1. G.403.16
The Public Library of the City of Boston



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/aluearieortriple00bare

[illegible] with this book

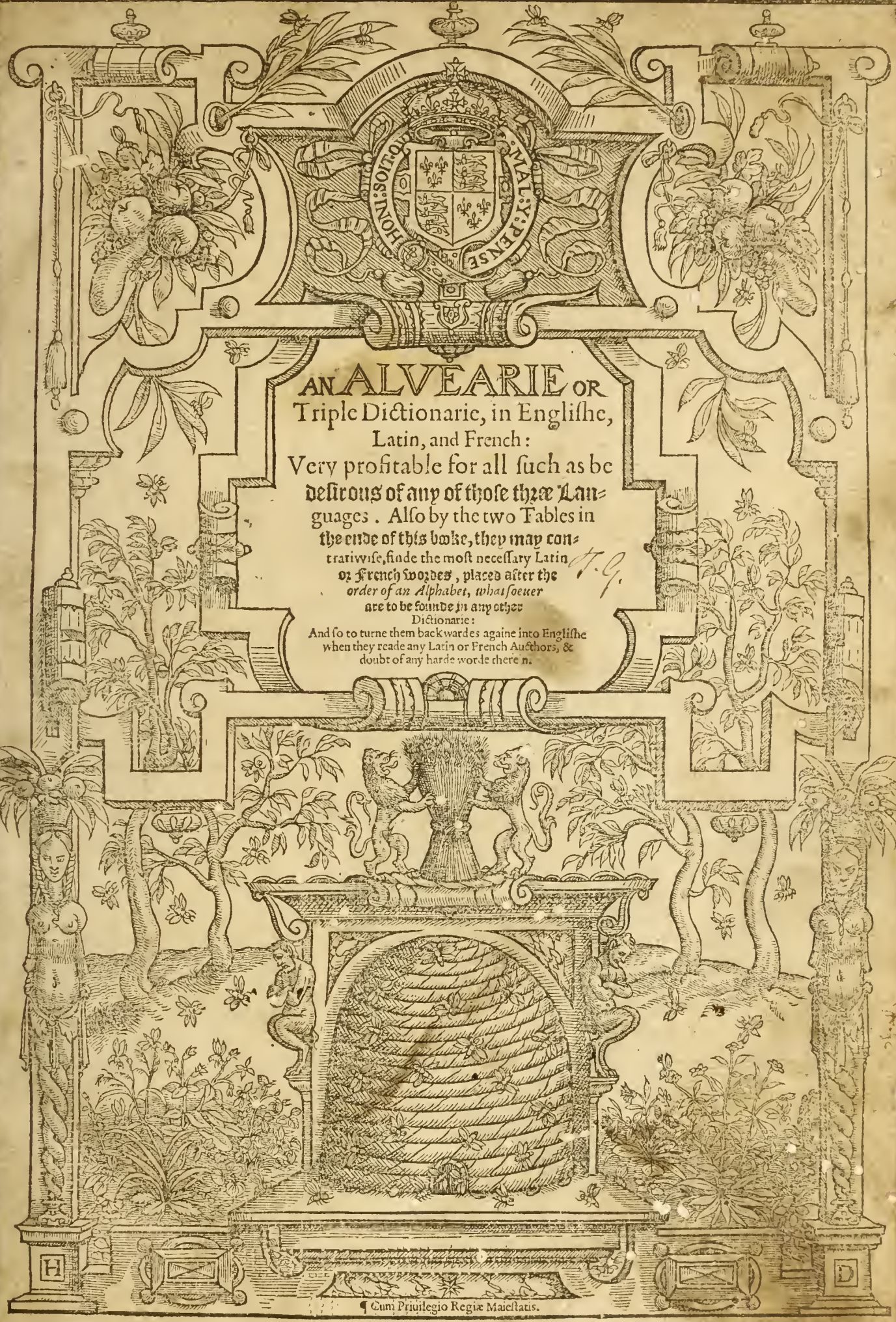
[illegible] possessed him therein

Joshua ffarnaver
His Book
1699

James Rothwell of Aynsworth is the right possessor of this boate.

Jacobus [illegible] hunc librum [illegible]

Jacobus Ratewell
1643



AN ALVEARIE OR Triple Dictionarie, in Engliſhe, Latin, and French:

Very profitable for all ſuch as be deſirous of any of thoſe thræ Languages. Alſo by the two Tables in the ende of this booke, they may contrariwiſe, finde the moſt neceſſary Latin or French wordes, placed after the order of an Alphabet, whatſoeuer are to be founde in any other Dictionarie:

And ſo to turne them backwardes againe into Engliſhe when they reade any Latin or French Authors, & doubt of any harde worde there in.

T. C.

¶ Cum Priuilegio Regiæ Maieſtatis.

Ch. Harris Jr.

Jan. 3. 1913

N

B.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

¶ Ad illustrissimum virum Guilielmum Cecilium *præclarissimi ordinis equitem auratum : Baronem* Burghleïum : summum Angliæ Thesaurarium : Regię Maiestati à consilijs : eiusq; pupillorum curiæ & emancipationum præfectum : ac Cantabrigiensis Academiæ Cancellarium, epistola nuncupatoria.



IV IAM INVALVIT, multisq; retro seculis apud plerosquè literarum cultores percrebuit consuetudo, vt lucubrationum suarum iam cũ in lucem edendarum exantlatis laboribus, Principi aut Heroi alicui eas dẽ consecrarent : atq; eruditorum hominũ elogia, carminaq; paræneticas studiosè ambirent, quorum auspicijs, faustoq; omine, & turbulentis calumniæ procellis tutiùs obsistere, & in publicum tandem aliquando prodituræ, vulgo plausibiliùs possent excipi. Quanuis autem, vt ingenuè fatear, me leuidensæ istud munusculum, & impolitũ opus nostrum, Amplitudini tuæ offerre planè pudeat, vel tuum ipsi patrocinium implorare : tamen si clarissimæ dignitati tuæ minimè displiceat, qualiacunq; studia & officia nostra æqui boniq; facere, atq; hoc nostrum Aluearíolum tanto honore dignari, vnum vt nomen tuum celeberrimũ eius frontispicio prefigatur : non modò idem sanè augurabimur, inexpugnabili communitum præsidio, tum vesparum, crabronumq; aculeatam vim, tum ignauorum fucorum desidiosam turbam facilè propulsaturum : verumetiam eo saltem inuitamento, frequentissimum sedularum apum examen (assiduos dico φιλομαθεῖς) ad idem colendum, necnon mel ex eo delibandum, multo blandiùs allecturum confidimus. Hanc enim obseruantiam & dignationem, famę per virtutem celebritas, meritissimè quidem illustrium virorũ nomini peperit, vt non probi solùm illa comprobent omnia, de ijsdemq; probè sentiant, quibus vos calculum album adijcere soleatis : sed etiam improbi (li-

cet à muſis ſint alieni) minimè audeant illos literarum candidatos liuido dente rodere, quorum vos aſſertores videamini, aut in illorum ſaltem opera quæ ſummo labore perfecerunt, linguam illam ſuam virulentam ſtringere. Iam verò quinam Cantabrigienſis Academiæ alumni, ipſorumq; pupilli, ſtudiorum prouentũ potius nuncuparent, q̃ digniſſimo Cantabrigiæ Cancellario, qui eo quidem nomine, Cantabrigienſium ſuorum tanquam communis omnium Tutor exiſtit? Quiue fideli & firmo patrocinio diffidant, ſi is benigno eos vultu reſpiciat, qui pro ſua doctrina & ſapientia, magnis quidem de rebus & arduis ſententiã ferre valeat? Pro illo quidem paterno quo ſuos complectitur amore, & peramanter accipere qualemcunq; eorũ conatũ, & quantulamcunq; tenuitatem, in optimam partem interpretari velit? Qui deniq; pro ea qua eſt authoritate, omnem omnium vel moleſtiſsimorum aduerſariorum vim & ardorem reſtinguere, atq; adeò ipſis ſilentium indicere queat? Accipe igitur ſerena fronte, Ampliſsime vir, exiguæ ſtrenulæ loco, & tanquam ſpecimen primitiarum Mineruæ noſtræ, has meas pupillorumq; meorum exiles phraſium vindemiolas: iſti autem noſtrę ãbortiuę induſtrię, per tuam priſtinam humanitatem, aliquantiſper (quęſo) indulge. Temporis diuturnitas, authore Ariſtotele, cunctas ſcientias auget, omnibuſq; tandem ſuis numeris & partibus eaſdem abſoluit. Ne ; verò vnquam audiui, cuiuſquam mortalis opus (ſacroſancta Vatum oracula, Apoſtolorum teſtimonia, Euangeliſtarum ſcripta ſemper excipio) adeò eſſe cumulatè expletum, ac omnibus ſuis momentis vndiq; perfectum & abſolutum, quin tempore certè progrediente, aliqua ei aut acceſſio aut correctio adhiberi poſſit. Exemplum huius rei perſpicuè videre licet tum in alijs Dictionarijs, Nizolij, Calepini, &c. tum vel maximè in illa prędari equitis Eliotæ Bibliotheca toties caſtigata, tot modis nuper aucta & locupletata. Vt enim coloſtrum, quod primo quoquo tempore vaccę exprimitur, nequaquam, vt fertur, optimum eſt: neq; primus hauſtus vini quod recens relinitur, ſatis habetur defęcatus: ſic licet nouitium hoc noſtrum & muſteum Aluearium, nondũm adeò ſit affabrè contextum, vt omnium votis & optatis commodè reſpondeat, prędertim quum infirmæ valetudinis ratio impulerit, vt nonnullam ipſius partem alienæ fidei caſtigandã tradiderim, nec vnumquemq;

quemq; titulum prę temporis anguſtijs potuerim ipſe ad amuſſim expolire, atq; inchoatum iſtum noſtrum fœtũ vrſarum more relambere : Nihilominus ſi amplitudo tua hoc qualecunq; aliquandiu boni conſulere haud grauetur, ſimulac intellexero, quid in eo ipſo laudi, quid contra vitio dandum cenſeatur : dabo equidem operam (quoad per valetudinem & propoſita mihi ſtudia liceat) vt ſi non doctioribus, qui doctore non egeant, at certe indoctis literarum ſtudioſis (quorum gratia hoc quicquid eſt operis primò ſuſceptum eſt) non ſolùm ad pleraq; illis neceſſaria Anglico latina verba inueſtiganda, eòq; vernacula expeditiùs in Latinum transferenda ſatisfaciam : verùmetiam Hortulum quendam amœnum, quem adhuc tanquam immaturum ingenij mei ἔμβρυον animo interim parturio, tandẽ, aſpirante Deo, apeculis meis parere & procreare queam. Faxit Deus opt. max. vt vniuerſa ſtudia noſtra ad ſui nominis gloriam illuſtrandam, & publicam literarum propagationem dirigantur.

Honoratiſſimæ amplitudini tuæ
ad imperata.

Io. Baretus Cantabrigienſis.

In Io. Bareti Aluearium, Ioannis Coci ogdoasthicon ad studiosum Lectorem.

HVc citus approperes, cogi tibi quisquis adoptas,
Sedula quæ nuper mellificauit apis.
Hic tibi Romanæ sunt mella liquentia linguæ,
Et spirat dulces Sicelis hybla thymos.
Aluear hoc liquido sermonis melle refertum,
Et distenta scatent mellea tecta rosis.
Ast apis has, studio grauis, & grauis arte, Barettus,
E Latio peregrè transtulit ipsa domum.

Richardus Moncasterus.

SI quis in hoc genere est liber vtilis, vtilis hic est,
Cuius honestauit sedula nomen apis.
Hic liber est sedes apibus, quæ mella ministrant,
Et, si audebis eas exagitare, malum.

Io. Leechi Carmen encomiasticon.

NOn nisi magna potest magnos tolerare labores
Virtus, innumerisq; vtilis esse modis.
Non nisi digna solet dignos decorare triumphe
Laurus, & egregios cingere fronde viros.
Qui magnos magna peragit virtute labores,
Is lauro demum laudeq; dignus erit.
Ergo tibi laudem & victricem sumito laurum,
Istud qui rigidæ perficis artis opus.
Quo, cum multiplicem (qua polles hercle) loquelam,
Ac studium promis (docte Barette) tuum:
Tum pueru dulces ex puro stipite fructus,
Et magnum paruo congeris ære bonum.
Higginus dudum antiquum redolauit Hulettum,
Iudice me verùm cedit vterq; tibi,
Vt cui culta magis quadruplex constet dialectus
Et proprios noscat quæq; loquela sonos.
Vis ne igitur patrias voces, vis noße Pelasgas
Gallica verba, (puer) nisi ne latina loqui?
En tibi cuncta graui studio collecta Baretti
Hic liber exiguo venditus ære dabit.

Ed. Grant.

ASpice quadruplici nunc plena Aluaria melle,
Anglica Romanis en tibi mella fluunt.
Gallica nonnullis Græcorum mista loquelis
Verba vides, an non? perlege, linge, cane.
Si cupis ex varijs apibus desumere mella?
Aluear hoc coemas, dulcia mella dabit.
Barretti sapor est, quo sic Aluearia fragrant,
Non Houlette tuus: laus tribuenda sibi.
Nam tua nigranti fuerint caligine sparsa,
Sed splendore suo, candida quæq; vigent.

Ric. Gard. ad Lectorem Hexastichon.

ACcipe quicquid apum potuit numerosa caterua,
Floribus è varijs en tibi mella ferunt.
Anglica sermoni vis addere verba Latino?
Scire cupis quidnam Gallica lingua sonet?
Aut nostrum dare vis Graijs idiôma loquelis?
Hæc si mella placent, Aluear istud habe.

Io. Depup. ad Lectorem Hexastichon.

NOscere vis Stephanum, Vèroni Gallica verba,
Nonnullasq; suas, quas dedit Argos, opes,
Vel quem Cuperum venerabitur Anglica tellus,
Qui Stephanum nostro prouocat ore senem?
Hunc pete, quem pigeat tantos sumpsisse labores,
Ni paruo librum conterat ære manus.

Τῦ αυτῦ προς τὸν Ιωάννην Βάρητον παράινεσις. Ογδοάσιχον.

Μὴ φοβῦ, ἰδιὲ, πλειὸς πρὸς χέτλια ἔργα τρέχονται,
μὴ σύ κακοῖς ἀνθεῖς, ἀλλὰ βάρετ'ε καλοῖς.
ἔκ ἀμαθῶν γε κρίσις, μηδ' ὅ πολυπραγμονεόντων,
τῶν ἀπὸ γραφθέντων ἀνδρὰ πονεῦντα πτοεῖ.
βιβλίον αἰνήσει χρηςὸν, καὶ πολλὰ μαθήσας,
τῇ πίσευσε κρίσι, ὅς καλὸς ἐσι, καλῶν.
ὥσε βάρετ'ε πόνῳ προσέχης, μὴ φαῦλα φοβεῖσθαι
ῥήματα, ὅ πρότερος σύνετός ἐσὶ κακῦ.

ABout eyghteene yeares agone, hauing pupils at Cambridge studious of the Latin tongue, I vsed them often to write epistles and themes togither, and daily to translate some peece of English into Latin, for the more spedy, and easie attaining of the same. And after we had a little begunne, perceyuing what great trouble it was to come running to me for euery word they missed, (knowing then of no other Dictionarie to helpe vs, but Sir Thomas Eliots Librarie, which was come out a little before) I appoynted them certaine leaues of the same booke euery day to write the English before ỳ Latin, and likewise to gather a number of fine phrases out of Cicero, Terence, Cæsar, Liuie, &c. and to set them vnder seuerall Tytles, for the more ready finding them againe at their neede. Thus within a yeare or two they had gathered togither a great volume, which (for the apt similitude betweene the good scholers and diligent Bees in gathering their wax and hony into their Hiue) I called then their Aluearie, both for a memoriall by whom it was made, and also by this name to incourage other to the like diligence, for that they should not see their worthy prayse for the same, vnworthily drowned in oblivion. Not long after, diuers of our friendes borrowing this our worke which we had thus contriued and wrought onely for our owne priuate vse, often and many wayes moued me to put it in print for the common profit of others, and the publike propagation of the Latin tongue: or else to suffer them to get it printed at their proper costes & charges. But I both vnwilling, and halfe ashamed to haue our rude notes come abrode vnder the viewe of so many learned eyes, and especially finding no leasure from my prefired studies for the polishing of the same, vtterly denied their request, vntill at length comming to London, the right worshipfull Maister Powle, & Maister Garth, with other, &c. singuler fauourers of all good learning, and my very especiall friendes, with their importunate & earnest exhortations had cleane ouercome my contrary minde. Then immediatlye laying aside all other studies, I was fayne to seeke for writers and workemen about the same, to make it readie for the presse. Therefore I went to diuers of mine olde pupils then being at the Innes of court, deliuering each of them some part of their olde discontinued worke to see it written faire againe, & for other peces which I thought vnperfect, I gat certayne of ỳ best scholers of two or three schooles in London to write after my prescription: but in the Frenche and Tables, although I had before traueyled in diuers countries beyonde the seas, both for language and learning: yet not trusting to mine owne skill, I vsed the helpe of M. Thaloner, and M. Claudius. Vppon this occasion I being much conuersant about the Innes of Court, and also somtime occupied among scholers in the schooles, there came vnto me a Printer shewing me Hulœts Dictionarie (which before I neuer sawe) & tolde me he intended to print it out of hand, augmented with our notes also if I woulde. But this bargaine went not forward with him for diuers causes which here it were to long to rehearse. And surely had not the right honorable Sir Thomas Smith knight, principall secretarye to the Quenes Maiestie, that noble Theseus of learning

Why & when it was called an Aluearie.

and

and comfortable patrone to all students, and the right worshipfull Maister Nowell Deane of Pawles, many wayes incouraged mee in this weary worke, (the charges were so great, and the losse of my time so much grieued mee) I had neuer bene able alone to haue wrastled against so many troubles, but long ere this had cleane broken of our worke begunne, and cast it by for euer.

Now therefore (gentle Reader) looke not to finde in this booke, euery thing whatsoeuer thou wouldest seeke for, as though all thinges were here so perfect that nothing lacked, or were possible to be added hereunto. But if thou mayst onely here finde the most wordes that thou needest, or at the least so many as no other such Dictionarie yet extant or made hath the like: take then I saye in good part this our simple Aluearie in the meane time, and giue God the praise that first moued mee to set my pupils on worke thereabout, and so mercifully also hath strengthned vs (thus as it is) at length to atchieue and finish the same.

For such wordes as ye doubt to be falsе printed in this booke, turne to the same wordes in the Table, and there ye shall finde them true.

In the tables ye shall finde few harde wordes lacking that are in any other Dictionarie. And as for common easie words, as Ego, Tu, Et, Si. &c. and Participles also, as Ambulans, Currens. &c. I thought it not meete to stuffe this booke with them, or with olde obsolet words, which no good writer now a dayes will vse.

I haue couched many wordes togither both in the booke, & tables for breuitie sake. But ye shall finde euery word of the tables placed in the booke within two or three lines ouer or vnder that ye looke for in the same Tytle.

As for Greeke I coulde not ioyne it with euery Latin worde, for lacke of fit greeke letters, the printer not hauing leasure to prouide the same.

The figures in the margent shewe how many single wordes are declined vnder euery Tytle. And if perchaunce ye finde not among them sufficient to satisfie you about the matter ye seeke for, then marke what worde ye finde for the same englisht among the Phrases, and turne to the Tables to knowe where to finde it fully englished and declined.

Pen. corr. standeth for penultima correpta. when the last sillable saue one is short, or without any rising & lifting of the voice at the same, but rather at some other sillable before it, as Dóminus. And pen. prod. for penultima producta, when it is long, as Vrtica. with such a little strike or accent commonly ouer that vowell where the voyce ryseth in pronouncing it.

Where ye see Vide, it sendeth you to some such place there named, where ye may finde more concerning that tytle or worde which ye looke for, if ye be not satisfied with the first. And this deuise I vsed for breuitie also, because I woulde not write one thing twise, for increasing the volume and price of the booke in vaine. But if ye see no Vide, then marke what englishe word is there mentioned like in meaning to that which ye seeke, & looke more in the Tytle thereof. And if students desire any more phrases beside them which here wee haue gathered, they may themselues like diligent Bees here place such as they reade in good authours, vnder their proper Tytles, or in the margent of this booke, for their owne priuate vse against they shall neede.

Isocrates.

Ἐὰν ἦς φιλομαθὴς, ἔσῃ πολυμαθὴς.

The pleasaunt iewee that pryme of yeare doth yeelt
In herbe, in flower, in leafe, in plant or tree,
By natures gift abroade in frith and feeld,
Or mans deuice in gardens not so free
As fayre and finely kept, the bizie Bee
With restlesse trauell gathereth to his Hyue,
To how great vse, they knowe that know to thryue.

And Barret here good Reader doth present
A Hyue of honie to thy gentle hand,
By tract of tyme in peynfull labor spent
Well wrought, and brought to such perfection and
Good purpose, as (if truth be rightly scand)
Thou art to blame but if thou be his detter
Of earned thankes, and fare by him the better.

How fit the Tytle of this present booke
Doth hit the matter written in the same.
Thou shalt perceiue the better if thou looke
Throughout the worke, which well doth brooke his name.
For vnderneath this Hyue yet small in fame
Of sower Tungs the flowers hyued bee
In one sweete iewee to serue the turne of thee.

Of truth the skill and labor was not small
To set eche English phraze in his dew place,
And for to match the Latin therwithall
Of eyther Language keeping still the grace,
And orderly the Greeke to interlace,
And last of all to ioyne the French therto:
Theis things (I say) requyrde no small ado.

And furthermore ryght well thou mayst espye,
There lakt in him no forewardnesse of mynde
To haue set downe a sownd Ortographye:
Through want whereof all good indyters fynde
Our Englishe tung driuen almost out of kynde,
Dismembred, hacked, maymed, rent, and torne,
Defaced, patched, mard, and made a skorne.

For who is he that rightly can discerne
The Cace, the kynde, and number of the Nowne?
For my instruction gladly I would lerne,
How men myght trye what wryter setteth downe
The Article aryght, or who doth drowne
The Pronowne by misplacing it, as now
Most wryters doe, and yit they marke not how.

I thinke it woulde a good Gramarian poze
To giue iust rules of Deriuation,
And Composition, as our wryting goze.
And yit no tung of other Nation
Hath eyther greater grace or stoze of those,
Than Englishe hath: Yee woulde not thinke ywis
How riche in Composition Englishe is.

Moreouer, how shall men directly fynde
The Coniugation, Nomber, Person, Tence,
And Mode of Verbes together in their kynde?
What man I pray can stand in iust defence
Of due Construction both of wordes and sence?
And if to Verse men further will proceede,
Which geeldes lesse skope and asketh greater heede:

How shall a man assure true quantitie
Of tyme, or tune? Or if he would erpres
The diffrence, and the native propertie
Of brode Mouth speech and Sowthzen smoothednesse:
How might he set it downe with cumlinesse,
Where men in writing dow so fondly dote,
As nought is done by rule but all by rote?

But were there once a sound Orthographye
Set out by lerning and aduysed skill,
(Which certesse might be done full eassilye)
And then confirmed by the Souereines will,
(For else would blynd and cankred custome still
His former errors wilfully maynteyne
And bring vs to his Chaos backe ageyne:)

No doubt but men should shortly finde therein
As perfect order, as firme certeintie,
As grounded rules to trye out things amisse,
As much sweete grace, as great variette
Of wordes and phrazes, as good quantitie
For verse or prose in English euery way,
As any comen Language hath this day.

And were wee giuen as well to like our owne,
And for to clense it from the noysome weede
Of affectation which hath ouergrowne
Ungraciously the good and native seede,
As for to borrow where wee haue no neede:
It would pricke neere the learned tungs in strength,
Perchaunce and match mee some of them at length.

Wherefore good Leader yeeld thy furtherance
To mend the things that yet are out of square.
Thou hast a help thy purpose to aduaunce,
And meane to ease thy greatest peece of care.
And he that hath done this for thy welfare,
Vppon thy freendely fauor and regard
May chaunce to trauell further afterward.

FINIS.

Rodolphi Waddingtoni decastichon in laudem huius operis.

ORbe percurrato gaudet mercator auarus
Diuitijs partis commoda magna ferens.
E variis scripti flores selegit amœnos
Barrettus, paruæ sedulus instar apis.
Hunc cape, qui cupias præclaræ Palladis artes:
Nullus tam grati hortulus edit opes.
Alucar egregium est: en Anglica iuncta Latinis,
Gallicaq; cum græcis: optimus iste sonus.
Perlege iudicio lector, sit gratia dictis:
Et dicas lepidè, docte Barrette vale.

Nicholaus Leighus.

SI tibi qui gratis largitur munera magna,
Hunc summo dignum, lector, amore putes:
Difficilesq; suæ curas discrimine famæ
Qui subit, is merito charior esse solet:
Gratia digna tibi reddenda est docte Barette,
Qui patriæ studijs vtilis esse velis.
Liuor edax cessa, fugito hinc ô zoile mordax,
Vt placeat doctis hic putat esse satis.

N. L. To the Reader.

WHo doth not see, the little Bee
By slight to range in fieldes,
In sommer time, when in the prime
Dame Flora sweete inuite yeeldes.

And home thee flyes, with loden thyes
Unto hir Hyue again:
As one that knewe, what would insewe
By course of yeare certaine.

That thee thereby, may want supply
Of foode thee heapes such store,
That in hir neede, may stande in steede,
When thee can get no more.

In winter dayes, when Phoebus rayes,
Are hid with mistie clowde,
And stormie showers, assaits hir bowers,
And cause hir for to crowde.

Shee is in rest, not fearing least,
Throughe hunger she should sterue.
This is the meede, that shee in deede
By labour doth deserue.

And yet doth shee, peelde vnto thee
A portion of hir paine:
As one would say, loe here you may,
Now part with mee the gaine.

So Baret here, it may appere,
Doth imitate the Bee,
Who for eche wight, this Hyue hath dight,
As you may plainely see.

With Hony sweete, not mixt with greete,
This Hyue is fully fraught,
The stuffe is good, well vnderstood,
That he therein hath wrought.

Then doe not looke, if you may choose,
The hony for the Hyue,
Hee seekes no gaine, for this his paine,
But doth it freely giue.

And haue regarde, for his rewarde,
To giue him good reporte,
Let worthy fame, without all blame,
Be onely Barets Porte.

Ed. G. To the Reader.

BEholde how in this heaped Hyue, foure tongues of countries wyde,
With paynefull pen conioyned be, and with great studie tyde.
Foure flowers here may scholers finde, that smelleth very sweete,
Which Baret like a busie Bee (in tyring corps) thought meete
To gather here into his Hyue, lo English, Latin, Greeke,
Lo French, with diuers kindes of phrase, and sundrie sorts of eke.
If thou for any English terme, a Latin worde doest craue,
But ope the booke, and letter looke, and there thou shalt it haue.
Euen so for French or Latin wordes, the English if thou neede,
The Tables at the ende hereof, will shew thee sure with speede
By letter and by number plaine, whereby thou mayst finde out
The english of those wordes thou lackst, and put thee out of doubt.
Giue learning then that it requires, you all that reade this booke,
And for his paines thinke well of him, for naught else doth he looke.
The loue he bare to country soyle, did cause him take this paine
To nourish youth, with others mo, and for no other gaine.

A briefe Instruction of Arithmeticke more easily to direct a yong learner in the reading of the figures both for the booke, and also the tables.

FIrst ye must knowe that there are no more but nine single figures in all the science of Arithmeticke, which are knowne to be single numbers seuerally by the poyntes which follow euery one of them, as 1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9. and one other single character o called a ciphre, which is no Significatiue figure of it selfe, but maketh the other figures wherewith it is ioyned to increase more in value by their place, as 10.20.30. &c, which be called Digit numbers. But if ye see no point betweene them seuerally, then marke also that how many soeuer figures stande togither vntill the next point, are all but one whole number, as 1234567890. and is called a Compound number.

When ye knowe euery single figure thus by it selfe seuerally what it signifieth, and can perfitly discerne a single number from a digit or compound: then must ye also learne to knowe the value of such digit or compound numbers, and howe to reade them. Which that ye may more easily doe, ye must vnderstande that the science of Arithmeticke was first inuented among the Hebrues and Chaldeys, which vse to reade backward. And therfore in euery compound or digit number the first place is from the right hande to the left, & there ye must first beginne to count the value of your number. But then neuertheless ye must reade the same whole number togither from the left hande to the right, euen as ye reade english, as 1572. where 2 occupieth the first place, and signifieth but two: 7 standeth in the second place, and signifieth ten times seuen or seuen times ten, that is, seuentie: 5 standeth in the third place, and signifieth fiue hundred: and last of all is the figure 1, which because it standeth in the fourth place, it signifieth there one thousande. So that ye must reade this whole summe togither thus, one thousande, fiue hundred, seuentie, and two.

Euery single figure therfore in the first place, standeth but for his owne proper value, as ye saw before of the figure 2 in the cõpound number last declared, & so of other in like case.

In the seconde place euery single figure signifieth ten times his owne proper value, as likewise ye may see in the same number before.

In the thirde place it signifieth an hundred times his owne value.

In the fourth place, one thousand times his value.

In the fift place, ten thousand times.

In the sixt place, an hundred thousand times.

In the seauenth place, one thousand thousand times, which wee call a Million.

In the eight place, it signifieth ten millians.

In the ninth place, one hundred millians.

In the tenth place, one thousãd millians, as 1234567890. which figures being thus set togither without any seperation of poyntes, doe rise in value according to their places, beginning to compt from the right hande to the left, as before is said. And the soner to reade such long summes, ye must make a little strike after euery thirde figure, till ye come to the ende thus, 1|234|567|890. calling euery such strike a seuerall thousand. As one thousande, thousand thousand, or els one thousand millians: two hundred, thirtie and foure thousand thousand, or two hundred, thirtie and foure millians: fiue hundred, sixtie and seuen thousand: eight hundred, and nintie. And so forth likewise though the number were ten times as long more.

A declaration of figures by letters.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
One	two	three	foure	fiue	sixe	seauen	eight	nine
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Tenne	xj	xij	xiij	xiiij	xv	xvj	xvij	xviij	xix
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Twentie	xxj	xxij	xxiij	xxiiij	xxv	xxvj	xxvij	xxviij	xxix
30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
Thirtie	xxxj	xxxij	xxxiij	xxxiiij	xxxv	xxxvj	xxxvij	xxxviij	xxxix

40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49
Fortie.	xlj	xlij	xlij	xliij	xliiij	xlv	xlvj	xlvij	xlviij	xlix
50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59
Fifetie.	lj	lij	lij	liij	liiij	lv	lvj	lvij	lviij	lix
60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
Sirtie.	lxj	lxij	lxij	lxiij	lxiiij	lxv	lxvj	lxvij	lxviij	lxix
70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
Scuentie.	lxxj	lxxij	lxxij	lxxiij	lxxiiij	lxxv	lxxvj	lxxvij	lxxviij	lxxix
80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89
Eightie.	lxxxj	lxxxij	lxxxij	lxxxiij	lxxxiiij	lxxxv	lxxxvj	lxxxvij	lxxxviij	lxxxix
90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Nintie.	xcj	xcij	xcij	xciij	xciiij	xcv	xcvj	xcvij	xcviij	xcix
100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
Hundzed.	cj	cij	ciij	ciiij	cv	cvj	cvij	cviij	cix
110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119
Cx	cxj	cxij	cxiij	cxiiij	cxv	cxvj	cxvij	cxviij	cxix
120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129
Cxx	cxxj	cxxij	cxxiij	cxxiiij	cxxv	cxxvj	cxxvij	cxxviij	cxxix. &c.
200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209
Cc	ccj	ccij	cciij	cciiij	ccv	ccvj	ccvij	ccviij	ccix. &c.

300	400	500	600	700	800	900
Ccc	cccc	D	Dc	Dcc	Dccc	Dcccc. &c.

1000	1001	1002	1003	1004	1005	1006	1007	1008	1009
Thousand.	Mj	Mij	Miij	Miiij	Mv	Mvj	Mvij	Mviij	Mix

1010	1011	1012	1013	1014	1015	1016	1017	1018	1019
Mx	Mxj	Mxij	Mxiij	Mxiiij	Mxv	Mxvi	Mxvij	Mxviij	Mxix. &c.

For the better reading of the Tables, ye muſt note that from the beginning of euery letter in this booke, I haue noted with some figure euery single woꝛde as it commeth in oꝛder, going so foꝛward ſtil to the end of the ſame letter. And ſolikewiſe beginning againe at the next. &c. When ye ſée therefoꝛe this woꝛde Abactor in the latin table and this letter C following with theſe figures 229. yée muſt then turne to the letter C, which ſtandeth in oꝛder of an Alphabet oꝛ Croſſerewe, and there looke foꝛ the number of 229. which is the woꝛde you ſéeke. And ſo likewiſe foꝛ the French woꝛdes.

Anno. 1573. Febr. 2.

Joshua Storshowor — His Book & name
God give him grace to practis the
same & whon he Cos for him
Death for him Jesus Christ
Reserve his Soul 1699

A.



IS the name of the firſt letter in the croſrewe among the Hebrues, Grékes & Latines. But whether this common vſuall order in our Alphabet or croſrewe, was ſo placed & appointed by counſell and learning from the beginning, or was ſhuffled togither by ignorance: neither am I able, nor at this time haue I ſufficient leyſure to determine. But howſoeuer the reaſt of the letters were driuen to this order, it is of many ſuppoſed that nature hath taught A. to ſtande in the firſt place, as (they ſay) we may eaſily perceyue by the firſt voyce or confuſe crying of yong infants, which ſoundeth in the eare moſt like to A. beinge alſo the firſt letter in the name of our great graundfather Adam, as Abba ſignifyng father, which worde children gladly heare and learne. Rom.8. Galat.4. And the Prophet Ieremy being commaunded of God to preache to the people, & tell them boldly of their ſinnes, aunſwered againe A, A, A, *Domine Deus ecce infans ſum, neſcio loqui*, Ierem.1. So ſpeaking like a childe. S. Iohn alſo ſeemeth to prowe the ſame by Gods owne witneſſe: *Ego ſum* α. *&* ω. *i. primus & nouiſſimus*. Apoc.22. Some therefore haue thought it good to diſpoſe Dictionaries rather with the wordes of the fiue vowels ſet firſt in order, & then ſuch as beginne with Diphthonges to folow them: and laſt of all, ſuch as begin with Conſonants in their place. But concerning this matter all men are not of one opinion. Wherfore in the meane time vntill it be better agréed vpon among the learned, I thinke it beſt to vſe the accuſtomed and long receyued order. And ſurely, certaine it is that ſome letters are wanting in our croſrewe (as wée be perfitely inſtructed in the booke of Orthographie, learnedlye compyled by the right Honorable, ſir Thomas Smith Knight, one of the Quénes Mateſties priuie counſell) which might helpe vs more plainely to declare our mindes in writing, as beſide G. wherewith we vſe to ſpell Giles, & Gilbert, to haue ſome other letter to ſounde lyke the Gréke Gamma, wherby to ſpell Giue, and Gilbert, &c. for our C. me thinke is miſtaken, and ſtandeth in the place where both the Hebrues and the Grékes ſet Gymel, and Gamma, and haue no ſuch letter except it be that which we call χ. or Ch. as we ſpell Chery, which in Latine we now write Ceraſum with C. alone. So likewiſe of I. and V. which ſhapes for lack of letters we are faine to vſe both for Vowels and Conſonants. But of this you ſhall finde more in the letter C.

A. ANTE. B.

1 ABandon, or Bandon, is a worde borowed of the French, and ſignifieth leaue, licence, or libertie, Indulgentia, Licentia: but the Verbe is vſed both to leaue or forſake a thing: & alſo to giue ones ſelf vtterly to a thing, or to yeelde him ſelfe and giue ouer to it.

2 * To abandon: to leaue, or forſake. Defero, ris, pen.corr. ſerüi, ſertum, ſerere. Ter. ἀπολείπω. derelinquo. Deſtituo, tuis, tui, pen.corr. deſtitutum, pen. prod. tuere. Cic. προίεμαι. in periculo deſerere. Repudio, dias, pen. corr. Quint. ἀπώθω: Matrimonium dirimo, & quaſi ob rem pudendam vxorem repello. *Delaiſſer, Abandonner.*

3 * Hee which leaueth, abandoneth or forſaketh. Deſertor, toris, m.g Cæſ. *Qui delaiſſe & abandonne.* They that did abandon or forſake me when my life and honour was in daunger. Deſertores ſalutis meæ. Cic.

4 * A leauing, abandoning or forſaking. Deſertio, onis. f. gen. Liu. Deſtitutio, onis, f. gen. Cic. *Delaiſſement, Abandonnement.*

* To giue licence or libertie to ſome body. To permit & ſuffer him to dwe what ſo euer he will. To abandon or giue him ſelfe to ſomething. Indulgeo, ges. Indulſi, gere, dultum. Ter. συγχωρέω, ενδίδωμι. obſequor, Dedo, Conſentio, Inſeruio, facile concedo, & plus æquo permitto. *Donner abandon a aucun. Luy permettre & laiſſer faire tout ce qu'il veult. S'abandonner a quelque choſe.* 5

* Abandoned, left or forſaken. Deſertus, ta, tum. Deſtitutus particip. à Deſtituor. Cicer. *Abandonné, Delaiſſé.* Ego anus deſerta, egens, ignota. Ter. 6

Vnchaſte: hauing abandoned hir chaſtity. Pudorem caſtum exuta. Sil.

To abandon hir chaſtitie to euery mannes abuſing. Suam pudicitiam proſtituere. Suet. Subſternere omnibus ſuã pudicitiã. Addicere corpus ſuum turpiſsimæ cupiditati. Cic. Libidinibus ſe dedere.

To abandon and giue him selfe to lowe. Amori indulgere. Ouid. Is also, Abdomini, gulæ, veneri, voluptati indulgere, inseruire, operam dare. Vide Giue, and Forsake.

7 ¶ Abase commeth of the French woꝛde *Abbaisser*, which also seemeth to be deriued of this Greeke woꝛde βασις signifying the foote of a piller. So that to Abase is asmuch to saye as *Mettre a bas*, that is to bring lowe oꝛ cast vnder foote: to make a thing of small accompt, value oꝛ estimation. Ad basin deprimere, Recellere, Demittere, Deijcere.

By dispꝛaysing to abase, oꝛ make woꝛse a thing. Affligere rem aliquam vituperando: Cui contrariũ est, Augere laudando. Cic.

Will you so abase your selfe, oꝛ make no moꝛe accompt of your selfe, that &c. Sic te ipse abijcies, atque prosternes, vt nihil inter te atq; inter quadrupedem aliquam putes interesse? Cic.

¶ to Abashe: to fꝛaye, oꝛ make afꝛayde. Conturbare metu. Terrorem metum vel pauorem alicui afferre, inferre, inijcere, & incutere. Terrefacere, Stupefacere. Oratio hæc me miserã exanimauit metu.

8 * To ouerthꝛowe, to make afꝛayde oꝛ abashed. Consterno, nas. ἐκπλήττω. συσέλλω.

9 * In abashment: a gꝛeat feare oꝛ a stonying. Consternatio. Liu. συσολή, ἐπίπλαξις. Infractio animi. i. demissio vel torpor animi. *Grand Esponantement, Effray.*

10 * To be soꝛe tꝛoubled and abashed. Consternari animo. Salust. Exanimatum esse, obstupere, obtorpere. *Deuenir esperdu & defaillir de paour.*

11 * To be abashed oꝛ astonyed. Obstupesco, scis, stupui, pescere. Stupefio, fis, factus sum, fieri. Cicer.

12 * Made abashed oꝛ astonied. Tremefactus, Obstupefactus ac perterritus. Cic. *Estonné & espouanté*

To stꝛike one to the heaꝛt with feaꝛe: soꝛe to tꝛouble and abashe ones heaꝛt with feaꝛe. Percellere alicuius pectus pauore. Liu.

Did not this saying abash thee? did it not tꝛouble thee? Hæc te vox non perculit? non perturbauit? Cic.

13 * Astonied: abashed. Attonitus, ta, tum. Huius contr. Interritus: Intrepidus. Quintil.

Whose faithfulnesse and vertue was neuer abashed. Cuius in mea causa nunquam fides virtusq; contremuit. Cic. *Ne chancela iamais.*

He was soꝛe abashed with veꝛy cꝛuell letteꝛs. Perculsus est atrocissimis literis. Cic. *Estonné.*

14 * To be soꝛe afꝛayde, oꝛ abashed. Expaueo, ues, pen. cor. paui. pen. prod. uere. vel Expauesco, cis, paui. Liu. ἐκφοβοῦμαι. Terreri. *Estre tout espouanté.* Non muliebriter expauit ensem. Hor. *Deffaillance, decourage, Rauallement & rabaissement.* Vide plura in Astonied.

15 ¶ to Abate, oꝛ to minishe: to withdꝛaw & pull backe. Subduco, cis, duxi, ductum, pen. prod. cere. *Soubtraire & retirer, Deduire.* Huius cõtr. Subdo.

16 * To take awaye: to abate. Demo, is. dempsi, mere, demptum. Cic. *Oster de quelque chose.*

* To diminishe: to make lesse: to abate: to cut of. Imminuo, nuis, nui, ere. ἐλαττόω. Diminuo. Attenuo. *Amoindrir, Appetisser, Deminuer*

Abate their coꝛage, &c. Remittant spiritus, comprimant animos suos, sedent arrogantiam. Cic.

To abate somewhat of &c. De pecunia aliquid detrahere. Cic. Detrahere ex summa. Cic.

* In abating, oꝛ withdꝛawing fꝛom a gꝛeater summe. Deductio, Subductio, Subtractio, nis. f. g. 17

To abate the powe & c. Refringere vim fortunæ.

The gꝛeat heates aꝛe abated. Aestus deferuescũt. i. feruere desinunt, vel feruorem amittunt.

His accusatiõ oꝛ writ is abated oꝛ ouꝛthꝛowne. Concidit & extinctum est crimen.

When the Attoꝛney by ignoꝛaunce declaꝛeth not the pꝛocesse in due foꝛme, oꝛ the wꝛitte abateth. Cadere formula dicitur. Quintil.

¶ Abbay is a fꝛench woꝛde, & signifieth baꝛking against somme thing. Latratus vel oblatratus, pen. prod. m. g. Foꝛ when the dogꝛe is vttꝛely wearied & out of bꝛeath, then is he faine (setting him selfe to some hedge, tꝛee, &c.) to stande at defiance against all ỹ houndes baꝛking ꝛounde about him, & to defende him selfe with his hoꝛnes as it were at the swoꝛde poinꝛe, as long as he is able. Heꝛeupon we saye commonly of men at vaꝛiance. He will hold oꝛ keepe him at abbay. Illum arcebit mucrone, illiusque contumelias, impetum & iniurias retũdet, ne infestas ei manus inferat & violẽtas. 18

¶ an Abbat. Abbas, Abbatis, m. g. Cœnobiarcha, æ. Hetæriarcha, æ. Bud. Archimandrita, tæ, pen. prod. m. g. *Vn Abbè.* 19

* In Abbasse oꝛ the office of an Abbat. Antistitium, tij, n. g. Cœnobiarchium. Budæ. Abbatia, tiæ. 20

* In Abbey. Cœnobium, bij, n. g. Budæus. 21

¶ Abce foꝛ childꝛen to leaꝛne theiꝛ cꝛosꝛewe. Abecedatium, rij. Alphabetum, ti. 22

A yong beginneꝛ, oꝛ a childe that leaꝛneth but his abce. Abecedarius, Alphabetarius, ἀλφαβητικὸς. Rei literariæ tyrunculus, qui adhuc vltra literarum cognitionem nihil profecit. ἀναλφάβητος, qui ne elementatias quidem literas nouit. Suidas.

¶ to Abette: pꝛocuꝛe: ayde: take paꝛt: oꝛ maintenue. Opitulari. Alicuius partes tueri. Patrocinari vel suffragari malis. Suscipere. A causa alicuius stare. Adiumento, solatio, vel subsidio esse. Adminiculari, vel adminiculum afferre. Opem vel suppetias ferre. Subuenire alicui. Alere. Alimenta prebere vel suppeditare. Hospitio excipere. Frigidã suffundere, Maleficium aliquod promouere, Incitare, Instigare. 23

¶ Abhominable: detestable. Detestabilis, execrabilis. Quo detestabilior illorum immanitas. &c. 24

An abhominable deede: a cꝛuell acte. Facinus fœdum. Teren.

Beaten, so as it was abhominable to see. Fœdum in modum laceratus verberibus. Liu.

¶ Abhoꝛring of thinges, oꝛ lothing: desiꝛe oꝛ will to vomit. Nausea, æ, f. gen. Plin. ναυτίασις. Fastidium. *Appetit de vomir.* Vide Lothe. 25

¶ to Abide, endure, cõtinue, oꝛ taꝛꝛy to ỹ end. Persisto, tis, stiti, stitum, pen. cor. tere. Liu. ἐμμένω. Permaneo, nes, mansi, pen. cor. mansum, nere. Plin. *Durer iusques a la fin, Perseuerer.* 26

* To abide: beaꝛe oꝛ suffeꝛ. Sustineo, nes, pen. cor. nui, tentum, nere. ὑπομένω. Patior, ſubeo, fero, tollero. *Souffrir, endurer.* 27

A. ANTE. B.

28 * To sciourne, to tarrye and abide in some place for a time. Commoror, raris, commoratus sum, rari. Cic. *Seiourner, S'arrester & demourer, en quelque lieu pour quelque temps.*

29 * To tarrie or make to abide: to staye. Remoror, pen.corr. raris, rari. vt: Ne quod vestrum remorer commodum. Ter. *Retarder, ou retarger, & faire targer.*

30 * To abide and tarry in some thyng. Immoror, pen.cor. raris, rari. Colum. *Se tenir & arrester en quelque chose.* Immorari chartis probo, immori nequaquam.

31 * In abiding or tarying behinde. Remansio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. *Demeure.* Commoratio. Cic.

To abide long vpon: to speake much of. Commorari verbis pluribus in re aliqua. Cic.

I shalbe scant able to abide or withstande the great heapes of this enuie. Vix molem huius inuidiæ sustinebo. Cic.

32 * To abide, endure or suffer pacientlye. Perpetior, perpeteris, perpessus sum, perpeti, penult.corr. Cic. *Souffrir & endurer.*

33 * To sustaine or abide constantlye. Substo, as, stiti, penult.cor. stare. Ter. *Tenir bon, Tenir forme, Estre constant.* Metuo vt substet hospes. Ter.

34 * To suffer: to abide: to endure: to beare. Tollero, ras. pen cor. rare. Plaut. *Souffrir, Endurer, Porter patiemment.* vt: Laborem tollerare. Plin.

35 * That may be suffred or abidden: tollerable: indifferent. Tollerabilis & hoc tollerabile, pen.cor. Ter. *Passable, Aise a porter & endurer, tollerable, Supportable.*

36 * Enduring: sufferinge: abidinge. Perpessio, onis. Tolleratio, onis, f. g. Verbalia. Cic. *Endouremont, Souffrance.*

37 * To bringe or tell tidings: to beare or suffer to the ende: to endure, or abide pacientlye. Perfero, perfers, pertuli, perlatum, ferre, *Annoncer, porter patiemment, endurer.*

38 * To tarie: to abide for. Præstolor, pen. prod. laris, lari. Ter. Huius aduentum Cæsar præstolans.

To abide or stay in a place. Subsistere in aliquo loco. Virg.

That cannot abide labour. Mollis & laboris impatiens. Ouid.

Tarry or abide a little. Morare paulisper. Val. *Attendez.* Vos hic operimini vna cum asino. Cast.

To abide still in his purpose. Perstare incæpto, vel in incæpto. Liu.

Harde to abide. Perpessu asper & difficilis. Cic.

Vertue hath taken deepe rote and abideth. Virtus est altissimis defixa radicibus. Cic.

To abide colde. Perferre frigus. Cic.

To abide the extorcion and couetousnesse of, &c. Sustinere collo & ceruicibus pœnam auaritiæ alicuius. Cic.

Thou braggest so of thy riches, as no man can abide it. De tuis diuitijs intollerantissime gloriaris. Cic.

But God did regard or consider the miseries & paines which I suffred, abode and endured. Sed respexit Deus miserias & labores, quibus fum perfunctus. Castal.

39 * To sit still: to abide in a place, to be idle. Desideo, des. pen. cor. desedi, pen. prod. dere. Ter. *Se tenir assis en vn lieu, sans rien faire, oysif & paresseux, croupir.*

They abode still at Rome. Ad Catilinam recipiendum Romæ restiterunt. Cic.

Rested: abode. Resedit acies hoc campo. Virgil.

That can abide or endure hunger very wel. Tollerantissimus penuriæ. Colu.

Not to be willing to heare: not to abide to heare. Respuere aliquid, dicũtur aures, per translationem.

Pacientlye to abide reproche. Contumelias perferre. Cic.

40 ¶ Abilitie riches: substãce. Facultates, tũm, f.g. plur. πλοῦτος. Diuitiæ vel opes, quoniam quum diues quis existit, facile quod vult agit. Col.

My abilitie will not serue me to giue much. Facultates meæ non ferent, vt multa largiar. Castal.

To be of abilitie to liue like a gentleman. Implere facultates equestris ordinis. Plin. iu.

41 * The abilitie, substance, riches, or reuenues of some man. Census, sus, m. g. Cic. i. annuus reditus, & quicquid fortunarũ quis habet, οὐσία τιμητόν.

According to mens values of their goods & abilities or substaunce, to appoint what they shall bestow in buriales. Præfinire sumptum funerum ex censibus. Cic.

What ability or liuing is he of? or what may he dispende a yeere? Quantum valet annuo censu?

To doe as he is able: to bestow or spende according to his abilitie: by his abilitie to measure his expences: to cut his coate according to his cloth. Suo se modulo & pede metiri. Hor.

42 ¶ Able: good. Potis, & hoc pote. Potior, Potissimus. Virgil. Potens, tior, tissimus. δυνατὸς, ἀγαθος. *Qui peut.*

43 * Able. Cõpos, potis, pen.cor. Com.g. ἐγκρατὴς, ἐπίτολος. Huic opponitur Impos. Composita sunt ab antiqua voce Pos, potis. vt: & Possum & Possideo, cuius genitiuo Potis nũc loco nominatiui vtimur. *Puissant.* Vix ita compos mei essem. Ter. Able to rule &c.

Art thou able to certifie me of the truth? Potines mihi verum dicere? Ter.

I will doe what I can, or asmuch as I am able. Faciam pro viribus, vel quoad per vires mihi licebit. Faciam quantum potero. Curabo diligenter quoad licebit. i. pro viribus aut secundum vires. Quantum in me erit faciam. Faciam quantum in me situm est.

He is able to haue a wife, & she an husband. Hic sponsæ maturus, illa marito. Stat.

They could not be able or of sufficient force, to match with our army. Pares esse nostro exercitui non potuerunt. Cæsar.

Feeble & impotent to feates of the body by reason of olde age: not able. Ad munera corporis senecta inualidus. Liu.

44 * To may or can: to be able. Queo, quis, quiui, quitum, quire. Salust. δύναμαι. Valeo. Possum. *Auoir pouuoir & puissance.*

I am not able to dispute, & reason against two. Solus nequeo disputare cum duobus. Non possum vnus duobus par esse. Solus nequeo duobus resistere. Non possum aduersus duos disputando sufficere.

A. ANTE. B.

fiere. Sum impar duorum certamini. Duorum certamen sustinere non valeo. Ne Hercules quidem aduersus duos. Sub. Pugnare, aut par esse, aut sufficere potuit. *Ie ne puis pas fournir contre deux.*

To be better and more able to doe. Plus pollere & potiorem esse. Cic.

To be able to set forth, or declare in writing. Literis assequi.

We be not able to withstand or resist them. Nec obniti contra sufficimus. Virg.

Wisdome is better or able more to doe than strength. Prudentia potior aeri dextra. Valer. Flac.

If you shal seeme to be able to keepe Alexãdria. Si res facultatem habitura videatur, vt Alexandriam tenere possis, &c. Cic.

While I shalbe able, or haue power or strength. Dum vires supperent. Cæsar.

To be in good reputation, or able to doe much with one. Posse vel valere plurimum apud aliquem. Cic. Ter.

To trust to be able to doe, &c. Fiduciam alicuius rei faciendæ habere. Cæsar.

Not to haue, or to be able wherwith to pay his debtes. Soluendo non esse. Cic.

Able to sustaine, and beare vp a great weight. Valida pondus sustinere abies. Plin.

To be able by his age to doe it. Per ætatem posse. Terent.

That you may be able to endure the griefe. Vt suppetas doloribus. Horat.

45 ¶ **to Abolishe: to vndoe: to repeale: reuerse or disanull: to put out.** Aboleo, boles, penult. cor. aboleui, & abolui, abolitum, lere. Cic. Abrogare, Antiquare, Conuellere, Exterminare, Inducere, Obliterare, Resignare, Delere. *Abolir, Mettre a neant, Annihiler.*

To abolish or repeale lawes. Leges euertere. Leges extinguere, Pessundare, Abdicare, Obterere & rescindere.

To rote out or abolishe ones name. Nomen excindere.

To abolishe ones actes: to reuerse things donne by him. Conuellere acta alicuius. Cic. Sustollere atque irrita facere quæ quis gesit. Antiquare.

To abolishe a custome. Consuetudinẽ tollere. Cic.

All signes of the Citie abolished. Extincta vrbis vestigia. Liu.

46 * **An abolishment or abrogation.** Antiquatio, Abolitio, Abrogatio, onis, f. g. Gellius. *Abolition, Abolissement.* Vide plura in **Repeale, Undoe.**

47 ¶ **Aboue: an high: from aboue.** Supra, Desuper, Superne. Plin. *Par dessus. D'en hault.*

I come from aboue. Venio superne. *Ie viens d'en hault.*

You promised me that I should haue money aboue two monethes agone, or before this. Promiseras mihi te datuum pecuniam, iam ante menses duos.

Aboue. 700. &c. Septingentos iam annos amplius. Cic.

The sea ebbing or going back, did leaue without water aboue. 300. &c. Contra Lugdunensis prouinciæ littus trecentas amplius beluas reciprocans destituit oceanus. Plin.

Aboue an hower. Hora amplius. Cic.

Thirtie daies or aboue. Dies triginta aut plus eo in naue fui. Ter.

He is aboue teme yeares old. Excessit annos decem. Colum.

No man was greatly or very much aboue other. Nemo magnopere eminebat. Liu.

It is a foote and an halfe aboue the ground. Extat è terra sesquipede. Colu.

I haue stode here aboue half an hower. Hic amplius dimidiatam horam steti.

I am not aboue. 54. yeares of age. Equidem haud sum natus annos præter quinquaginta quatuor. Plaut.

Aboue a quarter of an hower since. Post horæ quadratam.

¶ **Abounde.** Vide Abunde.

¶ **About** two legions. Duarum iustar legionũ.

About none. Circiter meridiem. *Enuiron le midi.*

About. 3000. Ad tria millia.

About the same time. Sub idem tempus.

To be about or ready to flie or runne away. Ornare fugam. Parare fugam.

About the time of the battaile. Sub horam pugnæ. Sueton.

Which were round about her. Quę circũ eã erant.

Round about: on euery side. Circum, circa vndiq;. *Tout al' enuiron.*

Ye shall goe lesse out of the waie: it is lesse compasse, & not so farre about. Minor est erratio. Ter.

The Spaniardes about the number of a thousand persones agreeing together, did. &c. Hispani Paulo minus mille homines pacti transtulerunt signa Liu.

About thirtie daies space. Dies plus minus triginta: pro eo quod est Paulo plus, aut paulo minus, hoc est Circiter. Plinius. *Trente.*

Round about &c. Locus septus vndiq;. Cic.

About the age of. 50. yeares. Annos ad quinquaginta natus. Cic.

A company about the Captaine. Turba circumfusa duci. Lucan. 8.

Was I deceiued when I sayd these fellowes were about such a thing? Num me fefellit hosce id struere? Ter.

While they goe about to dresse them selues. &c. Dum moliuntur, dum comuntur annus est. Ter.

So some as the vine braunch shalbe about foure fingars long. Simulq; atque pampinus instar quatuor digitorum erit. Colu.

Hauing starres about his head. Conspersum stellis caput. Cic.

About an hower since. Quam dudum huc veniſti? Modo, ante horam circiter vnam.

Almost or aboute. 15. talentes. Quasi talenta ad quindecim coegi. Ter.

About seuẽ of the clock. Hora quasi septima. Suet.

The walle somewhat further from the sea, was three miles compasse about. Retractior à mari trium millium passuum in circuitu murus erat. Liu.

We were about. 200. Frequentes fuimus ad ducentos. Cic.

Is about him. Multitudo alieui circũfunditur. Liu.

¶ **an Abricot fruite.** Malum armenium. Pru-

num armeniacum. *Abricot.*

An abzicot tree. Malus armenia. Prunus armeniaca. *Abricotier.*

¶ to Abzidge his wordes. Compendium dictis facere. Plaut. Paucis complecti. Cic.

48 * An abzidgement, or breuiarie. Epitome, mes, f. g. & Epitoma, mæ. Cicer. *Vn extraict & abregé de quelque chose, Brief recueil.*

49 ¶ Abzoade: cõmonly: in euery place. Vulgò. Aduerbialiter positũ. Virg. πανδημεὶ, ἐξωθεν. Foris. Pasiu. *Vulgairement, cõmunement: par tout.*

50 * Uery bzoadly: farre abzoade. Perlate, pen. prod. Aduerb. vt: Perlatè patère. *Estre estendu fort au large, auoir grande estendue.*

To goe forth abzoade among the people. Egredi vel prodire in publicum. Cic. Matronæ in publicum processerunt. Liu.

This cannot come abzoade to the knowledge of the people, and be talked of. Hoc exire atq; in vulgus emanare non poterit. Cic.

The horses runne abzoade out of the way where they liste. Equi expatiantur. Ouid.

To bring abzoade that euery man may see. In aspectum, lucemq; proferre Cic.

Many talked commonly abzoade, &c. Nonnullorum sermo iam increbuit, partim se. &c. Cic.

The Souldiours weeping and holding abzoade their handes, desired his aide. Milites passis manibus flentes implorabant. Cæsar,

To spread doubtfull rumours abzoade among the people. Spargere rumores ambiguos in vulgum. Virgil.

When this came abzoade to the knowledge of many. Hoc vbi ad plures permanauerat, atque alius alij tradiderat. Cæsar.

To suppe frõ home, abzoade. Foris cænare. Plaut.

To shewe and set forth him selfe to the world, or abzoade openly. Scena, pro loco interdum accipitur vbi aliquis se ostentat, & sui specimen facit: hinc Prodire in scenam. Cic.

To tary abzoade in the ayre. Morari sub dio. Hor.

Runneth abzoade. Fama vagatur. Virg.

To come abzoade in the sight of men. Venire in medium, & procedere in medium. Cic.

This opinion was cõmonly abzoade in mennes mindes. Peruasit opinio per animos hominũ. Cic.

The ten Princes are very ill spoken of abzoade among the people. Pessimâ decem virorum in vulgus fama est. Liu.

It is a fowle thinge to disclose it, or make it knowne abzoade. Indicare in vulgus, nefas est. Cic.

51 * To publish: to set abzoade to euery mans vse: to make common. Diuulgo, gas. vt: Librum diuulgare. Cic. διασκέδαζω. Vulgò notum facio.

52 * To open: to set abzoade. Pando, dis, di, passum, dere. Plaut. ἀπλόω. Aperio, patefacio.

53 * Open walkes abzoade in the ayre. Subdiales inambulationes. Plin.

Cast abzoade. Sparsus crinis. Seneca

There goes so many tales and lies abzoade, that no man can tell what to trust, or beleeue. Audiui equidem, verum tot circumferuntur mendacia, vt nescias quid credendum sit.

To set abzoade the winges towarde the Sunne. Alas pandere ad solem. Virg.

This rumour increaseth or goeth abzoade. Serpit hic rumor. Cic.

To bring abzoade. In apertum proferre aliquod opus. Cic. In apricum proferre. Hor.

¶ to Abzogate. Vide in Abolishe: Repeale. 54

¶ Abzoding, or sitting abzoade. Incubatus, tus, m. g. Incubitus, & Incubatio. *Couuement.* 55

To sitte abzoade. Incubare ouis vel pullis, dicitur Gallina. Colu. Incubare oua, vel ouis, fouere oua. Plin. Vide plura in Bzoode.

¶ to be Absent. Absum, ἄπειμι, nõ intersum.

¶ to Absteine from wine one daie. Vino in vnum diem temperare. Continere se à vino: vino abstinere. &c. ἀπέχομαι. Cohibeo.

Desiring that they would absteine from murder and fier. Precantes vt cædibus & incendijs parcerent. Liu.

To absteine from all thinges pleasant. Defraudare genium. Ter. Placitis abstinere bonis.

¶ Absolute and perfect. Perfecta & cumulata virtus. Cic. Vide Perfect.

¶ to Abounde in greate plentie. Abundare, εὐπορεῖν, Affluere, Scatere, Præscatere, Exhuberare, Profluere. *Abonder de toutes pars.* 56

To abounde: to swimme in sensualitie. Affluere voluptatibus. Cic.

Moze abundant measure. Cumulatior mensura. Cic. Cumulatissimus, ma, mum. Plaut.

Flegme superfluously Abundeth. Redundat pituita. Cic. Id est, Superabundat.

* Abundance or plenty. Abundantia, Affluentia, Feracitas, Redundantia, Fertilitas, Vberitas, Profluentia, Copia. *Abondance, foyson.* 57

* Riches: welth: abundance. Opulentia, tiæ, f. g. Plin. *Richesses, opulence.* 58

* To runne a brasle out with great abundance: to come forth: to abound, or to haue great plentie. Scateo, tes. scatui, têre. *Bullonner & sailler hors en grande abondance. Sourdre, Abondre.* 59

* Plentifull: abundant: fruitefull: full. Fœcundus, da, dum. Colu. *Fertile, qui rapporte beaucoup: qui est de grand rapport: fecond.* 60

To haue all ornamentes of honour abundantly. Omnibus ornamentis redundare. Cic.

To abunde: to be more than enough. Superesse & deesse, contraria. Cic.

Abunding in. Circumfluere, Abundare. i. Cũ viderem homines his rebus circumfluentes. Cic.

* To flowe or runne towardes some place, to come with great plentie & abundance, to abound: to haue abundance and plentie. Affluo, is, fluxi, fluctum, ere. Cic. *Couler vers quelque lieu. Venir a grand foule. Abonder, Auoir abondance.* 61

The fruites of the earth be yeelded vnto vs abundantly. Teriæ fœtus profunduntur nobis. Cic.

Great abundance, or flowe of wordes. Torrens verborum. Flumen verborum. Magnificentia verborũ. *Grande abondance de parolles ou de language.*

That thing causeth greater abundance of fruite and commoditie. Ea res maiorem facit prouentum. Colum.

Great Abundance: plentie or store of leaues.

Luxuria foliorum.

To abounde in riches. Diuitijs affluere.

When choler aboundeth. &c. Redundante bile morbi naſcuntur. Cic.

Abundance or great ſtore and plenty &c. Tibi affatim diuitiarum eſt. Plaut. Straminis & pabuli apud nos affatim eſt. Caſt.

There is great abundance or ſtore of fruite this yeare. Annus exuberat pomis. Virg

Come hauing abundant and many eares. Vberibus ſpicis & crebris ſeges. Cic.

For more Abundant praiſe or rewarde. Pro mercedis cumulo fuerunt. Cic.

More copious or abundant. Locupletior Latina lingua quam Græca. Cic.

He rewarded me abundantly. Me opipare muneratus eſt. Cic.

62 * **Fruitefully: abundantly.** Fertiliter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Plin. *Fertilement: Abondamment.*

63 * **Abundantly, or in great plentie.** Opuléter, Profuſe, Maxima largitate, Abundáter, Affluéter, Benigne, Copioſe, Affatim, Cumulate, Effuſe, εὐπόρως, Fœcunde, Ampliter, Largè, Liberaliter, Munificè, Opime, Opipare, Profluenter, Prolixè. Plena manu, vbertim, ſine parſimonia. *Richement & en grand abondance, Largement, Amplement, A foyſon.*

Abundantly: to the full. Puto me Dicæarcho affatim ſatisfeciſſe. Cic.

They haue requited me very abundantly. Cumulatiſsime mihi gratiam reddiderunt. Cic.

A C

¶ to Accept ones requeſtes. Poſtulata & petitiones alicuius ſuſcipere. Plin. Petitioni vel rogatui alicuius indulgere.

64 * **Acceptable, or deere and welbeloued.** Charus, Gratus, Acceptus. Gratioſus. Cic. χαρίεις. *Aggreable, Cher & bien aymè.*

More acceptable. Acceptior, Gratior. Liu.

Acceptable to the people. Acceptũ in vulgus. Tac.

65 * **Very acceptable or pleaſaunt.** Pergratus, ta, tum. Cic. vt: Id mihi pergratum, perq; iucundum erit. Cic. *Fort aggreable.*

¶ caſte Acceſſe. Aditus ad aliquem facilis. Cic.

That I may haue free acceſſe to your Liberarie. Vt mihi tui libri pateant non Metus ac ſipſe adeſſes. Cicer.

No man can haue acceſſe to him. Aſpirare nemo poteſt ad illum. Cic.

¶ Acceſſary: culpable: partaker of the fault. Affinis alicuius culpæ, & alicui culpæ. Cic. Particeps criminis. Vlp. Conſcius ſceleris.

66 **¶ to Accompany** one, or goe with: to keepe felowſhip with: to follow. Comitor, pen. cor. comitaris, tari. Dare ſe comitẽ alicui. συμπαρομαρτέω. Comitem ſe dare vel exhibere alicui. *Accompaigner, ſuiure, tenir ou faire compaignie a quelque vn.*

67 * **Accompanied.** Comitatus, pen. prod. Partic. Cic.

They accompanyed him home to his houſe in great number. Frequentesq; eum domum deduxerunt. Liu.

To aſſociate or accompanie one in doyng anything. Societatem alicuius rei coire cum aliquo. Cic.

Hauing more companie than he was wont or accuſtomed to haue. Solito comitatior.

Pryde followeth promotion: accompanyeth. Superbia comitatur honores. Claud.

68 * **One that conducteth accompanyeth or goeth with one.** Deductor, ductoris, pen. prod. m.g. Verbale. Cicer. *Qui a accouſtumé de conuoyer vn grand ſeigneur ou Magiſtrat quand il part hors de ſon logis.*

69 **¶ to Accompliſhe or fulfill.** Perficio, is. perfectum, cere. Perago, agis, peregi, peractum, gere. Compleo, ples, compleui, completum, pen. prod. êre. Conſummo, ſummas, mare. Abſoluo, is, abſolui, abſolutum, pen. prod. vere, id eſt, Inchoatæ rei finem imponere. Cic. *Accomplir, Combler, Emplir.*

To fulfill or accompliſh his charge. Munus confirmare. Seneca.

To fulfill or accompliſh ones cõmaundements. Mandata alicuius conficere. Cicer. Iuſſa peragere. Virg. Præcepta faceſſunt. Virgil.

To accompliſhe his vowe. Vota perſoluere. Propert. *Accomplir les veux.*

What ſoeuer you dwe bid me, I will by and by accompliſhe or diſpatch the ſame. Quicquid præceperis protinus exequar. *Quoy que vous me commandez ie le deſpecheray incontinent.*

70 * **Accompliſhed: perfourmed: done to an ende.** Peractus. Particip. Ouid.

Let the office of friendſhip be accompliſhed. Amicitiæ munus expletum ſit. Cicer. *Perfaict & accompli.*

71 * **Accompliſhing, or a performing.** Peractio, tionis, f. g. Perfectio, onis, f. g. Abſolutio, onis, f. g. Verbalia. Cic. *Acheuement, Accompliſſement.*

72 **¶ to Accompte** or recken, & make accompt. Computare, Numerare, Numerum vel rationes referre. Rationem inire, ſupputare, reddere, vel Subducere. Rationem & calculum ponere. Calculos vel rationes ſubducere. *Compter, Calculer, faire compte.* Rationes referre. Cic. *Rendre compte.*

73 * **To accompt, tell or recken: to rehearſe ouer: to number vp.** Percenſeo, ſes, ſui, ſum, ſere. Plin. Demetiri & dinumerare ſyllabas. Cic.

That diſdayneth, nothing eſteemeth, or maketh none accompt of Latine learning. Faſtidioſus Latinarum literarum. Cic.

He determined and made accompte that he muſt come to his aunſwere. Cauſam ſibi dicendam eſſe ſtatuerat. Cic.

I muſt not in anywiſe be negligent in this matter, or make ſmall accompt of it. Neutiquam hęc res neglectui eſt mihi. Ter.

They will accompte it, or impute &c. Fiet tibi acceptum. Plin. iu. *On le te comptera pour receu.*

I accompt as deliuered: I acquite you. Accepto fero.

They caſt accompte, how much the building being ended did coſte them. Impoſito calculo perfecti operis rationem computant. Colu.

74 * **A ſmall reaſon: a little accompte or reckening.** Ratiuncula, læ, pen. cor. Diminut. Cic. *Raiſonnette.*

A reckening booke: a regiſter: a booke of accompt. Rationarius codex. Sueton. *Vn regiſtre.* Diarium, rij, n. g. Mart. ὑπόμνημα. Commentarius, Ephemeris. *Papier iournel.*

To set little by him selfe: to debase him selfe: to make no accompte of him selfe. Abijcere se vel deprimere se ipsum, pro parui pendere, parui ducere, vel parui æstimare. Cicer. Sic te ipse abijcies atque prosternes, vt nihil inter te atq; inter quadrupedem aliquam putes interesse? Cic.

To accompte as aduantage or gayne. In lucro deputare. Terent. *Estimer gaing.*

You know how greatly I esteemed Scipio, or how great accompte I made of him. Non ignoras quanti fecerim Scipionem. Cic.

To make no accompt of: nothing to set by. Nihili facere. Cic. Despicatui duci. Cic. Despectus tibi sum. Virg. Abijcere authoritatem alicuius. Cic.

75 * Despised: naught made of: of whom no accompte is made. Despicatus, pen. prod. Nomen ex participio Cic. *De qu' on ne tient compte.*

I make this accompt with my selfe. Sed nemo dabit, frustra egomet mecum has rationes deputo. Terent.

76 * An accompte or reckeninge. Computatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Plin. λογισμὸς. *Compte.*

77 * A caster of an accompte: an auditour: disputer: a reasoner. Ratiocinator, penult. prod. m. g. Colum. *Qui tient compte.*

To accompte what pleasures he hath donne, lokyng for as many againe. Hoc quidem est nimis exigue & exiliter, ad calculos vocare amicitiam. Cic.

I will recken or caste an accompte. &c. Subducam ratiunculam quantillum argenti mihi apud trapezitam siet. Plaut.

78 * A counter wherwith we caste accompt. Calculus, li. Abaculus, li, m. g. Plin. *Getton a compter.*

To require an accompte of ones life, and administration of his office. Rationem vitæ & magistratus gesti reposcere. Cic.

It was the parte of your vertue, to make least accompte of your owne affayres, &c. Erat tuæ virturis in minimis tuas res ponere, de Republica vehementius laborare. Cic.

It doeth nothing auayle with me: I make no great accompt of it. Apud me minimum valet. Cic.

79 * Accomptable: that may be counted, reckened, or numbred. Computabilis, & hoc, computabile, pen. cor. Plin. *Qu'on peult compter, comptable.*

80 ¶ to Accorde or make frendes together: to procure. Concilio, as, are. Plaut. συναλλάττω. Beneuolum facio, amore coniungo. *Assembler & vnir les amitiez, Attirer.*

81 * To agree, or accorde with others. Consentio, tis, consensi, consensum, consentire. Plin. Consono, sonas, penult. corr. nare, consonitum. Congruo, is, grui, gruere. *Accorder auec aucun. Consentir, Resonner.*

82 * A consente: an accorde or agreement. Consensio, onis, f. g. & Consensus huius consensus, m. g. Cic. *Consentement, Accord, & conuenance.*

The sentences accorde or agree. Congruunt in vnum sententiæ. Liu.

83 * Willingly: without desire or compulsiõ: of the owne accorde or voluntarie will. Vltro. Aduerb. *Voluntiers, de son bon gre.*

84 * To singe with other: to accorde and agree with other. Accino, is, accinui, pen. cor, Accentum, nere. *Chanter auec d' autres. Accorder auec vng autre.*

He came to me of his owne accorde and minde, or vnsent for. Venit ad me vltro. Ter. id est. Sua spõte accesit ad me.

To accorde or ende a thing friendly. Cum bona gratia aliquid componere. Ter.

By the accorde of all he was made chiefe ruler. Omnium consensu ad eum defertur imperiũ, Cæsar.

To accorde in the thing and disagree in wordes. Stoici cum Peripatetics re concinere videntur, verbis discrepare. Cic. Vide Agree.

¶ According as euery mans pleasure or fantasie is. Prout cuiq; libido est. Horatius. *Selon qu'il plaist a vn chascun.*

According to their power: and not according to the truth. Ex opibus, non ex veritate causa pendetur. Cic.

To dwe according to the time. Tempori seruire. Scœnæ seruire. Cic. *Temporizer, S'accomoder au temps.*

According to our desire and phantasie. Res prosperæ & ad voluntatem nostram fluentes. Cicer. Ad meum sensum & votum. Cic.

That is most according to nature. Qui est è natura maxime. Cic.

According to. Viuere conuenienter naturæ. Horat.

According to right and reason. Secundum ius fasq;. Liu.

Those twoo you brought vp according to your substance or gwdes. Illos duos pro re tollebas tua. Ter.

According as men thinke of euery mans conditions or behauiour so may they iudge either that he hath donne, or not donne a thing. Perinde vt opinio est de cuiusq; moribus, ita quid ab eo factum & non factum sit existimari potest. Cic.

¶ Accurse. Vide Curse.

¶ to Accuse one. Accusare. κατηγορέω Arcessere, facessere alicui negotium, siue periculum. Reum agere. Reum facere. Reum postulare. *Accuser aucun.* 85

* To accuse falsely: to worke false. Sycophantor, taris, tari. Plaut. *Faulsement accuser, ou tromper.* 86

To accuse or complayne of one to an other. Criminari aliquem alteri. Cic. *Blasmer & reprocher, accuser faulsement.*

Accuse. Ipse alterum ambitus crimine accerseret. Cicer.

* He that accuseth maliciously and falsely. Calumniator, toris, m. g. Cic. συκοφάντης. Qui falsum obijcit crimen. 87

* Ready to accuse: rebukefull: blamewoorthy: reprochfull. Criminosus, penult. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Oultrageux & legier a mettre sus, & imposer a quelqu' vn, quelque cas. Imposeur de crymes.* 88

To accuse of treason. Maiestatis accersere. Cicer. Proditionis insimulare. Cæsar. Actionem perduellionis intendere. Cic.

To accuse of a deadly offence. Iudicio capitis aliquem arcessere. Cic.

To accuse one of money vnlawfully taken. Postulare aliquem repetundis. Tacit. *Accuser de deniers mal prins par lui durant le temps de son magistrat.*

I dwe not accuse you. Fecisse non arguo. Cic.

89 * Rebukefully: reprochfully: in the way of accusation. Criminose. Aduerb. Cic.

* To shewe, to accuse: to praise or set a price. Indico, cas, caui. ἐνδείκνυμι, Accuso, prodo, defero. *Monstrer, encuser, priser ou mettre a prix.*

He bewraied or accused him to his father. Patrem indicauit. Ter.

90 * A false or craftie accusation: a forged crime. Calumnia, niæ, f. g. Cic. διαβολή. Alicuius in litibus per fraudem & frustrationem vexatio, vel malitiosa & mendax infamatio. Sycophãtia, æ, f. g. Idem. *Calomnie quand faulsement & malicieusement on allegue ou on met a sus quelque chose a aucun.* Sycophantias struere. Plaut.

91 * An accusation or complainte secreatly made, a tale tolde priuely to put one to displeasure. Delatio, onis, f. g. Actus ipse deferendi: vt, Delatio nominis. Cicer. *Accusation ou denonciation faict a la iustice, ou au magistrat, Encusement.*

To confute and ouerthrow a false accusation. Obterere calumniam. Cic.

92 * A secreate accuser or complayner: a tell tale: a picke thanke. Delator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. Sueton. *Delateur & denonciateur a iustice.*

93 * An accuser or appeacher: an vtterer: a discloser of him selfe and other: the forefinger: the table of a booke. Index, indicis, pen. corr. Com. g. Cic. μαρτὺς: Qui facinoris cuius ipse est conscius latebras indicat, impunitate proposita. Ascon. *Celuy qui encuse & descouure les complices a la Iustice. La table d'ung liure.*

To set vp against him selfe a corrupte accuser that shal suffer him to ouercome. Præuaricatorem sibi apponere. Cic.

To suborne a malicious detractour or false accuser. Apponere calumniatorem. Cic.

94 * To carrie: to accuse: to report. Defero, fers, tuli, peu. corr. delatum, pen. prod. ferre. εἰσαγγέλλω. *Porter, encuser, rapporter.*

To be accused of vnnaturalnesse. Deferri impietatis. Tac.

He accused my friend, &c. Nomen amici mei de ambitu detulit. Cic.

95 * Brought to, accused, offred. Delãtus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. *Amené, apporté, accusé, offert.*

96 * One sued or accused: a person erraigned: the defendant. Reus, rei, m. g. Cic. *Vn qui est accuse a' aucun faict contre la loy: Resfondant.*

Accused of bribing, or vnlawfull sute for offices. Ambitus reus. Cic.

He accused Habitus his seruant of theefte. Cum seruo Habiti furti egit. Cic.

97 * To blame and rebuke: to accuse falsely. Criminor, naris. vt, Non libet omnia criminari. Cicer. *Blasmer & reprocher: accuser faulsement.*

98 * False report and reproche or blame: false accusation. Criminatio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Faulx rapport & reproche ou blasme: faulse accusation.* Allatas criminationes repellere. Cic.

99 * To accuse: falsely and maliciously to alledge & lay to ones charge some thing. Calũnior, aris. Cic. διαβάλλω Per fraudem & subdolam rationem causa in litibus vincendi, mendacijs alios vexo, accuso, vel falsa crimina intendo. *Calomnier: faulsement & malicieusement alleguer, ou mettre a sus quelque chose a quelqu'vn.*

* A false accuser: a calumniator: a deceiptfull man. Sycophanta, tæ, m. g. Ter. *Faulx accusateur: Calomniateur: Trompeur & deceueur.* 100

He thought Verres might be blamed or accused for this. Ille hoc putabat Verri criminosum fore si. &c. Cic.

¶ to Accustome. Consuesco, cis, sueui, & suetus, sum, suetum, consuescere. Cicer. ἐθίζομαι. Insuescere, consuefacere, assuefacere, assuescere, adducere se in cõsuetudinem. Se assuefacere. *Accoustumer, S'accoustumer.* 101

* When accustome their selues. Assuescitur, pen. cor. Impersonale. Liu. *On accoustume.* 102

So great a matter is it, to accustome in youth. Adeo in teneris consuescere multum est. Virg. Assuescere à teneris. Virg.

To accustome them selues to obedience of lawes. Assuescere legibus. Liu.

To accustome him selfe to. Assuefacere se alicui rei. Cic. Consuetudinem adhibere. Cic.

* Accustomed: vsed: wonte. Consuetus, pen. prod. Particip. siue nomen ex participio. Plaut. *Accoustumé.* Vsitatus, vsurpatus, peruulgatus. Hoc genus pœnæ in improbos est vsurpatum. Cic. 103

* Accustomed: taught: brought vp in vse. Insuefactus, & assuefactus, ta, tum. Cic. *Accoustumé, vse a faire quelque chose.* 104

* Out of vse: not accustomed. Desuetus, ta, tum. pen. prod. Virg. vt, Verba desueta retractare. Ouid. *Desaccoustumé.* 105

My good father accustomed me to this. Insuesco actiua significatione. Hor. Insueuit pater optimus hoc me.

A wonted manner: a common custome: an accustomed fashion. Vsitata consuetudo. Cels.

In a science thou he is accustomed in. In arte assueta tempus ponere. Ouid.

* Not accustomed nor vsed: vnwont. Inassuetus, ta, tum. vt, Manu inassueta facere aliquid. Ouid. Insuetus, insolitus, inusitatus, insolens. vt, Insolens vera accipiendi. Salust. 106

Accustomed to be donne in many thinges. Vsitatum in multis rebus. Cic.

And nothing accustomed vnto. Quorũ sum ignarus atque insolens. Cic.

They would speake after the accustomed manner. Si homines essent, vsitatè loquerentur. Cic.

A parte more common or accustomed. Pars peruagatior. Cic.

* Not after the accustomed fashion. Inusitatè, & inusitatò. Aduerb. Plin. 107

Which our ancestours accustomed. Eas potissimum religiones tenerent quæ essent in more maiorum. Cic.

This thing our aunce stors haue long vsed and accustomed. Est hoc in more positum institutoq; maiorum, vt ij qui &c. Cic.

He accustomed them to obey, or be subiect to. Imperio Pop. Romani parêre assuefecit. Cic.

¶ the Ache or payne of body or minde. Dolor, loris, m. g. ἄλγος. Cruciatus, æstus doloris & vlceris æstus. Cic. *Doleur de corps ou d'esprit.* Vide Ake. 108

A. ANTE. C.

* To haue ache, payne or griefe: to be sory. Doleo, les, lui dolitum pen.cor. lere. ἀλγέω. Dolore afficior, corpore vel animo angor, crucior, Aestu doloris torqueor

109 ¶ to Achieue or make an ende. Absoluere, concludere, conficere, peragere. Colophonem addere. Supremam manum imponere. *Acheuer, c'est adire venir a chef ou mettre a chef.*

110 * To accomplishe, to bring to a poinct, to bring to passe or effect: to achieue his purposes. Perficio, cis, penult. corr. feci, penult. prod. fectum, ficere. Ter. ἀποτελέω. Absoluo, compleo quod incœptum est. *Acheuer, accomplir, parfaire.*

111 * That hath donne his labours euen to the end: paste and delinered of his labours: achieued. Perfunctus laboribus. Cic.

To achieue the worke that he hath purposed. Opus propositum perficere. Ouid. *Paracheuer.*

To achieue a matter easily. Leuiter rem gerere. Plin.

To achieue his charge taken in hande. Munus susceptum conficere. Cic.

Achieued. Victoria confecta. Cic.

The greatest parte of their iourney achieued and passed. Postquam multo maiorem partem itineris emensam cernant. Emensus. Pasiue. Liu.

I could not achieue or goe thorough with it. Id obire non potui. Cic.

We haue achieued or ended that we began. Vltima manus imposita est cæpto. Ouid. *Acheué & parfaict.*

That hath achieued victories. Compos victoriarum. Valer. Max.

When they haue done, achieued or made an ende of their workes. Operibus patratis. Cicer. *Apres auoir acheué l'ur besongne.*

That achieueth or bringeth to passe matters. Negotiorum confector. Cic.

112 ¶ to Acknowledge or knowe againe: to auowe. Agnosco, cis, noui, nitum, cere. Ex ad & nosco. ἐπιγινώσκω: Proprie est noscere id quod nobis olim aut visum fuit, aut alia quauis ratione cognitum. Cognosco autem dicitur de rebus antea nunquam cognitis. *Recognoistre, aduouer.*

To acknowledge somme fault: & to confesse the deede donne by him. Crimen aliquod suscipere. Agnoscere. Suscipere in se culpã aut crimẽ. Agnoscere quod actũ est, idq; præstare velle. Cic. *Aduouer quelque crime & confesser se auoir commis.*

I doe acknowledge that to be in me. Agnosco quod mihi tribuis. Cic.

To confesse and acknowledge that he hath his life by ones benefite. Acceptam referre salutem suam benevolentiæ alicuius. Cic.

113 ¶ an Acorne (or rather Oke corne as it were the maste or corne of an Oke.) Glans glandis, f.g. *Gland.* Which Glans is also Latin for a pellet of leed. *Vne plombee, cu boulet de plomb.*

* A littel acorne or maste: a kernel that groweth in hogges. Glandula, læ, f.g. pen.cor. Dimin. *Petite glande. Vne gland qui vient es porceaux.*

114 * Bearing acornes or maste. Glandifer, ra, rũ, pen. cor. Cic. βαλανοφόρος. Quod glandes producit.

* All kinde of acornes or maste. Balanus, ni, m. g. *Tout sorte de gland.* 115

¶ Acquaintance. Familiaritas, tis. Consuetudo. Notitia. *Accointance & familiarite qu'on ha les vngs auec les autres.* 116

* Marchandize: acquaintaunce together: communication for buying and selling: entrecourse: businesse. Commercium, cij, n. g. Plin. κοινωνία, συνήθεια. Vsus & consuetudo, & tunc præpositioni, Cum, jungitur. *Marchandise, communication, accointance, traffique, affaire.* 117

To get acquaintaunce or familiarity with. Conciliare coniunctionem cum aliquo. Cic.

To be familiar and of acquaintaunce. Vsu cum aliquo coniungi Catul.

By flattering tales to enter into deepe familiaritie and acquaintaunce with one. Immergere se penitus in consuetudinem alicuius blanditijs.

I had acquaintaunce with her. Cum ea mihi fuit commercium. Plaut.

There is old acquaintaunce and familiaritie betwene vs. Inter nosmetipsos vetus vsus intercedit. Cic.

To be ones great friend or acquaintaunce: to vse very familiarly. Arcta familiaritate complecti aliquem. Plin. iun.

One of my great acqueintaunce, and very familiar frendes. Ex meis domesticis, atque intimis familiaribus. Summa familiaritate coniunctus. Cic.

The newe acquaintaunce. Noua notitia mulieris. Cic.

I am well acquainted with Appius Claudius. Cum Appio Claudio summa mihi est necessitudo.

To take acquaintaunce. Ad amicam alterius insinuare se. Cic.

We were very familiar together, or acquainted. Coniunctissime versati sumus. Cic.

It was counted a noble matter to be acquainted with his poyters, and such as had beene his bondmen. Libertis quoque & iamtoribus eius notescere pro magnifico habebatur. Tac.

Our friendship or acquaintaunce beganne from our childhode, or euer since we were children: we haue beene acquainted together and loued eache other, and the same hath growen and encreased together with our age and yeares. Amicitia nostra & notitia incepta a paruis, cum ætate adcreuit simul. Ter.

Bashfulnesse, or poverty, caused I durste not be familiar or acquainted with him. Clausit mihi consuetudinem pudor vel tenuitas. Cic.

I am well acquainted with him. Multa mihi cum illo intercedit familiaritas. Vtor eo familiarissime. Est mihi familiarissimus.

¶ an Acquittance for money paide. Apocha, æ, pen.corr.f.g. Vlp. ἀποχή. *Quitance.* Schedula est qua fatemur nobis de pecunia esse satisfactum. Antapocha vero, quam debitor dat creditori. Acceptilationis autem nomen generalius est, quam apochæ Illa enim quamuis liberationem continet, etiamsi nulla præuenerit numeratio. Apocha autem solum, quum pecunia soluta est.

I acquite you: I accompt as deliuered. Accepto fero.

I am acquited or discharged of all that I owe. Solutus sum omni debito. Omni ære alieno sum liberatus. Iam nemini obæratus sum. Iam nulli quicquam debeo.

¶ **Acre** or aker, putting C. for K. Acra, æ, f.g.

118 * **Halfe an acre: so much lande as two oxen yoked together can plough in a day.** Iugerũ, ri, n.g. *Demy arpent autant de terre que deux beufz accouplez peuuent labourer en vn iour.*

119 * **Acre by acre.** Iugeratim. Colum. *Par chascun demy arpent.*

He appointeth for euery man .xij. acres. Duodena describit in singulos homines iugera. Cic.

120 ¶ **an Acte, ordinaunce or decree of a counsaile.** Consultum, ti, n.g. Hor. *Ce qui est consultè & ordonnè par le senat. Decret. Ordinaunce.*

121 * **A thinge detestable: a wicked acte: a cursed deede, an heinous matter.** Nefas, indeclinab. n.g. ἀθεμιτον. Impium facinus & execrabile, quasi non fas, vel nefandum. *Chose si meschaunte qu'elle n'est point a dire, ne raconter.*

122 * **An acte ordinaunce or decree.** Senatusconsultum, ti, n.g. Cic. βούλευμα. Senatus sententia. *Vng arrest, ou ordinance de le senat.*

123 * **Actes registred or put in writinges.** Acta, torum, n.g. Plur. Nomen ex Particip. actus, ta, tum.

124 * **Great or noble actes of Princes or people.** Gesta, torum. Quint. vt: Exultare in suam famam gestis. Tacit.

* **In euill deede or a mischieuous act.** Maleficiũ, cij. Facinus scelestum. Liu. Flagitium, tij, n.g. Ter.

Noble actes. Bene gestæ res. Virg.

125 ¶ **an Action personal, requyring any thing of our aduersary.** Condictio. Actio in personam. Actio condictitia. Vlp. *Action personnelle requerant quelque chose de nostre aduersarie.*

To bring an action or processe against one. Dicam impingere alicui. Cicer. Formulam alicui intendere Suet.

An action of couenant. Formula pacti & conuenti.

An action of trespasse. Iniuriarum formulæ. Vlp.

To sue a man or bring an action of trespasse against him. Agere iniuriarum cum aliquo.

To sue in the lawe: to cõmence an action: or bring processe against one: to arrest one with processe. Iudicium dictare. Impingere dicam. Appellare. In ius vocare. *Faire adiourner.*

126 * **An action against one that hath solde a thing that is naught, to cause him to take it againe.** Actio redhibitoria. Pompon.

To enter an action against his debtour. Interpellare debitorem. Pompon.

To leese his action: to be caste. Lite cadere. Fest. *Perdre son procez.* Perdere intentionem.

Diddest thou euer heare any action, brought in against me? Cedo dum, an vnquam iniuriarum audisti mihi scriptam dicam? Ter.

¶ **Actiue: quicke: that doeth a thing without much studie.** Nauus, vel gnauus, ua, uum. Cicer. ἐρασὴς & φίλεργος. Celer, strenuus. *Prompt, Soubdain, Soigneux a faire quelque chose.*

* **One expert in all feates of actiuity: he that in wrastling with hand and foote & all other meanes** indeuoreth to caste his aduersary. Pancratiastes, æ, m.g. Gell.

* **Actiue: valiant: hardy: doughtie.** Strenuus, a, um. Colum. *Vaillant, Soigneux, & veillant.*

* **Actiuity, or exercise in all martiall feates.** Pancratium, tij, n.g Propert. Strenuitas, pen.cor. tatis, f.g. Ouid. Agilitas, pen.cor.tatis, f.g. Cic. Gnauitas, pen.cor.tatis. Cic.

A D

¶ **Adde to: and put to any thing.** Addere, Adijcere, Subiungere, Adiungere, Subtexere, Adtexere, Annumerare, Apponere. Subnectere. Inserere. *Adiomdre.* 127

* **To put to or say, and adde to moreouer.** Superaddo, dis, didi, tum, dere. Superijcere. *Mettre d'auantage, adiouster.* 128

To adde to his praise. Assumere suæ laudi. Cic.

To adde or ioigne to. Connectere alicui rei aliquid. Cic.

To adde his iudgement: by his iudgement to allowe. Iudicium suum interponere. Cic.

* **One that addeth or ioyneth.** Adiũctor, toris. Cic. 129

To adde somewhat to bread: to eate somewhat with his bread. Ad panem aliquid adhibere. Cic.

* **Cast to: added or ioined to.** Adiectus, Particip. Plin. Adiunctus. Partic. Cic. 130

To adde vnto moreouer, &c. Adijcere doctrinæ gloriam ad laudem belli. Cic.

To ioyne, get, or adde .iij. poundes more. Accudere tres minas. Plaut.

The adding of moe yeeres. Annorum accessio. Cic. Additio. Adiectio.

To these thinges we will adde, &c. His subnectemus ea quæ græci, &c. Plin.

To adde to. Aggregare in numerum. Cic.

¶ **an Adder or snake.** Anguis, guis. Coluber, bri. & Colubra, æ. *Vne couleuure.* 131

* **A water adder.** Hydrus, dri. vel Hydra, dræ. *Serpent d'eau.* 132

¶ **to Addicte & geue him selfe to ones friendshyp for euer.** Deuouere se amicitiæ alicuius. Cæs.

In those studies to which we both are addicted. His studijs quibus vterq; nostrũ deuinctus est. Cic.

Addict: and giuen to the study of learning. Deuotus & donatus studijs. Cic.

To addict him selfe to liue vprightly. Sibi legem innocentiæ indicere. Cic.

¶ **an Addis or little axe.** Dolabella, læ, f.g. Diminut. à dolâbra. *Petite doloire.* 133

¶ **I will Addresse my selfe.** Accingar dicere pugnas.

To be addressed in his armour and weapons as ready to goe to battaile. Accingi telis tanquam in aciem. Tacit.

¶ **next Adioyning: bordering to, almost like of the same sorte.** Confinis & hoc, fine. pen. prod. Liu. *Tenant ou aboutissant a vn autre. Confin, Confinant a vn autre.* 134

Lying next to: without space betwene: adioyning. Continentia fundo alicuius prædia atque adiuncta mercari. Cic.

The houses adioyning. Contiguæ domus. Ouid.

Being situate by: adioyning. Theatrum Tarpeio monti accubans. Suet.

Adioyning. Mari finitimus est aer. *Lymitrophe & voisin Procham.*

135 ¶ to **Adiourne.** Comperendino,nas,pen.corr. naui,atum,are. *Adiourner.* Comperendini dies.

136 ¶ the **Administration** or charge that a mã hath of an other mans businesse: care or heede taking &c. Procuratio,onis,f.g.Verb.Cic. vt,Habere procurationem alicuius rei.Cic. *Charge & administration qu'on ha des affaires d'autruy, L'soing. &c.*

¶ the **Admirall** or chiefe gouernour of the naue and seas. Præfectus rei nauticæ vel rei naualis. Iuridicus nauicularioru. Rei classicæ & nauali summã regens. Præfectus rei maritimæ. Duũmuir. Classiarius. Classis ductor. *Admiral. Semble qu'on doibue escrire Almyral.* Ab ἁλμυρὶς, id est,à salsugine,vel te maritima.

¶ **Admiration** is a worde deriued of the French & Latin. Admiratio,onis,f.g. *Admiration.*

To haue one in great admiration. Suspicere. Admirari vel stupere aliquem. Cic. *L'auoir en grande admiration.*

¶ to be **Admitted** to orders. Initiari sacris.

To be admitted to. &c. Admisceri ad consiliũ. Cic.

To take or admitte him as a thirde into their friendship. Petiuit vt se ad amicitiam tertium ascriberent. Cic.

To admitte one into a citie,or make him free of a citie. Ascisere aut recipere in ciuitatem,vel ciuitate recipere & donare. Aseribere vel cooptare in ciuitatem. Largiri ciuitatem. *Passer ou faire bourgeois.*

To be infranchised: to be made free or admitted to the liberties of a citie. Ascribi in ciuitatem, in ciuitate,& ciuitati. Cic.

¶ much **Adoe.** Tum illæ turbæ fient. Ter.i. Tumultus & perturbatio.

If he finde the matter to be so: or if it be proued to be my deede, there wilbe much adoe: or I shall make and cause much businesse and broyle to follow. Quod si factum deprehendetur, concitauero magnas turbas. Cast.

137 ¶ to **Adourne:** to garnishe: to trimme. Ornate,excolere,Exornare,Comere. Redimere, Decorare,Perpolire.Condecorare. *Orner & parer.*

Scipions did adourne and make honorable their country with &c. Scipiones patriam spolijs,triumphis decorarunt.Cic.

To be adourned with garlandes and Roses on their heades. Sertis redimiri &.rosa. Cic.

Adourned with the gentill behauiour and courtesie of his country. Moribus domesticis ac vrbanitate limatus. Cic.

The Kinges houses adourned & furnished with all kinde of implementes. Ornata & referta omnibus rebus domicilia regis.Cic.

The faire greene adourning of the bankes with grasse. Riparum vestitus viridissimi.Cic.

138 ¶ to **Aduance:** to raise vp: to lifte vp on higher: to praise highly. Extollo,lis,extuli, elatum, extollere.Virg. *Esleuer. Leuer en hault, leuer haulteement.*

To aduance,preferre, or promote one. Aliquem producere. Ad dignitatem aliquem prouehere vel protollere. Ad honores promouere. Ornare vel adornare aliquem.Bud. *Auancer quelque vng en quelque dignité & estat, le mettre en auant.*

To enriche and aduance, to more worship. Augete & ornare aliquem.Cic.

To aduance and extoll to glory. Erigere ad gloriam & efferre.Cic.

To aduance his stocke. Efferre genus suum.

To aduance to most dignity, estate and rule by all degrees and honour. Efferre aliquem ad summum imperium per omnes honorum gradus. Cic.

To aduance to great honours and promotions. Decorare aliquem honoribus.Cic.

To aduance it selfe: to extoll. Exerere caput.Sil.

Whome vertue aduanced, enuie pulled downe. Quem virtus extulit,eundem inuidia depressit. Cic.

Vertue aduanceth to heauen. Virtus euehit ad sydera.Virg. Vide Auance.

¶ **Aduantage:** gaine:winning: luker: profite. Quæstus,huius tus, vel, ti. Antique Datiuum & ablatiuum plurales facit Quæstibus Per.i. Lucrũ, cri. Compendium,dij,n.g. *Gaing, Prouffit.* 139

A benefite requited with great aduantage. Fœneratum beneficium.Ter.

Aduantage. Rem aliquam gerere sui quæstus aut commodi causa.Cic.

What gaine or aduantage wouldest thou haue, to say and confesse, that in that office, &c. Quid merearis igitur vt te dicas in eo magistratu omnia voluptatis causa facturum esse.Cic.

To get a little gaine or aduantage. Paulum sui compendij facere.

¶ **Aduenture** is deriued of the Latin worde Aduenio,for Euenio. To chaunge,happen,or fortune. Casus,Fors,Fortuna,Euentus.

I will aduenture by trie, and seeke my fortune. Fortunam experiar,vel subibo. Periclitabor fortunam,Fortunæ periculo meipsum obijciã. Meipsum fortunæ committam. Adibo fortunæ periculum. Aleã subibo. *I'essayeray ma fortune. Ie me mettray a l'aduenture.* Tentanda est fortuna, vel experienda est alea. Perielitabor ingenij vires.

To buy at all aduenture, or to buy a pigge in a poke. Emere aleam, hoc est incertum rerum euentum. *Acheter l'aduenture de quelqu'choſe & vn hasard.*

* Layed out to perishe to all aduenture. Expositus.Expositicius. Proiectus puer. *Mis dehors, & a l'aduenture.* 140

To put or aduenture his life to daunger. Prouehere vitam suam in periculum.Cic.

To aduenture the hazarde of warre. Fortunam belli tentare ac periclitari.Cic. *Se hazarder.*

And that happened not at aduenture, nor by chaunce. Idq; euenit non temere nec casu.Cic.

* Worthy or meete to be aduentured. Audendus,da,dum. Adiectiuum. Vt res audenda magno futuro duci.Liu. *Digne d'estre entreprins.* 141

* Proouing or aduenturing: ieoparding. Periclitatio,onis,f.g.Cic. *Experience,Essay,Esfreuue.* 142

* An aduenturous act, an enterprise. Ausum,si, n. g. Vt memoranda ausa. Sil. *Hardiesses ou entre-* 143

prouses aignes de memoire.

144 * Assuredly: boldly: aduenturously: with a confidence. Confidenter Aduerb. *Asseureement, Hardiment, Audacieusement. Par oultrecuidance.*

145 ¶ an **Aduersarie** or enemy. Hostis,tis, Com. g. Aduersarius propriè dicitur qui aduersus nos litigat in iudicio. Inimicus. Antagonista,tæ.Com.g. **A great aduersarie of this Empire.** Inimicissimus huic imperio. Cic. *Tres grand ennemy.* Vide Enemye.

" ¶ **Aduersitie: yll fortune.** Fortuna infesta vel aduersa,cui prospera opponitur. Res aduersæ,Fortuna alicuius affecta vel afflicta.Cic.Aduersa ærumna. Ter. *Calamité.*

To be in aduersitie. Esse in turbidis rebus.Cic.

One in aduersitie and poore estate. Homo afflictus & iaceus.Cic.

In aduersitie. Arctis in rebus opem ferre. Rebus incommodis aliquem subleuare.Cic.

If aduersitie shal happen, if fortune shal frowne on thee. Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris.Ouid

146 ¶ **Aduertised: warned: put in remembrance.** Cõmonitus,pen.cor.Part.Liu. *Admonesté, Aduerti.*

I thought it good to aduertise you, or certifie you and let you vnderstand of that. Existimaui faciendum esse vt de hoc te admonerem. Visum est mihi de re illa te admonere. Visum est mihi vt de hac re te commonerem. Visum est mihi vt de hac re te facerem certiorem. Placuit mihi de hoc te commouefacere.

Informed and aduertised of all thinges by the ambassadours. Edoctus omnia per legatos. Salust. *Instruict de tout & aduerti.*

You must aduertise or tell beforehande. Est tibi edicendum quæ sis obseruaturus.Cic. i. Prædicandum & præmonendum. *Aduertir.*

To be so ready that he needeth no aduertisemẽt, or contrarywise so farre past as no warning will serue. Admonitionibus locum non relinquere.Cic.

147 * **A warning: an admonition: an aduertisement: a counsaile: an aduisement or instruction.** Admonitio. Verbale. Admonitus,tus, pen.corr. Cic. Admonitum,ti,pen.cor.Subst.n.g.Cic.

I write to you that I haue sure aduertisements of. Hæc ita sensio, iudico, ad te explorate scribo. i. certo. Cic.

To leane to ones counsailes & aduertisementes. Consilijs monitisq; alicuius niti.

148 ¶ **to Aduise** or warne. Moneo, nes, & admoneo,nes,nui nere. *Aduiser, Admonestre.*

I wil doe this after my owne fantasie or aduise. Meis auspicijs illud agam.Virg.

To correct his iudgement by the aduise of an other. Castigare examen in trutina aliena. Pers.

To write to one and aske his aduise. Per literas consulere aliquem.Cic.

I aske your aduise whom you will haue me now to follow. Ad vos nunc refero quem sequar.

Aduise or opinion. Animi sententia.Ouid.

They made those waies by the aduise and counsaile of. &c. Legum ab eis latarum patres authores fuerunt. Liu.

Be yll aduised. Sapiunt male miseri. Plaut.

Words aduisedly vttered. Cõsulta verba.Ouid. *Parolles dictes prudemment & aduiseement.*

* **With consideration: aduisedly: circumspectly.** 149 Considerate,ratius,tissime.Cic. *Auec grand consideration,pensement, & aduis: sagement.* Consulto, & fortuito.Contraria.Cic.

To speake aduisedly. Cogitate verba facere.

Neuer man toke so good aduisement in his liuing, or was so well aduised in his life. Nunquã ita quisquam bene subducta ratione ad vitam fuit quin.&c.

Counsailes taken with good aduisement. Euigilata consilia.Cic.

Do my sonne but as I bid thee: or at this time be ruled by me, and follow my aduise & councel. Tu modo fili gere mihi morem.Cast.

* **He that taketh leasure and aduisement what to doe.** 150 Deliberator,toris,penult.prod.m.g.Vt illi interea deliberatori merces duplicata est.Cic.

He required a nightes space to take aduisement of the matter. Noctem sibi ad deliberandum postulauit.Cic.

To take aduisement how to doe a thing. Consilia struere. Liu.

* **That is donne in haste without aduisement, that is donne suddainely and with much feare.** 151 Tumultuarius,a,um. Adiect.

¶ an **Adulterer** or breaker of wedlocke. 152 Adulter,teri. Mœchus,chi. Stuprator, toris. *Adultere, Ribauld marié.*

* **To commit adultry: to rauishe.** 153 Adulteror,raris. Constupro,as. Idem quod stuprare. *Commettre adultere.*

* **The yll life or company that a wedded mã leadeth with a strumpet: adultery.** 154 Pellicatus, catus, Cicer. *La mauuaise vie q'un homme marié mene auec vne autre femme que la sienne.*

Taken in adultery. Compertus in stupro. Sen.

To commit adultery with ones wife. Cubile alicuius violare. Contemerare torum alicuius. Ouid. Inire cubile alterius. Temerare cubilia alicuius.

Women accused of adultery. Matronæ probri accusatæ.Liu.

¶ an **Aduocate: he that defendeth an other mans cause.** 155 Aduocatus,pen.prod. Causarũ actor. Causidicus,ci,pen.corr.m.g. Colum. Patronus,ni, pen.prod.m.g. vt, Patronus, custos & defensor coloniæ.Cic.

¶ to **Aduowe** a fault or confesse that he hath donne it. Crimen aliquod suscipere. Agnoscere, suscipere in se culpam aut crimen. Agnoscere quod factum est idq; præstare velle.Cic. *Aduouer quelque crime & confesser, l'auoir commis.*

A F.

¶ **Affaire,** is a word borowed of the French and signifieth busines donne, or to doe. Negotium,tij. Commertium,tij,n.g.

I left my necessarie affaires to follow their pleasure. Posthabui tamen illorũ mea seria ludo. Virg

¶ to make **Afeard** farre of: to feare away. 156 Proterreo,res,rui,rere,ritum. Stat.

* **To be halfe afeard.** Subtimeo,mes,mui,mere. 157

Cic. *Craindre quelque chose, en autunement.*

158 * To make sore afearde. Perterreo, res, rui. Cic. *Fort espouuenter.*

159 * To feare often: to be sore afearde or troubled in spirite. Pauito, tas, frequentat. Ter. *Craindre souuent, estre fort espouuente, & troublè en l'esprit.*

160 * Made afearde. Territus, ta, tum. Deterritus, ta, tum. Liu. *Espouuentè.*

161 * Sore afearde. Perterritus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Fort espouuentè.*

I was afearde to what ende his talke would come to. Verebar quorsum euaderet. Ter.

162 * To be or waxe afearde. Pauesco, cis, cere. Colum. *S'effrayer.* Vide plura in Afraide.

¶ much Affectated: farre fette. Dictum accersitum. Cic. Vt: Cauendum est ne accersitum dictum putetur. Cic.

A stile or oration to much affectated with straūge wordes. Putida oratio.

163 * Somewhat to curious, or to much affectated. Putidulus, pen. cor. Diminut. Mart.

To pronounce his letters with ouer much affectation or curiositie. Exprimere literas putidè. Cic.

* A little curious and affectated. Putidiusculus, Diminit. Cic.

164 * Stinkingly: with an ill sauour, with to much affectation or curiositie. Putidè. Aduerb. pen. corr. Cic. *Puamment, Ordenment, & vilainement.*

¶ the Affections. Appetitus animi reguntur ratione. Cic.

Cherefulnesse and great affection to a thing. Alacritas ac studium. Cæs.

Simo maketh his sonne beleue he shalbe married, because he thinketh to knowe his sonnes minde therby, or how he is affected and disposed. Simulat Simo futuras nuptias cupiēs suus quid haberet animi filius cognoscere. Ter.

The vnconstant people are deuided into contrary opinions, or affections. Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus. Virg.

To leaue affections moued in the auditours mindes: to leaue remembrances of thinges that mouue. Relinquere aculeos in animis auditorū. Cic.

By your letters I did easily perceiue his good affection towarde the maintenaunce of my good estate. Literis tuis studium illius in salutem nostrā facile perspexi. Cic.

165 ¶ to Affiaunce: to betrothe: to promise in mariage. Despondeo, des, di, dere, sum. μνηστεύω. *Fiancer, Promettre en mariage.*

So great affiaunce they had in the vertue, &c. Tantū illis in virtute, ac fide Theodori fuit fiduciæ.

166 * Affiaunced and promised in mariage. Desponsatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Particip. à Desponsor, saris. Cic. *Promis en mariage.*

167 * Affianced: promised: betrothed. Sponsus, sa, sum. Partic. Ter. vt: Sponsa est mihi. Ter. She was promised or affiaunced to me. Vide Betroth.

168 ¶ to Affirme: to assure: to manumise or make free: to deliuer. Assero, ris, rui, pen. corr. sertum, asserere. Cic. *Affermer, Asseurer, Affranchir aucun & luy donner liberté.* διαβεβαιόμαι. Affirmo.

169 * To sate: to giue: to affirme. Perhibeo, bes. Colum. *Dire & affirmer.*

To affirme most constantly. Asseuerare firmissimè. Cic.

170 * With affirmaunce. Affirmatè. Aduerb. Cicer. *Par serment.*

171 * Earnestly: affirmingly. Asseueranter, tius, tissimè. Aduerb. Cic. *Asseurement.*

172 ¶ Afflicted: troubled: vexed: grecued. Afflictus, ta, tum. Cic.

Afflicted and brought very lowe. Afflicta ac prostrata Respub. Cic.

¶ Afraide. Virgo territa inopino visu. Ouid. *Espouuentè.*

173 * To feare much: to be greatly afraide. Pertimeo, mes. Cic. *Craindre fort.*

The eies are afraide to see the vnwonted lumme. Lumina reformidant insuetum solem. Ouid.

He saide he was ones afraide. Semel ait se in vita pertimuisse. Cic.

To make sore afraide. Incutere timorem vel pauorem. Liu. Formidinem inijcere alicui. Cic. Perterrefacias Dauum. Ter.

To be afraide to come in his fathers sight. Conspectum patris vereri. Ter.

That he wilbe afraide to do. Nihil est quod non ausit amore captus. Ouid. *Il n'est rien tant grand qu'vn amoureux n'ose.*

They were afraide of stripes. Verbera formidauere. Stat.

But why arte thou so sore afrayde? Sed quid est tandem quod perhorrescas? Cic.

He was sore afrayde of his fathers anger. Patrias exhorruit iras. Sil. Vide plura in Afeard. Feare, and Abashe.

¶ Afreshe: or new againe. De integro exscribere epistolam.

I must beginne my deuise afreshe: or cleane newe from the beginning. De integro. Ter. vt, Ratio de integro ineunda est mihi. Ter.

¶ After two or three daies. Paucis interpositis diebus. Cic. *Peu de iours apres.*

Foure daies after we departed from the Citie. Post diem quartum quā ab vrbe discessimus. Cic.

After a man is ones forsworne, &c. Vbi semel quis peierauerit, ei credi postea non oportet. Cic.

Fiftene yeres after Consuls were made. Annum post quintumdecimum creati consules. Liu.

174 * That commeth after. Posterus, ra, rum. *Qui suit, apres suyuant.*

Since, from, or after whose death. Cuius à morte hic tertius & tricessimus est annus. Cic. i post cuius mortem.

Within an houre after they condemned, &c. Hora post Antonium Glabinium nescio quem &c. condemnarunt. Cic.

Somewhat after his time: also not so ancient. Paulo ætate posterior. Cic.

* After that. Posteaquā. Cic. *Apres que, Depuis que.*

175 The ninth day after it was done. Post nonum diem quam id factum est. Colum.

After a fewe dayes. Lapsis paucis post diebus. Cic.

The next day after I came. Postridie quam adueni, vel postridie aduentus mei. *Le lendemain que*

re fus arriue.

Not longe after they ſpoiled & waſted. Interuallum deinde haud magnũ populationibus fuit. Liu.

176 * **Next after.** Secundum,præp.vt,Secundum hunc diem.Cic. **To morow next day after this.** Secundum fratrem illis plurimum tribuo.Cic.

After this: hereafter. Poſthac: Poſthac erimus cautiores. Cic.

177 * **Afterwarde.** Poſt,Poſterius,Poſtea.Dein.Deinde.Mox.Poſtmodum. *Apres.*

Not long after he came to mee. Poſt haud multo ad me venit.Plaut.

That they may not afterward be afraide to be ſo touched. Ne ad huiuſmodi tactum poſtmodum paueſcant.Colum.

A G

178 ¶ **Age.** Aetas,tatis,penult.prod.f.gen. ab ἀΐδρ Græco nomine deductũ,ab hoc enim æuum, Aeuitas,& per ſyncopen Actas. ἡλικία. *Aage.* Generaleq; nomen eſt ad infantiam,pueritiam, adoleſcentiam, iuuentutem,& ſenectutem pertinens. Varro quinq; gradus facit. In primo vſque ad annum 15. pueros dictos vult,quod ſint puri id eſt impuberes. In 2.ad annum 30, Adoleſcentes, ab Adoleſcendo nominatos. In 3.vſque ad annum 40,Iuuenes appellatos, eò quòd Rẽpub. in re militari iuuare poſſunt. In 4.autem gradu,vſque ad ſexageſimum annum, Seniores nuncupatos, quòd tunc corpus ſeneſcere incipiat. Inde vſque in finem vitæ vniuſcuiuſq; 5.gradũ factum in quo qui eſſent,ſenes appellatos, quòd ea ætate corpus iam ſenio laboraret. Horum tamen ſinguli trifariam diuiduntur: vt prima pars viridis ſit, deinde adulta, poſtea præceps.

179 * **To growe in age: to begin to decay: to drawe to an ende.** Seneſco,cis,cere. Plin. *Vieillir, Enuieillir, Deuenir vieil.*

Colde olde age commeth. Hyems ſenilis tremulo venit horrida paſſu. *Froide vieilleſſe.*

180 * **Yong age of children.** Aetatula,læ.Diminut. Cic. νηπίων ἡλικία. *Petit ou bas aage.* Infantia,æ. νηπιότης. Aetas hominis vſque ad annum ſeptimum, quòd ad id fere tempus ſatis commode fari non poſſunt.

181 * **Striplinges age: at the entry of xv. yeares.** Adoleſcentia,æ,f.g. Ephebia,biæ,f.g.Pubertas,tatis,f.g. *Commencement d'adoleſcence qui eſt l'aage de quinze ans.*

* **Youth or yonge age.** Iuuentus,tutis,pen.prod.f.g.Cic.Iuuenta,tæ,f.g.Virg.Aetas iuuenilis.νεότης. *Ieuneſſe.*

182 * **Of one age.** Coetaneus,a,um. Aequæuus. Coæuus,idem. *Meſme aage, ou temps.*

183 * **Full growne to ful age: ſometime burned.** Adultus,ta,tum. ab Adoleſco,cis, ſiue Part. ſiue potius nomen. *Qui eſt par creu & eſt hors de croiſſance. Qui eſt in ſa grand force & vigueur.*

What age or how olde thinke you I am. Quid tibi ego ætatis videor. Plaut. *Quel aage t'eſt il aduis que i'aye.*

Olde age drawing to an ende. Affecta ætas. Cic.

* **Olde age.** Senecta, tæ, f. g. Senectus,tutis,pen. prod. f. g.

To dote for age. Deſipere ſenectute. Cic. *Radotter de vieilleſſe.*

He is of that age. Ea ætate eſt.Cic.

About the age of.50.yeares. Annos ad quinquaginta natus.Cic.

Euer ſince his yonge age. Inde ab ineunte ætate. Iam inde ab adoleſcentia.Ab incunabulis.A teneris vnguiculis.Cic. *Des ſon ieune aage.*

Olde age haſtening to death. Senectæ occiduæ iter decliue.Ouid.

To come to perfect and full age. Scandere gradus adultæ ætatis.

Very aged: worne with age. Cõfectus æuo.Virg. Longius prouectus ætate.Cic.

Very olde, or aged. Grauis ætate,vel annis.Magno natu.Obſitus æuo. Plenus annis.Grandæuus. Prouecta ætate. Homo admodum grandis natu. Annoſus,ſa,ſum. *Fort aage, ou qui eſt de grande aage.*

184 * **In age: time: men take it for an hundred yeares ſome for a thouſand yeares: ſome for thirty.** Seculum,li,n.g. pen.corr. ſiue ſeclum.Cic.

Being very aged or in his latter daies. Exacta ætate Camillus.Liu. *Apres l'aage paſſé.*

185 * **All that were very aged and weake.** Defectus, Col. Nomen ex Partic. Vt defectiſsimum quenquã annis & viribus in agrum relegat.Colum.

186 ¶ **Againe: eftſoones.** Denuo. Rurſum,rurſus, Iterum,viciſsim.Cic. *De rechef, Encore.*

To ſleepe againe. Somnum repetere.Cic.

And he againe on the other parte &c. Ego admiratione quadam virtutis eius, ille viciſsim opinione fortaſſe nonnulla, quam de moribus meis habebat me dilexit. Cic.

187 ¶ **Againſt: towarde.** Aduerſum & aduerſus, Præpoſitiones,indifferenter pro eodem accipiuntur. *Countre, viz auiz, au deuant, Enuers.*

188 * **To be againſt.** Aduerſor,ſaris,ſari.ἐναντιοῦμαι. *Eſtre aduerſaire a contraire.*

I will not be againſt your will and pleaſure. Libidini non aduerſabor tuæ. Nil tibi repugnabo. Concedam tibi.Tuæ moremq; geram voluptati.Tibi hac in re obſequar. Tibi morigerabor. Sinam te tuo more facere. Tuo modo. Tuo arbitrio. Tuo arbitratu.

Againſt the ſtreame. Aduerſa aqua per flumen adducti ſumus? Plaut.

His nature or witte is againſt it, or contrary to it. Refragatur illi ingenium.Quint.

Againſt the minde and will of his owne father. Præter ſui voluntatem patris.

To be againſt, not to vouchſafe to looke vppon. Auerſari aliquem.Liu.

To doe or ſpeake a thing againſt nature. Inuita minerua aliquid facere aut dicere.Cic. A natura deſciſcere.Cic.

Be againſt, or be enimies to it. Auerſi dij à ſalute Pop. Romani. Cic.

To be againſt ones profit: to hinder or let ones profit. Remorari commodum alicuius. Eſt retardare & obſtare, aut impedire, quo minus rem agat pro animi ſententia.

Doing nothing againſt the lawe of friendſhip. Saluo iure amicitiæ.Cic.

Butte, or rũne with their foreheades one againſt an other. Aduerſis frontibus concurrunt damæ vel

arietes. Martial.

The lawes are against violence. Iura obsistunt viribus.

Against the truth: a milliker of the truth. Auersus à vero. Cic.

To dwe any thing against Goddes will. Aduerso Deo vel numine agere aliquid. Ouid.

Against the biting of &c. Ad morsus bestiarum.

189 * To resist: or be against: to gainesay. Refrágor, garis, gari. Plin. iú. *Resister a l'encontre, Contredire.* Huius contrarium est Suffragari.

To heare a thing against his hart. Animo aduerso aliquid auscultare. Plaut.

190 * That is against. Aduersarius, a, um. Cic.

Dwe what you will, I will neuer be against it, or contrary and gainesay you therein. Fac quod voles, ego nunquam repugnabo. *Fais ce que tu vouldras, iamais ie n'yray au contrary.*

To goe against friendship. Violare amicitiã. Cic.

Repugne and be one against an other. Confligunt & colliduntur leges. Quintil.

191 ¶ an Aglette or little plate. Bracteolũ, li, n.g. An aglet or tag of a point. Ligulæ vel astrigmento cuspis bracteata.

An aglet or iewell in ones cap. Segmentum aureum. Monile ex auro vel gemnus confectum.

192 ¶ an Agnaile or littell corne growing vppon the toes. Gemursa, sæ, f. gen. Pterigium, gij. *Petite froucle qui s'engendre entre les doibts des pieds.*

¶ Agoe is vsed for this worde gon, or past. Elapsum, præteritum.

Aboue 25. yeares agoe: more then 25. yeares since. Abhinc annis amplius viginti quinq;. Cic.

Three yeares agone, or since. Ab hinc triennio. You promised me that I should haue money aboue two monethes agone. Promiseras mihi te daturum pecuniam iam ante menses duos.

¶ to Aggrauate and make more then it is. Exaggerare rem. Cic. i. maiorem, grauiorem & atrociorem verbis facere. Aggrauo, uas, pen. cor. Quint. Vide Grieuous.

¶ Agreat or altogither. Vniuersè. Omnia cõiunctim.

193 * The taking of a thing agreat. Redemptio, nis, f. gen. Redemptura, ræ. Vlp. *L'entreprinse de faire quelque besongne à pris fait.*

194 * He that taketh a worke agreat. Redemptor, ris, m. g. Cic. *Qui entreprend quelque besongne a faire a pris fait.*

To take a worke agreat, or vpon a price. Redimere opus faciendum. Cic.

195 ¶ to Agree or accord: to serue to the purpose. Congruo, gruis, pen. cor. grui, gruere. ἁρμόω, ἐφαρμοτ́ω. Conuenio. Consentio? Tractum à gruibus (teste Festo,) quæ nõ se segregant, siue quũ volant, siue quum pascuntur.

The beginning agreeth with the ende. Congruunt extrema primis. Plin.

* To make one thing agree with an other. Accommodo, pen. cor. das, compositum ex ad & commodo: συμβιβάζω. Adapto, apte colloco. *Faire rapporter vne chose, a vne autre.*

* To singe with other: to accorde and agree with other. Accino, nis, accinui, pen. cor. accentũ. *Chanter auec d'autres, accorder auec vng autre.* 196

I will condescende or agree vnto, &c. Accedam in plærisque Ciceroni. Quint. Illud assentior Theophrasto. Cic.

* To agree, to be apte and meete, to serue aptly in a place: to be iustly agreeinge. Quadrare, per transf. Virg. *Conuenir & accorder, quadrer, Esquarir, quarrer.* 197

We all agree therevnto. Condicimus. Cast.

* To agree or accorde. Consentio, consentis. Consono, nas, pen. corr. *S'accorder & estre d'vne opinion, Consentir.* 198

* To consent, to accorde, to agree, to fauour, to leane to, to witnesse or affirme. Astipulor, penult. cor. aris. *Consentir, S'accorder. Estre d'vne mesme opinion.* 199

They agree or consent as concerning the acte or deede: price &c. De facto conuenit. Cic. De precio conuenit. Quint.

To agree to one, or to be of his opinion. Conformare se ad alicuius voluntatem, Annuere. Cedere alicui. Concedere in sententiam alicuius. Alicui accedere. Assentiri. Astipulari. Consentire. Fauere sententiæ alicuius. *S'accorder à aucun.*

The wordes agree well one with another. Coherent dicta inter se. Cic.

His life, wordes and deedes dw wel agree. Consonat moribus oratio.

His wordes and deedes agree not. Discrepant facta cum dictis. Cic.

His wordes and your letters agree, Congruit eius sermo cum tuis literis. Cic.

May be like it selfe or agree. Vt tota oratio sibi constet, & vt ex omni parte secum ipsa consentiat.

You shall rule him, or agree with him for a very small matter. Pacisci cum illo parua pecunia potes.

The doctoures discent, or the authors dw not agree in this point. Discrepat inter Authores. Inter se dissident atque discordant. Cicer. De hoc parum conuenit.

To agree well with one. Conuenire optimè cum aliquo. Cic.

All thinges seeme fitly to agree for hir. Omnia in istam quadrare aptè videntur. Cic.

I dw not in any wise agree. Nullo modo prorsus assentior. Cic.

They agree with the principall summe. Congruunt cum summa. Cic.

This thy cõtenaunce, & thy wordes agree not. Dissidet à verbis facies ista tuis. Ouid.

To agree and condescende to the couenaunts, &c. Depacisci ad conditiones alterius. Ad pactionem accedere, vel ad conditionem.

To agree vpon truse for a time. Inducias condicere. Iustin.

They agree very well togither. Bene conuenit inter eos. Vna & mente & voce consentire. Cic.

Not to agree with him selfe. Sibi discrepare. Cic. Conueniet nulli qui secum dissidet ipse. Cato.

Our booke of accomptes, receptes and expenses dw well agree. Bene ratio accepti atque expensi inter nos conuenit.

We coulde not agree &c. Cum priuatis non po-

terat tranſigi minore pecunia. Cic.

My brother and I agree in this. Conuenit hoc fratri mecum. Ter.

To determine the controuerſie and agree. Controuerſiam dirimere. Cic.

Our maners be one, or our conditions agree. Conueniunt mores. Ter.

That they may agree, &c. Vt inter eos qui ambigunt conueniat quid ſit id de quo agatur. Cic.

They did agree. Acclinant ſe ad cauſa ſenatus. Liu.

Our aduerſaries and I agree. Conuenit mihi cũ aduerſarijs matrem eſſe interfectam à filio. Cic.

To agree well with ones maners. Congruere cum moribus alicuius. Cic.

200 * Agreablenes, congruencie, proportion. Conuenientia, æ, f. g. Cic. *Accordance, conuenance.*

201 * Of one minde or will, agreable, of one aſſent or like. Concors, concordis. Om. g. *D'vne meſme courage & volunte ſemblable.*

202 * Conuenientlye: agreeablye: to the purpoſe. Cõuenienter. Aduerb. Cic. *Conuenablement, a poinct.*

Agreeable to, or with &c. Actiones quę ſunt virtuti cõſentaneæ. Cic. Accõmodatũ ad naturã. Cic. Naturæ copulatũ. Cic. Aptũ & congruens ſtudijs noſtris.

So agreeable aſwell for proſperitie as aduerſitie. Nihil eſt tam naturæ aptum, tam conuẽniens ad res vel ſecundas vel aduerſas. Cic.

To come in fauour againe: to be agreed. In gratiam cum aliquo redire. Cic.

The matter is not as yet determined or agreed vpon. Adhuc ſub iudice lis eſt. Hor.

To whome they agreed euery chone. Cui aſſenſi ſunt ad vnum. Cic.

To doe a thing of purpoſe as they were agreed. De compacto gerere. Plaut.

It is agreed by couenaunt. Conuenit abſolute poſitum, pro eo quod, Pacto firmatum eſt. Plaut. Pacto conuenit. Liu.

Things agreed vpon by Phiſitions: or diuinances. Medicorum placita vel inſtituta. Plin.

He was agreed or contented to marrie Xerxes daughter. Cum Xerxe nuptias filiæ eius paſcitur.

Before he had agreed with the farmer of the tenthes. Ne quis frumentum de arca tolleret, antequam cum decumano pactus eſſet. Cic.

203 * Incongruent: not conſonant or agreeing: abſurde. Incongruens, om. g. Phn. *Qui ne conuient & n'accorde point.*

204 * Repugnancie of things, not agreeing one with another. Repugnantia, æ, f. g. Cicer. ἐναντιότης. Contrarietas.

The commons not agreeing with the Senate. Diſiunctus populus à ſenatu. Cic.

205 * I conſent, an accorde, an agreement. Conſenſus, ſus, ſui. Cic. Cõſenſio, nis, f. g. Aſſenſio, nis, f. g. Cicer. *Accord & conuenance. Conſentement.* Huius contrarium eſt diſſenſus & diſſenſio. Cic.

To make agreement, to make friendes. Componere gratiam, vel componere lites inter aliquos. Aliquos in gratiam redigere. Simultates dirimere. Liu. Ad concordiam adducere. Coagmentare pacem.

206 * In agreemẽt, & treatie of peace. Fœdus, fœderis, n. gen. *Appointement & traictie de paix, Alliance.*

207 * In accorde, agreement, treatiſe, couenant. Pactio, onis, f. g. *Accorde, traitte, conuention, paction.*

Comming into fauour againe, agreement. Reditus in gratiam. Cic.

He made agreement or aliance betwixte thee and mee. Fœdera pepigit mihi tecum. Virg.

208 * He that maketh a couenaunt or agreement. Pactor, oris, m. g. Cic. *Faiſeur de traictez, & accords.*

To conclude and fall to agreement with one in a matter. Tranſigere & decidere cum aliquo. Cicer. Facere de tota lite pactionem. Cic.

209 * Couenauntes, agreements. Conuenta, torum, & Pactio, onis. Cic. *Conuention, Paction.*

210 * A compoſition or agreement, a peace making. Compoſitio, onis, f. g. Verb. vt, Pacis, concordiæ, cõpoſitionis author eſſe non deſtiti. Cicer. *Aſſemblement, accord, compoſition.*

The conſent or agreement of all. Omnium gentiũ cõſenſus in omni re, lex naturæ putanda eſt. Cic.

211 * A promiſe, a bargayne, an agreement, a couenaunt, euery promiſe made by demaunding and aſking of another. Sponſio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Paul.

To make leage: to enter agreement. Fœdus inire.

The dreame and the thing agreeth. Somnium cũ re conuenit. Cic.

212 * That agreeth not, diſagreeing. Diſſentaneus. Diſcors. Diſſonus. vt diſſonus clamor. Liu. *Diſſaccordant, Different.*

One woman agreeth beſt with an other. Congruit mulier mulieri magis. Ter.

213 ¶ an Ague or feuer. Febris, is, f. gen. à feruore. πυρετὸς. πυρεξία. *Fievre.*

A companie of agues. Febrium cohors. Cic.

Lingring agues. Lentæ febriculæ. Celſus.

To be ſicke of an ague. Dolere febre. Celſ.

A I

214 ¶ Aide, helpe, ſuccour. Auxilium, ſubſidium, adiumentum. βοήθεια. *Aide, ſecours.*

215 * That is ſent or giuen to the aide of other, that commeth to aide other. Subſidiarius. Adiect. vt ſubſidiariæ cohortes. Liu. *Qui viennent au ſecours, ſubſidiaires.*

* He that aydeth or helpeth. Adiutor, toris, pen. prod. Cic. βοηθός. Auxiliator.

216 * She that aydeth. Adiutrix, & auxiliatrix, tricis. *Celle qui aide.*

217 * Wherein is aydẽ or ſuccour. Auxiliaris & hoc auxiliare, pen. pro. Adiect. Plin. *Secourable, qui aide.*

The defence and ayde of the prouince. Propugnaculum & Præſidium prouinciæ. Cic. *Bolouer & forteresse, propugnacle, defenſe, vne baſtille, vn baſtillon.*

218 * To aide or ſuccour: to ſtay or holde vp. Adminiculo, las. pen. corr. lare, & Adminiculor, laris.

219 * To ſuccour, to helpe or aide ſome body. Subuenio, nis, ueni. Ouid. *Secourir, Aider a aultun.*

220 * Aide, ſuccour, helpe. Suppetiæ & ſuppetias tantum habemus à ſuppeto. *Aide, Secours.*

221 * Aide: ſtay: ſuppõrt: littell ſtakes that ſtay vp the vines: a proppe. Adminiculum, li, n. g. *Aide, Appuy, Support, Eſchalas de vigne, vne eſtaye, vne eſtanſon.*

If I helpe, ſuccour or aide him, I feare the olde mannes threatenings. Si illi opitulor ſenis timeo minas. Ter. i. Vereor ne ob hoc ſuccenſeat ſenex, & piſtrinum mihi comminetur.

222 * To aide: to help. Iuuo, uas, iuui, iutum. Βοηθέω, ὠφελέω. Adiuuo, as, Auxilior, aris. Adminiculor, laris, lari. Subuenio, nis. Subleuo, leuas. Auxilia facere. Adiumento esse. Tacit. Ferre auxilium. Cic. Præsidium opem vel supperias ferre. Cic.

To aide and helpe one falling in decaye both of goodes, estate and credite. Labantem re, fortuna, fide, fulcire & sustinere. Cic.

Sent to rescue or aide. Subsidio missus. Cic.

To come to ayde and rescue. Venire subsidio. *Venir au secours.*

To desire one to aide and assiste him. Implorare fidem alicuius in aliquo negotio. Cic.

223 ¶ the Ayer, one of the foure elements: sometime winde. Aer, aeris, pen. cor. m. g. sine plur. Cic. ἀήρ. Medium est spacium inter elementum ignis & terram. Dictus aer (vt quidam autumant) ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀίσσειν, ab eo quod ferat terram, vel quod feratur. Sed credo potius dici ab ἄημι, i. spiro.

To purge the contagious ayre. Aera tabificum resoluere. Luc.

224 * A softe cole winde: the ayre. Aura, re, f. g. ἄυρα. Lenis quidam ventorum flatus, & spiritus dulcior. *Vn petit vent, l'air.*

To mount and flie vp into the ayre. Euehere se in volucres auras. Virg.

225 * Walking in the open ayre. Subdialis, & le. Vt subdialis ambulatio.

Let the graners be ayred with the Northen windes, let in at small windowes. Granaria modicis fenestellis Aquilonibus inspirentur. Colum.

A K

226 ¶ an Aker. Acra, æ, f. ge. Iugerum, ri. *Arpent. Autant de terre que deux beufz accouplez peuuent labourer en vn iour.* Vide Acre.

¶ Ake is the Verbe of this substantiue Ache, Ch. being turned into K.

My head aketh with the heate of the sunne: the sunne maketh my head to ake. Dolet à sole caput.

He hath paine in his head, or his head aketh. Laborat è dolore capitis.

He is diseased in his eies, and he hath the toth ake. Laborat è dolore oculorum & dentium. Vide Ache.

A L

227 ¶ Ale. Ceruisia, æ, f. g. ζυθός. Potus ex aqua & frugibus confectus, & precipuè ex hordeo madefacto, & rursus clibanis siccato. *De la ceruoise.*

An ale cellar. Cella ceruisiaria.

Stale ale. Ceruisia vetula.

228 * A tipling house: an alehouse. Taberna ceruisiaria. Popina, næ. Cauponula, læ, f. gen. Cic. *Petite tauerne.*

Good ale, or the best ale. Ceruisia primaria.

Small ale. Secundaria vel tenuis ceruisia.

New ale in coznes. Ceruisia cum recrementis.

229 * A common haunter of alehouses, or vittailing houses. Popino, nonis, m. g. Suet. *Vng hanteur de cabarets.*

230 ¶ to Alienate: to estraunge: to sell or giue away & alter possession. Alieno, nas, pen. prod. Cic. ἀλλοτριόω. Alienum facio, vel ex nostro domino in alienum transfero. Abalieno, nas, pen. prod. Cic. ἀπαλλοτριόω. Quod nostrum fuit alienum facio, id de re mancipi dicitur .i. quæ à nostro ad alterius dominium transire possunt. *Aliener, estranger.*

* Alienatiõ: deliuerance of possessiõ to an other. 231
Alienatio, Abalienatio, Addictio, nis, f. gen. Cicer. ἀλλοτρίωσις: ipse alienandi actus.

* To alienate or put to sale: to deliuer to him that offreth more. 232
Addico, cis, pen. prod. dixi, cere. Cic. ἀποκηρύττειν. Auctionem facere, hoc est, bona sua proscribere, & licitantibus tradere, & rem venalem ei qui plus cæteris obtulerit, adiudicare.

To receiue a thing againe after it hath bene alienate from vs. Postliminio recipere. Cic.

¶ All. Omnis, & hoc, ne. om. g. πᾶς. *Tout.* Differt autem Omnis à Toto, quod Omnis ad numerum refertur, Totus ad quantitatem. Totum dicimus corpus aliquod integrum: vt Tota domus. Omnis de vniuersis numero distinctis, vt Omnis grex. Confunduntur tamen plerunque.

* All the whole: euery whitte in quantitie. 233
Totus, ta, tum. ὅλος. Integer, vniuersus, solidus.

* All without exception: all at once or togither. 234
Vniuersus, sa, sum. σύμπας. *Tout sans rien excepter.* In singulari quidem idem est quod Totus. In plurali vero significat omnes coniunctim.

* All, or euerychone seuerally. Singulus, pen. cor. 235
Adiect. raro autem legitur in singulari. ἕκαστος. Vnusquisque per se, hoc est separatim ab alijs. *Chascun l'un apres l'autre.*

* Altogither. Cunctus, ta, tum. Virg. σύμπας. 236
Significat quidem omnes, sed qui sunt coniuncti. Omnes vero etiam si sunt disiuncti. *Tout ensemble.*

* All, euery one. Vnusquisque, vnaquæq; vnumquodq; & vnumquidq;. πᾶς ἕκαστος. *Vn chascun.* Id est singuli: dictio vniuersalis, potiusque cum positiuo quam superlatiuo iungitur, eo quòd vnus, vim quandam superlatiui obtineat. 237

All the citie doeth beseege our house, & euery one doeth beset or enuiron vs rounde about. Tota ciuitas obsidet ædes nostras, & vniuersi circũsident nos.

To leese that altogither, which he hath gotten by littell and littell one after an other. Singulatim collecta vniuersa perdere. Cic.

Let the profite of euery particular man, and of all ingeneralle be all one. Eadem sit vtilitas vniuscuiusque & vniuersorum. Cic.

Say on still, or say all. Dic integrè. Dic ad finẽ vsq;.

Nothing at all. Nihil omnino. Hor. Nihil prorsus.

I saw him not al this day. Hodie toto nõ vidi die.

* Vniuersally: generally: altogither. Vniuersè. 238
Aduerb. *Generalement.*

* Euerywhere: on euery side: all about: alway continually. 239
Vsquequaque, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

By all meanes and diligence that may be. Quoquomodo hominem inuestiges velim. Cic.

¶ Alaied: tempered with water. Dilutus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Particip. Vt vinum dilutum. Mart. *Dedens lequel y ly a de l'eau, Destrempè.* 240

He alaieth wine with water. Lympha temperat merum.

merum. Tibul.

The griefe was alayde. Recanduit soporatus dolor. Curt.

To alay their hunger with browzing. Leuare famem fronde. Ouid. Compescere famem. Senec. Iciunia ventris voracis placare. Ouid.

The tempest is alayed. Resedit tempestas. Stat.

Windes ceasse or be alayed. Venti subsidunt.

To alay or temper. Seueritatem acerbam multis condimentis humanitatis mitigare. Cic.

To alay hote wine with water. Restinguere pocula ardentis falerni lympha. Horat.

Of wine a little to much alayed or mixed & tempered with water. E vino plus satis diluto. Eras.

With eating they had alayed their hunger. Exempta fames epulis. Virg.

When his firste pangue of cholour was well alaied. Quum iam satis ille primus impetus deferuisset. Plin. iun.

The heat of yougth was cooled or alayed. Deferbuit adolescentia. Ter. Cupiditates adolescentiæ deferbuerunt. Cic.

241 * To wett: to temper: to release: to mingle together or alay. Diluo, luis, lui, tum. *Mouiller, Destremper, Ramollir, Mester ensemble.*

242 ¶ **Alarme**, is borowed of the Frenche, as who say to the armour, or to prepare and make the souldiars ready with their harneste and weapons to fight in battaile. Ad arma. *A l'arme.*

* The sounde of a trumpette when they blowe to the battaile or alarme. Bellicum, ci. & Classicum, ci, pen. corr. n.g. Cic. Τὸ πολεμικὸν. Sonus tubæ quo signum dabatur militibus, ineundæ pugnæ. Vnde Bellicum canere, propriè est milites tubæ cantu & clangore ad prælium animare. Per metaphoram accipitur, pro instigare, seu inflammare ad dissidium. *Le son de la trompette, quand en la guerre on sonne a l'arme.*

To sounde the trompet and call to battaile: to blowe alarme. Bellicum canere. Cic. Classicum canere. Cæs. Cõcinere classicum. Lucan. Inflare classica. Virg. Huius cõtrarium est, Canere receptui. Cic.

To blowe the retreate.

243 ¶ **Alike** or equall. Par, Compar, paris, pen. corr. Om. g. Liu. Aequus, peræquus, a, um. Aequalis, & le.

244 * Alike or after one sorte. Similiter. Pari vel consimili modo. Aequè.

To prouide for both alike, or indifferently. In commune aliquibus consulere. Ter.

245 ¶ **Aliue**: present: a suruiuour: he that ouer liueth or remaineth aliue after other be dead. Superstes, titis, omnis. g. Ouid. Viuus, ua, uum. *Sauf & sauue suruiuant.*

I pray you is my father aliue. Obsecro estne superstes pater? Cast.

246 ¶ to **Alledge** a reason or excuse. Causor, saris. Suet. *Dire & alleguer la raison ou excuse de quelque chose: S'excuser.*

To alledge and cite the lawes plentifully, or auouch the iudges opinions by name redily. Leges ac iura fundere, iurisque interpretum multiplicem nomenclaturã. Bud. *Alleguer force loix, paragraphes, & opinions de docteurs.*

Falsely to alledge a lawe. Legum vel constitutionum authoritatem ementiri.

* To alledge or bring for him: to name: to sende one as a messenger, sollicitour or intreatour, in some great matter. Allego, gas, pen. prod. Cic. *Alleguer, Nommer, Enuoyer vers aulcun pour ambassade ou pour estre moyen de quelque chose.* 247

It is nothing that they say: they alledge nothing to the purpose &c. Nihil afferunt qui in re gerenda versari senectutem negant. Cic.

To alledge a reason. Afferre causam. Ter.

Doest thou alledge any thing for thy selfe: or hast thou any thing to lay for thy selfe? Nunquid causare quin ab iudicio abeas turpissimè victus. Cic.

To alledge a reason. Subijcere rationem. Cic.

To alledge, or name. Citare authorem. Liu.

To lay and alledge many pretences. Nectere causas. Virg.

¶ an **Alley**, walke, or gallerie. Ambulatio, Ambulacrum, Deambulatorium, xistus, Pergula. *Allee ou gallerie & autre lieu ou on se pourmene: vn pourmenoire.* 248

* In alley in a garden. Xisti. Hypetræ ambulationes. Græci Peridromidas vocant. *Les allees.* 249

¶ **Aliance** or bindred by mariage. Affinitas, tatis, f.g. συγγένεια. Propinquitas ex cognati nuptijs contracta, vel hominum affinium inter ipsos coniunctio. *Alliance par mariage.* 250

* An agreement and treaty of peace: an aliance or league. Fœdus, deris, pen. cor. n.g. Cic. σπονδὴ. Proprie pacé significat quæ feritur inter dimicãtes. 251

He made agreement or alliance betwene you and me. Pepigit fœdera mihi tecum. Virg.

To ally by mariage. Coniungere domum coniugio & stirpe. Cic.

Nations allyed togither. Legibus, iure certo, firma pace deuinctæ nationes. Cic.

¶ **Aloft**: highly on high. Sublimiter, pen. cor. Aduerb. *Hautement.* 252

On highe or aloft. Exteñuatus aer sublime fertur. Cic.

Hoyse vp this fellow aloft and cary him in. Sublimem hunc intro rape. Ter.

To lift vp aloft. In sublime rapere. Plin.

Which did wounde them aloft on their heads. Reperti sunt complures nostri milites, qui in phalangas insilirent, & scuta manibus reuellerent, & desuper vulnerarent. Cæs.

On high aloft. Iacere in sublime. Plin.

The boughes grow vp aloft. In excelsum emicant rami. Plin.

¶ to be **Allotted** to &c. Ad pœnam sortiri. Cic.

To haue their lyfe giuen or allotted to them. Breuis vitæ spacium sortiri. Ouid. Vide **Lot**.

¶ **Alowe**: or a good way of. Eminus, cui contrarium est, Cominus, pen. corr. Aduerb. E longinquo. πόῤῥωθεν. *De loing.*

¶ to **Alowe**: to make good or alowable: to declare to be true. Approbo, bas. & Comprobo, bas, bare. pen. cor. Cæs. *Approuuer du tout, trouuer bon, auouer.* 253

No man better esteemed or alowed of his coun-

trie men. Nemo probatior, ſuis. Liu.

254 * The conſent or alowing of people with clapping of handes or otherwiſe. Plauſus, ſus. Cic. *Le conſentement du peuple auec frappement des mains ou autre bruit. Applaudiſſement.*

255 * Thankefull: pleaſaunt: alowable, acceptable. Acceptus. Nomen, ex Particip. Cæſ.

256 * That cannot be alowed. Improbabilis, & le, pen. cor. Cic. *Qu' on ne peult approuuer.*

257 * A reckoning: an acdompt: deduction: alowance. Subductio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cicer. *Subduction, accompte, & calcul en reduiſſant & rebattant.*

258 * That ſchollers call their cõmons or alowance. Demenſum, ſi, n. g. Ter.

I approue or alow it. Ratum mihi eſt. Cic. *I'approuue cela.*

To alow by his iudgement. Iudicium ſuum interponere. Cic.

To alow or finde ones coſtes or expences. Sumptus alicui rei ſuggerere. Ter.

I coulde neuer be perſwaded to alow, &c. Mihi neutiquã probari potuit tam flagitioſa & tam perdita libido. Cic.

To alow and follow an other mans errour. Calculum album adijcere errori alterius.

To alow as good. Authoritatem decreti alicuius comprobare. Cic.

To alow. Approbare & laudare. Cic.

To approue and alow. Comprobare agnoſcereq; aliquid. Vlp.

259 * A prouer: an alower: a prayſer. Probator, ris, m. g. Verbale. Cic. *Qui approuue quelque faict.*

260 * One that aloweth. Approbator. Comprobator. Verbalia. Cic. *Qui approuue & ha aggreable.*

261 * The approuing or alowing. Approbatio, nis. & Comprobatio, f. g. Verb. Cic. *Approbation, louange.*

The maſter hath not alowed or payed me the x. ſhillings which I layed out for him. Præceptor decuſſem nõ mihi expenſum tulit. *Le regent ne m'a pas alouе dix ſolz que i'auoye mis pour luy.* Quinque aſſes mihi non tulit acceptos. *Il ne m'a pas alouе cinq ſolz leſquelz il a receu.*

262 ¶ to Allure or draw by faire wordes. Allecto, tas, tare. Frequent. Columel. ἐφελκομαι. Blanditijs attrahere vel inducere & inuitare. *Attraire, Allicher.*

263 * To leade or to allure: to delight. Delecto, tas. *Attraire & allicher.*

264 * To allure or prouoke somewhat. Subinuito, tas, pen. prod. Cic. *Inuiter aucunement, Inuiter a demy.*

265 * With faire wordes & pleaſaunt intiſements to allure. Lenocinari per trãſlationem. Cic. *Allicher auec belles parolles.*

266 * To deceiue with faire wordes: to moue one pleaſauntly to doe a thing: to allure or prouoke pleaſãtly. Pellicio, cis, lexi, cere. Cic. *Induire aucun par belles parolles a faire quelque choſe, amadouer, attraire.* Vt mulierẽ imbecilli cõſilij ad ſeſe pellicere.

Allure. Promiſſa trahunt puellas. Ouid.

To allure. Premijs aliquem inuitare. Cic.

To allure birdes vnto him. Sollicitare ad ſe aues.

267 To feede with milke: to giue ſucke: Et per tranſlationem, to deceiue with gentle wordes: or to allure with faire promiſes. Lacto, tas, taui. vt, Niſi me lactaſſes amantem. Ter.

He had many thinges to prouoke and allure him to be in the citie, &c. Multa habebat inuitamenta vrbis & fori. Cic.

We allured, Gloria inuitantur præclara ingenia. Cic. *Attire, Attraict, Alliche.*

To allure or prouoke his aduerſarie to ſtrike. Euocare ictum aduerſarij. Quint.

To be allured by fayre wordes. Duci phaleratis dictis. Terent.

* Allured: inticed. Allectus. Inuitatus. Paric p. Quint. *Adiouſte de nouueau a vne compaine, Alliche, Attraicte, Amadouè.* 268

He compted it not ynough to haue allured his wife to deteſtable aduoutry. Non ſat habuit coniugem illexiſſe in ſtuprum. Cic.

* Wantonly: with wanton intiſinges and alluring. Illecebroſe, pen. prod. ſius, ſiſſime. Aduerb. Plaut. *Par allichement.* 269

* Allurement or intiſement. Illecebra, bræ, f. g. Illectus, tus. Lenocinium, nij. Illicium, Pellacia. Inuitamentum, ti. Allectatio, nis. *Allichement.* 270

* A thing pleaſauntly donne or ſpoken, a fayre allurement: Blandimentũ, ti. Cic. *Amadouement, Belle parolle, Flatterie.* 271

To be tickled with the allurements of pleaſure. Deliniri illecebris voluptatis. Cic.

The allurement that youth hath in prouoking. Illecebra iuuentutis. Cic.

To giue him ſelf ouer to the alluremẽts of vice, and deliciouſneſſe of ſenſuall pleaſure. Dedere ſe vitiorum illecebris & lenocinijs cupiditatum. Cic.

* To draw by alluraunce: to flatter: to ſpeake fayre: to allure. Blandior, diris, vel dire, ditus, ſum, tum, diri. *Attraire par attouchement, flater, Amignoter, Amodouer, Amignarder.* 272

¶ Almanack, (which alſo we call a prognoſticatiõ,) ſeemeth to be either an Arabic or a Chaldie worde. Al, is an article in their language, as Le, is in french, and The in Engliſh. And Mana in Hebrue or Chaldie tongue ſignifieth to numbre, for in the Calendare moneths and daies are compted and numbred. Faſti, rum. vel Faſtilibri. 273

¶ an Almeſſe or money giuen to beggers, alſo wages to men hired: money. Stips, pis, vel Stipis, huius ſtipis, f. g. Plin. ἀργυρμος. Pecunia quã mendicis porrigebant ad ſuſtentationem vitę ſtips dicebatur à ſtipando, propterea quod in cella ſtipabatur. i. componebatur. 274

* An almoner or giuer of almeſſe. Eleemoſynarius, rij, m. g. pen. corr. Sacræ vel piæ ſtipis erogator. *Aumoſnier.* Vide Ymner. 275

To gather money by almeſſe. Cogere ſtipem. Cic.

* To aſke almeſſe or to begge. Mendico, cas, caui, pen. prod. Iuuenal. 276

* Almeſſe. Eleemoſyna, næ, f. g. pen. corr. Pia benignitas. Bud. *Aumoſne, ou Aubnoſne.* 277

¶ an Almonde tree. Amygdala, læ, f. g. pen. corr. *Vn amandier.* 278

* An almonde. Amygdalum, li, n. g. Nux græca. Nux thaſia. Amygdala, læ, f. g. *Vne amande.* 279

Almonde milke. Lac amygdalinum.

280 ¶ **Almost:** welneare. Fermè, prope, Pene, Fere, propemodum. Aduerb. Ter. *Presque, A peu pres.*
They lacked not much but that &c. they had almost done it &c. or they were like to haue done it. Nec multum abfuit quin. &c. Liu.
The time is almost come: that I must, &c. Prope adest cum alieno more viuendum est mihi. Sub. Tempus. Ter.
I dare almost beleue thee now. Propemodum habeo iam tibi fidem. Ter.
It is almost night, Nox appetit. Liu.
I am almoste or very nighe as carefull as he. Proximè atque ille laboro. Cic.
It is now almost six. Nunc proxima est sexta. *Il est maintenant près de six.*
It is almost twelue a clocke. Duodecima instat. *Il est près de douze heurs.*
Almost fiftie yeares continually. Annos prope quinquaginta continuos. Cic.

281 ¶ **Also** or moreouer. Porro autem. Præter hæc Quinetiam. Adhæc. Præterea. Insuper. Magis. *D'auantage.*
We haue good store and plenty of strawe & fodder at our house, and also rome ynough to lodge you, and where you may lie all night. Straminis & pabuli apud nos affatim est, necnon locus ad pernoctandum. Cast.

282 ¶ to **Alter:** to chaunge: to chaunge one thing for an other. Immuto, tas. Plaut. *Muer, Changer.*
There was nothing at all, & therefore not much, that I thought meete to be altered in the lawes. Nihil habui sanè non modo multum, quod putaram nouandum in legibus. Cic. Non modo, pro nedum.
The custome is somwhat altered, and as it were turned aside out of the way. Deflexit de via consuetudo. Cic.
To chaunge or alter his fashion otherwise. Seipsum retexere. Cic.
To alter or chaunge the tune of the voyce. Vocem variare & mutare. Cic.
To change or alter the soūde. Sonū variare. Plin.
The changing or altering of time. Temporis inclinatio. Cic.
Altering of the order. Immutatio ordinis. Cic.
To change, alter or undwe. Diffingere infectumque reddere. Hor.

283 * Changed: altered. Immutatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Suet. *Changè: Alteré.*

284 * Alienation, or altering, withdrawing of the minde from the friendship of any man, deliuerance of possession to an other. Alienatio, onis: Verb. Cic. *Alienation: Estrangement.*
Turnings and alteringes of the voice. Vocis flectiones. Cic.

285 ¶ an **Alter.** Altare, ris, pen. prod: n.g. Ab altitudine dictum. Ara, aræ, f. gen *Vn autel.* βωμὸς. Ab ardendo Ara videtur esse deriuata, quod in aris victimæ adolētur. Alij ab ἀράομαι, i. oro (vnde & ἀρὰ oratio dicitur, & contra imprecatio κατ' ἀρα) quod in sacrificando oretur.

286 ¶ **Alum.** Alumen, pen. prod. minis, pen. corr. n.g. Plin. Salsugo terræ ad crystalli colorem accedens quam græci ὑπάλιμ ab astringēdo vocāt.
* Plumde or mixed with alum. Aluminatus, ta, tum. vt: Aqua aluminata. Plin. i. quæ transit per venas aluminis. 287
* Full of alum. Aluminosus, sa, sum. Plin.

A M

288 ¶ I **Am.** Sum. Forem. Existo, tis, extiti, extitūm, tere. εἰμί. *Ie suis.*
Ah thou wottest full little in how great distresse or misery I am pore soule. Ah nescis quantis in malis ego verser miser. Ter. i. Quot calamitatum cumulis sim obrutus, ac circumseptus.

289 ¶ to be **Amazēd.** Obstupeo, pes, obstupesco, cis, Obstupefio, fis.
Amazed or astonied with feare. Vrbs lymphata horroribus. Stat. Animō & corpore torpet. Horat. Equi consternantur. Ouid.

290 * To become astonied or amazed. Stupesco. Cic. *Deuenir tout estonnè & esperdu.* Vide **Astonied.**

291 ¶ an **Ambassadour** with commission to intreat of matters, an orator, a leiftenant or deputie. Legatus, ti. m.g. Cic. πρεσβεύς, qui legationē fungitur.

292 * An ambassadour or harrawlde of armes. Caduceator, toris, m.g. Cic.
To be ambassadour. Gerere legationem. Legatione fungi. Quint. *Estre ambassadeur.*

293 * Ambassade or office of an ambassadour. Legatio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Ambassade.*

294 ¶ **Amber** whereof beades are made. Succinum, ni. pen. corr. n.g. Plin. *Ambre.*

295 * Amber: also a mettall made of golde with the fift parte of siluer. Electrum, tri. Gemma quæ vulgo Ambra dicitur. Plin. *Ambre c'est aussi mettail faict d'or auec la cinquiesme partie d'argent.*

296 ¶ **Ambiguitie** or doubtfulnesse in wordes, which haue diuers significations. Aequiuocatio, onis, f.g.
* Ambiguitie in sentence, when euery worde therein may be single and plaine, & yet the doubt in the sense or meaning. Amphibologia, æ, f.g.
What ambiguitie their message had. Quidnam perplexi sua legatio habebat. Liu. *Quelle ambiguitè.*

297 ¶ to **Amble,** a worde deriued of Ambulo. βαδίζω. Incedo, gradior. *Ambler.*
An ambling horse. Tolutarius vel tolutaris, & gradarius equus. Senec. εὐδρομος. qui molli gradu & sine succussura gestat. *Cheual qui va les ambles.*
To amble, or goe an ambling pase. Tolutim incedere varro.
A soft and siue ambling. Mollis alterno crurum explicatu glomeratio.

298 * Winding roundy on a botomme, the pleasaunt pase or ambling of an horse. Glomeratio, onis, f. g. Verb. Plin. *Amas en rond. Amoncellement, l'allure a l'amble dun cheual.*

299 ¶ an **Ambry** or like place where any thing is kept. It seemeth to be deriued of this French worde *Aumosniere,* which is a little purse, wherein was put single money for the poore, & at length

A. ANTE. M.

was vsed for any hutch or close place to keepe meate lefte after meales, which at the beginning of Christiantie was euer distributed among the poore people, and we for shortnesse of speach doe call it an Ambry. Repositorium,rij.Scrinium,nij, n.g.Abax,cis,pen.cor. vel Abacus,ci,pen.cor.m.g. Loculus, & Locellus,li,m.g.Bud. *Vne Aumosniere.*

300 ¶ an **Ambushment** whereby hostes of men are intrapped.Subsessus,sus,m.g.Viget. *Ejpie: Guette: Embûche.*

Marcellus was intrapped and slaine, by an ambushment lying in waite for him. Marcellus insidijs interfectus est.Cic.

301 ¶ to make **Amendes:** to recompense. Rependo,dis.Compenso,sas.Repenso,sas.Frequent. Col. *Recompenser: Remunerer.*

To make amendes. Reædificare meritum. Cic.

To make amendes or satisfaction for harmes or losses. Pensare damnum. Claud. Rependere damna. Ouid. Resarcire damna.Cic.

302 ¶ to **Amende:** to correct: to make better: to heale or cure a disease. Emendo,das,dare.Plin.iun. *Corriger: Amender: Guarir.*

Sicke men amende & recouer. Aegroti recipiscũt.

303 * To amende that is decaied or worne: to patch: to make amendes for that is donne amisse. Sarcio,cis,si,sartum,cire.Plin. *Reparer vn dommage.*

304 * To amende againe. Recorrigo gis,xi.Senec.

305 * To returne to perfite vnderstanding: to wake wise againe: to amend & come to him self againe. Resipisco cis,pui,ere.Ter.

To amende an hurt or losse. Detrimentũ sarcire.

To amende more exactly. Politius limare aliquod opus.Cic.

To ouersee a decree: to thende to amende it. Decretũ recognoscere.Cic. *Retoir et retracter,corriger.*

306 * To repaire, to amende: to make new againe, to renew, to recreate or restore. Reficio, ficis, pen. corr.feci,pen.prod.ficere. *Reparer, Amender: Refaire de rechef: Renouueller.*

To repaire or amende ships: that are brused with tempestes. Rates quassas reficere. Horat.

307 * To amende: to reforme. Resarcio, cis, si, tum. *Rabiller: Raccoustrer: Radouber.*

To amende errours. Erroribus mederi.Plin.

To amende with study. Se Apolonio Molone reformandum ac veluti recoquendum dedit.Quint.

308 * Amended: repayred. Sartus, Particip. *Amendé: Radoubé.*

So well amended as it cannot be better. Pectus castigatum. Ouid.

309 * Amended: made better. Emendatus,ta,tum. *Corrigé: Emendé.*

310 * That may be repaired, amended, or made new. Reparabilis, & le,pen.cor.Adiect.

A mischiefe that cannot be amended: an vncurable mischiefe. Malum immedicabile.Ouid.Immedicabile vulnus ense rescindendum est,&c.

311 * A botcher, an amender of olde garments. Sartor,toris. Sarcinator,toris, m.g. Paulus. *Radoubeur ou mdeur.*

An hurt that one can recouer or make amendes for. Damnum reparabile. Ouid.

With one murder to make satisfactiõ or amendes for an other. Expiare cædem cæde.Salust.

To recompence, or make amendes for a faulte passed. Redimere præteritam culpam.Cic.

¶ to **Amerce:** to punishe by the purse: to put to a fine. Multo,tas,taui. τροσιμάω. Punio,mul tam dico,vel irrogo. *Punir, condamner a l'amende*

312

* In amercement: a fine: a forfaite. Multa, tæ. ζημία. τίμημα. Pœna vel animaduersio pecuniaria. Nonnulli hodie scribunt Mulcta per c, eiusque originem referunt ad verbum Mulgeo, quia quemadmodum pecora, dum mulgentur, succo spoliantur lacte,ita cui multa dicitur,emungitur,& veluti emulgetur pecunia. Varro tamen dicit,hoc vocabulum non Latinum,sed sabinum esse.

313

* A putting to a fine, or amercement: a punishing by the purse. Multatio,onis,f.g. Cicer. τίμησις. Mulctæ irrogatio. *Condamnation d'amende.*

314

¶ **Amiable,** or worthie to be loued. Amabilis, lior, lissimus. Cicer. ἐρασμιος, dignus amari. *Amiable ou digne d'estre aimé.*

315

* Amiablenesse: louelinesse. Amabilitas,tis, f.g. Plaut. φιλότης. Morum comitas, formæ ve venustas,ad amorem alliciens.

316

* Amiably: louely. Amabiliter. ἐρασμίως, Venusto,festiuo,& liberali vultu. *Amablement.*

¶ **Amisse,** or naughtily. Perperã pronunciare. Whatsoeuer is donne amisse, is committed by disturbing of order and reason. Perturbatione rationis atq; ordinis,peccatur quicquid peccatur.Cic.

As if M.Attilius happened at his first comming to doe amisse in Africk. Tanquam M.Attilius primo accessu ad Africam offenderit.Liu.

To come to one in good season, or not much amisse. Venire non incommode ad aliquem.Cic.

In which kinde many things are donne amisse, or many faultes are committed in gouerning a common weale. Peccatur.Passiue dictum.Cic. Quo in genere etiam in Repub.multa peccantur.

If any thing happened amisse, or otherwaies then well. Offensum esse, impersonaliter dicitur, quum aliquid secus accidit quam sperabamus.Cic. Si cecidisset vt volumus & optamus,omnes te & sapienter & fortiter:Sin aliquid esset offensum, eosdem illos & cupide & tercere fecisse,dicturos.

317

¶ an **Almer:** or giuer of almesse, seemeth to be derued of this French worde *Aumosnier*, and therefore ought rather to be writen almoner and almesse. Eleemosynarius. Sacræ vel piæ stipis erogator. Bud. *Aumosnier.* Vide Almesse.

¶ **Among** the common people. Retinere nomen in vulgus.Cic.

Among the chiefe &c. Inter præcipua seculi ornamenta.Plin.

318

¶ **Amorously:** like a louer. Amatorie. Aduerb.Cic. ἐρωτικῶς. Vt amatorie scripta epistola.

319

* An amorouse felowe, or one giuen to loue. Amans, tis, Substant. ἐράστης. Amator, toris, m.g. Amasius,sij,m.g. Pamphilus,li,m.g. Qui multis se amoribus implicat, & ad amandum est procliuis. *Amoureux.* Amatorculus, li, masc. gen. Diminut. ἐρωτύλος.

320 ¶ **Amply:** largely. Spatiosè, sius, sissimè. Plin. *At large.*
More ample glory. Cumulatior gloria. Liu.
Ample longe wordes of many syllables: highe, proude, lusty and lordly wordes. Ampullæ & sesquipedalia verba. Horat.

321 **To amplifie.** Exaggerare. Cui contrarium extenuare rem aliquam. Cic.
Amplified. Altius exaggerata oratio. Cic.
Wordes vttered by Hyperbole: amplified wordes Verba superlata. Cic.

A N

322 ¶ **an Ancher.** Anachorita, tæ. *Ermite.*

323 ¶ **Anciently.** Antiquè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Vetustè. Hor. *Anciennement.*

324 * **That is lefte by ancetours: ancient of longe time or continuance.** Auitus. Adiect. pen. prod. vt: Auita bona. Cic. *Qui est venu de noz ancestres ou a pertenant a noz ancestres & predecessures.*

325 * **Ancient: olde: also great: noble: worshipfull much set by or lowed.** Antiquus, qua, quum. Cæs. *Vieulx ou vieil: ancien: Noble cher & ame.*

326 * **Ancient, olde.** Veteranus, na, num, pen. prod. Adiect. idem quod vetus. *Ancien, vieill.*

327 * **Ancient: or of olde time: olde.** Priscus, Adiect. *Qui est du temps passe & du vieulx temps.*

328 * **Ancienty: oldnesse: eldertime: olde continuance.** Vetustas, tis. Antiquitas, tis, f.g. Plin. Grandæuitas, tatis, f.g. Plin. *Vieillesse: Ancienette.*

329 * **Very ancient.** Perantiquus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Ancien.*
Ancient mē of olde time. Veteres & prisci viri. Cic.
Hauing kinges to ancestours. Auus editus regibus. Horat.
An ancient enemy. Veteranus hostis. Liu.
Ancient: of good age. Prouectus ætate. Cic.
An ancient stocke. Antiqua stirps. Virg.
Ancient. Senes longæui. Virg.
An ancient fashiō or custome. Mos vetustus. Ouid.

330 ¶ **the Ankle aboue the foote.** Talus, li, m. gen. Plin. ἀστράγαλος. *Le talon.* Talos à vertice pulcher ad imos. Hor.

331 * **That cōmeth downe to the ankle.** Talaris & hoc talare, pen. prod. vt, Tunica vel toga talaris. Cic.
He putteth his foote into the water vp to the ankle. Vestigia tingit in vndis talo tenus. Ouid.

332 * **The ankle bone.** Malleolus, li, m. g.
¶ **an Income.** Aduentitius morbus.

333 ¶ **he that doeth Aneal pottes or other vessels.** Inustor, oris, m. g.

334 ¶ **Angel, is borowed of the latin worde** Angelus, **which also is deriued of the Greeke** ἄγγελος, **signifieth a messenger.** Nuntius.

335 * **The good and euill angell: that Panims thought to be appointed to each man: the spirite of man: nature it selfe, or delectation moued by nature: the grace and pleasauntnesse of a thing.** Genius, nij, m. g. Terent. *Le bon & le mauuais ange baille a chascun des sa natiuite pour luy nuire, ou le garder: Nature.*

336 ¶ **Anger: wrath.** Ira, ræ, f. g. ὀργή. Animi excandescentia in corde sedem habens, ab eo dicta quod est ire. Nam à se it qui irascitur & furit. Vnde & qui iram deponit, ad se redire dicitur. vt, Tandē reprime iracundiam, & ad te redi. Ter. *Courroux.*
I will now course thee about the scaffoulde: or I will anger euery vaine in thy hart. Ego te iam commotum reddam. Ter.
My heart so boyleth with anger. Vix sum compos animi, ita ardeo iracundiæ. Ter.
He waxed hotte in anger. Calido sub pectore intumuit bilis. Pers.
He hath angerd, or displeased his maister. Commouit præceptorem. Iram præceptoris irritauit. Exacerbauit didascalum. Liu. *Il a fait courroucer le regent.*
To looke vpon one very angerly. Iratius aliquem intueri. Colum.

337 * **Angerly.** Iratè, Iracundè. Colum. *Par courrous.*

338 * **To be angry.** Irascor, ceris, ratus sum. ὀργίζομαι. Ira commoueor. Stomachor, charis. Ter. Succenseo, ses, censui, sere. *Se courroucer.*

339 * **To be very hotte angry: to be greatly enflamed: to be in a fume: to be redde hotte.** Incandesco, cis, candui, cere. Ouid. Excandesco, cis. Grauiter irasci. Ira incēdi. Indulgere irę. *Se courroucer grandement.*
Be no more angry wt me. Desine mihi succensere.

340 * **To be somwhat moued: to be halfe angry and displeased.** Subirascor, ceris. Cic. *Estre quasi ou aucunement fasche, courrouce.*
He was very angry. Grauiter exarsit. Cic.
Very angry letters. Literæ stomachosiores. Cic.

341 * **To exasperate the minde & make angry.** Commoueo, Exaspero, Exagito, Incesso, Excandefacio. Bilem alicui monere vel commouere, Exacerbare, Exulcerare alicuius animum. Cic.
He is now therefore angry with thee, or for that cause he hath now taken displeasure with thee. Is nunc propterea tibi succenset. Ter.
With an angry and hatefull minde. Infenso atq; inimico animo ire in aliquem. Cic.

342 * **That is angerd and moued.** Indignabundus, da, dum. *Qui est courrouce & marrie.*

343 * **To be angry and moued.** Indignor, naris. Verbum deponens. *Se courroucer & marrir.*

344 * **Easie to be angred.** Irritabilis & hoc le. Iracundus, da, dum. Stomachosus, Biliosus, sa, sum. *Aise & facile a courroucer.*
He is very angry or sore displeased and offended with thee. Tibi est infensus. Tibi vehementer iratus est. In te grauiter est commotus. Ira maiorem in modum concitatus est. Tibi succenset & quidem grauissimè. Eum grauiter offendisti.

345 * **Angry or displeased.** Iratus, ta, tum Cic. *Courrouce.* Commotus, ta, tum. Auersus. Infensus. Turgidus, da, dum. Indignans, tis. Offensior.

346 * **Shortly or sone angry: hastie: fumishe: teschie.** Iracundus, da, dum. Plaut. *Qui se courrouce incontenement & pour peu de choses.*
That when he would he cannot lawfully be offended: angry or displeased with you. Vt cum velit tibi iure irasci non queat. Ter.

347 * **Anger quickly moued.** Iracundia, æ, f. g. ὀργιλότης. Procliuitas ad iram, vnde Donatus inquit, Ira de causa est, Iracundia autem de vitio multum

irascentis. *Despit, Desir qu'on ha de se venger.*

¶ **to Angle.** Tremula arundine pisces captare. Ouid.

348 * **An angler: a fisher with the angle.** Hamiota, tæ, pen. cor. m. g. Plaut. Piscator, ris. *Pescheur, a la ligne.*

349 * **An angling rodde of a cane.** Donax. Plin. *Vne maniere de grosse canne.*

350 * **An angling rodde.** Arundo, dinis. Hastula piscaria, Vel piscatoria.

351 ¶ **Anys hearbe, which beareth anys seede.** Anisum, si, pen. prod. Plin.

352 ¶ **Anguishe of minde, also strangling.** Angor, goris. Verbale. Cic. *Angoisse.*
Wrapped in anguishe and paine. Angoribus & molestijs implicatus. Cic.
To leade his life with great anguishe of minde. Magno animi cruciatu vitam agere. Cic.

¶ **Ankle.** Vide **Ancle.**

353 ¶ **to Anoye or hurt.** Lædo, dis, læsi, dere, sum. βλάπτω. Nocere, Incommodare, Obesse, Officere. *Nuire.*

354 ¶ **to Anointe.** Vngo, gis, xi, ctũ, gere. ἀλείφω, χρίω. Oleo, aliaue pingui re oblino, Inungere, Exungere Perungere. *Oindre.*

355 * **To rubbe or anoint harde with licour.** Perlino, nis, pen. corr. niui, nitum. Colum. *Enduire & frotter ou oindre de quelque chose tout entour.*
To anoynt much, or rounde about. Corpora oleo perunxerunt. Cic.
They are anointed on wecles, nettes, or nettes are anointed with them. Nassis illinuntur. Plin.

356 * **To anointe or rubbe softly with some ointement.** Delinio, nis, niui. *Frotter par dessus de quelque liqueur, ou autre chose humide.*

357 * **Anointing.** Inunctio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Ab inungo. *Onction.*

358 * **To anoint with any licour: to spotte or soyle.** Illino, nis, lini, leui, liui, tum, nere. Virg. *Enduire & frotter par dessus de quelque liqueur ou autre chose humide, oindre.*

359 * **To anoynt or smeere all ouer.** Perlino, nis, pen. corr. lini liui. vel leui, pen. prod. litum, pen. corr. linere. Columel. Perlinio, nis, niui, nitũ, nire. Idem.

360 * **To anoynt aboute, to lay a moyst thing with the finger or other instrumẽt softly.** Circumlinio, nis, pen. corr. lini, linitum, nire, pen. prod. Quint. Circumlino, nis. pen. cor. leui, lini, litum, nere, pen. corr. Idem. Cic. *Enduire, & frotter, ou oindre de quelque chose tout entour.*

361 * **To anoynt or touche: to painte or stayne: to smeare somewhat.** Sublino, linis, pen. corr. leui, lini, liui, pen. prod. litum, pen. cor. linere. Cels. *Oindre aucunement, peindre, gresser quelque chose.*

362 * **To anoynt vpon.** Superinungo, gis, unxi, unctum, gere. Cels. *Oindre sur quelque chose.*

363 * **Anoynted aboute.** Circumlitus, ta, tum, pen. cor. Plin. *Enduit, & frotté tout entour.*

364 * **Touched gentilly: anoynted: pacified: appeased.** Delinitus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. Vnctus, Delibutus, Illitus. *Touché gentiment oingt, pacifié, appaisé.*

365 * **An anoynting.** Illitus, tus, m. g. Plin. *Frottement & enduict de quelque liqueur.*

¶ **Anon, or by and by.** Extemplo, Illico, Mox, Statim, Euestigio, Cõtinuo, Cõsestim. καραυτίκα. *Tantost.* 366

¶ **an Ante, emet, or pismyre.** Formica. μύρμηξ *Petite beste nommè fourmi.* 367

* **Full of antes.** Formicosus, sa, sum. Plin. *Plein de fourmis.* 368

¶ **to Antedate.** Diem retrorsus ementiri.
To antedate, and postdate. Diem sursum versus ementiri: vel deorsum versus, vel sursum & deorsum. *Antidater, & postidater.*
To antedate an obligation. Interponere cautionem repetita die. *Antidater vne obligation.*
To antedate letters. Diem antiquiorem falso literis subscribere. *Antidater vnes lettres.*
Antedated. Dies repetita & retrorsus ementita. Dies ementita retrorsum. i. tempus retrorsus ementitũ.
The obligation hath bene antedated. Repetita die cautio interposita est. Bud.

¶ **Antiquitie is deriued of the latin worde** Antiquitas.
Historie is the reporter of antiquitie, or of things done in olde time. Historia nuntia vetustatis. Cic. Vide **Auncient.**
* **A searcher of antiquities: a reader of olde workes and monuments.** Antiquarius, rij, m. g. Iuuenal.

¶ **an Anuill.** Incus, dis, f. g. pen. prod. ἄκμων. *Vne enclume.* 369
Without bellowes, anuils or stythees. Quas vos effici posse sine follibus & Incudibus non putatis. *Sans enclumes & soufflets.*

¶ **Any.** Vllus, la, lum. Cic. *Aucun, Quelque.* τὶς. 370
Quispiam, Quisquam, Quiuis, Aliquis.
* **Any thing.** Quidpiam, cuiuspiam. Ter. *Quelque chose.* 371
Is this mariage, any thing grieuous vnto him. Num illi molestæ quidpiam, hæ sunt nuptiæ? Ter.
* **Any man: any one of them.** Quiuis, quẽuis, quoduis, vel quiduis. Terent. *Qui que tu vouldras, vn chascun.* 372
One would be gladde when he hath neede to receyue a benefite at any mãnes hande. Abs quiuis homine, quum est opus beneficium accipere gaudeas. Ter.
Is there any man that would speake with me? Ecquis me quæsiuit? Nunquis me volvit? Sub. conuenire vel alloqui.
Any thing rather than iudgement. Quiduis potius quam iudicium.
If thou prooued that I lyed one worde, kill me: or made any lie. Si quicquam mentitum inuenies, occidito. Terent.
Meete for any art. Arti cuilibet idoneus. Horat.
Hast thou tryed me in any thing. Num me expertus vspiam. Plaut.
* **Who that will: one whosoeuer thou wilt: any man.** Quilibet, pen. cor. cuiuslibet. Horat. *Qui que tu vouldras: Quelqu' vn entre plusieurs.* 373
* **Any whether.** Quopiam. Aduerbium ad locum. Ter. Quoquam. Aduerbium ad locum. Idem. Cic. *En quelque lieu.* 374

Is there any man in the worlde so very a wretch as I? Anquisquam gentium est æque miser atque ego? Ter.

Any kinde of salte what soeuer it be. Quicunque sal. Plin.

Any man. Quisquam, cuiusquam, Negatiuè, Interrogatiuè, & subiunctiuè ponitur. Cic.

¶ Aniuersarie is compounded of two latin wordes, Annus, and Verto, which is asmuch to say, as the same day returned, and come againe of some frendes death, which was the same day twelue moneth before, on the which day yearely they vsed certaine ceremonies in remembrance of such a friend departed. Annua parentalia. Bud.

To keepe an aniuersarie or yeares minde. Exequi annua vota. Virg.

375 ¶ to Answere: to accorde & agree with some thing: to be like, or to resemble. Respondeo, des, respondi, responsum, dere. Terent. ἀποκρίνομαι. Posteriore loco dico. *Respondre, S'accorder, & conuenir auec quelque chose. Resembler.*

376 * An answere or oracle. Responsum, si, n.g. siue, Responsio, onis, f.g. Cic. Αὐτηρισις *Response.*

To haue an answere at ones hande. Auferre responsum ab aliquo. Cic.

To make answere. Responsa reddere. Virg.

377 * To make answere often, or to many, as lawyers dwe. Responsito, tas, pen.corr.tare. Gell. *Respondre souuent comme font les Iuristes.*

To answere fiercly to prowde fortune. Fortunæ superbæ respondere.

378 * An oracle, an answere giuen by God. Oraculum, li. pen.cor. n.g. Cic. *Le conseil & response donnè de dieu.*

379 * To make answere in ye lawe: to lay in a pledge or gage, that we will answere to an actiõ brought against vs. Restipulor, pe.corr. laris, latus sum, lari. Cic. *Restipuler.*

380 * An answering to an action taken against vs by waging the lawe, or laying in a gage. Restipulatio, tionis, f.g. Cic. *Restipulation.*

I did in this wise answere. Rationi illi, quam paulo ante concluſi, sic occurri. Cic.

The answere of the defendant. Intentionis depulsio. Cic.

To be condemned, not hauing his cause declared or defended, or before he might be suffered to answere for him selfe. Indicta ciuem causa damnari. Budæus tamen dicere videtur eos esse, qui ad Iudicium vocati non adfuerunt, absentesq; sententiam passi sunt.

A P

381 ¶ Apase, or very fast and quickly. Curriculò, festinanter, properè, properanter. Ocyus, perniciter, velociter. Celeriter. *Hastiuement: Legierement.*

To reade apase, or roundly. Cursim legere. Plin.

Runneth apase. Cito decurrit tramite virgo. Virg. Gradu incitato accurrit. Senec. Classis fertur cito gurgite. Virg.

To speake roundly or apase. Sensim & cursim dicere, contraria. Cic. Præcipitare sermonem, Præcipitanter loqui.

To incourage: to go apase & make haste. Acuere gradus.

¶ Apart, or a sunder. Seorsum. χωρίς. Seperatè vel separatim. Segregatim. Seiunctim. Abinuicem. Sigillatim. *Apart.* 382

* Seperate: apart from other: secrete. Secretus, pen.prod. Partic. siue nomen ex participio. 383

Without iest, or laying all iest and mockery aparte. Ioco remoto, tibi hæc amicissimo animo præcipio. Cic.

To speake of ones honestie aparte by him selfe. Seperatim de probitate alicuius dicere. Cic.

¶ an Ape. Simia & simius. Cicer. πίθηκος. *Vn singe, ou vne singesse.*

A little ape: he that somwhat immitateth a man. Simiolus, pen.cor. Diminut. Cic. *Petit singe.*

¶ an Apron: a certaine garment comming no lower than the belly, or from the belly downe. Semicinctium, tij, n.g. Mart. Ventrale, lis, n.g. Gremiale. Supparum, ri. Lucan. *De habillement court qui couure seulement le ventre. Vn deuantier.* 384

¶ Apt: conuenient to the purpose: fitte. Aptus, Commodus. Appositus. Adiect. siue nomen ex partic. Cic. *Propre a quelque chose: Bien faict, Conuenable ou sortable, Pertinent: vn deuantier.* 385

* Fitte: apt: handsome: conuenient. Habilis, & le, pen.cor. Virg. *Seant, propre & bien conuenant.* 386

Aptly to perswade. Dicere appositè ad persuasionem. Cic.

* Aptly: fitly: handsomly. Accommodatè. Cicer. *Proprement: Conuenablement.* 387

* Aptly: conueniently: fitly. Idoneè, Aduerb. Cic. *Conuenablement: Suffisamment.* 388

* Apt to learning. Docilis, & le. Cui contrarium est indocilis. ἀμαθὴς. 389

Propreneesse: featnesse: aptnesse. Concinnitas, pen.cor. tatis. Cic. *Parement & ageancement, mignotise.*

¶ to Appayre: to deminish: to make worse. Attenuo, as, pen.corr. μιλόω. Minuo, imbecillem & exilem facio. *Amoindrir: Amenuiser.* 390

To be appayred & weakened. Cum cuncta auxilia Reip. labefactari conuelliq; videat. Cic.

To deminishe ones dignitie: to appayre. Dignitatem alicuius infringere. Cic.

Riches greatly appayred. Affectæ opes. Tacit.

The Citie weakened and sore appayred with warres, hath but fewe families lefte. Recidit ad paucas familias attenuata bellis ciuiras. Plin.

* To destroie: to appayre. Labefacto, tas, are. *Rompre, & gaster: Corrompre.* 391

* Appayred: weakened: deminished: made thinner or leaner. Attennuatus, ta, tum. Participium. *Amoindri: Amenuisé.* 392

¶ Apparant & manifest tokens of the wickednesse. Expressa sceleris vestigia. Cic. *Expresses & tirès au vif.*

To be manifest and apparant. Patere, & in promptu esse. Cic.

* To be apparant. Clareo, res. Cic. Exsto, as, extiti. Pateo, tes. Ter. Emineo, nes. 393

* It is apparant, or it is cleere and manifest. Liquet, Impersonale. δῆλον ἐστι. Constat, siue manifestum 394

nifestum & certum, quoniam quæ resoluuntur, certa, liquida, & manifesta fiunt.

To assigne or cause to be assigned to one a day of appearance. Personall. Vadari aliquem. Cic.

Dayes ordinary and appointed: dayes in banke for appearance, or for the parties to pleade. Stati dies. Plaut.

395 * **A promisse or bonde of appearance before a iudge at a daye appoynted.** Vadimonium, nij, n. g. Cic. ὁμηρεία. Sponsio quædam sistendi, comparendiq; in iudicio ad diem præstitutam. *Promesse & obligation de comparoir en iustice au iour assigné.*

The other became suretie for his appearance, & was bounde bodie for bodie. Vas factus est alter sistendi eius. Cic.

To appoynt a day of appearance. Vadimonium constituere. Cic.

396 * **A defaulte of appearance at the daye that one is bounde to appeare.** Eremodicium. Vlp. i. vadimonium, desertum, seu desertio causæ. *Desertion de cause.* Vide **Appeare.**

397 * **To apparell or decke, to couer.** Vestio, & Conuestio, conuestis, conuestiui, cõuestitum, conuestire. Lucret. *Vestir, Couurir.*

398 * **To apparaple: to prepare.** Adorno, nas, are. Lin. *Aorner, Accoustrer.*

Hauing the apparell, & countenaunce, of a mayd: in apparell and face resembling a mayde. Virginis os habitumq; gerens. Virg.

Apparapled in a straunge sorte. Ornatus in peregrinum modum. Plaut.

399 * **Sluttishly arayed: vilely apparelled: for sorow and heauinesse of minde, as a person arrayned or accused.** Sordidatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Accoustre en dueil, pource qu'il est accusé en iustice.*

Meanely apparapled. Mediocriter vestitus. Ter.

400 * **To adorne, apparell or trimme: to crowne: to compasse aboute.** Redimio, redimis, pen. corr. redimiui, redimitum, mire, penult. prod. Ex re & Emio, compositum d interposita, & e in i mutata. Claud. *Orner, vestir, couronner.*

The matter not being in deede throughly sound, but yet not so much appaired or hurt. Non integra re, sed minus infracta. Cic.

401 * **That weareth poore apparelle.** Paunosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Cic. *Qui est pouurement habille.*

402 * **Apparell, or rayment.** Vestitus, tus. ἱματισμός. Apparatus, us, amictus, tus. Ornatus, tus, m. g. Ter.

The players apparell. Choragium, gij, n. g. Plin. *Ornement & apparell des iouueurs de comedies & tragedies.*

He came in his mourning apparell. Lugubri habitu venerat. Plin.

To be richely apparelled. Gloriose amiciri. Plaut.

This trimme apparell becometh thee very well. Hic ornatus te condecet. Cast.

403 ¶ **to Appeach,** or accuse. Insimulo, las, pen. cor. ἐγκλείω, ὑμι. Accuso, Crimen iugero. Arguere aliquo crimine. Cic. Capitis aliquem arcessere.

404 * **An appeaching or accusing.** Insimulatio, onis, f. g. ἔγκλημα. Criminis incusatio.

405 * **To appeache a man to thende to haue parte of his goodes.** Quadruplor, pen. corr. quadruplaris, plari. Plaut. *Enpeter, ou accuser, affin qu'il puisse auoir partie de sa confiscation.*

To appeache or bewray his felowes. Conscios prodere. Cic.

¶ **to Appeale** to one in iudgement. Appellare aliquem de aliqua causa. Cic.

406 * **One that appealeth.** Appellator, toris, m. g. Cic.

When he had appealed to the Senate. Cum ad Senatum prouocasset. Cic.

¶ **it Appeareth,** or is manifest. Apparet, Cõstat, liquido patet, perspicuum & dilucidum est, Liquet, Impersonale. δῆλον ἐστι

If there hath appeared any pleasure shewen by our frendes, &c. Si quando aliquod officium extitit amici in periculis aut adeundis, aut, &c. Cic.

* **To appeare or stande out further then other, or aboue and before other.** Promineo, prómines, pen. corr. prominui, prominêre Plin. *Se fort montrer, Saillir hors, & sortir, apparoir.*

To appeare vp out of the riuer. Eflumine emergere. Cic.

* **To appeare.** Compareo, pares, parui, parere. Cic. φαίνομαι. Appareo. *Apparoistre.*

There appeareth an excellencie and nobleneſse of heart in contemning riches. Elucet animi excellentia in despiciendis opibus. Cic.

Euidently appeareth. Acumen quoddam singulare enitet in aliquo. Cic.

To make defaute in appearance before a iudge, not to appeare at a day appointed. Deserere vadimonium. Cic. Facere vadimonium. Ad vadimonium non venire. Cedere foro iudiciali. Bud. Idem.

Great renowme, or fame appeareth to ones glorie. Fama splendida refulget. Propert.

* **Risen or appearing.** Emersus, sa, sum. Cic. Emersus è flumine.

To appeare personally in iudgement. In iudicium sisti. Vlp.

To appeare vp a littell aboue other. Leuiter eminere Cic.

To be seene or appeare in a multitude of goodmen. In multitudine bonorum comparere.

Loue appeareth or vttereth it selfe. Amor emergit. Cic.

The mone appeareth. Phœbe vultus exerit. Sen.

To appeare aboue the earth. Emergere extra terram. Plin.

To be present and appeare in proper person at the day appointed in iudgement. Vadimonium obire. Cic. Sistere se. Bud. Idem.

Light appeared. Effulsit oculis lux. Virg.

* **That appeareth higher, that is more excellẽt.** Eminens, entis, pen. cor. Particip. siue nomen ex participio. *Apparent. Qui surpesse les autres.*

There appeareth somewhat betweene the degrees of honour and fortune. Inter gradus dignitatis fortunæq; aliquid interlucet. Liu.

The sunne rose or appeared. Sol emicuit super tectas. Valer. Flacc.

There appeareth to be a witte in him. Elucet ingenium in eo. Cic.

So that they appeare a little aboue the grounde. Ita vt supra terram paululum extent. Colum.

Remorse of conscience appeareth. Conscientia eminet in vultu. Senec.

The hauen appeareth now somwhat narre. Portus patescit iam proprior. Virgil.

Day appeared. Illuxit dies. Senec.

A vision appeared to him in his sleepe. Obuersatur species in somnis. Liu.

Courtesie appeareth. Illucet comitas in ingenijs.

407 * To binde him selfe, or to binde another to appeare in iudgement. Vador, daris, dari. Cic. *S'obliger de comparoir en iugement. Obliger aucun de comparoir.*

Faire to see, or in appearaunce but in deede &c. Specie quidem blanda, sed reipsa multis locis repudianda est. Cic.

Faire causes to appearaunce. Habere iustas & speciosas causas. Cic.

A false cauill without colour, or appearaunce of truth. Frigida & ieiuna calumnia. Cic.

Vide Apparant.

408 ¶ to Appertaine: to aske or sue with other: to be meete or conuenient. Competo, petis, petiui, petitum, petere. Plin. iun. *Demander la mesme chose qu'vng autre demande: appartenir & competir: conuenir ou estre conuenable.*

That is of force or appertaineth &c. Aliquid inquirere quod ad bene beateque viuendum valeat & spectet. Cic.

The house and all the appertenance thereof. Domus & quæ domui cedunt. Vlp.

The chiefe rule and gouernance appertayneth to me. Summa imperij ad me respicit. Cæsar.

¶ Appease is a worde borowed of the frenche *Appaiser*, Quia ad pacem adducere.

409 * To appease or pacifie. Placare, Lenire, Sedare, Resedare, Mulcere, & Mollire aliquem. ἱλάσκω, Mitem & placidum facio, tranquilliorem reddo. *Seder, appaiser.*

To appease or quiet a sturre or tumulte. Tumultum componere. Lucan.

To appease & quiet him selfe. Placare & lenire se.

410 * To mittigate: to appease with sweete wordes. Delinio, linis penult. prod. liui, nire, nitum. Cicer. κηλέω, θέλγω. Permulceo, placo & illecebris quibusdam allicio Plin. *Allecher par belles parolles, ou Amadouer.*

Not pacified: not appeased. Odia impacata.

To appease heartes moued to anger. Corda stimulata remulcere. Stat. *Rappaiser, Radoulcir.*

To appease the wrath of God with sacrifice. Placare aras odoratis ignibus. Ouid.

411 * Pleased: appeased: pacified, quiet. Placatus, ta, tum. Plin. Sedatus, ta, tum. Pacatus, ta, tum. *Appaisé, Sans esmotion, Sans trouble.*

To appease one being wood angry. Ira furentem mollire. Ouid.

412 * Which can not be purged: which can not be appeased. Inexpiabilis & hoc, bile. *Qu'on ne peult purger: Qu'on ne peult appaiser.*

A deadly and obstinate warre that nothing can appease. Inexpiabile bellum. Cic.

Griefe, or sorow appeased. Dolor soporatus. Curt.

Obstinate, and grounded displeasure that will not be appeased or reconciled. Nam si implacabiles iracundiæ sunt, summa acerbitas: sin tamen exorabiles, summa leuitas. Cic.

* An asswaging, or appeasing. Delinitio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. Et delinimentum, ti, n. g. Cic. Sedatio, nis, f. g. *Amadouement.* 413

* To appease, asswage or mitigate, to please: to delight: to stroke softly. Permulceo, mulces, mulsi, mulsum, mulcere. Cic. *Gallonner & frotter fort, en amignotant addoulcir, & appaiser.* 414

His furie is appeased. Consedit eius furor. Cic.

To asswage, appease or qualifie. Iracundias restinguere & cupiditates. Cic.

To appease and qualifie one that is angry. Trãquillum facere ex irato. Plaut.

When their angre was appeased. Quum iræ resedissent. Liu.

¶ Appetite, or desire to meate. Orexis, is, f. g. Iuuen. ὄρεξις. Appetitus, appetentia, seu esuritio, Ab ὀρέγομαι, quod est appeto. 415

Doth stirre and prouoke appetite. Incitat auiditatem hæc herba. Appetentiam ciborum præstat. Cibi facit appetentiam. Inuitat appetentiam. *C'este herbe donne appetit.*

My stomake is my clocke: or I eate my meate when I am hungry and haue an appetite thereunto. Ventriculus mihi solarium est, vel pro solario.

To comforte the stomacke, & prouoke appetite. Stomachum excitare. Plin.

But not for your appetite, or such as you delight in. Ludi apparatissimi, sed non tui stomachi. Cic.

* Appetite: desire of meate: luste. Appetentia, æ. Cic. *Appetit.*

¶ to Applie: to make fitte: to make one thing agree with an other. Accõmodo, das, pen. cor. dare. ἐφαρμόζω. Adhibeo, Adapto, Apte colloco. *Accomoder, Approprier, adapter.* 416

* An applying. Accommodatio, onis, f. g. Cicer. ἐπιτηδειότης. *Appropriation, application.* 417

* To attende or applie his witte to something, and to giue his minde vnto it: to be voide: to ceasse: to be at leysure. Vaco, as, aui, are. *Entendre a quelque chose & y vaquer. Estre vuide. Cesser. Estre de loisir.* 418

Hippocrates forbiddeth to applie medicine to such as be past hope. Desperatis etiam, Hipocrates vetat adhibere medicinam. Cic.

To cure or heale with more daunger: to applie vnto, &c. Grauioribus morbis periculosis curationes & ancipites adhibere coguntur. Cic.

To applie his whole indeuour of facioning his life according to his owne nature, following that. Consilium viuendi omne ad naturam suam accommodare Cic.

To applie him selfe wholie to ones friendshyp. Conferre se totum ad amicitiam alicuius. Cic.

* An applying or bending of the minde, a resorting or repayring to, &c. Applicatio, onis, f. g. *Application.* 419

To applie his office, or: that he is iorned vnto. Accurare pensum.

With diligent endeuour to applie their studies. Studijs suo nixu insistere. Cic.

420 * To applie. Adiungo animum, Appello, Applico, cas, applicui, vel applicaui.

He applieth his minde, eyes and hande earneſtly to writing. Ad ſcribendum animum oculos manum intendit. Plin. iun.

The poet ſet, or applied his minde to wryting. Poæta ad ſcribendum animum appulit.

To applie & giue his minde to philoſophy. Appellere mentem ad philoſophiam. Cic. i. addicere vel inclinare.

To bende or applie his minde to a thing. Animum referre ad rem aliquam. Cic.

To applie him ſelfe to liberall artes & ſtudies. Artibus & literis ſtudere. Cic.

To applie his witte to. Ingeniũ ad rem aliquam couferre. Cic.

Giue or applie your whole minde and courage to get prayſe. Incumbe toto pectore ad laudem. Cic.

421 * To take and applie to him ſelfe: to attribute to him ſelfe: to vſurpe or take vpon him: to call: to ioyne to. Aſciſco, ciſcis, aſciui, aſcitum, ſciſcere. Cic. *Prendre ou appliquer a ſoy, s'attribuer, vſurper, Appeller, Adiondre.*

To giue or applie him ſelfe. Ad Rempub. & ad magnas res gerendas ſe accommodare. Cic.

422 ¶ an Apple, or other fruyte good to eate. *Pomme, & autre fruit bon a manger* Pomum, i, n. g. μῆλον, ὀπώρα. Generale nomen eſt omniũ fructuum qui ex arboribus eſui apti proueniunt. Nuces vero ea duntaxat poma vocantur, duro & compactili quæ operimento ſunt. Plin.

* An apple called a ſweeting, or pome paradiſe. Melimelum, li, pen. prod. Martial.

423 * An apple tree, or other fruite tree. Pomus, pomi, f. g. Plin. Malus, l, f. g. μηλὶς. Arbor pomifera. *Vn Pommier, vn arbre fruictier.*

424 ¶ to Appoynt: to purpoſe and determine: to put: to place or ſet: to eſtabliſh: to ordeyne. *Aſſigner: propoſer: & deliberer: mettre: colloquer: eſtablir: ordonner.* Conſtituo, tuis, tui, pen. cor. tutum pen. prod. tuere. Ter. βουλεύομαι. Statuo, propono, decerno, aſsigno.

He that is appointed to be a cytezin. Deſignatus Reipub. ciuis. Cicero. *Qui ha la reſerue a'eſtre du nombre des cytoyens & burgeois.*

A day appointed. Status, cõdictus dies cum hoſte. Plaut. Statuta dies. Liu.

A common weale ſet in order and appointed wel. Reſpub. ratione deſignata. Cic.

To appointe or aſſigne one, to diſpatch his matter. Delegare aliquem alicui negotio. Colum.

425 * Appointed and condemned to a thing. Authoratus, penult. prod. Horat. *Aſtraint & condamne a quelque choſe.*

Apoynt what arbitrer you will. Cedo quemuis arbitrum. Ter.

To appoynt to done. Deſtinare aliquid agere. Cæſ.

As the ordinances & faſhions of our anceſtours apoynt. Vt maiorum iura moreſque præſcribunt.

To determine: conclude, or bring the matter to a poynt. De aliquo negotio, decidere. Cic.

To apoynt. Tempus quamdiũ dicat, alicui præſtituere. Cic.

To limitte or appoynt the time and place. Locum & tempus condicere. Iuſtin.

A certayne ende of life appoynted. Depactus vitæ terminus. Lucret.

It is appoynted by law and honeſtie to beleeue witneſſes. Lege & officio præſcriptum eſt teſtibus credere. Cic.

Appoynted. Decreta virtutis præmia. Cic.

To promiſe to appeare in iudgement at a daye appoynted. Vadimonium promittere. Cic.

To appoynt, or cauſe a day to be aſſigned &c. Vadari aduerſarium.

To appoynt a day to come or appeare in iudgement. Vadimonium cõſtituere. Diem dicere iuris.

426 * A purpoſe or appointment to die. Deſtinatio, onis, f. g. vt deſtinatio mortis. Plin. *Deliberation & propòs arreſté de mourir.*

427 * To purpoſe: to apoynt: to depute: to prepare: to chooſe: to ſende. Deſtino, nas, pen. cor. deſtinare. Ex de & ſto compoſitum videtur. Plin. *Propoſer, Deſtiner choſes en ſoy meſme.*

A place prepared, promiſed, or apoynted for one. Locus alicui deſtinatus. Cic.

428 * Ordeyned: appoynted: determined: ſetled. Conſtitutus, pen prod. Particip.

To appoynt a law of him ſelfe. Legem ſibi ſtatuere. Cic.

To appoynt or make lawes for &c. Irrogare leges. Cic.

To appoynt it to be done in a ſhort time. Exiguũ diem præfinire operi. Cic.

To appoynt the people to paie a taxe or tribute. Tributum indicere populo. Liu.

To appoynt the rentes of fermes. Mercedulas prædiorum conſtituere. Cic.

You ſhall ſee all things done by the appointment and rule of the lawe. Omnia legum imperio, & præſcripto fieri videbitis. Cic.

To appoynt a day. Præfinire vel definire diẽ. Cic.

429 * To appoynt: to marke. Deſigno, nas, nare. Cic. *Famonotoire & declarer, aſſigner, bailler le pouuoir.*

Iudges named, and appoynted. Iudices editi. Cic

430 * To giue: to diſtribute: to aſſigne: to appoynt: to depute or ordayne: to impute: to laye the faulte or blame one. Aſsigno, aſsignas, aſsignare. Liu. *Aſſigner, bailler par aſſignation ordonner, deputer, eſtablir; attribuer.*

431 * An appoynting. Præfinitio, onis, f. g. Verbale. *Lymitation: Prefixion.* Aſsignatio, nis, f. g. Deſignatio, nis, f. g. Præſcriptio, nis, f. g.

432 * To agree vpon one thing: to appoynt: to ordeyne. Condico, cis, dixi, dictum, pen. prod. dicere. Iuſt. *Quand pleuſieurs ſe denoncent l'vng a l'autre quelque choſe & conuient en icell.*

By the authoritie, appoyntment of the lawes we are taught. Sub authoritate Nutuque legum docemur coercere cupiditates. Cic.

I appointed that to be. Propoſueram illud mihi extremum. Cic.

To appoynt or aſſigne one to diſpatch a matter. Delegare aliquem alicui negocio. Colum. *Ennoier en ambaſſade.*

To appoynt, chooſe, or make him to be king. Accire illum in regnum. Liu.

To appoynt an ende of. Finem alicuius rei ſtatuere. Cic.

To appoynt an ouerſeer, &c. Curatorem præficere, qui ſtatuis faciundis præſit. Cic.

Later then he appointed. Serius quam conſtituerat. Cicer.

To put a buſineſſe to one: to put one to trouble: to appoynt one buſineſſe. Negotij aliquid incutere alicui. Horat.

Nature hath appointed vs a ſhort time to liue. In curriculum vitæ circumſcripſit nobis natura. Cic.

To appoynt money for playes. Pecuniam ad ludos decernere. Cic.

To appoynt the people to paye a taxe or tribute. Indicere populo tributum. Liu.

To appoynt. Aſcribere aliquem tutorem liberis ſuis. Cic.

433 * An appointing or ordayning in place of an other. Subſtitutio, ónis, f. g. Verb. Paul. iuriſcon. *Subſtitution, quand' on met aucun en la place d'un autre.*

The tyme prefixed or appoynted. Aſsignatum tempus implere. Plin. iunior.

To be firſt appointed to the new office. Delibare nouum honorem. Liu.

To appoynt to be ſacrificed. Aræ deſtinare aliquem. Virgil.

To appoynt a cuſtome to be paide for wine. Portorium vini inſtituere. Cic.

To diſtribute or appoynt. Aſsignare colonis agros. Cicer.

As the ordinances and faſhions of our anceſtors appoynt. Vt maiorum iura mores præſcribunt. Cic.

I made appointment with &c. Conſtitui cũ quodam hoſpite me eſſe illum conuentutum. Terent.

Very well furniſhed and appoynted with knowlege of liberall ſciences. Inſtructiſsimus artibus. Brutus attico. Cic.

To diſtribute and appoynt. Deſcribere, & diſponere cuiq; munus ſuum. Cic.

434 * To determine before: to aſſigne, and appoynt how much ſhalbe done. Præfinio, nis, niui, itum, ire. Cic. *Prefire. Borner & arreſter ce qu'on veult eſtre fait ſans faire d'aduantage. Limiter.*

Well appointed to worke miſchiefe, or to vndoe one. Inſtructus ad perniciem. Ter.

To appoynt and determine. Conſtituere & præſcribere aliquid. Cic.

Nature hath ſo appointed it. Natura ita comparatum: vt, &c Liu.

435 * Inſtructed, taught, furniſhed, garniſhed, well appointed with al neceſſaries. Inſtructus, ta, tum. *Fourni, Garni, Equippé.*

To appoynt a place to talke in, or where they will talke. Locum colloquio ſtatuere. Liu.

Being addicted and giuen to certaine opinions that they had appointed vpon. Certis deſtinatiſq; ſententijs addicti. Cic.

To appoynt. Tempus quamdiu dicat alicui præſtituere. Cic.

To appoint a marte or ſale. Mercatum inſtituere.

This day was appointed for him, to bring the money to vs againe. Argento hæc dies præſtituta eſt quoad deferret nobis. Plaut.

¶ Apprentis commeth of the frenche worde *Apprendre*, which ſignifieth to learne. Tyro, onis rudis in re aliqua. Cic. Diſcipulus. *Noueau, & apprenti en quelque choſe que ce ſoit.*

To be apprentis to ſome man, or to learne the firſt principles of any arte vnder one. Ponere rudimentum, aut tyrocinium, veſtibulum artis ingredi. Rudimenta tyrocinij deponere ſub aliquo. Bud.

¶ Approche is borowed of the frenche, *Approcher*, which alſo is deriued of the latin worde Appropinquare by the figure ſyncope, taking away the middle ſyllable and there remayneth Approquare, for C. is vſed often in frenche in ſteede of Qu. in latin.

* To approche: to drawe nighe. Appropinquo, quas, quâre. Sueton. *Approcher.* Proximo, mas. Cic. Accedo. 436

To approche or draw neare, to be comming. Aduentare, pro appropinquare, nunc de tempore dicitur, nunc de perſona, nunc de re alia vt, Decimus menſis aduentat. Proper.

* In approching or comming to: an increaſing. Acceſſus, ſus, verbale ab Accedo, cui contrarium eſt Abſceſſus, diſceſſus, & receſſus. Cic. *Venue, Arriuee, Approchement, Accez.* 437

To approche. Accedere incipiunt ad Siracuſas. Ter.

Winter approched. Hyems appropinquabat. Cęſ.

Approched or drewe nere, or was nigh at hande. Comitiorum iam appetebat tempus. Liu. Dies appetebat, ſiue inſtabat ſeptimus.

¶ the Approuing or alowing. Approbatio, & Comprobatio, onis, f. g. Cic. δοκιμασία. 438

* To approue: to allow: to ſhewe or prooue that a thing is worthie to be allowed. Approbo, bas, bâre. Cic. & Comprobo, bas. δοκιμάζω. *Approuer, aduouer, ratifier.* 439

* Approued, well tried and conſidered. Spectatus, pen. prod. Partic. Virgil. *Eſprouué d'long temps & cogneu.* 440

To approue or confirme. Ratum habere aliquid. Cic. In acceptum referre. Calculum album alicui rei adijcere.

An approued good writer. Claſsicus ſcriptor. Gel.

A man of knowne and approued integritie. Spectatæ integritatis vir. Liu.

¶ Appurtenance. Vide Apperteyne.

¶ Aptneſſe. Aptitudo, dinis. Concinnitas, tatis. Cic. Concinnitudo, dinis. Cic. Dexteritas, tâtis, f. g. Cohærentia, æ. 441

* Aptneſſe to learning. Docilitas, tatis, f. g. Cicer. εὐμάθεια. Apprehendendæ doctrinæ facilitas. Vide Apt.

A R

¶ Aray, or good order. Diſpoſitio. Ordo. Cõpoſitio. 442

* A battayle more fierſe in aſſault and courage, then fought in order or good aray. Compoſitus, a, um. Nomen ex participio. Liu. Acrior impetu atque animis quam compoſitior vllo ordine pugna fuit. 443

* To make foule: to aray filthily and ſluttiſhly. Sordido, didas, dare. Cic. Conſpurcare, fœdare. *Ordir & ſalir, quelque choſe ordoyer, honnir.* 444

To ſet in aray. Dirigere acies, pro ordinare. Virg.

Set in aray. Compoſiti acie. Tacit.

Set in aray to fight. Compoſitum agmen ad pugnam. Liu.

To set an armie in aray. Exornare aciem. Salust.
A disordered armie without aray. Incondita, inordinataque acies. Incompositum agmen. Liu.
Enemies out of aray. Inordinati & incompositi hostes, effusi & fessi. Liu. *Qui sont en desroy, en desaroy en desordre.*
Go in order, or keepe aray. Incede ordine. Sub. cum cæteris. In seriem te coge. Insere te cæterorum ordini. *Va de renc. Renge toy auec les autres.*

445 ¶ Arres or hangings. Aulæa, orum. Virgil. *Tapis, Tapisseries.* Peristroma, tis, n.g.
His bedde was hanged with arres. Lecto circūdederat aulæa. Curt.

446 ¶ Arbitrement, will or pleasure. Arbitratus, tus, m.g. Cic. *Arbitrage.*

447 * To put in compremisse, or to the arbitrement of any indifferent iudge. Compromitto, mittis, misi, missum. Cic. *Compromettre, & se rapporter au iugement de quelque arbitre vng compromis.*
An arbitrour: deciding a matter put in compremisse. Disceptator domesticus, Arbiter ex compremisso. Cic.

448 * The authoritie graunted the arbiter by consent of the parties, compromisse. Compromissum, i. n.g. Cicer. *L'accord & eslite d'arbitre, vng compromis.*
To put in compremize and arbitrement. Compromissum facere de re aliqua. Cic.

449 ¶ an Arbour. Arboretum, n.g. *Vne parc d'arbres. Bocage.*

450 * An open galerie, arboure or walke. Paradromis, pen. corr. midis, f.g. Vitruuius.

451 * The feate of making images or arboures in hearbes. Topiaria, riæ, f.g. Cic. *L'art & mestier de faire tels ouurages de verdure.*

452 * A worke made of trees, bushes, byrers, or hearbes, with places to sitte, & walke in for pleasure, as they now make arboures. Topiarium, rij, n.g. Cic. & Topium, pij. Vitru. *Ouurage de verdure qu'on voit parmi les iardins de plaisance en forme de bestes ou autre vignettement.*

453 ¶ Archangell, an hearbe called dead nettle. Caleopsis. Lamiū, ij. Agripalma, æ. *Vne sorte d'ortie.*

454 ¶ an Archbishop: a prelate. Archiepiscopus, pi. pen. corr. m.g. Pontifex, ficis, pen. corr. m.g. Cic. *Monsire des choses diuines. Pontife.*

455 ¶ an Archdeacon. Archidiaconus, pen. corr. m.g. *Vn Archediacre.*

456 ¶ an Arche or vaulte. Fornix, nicis, pen. corr. m.g. Cic. *La pluure ou l'arc d une voulte.*

457 * Made archwise or like a vault. Fornicatus, ta, tum. Partic. vt, Paries fornicatus, cui opponitur solidus. Cic. Arcuatus, ta, tum. Partic. *Voulte.*

458 ¶ an Archer or shooter. Sagittarius, rij, m.g. Cic. Τοξότης. Qui sagittas ex arcu emittit.

459 * That can doe muche by shooting: a cunninge archer. Sagittipotens, pen. corr. Cic.

460 ¶ an Argument made in reasoning. Epicherema, pen. prod. atis, n.g. Quintil. *Vn argument fait en disputant.* συλλογισμός, πίσις. Argumentū quo aliquid probaturi sumus. Ratio, Ratiuncula, Ratiocinatio. Cic.

461 * A briefe argument conteining the summe of the whole matter. Periocha, chæ, f.g. Cic. *Argument briefue contenant la somme de tout la matierre.*
To make arguments to cōfounde him selfe with, to worke snares against him selfe. Texere plagas contra se. Cic.

462 ¶ to Arise, or to raise and lift vp him selfe. *Se leuer: sourdre.* Surgo, gis, surrexi, rectum, gere. ἀνίστημι, ἐγείρομαι. Attollo vel erigo me. Compositum à sursum & rego.

463 * To arise out of some place. *Se leuer de quelque lieu.* Exurgo, gis, rexi. Cic. ἐξεγείρομαι. e loco surgere.

464 * To rise vp: to rise for to doe honour to an other. *Se leuer. Se leuer par honneur deuant autruy.* Assurgo, gis. ὑπανίσταμαι. Honoris vel beneuolentiæ causa surgo, vel erigor.

465 * To arise with other, or together. *Se leuer ensemble.* Consurgo, gis, rexi. συνανίστημι. Simul & vno cum alijs surgo. vt, Consurgit Senatus. Cic.
They arise togither. Consurgitur, Impersō. vt, In curiam venimus, honorifice sanè cōsurgitur. Cic.
They arise with great reuerence.

466 * Arising vp of many togither. Consurrectio, onis, f.g. Cicer. συνάστασις. *Leuement de plusieurs ensemble.*
To arise out of bedde. Cubitu surgere.

467 * To be borne, or haue his beginning: to arise or spring. Orior, riris, pen. prod. vel oreris, pen. corr. ortus sum, oriri. Cic. ἀνατέλλω. Prodeo, surgo. vt, Sol oritur.

468 * To rise out of some thing or place: to spring or grow vp. Exorior, riris.

469 * The rising of the sunne. Exortus, tus, m.g. vt, Exortus solis. Plin.
Riseth among &c. Clamor & discordia exoritur inter ciues. Virg.

470 * To spring: to rise togither. Coorior, riris, vel orer. *Se sourdre, se leuer ensemble.*
The windes being risen. Coortis ventis. Ouid.

471 * To make to arise: to wake from sleape. Exuscito, tas, taui. Excito, tas, pen. corr. Cic. *Faire leuer: Esueiller.*
Byuite arose: De illorum defectione eo anno fama primum exorta. Liu.
Did any man arise or make reuerence to thee? An vero quisquā tibi in curiā venienti assurrexit? Cic.

472 ¶ to Arriue: sometime to applie or sette the minde to, to direct, to approche. Appello, is, appuli, appulsum, appellere. Est verbum actiui generis & propriè dicimus: Nauis appulsa est, non autem appulit. Sed homo aut vētus nauem appulit. *Aborder, mener a port.*
To arriue with the ship to land. Applicare puppim, littori. Senec.
I arriued here. Haud auspicatò huc me appuli.
He being in pouertie and neede, first by chaunce arriued at Christs fathers house. Tum ille egens forte applicat primū ad Chrisidis patrem se. Ter. i. venit, appulit, accessit tanquam egens & naufragiū passus.

473 ¶ an Arlinge: a byrde that appeareth not in winter: a clotbyrde: a snatche. Cœruleo, ônis, f.g.

474 ¶ an **Arme** of a man, hill, vine, riuer, sea, fishe, beast, &c. Brachium, chij. Virg. βραχίων. *Bras, Coust uds de montaignes, Bras de mer, poisson, Beste.*

475 * **The arme hole.** Axilla, æ, f. g. Cicer. *L'aisselle.* μασχάλη.

To arme him selfe. Induere arma. Virg. *S'armer.*

To arme him self against any daungerous time. Ad aliqua tempora se munire. Cic.

To holde a thyng in his armes. Complexu suo aliquid tenere. Cic.

476 * **An arme of the sea.** Sinus maris. Æstuarium, rij n. g. Cæs. *Vn bras de mer.*

Heary arme holes. Hirsutæ alæ. Virg.

To let go out of his armes. Dimittere è complexu suo. Cic.

To arme him selfe with his owne vertue, & holde him selfe content therewith, not lokyng for any foreyne ayde. Inuoluere se sua virtute. Horat.

To carye a bundell of bookes vnder his arme. Fasciculum librorum portare sub ala. Horat.

To be armed, to be addressed to warres. Accingi armis. Virg.

We be fortified, or armed with ỹ sure good will of mẽ. Beneuolẽtia hominũ firmissima muniti sumus.

Souldiours armed on all partes, men at armes. Cataphractarij milites. Liu. *Armez de pied en cap.*

477 * **The armes or cognisaunce of gentlemen, signes or tokens of honours, estates or degrees, as robes, mases, &c.** Insigne, nis, n. g. Ouid. Et quod frequentius dicitur Insignia, nium, n. g. Plur. Virgil. τὰ παράσημα. Signa & ornamenta ob virtutem adepta, quæ in vestibus, vexillis, & huiusmodi, insignata sunt: aut ipsæ vestes, vexilla, & alia quæ fiunt, aut feruntur ita ab alijs discreta, vt nosci possint cuius sint, & ad quos pertineant. *Enseignes, marques, armories, armes.*

His armes being feeble and weary hang downe, able to dwe nothing. Fluidi pendent lacerti. Ouid.

To put out of the mothers armes. A complexu matris auellere & abstrahere filium. Cic.

478 ¶ an **Army** of fotemen marching. Agmen, nis, pen. corr. n. g. ταγμα. Ordinata multitudo, vt est exercitus incedentis. *Vne armee quand elle marche. Compaignie & multitude.*

479 * **An armie.** Exercitus, tûs, pen. corr. m. g. Plin. στρατὸς, στρατία. Militum copiæ. *Vng ost de gens de guerre.*

Armyes harnessed. Agmina ferrata. Hor.

To conueighe ouer his army into a place. Transferre exercitum in aliquem locum. Quintil.

480 ¶ an **Armorer.** Faber armarius. Armator, toris, pen. prod. m. g. ὁπλισὴς. Conflator vel fabricator armorum. *Armorier.*

¶ **Armour**, harnesse or weapõs: all maner of instruments & toles. Arma, morũ, n. g. Plur. Cic. ὅπλα. *Armures, harnois, Toutes sortes d'instruments & outils.*

Drawing his coate armour in his moneth. Paludamentum mordicus trahens. Suet.

481 * **An armourie or storehouse for ordinance, or shippes.** Armamentarĩum, rij. Cic. *Armoirie, & le lieu ou on serre toutes sortes d'utensiles & telles garnitures pour naures.*

482 * **A coate armour.** Paludamentum, ti, pen. prod. n. g. Salust. ἐφεστὶς. *Vne cotte d'armes.*

To arme or harnesse: to put on armour. Armo, mas. Liu. ὁπλίζω. Armis induo, seu munio. *Armer, Equiper.*

483 * **Clad in a coate armour.** Paludatus, a, um, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Qui est vestu de telle cotte ou hocqueton.*

484 * **Armour: sometime souldiours.** Armatûra, ræ, pen. prod. f. g. Cic. *Armure, Aucune fois. Soldats.*

¶ **Arrest**, seemeth to be borowed of the frẽch, *Arrester*, and signifieth a holding, a taking, or a staying. Prehensio, retentio, manus iniectio.

To laye handes on one, to attache or arrest. Manus in aliquem injcere. Cic.

Prouide so that I may haue my money, or I wil make you be arrested: or else put in suerties. Facito vt pecuniam habeã, aut ego te retinendũ curabo, aut fideiussorem dato. *Faictes que i'aye de l'argent, ou ie vous feray arrester, ou donnez moy pleige.*

The officer hath no authoritie or power to arrest him. Magistratus ille prehensionem non habet. *Il n'ha point prinse de corps. C'est adire. Il n'ha pas pu ssance de faire prendre vn homme par iustice.*

To sue in the lawe to cõmence an action, or bring processe against one: to arrest one with processe. Iudicium dictare. Impingere dicam. Appellare. In ius vocare. *Faire adiourner.*

485 ¶ **Arrierages** is a french worde, and signifieth money behinde yet vnpayd. Reliqua, reliquorũ, n. g. Plur. Cic. ἐλλείματα. & Reliquatio, onis. Paulus. *Arrierages.*

486 * **To be behinde in arrierage or in the paymẽt of a certaine summe.** Reliquor, pen. corr. quaris. Deponens. Vlp. ἐλλείπω. Aes alienum ex reliquis rationum contrahere. *S'endebter, demeurer en reste, demeurer redebuable.*

To be in arrierage. Reliqua contrahere. Paul.

487 * **He that is in arrierage, or hath in his hande some parte of that should be payde.** Reliquator, pen. prod. toris. Scæu. λοιπὰς. Qui reliqua contraxit: Qui integrum non soluit, sed partem æris alieni seruat sibi.

488 ¶ **Arrogancy: presumption: pryde.** Arrogãtia, tiæ, f. g. Cæs. ἀλαζονεία. Vitium quo temerè atque insolenter nobis tribuimus, quæ in nobis nõ sunt. Insolentia, æ, f. g. Cic. Elatio animi tumida, turgida, inflata. Superbia, æ, f. g. Fastus, tus, m. g. Ferocitas, tatis, f. g. Ferocia, æ, f. g. Contumacia, Proteruia, Proteruitas, Superbia. *Arrogance, oultrecuidance. Orgueil.*

489 * **Arrogantly: disdainefully: proudly:** Arroganter, Fastidiosè, Ferociter, Insolenter, Proteruè, Superbè.

490 * **Arrogant: prowde.** Arrogans: Fastuosus: Feroculus, præferox. Proteruus superbus: Impotens animi: Elatus: Inflatus: Turgidus: Tumidus.

He is such an arrogant and prowde fellow, &c. Processit eò insolentię &c. Eò iam deuenit arrogantiæ & superbiæ.

Puffed vp with pryde and arrogancie. Alto fastu turgidus. Claud. Elatus, & inflatus. Cic.

491 ¶ an **Arrowe**: the longest twigge that is left in the vine when it is cut. Sagitta,tæ,f.gen. Cicer. Τόξευμα. Genus teli quod arcu emittitur. *Vne fleche, le plus long sarment qu'on laisse en la vigne quand on la taille.*

492 * That belongeth to arrowes, or is meete to make arrowes of. Sagittarius,ria,rium. vt, Sagittarius calamus. Plin.i.idoneus vt ex eo fiant sagittę. To set an arrowe in the bow readie to shute. Aptare neruo sagittă. Virg. *Encocher,mettre en coche*

493 ¶ the **Arse**. Anus,ni,m.g. Cic Culus,li,ni.g. *Le cul.* Podex,dicis,pen.corr.m.g. Iuuen.

494 ¶ **Arsenike** colour called orpin. Arsenicum, ci,pen.corr. Genus est coloris lutei, quod à Plinio auripigmentum vocatur.

495 * A bright redde colour vsed of peynters, and founde in mynes of golde and siluer, some call it arsenike, there is an other kinde of it made of ceruse burned. Sandaracha,chæ,f.g.Plin. *Rouge couleur que les peintres vsent, trouué es mynes d'or & d'argent, aucuns le appellèt arsenic, y l ya vn autre sorte fait de ceruse bruslé.*

496 ¶ **Arsiuerse**: backwarde: ouerthwartely: contrary to all good order. Præposterè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. Ὑστεροπροτέρως. Peruersè, & ordine conturbato. *A rebours ce que deuant derriere.*

497 * He that doth all thinges arsiuerse, or out of order. Præposterus,ra,rum,pen.cor.Cic. Προθύστερος. Peruersus qui rerum ordinem conturbat. *Qui fait tout au rebours de ce qu'il doibt faire.*

498 ¶ **Artechokes**, an herbe so called. Cynara, ræ, f.g. pen. prod. Lemonium. Steph. *Artichault: Strobilus: Dodon.* Σκόλυμος.

A S

499 ¶ **As**, like as, euē as. Tāquā, velut, Ceu, Sicut, veluti, vt. Quēadmodū. ὡς, ὥσπερ. *Comme, ainsi que.*
So long as thou dwelt as it becometh thee, or is meete for thee. Te meum dici tanti sper volo, dum quod te dignum est facis. Ter.
Euen as deerely beloued &c. Cui charus æque sis & iucundus ac fuisti patri Cic.
As vncleanly lustes is a foule thing to euery age, so is it most filthy in old age. Luxuria cum omni ætati turpis, tum senectuti fœdissima est. Cic.
As my parte and dutie was, or as I ought to dwe. Pro eo ac debui.
As they say. Vt perhibent, vt ferunt, vt fertur.
As it is meete and conuenient. Vt par est.
But it shalbe so as thou wilt take it. Habes à patre quidem munus mea quidem sententia magnū, sed perinde erit vt acceperis. Cic.
Lucius his brother, as a man that had fought abroade in warre &c. Lucius frater eius, vtpote qui peregrè depugnauit, familiam ducit. Cic.
As who say no man tolde you &c. Quasi non tibi renuntiata sint hæc sic fore. Ter.
As wise a man as any is lightly in our citie. Sapiens cum primis nostræ ciuitatis homo. Cic.
Euen as much as if Ticius, &c. Aeque acsi Ticius Manlius collega eius deuoueretur. Liu.
It was rough as it had bene the sea Exhorruit equoris instar. Ouid.
Looke backe to him as though thou diddest not see him before. Quasi de improuiso respice ad eum.
As it chaunced. Ita vt fit. Ter.
Neither is it any difference as touching wilde beastes & byrdes, whether, &c. Nec interest (quoad feras bestias & volucres, vtrum in suo quisque fundo capiat, an in alieno. Caius.
* Forasmuch as. Quandoquidem. Quum. Quando. *Pus que.* 500
He maintayned him with friendly pleasures: cuē as he had bene my owne brother. Iuxta ac si meus frater esset, sustentauit.
Vide plura in **Aswell** and **Asmuch**.

¶ an **Ascending**, mounting, or climing vp, a rising to honour or aduancement. Ascensus, sus, m.g.pen longa. Cæs. Ἀνάβασις. *Montee, Monter a honneur & hault degrè.* 501
Of naturall force to ascende vpwarde to heauen. Vi propria niti ad sydera. Virg.

¶ to be **Ashamed**: to blushe. Erubesco, scis, pen. prod. erubui, cere. Ter. Ἐρυθριάω. Rubore suffundor. *Rougir de honte, se honteyer.* 502
* To be ashamed: to be bashfull & modeste. Verecundor, dāris, dari pen.prod. Cicer. *Auoir honte: Estre honteux, Estre vergongneux.* 503
I will not now be ashamed to speake it. Non me hoc iam dicere pudebit. Cic.
* To be ashamed. Pudefio, fis, fieri. Gell. *Estre honteux. Deuenir honteux.* 504
Art thou not ashamed of these thinges. Non te hæc pudent. Ter.
So that it is now a matter that we may be ashamed of, that &c. Vt iam pudendum sit, honestiora esse legionum decreta quam senatus. Cic.
* That is to be ashamed of. Pudendus, Pœnitendus, Erubescendus, da, dum. Plin. *De quoy on doibt auoir honte.* 505
* I, thou, or he, is halfe ashamed. Suppudet, pen. corr. suppuduit, suppudere. Cic. Suppudet me illius rei. Cic. *Moy, tu, ou il, a quelque peu de honte.* 506
Crassus I am ashamed of thee. Crasse pudet me tui. Cic.
I am ashamed to speake. Erubesco loqui. Cic.
Thou waste nothing ashamed to dwe it. Te illud nullo modo facere piguit. Ter.
To be afrayd or ashamed to come into ones sight Erubescere ora alicuius. Terent.

¶ **Ashes**. Cinis, neris, m.g. pen.corr. Τέφρα. 507
Lix, licis, f.g. Varro. *Cendre.*
* The white ashes remayning vpon the quicke coles. Fauilla, læ, f.g. pen.prod. Ter. *Cendre chaulde.* 508
* Ashe colour. Cineraceus, a, um, pen.corr. Adiect. Plin. ut Cineraceus color. Plin. 509
* An ashe tree. Fraxinus, ni, f.g. pen.corr. Plin. μελία. 510
* A wilde ashe with broade leaues. Ornus, ni, f.g. Col. *Vn fresne sauuage aiant les fueilles, plus larges que les autres.* 511
* Ashen, or of ashe. Fraxineus, a, um. Col. μελείνος Quod est ex fraxino. *De fraisne.* 512

¶ **Aside**: apart: asunder. Seorsum, χωρίς, Separatim. *Apart, a par soy.* 513

Come aſide hether. Secede hue tu Soſia. Plaut.
To call aſide before the doze. Ante ædes ſeuocare. Plaut.
To caſt aſide ſtroke. Detorquere vulnus. Virg.
Your father toke me aſide crewhile. Pater tuus modo me prehendit. Ter.
He looked aſide prowdely. Viſus ſuperbos obliquauit. Stat. Contorſit aſpectum. Cic.

514 ¶ to Aſke or demaund. Interrogo, gas, pen.cor. ἐρωτάω. Quæro, rogo, ſciſcitor. *Demander.*
To be earneſt in aſkyng. Inſtare interrogatione.

515 * To aſke or enquire diligently. Percontor, taris, tatus ſum. ἀνέρομαι. Diligenter inquiro, à eõto, quo nautæ vtuntur ad inquirenda loca nauibus opportuna. Nam aquæ altitudinem conto pertentant. Percontor itaque eſt quaſi conto inueſtigare, & inquirere. *S'enquerir diligemment.*

516 * To deſire, craue or aſke importunately. Effligito, tas, pen.corr.tare. Cic. *Deſirer, prier, demander importunement.*

517 * To aſke againe that is ones owne, or in a maner due to him. Repoſco, is, repopoſci, ſcitum, cere. Plaut. *Redemander ce qu'on nous doibt, ou ce qu'on a receu de nous.*

518 * To aſke: to demaunde: to inquire: to watche to the intent to knowe. Sciſcitor, pen.corr.taris, tari. deponens, idem quod ſcitari. Cicer. vt, ſciſcitari aliquem. Suet. *S'enquerir de quelque choſe, & S'enqueſter, demander.*

519 * To aſke againe: to aſke often: to repeate: to rehearſe againe: to begin againe. Repeto, tis, pen. corr. repetiui, vel reperij, titum, pen.prod. tere. Ter. ἀπαιτέω. *Demander de rechef, demander ſouuent, Repeter, reciter, recomencer.*
To aſke of one what he would haue. Sciſcitari ab aliquo quid ſibi velit. Ouid.
To aſke one good turne for an other. Vicem repoſcere. Mart. *Demãder qu'on nous rendre la pareille.*

520 * To ſeeke, demaunde or aſke for things often. Requirito, tas, pen.corr.tare. Frequenta. Plaut. *Cercher, demander ſouuent.*

521 * One that aſketh many queſtions. Percontator, pen.prod. toris, m.g. Verbale. Horat. *Enqueſteur, Interrogateur, Enquereur.*

522 * An aſker: a demaunder, a beggar: a labourer or ſuer for an office. Petitor, pen.prod. toris, m.g. Cic. Petitrix, tricis, f.g. Paulus iuriſcon. & Rogator, pen.prod. toris. Idem. *Demandeur, qui fait requeſte. Qui taſche a auoir vne office.*
To aſke the price. Precium alicuius rei exquirere.
He aſked me queſtions concerning the ſtate of our common weale. Ille me de noſtra rep. percontatus eſt. Cic
Haue me commended to all them that ſhall aſke for me. Saluta omnes qui de me percontabuntur.
I aſked of one of thoſe that were preſent a matter to reaſon on. Poposci eorum aliquem qui aderant, cauſam diſſerendi. Cic.
To aſke concerning one. Rogitare ſuper aliquo.
I aſked this alſo. &c. Illud quoque requiſiui, qua ratione ex tot creditoribus nemo, &c. Cic.
To aſke one his opinion. Rogare aliquem ſententiam Cic.
They that aſke men their opinions in aſſemblies. Rogatores ſententiarum. Cic.
When euery mans opinion was aſked. Quum ſententiæ perrogarentur. Plin. iun.
Aſkeſt thou me?, &c. Non perquiris cui dixerit Apronius? Cic.
Let vs aſke our maiſter, or goe know his counſell or opinion. Conſulamus præceptorem. Adeamus præceptorem. Referamus ad didaſcalum. i. de hac controuerſia.
He aſketh or deſireth but right & reaſon. Aequum poſtulat. Ter.

¶ Aſkew: crooked: awry. Limus, ma, mum. Adiect. quod & Limis dicitur. Feſt. *Qui eſt de trauers.* 523

* Somewhat aſkew: or awry. Limulus, pen.cor. Adiect. Diminut. Plaut. 524
To caſt a wanton eye vpon one: to looke aſkew. Limis oculis aſpicere vel intueri. Plin. *Bailler vne oeillade. Regarder de trauers.*

¶ to bring Aſleape: Sopio, pen.corr. & Conſopio, ſopis, pen.prod. ſopiui, ſopitum, ſopire. Soporo, ras, pen.prod. Liu. κατακοιμάζω. Soporem induco. *Endormyr, aſſopyr.* 525

* Brought aſleape or to reſte: in a ſowne with a ſodaine ſtroke: aſtonied. Sopitus, pen.prod. Particip. Liu. *Endormy, Aſſommè, Aſſopy.* 526

* Faſt aſleape: brought aſleape, that hath reſted or taken quiet. Soporatus, pen.prod. Particip. Plin. *Endormy, Aſſopy.* 527

* Brought aſleape, or to reſt. Soporus, pen.prod. Adiect. Lucan. Vt nox ſopora. Lucan. The night when all thinges are aſleape. 528

* Slowe: dulle aſleape: drouſie: aſtonied: heauy. Torpidus, da, dum, pen.corr. Adiectiuum. Liu. *Pareſſeux, engourdy, Endormy, Eſtonnè, peſant.* 529
Limmes aſleape, or benummed with colde. Mẽbra torpentia. Sil. *Membres engourdiz de froid.*
The hande is aſleape or benummed. Manus obtorpuit. Cic.
He is aſleape. Somno eſt ſopitus vel conſopitus. Cic. Deinde rurſum oppreſſus ſomno. Caſt.
The watcheman keepeth his maiſter being aſleape. Defendit ſomnos excubitor. Senec.
Vide Sleape.

¶ Aſmuch or aſmeare now as before. Aequè quicquam nunc quidem. Ter.
This grieueth me aſmuch as it doeth thee. Hoc mihi perinde ac tibi dolet. Dolet illud mihi itidem vt tibi. Nõ mimis hoc mihi, quam tibi dolet. Aeque id mihi ac tibi moleſtum eſt. Vide As.

¶ Aſonder: or aparte. Seorſum. χωρίς. Seperatè, vel Seperatim, Segregatim. Seiunctim, abinuicem. Sigillatim. *Apart.* 530

¶ Aſquinte. Obliquus, qua, quum, pen.prod. Adiect. Cicer. καμπύλος. *De trauers ou de coſtè, Oblique, de bihay.* 531
To looke trauers, or aſquint vpon one. Lumine obliquo cernere aliquem. Ouid.

¶ an Aſſe. Aſinus, ni, m.g. vel Aſina, næ. Varro. ὄνος. *Vn aſne.* 532
An aſſe colte. Pullus aſininus. *Le petit d'un aſne.*
* A wilde aſſe. Onager, gri, maſc. g. Plin. *Vn aſne ſauuage.* 533

An asse that turnes the mill. Asinus molarius.
Asses, blocke heades, dull heades. Asini homines. Plaut. *Des asnes. Hommes de lourds, esprutz.* Stupidi, insulsi plumbei, Caudices, beotico ingenio.

¶ to Assay or rather Essay of the frēch wōrde *Essayer.* Tentare, attentare, experiri, facere periculum, Periclitari. πειράζω.

534 * To assay: to prowe: to assaile: to sette vpon by deceite. Attento, tas, tare. Colum. *Attenter: essayer: esprouuer: assaillir: Enuahir par finesse.*

535 * To espie or assay priuily. Subtento, as, tare. Plaut. *Tenter ou espier aucun couuertement.*

536 * To attempt againe, & assay to doe something. Retento, tas, taui, tare. *Tenter de rechef & essayer de faire quelque chose.*

537 * A prowe: a traying: an assaying. Tentamen, pen. prod. minis, n.g. Ouid. Tentamētum, ti, n.g. Virgil. *Preuue, Essay.*

538 * Tasted, assayed, sacrificed, taken out of. Libatus, pen. prod. Partic. Cic. *Taste, Essayé. Offert a dieu, extraict.*

To assay and prowe his strength, to assay what he is able to doe. Vires prætentare. Ouid.

My minde was to assay or prowe &c. Tentare volui an ita dici possent. Cic.

To assay. Degustare genus aliquod exercitationum. Cic.

I thought that Pāphilus had bene my maisters friende ready at all assayes. Heræ putabam hunc Pamphilum amicum esse quouis loco paratū. Ter.

* To tast or assay before. Prælibo, bas, pen. prod. Stat. *Gouster deuant.*

Intreaty, assayde againe. Preces retentatæ. Ouid.

To assaye or indeuour all meanes. Colligere & aucupari omnia. Cic.

539 * To thinke deepely: to studie: to muse on a thing: to recorde in ones minde, to practise and assaye how well he can doe: to purpose: to singe or play sweetely. Meditor, pen. cor. taris, tari. Plaut.

To assaye with money, to corrupt a iudgement. Iudicium tentare pecunia. Cic.

540 * An assay or flourish, that one maketh to prowe what he can doe, before he fight in deede. Prolusio, sionis, f.g. Verb. Præludium, dij. Cic. *Essay qu'on faict de sa force deuant qu'entrer au combat.*

541 * An assaying or prowing before, a groaping or feeling of the way with ones hāde or other thing. Prætentatus, tus, m.g. penult. prod. Plin. *Testament, essay, l'entement, auec les mains ou autre chose.*

It is no harde matter to assaye or prowe. Difficile non est periclitari. Cic.

542 ¶ to Assayle: to inuade: to enter: to apprehende. Inuado, inuadis, pen. prod. inuasi, inuasum, inuadere. Liuius. καταλαμβάνω. Incesso. *Assaillir, enuahir. Inuader, prendre d'assault.*

543 * To inuade: to assayle with violence: to be imminent or at hande. Ingruo, gruis, ingrui, pen. cor. gruere. Virg. *Enuahir: assaillir impetueusement & de toute sa puissance. Estre iminent ou procham.*

544 * Assayling: coping, meeting. Congressus, sa, sum. Virg. *Assaillant, combattant corps a corps.*

545 * To arise out of sundrie places or coastes together: to assaile or set vpon. Coorior, riris, pen. corr. coortus, sum, riri. Liu. *Se sourdre, Se leuer de plusieurs lieux & costes. S'esmouuoir.*

Iam assayled or beset on euery side. Vndiq; circumuallor. Circumuallant me molestię. Circumdor aduersis rebus vndique premor angoribus. Opprimor aduersis. Conficior ex omni parte angoribus. Cic. Vndiq; sunt mihi angustiæ vel implicitus. Sum in arctissimis angustijs.

* To assayle one with a violent rage. Afferre vim alicui. Impeto, petis, pen. corr. Varr. Oppugno, nas, nare. Cic. 546

To assayle a ship. Erumpere in nauim. Lucan. *Saillir dedans la nauire.*

To assayle and set vpon. Inuadere aliquem. Cic.

* To assayle: to inuade by treason or otherwise: to begin to doe some thing. Adorior, adoriris, pen. prod. vel adoreris, pen. corr. adortus sum, adoriri. Liu. ἐπιχειρεῖν. Repentè & ex insidijs aliquem inuadere. *Assaillyr, Enuahir par trahison, ou autrement: commencer a faire quelque chose.* 547

The horsemen of the enemies assayled the Romaine footemen without daunger. Agmen Romanum impune incursatum ab equitibus hostium fuerat. Liu.

With his bille and tallons he assayleth. Os oculosque hostis rostro & vnguibus appetit. Liu.

In this maner to assayle and set vpon. Vt in te hac via grassaremur. Liu.

To assayle with dartes: to cast dartes at, &c. Incessere hostes iaculis & saxis, aut pilis. Liu.

To assayle fiercely at their backes. Assultare tergis pugnantium. Tacit.

¶ to goe Assaulte, in bitches to desire ỹ male, to go to rutter. Carulio, lis, lire. Varro. *Demander le masle. Estre chaulde, estre en Rut. Estre en amour.* 548

* To assaulte or assayle a manne: to go to some place. Aggredior, deris, pen. corr. aggressus sum, aggredi. Cicer. *Assaillir vn homme. Aller en quelque lieu.* 549

* One that assaulteth. Aggressor, soris, m.g. Verbale. Vlp. *Aggresseur ou assailleur ou assaillant.* 550

* An assault. Congressus, sus. Impetus, tus. Assultus, tus. Insultus, tus, m.g. Aggressio, onis. Aggressura, ræ, f.g. 551

At the first assault. Primo impetu.

* An assiege or assaulte against a fortresse. Oppugnatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Liu. πολιορκησις. *Assault qu'on baille contre vne fortresse.* 552

Assaulte. Incursus militum. Cic.

To assaute a citie. Adoriri ciuitatem. Liu. Vrbem attentare. Cic.

To be vehemently assaulted. Impetu hostium premi. Liu.

He beganne streightly to besiege and assaulte them. Obsidione & oppugnationibus eos premere cœpit. Cæsar.

He assaulteth the citie with high bulwarkes. Vrbem oppugnat celsis molibus. Virg.

To assaute at his backe. Adoriri aliquem à tergo. Liu. Vide Assayle.

¶ to Assemble or call many together. Conuoco, cas, care. Cæs. συγκαλεῖν, ἀγείρειν. Congregare. *Appeller plusieurs ensemble, ou assembler.* 553

To make a great assemble in any place. Celebrare

locum conuentu. Cic.

554 * An assemble of people warned by the high officers commaundement: a multitude resorted together: a couenaunt. Conuentus,tus,m.g. Cicer. συνοδος. *Vn assemblè de gens. Vn assemblee du peuple faicte par l'authorité du Magistrat, aussi vn assemblè de gens pour aller en procession. Conuention. Paction.*

555 * An assemble of people for election of officers or making of lawes, it may be vsed for a parliament, or the commencement at Cambridge. Comitia,tiorum, n.g.Plur. Cic. *Vn assemblè de gens a choysir magistrats, Parlement.*

556 * An assemble or congregation of people, a coucion, or sermon. Concio,onis, f.g.Cic. προσοδος. *Assemblee, congregacion de gens, Preſche, ou sermon.*

557 * A little assemblie most commonly for ill. Conuenticulum,pen.cor.Diminutiuum.n.g.Cic. *Petite assemblee, le plus souuent pour mal.*

558 * A company: an assemblie. Cœtus,tus,m.g.Plin. *Vne compaignie, vne assemblee.*

559 * A councell or assemblie of councellours: a company or multitude. Concilium, lij, pen. corr.n. g. Synodus,di,f.g pen.cor. *Assemblee de peuple, concile.*

560 * An assemble of people. Comitiatus huius comitiatus, pen.prod. Substantiuum. Cic. *Vn assemblee de gens.*

561 * An haunting or assembling: a thicke setting of many together. Frequentatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. *Hantement, hantise, frequentation, repaire.*

* Assemblie, a meeting together. Coitio,onis,f.g. Verbale.Cic. *Assemblee, S'assembler ensemble.*

* An assemblye of honorable personnes, good name, and great renowme; which a man hath amonge people, great hauntiug. Celebritas,tatis, f.g.Cic. *Assemblee de gens d'honeur. Bon bruit, & grande renomee, qu'on ha parmi les gens, frequentation & hantise.*

* Pertayning to such an assemble, or to the coũsell house. Comitialis & hoc comitiale, pen. prod. Cic. *Appertenant a tel assemblee ou senat.*

To assemble, gather or leuie an armie. Exercitũ conflare. Exercitum facere. Contrahere exercitum. Conficere exercitum. Aciem struere. *Assembler vne armee: leuer, ou dresser vne armee.*

Assemblies by night. Cœtus nocturni. Tacit.

To assemble or get together men of warre. Cohortes conscribere aut contrahere. *Assembler gens de guerre.*

562 * Assembled: giuen: conferred: cõpared: brought: sent: coped together &c. Collatus,pen.prod.ta,tum. Vt collata omnium vota in vnius salutem. Plin.

It is vttered in a great assembly and company. Magna frequentia conceſſuque effertur. Cic.

When their is a great assembly of men. Summa hominum frequentia in foro aliquid agere. Cic.

To assemble or meete and come together. Capita conferre. Conuenire: Coire: Conflũere: Congredi: *S'assembler ensemble en vng lieu.*

563 * An assembling or hasty gathering together of people to a place. Accursus,sus,m.g. Verbale. Tac.

To assemble the people in great number. Frequentare populum. Cic.

To make assemblies of men. Celebrare cœtus hominum. Cicer.

A great number assembled to him. Confluebat ad eum magnus numerus. Cæsar.

* To assemble. Aggrego,pen.corr.gas,gare. Cast. *Assemblèr.* 564

A lawfull assembly. Legitima Concio. Cicer. *Assemblee deuement faicte.*

To assemble together about a matter. Conuenire de re aliqua. Cic.

To assemble or call together. Cogere senatũ. Cic.

* Great assemble. Frequentia,æ,pen.cor.f.g.Cic. *Grande assemblee.* 565

The senatours assembled, in great number. Cõuenit senatus frequens. Cic.

The solemne assemble at the interment. Diei supremi celebritas. Cic.

¶ to Assent or agree to. Assentio,tis,sensi,sensum,tire. Plaut. & Assentior,tiris,pen.prod. assensus,sum,tiri. Cic. ἀρέσκομαι, *Consentir, S'accorder a vn autre.* 566

* Of one minde or will: agreeable: of one assent: equall. Concors,cordis, om.g. Cicer. *D'un meſme courage & vouloir, d'un accord.* 567

* By one assent or agreement. Concorditer, pen. corr. concordius, concordissime. Aduerbium. Cic. *D'un accord.* 568

Assent: affirming or vouching of a thing. Astipulatus,tus,penult.prod. Verbale. Plin. & Astipulatio, nis,f.g.Plin. *Consentement & accord, Attestation & tesmoignage.* 569

¶ an Assiege, or assault against a fortresse. Oppugnatio,onis,f.g.Liu. *Le siege ou assault qu'on baille contre vne ville, oppugnation.* Circumsessio. Obsidio. Obsidium. Idem. Vide Vessege. 570

¶ to Assigne to somme office, businesse, or charge, to commit: to sende in ambassage or message: to attribute or impute. Delego, gas, gare. Cic. *Commettre, & enuoyer, deleguer ou bailler quelque charge a aulcun de quelque affaire, enuoyer, en ambassade.* 571

* The assigning ouer of debt to an other. Delegatio vel assignatio debiti. Cic. *Assignation de debte a vn autre.* 572

To assigne. Attribuere ciuitates vxoribus solent persarum reges. Cic.

* To assigne or appoint. Assigno, nas. περιτίθημι. Designo,nas. Præfinio, nis, niui, nire. Præscribo,bis. Statuo,tuis,tui,tuere,statutũ. Liu. Constituo is,tui. 573

To assigne. Laborem alteri delegâre.

Hath giuen or assigned the ayre. Natura auibus cœlum assignauit. Plin.

¶ which Assisteth or is associat to a man: a counselour. Assessor,soris,m.g. Verbale. Cuius officium est assidere præsidi, atque consulere. Cic. *Assesſeur ou conseillier.* 574

To assist a iudge in a matter, as counsell, warre, &c. Adesse alicui in consilio. Cic. Assistere & adesse bello.

¶ the Assises, or sessions. Conuentus iuridici. Bud.

To keepe assises. Conuentus agere.

Dayes of assise, or pleadable dayes, in whiche iudges did sit as in the terme. Fasti dies. Ouid. Cuius contrarium. Nefasti dies. Ouid.

575 ¶ to **Associate**, to ioyne a fellow or companion to. Consocio, as, aui. Plaut. συναγελάζω. *Associer, bailler compaignon, a quelqu'un.*

To associate or ioyne them selfe in felowship of warre with other. Consociare arma cum populo aliquo. Liu.

To associat streightly. Agglutinare se alicui. Plaut.

To associate and alie to him. Asciscere sibi oppidum. Cic.

To associate him selfe, or to keepe company and become a companion with &c. In societatem aliquorum se conferre. Cic. Societatem inire vel coire cum aliquo. Conflare societatem, vel societatem accipere cum aliquo. Componere societatem cũ prædonibus. Ad homines inhumanos ne te aggregaueris. Cast. Adiungere se ad aliquem. Cic. Applicare se ad familiaritatem alicuius. Cic. Congregare se ad alterum, & coniungere. Cic.

To associate, or take to him compaignions. Asciscere sibi socios Cæsar. Assumere aliquem. Hor.

¶ **Assone** as he cometh, you shal haue knowledge, or I will certifie you thereof. Cum primum venerit, faciam te certiorem. i. cum primum, vt primum, vbi primum, statim vt, simul ac. *Incontinent qu'il sera venu, ie le vous feray scauoir.*

Certifie me assone as you can. Quantum potes, vel quam celerrime me certiorem face.

Assone as our master commeth in, he biddeth vs say our lesson. Statim ingressus præceptor exigit lectionem. i. cum primum ingressus est. Vt primum intrauit. *Incontinent que nostre regent est entre il fait aire le texte.*

Euery liuing creature assone as it is borne &c. Omne animal simul atque natum est, voluptatem appetit. Cic.

I will come see how you doe assone as I can. Visam te cum primum potero. Sub. Id facere. Quã primum potero dabo operam vt te videam. Te vt primum licebit inuisam. Sub. mihi. i. cum primum potero id facere. *Ie iray veoir le plus tost que ie pourray.*

¶ to **Assure**, or giue assurance. Firmare, securum facere vel reddere. Fidem aut fiduciam dare, Afferre fiduciam. Securitatem præstare. *Asseurer: donner ou bailler asseurance.*

They assured them by their faith, or vpon their othe &c. Fide sanxerunt liberos Tarentinos, leges, suaque omnia habituros.

To promise, and assure one of his singuler good fauour. Profiteri alicui, & polliceri studium suum singulare. Cic.

Be you well assured that it shalbe so. Habe rem pactam sic futurum.

To come vnder assurance, or warrant of &c. Fide publica vel regia venire.

After they had assurance of the ambassadours, that no violence should be vsed. Fide accepta à legatis, vim abfuturam donec causam dixissent. Liu.

To promise and binde vpon the assurance of his faith. Fidem alicui interponere.

* To take assurance or sufficient suretie. Satisacipio, pis, accepi, ceptum, cipere. Cic. *Prendre caution & respondant de quelqu'un.*

* Quietnesse, or assurance: suertie. Securitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. Confirmitas, fidelitas. *Asseurance.* 576

* Certaine assurance, sure trust and hope, constancie: hardinesse. Cõfidentia, æ, f. g. Plaut. *Audace, outrecuidance, hardiesse, confiance.* 577

* A taking of assurance or sufficient suertie. Satisacceptio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Pomp. *Caution prinse de quelqu'vn.* 578

I assure you most certainely &c. Omni tibi assueratione affirmo. Cic.

* A caution: a prouision taken: a remedy: an assurance, an obligation, a bill of ones hande or bonde of assurance: a taking heede. Cautio, nis. Cic. *Caution, prouision, remede, asseurance, obligation, prouuoiance.* 579

To sende a bill of his hand for assurance. Mittere cautionem chirographi.

He hath assurance. Cautum est illi Cic.

To giue some assurance to a man for the money which one oweth him. Pecuniam cauere alicui.

The common weale hath great assurance many wates of the faith, and trustinesse of Marcus Lepidus. Magnis multisque pignoribus, M. Iepidum respub. obligatum tenet. Cic.

Slender assurances. Infirmæ cautiones. Cic.

A debt whereof one hath assurance. Cautũ debitũ.

The people is put in assurance, both by sureties and &c. Prædibus & prædijs populo cautum est. Cic.

* Assurance made of any thing, bought or solde. Mancipatio, nis, f. g. Boethius. 580

To giue or sell a thing on warrantise, to sell with assurance, or to make assurance. Mancipio dare.

To take assurance. Mancipio accipere. Varro.

To demaũde assurance. Fidei interpositũ exigere.

To put in assurance what he will giue with his daughter. Dotem firmare. Ter.

And that these couenauntes may neuer be broken, but stand or holde for euer: or for the better assuring, or making sure and confirming of this geare, I will. Atque vt hæc sint sanctissima, faciam hodie sacrificium in hoc monte. Cast.

Whom to preuent of his assured, due & appointed commendation &c. Cui me præripere desponsam & destinatam laudem, valde esset iniquum.

By leagues our faithe is assured to our enemy. Fœderibus deuincitur fides cum hoste. Cic.

To promisse and assure him selfe to haue an other mans house. Despondere sibi domum alicuius. Cic.

Assured of pardon. Veniæ securus. Luc. *Asseuré d'auoir pardon.*

Assured peace. Explorata pax. Cic. *Paix asseuree.*

Assuredly: boldly: constantly. Firmiter, audacter, fidenter, asseueranter, confidenter. *Asseurement, hardment, constamment.*

¶ to **Asswage**, mitigate or appease. Mitigare. Sedare. Placare. Complacare. Lenire. Mulcere. Permulcere. Pacare. Compescere. Mollire. *Appaiser, Addoulcir.* 581

* One that mitigateth or asswageth. Delinitor, toris, pen. prod. m. g. Verbale. Cic. Pacator, ris, m. g. *Amadoueur: Appaiseur.* 582

To turne and asswage. Flectere & delinire. Plin.

* To asswage or waxe lesse againe after swel- 583

ling. Deturgeo,ges,turſi,gere. Plin. *Se d'enfler.*

To aſſwage threatnings. Minas remulcere. Stat.

Theſe be the mitigations or aſſwaginges of, &c. Hæc ſunt ſolatia, hæc fomenta ſummorum dolorum. Cic.

To eaſe or aſſwage thirſte. Sitim releuare. Ouid. *Dymmuer, ou oſter la ſoif.*

The feuer is aſſwaged. Febris conquieſcit. Celſus.

To aſſwage, deminiſhe, or quiet ones ſorow and paine. Dolorem alicuius leuare. Cic. Lenire ægritudinem. Cic. Curas compeſcere. Ouid. Alleuare ſollicitudines. Cic.

To eate maſte: to aſſwage hunger with maſte. Solari famem quercu. Virg.

He aſſwageth ſorowful hartes with comfortable wordes. Dictis mærentia pectora mulcet.

To deminiſh and aſſwage the heate. Aeſtus releuare. Ouid. Flammas hebetare. Ouid.

To mitigate and aſſwage anger. Permulcere iras. Liu. *Addoulcir & appaiſer.*

That they might aſſwage and mittigate my ſorowe. Quò illam mihi lenirent miſeriam. Ter.

584 * To mitigate: to pacifie: to aſſwage: to reſtraine: to extinct: to quiet. Sedo, das, dare. Cicer. πάνω. Mitigo, Placo, leuio.

Aſſwaged: diminiſhed. Caſtigatus animi dolor.

That the fiercenesſe of the king may be somwhat aſſwaged. Vt impetus relangueſcat regis. Liu.

585 * Aſſwagyng: pleaſing: mitigating: qualifying. Placatio. Sedatio. Delinitio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Appaiſement; Amadouement.*

586 * In aſſwaging or eaſing. Mollimentum. Delinimentum, menti. Senec. *Amolliſſement, addoulciſſement.*

The ſorow leaueth me for a time and beginneth to relent and aſſwage. Dat interualla, & relaxat dolor. Cic.

587 ¶ Aſtoniſh commeth of the french *Eſtonner*, which alſo is derued of this latin worde Attonitus, and ſo our engliſh worde to aſtoniſh, as it were begotten betwene them bothe. Stupefacio, cis, feci. Liu. Conturbo, bas. Conſterno, nas. Obtundo, dis, tudi. Obſtupefacio, cis. ἐκπλήττω. Perterreo, perterrefacio. Conſternatione afficio. In ſtuporem & perculſum redigo.

589 * To be very much aſtonied, or ſore abaſhed. Stupeo, pes, pui. Stupeſco, cis. Stupefio, fis, factus ſum, fieri. Torpeo, pes, pui. Obtorpeo, pes. ἐκπλήττομαι. Ita timere vt quodam modo ſenſum rerum non habeamus. Attonitus fio. Obſtupefio.

590 * Aſtoniſhment. Stupor, ris, m. g. Stupiditas, tis, f. g. ἔκπληξις. Alienatio quædam ſenſuũ, quod ſcilicet ſenſus conſtipentur.

591 * Aſtoniſhed. Attonitus. Abſterritus. Obſtupidus. Perculſus. Obſtupefactus.

So aſtonied that they wote not what to dwe. Inter ſacrum quaſi, ſaxumq; conſtituti. Bud.

Be not aſtonied or afrayed. Fac animo hæc præſenti vt dicas. Bud. ex Ter.

592 * A fiſhe that hath the nature: to make the hande of them that touche it to be aſtonied, though he dwe it with a longe pole. Torpêdo, f. g. Plin. *Ce poiſſon de tel nature, qu'il fait engourdir la main a celui qui le touche, encore que ce ſoit auec vne longue perche.*

* Troubled in minde: aſtonied, made ſore afeard, diſmayed. Exanimatus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Eſperdu de paour, troublé grandement, eſpouuenté.* 593

Being aſtonied. Torpens. Cic. *Eſtant Eſtonné.*

* Waſhefully with great admiration as one aſtonied. Attonitè, Aduerbium. Plin. Hodie eam attonitè celebrat tantis ceremonijs. *Tant qu'on en eſt tout eſtonné par grand admiration & esbahiſſement* 594

The feare of iudgement and law, doth ſore aſtoniſh thee. Te metus exanimant, iudiciorum atque legum. Cic.

He is aſtonied bothe in body and minde. Animo, & corpore torpet. Horat.

To be ſo aſtonied with feare as he can ſcant ſtirre. Torpere metu. Liu.

Sore aſtonyed. Incredibili re, atq; atroci percitus.

Exceeding ſorow hath made me aſtonied. Dolor nimius excuſsit ſenſus mihi. Seneca.

He is ſo aſtonied that he cã not ſpeake, or breath. Vox & ſpiritus torpet. Liu.

They ſtode aſtonied. Attonitis hæſere animis.

He was aſtonied with the ſight therof and ſpake not a worde. Aſpectu obmutuit amens. Virg.

They were aſtonied, & without ſpirite, they were raviſhed, and in a trance. Obtorpuerant animi. Liu.

He was aſtonied and his ſenſes cleane taken away. Senſibus ereptis mens excidit. Catul.

A cittie amazed or aſtonied with feare. Vrbs lymphata horroribus. Stat. *Eſtonné, Eſperdu de frayeur.*

To be ſore aſtonied at the ſturre and tumulte. Ad tumultum aliquem expauere. Liu.

A ſtill ſorowe ſo aſtonied all their myndes that, &c. Tacita mæſtitia ita defixit omnium animos, vt &c. Liu.

Afrayd and aſtonied. Pauida & conſternata multitudo. Liu.

Horſes aſtonied. Equi externati. Equi conſternantur. Ouid.

Aſtonied &c. Fratris aſpectu ſtupefactus hæſit. Sen.

* Brought a ſleape, aſtonied. Sopitus, a, um, pen. prod. Ouid. *Endormi: aſſopi.* 595

Much aſtonied with the greeuous chaunce. Caſu perculſus iniquo. Virg.

Aſtonied and ouercome with great noyſe he helde his peace. Magnis clamoribus afflictus, conticuit.

Layed a ſleape: aſtonied: in a ſounde, &c. Sopitus ſubito ictu. Liu.

Aſtonied with the ſtrangeneſſe of the thing. Perculſus rei nouitate.

Which miſchiefe with the wonder & ſtraungeneſſe of it, made them aſtonied, and as it were benummed. Quod malum quum ſtupore, ac miraculo torpidos defixiſſet. &c. Liu.

¶ Although thou diddeſt not ſee him before. Quaſi de improuiſo reſpice ad eum. Ter. 596

This bargaine ſhalbe voide and of no force, theſe couenautes ſhalbe aſſhough they had neuer bene made. Hæc pacta perinde ſunto, atque ſi nulla facta ſint. Caſt.

To watche, making aſſhough he did not watche. Ex inopinato obſeruare. Cic. Vide As.

¶ Aſure colour, or like the water. Glaucus co- 597

lor. Lasurion aut cæruleum. *Asur. Coleur d'azur, & d'eau.*

Of asure and vermylion. Silaceum, & minaceum. Of asure. Cæruleum, vel cyaneum. Bud. *D'azeur.*

¶ **Aswell.** Aeque. Pariter ac. &c. *Aussi bien.*

The Sicilians take it greuously aswell as I. Mecum pariter moleste ferunt Siculi. Cic.

That thou louedst me like as I doe thee, or as well as I loue thee. Vtinam esset mihi pars æqua amoris tecum. Ter.

I know all the matter aswell as thy selfe. Noui æquè omnia tecum i. pariter ac tu. Sub. nosti. Scio æquè ac tu omnia. Sub. Scis. Noui similiter atque tu omnia.

A T

¶ **At,** or by. Ad., apud. But commonly it is ioyned in latin to wordes in the ablatiue case without a præposition.

To aske for one at the gate. Ianua quærere aliquem. Cic.

He was not at seruice. Non interfuit sacro. Non adfuit rei diuinæ. Non adfuit ad rem diuinã. Cato.

¶ **Atchieue.** Vide Achieue.

598 ¶ to **Attache:** to lay handes on a thinge: to gette. Apprehendo, is, hendi, hensum, dêre. Ex Ad & prendo, siue Prehendo componitur. Cicer. ἐπιλαμβάνω. *Prendre de la main, accrocher, empoigner, prendre.*

599 * Summoning or attaching. Apparitura, ræ, f. g. pen. prod. Sueton. *L'estat & office ou exercise d'ung sergeant, & semblables officiers.*

To laie handes on one, to attache or arrest. Manus in aliquem inijcere. Cic.

To be touched or attached with sickenesse or sorowe: to be nipped. &c. Attingi dolore. Tentari morbo. Cic.

To be attached with the falling sickenesse. Corripi vitio comitiali. Plin.

As he is about a thing, to fall sick, or be attached with a disease. Intercipi morbo. Columel.

When the pestilence hath attached one or two of them. Quum vnã vel alterã pestis perculit. Colum.

He was attached with a grieuous sickenesse. Eum morbus inuasit grauis. Plaut.

He hath caused my father to be attached, or put him in prisonne for debte. Pignoratus est patrem meum. Pignorari, est quod vulgo per executionem capere dicimus. i. pignora capere.

600 * Searchers or inquisitors in any matter, officers to attache one for a great offence, commissioners to muster and take vp men for warre. Cõquisitores. Cic. *Cercheurs ou enquisiteurs en quelque affaire que ce soit, officiers a arrester aucun pour vne grande offence, comissaires a faire monstre & estire de gens pour la guerre.*

He was apprehended, attached or arrested & caste into prison. Prehensus & in carcerem ductus est.

¶ **Attayne** is borowed of the frẽch *Attaindre*, which also is deriued of this latin worde Attingere. Which signifieth to come so nighe that one may touche it. Adipisci. Consequi. Aspirare.

601 * To followe: to gette: to obtaine: to attaine: to ouertake: also to render asmuch as one hath deserued. Assequor, queris, pen. corr. assequutus sum sequi. Plaut. ἐπισυγχάνω. *Consuyure & attaindre: Aconsuyure: rattaindre: attraper.*

602 * To come to a place, or to an ende: to attayne vnto. Peruenio, nis, pen. corr. ueni, pen. prod. uentum, nire. Cic. *Venir iusques au lieu: Paruenir.*

To attaine or gette. Consequi aliquid diligentia.

Thou canst not attaine to the knowlege of these thinges. Huc tibi aditus patere non potest. Cic.

To attaine to the excellencie of one in the prayse or renowme of martiall prowesse. Aspirare ad aliquem ex bellica laude. Cic.

To attaine to eloquence. Ad eloquentiam peruenire. Quint.

Vertue is the highe way to attaine a quiet life. Tranquillæ vitæ semita per virtutem patet. Iuuen.

To attayne to the glory of the elders. Succrescere gloriæ seniorum. Liu.

To attayne pleasure: to haue the fruitiõ of pleasure. Potiri voluptatum. Cic.

They can not attayne to that prayse. Ad illam laudem aspirare non possunt. Cic.

Easie wayes to attayne to promotion. Aditus ad honores capessendos prompti. Tacit.

They could neuer attaine to come. Quò neq; Carthaginensium classes vnquã aspirare potuerũt. Cic.

¶ **Attaynted** seemeth to come of the frenche worde *Teinct*, which is also deriued of the latin Tinctus. Infectus. Colore vel humore imbutus. And of the old latin worde Attinctus, came of the feyned frenche *Attaint*, which we yet vse in englishe. There may be also some prouocable reason that it cõmeth of this frenche worde *Esteinte*, which is in latin Extinctus of Extinguo, to put out and so leauing forthe s (as frenche men doe pronounce) it is almost our worde Attaynt.

Attaynture, or bloud stayned and corrupted. Sanies, ei, f. g. Tinctura, æ. Attinctura, æ. *Teincture: Attaincture, ou sang corrompu.*

Attaynted and stinking flesche. Subrancida, &, putida caro.

603 ¶ to **Attempte:** to assay: to doe some thing: to proue. Tento, & Pertento, tas, taui, tare. Terent. *Tenter & assayer a faire quelque chose. Esprouuer.*

604 * To go to some place: to assayle a man: to attempt or enterprise some thing. Aggredior, deris, aggressus, sum. Plaut. *Aller en quelque lieu: assaillir vn homme. Enterprendre quelque chose.*

* To assay or go about againe: to doe some thing: to attempt againe. Retento, tas, tare. Ouid. *De rechef tenter & essayer de faire quelque chose: retenter.*

To go about some great and harde enterprise: to attempt. Magnum opus & arduum conari. Cic.

To attempt. Aggredi opus magnum & difficile. Hirtius.

To represse attempts. Comprimere conatus. Cic.

To attempt a thing foolishly. Ineptè aliquid moliri. Horat.

¶ **Attentiue** or heedefull. Attentus, ta, tum. *Attentif.*

605 * To be attentiue to heare and marke. Animaduerto, tis, ti, tere. *Estre attentif a ouyr & regarder.*

A minde ready and diligent attentiue and heede-

full. Arrectus animus. Liu.
To make attentiue. Erigere expectationē alicuius.
To harken, to be attentiue. Animum aduertere. Adhibere vel attendere animum. Attēdere aliquid. Aures arrigere. Se attentum præbere auditorem. Adesse animo vel animis. Cic.
606 * Attentiuely or heedefully. Attentē, tius, tissimē. Perattentē.
Standing, also attentiue, ready to heare. Arrectæ aures. Virg.
To be watchfull, and haue an attentiue minde on a thing. Excubare animo. Cic.
607 ¶ Attire cōmeth either of this old latin word, Tiara, ræ, which was a kinde of ornament worne vpon the womens heades in Persia: or else of the french, *Attirer*, which signifieth, Attrahere, Allicere. Bicause comely and decent attyre or apparell doth more easily winne mens fauour, and make men like them better which go cleanly and handsome. Vestitus, Amictus, Cultus, ornatus, tus, m g.
* The attire of a womās head or necke. Redimiculum, li, pen. corr. Iuuenal. ταινία. καλλυντρον. *Ornement de teste de femme, ou de col.*

¶ an Attonement, a louing againe after a breache or falling out. Reditus in gratiam cum aliquo. Cic.
To make them friendes: to make agreement or attonement: to reconcile them eche to other. Ad concordiam adducere. In gratiam redigere, vel in concordiam. Auersos componere amicos. Hor. Pacem vel gratiam, alicui vel inter aliquos componere. Ter. Coagmentare pacem. *Mettre d'accord.*
Attonement made. Reconciliata gratia. Cic.
Attonement euill made neuer holdeth long. Male sarta gratia nequicquam coit. Hor. Vide Agree.

¶ Attrapped royally. Instratus ornatu regio. Plin. *Couuert.*

¶ to Attribute, or impute. Ascribere & attribuere. Cic.
To attribute his owne prayses to an other. Suas laudes ad alterum transfundere. Cic.
They attribute to the Gods the inuention of the art of phisicke. Ars curandi tuendiq; corporis, deorum immortalium inuentioni consecrata. Cic.
To attribute his vices to old age. Vitia sua in senectutem conferre. Cic.
To attribute many thinges to him which he neuer spake. Permulta in aliquem quæ ab eo nunquam dicta sunt conferre Cicer.
To attribute to one falsely: to make a lie of him. Affingere aliquid alicui. Cic.
To attribute falsly to one. Falso conferre aliquid in aliquem. Cic.
To conuert and attribute to him selfe prayse & glory gotten by other mens labour. Labore alieno partam gloriam in se transmouere. Terent.
To transpose and attribute a thing to him selfe. Transducere ad se. Cic.
To attribute. Laudem sibi assumere. Cic.
He doeth attribute to me the saluegard of the empyre. Mihi salutem imperij adiudicat, id est: Iudicat imperio Romano & orbi terrarum salutem me attulisse. Cicer.

¶ the Attourney or proctour on the defendantes part: a spokesman: a patrone: he that in trouble and perill defendeth. Patronus, patroni, pen. prod. Ascon. prædian. *L'aduocat qui parle pour celuy qui est accusé ou defendeur, patron.* 608
* An attourney: a proctour: a lawier that defendeth ones cause. Cognitor, toris, pen. cor. m g. Cic. *Vn procureur en iugement, qui defend la cause d'un autre, pource qu'il cognoit tresbien le personnage qu'il defend, & les merites de la cause.* 609
* An aduocate or attourney in defending a common cause of a societie. Syndicus, dici, pen. cor. m. g. & Ecdicus, ci, m g. Idem. Budæ. *Sindic. Qui ha charge d'une communaulte de poursuyuir leurs causes & affaires.* 610
To desire the kinges attourney to put to his hande. Cognitoris regij subscriptionem implorare. Cognitorem fisci excitare, qui in eandem causam descendat & incumbat. *Demander l'adiounction du procureur du roy.*
To appoint him a proctour or lawyer, and attourne. Ascribere cognitorem alicui. Cic.

A V

¶ it is Auailable or profitable. Confert. Cōducit. Refert. Interest. Vide Aduauntage. 611
To what purpose was it? what did it auayle. Quid retulit. Ter.
This healpeth, profiteth, or auaileth nothing. Nihil ad bene viuendum confert hæc res. Cic.
It is not much auailable: or it maketh no matter what causeth ẽ disease, but what taketh it away. Nō interest quid faciat morbū sed quid tollat. Cels.
For it much auayleth, or it is great difference to whom a man is debtor. Nam magni interest cui debeas. Cic.

¶ to Auance, or him selfe vntollerably. Intolerantius se iactare. Cic.
To praise and auance him selfe aboue the mone. Iactare se magnificentissime. Cic.
To haue all his friendes auanced to riches and honour by his meanes. Amplior. comparat. Cicer. Suos omnes per se ampliores esse volebat.
To auance or displaye the standarde: to spreade the banners. Attollere signa. Plaut.
Vide plura in Aduaunce, and Extoll.

¶ to Auaunte, to glory, or boaste to the ende to haue prayse: to bragge. Glorior, aris, ari. Cicer. vt, gloriar de re aliqua. Cicer. *Se glorifier & vanter.* 612
To auaunt him selfe prowdely. Gloriari insolēter.
A vayne and light person auaunting him selfe exceedingly. Ventosus homo. Horat.

¶ light Auboyne. Subflauus, ua, uum, penult. prod. Subrutilus, la, lū, pen. cor. Plin. *Vn peu taulne.* 613

¶ an Audience. Acroasis, sis, pen. corr. f. g. Cic. Auditio. Audientia. Cic. Auditiuncula. Gell. Concio & corona audientium. 614

¶ an Auditour: a caster of an accompte. Ratiocinator, pen. prod. toris, masc. g. Vlp. λογιστης. Calculator. Qui subducendæ rationis peritus est. Mart. *Qui tient le compte.* 615
* An auditour: a keeper of a register. Tabellarius, 616

rius,rij,m.g. Supputator, Phyllaciſta, qui in tabella nomina & rationes obſeruat. Sidon: *Qui faict regiſtre, & tient le compte de quelque recepte.*

Common regiſters or auditours. Logographi. Dicuntur qui acta iudicialia excipiunt. Suida. *Regiſtres.*

¶ **Auenge.** Vide **Reuenge.**

¶ **Aumble.** Vide **Amble.**

¶ **Auncient.** Vide **Ancient.**

617 ¶ **to Augment: to increaſe or multiply.** Augeo, ges, auctum, gere. Aucto, tas, auctare. Plaut. αυξω. Maius facere. Auctare,vel, auctitare pecunias fœnore. Tacit. *Augmenter, accroiſtre ou multiplier.*

618 * **That augmenteth or increaſeth.** Auctor,tis,m.g.& fœm. Auctrix, tricis. Amplificator, pen.prod. toris,m.g. αυξητης. Auctor diuitiarum. *Amplificateur ou augmentateur.*

To augment or increaſe. Rem familiarem amplificare vel exaggerare. Cic.

619 ¶ **an Auger, or wimble, wherwith holes are bored.** Terebra,& terebrum,pen.corr. Inſtrumentum quo ligna perforantur,à Terendo dictum. *Vng tarriere.*

620 ¶ **an Aunte: the fathers ſiſter.** Amita,tæ,pen.corr.f.g.Cic. *La tante du coſté du pere.*

* **The ſiſter of my mother: mine aunte.** Materera,ræ,f.g.pen.corr.Cic. *La ſeur de ma mere.*

621 * **An auntes childe: the mothers ſiſters childe.** Matruelis,lis,pen.prod.Martian. *Le filz, ou la fille du frere de ma mere.*

622 ¶ **to Auoide or ſhunne: to flee: eſchewe, or beware.** Euito,tas,pen.prod.tare.Cic. ουλαβεισθαι. Fugere,deuitare. *Fuir,Euiter,Eſcheuer.*

To auoide a blowe. Pugnam euitare. Ouid.

623 * **Auoydance.** Euacuatio,onis, f.gen. *Euacuation, vuidance.*

624 * **To auoyde: to eſchewe, to ſhunne.** Deuito,tas, pen.prod.tare.Ter. *Euiter.*

To ſteppe backe and auoide a blowe. Declinare ictum.Liu.

625 * **An auoyding or ſhunning.** Deuitatio, onis,f.g. Verbale.Cic. *Euitement.*

To eſchue, ſhunne or auoyde. Aufugere aſpectum alicuius.Cic.

A man can neuer auoyde or flie daunger to ſone. Nunquã poteſt nimis mature vitari periculũ.Caſt.

Many doe eſchewe and auoyde &c. Multi refugiunt & reformidant ralem poſitionem ruris.Colum.

To auoyde the daunger of a thing layde to his charge. Subterfugere crimen.Cic.

To auoyde or ſhunne. Subterfugere & deuitare.

That can not be auoyded. Ius rigidum & ineuitabile mortis.Stat.

626 * **That may be auoyded.** Euitabilis,le. vt:Euitabile telum.Ouid.

Bleeding: auoyding of bloud. Profluuium ſanguinis.Colum.

¶ **I Auow it to you moſt certainely.** Omni tibi aſſeueratione affirmo.Cic.

¶ **to Auouche with an othe.** Affirmare iurando.Liu. Vide **Affirme.**

¶ **an Author of credite, or good ſubſtantiall & approued authour.** Author claſsicus, receptus, probatus. Locuples author.

The firſt author of the miſchiefe, and rayſour of the warre. Princeps ſceleris,& concitator belli.

The author or firſt inuentor & maker of a law. Conditor,vel architectus legis.

The inuentour or author of the firſt ſhippe. Primæ ratis molitor,Iaſon.Ouid.

Rumours that haue no certaine author. Rumores adeſpoti.Cic.

¶ **to be in Authorite, or dignitie: to haue the protection, or tuition of any thing, prouince, or people.** Præſideo,des,ſêdi, præſeſſum,fidêre. Cicer. *Auoir la ſuperintendence preſider. Auoir la garde de quelque lieu ou quelques gens.* 627

To authorize or giue authorite. Facere, vel tribuere authoritatem.

* **Chiefe rule & authoritie in primacy: the higheſt eſtate.** Primatus,atus,m.g.Plin. *Principaulte le premier lieu. L'excellence.* 628

* **A capitaine ſhippe: a lieutenant ſhip: an authoritie or rule.** Præfectûra,ræ,f.g.Cic. 629

* **Rule and authoritie.** Dominatus,tus,m.g.pen. prod. & Principatus.Cic. 630

* **To exceede other: to be of greater authoritie or riches then other.** Præpolleo,les,lui,lêre.Liu. 631

Of mine owne authoritie &c. Pro meo iure facere.

To beate downe or ouerthrow the authoritie of &c. Curiæ authoritatem peſſundare & obterere.

With equall & like authoritie. Communem hunc ergo populum paribuſque regamus auſpicijs.

To be of great authoritie and power, to be highly aduanced, or in great promotion. Faſtigium tenere inter homines.Plin.iun.

In time of warre lawes are of no authoritie. Silent inter arma leges.Cic.

* **To be afore or aboue other, to be of more dignitie, to be in authoritie.** Præſum, es, fui.Cicer. *Eſtre par deſſus. Eſtre en plus grand dignité, eſtre en authorité.* 632

There is authoritie in. Reſidet authoritas in nutu præclarorum virorum.Cic.

It is ſo great authoritie & power, that &c. Tanto in Dominatu locatur vt omnia,&c.Cic.

By the kinges authoritie or commaundement. Regijs auſpicijs.

Which in affayres of the common weale & matters of iudgement in the law, were of great power and authoritie. In repub. iudicijſque plurimum pollebant. Cæſar.

No man was of much greater authoritie then other, or did greatly paſſe other among. &c. Nemo magnopere eminebat in nouo populo.Liu.

Authoritie of reaſon in ruling ſenſuall luſt. Dominatio rationis in libidinem.Cic.

To haue authoritie about one, and be of eſtimation with him. Habere pondus apud aliquem.

Moſt worthy to haue authoritie and rule ouer all thinges. Dignus poteſtate & dominatu omniũ rerum.Cicer.

To be ruled by ones becke & authoritie. Alicuius nutu & ditione gubernari.Cic.

To incense the furie or authoritie of the Tribunes against one. Mucronem Tribunitium exacuere Cic.

To doe that he may doe lawfully, of his owne authority. Suo iure aliquid agere, facere cue.

A W

633 ¶ to lie in Awaite to take one. Obsidior, aris, ri Colum. ἐνεδρεύω. Insidias facio, vel instruo. Ex insidijs aucupari. *Assieger, enuironner faire le guet.*

* Lying in awaite. Obsidens, participium ab obsido, dis. Catul. *Siege.*

634 * He that lieth in awaite in the high way. Obsessor, Grassator, Subsessor. *Guetteur de chemins.*

635 ¶ to Awake one out of his sleepe: to rayse vp: to call to his worke. Expergefacio, cis. Suscito, vel exuscito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Plaut. vt: Suscitare, vel excitare somno, vel è somno. *Esueiller, Inciter, Susciter, Esmouuoir.*

636 * To awake. Expergiscor, sceris, pen. corr. perrectus sum, giscì. Cic. *S'esueiller.*

To awake. Se expergefacere. Cic. *Se esueiller.*

637 * To be awaked. Expergefio, fis, factus sum. *Estre esueillé.*

* Awaked. Experrectus, ta, tum. *Esueillé.*

Vide Wake.

638 ¶ not Aware or not thinking of it before. Inopinanter. Necopinato. Ex insperato. Improuiso. Ex improuiso. *Sans y penser.*

Looke backe, or aside vpon him as though thou were not aware of him before. Quasi de improuiso respice ad eum. Ter.

He came vpon me before I was aware. Me imprudentem oppressit. Me nec opinantem adortus est. *Il m'est venu prendre que ie n'y pensoye pas.*

639 ¶ Awarde: arbiter rent: iudgement: aduise: opinion: will: pleasure: phantasie. Arbitrium, trij, pen. corr. Cicer. *Arbitrage, la sentence del' arbitre. Iugement. Aduis ou opinion. Plaisir & appetit, ou desir & souhait.*

¶ Awrie: ouerthwart: crooked. Obliquus, qua, quum pen. prod. Cic. *Qui va de trauers & de coste.* 640

* To cause to go or stande crooked or awrie. Obliquo, quas, pen. prod. quare. Plin. *Faire aller de trauers, & de costè.* 641

* Awry: ouerthwartly: trauers. Obliquè, pen prod. Aduerb. cui contrarium est, rectè. Cic. 642

* To set awrie: to wreste aside. Distorqueo, ques, distorsi, tortum, quere. Ter. *Destordre, torare d'autre costè.* 643

To looke trauerse, askewe, or awrie vpon. Lumine obliquo cernere aliquem. Vel oculis obliquis.

* Crookedly, awry. Torté. Aduerb. Lucret. *Tortueusement, obliquement, de trauers.* 644

Stande with thy head awry, downe toward thy shoulder. Stes capite obstipo. Horat.

* Crooked: awry: askewe. Limus, a um. vt, Limis oculis aliquem aspicere vel intueri. Plin. 645

A short necke set awry. Euersæ ceruices, id est, non amplius erectæ, sed depressæ. Ter.

To looke awrie. Transuersa tueri. Virg. *Regarder au trauers.*

¶ an Awle that cordiners doe vse for a baudken. Subula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Mart. *Alesne, du corduanier, ou pointe.* 646

A X

¶ an Axe. Securis, ris, pen. prod. f. gen. Virgil. πέλεκυς. Instrumentum ad secanda ligna. *Vne congnée, ou hache.* 647

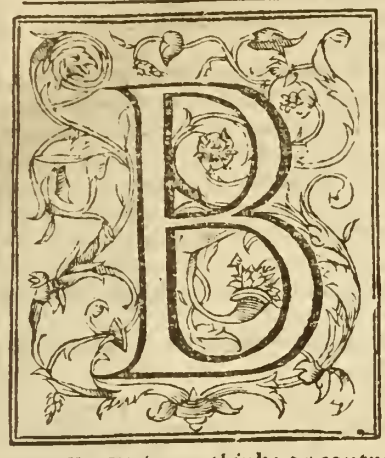
* A carpentars axe: a picke axe. Dolabra, pen prod. bræ, f. g Liu. *Doloire, hache.* 648

* A chippe axe. Ascia, asciæ. Instrumentum fabrorum. Cic. 649

A carpenters chipping axe. Scalprum fabrile. Liu.

A battayle axe. Securis bellica.

Axe or hatchet that cutteth both waies. Anceps securis. Ouid.



Is the seconde letter in the common Alphabet of the forsaid three learned tongues. But it is corruptly pronounced of some which reade Greke, as though it were written with V. naming that letter vita. And the cause thereof may seme to be either ignorant printers and their correctours, when printing began first to be vsed, taking one letter for an other being written in diuers ragged hands: or else both latin and greke lacking a letter which may be called EV or VE, standing alwaies for a consonant, they thought it best to sounde it doubtfully Vita as it were a meane betwene B & V to be vsed for either of them as nede should require in such lacke. But how can B truely and plainely speake in the place of V, it being a dulle mute, and this being a vowell? It is me thinke as contrary, as to appoint a dumme man to singe with Apollo, or an infant to contende in rhetoricke with Cicero or Demosthenes. Therfore the Germaine printers perceyuing this absurditie, haue deuised a caracter much like to b. sauing that it hangeth more sidewise, and as it were lying almost on his backe thus ↄ. ↄ. for surely it semeth very absurde to naturall reason, and against all arte of Grammar that we should so confusedly mingle letters, as to make V sometimes serue for a consonant, and the same also for a vowell.

B. ANTE. A.

1 **B**Abble, prate or chatter. Deblaterare. Fabulari. Blaterare. Garrire. Cicer. ϛωμύλω. Ineptè loquor. *Babiller, caqueter, Largonner.*

To babble vainely: to chatte like a birde in a cage. Voces inanes fundere. Cic. Funditare verba. Plaut.

2 * A babbler, prater, or chatterer. Blatero, nis. Gerro, nis. Loquax. Garrulus, la, lum. Linguax. Loquaculus. Locutuleius. Bud *Babillard.*

3 * Chatting: iangling: babbling. Garrulitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Mart. ἀδολεσχία. *Degoisement, Babil, Quaquetement, Quaquet, Largonnement.*

4 * Babbling with many wordes. Loquaciter. Cic. *Quaquet auec grand abondance de parolles superfluës*

5 * Lightnesse: folish babbling. Futilitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Cic. φλυαρία. *Legerete, vanité.*

6 * A babbling or lying teltale. Futilis. χυδλαΐως. φλύαρος. Linguax, aut loquax: à Futio, tis, deducitur, quod omnia effundat, qui plenus rimarum est. hac atque illac vndiq; perfluit. Tracta metaphora à vase, quo in sacris antiqui vtebantur, quod cum acuto fundo esset & ore patulo, ob id erat instabile, statimq; effundebatur, aiũt Donatus, Seruius & Fest. Futilem igitur hominem vocabamus. *Bauard.* Vanum & leuem appellat Cicero, qui silere tacẽda nequit. Qui continuo effundit, quod audit. Qui secreta continere non potest. *Vn homme qui ne peult tenir secret ce qu'on luy a dict, vn Languard.*

7 ¶ a Babie: a yong childe: a puppet, or image like a childe. Pupus, pi, m. g. Varro. *Vn petit ieune enfant. Vn poupee, ou Image semblable a vn enfant.*

8 * A lapkin babie, poppet, or trifles giuen to children. Crepundia, diorum, n. g. Plural. num. Plaut. *Poupee ou petites choses, donnees aux enfants.*

¶ a Bable. Pegma, matis, n. g. 9

¶ a Bachelor, or a man vnmaried. Agamus, mi, m. g. Cælebs, bis, com. gen. ἄγαμος. Expers matrimonij. *Qui n'est point marié.* Dicitur tam de fœmina cui non est maritus, quam de viro cui non est vxor, ab α particula priuatiua, & γάμος, quod nuptias significat. Hieron. 10

A bacheler of artes. Artium candidatus.

¶ the Backe of a man or beast. Dorsum, si, n. g. & Dorsus, sus, m. g. Secundum probum. νῶτον. Tergum. gi. Virg. *Le dos.* 11

To recule: to retyre: to giue or go backe. Retro cedere, siue vnica dictione, vt alijs placet, Retrocedere. Liu. Gradum vel pedem referre. Liu. Inclinare vel inclinari dicitur acies. Liu. Terga victa dare. Ouid. Retrahere gradum. *Reculer, ou retirer.*

To walke backe againe. Retro ambulare. Plin. *Aller a reculons.*

Sayling backe againe by the same sea ceasses that he had passed before. Littora errata retrorsum relegens. Virg.

On the backe side of their campes both partes went a foraging and to fetch wood. Ponè castra vtrique pabulatum & lignatum ibant. Liu.

The chine of the backe. Spinæ crates. Ouid. *L'eschine du dos.*

To returne backe againe. Redire retrorsum. Lucret. Flectere gradum retro Senec.

To call one backe, and make him returne. Vocare retro aliquem. Virg.

B. ANTE. A.

To beginne at the laste and go backe. Ordinem retroagere. Quintil.

He lieth vpon his backe. Supinus iacet vel cubat. Semper dormit supinus. Resupinus dormire solet.

He fell backward or vpon his backe. Cecidit supinus. *Il est cheut a la renuerse.*

To go backe. Regredi & pro gredi contraria. Cic.

12 * One that runneth backe, and yet will not giue ouer: an hafter: an ouerthwarter: a wrãgler. Tergiuersator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. *Qui recule & ne veult venir au poinct.*

To be put backe in sute for an office: to haue repulse: not to obtayne. Pati repulsam. Ouid.

With the bosse of his tergate he thrust the king downe on his backe. Assurgentem regem vmbone resupinat. Liu.

Vesty moyles going backe. Mulæ cessim euntes.

To write in rough paper: that stoppeth the pẽne: also to write in the backe side: to indorse. In auersa charta scribere. Mart

13 * A backe dore: a posterne gate. Posticum, ci. pen. prod. Plaut. & Posticulum, li. pen. corr. Diminutiuũ.

πλάγια θύρα: *L'huys de derriere d'une maison.*

14 * A returning, a cõming backe againe. Reuersio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Retour.*

To take the burden on his backe. Subire onus dorso. Horat.

15 * To keepe backe: to stay: to cause to tarie. Demoror, & Remoror, pen. corr. raris, ratus, rari, pen. prod. Colum. ἐπέχω. Retardo, retineo. *Retarger aucun.*

They cannot looke so farre backe. Tam longe retro respicere non possunt. Cic.

Put backe with strong hande, and cast downe headlonge. Demotus manu. & actus præceps. Cic.

To tourne backe and flee. Terga victa facere, vel dare. Dare terga fugæ. Conuertere terga. Dare terga versa fuga. Dare terga in fugam. Ouid. Præbere terga effugio. Tacit.

16 ¶ to Backbite: to report ill: to deprave: to slaũder. Obtrecto, tas, ex Ob & Tracto, a in e mutata. Tracto vero est frequentatiuum verbi Traho.

διασύρομαι. Obtrectat qui male prædicat de alio: Detrahit qui minuit laudem alicuius. *Mesdire: detracter: blasmer & despriser.* Detrahere alicuius famę, honori, aut opinioni per translationẽ dicimus. i. famam alicuius, honorẽ, aut existimationẽ lædere.

διατύρεσθαι, καταλαλεῖς. Famam alicuius maledictis & oblocutionibus minuere. Clanculum absenti obloqui.

17 * A detractour: an ill reporter: a backbiter: a slaũderer. Obtrectator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic.

κατάλαλος. Maledicus, ci pen. corr. Obloquutor, pen. prod. ris. Plaut. Detractor, ris. Qui absentis famæ detrahit. Qui clanculum alicui obloquitur. *Medisant: detracteur.*

18 * A telltale: a privy backbiter. Susurro, nis, m. g. To leaue no occasion for slaunderers, or backbiters to talke. Sermoni obtrectatorum locum non relinquere. Cic.

19 * Backbiting: slaundering: Obtrectatio, nis, f. g. Detractio, nis. καταλαλία. Oblocutio, & læsa famæ alicuius. Maledicẽtia, æ, f. g. Maledictũ, ti, n. g.

* Backbitingly, or slaunderously. Maledicè.

Backbiting. Dnes liuidus. Horat. vt: Dente mordeor liuido. Hor.

To speake ill behinde ones backe: to backebite. Mordere clanculum. Ter. Amicum absentem rodere. Hor. De fama alicuius detrahere. Cicer. Carpere maledico dente. Cic. Genuinum frangere in aliquo. Pers. Genuino rodere. Detrahere alicui. Insectari aliquem maledictis. Lacerare optimum virum incesto ore. Obtrectare laudibus alicuius. Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem. Vellicare. Aspergere maculis vitam alicuius. Contumeliosè aliquid dicere de absentibus.

A spitefull person or backbiter. Inuidus & obtrectator. Cic.

¶ the Backside: Ponè. Retro, à tergo. 21

* That dwelleth on the backeside: that is behind vs. Posticus, a, um. Liu. *Qui demeure derrier nous.*

The backeside of the hande. Manus aduersa. Cic. *La main estendu le creux dessus.*

The backe side. Auersa pars. Plin. *Le derriere.*

By the backside of the palace. Proripuit se postica parte Palatij. Sueton.

Turneth the backside forward. Auersum collum lynx circumagit. Plin.

¶ Backwarde. Retrorsus, vel, Retrorsum. Cic. ἐπιπόδια. Retro versum. *Qui est retiré, en arriere.* 22

* Backward: ouerthwartly: arsiuerse: contrary to all good order. Præposterè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. *A rebours: Ce que deuant derriere.* 23

Shoes with the ends backwarde. Calceoli repandi. Cic. *Soulers a poulain.*

To cast his heare backwarde. Capillos retroagere Plin.

Let him say thrise with his hande turned backward. Retrorsa manu ter dicat. Plin. *Ayant sa main retiree & reculee en arriere.*

¶ Bacon. Lardum, di, n. g. vel, Laridum pigue. Plin. *Du lard, ou porc salé.* 24

* A flitch of bacon. Succidia, æ, f. g. Varro. *Chair de porc salee par pieces, Fliche de lard.* 25

A gammon of bacon smoked. Perna fumosa. Horat. *Vn Iambon enfumé.*

* A gammon or flitch of bacon. Petaso, pen. prod. sonis, m. gen. Martial. *Iambon, ou iambe de porceau, mesmement ce quon appelle espaule.* 26

¶ a Badge or cognisance. Insignia, orum. παρασήματα Insigne, nis, n. g. Plin. *Enseigne & marque.* 27

¶ a Badger: a grape: a brocke. Melis, lis, f. g. μελίς. Grumus. i. animal, quod & taxo & taxus dicitur. Mellis auidissimum, & aluearijs semper infestum. Castor, ris, fiber. i. Plin. *Vn tarsson, vn blaireau, vn grisart.* 28

¶ a Bagge of leather, purse or pouche. Ascopera, æ, pen. prod. Suet. Crumena, æ. βαλαντίον. Funda, æ. Loculi, orum, m. g. Plur. & quandoq; Loculus, li, in sing. Mart. Mantica, æ. Marsupium, ij. Theca nummaria. *Bourse de cuir: besace.* 29

* A little bagge or purse: a pocket. Manticula, læ. Fest. *Petite bourse, petite besace.* 30

31 * A bagge or fatchell made like a nette, to carie meate or other things in. Reticulū, li, pe.cor.Hor.

32 * A littell facke, bagge or purſe. Sacculus, li, pen. corr.m.g.Cic *Sachet, pochette, bourſe.*

33 * A ſcrippe, bagge, or fatchell. Pera, peræ, f.gen. Martial. *Vne beface bourſe & gibbeciere.*

34 * A little bagge, or facke. Folliculus, li, m.g.pen. cor.Cic. *Sac ou ſachet de cuir, pochette.*
A bagge purſe or little coffer, an ambry. Nummū demittere in loculos. Hor.

¶ **Bagage**, is bozowed of the french, & ſignifieth al ſuch ſtuffe as may hinder or trouble vs in warre or traueyling, being not worth cariage. Impedimenta, Sarcinæ, Vtenſilia, Suppellex.
Beaſtes to carry the baggage or ſtuffe. Iumenta ſarcinaria.
To gather together packe and baggage. Sarcinas, aut vaſa colligere. Cic.

35 * Olde garments and ſuch other bagage. Scrutatorum, n.g. Horat. γευτάρια.
To get his liuing by ſelling ſuch baggage. Scrutariam facere.

36 * He that ſelleth ſuch old ſtuffe or baggage. Scrutarius, rij, m.g.

37 ¶ a **Bagpipe**. Vtriculus, li: vel vtricularis tibia, vel Aſcaula, læ, f.g. *Cornemuſe.*

38 * A baggepiper. Vtricularius, rij, m.g. Sueton. *Vn cornemuſeur.*

39 ¶ a **Baye** tree. Laurus, ri. vel rus, rui, f.g. Plin. δαφνὴ. *Vng laurier.*

40 * Of baye. Laureus, rea, um. δάφνινος. vt: Laurea corona. Liu. *De laurier.*
Oyle of baye. Oleum laurinum. Plin. *Ouile de laurier.*
A browne bay. Equus fuſcus. Ouid.
Bay windowes. Cauæ feneſtræ Virgil. *Feneſtres ouuertes.*
Of bay colour, bayarde. Badius color, id eſt phœniceus ſiue ſpadiceus, inde equus Badius.

41 ¶ a **Bayle**, promeſſe or bonde of appearance before a iudge at a day appointed. Vadimonium, nij, n.g. *Promeſſe ou obligation de comparoir deuant le iuge, au iour aſſigné.*

42 ¶ a **Bayly**: gouernour: an ouerſeer. Diœcetes, tæ. pen. prod. Cic Procurator, vel qui procurationem alicuius rei ſuſcipit. Nomarcha, æ. Bud. *Qui ha la charge de quelque choſe.*

43 Such a baylywike, or ſtewardſhip. Nomarchia. Iuridicatus. Præfectura prouinciæ. Toperchia.

44 * A bayly of huſbandry. Villicus, ci, pen.cor.m.g. ἀγρονόμος, Qui præeſt pago, & totius rei ruſticæ curam habet.

45 ¶ a **Bayne** or ſtewe: a waſhing place. Nymphæum, phæi. Plin. Lauacrum, cri, pen. prod. Balneū, nei, penult. corr. βαλανεῖον. Thermæ, arum, f.g. Plural. Vaporarium, rij. Tepidarium, rij, n. gen. *Eſtuues, ou bain.*

46 * The place in the houſe where the bayne or ſtewis. Balnearium. *Le lieu en la maiſon ou ſont les bains & eſtuues.*

47 * Perteyning to baynes or ſtewes. Balnearius, ria, rium.

48 * The mayſter of baynes or ſtewes. Balneator, ris, m.g.

49 ¶ a **Bayte** or meate to take fiſhe or birdes with. Eſca, eſcæ. δέλεαρ. Illecebra, bræ, pen.corr. Plaut. *Viande, amorce.*

50 * To lay a bayte to deceyue. Ineſco, cas. Terent. δελεάζω. Neſcis ineſcare homines, Sannio. i. homines aliqua illecebra in perniciem adducere. *Amneller.*

51 * An inne: a place to lodge or bayte at. Diuerſorium, rij, n.g. καταγώγιον. Hoſpitium, tij. Diuerſoria taberna. Sueton. *Hoſtelerie, lieu a loger ou repaiſtre.*

52 ¶ to **Bake**. Pinſo, is, ſui, ſere, pinſum. Col. Coquo, is, coxi, quere, coctum. Plin. *Cuire du pain.*

53 * A baker of bread. Piſtor, ris. Plin. ἀρτοποιός. Qui ſubacta farina panem conficit. Artocopus, pi, pen.cor. Iuuenal. Furnarius, vel fornacarius, rij. Vlp. Panifex, ficis, pen.corr. vel panificus, ci. *Boulengier, fournier.*
A baker of fine cakes, or like thinges. Piſtor dulciarius. Martial. *Vn paſtiſſier.*

54 * Baked. Piſtus, Partic. Plin.

55 * Eaſie to be ſodde or bakte. Coctibilis, & le, pen. corr. Plin. *Aiſé de cuire.*
To exerciſe bakers craft: to ſet out a bakehouſe to hyre. Furnariam exercere. Suet.
Bread baked in an ouen. Furnaceus panis. Plin. *Cuit au four.*

56 * The crafte and cunning of baking. Ars piſtoria, & furnaria. ἀρτοποιΐα. Piſtura. Plin. Panificiū. Bud. *Boulengerie.*
A paſtie or pie of fiſhe baked. Piſcis operi piſtorio incoctus. *Poiſſon en paſte.*

57 * A bakehouſe. Piſtrinum, ni, n. g. Ter. Piſtrina, næ, f.g. pen. prod. Suet. *Le lieu ou on peſtrit le pain.*

58 ¶ a **Balade**. Canticum, pen corr. Quint. ᾠδή. *Vne chanſon.*

59 ¶ **Ballances**, or a paire of ballance. Libra, æ. Cicer. ζυγὸς. Inſtrumentum eſt quo res ponderantur, duas habens lances, ex quarum depreſſione, vel eleuatione, iuſtum rei pondus deprehenditur. Vnde etiam bilancem vocant.

60 * The goldſmiths ballance. Statêra, ræ. Trutina, næ, pen.corr. Vitru. *La balance a'vn orfeure.*

61 * The golden balance, or ſmall balance to weigh golde. Simbella, læ. Sipont. Inſtrumentum paruum quo ſinguli numi ponderantur.

62 ¶ **Balaſe** wherwith ſhippes are euen poyſed to go vpright. ἔρμα. Sabulū vilius & craſsius quo naues onerari ſolent vſq; ad certam menſuram quo ſtabiliores ſint. Saburra, ræ. Plin. *Groſſe arene de quoy on charge les nauires iuſques a certaine meſure, a fin d'eſtre plus fermes, ſaburre.*

63 * To balaſe a ſhippe. Saburro, burras, burrare, ſiue ſuburrare. Plin. *Se veaultrer ou voultrer dedens telle groſſe arene, ou ſen charger. Bailler contre pois.*

64 * Loded with grauell or other like yearth balaſed by tranſlation full. Saburratus, pen. prod. Participium. Plaut. *Chargé d arene, plein.*

65 * A balaſſing, or counterpoyſing. Libramen,nis, n.g. Liu. *Countrepois,balancement.*

66 ¶ **Balde.** Caluus,ua,uum. Sueron. φαλακρός. à cuius capite capilli defluxerunt. *Chaulue, esblaré.*

67 * To waxe balde or pilde. Caluesco, scis, scere. Caluefio,fis,factus sum. Glabresco, scis. Plin. *Deuenir chaulue.*

68 * To be balde. Calueo,ues,calui, uere. Plin. *Estre chaulue.*

69 * Baldeneſſe. Caluitium,tij,n.g. Caluities,ei.f g. φαλακρώτης. *Chaluetè.*

70 * A balde man. Caluus, ui, m. g. Suet. Recaluus. Præcaluus. Glabrio,nis,m.g. Caluaſter,tri,m.g. Recaluaſter. *Chaulue,pelè.*

71 ¶ a **Balle.** Pila,læ, priorè corr. Plaut. σφαιρίδιον. vt: Pila luſoria. Plin. *Vne pile,ou pelote a iouer, ou eſteuf.*

72 * The ball or apple of the eye. Pupilla,læ,f.g. Plin. Cic. *La prunelle de l'oeil.*

73 * The holowneſſe or balle of the hand. Vola,volæ,f.g. Plin. *La paulme de la main.*

74 * A faſhion of great balles, like to a foteballe. Harpaſtum,ti Martial. *Vne groſſe pelote a iouer.*
Pomanders or other like ſweete balles: waſhing balles. Paſtilli medicinales, & paſtilli odoratorij. Horat. Trochiſcus,ci,maſc.g. *Vne maſſe de quelque choſe que ce ſoit, faict en ſorte de petit pain des trochiſques.*
To play at tennys, or at the ball. Pila ludere. *Iouer a la paulme.*

75 ¶ a **Balke,** a ridge of lande betwene two forrowes: an harpe. Lyra,ræ,f.g. Columel. *La terre eſleuee en vn champ entre les rayons, ſur la quelle la ſemence croiſt, nomme vn ſeillon.*

76 * A balke or banke of earth rayſed or ſtanding vp betweene two furrowes: a foteſtole or ſtep to go vp. Scamnum, ni, n. g. Ouid. *Vng banc, vng ſeillon de terre eſleuee entre deux rayons. Vng marchepied.*

77 * A balke in the corneſielde. Grumus, mi, m. g. Colum. *Vn petit monceau de terre, vn ſeillon.*
To make balkes in the earth. Imporcare terram. Ducere ſulcos. Lyrare. *Faire des ſeillons en vne terre.*

¶ **Bane.** Vide **Poyzon.**

¶ the **Banes** of matrimony, or ỹ three times of ſolemniſing in ỹ church before the eſpouſals. Præconia ſponſalitia. Bud.
To be diſpenced with, for the ſaide banes. Solui iuſtis ſponſalitijs Solemnitatibus ſponſalium ſolui. Trium præconiorum quæ fiunt in fanis, neceſsitatem redimere.

¶ **Banne.** Vide **Curſſe.**

78 ¶ a **Bande** to holde or tye any thing with. Retinaculum,li pen corr. Virg. Ligamen,pen. prod. minis, n.g. Colum. δεσμός. Ligamentum, ti. & Ligaculum, pen.corr. vinculum, li, pen. corr. dicimus &, Vinclum, cli. per ſyncop. Colum. *Vn Lien, ou lement & Liaiſon.*

79 * A bande, like vnto that wherwith little babes are bound in their ſwathling clothes. Faſcia,ſciæ. f.g. Plin. *Vne bande, comme celle de quoy on bande les enfants en maillot.*

* A bande of ſouldiours: a route: a companie. Caterua,uæ, f.g. Veget. στῖφος. *Vne bande de gens de pied.* 80

* In companies, or bandes: bande by band. Turmatim. Cateruatim. Manipulatim. 81

* A bande of fortemen, contayning 1250. men. Cohors, tis, f.gen. Varro. *Vne bande de gens de pied contenant 1250. hommes.* 82

A ſwaddle bande. Faſcia cunabulorum.
He was ſwathed, or tyed with bandes of lynen. Deuinctus erat faſcijs. Cic.

* A little bande: a garter: a latchet wherewith they faſtned their legge harneys. Faſciola,læ, f.g. pen.corr. Diminut. Cic. *Petite bande, bandelette.* 83

A bande of men of warre. Turma,mæ. Cic. *Bande de gens d'armes.*

* A bande of tenne ſouldiours, or more. Manipulus,li,pen.corr. Veg. *Vne chambree de dix hommes de guerre.* 84

By thoſe that were of his bande the victorie was gotten. Eius turmalium viribus victoria eſt parta.

* Of the ſame troupe or bande. Turmalis,le,pen. prod. Cic. *Qui eſt d'une meſme bande.* 85

He calleth the bandes of ſouldiours to the ſtanderde. Armatos manipulos ad ſigna conuocat. Lucan.

* A rounde tourning of a cable, or ſerpent being wounde vp, a bande or lace wherewith a hatte or cappe is made faſte vnder a mans chinne, the baſe of a pillour. Spira,ræ,f.g. Iuuenal. *Vn ment en rond que fait vng chable, ou ſerpent entortille. Vng quarquan. Vng ſoubbaſſement de coulomne.* 86

¶ a **Bandogge.** Moloſſus,ſi, maſc.g. Virgil. μολοσσὸς. Canis catenarius. Horat. *Vn gros maſtin.* 87

¶ to **Bange,** or beate with a cudgel. Fuſtigare, vel fuſte cædere.

¶ to **Baniſh.** Exilio afficere. In exilium agere, vel exigere. Iuſt. Relegare. Ciuitatem alicui adimere. In exilium eijcere. Excidere numero ciuium aliquem. Plin. *Banir, ou bannir.* 88

* To baniſh, to driue away out of the boundes & limites. Extermino, as, pen.corr. are. Cic. *Bannyr, chaſſer hors des fins, & limites.*
To banniſh him ſelfe out of his countrie by his owne conſent. Exilium ſuſcipere. In exilium abire. In voluntarium exilium concedere.
To baniſh out of their country. A ſuis dijs penatibus ciues exterminare. Cic. *Exterminer.*
To baniſh: to put out of the princeſſe protection: to proclayme that who ſoeuer findeth him may lawfully ſlea him, and haue reward for his labour. Proſcribere aliquem. Cic.
To baniſh into ſolitary places. Deportare in ſolas terras. Ter.
To be baniſhed for euer. Aetatem exulare. Perpetuo exilio mulctatum eſſe. *Eſtre banni a touſiours.*

* To be baniſhed: to liue in exile. Exulo, las, pen. corr. lare. Cic. ἀπολίς εἰμι. Patria priuatus ſum. 89

* Baniſhed: exiled: caried away: conueighed. Deportatus,ta,tum. Relegatus,ta,tum. Parricip. *Banny, Mis en exil, porté.* 90

* Baniſhed, driuen out, put away. Exterminatus, a,um. vt: Republica exterminata. Cic. *Banny, chaſſé.* 91

92 * A banished man. Exul, ulis, pen. corr. com. g. φυγὰς, ἄπολις. Extorris, ris. Com. g. Cic. Apolis, lidis, pen. cor. m. g. Martian. Proscriptus, ta, tum. Cic. Relegatus, ta, tum. *Vn banni.*

To be banished from his owne house. Exulare domo. Ter.

To be banished out of ones country. Excuti patria. Virg.

A banished man: one made to auoyde his countrey. Exul atque extorris ab solo patrio. Liu. Patriæ exul. Horat.

93 * To sende away: to banish for a time. Relego, gas, pen. prod. ἐξοραπίζω. Exulè facio, aut certè ad tẽpus ciuitate ejicio. Relegari in exiliũ. Pas. Liu.

94 * A banishing: an exiling, or sending away. Relegatio, nis, f. g. Liu. φυγαδεία.

95 * Banished, sent away. Relegatus, Particip. Terris gens relegata vltimis. Cic. Differt autem Ablegatus ab Exule, quòd ille quum exilij causa solum verterit, suis tamen perfruitur bonis: exulis autem bona fisco vendicantur.

96 * A sending away: a banishing. Amandatio, nis, f. g. Cic. ἀπόπεμψις.

97 * Exile, or banishment. Exilium, lij. Cic. ἐξορία. Ejectio, ademptio ciuitatis. Relegatio & amandatio. Cicer.

98 * A conueyghing or carying: a banishment. Deportatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Ipse deportandi actus. Cato. *Emportement, ou apportement: bannissement.*

To deuise with him selfe to go into banishment. Meditari exilium. Cic.

Which were condemned to banishment. Quibus aqua & igni interdictum est. Plin. jun.

To be cast in banishment. Exilio affici. Cic.

99 ¶ the Banke, properly of the sea, & sometime of any great riuer. Litus, litoris, n. g. κυμαλάγη. Sueton. *Le bord & riuage de la mer, ou d'vne riuiere.*

100 * Of ỹ sea banke, or sea side. Litoreus, a, um. Stat. ἀκταῖος. Litoralis, & le. Plin. Idem. *Appartenant au bord & riuage de la mer, ou de riuiere.*

101 * The riuer banke. Ripa, pæ, f. gen. Cæsar. ὄχθη. *Riue, Riuage.*

The bankes brinke. Margo riparum. Ouid.

102 * A little water banke. Ripula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Diminut. Cic. χθίδιον. *Petite riue, ou riuage.*

To stay a riuer flowing ouer the bankes. Fluuium extra ripas diffluentem coercere. Cic.

To lay in the banke. Pecuniam collybo mittere, vel curare. Bud.

A rampire: a banke of earth onely. Agger terrenus. Sueton.

A greene grasse banke by the water side. Gramineus agger ripæ. Virgil.

103 ¶ a Banke of exchange, or bankers shoppe, the trade of bankers. Argentaria, æ, f. g. Plaut. Argentaria taberna. Liu. *La boutique & banc des argenteries.*

104 * A table wheron a banker doth tell money. Trapeza, zæ, f. g. *La banque.*

105 * A banker of whom men borowe money. Mensarius rij. Mensularius, rij. Collybistes, tæ, m. g. Trapezita, tæ, pen. prod. m. gen. Plaut. *Vn banquier: vn changeur.*

106 * The losse of money by exchaunge or in banke, as men that go into straunge countreis, deliuering their country money for other. Collybus, bi, pen. corr. m. g. Cic. *La tare & dechet pour le change d'or ou argent.*

I will giue or get the money exchanged of the banker for thy iourney. A trapezita dabo tibi viaticum.

107 ¶ to Banket or make great feastes. Conuiuor, pen. prod. uaris, uari. Depon. Cic. εὐωχέομαι. Conuiuium facio, vel ago. Celebrare conuiuium vel epulas. *Faire banquetz, ou grand chere.*

108 * A feast or banket. Conuiuium, uij, n. g. Cicer. εὐωχία. Concœnatio. Symposium. *Banquet.*

Pastimes, sportes or games, at bankets or feasts. Conuiualia oblectamenta.

109 * To banket or eate riotously out of due time. Comessor, saris, sari. Suet. κομάζω. Post cœnam vel intempestiuè epulari. *Banqueter, ou manger dissolument.*

110 * A riotous banketer, a reueller. Comessator, ris, pen. prod. Cic. κομαστής. Qui nocturnis & intempestiuis indulget conuiuijs. *Banqueteur dissolu, & a heure indeue.*

111 * To eate at feastes or bankets. Epulor, pen. corraris, lari. Liu. ἑορτάζω. Lautè ac splẽdidè edere, aut conuiuari. *Banqueter, prendre son repas.*

112 * Meate, a banket. Epulæ, pen. corr. larum. Plur. σιτία, δοῖνη. Cic. *Viande, banquet.*

113 * Belonging to a feast or banket. Epularis & hoc lare, pen. prod. Cic. *Appartenant au banquet.*

A banketing or feast day. Epularis dies.

To banket royally. Saliarem in modum epulari. Cic. *Banqueter fort magnifiquement.*

114 * A banket after supper. Pocœnium, ij. Hermolaus. *Collation apres soupper.*

115 * A riere supper: a riotous banket out of time. Comessatio, nis, f. g. Sueton. κῶμος. Conuiuium nocturnum post cœnam, aut aliud huiusmodi intempestiuum. *Banqueterie dissolue comme apres souper & heure indeue.*

116 * The banketes that were made the morow after the mariage. Repotia, orum, n. g. Plur. *Les banquetz qu'on fait le lendemain des nopces.*

To make a banket or feast to one. Accipere aliquem apparatis epulis. Liu.

117 * A geast bidden to a banket or feast. Conuiua, æ. Com. g. συνθοινίος. Qui est inuitatus ad conuiuiũ. *Qui est inuité au banquet.*

118 * A feaster, or banketter. Conuiuator, oris, m. g. pen. prod. Verbale. Liu. δαιτυμών. Qui parat cõuiuium. *Qui fait le banquet.*

119 * To banket or feast. Agitare conuiuium. Comportare. *Banqueter.*

120 * Banketting dishes, as tartes, marchpaines, &c. Bellaria, riorum, n. g. Plaut. τέμματα πρὸς γήματα. Cibi ad irritandam gulam compositi. *Dessert de table, tout ce qu'on sert sur table apres la chair comme formage, poires, tartres &c.*

121 * Drunken banketting. Bacchatio, onis, f. gen. βάκχευσις. Sileatur de nocturnis eius bacchatio-

nibus ac vigiliis. Cic. *Yurongnerie.*

Banketting dishes brought at the end of meales. Epidipnides, ἐπιδεῖπνιατα. Epulæ quæ in extrema cœna vel prandio adferuntur. Mart. Hinc seras epidipnidas parabit.

122 * **Banketting dishes: iunkettes.** Tragemata, torum, n.g. Macrob. τρέμματα. Gulæ irritamenta.

123 ¶ **Banqueroute.** Vide **Banquerupte.**

¶ **a Banner.** Vexillum, li, n.g. Cæs. σημεῖον. Signum militare. *Enseigne & estendart: baniere.*

¶ **to be Banquerupte: to consume & waste his substaunce, that the creditours can haue nothing.** Decoquere creditoribus. Cic. Negotiationē abrumpere. Iuuenal Solum vertere.

He is banqueroute. Cessit foro. Cic. *Il est faict banqueroupte.*

124 * **One that hath riotously wasted his substance, a banqueroute.** Decoctor, ris, m.g. Cic. ἄσωτος. Qui paterna vel propria bona obliguriuit: qui patrimonio absumpto ad inopiam redactus est. *Qui ha follement despendu & mangè tout son bien, vn saffrannier.*

125 ¶ **a Banstickle.** Trachyda, dæ, f.g. vel, Trachina, næ. Idem.

126 ¶ **Bare,** or naked. Nudus, da, dū. Adiect. Virg. γυμνός. Nud.

127 * **Bareneſſe.** Nuditas, pen.corr. tatis, f.g. Quint. γυμνότης. *Nuditè. Pouureté.*

128 * **To make bare, pilde or smoothe.** Glabro, ras, rare. Colum. *Oster le poil.*

129 * **To strippe naked: to make bare: to vncouer: to disclose and open.** Nudo, das, dare. *Desnuer, mettre nud. Descouurir.*

130 * **Bare without heare.** Glabellus, la, lum. Mart. *Qui n'ha point de poil, pellé.*

131 * **A bare plotte without corne or grasse.** Glabrētum, n.g. Colu. *Vn endroict de terre ou le ble ne peult venir. Terre nue ou il ne croist rien.*

132 * **Barely, or thinly.** Nudè. Exiliter. Tenuiter.

A bare stile nothing copious or enriched with pithie sentences. Ieiuna oratio cui opponitur Copiosa & plena. Cic.

133 * **Barely, or leanly.** Ieiunè. Aduerb. Cic. *Maigrement.*

134 * **To be naked, bare, pilde without heare, or whē the heare falleth.** Glabreo, bres, brere. & Glabresco, cis. Colum. *Quand le poil tombe.*

The bareneſſe of a place without grasse or trees. Calūiriūm loci. Columel. *Quand vne terre n'est guerres. Couuerte ou peuplee des herbes, ou arbres.*

To pull a wreche from a bare arse man. Nudo vestimenta detrahere. Plaut.

A threde bare gowne. Attrita toga. Vestis obsoleta. Martial.

An empty, or bare house. Exornata & instructa domus. Nuda, & inanis, contraria. Cic.

Waxeth bare without hearbes or grasse. Glabrescit etiam area. Colum.

135 ¶ **Barbarously: rudely.** Impolitè. Incōptè. Inconcinnè. Incondite. Cic.

To speake barbarously, corruptly, not vsing picked and choyse wordes. Loqui iniquinatè. Cic.

Barbarous, or rude speach. Inquinata, Incompta, Inconcinna siue impolita oratio. Cic.

¶ **a Barbill, a fiche so called.** Mullus, li. Plin. 136
Τρίγλα. Barbo, onis. *Poisson qu'on appelle rousſette ou Iau.*

* **A litle Barbill.** Mullulus, pen.cor. Diminut. 137
Τριγλάριον. Cic. *Vn petit barbeau, ou rouget barbè.*

¶ **a Barberie tree.** Oxyachantha, æ. Dodon. 138
Espine: vinette.

¶ **a Barbour, he that clippeth or shaueth.** 139
Tonsor, soris, m.gen. Varr. κουρεύς. Qui barbam tondet. *Vn barbier.*

* **A barbours shoppe.** Tonstrina, næ, f.gen. pen. 140
prod. Ter. Plin. *L'ouuroir ou boutique d'vn barbier.*

¶ **Bardes, or trappers of horses.** Phalerę. pe. 141
corr. rarum, f. gen. Cataphragma. Lorica equina. *Bardes de cheuaulx.*

A barded horse. Equus phaleratus.

Barges, or ships couered. Emphracta, rorum, 142
n.g. Plur. Vlp. *Nauires ou bateaux couuertes.*

* **A barge.** Stlata, tæ, actuarium, rij, n.gen. Cicer. 143
Bateau.

* **A lighter man, or he that occupieth a lighter or barge, to transport marchandise from place to place.** Ratiarius, rij, pen.cor. m.g. Plaut. *Vn bastelier.* 144

Row bargies, or other light ship rowed. Actuaria nauigia. Cæs. *Nauires qu'on meine a rames & a voiles.*

* **The boate or barge of a fisher man, or wherwith people is caried ouer.** Cymba, bæ, f.g. & Remulcus, ci, masc.g. Virg. *Nasselle a pescher ou passer gens.* 145

¶ **to Bargayne: to indent, or make couenaunt.** Paciscor, ceris, pactus. Cic. συναλλάτ-σω. συντίθεμαι. Pactum aut conuentionē facio. *Faire quelque marchè ou contract auec aucun. Faire quelque accord ou paction.* 146

Bargaynes. Contractæ res. Cic.

To bargayne with one agreat, to paue a place. Locare sternendum locum. Cic.

* **A couenaunt: a bargayne: an agreement.** Pactum, ti, n.g. Cic. συνθήκη. *Accord: Conuention: Paction.* 147

A hardie wager, or bargayne. Audax sponsio.

* **A contract or bargayne.** Contractus, tus, m.g. 148
Labeo. συνάλλαγμα. *Vn contract.*

To make money bargaynes. Pecuniarum pactiones agere. Cic.

That worke is bargained to be made of my money. Locatur opus id quod ex mea pecunia reficiatur. Cicer.

¶ **a Bargander.** Vlpanser, ris, m.g. 149

¶ **Barking.** Latrans, tis, pen.prod. Particip. vt 150
colla latrantia canis. Propert. Bella vndique latrantia. Claud. *Abbayant.*

* **To paulpe and barke like a dogge and a foxe.** 151
Gannio, nis, niui, nitum, nire. *Glappir & iapper: a la facon d'vn chien, & d'vng regnard.*

* **To barke as a dogge.** Latro, tras, trare. Cicer. 152
ὑλακτέω. *Abbayer: Iapper.*

153 * Barke against one. Oblatro,tras, pen.corr.trauitrare.Sil. *Abbaier contre aucun.*

154 * The barking of dogges. Latratus,tus,pen.prod. m.gen.Cicer. ὑλαγμὸς. *Abbay,abbayement: Glap, glappiſſement. Glatiſſement,Iappement.*

155 * To barke: to ſpeake alowde. Elatro, pen.corr. tras,râre.Horat. *Abbayer. Parler hault.*

156 ¶ a Barker of trees. Decorticator, ris, pen. prod.m.g.Plin. *Eſcorceur.*

157 * The barke of a tree. Cortex, ticis. Dub. g. φλοιὸς. λέπος. Cutis arboris, & veluti corium vel operculum cuiuſque rei. Induuium,uij, n.g. Plin. *L'eſcorce d'un arbre.*

158 * Barked, pilled. Decorticatus. *Eſcorcé.*
To vnbarke wod, or pull of the barke. Decorticare lignum.i.corticem detrahere. *Peler du bois.*
To pille or barke boughes. Denudare cortice truncos. Deglubere ramos. Varr. *Eſcorcer. & oſter l'eſcorce.*

159 ¶ a Barke, or brigãtine. Celox,locis,f g.Liu.

160 * A little barke or ſwift ſhippe. Lembus, bi, m. g. & Lembunculus, pen.corr. Nauigiolum,li, n.g. Cæſ. Idem.

161 ¶ Barlie. Hordeum, pen. corr. dei, n.g. Plin. κρίθη. *De l'orge.*
Barly bread. Panis hordeaceus. Plin. *Pain d'orge.*

162 ¶ Barme, or yeaſte. Flos,vel ſpuma ceruiſiæ.

163 ¶ a Barne. Horreum,rei, pen.corr. Columel. σιτοφυλακεῖον. *Vn grenier.*

164 ¶ Barnacles, or great byrdes. Chelonolopices.

165 ¶ Barnacles: an inſtrument ſet on the noſe of vnruely horſes. Paſtomis,midis, pen.corr. f.g. Lucil. *Vne braye,ou muſeliere a cheuaulx.*

166 ¶ Barres or latiſes, of what thing ſoeuer it be. Clathrum, thri,n.g. in ſingulari, in plurali, hi. Clarhri,& hæc Clathra.vel hic Clarhrus,hi.Clathri, & hoc Clathrum:hæc Clathra.Colum. *Barreaux ou treilles de bois,ou de fer,ou d'autre choſe.*

167 * Barres or rayles &c. Cancelli,lorum,m.g.Plur. Cic. Septum curiæ. *Le barreau ou parquet de la cour. Barreaux ou treillis de quelque choſe que ce ſoit.*

168 ¶ a Barre or bolte. Obex, cis. Com. βλῆτρον. ἐλπόδιον. Vectis,tis,m.g.Repagulum,li, n.g. Peſſulus,li.m.g. *Vne barre ou barriere qu'on met au trauers de l'huis, vn verouil.*
To barre the doore. Obdere peſſulum oſtio. Ter. Occludere ædes repagulis.Plaut. *Verouiller l'huis.*
To barre one of his action, or proceſſe. Actionem eximere.Vlpian.
The gates were faſtned with barres, couered with yron. Obditæ fores,ferratis trabibus.

169 ¶ Barraynneſſe, ſterility. Sterilitas,pen.corr. tatis, f.g. Cic. στείρωσις. Infœcunditas,tatis, f. g.
A barraine witte. Infœcundus fons ingenij.Ouid.
A barrayne cow. Vacca ſterilis. Virg.
The land waxeth barrayne with continuall occupying. Solum fatiſcit.Colum.
Barrayneſſe of landes. Agrorum ſegnities. Plin.

170 * Barenneſſe, ſlenderneſſe, or nakedneſſe of ſtile. Ieiunitas,pen.corr. tatis, f.g. cui contraria eſt vbertas & copia.Cic. Siccitas orationis.Cic.
A barrayne ground. Agello macro pauper.Horat. Terra ſterilis & glabra,macra,ieiuna.
The ground weary of bearing becommeth barrayne. Humus laſſa ſeneſcit.Ouid.

171 * Barrainely. Efficetè.Aduerb.Martial. Steriliter. *Laſchement,debilement.*

172 * Barrayne: vnfruttefull. Infœcundus,da,dum, pen. prod. Plin. *Infertile, qui ne rapporte point de fruict.*
A barrayne and leane grounde. Exile, & macrum ſolum.Cic. Terra infœcunda. *Infertile, & maigre.*
Barrayne clottes. Glebæ inertes. Virgil. *Qui ne rapportent de fruict.*

¶ Barrels or veſſels to ſalte fiſhe, or fleſh in. Cadi ſalſamentarij.Plin.

173 * A wine veſſel: a pipe: a barrell. Cadus,di. genus vaſis vinarij.Colum. *Vne caque.*
An ale veſſell, or barrell. Amphora ceruiſiaria. *Vaiſſeau a cervoiſe, & à vin contenant la huictieſme partie d'un muy de vin. Vne caque.*
To thruſt into pipes: to barell. Conrrudere in dolia.Varro. *Bouter dedens, de tonneaux ou barriz.*

174 ¶ a player at the Barriers, or a wreſtler. Palæſtrita,tæ,pen.prod.Cic.

175 * A wreſtling place, or feate of wreſtling, or barriers. Palæſtra. Ars palæſtrica. *Barres. Le ieu des barres. L'art de iouer aux barres.*

¶ a Barriſter in the law, that pleadeth at the barre. Diſceptator repagularis.Bud.
Yong aduocates, ſtudentes of the law, or barriſters hearkening at the outward barre to learne to pleade. Echemythiæ iuſto tempore cancellis curiæ adhæreſcentes. *Ieunes aduocats: eſcoutans au barreau, auant que ce mettre a plaider.*

176 ¶ a Barrowe to beare out dunge. Vehiculum,li.pen.corr.n.g.Virg. Cœnouectorium,rij, n. g.pen.corr. Colum.

177 ¶ a Baſe, or proppe, a ſhore or prie to vnderſet with. Sublicium, cij. vel, Adminiculum,li. vel ſpirula,læ, pen. corr. f.g. Seru. Spira,ræ. *Pieu, ou pilotis: Soubaſſement.*
The baſe part, which is as it were the ground or foundation of the ſouge. Paſis,vel ſolum cantus.

178 ¶ a Baſe, fiſhe. Sargus,gi,m.g.Plin.

179 * Poore: baſe: meane: of little valew, of the common ſorte. Plebeus, ſiue Plebeius,a,um,pen. prod. Plaut. *Poure, Bas, Moien de peu, du commun.*

180 * Lowly: baſely. Humiliter,pen.corr.Aduerb.hoc eſt demiſsè. Contrarium habet Altè. Plin. *Bas, ou baſſement.*
Barely: baſely: coldly: ſlenderly. Ieiunè de re aliqua diſputare,agere,dicere. *Maigrement,baſſement, froidement.*

181 * Borne of a common woman, baſe borne, that knoweth not his father, counterfaite. Spurius,ria, rium.νόθος,Plaut. *Qui eſt nè d'une femme publique, vn aduoiſtre.*

182 * Fainte & baſe courage. Humilis & demiſſus,cui repugnãt alacer &. Lætus.Cic. *Homme laſche de courage: & auſſi tout penevx & piteux faiſant le petit & rabaiſsé: marmiteux. Contraire a Gay, & alaigre.*

Timerousnesse declareth base courage or vnnoble hartes. Degeneres animos timor arguit. Virg. *Crainte manifeste les laſches courages ou baſſes cueurs.*

Descended of a base linage. Sordido loco natus. Liu. Ignobili loco natus. Cic.

Base purple, of the meaner sort. Purpura plebeia, ac pene fusca. Cic.

To be of minde base & low. Humiliter & demisse sentire: cui contrarium est Elatè & amplè. Cicer. *Bas: Baſſement: contraire, a haultamement & amplement.*

To obiect to one or laye in his teeth his base stocke. Humilitatem generis alicui obijcere. Cic.

A lowe or base stile. Humilis & abiecta oratio. Cui contraria est, alta & exaggerata. Cic.

Baseneſſe of courage. Animi abiectio. Cic.

Baseneſſe of stomacke and witte, not hable to compasse or atchieue any great enterprise. Pectoris angustiæ. Cic.

The baseſt sorte of men of whom no accompte is made. Infimi homines. Ter.

183 * Baseneſſe of birth, vnnobleneſſe. Ignobilitas, pen. corr. tâtis, f. g. Cic. *La petiteſſe & pourete des parents dont on eſt iſſu. Baſſe condition.*

184 ¶ Bashfull: shamefast: modest: demure. Verecundus, da, dum. αἰδήμων. Iustæ metuens reprehensionis. Cui cõtr. est Impudens. Cic. *Honteux.*

185 * Bashfulneſſe or shamefastneſſe. Verecundia, æ. Cic. αἰδώς. Metus iustæ reprehensionis. Differt autem à pudore (teste Donato) quòd verecundia ingenuitatis cuiusdam sit & modestiæ, vnde & in laude ponitur. Pudor vero, animi malè sibi conscij, ab scelus aliquod perpetratum. αἰσχύνη.

Bashfull. Pudentissima lectissimaq; fœmina. Cic. *Honteuſe.*

186 * Bashfully: with great admiration, as one astonied. Attonitè. Aduerbium. Plin. Hodieq; eam attonitè celebrat tantis cæremonijs. *Honteuſement, auec grand admiration.*

187 * Shamefastly: bashfully: with some reuerence. Verecundè. Cic. *Honteuſement, vergogneuſement.*

188 * To be ashamed, bashfull, or modest. Verecundor, daris, pen. prod. Cic. αἰδέσμαι. Verecundia teneor. *Eſtre honteux.*

Bashfulneſſe caused, I durst not be familiar with him or acquainted. Clausit mihi consuetudinem pudor, vel tenuitas. Cic. Vide Shamefull.

189 ¶ Basill. Ocymũ, mi, pen. cor. Catull. *Du baſil.*

190 ¶ a Basket, or pannier. Cophinus, ni, pen. corr. m. g. Iuuenal. κόφινος. Corbis. *Vn cophin.*

191 * A maker of basquets. Cophinarius, rij, m. g. *Qui faict des paniers.*

192 * A maunde, or basket to beare corne, or other things. Fiscella. Canistrum. Camistellum. *Vn panier a porter grain, ou autre choſe.*

193 * A basket out of the which wine runneth, when it is prest. Qualus, li, m. g. Virg. *Vn panier hors du quel le vin paſſe quand il eſt preſſé.*

194 * A little basquet. Calathiscus, ci. Sportula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Ouid. *Vn petit pannier.*

195 * A basket or pannier. Corbis, bis, f. g. & Lucundũ Priscianũ, masculini. Cic. κόφινος, σπυρίς. *Cophin: Panier d'oſier: Corbeille.*

196 * A basket or maunde. Sporta, tæ, f. g. Colum. *Vne ſorte de panier ou corbeille faict de geneſt ou d'autre choſe ſemblable.*

197 * A basket made of twigges or rushes: an hassocke. Scirpiculum, li, pen. corr. n. g. Colum.

198 ¶ a Bason to washe in: a platter. Patina, næ, pen. corr. f. g. Hor. *Vn baſsin a lauer: vn plat.*

A barbiers bason. Concha vel peluis tonsoria. *Baſsin a barbier.*

199 * A bason to washe ones feete in. Polubrũ, i. Fest. ποδόνιπτρον. Peluis, is, f. g. Varro. Pelluuium, uij, n. g. Fest. *Vn baſsin a lauer les pieds.*

200 * A bason, to washe handes in. Malluuium, uij, n. g. Fest. χειρόνιπτρον. Vas in quo lauantur manus. *Vn baſsin a lauer les mains.*

201 ¶ a Bassing, or sweete kissing. Suauiatio, onis f. g. Verbale. Gell. *Baiſement.*

202 ¶ a Bastard: a base borne: vnlawfully begotten or misbegotten. Spurius, ria, rium. ἀπὸ τοῦ σπόρου, i. à semine: propterea quòd nihil habeat à patre nisi semen, νόθος. Vulgo conceptus: filius populi: qui incerto patre natus est, vel ex vxore non legitima.

Bastard chickens begotten of a strange cocke. Nothi pulli. Columel.

A bastarde daughter. Adultera filia. *Vne fille baſtarde.*

Bastard verses. Spurij versus, adulterini, suppositiij, irreptitij. Auson.

203 ¶ Bastarde, muscadell, sweete wine. Mulsum, si. Plin. γλεῦκος. *Vn doulx, baſtard, muſcadel.*

204 ¶ Basting of meate. Liquamen, minis, n. g. Colum. χύλισμα. Pinguedo animalium ad ignẽ liquefacta & in vsum coquinariũ seruata. *Arouſſement.*

205 ¶ a Batte, flittermouse, or reremouse. Vespertilio, onis, m. g. Plin. Sic dictus quòd vespere tãtum se ad volatum proferat. νυκτερίς. Mus alatus. Volat enim prinatis alis, sed inter volucres non est habendus, quòd quatuor pedibus graditur, pullosq; parit, non oua, quos & lacte nutrit.

206 * A bat, or a club. Claua, æ, f. g. Fustis, tis, mas. g. *Vne maſſue.*

207 ¶ Battaile, warre, or all the time that warre doth continewe. Bellum, li, n. g. Liu. πόλεμος. Propriè est discordia hostium, arma sibi mutuò inferentium: cui opponitur pax. Item totũ illud tempus, quo hostes in armis sunt. Prælium autem est conflictus ipse, & hostium congressio, quæ & pugna dicitur & certamen: quamuis hoc etiam nudis verbis peragi possit. Hæc differentia non obscurè colligitur ex Liuio cũ ait, Populum Rom. nullo bello, multis vero prælijs fuisse superatum.

208 * Battaile, fight. Pugna, æ, f. g. *Bataile, combat.* μάχη, A pugno dicta est. Veteres enim inquit Donat. ante vsum ferri & armorum, pugnis & calcib. & morsibus, corporumq; luctatione certabant. Dimicatio, onis, f. g. Cæs. ἀγώνισις, ἀγωνισμός.

209 * A battaile, a fight or conflict in battaile: a fielde fought en.

foughten. Prælium,ij. μαχὴ. ἀφιμαχία. συμβολὴ. *Battaille:combat.* A premendo vt quidam putant dictum quòd in dimicando hostes se inuicem premant.

Skirmithes. Leuia prælia. Parua prælia. Liu. *Escarmouches.*

210 * **To ioyne battaile to fight.** Conserere prælia. Virgil.

A horse for warre. Bellator equus.

The shocks of the battaile. Dimicatio prælij. Cic.

A cruell battaile where many are slaine. Bellum exitiabile.

211 * **A cõbat, battaile or fight of two hand to hand.** Monomachia,æ. μονομαχία. Duellum,vel singulare certamen. *Combat de seul a seul.*

A battaile or fight on the sea. Prælium nauale.

To marche forwarde into battaile. Procedere in aciem. Liu.

The endes of battailes are vncertayne. Exitus prælioru̇m sunt incerti. Cic. *Les yssus de combatz & batailles, sont incertames.*

To blowe to the battayle: and by a metapher to animate: to encourage: to stirre vp, to make discention or debate. Bellicum canere. Cicer. *Sonner l'alarme: donner courage, faire noise.*

A daie wherein no battaile is fought, nor other manly enterprise was done. Dies imbellis. Sil.

¶ **Batter,** seemeth to comme of this frenche worde *Batre*, which also is deriued of this old latin worde Batuere, which signifieth to beate, or stribe. Verberare, Diuerberare, Percutere, Cædere, Pulsare. Or els of this frenche worde *Abbatre* by leauing out the first syllable, & signifieth to throw downe, or thrust downe. Deturbare, Diruere, Percellere, Prosternere, Euertere, Excidere, Pessundare.

To beat downe, or cast downe a house. Demoliri domum. Disturbare ædificium. Bud.

To batter walles. Demoliri muros. Verberare vrbem tormentis. Cic. Mœnia fundo excutere. Stat.

The wall is battered. Murus pulsatur ab hoste. Ouid.

212 ¶ **Bathes** of hote water. Thermę,arum. Martial. *Estuues.*

An hoate bathe. Calidum lauacrum. Auson. *Bain chauld.*

213 * **A bathe.** Balneum,penult.corr. & Balneæ,arum. Plaut. *Bain, estuues.*

214 * **A little bathe.** Balneolum,li,pen.corr. Diminut. Iuuenal. *Petit bain.*

215 * **A bath, stewe, or hote house.** Vaporarium, Hypocausta. *Estuue.* Vide **Bayne.**

¶ **Battle** and fertile. Lętum & ferax. Liu. *Fort fertil qui rend & produit beaucoup, de grand rapport.*

216 * **Fertile: fruitefull: ranke battle.** Fertilis & hoc, le,pen.corr. Columel. *Fertile.*

217 * **Fruitefulnesse: fertilitie: battleneſſe: abundãce.** Fertilitas,pen.corr. tatis,f.gen. Columel. *Fertilité, abondance.*

Battleneſſe or fruitefulnesse of ꝛc. Hubertas soli. Plin.

Asia is fruiteful by the battleneſſe of the groũd. Asia fertilis est hubertate agrorum. Cic.

218 ¶ **the Battlements** of a wal: the great feather of a birde. Pinna,næ. vt, Pinnæ murorum. Liu. ἐπάλξεις. Murorũ summitates. *Creneau de murailles: la grosse plume d'vn oiseau.*

¶ **a Baude,** or marchaunt of hores. Leno, nis,m.g. Ter. μαστρωπὸς. Qui scortorum prostitutione quęstum facit. Ita dictus ab alliciendo, quòd adolescentulos alliciat. *Maquereau.* 219

* **A shee baude.** Lena,æ,f.g. Plaut. ἡ μαστροπὸς. Quæ mulieres quæstuarias prostituit. *Maquerelle.* 220

* **A little baude.** Lenulus,vel Lenunculus,li, m.g. Plaut. μαστροπύλιον. *Petit maquereau.* 221

* **The practise or occupying of bawdry.** Lenocinium,nij. μαστροπεία. *Maquereluge.* 222

* **To exercise the office of a baude.** Lenócinor, naris. μαστρεύω. Lenocinium facio. 223

Baudy wordes. Obscœna, fœda, & spurca verba.

Bawdinesse in wordes. Obscœnitas.

* **A tauerne of bawdery, or tipling schole.** Ganea, æ,f.g. vel Ganeum,nij,n.g. Ter. πορνεῖον. Lupanar meretricum, gulosorum diuersorium, & popina. *Vne tauerne bordeliere.* 224

* **A ruffian: a haunter of bawdry, and riotous houses.** Ganeo, onis, m.g. Cic. ἄσωτος. *Vn hanteur de tauernes bordelieres.* Scortator, toris, m.g. Cic. Idem. πόρνος. Scortorum vel meretricum sectator. 225

* **A brothels house: the common stewes of bawdry.** Lupânar, naris, n. g. Quint. πορνεῖον. καταπυτεῖον Prostibulum, ganeum in quo lupæ, i. meretrices prostant. *Vn bordeau.* 226

Baudinesse, grossnesse, or filthinesse of apparell, or body, as of prisoners, ꝛc. Pædor, situs, squalor, Illuuies, Immunditia. 227

Bawdinesse and other filth. Sordes. Spurcitia, vel spurcities. Inquinamentum.

* **That speaketh dishonestly, or vncleanly: baudy.** Spurcidicus, pen.corr.ca,cum. Plaut. αἰσχρολόγος. *Qui vse de parolles villaines & ordes.* Vide **Filthinesse.** 228

¶ **Bawdkin** or tynsell. Intertexta plurib⁹ notis vestis. Quintil. 229

* **A weauer of clothe of baudkin.** Barbaricarius, pen.prod.rij,m.g. Phrigio, nis. *Aliciat.*

A garment, or baudkin which the consulles vsed in the time of peace, and the victor in the time of warre. Palmaria,palmaris toga,idẽ quod palmata.

¶ **Baulme** hearbe. Balsamum. Arbuscula vni terrarum Iudeæ concessa. *Baume.* Melissophyllum, herba quæ & Apiastrum, vel Citrago, & per syncopen Meliphyllon vel Melinum appellatur. ἀπὸ τῶν μελισσῶν. i. ab apibus, quæ eo tantopere oblectantur, vt si eo aluearia perungantur, nusquam diffugiant. Plin. *Melisse.* 230

* **Oyle of baulme.** Oleum balsaminum. Plin. Balsaminus,na,num,pen.corr. 231

B E

¶ **to Be** diligent in, ꝛc. Diligentiam in amicitijs comparandis adhibere. Cic.

¶ **a Beacon.** Specula, læ. vel Speculatium, rij, 232

n.g. Pharus,ri,m.g.

¶ a payre of **Beades.** Tessere precariæ. *Chappelet: ou patenostres.*

233 ¶ a **Beadle,** a pursenant, or a sumner which warneth men to appeare, &c. Stator, toris, m.g. à iugi astandi munere dictus. Cic. κλητήρ. Apparitor, vel viator, qui magistratui præsto adest, vt illius iussu quemlibet accersat, & coram illo sistat. *Messagier ou sergeant d'vn magistrat, seruant a faire venir deuers le magistrat ceulx qui luy sont commandez.*

234 * A beadle, or crier of the court &c. which calleth for men by their names. Nomenclator, toris, pen. prod. m.g. Cic. ὀνοματολόγος. A nomine calando, i. vocando, qui memoriter vnum quemq; nominatim vocare didicit: vt puta in foro, reos, In conuiuio, conuiuas.

235 * A beadle, such as cryeth congregations in the vniuersities, or disputations, going before the graduates there to the schooles. Ceryx, rycis, m. g. Senec. κήρυξ. Præco.

236 * A beadle to arrest or do execution vpon malefactours. Lictor, toris, penult. prod. masc. g. Cicer. ῥαβδοῦχος. Minister iudicis portans virgarum fasciculum securi ligatum.

A beadle of bridewell. Lictor pistrinalis.

¶ the **Beake** of a birde. Rostrũ, tri, n.g. Ouid. ῥύγχος. *Vng bec. Vng museau.*

* A little beake, or bille. Rostellum, li, n.g. Plin. ῥύγχωρ. *Vn petit bec, ou museau.*

To whet their beakes, or billes. Exacuere spicula rostris. Virg.

237 ¶ to **Beake** or breake winde vpward. Ructo, tas, tare. Plin. Ructor, taris. Deponens. Idem. Varro. ἐρεύγω. Ructus emittere. *Router: roupper.*

238 * To beake often. Ructito, tas, penult. corr. tare, Frequent. Colum. ἀνερεύγομαι. *Reupper souuent.*

239 * He or she that beaketh. Ructator, penult. prod. oris, m.g. Et Ructatrix, pen. prod. tricis, f.g. Verbalia. Plin. ἐρευκτήρ. *Celuy, ou celle qui reuppe.*

240 * To beake, or breake winde out of ꝯ stomacke, to send or cast out. Eructo, as, ctãre. Cic.

* A beaking or breaking of winde vpward. Ructus, tus, m.g. Cic. ἐρυγή. Cibi & potus in stomacho malè concocti ventosa per os effatio. *Vne route de gorge, routement.*

241 ¶ a **Beame** in a house, a space or separation: some haue taken it for such a beame as hangeth with candles in marchants halles. Lacunar, naris, n.g. Diminutiuum à lacus. Sueton. *Vng planchier de maison. Espace ou separation, aucuns l'ont prins pour vn planchier qui pend auec chandelles es sales de marchantz.*

242 * The rowfe of a chamber embowed or fretted: also a plaine beame in a rowfe. Laquear, laquearis, pen. prod. Diminut. à lacus. Plin. σανίδωμα. Hæc etiam lacunaria appellantur, propterea quòd tignorum interualla, quãdam lacuum speciem præbere videantur. *Le planchier de vne maison, le lambriz d'vng planchier.*

243 * A beame of the sunne or other bright starre. Radius, dij, m.g. Cic. ἀκτίν. Splendor à sole emicans. *Rayon de soleil ou autre estoile clere.*

244 * That casteth great bright beames. Radiosus, sa, sum. ἀκτινώδης. Qui multos emittit radios. Plaut. *Qui iette force rayons.*

* That hath beames of brightnesse. Radiatus, ta, tum. Partic. ἀκτινωτὸς. vt, Radiatus sol. Cic. *Qui ha des rayons.*

245 * A beame of an house, any great piece of timber. Trabes, vel trabis, bis, f.g. Cic. δοκός. *Vne piece de bois en edifice qu'on dit propremẽt vn tref, ou poultre.*

246 * The beame of the wayne, or the draught tree whereon the yoke hangeth. Temo, onis, f.g. Ouid. *Le timon ou limon, d'un chariot, charette, & autres.*

247 * A beame, a rafter, all manner of timber that we builde with. Tignũ, ni, n.g. vel, Tignus, tigni, m.g. *Vne soliue, vng cheuron. Tout marrein ou marrien de quoy on bastit.*

* The winde beame of a house. Columen, pen. corr. minis, à columus, id est culmus. Var. ἔρεισμα. *Vne colomne.* Per metaphoram accipitur pro sustentatione, ornamento, & salute. Ter.

248 * The beame of the balance. Librile, lis, pen. prod. n.g. Fest. *La brayette d'une balance.*

249 * Pertayning to beames. Trabalis, & le, pen. prod. Cic. Vt trabalis clauus. Cic. *Qu'appartient a poultres.*

A beame. Fulgentem gladium è Lacunari demitti iussit. Cic.

250 * A brightnesse, and casting forth of beames. Radiatio, nis, f.g. Plin. ἀκτινοβολία. Splendor & radiorum eiaculatio. *Lueur, & iettement de rayons.*

The sunne beames. Radij solares.

A bright beame. Ardens iubar. Senec.

251 ¶ a **Beane.** Faba, æ, f. gen. Ter. κυάμος. *Vne febue.*

252 * A little beane. Fabula, læ, pen. corr. f. gen. Plaut.

Beane straw or stalke. Stipula fabalis. Plin. *Faues.*

253 * The little black in the ende of a beane. Hilum, li, n.g. Festus. *Vne petite choſe noire que est au bout d'une febue.*

A beane codde. Siliqua fabalis. Plin. *L'escosse de febues.*

254 ¶ to **Beare:** to carie: also to haue: to doe: to execute: to behaue. Gero, ris, gessi, gestum, gerere. Virg. κομίζω. Φέρω. Porto. *Porter: faire: exercer.*

255 * To beare long or often. Gesto, as, tãre. Plaut. ἀιρομαι. *Porter longuement ou souuent.*

256 * To beare or carie out: to caste out. Egero, ris, egessi, egestum, egere. Effero, effers, extuli. Exporto, tas. Plin. *Vuider, & porter dehors.*

257 * To beare or were oftentimes. Gestito, tas pen. corr. tare. Plaut. Φορέω. *Vestir ou porter souuent.*

258 * He or she that beareth. Gestator, toris, pen. prod. m.g. Gestatrix, tricis, fœ.g. Valer. Flaccus. *Celui ou celle qui porte.*

259 * To endure, to beare with patience, to suffer, to sustaine. Tolero, ras, pen. prod. toleraui, rare. ratũ. Φέρω. ὑπομένω. Fero, patior, perfero, sustinco. Cic. *Endurer, porter, patiemment, souffrir, sustenter.*

If any thing was stolen away, I euer made it good, or stode to the harme and bare the losse. Si quid per furtum amissum erat, ego semper præstiti

damnum. Cast.

259 * A caryng or bearing. Gestatio, nis, f. g. Cels. φορὰ. Vectio, portatio. Gestatus, tus, m. gen. Plin. *Portement.* Latio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Portage.* Portatus, tus, m. g. Plin. βάσασις. Ipse portandi actus.

260 * To beare about with a man. Portito, portitas, pen. corr portitare. Frequentatiuum. vt, Crumenã plenam asium portitans. Gell.

261 * To beare: to bring: to cary either on beast or on his backe. Porto, tas, tare. Plaut. *Porter.* ἄιρομαι. κομίζω.

262 * To beare, or to carie from one place to an other. Deporto, tas. *Emporter, ou apporter d'un lieu a vn autre: transporter.*

They will not abide bearing or carying. Gestatum non tolerant. Plin.

263 * That beareth or bringeth forth beyes. Laurifer, ra, rum, pen. corr. vt: Laurifera tellus. Plin. *Qui porte lauriers, en la quelle croissent lauriers.*

264 * To stay or holde vp: to sustayne or beare vp. Suffulcio, penult. corr. cis, fulsi, fultum, cire. Plaut. ὑπερείδω. *Appuyer, soubtenir, Estayer.*

265 * To sustaine or beare vp: to ayde: to helpe: to norish: to feede: to maintaine: to indure: to suffer: to abide patiẽtly. Sustento, tas, tare. Frequent. à Sustineo. Plaut. ἀνέχω. βασάζω. Fulcio, labentẽ excipio, alioqui ruiturum retineo. *Soustenir, ou supporter, aider, nourir, paistre maintenir, endurer & porter patiemment.*

266 * To beare: to carie: to suffer: to sustaine or abide. Fero, fers, tuli, latum, ferre. Φέρω. *Porter, emporter, endurer.*

* To beare, or carie vpon his shoulders. Baiulo, las, pen. cor. Quint. Ἐασάζω. Porto. *Porter sur les espaules.*

267 * A porter, a carier or bearer of burdens. Baiulus, li, pen. corr. Cicer. Φορτοβάκτης. Φορταξ. ὁ βασάζων. Qui vecturas onerum corpore suo, victus quærendi gratia portat. *Portefaix: crocheteur.*

268 * To beare or carie often. Subuecto, tas, tare. Virg. πολὺς ἄνάγω. Frequentatiuum à Subueho. *Charier souuent.*

I beare all that is mine owne about me. Omnia mea mecum porto inquit Bias. Cic.

269 * A bearer of any manner of thing, a porter. Gerulus. li, m. g. pen. corr. Suet. ὁ κομίζων. Portator, qui fert aliquod opus.

270 * He which beareth or carieth, or maketh report of a thing. Gestor, ris, m. g. Plaut. Φορεύς. Qui gerit, siue portat. *Qui porte, porteur, rapporteur.*

He did violently breake and beare downe &c. Perfregit ac prostrauit omnia cupiditate, ac furore. Cic.

Stoutely to beare downe and treade vnder foote &c. Prosternere, atque obterrere obtrectationes & inuidias maleuolorum. Cic.

To play the mayster, to beare the porte & estate of a mayster. Personam magistri sustinere. Suet.

Rebecca came forth bearing or carrying a picher vpon hir shoulders. Egressa est Rebecca, ferens vrnam in humeris.

To beare and suffer his friendes vices without reprouing. Peccata amici indulgere. Cic.

To beare with. Dare necessitati veniam. Cic.

It is meete the nurse should be more cockering & bearing with the childe then the mother. Nutricem indulgentiorem esse quàm matrem sæpe conuenit. Plin.

To beare enimitie, or grudge. Inimicitias gerere. Liu.

To beare on his necke. Gestare collo. Plin.

To beare with ones sorow and anger. Dolori & iracundiæ parcere. Cic.

To beare his grandfathers name. Referre nomen aui. Virg.

An old tree that will beare no more. Defecta senio arbor. Colum. Effœta & emerita. Idem.

He can neuer be able to beare and sustayne the sumptuous charges of him. Nunquam sufferre eius sumptus queat. Ter.

That we may haue wherewith to beare our necessary charges. Consideres, vt sit vnde nobis suppeditentur sumptus necessarij. Cic.

We must one beare with anothers faultes or infirmities. Nobis inter nos nostra vitia tolleranda. Cicer.

I am thus much more bent, to fauour Publius, or I beare him better good will. Hoc magis sum publio deditus. Cic.

271 * To beare or cary: to put: to cast in or against. Ingero, ris, pen. corr. gessi, gestum. Col. *Porter, ou mettre, ou ietter dedans, ou contre.*

To beare one good will. Complecti aliquem beneuolentia. Cic.

To beare, or maynteine the costes or charges Subsistere sumptui. Sumptus tolleráre. Suppeditare & suggerere sumptus. Idem.

He beareth that good will towarde. Eo animo in me est. Cic.

He beareth downe with his targette those that stand against him. Obiecta proturbat pectora perma.

272 * A bearer of ale, water or other thinges for wages. Amphorarius, pen. corr. rij. m. g. Colum. *Celuy qui port cervoyse, ou eau, ou autres choses pour gages.*

To beare the blame of a thing. Culpam alicuius rei sustinere. Cic.

That the force, sway, and violence of custome do not ouer rule vs, or beare vs ouer, and carrie vs away. Ne æstus nos consuetudinis absorbeat. Cic. *Que la force d'accoustumance ne nous emporte.*

I shalbe scant able to abide, or beare the great heapes or burden of this enuie. Vix molem huius inuidiæ sustinebo. Cic.

To beare witnesse. Testimonium perhibere. Plin.

When it will not well beare inke, but that the letters be seene on the other side. Transmittere literas papirus dicitur. Plin. *Passer outre.*

273 * A bearer or caryer. Lator, latoris, m. g. Verbale vt, Lator, literarum. Suet. *Porteur: messagier.*

To beare great affection and loue. Ardere studio & amore alicuius. Cic.

* A cuppe bearer. Pocillator, pen. prod. ris. m. g. Vide Carie and Bozne.

274 ¶ a **Beare.** Vrsus, vrsi, masc. g. Plin. ἄρκτος. *Vrsours.*

275 * A little beare or beare whelpe. Vrsulus, li. m. g.

B. ANTE. E.

& Vrſula,læ,f.gen. pen.corr.Diminutiuum. Horat. ἔρκτίου. *Vn ieune ours.*

276 * **The ſhee beare.** Vrſa,ſæ,f.g.Plin. *Vne ourſe.*

277 * **Of a beare.** Vrſinus,a,um,pen.prod. ἄρκτειος. *D'ours.*

278 ¶ **a Beарde.** Barba,bæ, f.gen.Hor. πώγως. *Barbe.*
Cheekes hauing a young moſſie beard. Genæ pubentes. Virg.
The age when a yong beard begínneth firſt. Primæ lanuginis anni. Prop.

279 * **A little beard.** Barbula, læ. Cic. πωγωνάριον. *Barbette.*

* **The awne or beарde vpon the eare.** Ariſta, tæ. *La barbe del eſpie de blè: areſte.*

280 * **Beardleſſe: with out beарde.** Imberbis & hoc imberbe.Cic. ἀπώγων. Quod non eſt barbatum.

281 * **The goates beарde.** Sirſum, li. Vel ſpirillum, aruncus. *La barbe de chieure.*

282 * **That hath a yong beарde.** Barbatulus. Diminut.pen.corr.Cic. ὑπογενιάω. *Barbet.*

283 * **To beginne to waxe a man,and haue a beарde: to grow to mans ſtate: to growe bigge: to waxe ripe.** Pubeſco,ſcis,beſcere.Cic. ηεάω. Lanuginem emitto. *Commencer a auoir de la barbe.*

¶ **Beareſwote: an herbe ſo called.** Elleborus niger. Dodon. ἐλλέβορος μέλας. Veratrum nigrum. *Du veraire.*

284 ¶ **Beríl,** criſtall. Gloſſum,i,n.g.

285 ¶ **a Bery** of yuie or other like. Corymbus,bi, m.g Plin. *Les raiſins de liarre & ſemblables.*
The blacke beary. Morum rubi. Punicei rubi. Propert. *Vne meure.*
Bearies ſticking on harde bramбles. Hærentia mora in duris rubetis.

286 * **A hurtle beary.** Cameceraſum.

287 * **A hurtle beary tree.** Cameceraſus.

288 * **Small fruite of not preſſed together, as ſhaye bearies, olines, cozins, ſeruices, and other like, pearles.** Bacca,cæ.Plin. ἀκρόδρυον. *Menu fruict d arbres non ſerré ou preſſé, ſcauoir eſt fruict de laurier, d' oliuier,cormier,aliſier & ſemblables,perle.*

289 * **That beareth bearies.** Baccifer,ra,rum. Plín.

290 * **Little ſmal fruicte,as hawbearies,ſloen,gooſe bearies and ſuch like.** Baccula,læ,pen corr.f.g.Diminut. Plin. ἀκροδρυάριον. Parua bacca. *Petit menu fruict, comme eſnelles, prunelles, greſſeilles, & ſemblables.*
Bay bearies. Lauri baccæ. Virg.

291 ¶ **a Beaſt.** Beſtia.Cic. θηρίον. Crudelitatem videtur exprimere. Belua magnitudinem & quaſi monſtroſitatem. Fera opponitur cicuri. Vlp. Beſtias accipere debemus magis ex feritate quam ex animalis genere,quæ proprio morſu vel vnguibus ſæuiunt:vt pardi,Leones,tigrides à vaſtãdo. *Vne beſte.*

292 * **A little beaſt.** Beſtiola,pen.corr.Diminut.Plin. θηρίδιον. *Vne petite beſte. Beſtelette.*

293 * **A great and terrible beaſt.** Belua,æ.Cicer. θήρ, θήριον. Immanis fera. *Grande & terrible beſte.*

294 * **Of a beaſt,beaſtly,cruell.** Belluinus,a,um, pen. prod. θηριώδης. Quod eſt beluæ: vt beluina rabies. *De beſte,beſtial, cruel.*

295 * **A wilde beaſt.** Fera,ræ.Cic. θήρ, θηρίον, φὴρ κυώδαλον. Dicta eſt quòd cum impetu & ſine ratione feratur: aut quod naturali vtatur libertate, & pro deſiderio feratur. Propriè autem feræ dicuntur quæ ferocitatem habent,vt Leones,pardi,Lupi,quæ vbi manſuefactæ ſunt,cicures appellantur.

296 * **Of a wilde beaſt, reſembling a wild beaſt.** Ferinus, a,um, penult.prod. Apul. θήριος, θηριώδης. Quod eſt ferarum. *D'une beſte ſauuage, reſemblant a beſte ſauuage.*

297 * **All manner of beaſtes or cattell.** Pecus,cudis, pen.corr.f.g. & Pecus,oris, pen.corr. n.g. Colum. κτῆνος, θρέμμα, βόσκημα. *Beſtail.*

298 * **That is of ſheepe or other beaſtes.** Pecorinus, a,um,pen.prod. προβατικός. Quod eſt ex pecore. *Qui eſt de brebis,ou autres beſtes.*

299 * **All manner of beaſtes,that ſerue to beare burthens,to drawe cartes, and to plow the grounde.** Iumentum, ti, n.g. Colum. κτῆνος. à iuuando.i. operam præbendo. Cuius appellatione continentur animalia,quæ vel ſarcinis gerũt, vel currus trahunt, vel terram excolunt: vt equi,muli,aſini,cameli, boues. *Toute beſte de quoy on ſe ſert a porter fardeaux, tirer charios, & labourer les terres.*
I would vſe the counſaile of this wicked man or beaſt. Conſilio iſtius pecudis vti volebam.Cic.

300 ¶ **to Beate** or ſmite. Verbero, ras,pe.cor. Cic. μαστίγόω, μαστιγω, Verbere cædo. Sic enim fit à verbere verbero, quomodo à fuſtis, fuſtigo: à flagellum,flagello. *Batre, frapper.*

301 * **A beating,a ſtriking.** Verberatio,onis,f g.Verberatus,tus, m. g. Plin. μαστίγωσις, ῥαβδεία. *Batement:bature.*

302 * **To ſtrike,beat,or ſmite a thing to make it leſſe or thinner.** Procudo,dis,di,ſum, pen.prod. procudere. Virg. *Attenurir en forgeant & aguiſant.*

303 * **To abate:to beate downe ſome building to the grounde.** Deruo,pen.cor.ruis,rui,rutum,ruere. Cic. καταπίπτω. *Abbatre: mettre par terre quelque edifice.* Deturbo,bas. Demolior,liris,demolitus ſum. Idem.

304 * **A woman hauinge hir cheekes beaten with blowes.** Subtundo,tundis,ſubtudi,pen.corr.ſubtûſum, pen.prod. dere. vt: Mulier ſubruſa genas. Tibul. *Qui ha les ioues vn peu batues & meurdries de ſouflets.*

305 * **A perſon worthy puniſhment: a knaue worthie to be beate.** Verbero,peu.corr. verberõnis,m. g. Plaut. *Digne d'eſtre battu & fouettè Grenier a coups de poing.*

306 * **To ſtrike againe: to reuerberate: to beate backe.** Repercutio,cutis,pen. corr. repercuſſi, euſſum,cutere. Plin.iunior. *Refrapper, rebattre.*

307 * **To beate.** Conuerbero,ras,pen.corr.rare. Idem quod ſimplex verberare.Plin. *Battre.*

308 * **To beate or knocke together.** Collido, dis, liſi, liſum,dere.Cic. *Eſcacher, choquer froiſſer enſemble, Heurter, froyer, S'entrefroiſſer.*

* **To beate or whippe:to cut:to ſtrike: to digge: to kill.** Cædo, cædis,cæcidi, pen.prod. cæſum,ce-

dere. Ter. *Frapper: Couper: Trencher: Tuer.*

309 * **To beate much.** Deuerbero, ras. Aduerbero, as, rare Ter. *Battre a force, bien battre.*

310 * **To beate: to ſtrike: to hurte: to knocke: to thumpe: to play on an harpe or like inſtrument.** Pulſo, pulſas, pulſare. Frequentatiuum. Cic. *Frapper ou batre: Heurter.*

311 * **To beate or ſtrike back againe: to reuerberate.** Reuerbero, as, are. Senec. *Reuerberer: Repoulſer.* Repello, lis, repuli, pulſum, pellere. Idem.

312 * **To beate, or knocke: to breake in peeces: to ſtrike downe:** per metaphoram, **to conquere or ſubdue: to tame: to repreſſe: to keepe vnder: to aſſwage, or mitigate.** Contundo, dis, contudi, contuſum, coutundere. Varro. *Piler, ou broyer: rompre: froiſſer: conqueſter: donter, reprimer: abatiſſer: amollir.*

To beate into mens mindes with often repetition. Inculcare animis.

He did beate his armes togither. Lacertos ſuos planxit. Ouid.

To beate. Animaduertere verberibus in aliquos. Saluſt.

Beate to pouder, & ſearſed. Tuſa cribrataq;. Plin.

The waues daſhing or beating againſt ỹ rockes. Fluctus plangentes ſaxa. Lucret.

To beate. Cædere aliquem verberibus. Cic. Caſtigare verberibus. Cicer. Coercere aliquem verberibus. Cic.

To be ſore beaten with rods. Vri virgis. Hor.

To thruſt a mans horſe through, and caſt or beat him to the ground. Deturbare aliquem equo tranſfixo. Liu.

Beateth troublouſly vpon. Ventus æſtuat in eum locum. Suet.

To lay violent handes on one, to beate him. Manus alicui inferre. Cic.

With ỹ violent courſe it did beate downe hilles. Montes lapſu ingenti proruit. Liu.

He beate downe. Tribus arietibus aliquantum muri diſcuſsit. Liu.

Vſe or experiẽce after much labour beateth out, or inuenteth artes. Vſus extundit artes. Virg.

A mayſter that beateth much. Præceptor plagoſus. Hor. *Plein de plates, ou qui donne force coups. Grand feſſeur: frappeur: batteur.*

313 * **To be beaten.** Vapulo, las, penult. corr. lare, verbum neutro paſsiuum. Propert. τύπτομαι, μαστιγοῦμαι. Verberor. cædor. *Eſtre baſtu.*

314 * **Slaues vſed to be beaten.** Flagriones, maſc. g. Afran. *Eſclaues ou mauuais garſons les quelz il fault ſouuent feſſer.*

Beaten with hayle. Excuſſa grandine. Plin. iun.

Bookes beaten with hãmers. Libri malleati. Vlp.

315 * **To beate or riſe often, as the harte or braine doth.** Palpito, palpitas, pen. corr. tare. Cic.

To be beaten, or puniſhed: to ſuffer puniſhment. Pendere pœnas. Virg.

The wall is battered or beaten at. Murus pulſatur ab hoſte. Ouid.

He is beaten on the buttockes. Cæſæ ſunt illi nates. Natibus ſuis pœnas dedit. Luit. Soluit. Cæſus eſt natibus. *Il ha eu ſur les feſſes. Il ha eu ſur le cul.*

To daſhe or beate vpon the noſe. Nares contundere alicui. Ouid.

Beaten or driuen in. Actus in parietes palus. Col.

The ſunne beaten backe with reflection. Repercuſſus ſol.

To beate downe or ouerthrow the authority &c. Curiæ authoritatem peſſundare & obterere.

316 * **Panting, beating: often and quicke moũing vp and downe.** Palpitatio, ónis, f. g. Verbale. Plin.

Thou ſhalt be well and ſurely beaten for this geare. De hac re grauiſsimè plecteris .i. punieris. Hanc ob rem male mulctaberis. Ob eam rem in te animaduerterẽtur. Iſtius temeritatis pœnas dabis acerbiſsimas.

The nauie ſore beaten, &c. Quaſſata claſsis ventis. Virg.

To be beaten or puniſhed by ſtripes. Tergo plecti. Horat.

To be beaten. Cœdi diſcipulos deforme ac ſeruile eſt. Quintil.

317 * **A beating or bruſsing togither.** Colliſio, onis, f. g. Verbale, à collido & colliſus, ſus, maſ. g. Verbale. Idem. *Eſchacement & froiſſure.*

Beaten vilanouſly, or ſo as it was abhominable to ſee. Fœdum in modũ laceratus verberibus. Liu.

Sore beaten and troubled with tempeſtes. Tempeſtatibus conflictatus. Tacit.

If I doe euer ſuch a fault againe, I am content to be beaten naked. Siquid vnquam ſimile peccauero, volo nudus vapulare. Hoc ſi item ſemel fecero, tergo nudato cædi paratus ſum .i. Idem, quod ſcilicet feci.

To repeat often: or beate into ones minde or memory. Inculcare. Per tranſl. Cic.

Seede punned, and beaten in a morter. Pulſatum in pila ſemen. Plin.

Beaten with hayle. Excuſsi & verberati grandine. Tuſci. Plin. iunior.

A beating with a cudgell. Fuſtuarium, neut. g. Cic. *Baſtonnades, coups de baſton.*

A golde beater. Faber laminarius.

318 * **Beaten downe to the ground.** Deiutus, ta, tum.

319 * **Beating, ſtriking, knocking or thumping: a ſtirring of ſtringes, or pleying on inſtrumẽts.** Pulſatio, pulſationis, f. g. Verbale. Liu. *Frappement: Heurtement: Froiſſis.*

320 * **A beating, ſtriking, or thũping. The mœuing of the arteries called ỹ pulſe, wherby the ſtrẽgth or debilitie of the vital powers is decerned.** Pulſus, ſus, m. g. Martial. *Pouſſement: batement: le pouls.*

321 * **A ſubuerſion or beating downe.** Demolitio, onis, f. g. Verbale: vt, Demolitio ſtatuarum. Cic.

The ſeas beating againſt the rockes. Aequora illiſa ſcopulis. Virg.

A thicke and ſerble beating of the pulſe. Creber aut languidus pulſus. Plin.

A beating or daſhing of one againſt an other. Conflictio. Verbale, ſed à confligo, non à conflicto. Vt ſonus, eſt duorum inter ſe corporum conflictio. Quint. *Frappemẽt d'une choſe contre vn autre.*

322 ¶ **Beautie: fayreneſſe.** Pulchritudo, pen. prod. dinis, f. g. Cic. κάλλος, Apta quædam figura mẽbrorum, cum coloris quadam ſuauitate. Venuſtas autem eſt gratia, quam adfert pulchritudo. *Beaulté.*

323 **The grece that one hath in comely doing or ſpeaking: beautie: comelineſſe.** Decor, coris, pen.

prod.m.g.Cic. *La grace qu'ha vne personne quand ce qu'elle dit ou fait luy sied bien.*

Heauenly countenaunces for excellent beautye. Vultus syderei.Stat.

An excellent blossome of beauty. Eximium decus formæ Stat.

A beauty of life quickly fading. Velox flosculus vitæ.Iuuen.

The beautie of one language or eloquence of wordes. Eloquij nitor. Ouid. Verborum splendor.Cicer.

The perfite beautie. Aeui decor integer. Stat.

324 ¶ to Beautifie or make fayre to the eye or eare: to doe honour to: to make more honourable:to sette forth or commende. Decoro,ras, pen. corr rare.Cic. *Rapporter:decorer: faire honneur.*

325 * A beautifying: a making manifest or playne. Illustratio, onis, f.g. Quintil. *Reparement: beaulte ornement.*

Did beautifie:and set forth. Hæc omnia vitæ decorabat grauitas & integritas.Cic.

With which I thinke the stile is adourned and beautified. Quibus orationem ornari & illuminari puto.Cic.

326 * Beautifull: fayre: godly to see to: well fauored: honest. Speciôsus, pen prod.Adiect. Plin. *Qui est beau.*

327 * To beautifie,or to polishe. Condecoro,penult. corr. decoras.Orno,nas.Cic.*Orner, & parer.*

328 * Godly: richly: honorably: gayly: gorgeously: beautifully: excellently. Splendidè, pen.corr. Aduerb.Cic. *Excellentement.*

Crassus stile was more beautifull,and eloquent. Crassi magis enitebat oratio.Cic.

Beautiful or fayre cheekes. Genæ ingenuę.Ouid.

To make the skinne beautifull and fayre. Inducere cuti nitorem.Plin. *Faire reluire la peau.*

A beautifull and pleasaunt woman. Fœmina luculenta ac festiua. Plaut. Mulier formosa, venusta, speciosa.Ouid. *Belle femme.*

329 * Beauty in women. Venustas,tatis, f.g. Terent. *Beaulte de femme.*

330 * Honest:seemely: comely: fayre: beautifull. Decorus,pen.prod Adiect.Plin. *Beau.*

331 * Beautifully: gayly: godly to see to. Speciosè, sius, sissimè. Aduerb. Liu. Venustè,formosè. *Brauement: Galantement.*

332 ¶ to Be: to appeare: to arise or come of: to be set vp,or aduaunced. Existo,is,extiti,extitum,pen. corr.tère. Cic. *Sourdre: Se leuer: Se dreßer: Se monstrer: Apparoir.*

That she will be here within these two dayes. Hanc affore biduo. Cic.

And no maruayle beyng a learned man, and skilfull in geometrie. Sol Democrito magnus videtur, quippe homini erudito, in geometriaq; perfecto. Cicer.

By the interposition and beyng of the earth betweene. Interpositu,interiectuq; terræ.Cic.

333 * Put,or cast betweene,layed or being betweene. Interiectus,a,um.Particip.Cæsar. *Entre mis, mis entredeux.*

To be of no authoritie or estimation. Minimam authoritatem habere. Cic.

To be alway before ones eyes. Oculis obuersari. Cicer.

* The beyng of any thing. Essentia, tiæ, f. gen. *Essence.* 334

* Being. Existens,entis,om.g. *Estant.* 335

There be other seuen yeres, wherin shalbe great dearth and famine. Septem alij sunt anni, quibus fames vigebit.Cast.

To be within the daunger of the lawe. Includi in periculum legis.Cic.

All men know, if you had not bene, or if it had not bene long of you, I had &c. Nemo est qui nesciat,quo minus essem primæ classis per te factũ esse.

To be in battayle. In acie versari.Cic.

To be in very good health. Affectus valetudine optima.Cic. *Qui est en bonne santé.*

To be idle. Otia agere.Virg. *Estre oiseulx.*

To be at great enmitie with one. Inimicitias graues cum aliquo gerere.Cic.

To be an attentiue auditour. Se attentum auditorem præbere.Cicer.

I will quicken or sharpen you: I will be a whetstone to you. Fungar vice cotis.

We be not so vncurteous or vngentle. Nõ obtusa adeo gestamus pectora. Virgil.

Being in so great glory. In tanta gloria existẽtes.

To be in daunger. In discrimine versari. Cic.

To be mery and in good health. Bellè habere. Cic. *Se porter bien.*

To be alway like and of one sorte: to keepe alway one facion and be no changeling. Se æquabilẽ præbere.Cic.

They be at lecture. Vacatur prælectionibus. *On fait les lectures.*

To be sicke. Affici morbo. Ter. *Estre malade.*

To be thankefull to such as haue done him pleasure. Gratum se de bene meritis præbere.Cic.

That hath bene consull, &c. Perfunctus consulatu, honoribus &c. Liu.

Let vs graunt the gouernment to Cæsar, by as good right as may be tho. Demus imperium Cæsari eo iure quo qui optimo. Cic.

¶ a Bee. Apes vel apis,pis,f.g. Col. μέλισσα. *Mouche a miel. Auette.* 336

* A litle bee. Apecula,vel apicula,æ, fœm.g. Plin. μελίττιον. Parua apes. 337

* The place where bees are set. Apiariũ,rij. Col. μελισσῶν. Locus vbi apes consident. i. vbi aluei apum tenẽtur, quod mellarium siue aluearium nominatur. *Le lieu des mouches a miel* 338

* A birde which eateth and destroieth bees. Merops,ropis,pen.corr.m.g. Plin. μέροψ. Auis infesta in primis aluearijs, apes absumit, vnde & Apiastra à quibûsdam appellatur. 339

* An herbe which bees doue loue. Melissophyllon. Vide Baulme. 340

* A swarme of bees. Exámen,minis, pen.corr. n. g.Cic. ἔσμὸς. Noua apum soboles, quam parentes ex suis aluearijs,ad nouas sedes quærendas exire cogunt. *Vn ietton de mouches a miel.* 341

* The sting of a bee. Aculeus,lei, pen.corr. m.g. Col. κέντρον. Spiculum.vel res pungens,& propriè vesparum est,& apum,& similiũ. *Pointe,ou aguillon.* 342

343 * A hiue wherein bees dwe make hony. Alueus, uei, pen.corr. m.g. Plin. σίμελον. κύφελη. Vas vel receptaculum, in quo apes mellificant, à mellis alimonia. Aluearium,rij, n g. quod & Alueare, & per Apocopen Aluear, aris, n.g. ab Alueo denominatum, tametsi dici potest locus vbi sunt aluei apũ: tamen potuis accipitur pro copia alueorum eodem in loco positorum,ac apum mellificantium.

344 * A drone bee without a stinge. Fucus, ci, m.g. Plin. Genus est insecti apis similitudine, sed maiori corpore quod non mellificat, neq; operam aliquam præbet in faciundo opere, nisi quod ad fouẽdos fœtus concalefaciendo adiuuat, & consumit alimenta quæ apes congesserunt. Vnde etiam non inuenustè transfertur ad ignauissimos aliquot homines qui quum nihil egregium per se præstare possint,alienis tamen laboribus insidiantur, falcemq; in messem inijciunt, cuius ipsi sementum non fecerint. Fucorum naturam elegãter exprimit Plinius, lib. 2.cap. 2. Fuci, inquit, sunt sine aculeo, imperfectæ apes, nouissimæq; à fessis & iam emeritis inchoatæ, serotinus fœtus,& quasi seruitia verarũm apum:quãobrem imperant ijs, primosque in opera expellunt, tardantes sine clementia puniunt. Dictus fucus, vt nonnulli putant, quasi fur, quod furtim, mella deuoret: quanquam verisimilius est, fucum dictum quod apibus fucum faciat, & prætextu calefaciendi aluei, illorum mellificia absumat. *Vn bourdon: vne sorte de mouſches ſans aguillon.*

The humming of bees. Bombus apum.

345 * To humme as a bee. Bombilare. Bombum edere. *Bourdonner.*

Bees huzze. Stridunt apes. Virg.

Working or labouring bees. Apes opifices.

Dorres, or old bees that make no more hony. Emeritæ apes. Plin.

346 ¶ a Beeche tree. Fagus,gi f.g. vt, Patula fagus. Virg. *Vn arbre nomme, Fau.*

¶ Because of vertue or for vertues sake. Eũ donari virtutis ergò beneuolentiæque. *A cauſe de vertu.*

347 * Because that, sith that. Quia, Quãoniam, Quòd, Propterea quòd Quippe, Quippe quia, vtpote. *Pourtant que: Pource que.*

348 * For because. Siquidem, Coniunctio accentum habet in prima syllaba. Cic. *Car.*

349 ¶ it Becommeth, or beseemeth, it is conuenient, apt, or meete. Decet. πρέπει. Conuenit, honestum est, aptum, consentaneum est tempori, loco, & personę. Et modo personale est, in tertijs tamẽ dũtaxat personis declinatum. vt, Decent animos mollia regna tuos. Ouid. Modo impersonale, habetq; ferè accusatiuum. Nonnunquam etiam datiuum. Vt facite ita vt vobis decet. Hinc contrarium est dedecet, quod est inconueniens, ineptum, turpe siue inhonestum. ἀπρεπὴς, ἀπρεπές.

To become a deadly enemy. Spiritus hostiles induere. *Deuenir enemy.*

The sea becommeth rough. Inhorrescit mare. Cic.

By little and little of feyned fauourers they become constant helpers and maintenyers. Minutatim ex fucosis, fumi suffragratores euadũt. Cic.

He became so arrogant and proude. Processit eò insolentiæ. Plin. iunior.

What shall become of the money. Quid pecunia fiet. Cicer.

Whether it become me well, or be sitting for me. Vide an ornatus, hic me satis condecet. Plaut.

You haue done as it did not become you. Non te dignum fecisti. Ter.

He became king of Lydia. Rex exortus est Lydiæ. Cic.

Teares became the chaste mayde. Lachrimæ decuere pudicam. Ouid.

He became a perfect Epicure. Perfectus Epicureus euaserat. Cic.

¶ to Becken. Innuo,is, pen.corr.nui, nutum, ere. Cic. ἐπινέυω. Signo capitis voluntatem ostendo. *Faire ſigne de la teſte.* 350

* To denie or refuse properly by countenance, or becke: to becke away: to forbid. Abnuo,is,pen.corr. nui,nutum,pen.prod.ere. Cic. ἀνανέυω. Signo capitis aliquid nego. *Houcher la teſte en mõſtrant ſigne de non vouloir quelque choſe.* 351

To signifie with a becke. Signa dare nutu. Ouid.

* To becke away, or denie oftẽ in beckning with the head. Abnuto,tas,pen.prod. Cicer. κατανέυω. *Souuent refuſer, ou nier en hochant la teſte.* 352

With a becke forwarde and backwarde. Nutu & renutu.

To be ruled by ones becke and authority. Alicuius nutu,ac ditione gubernari. Cic.

* To becken or shake the head: to leane and be ready to fall: to doubt which parte to leane vnto. Nuto,tas,tare. Plaut. Frequentatiuũ est à Nuo quod propriè est, frequenti capitis inclinatione, aliquid significo. νέυσάζω. *Faire ſigne de la teſte Branſler: Doubter.* 353

* A signe that one maketh with his eyes or head: a becke: or nodde: ones will or pleasure: the bending or declining of a thing downewarde. Nutus, tus,m.g. Cic. ῥοπὴ. νεῦμα. *Le ſigne qu'on fait des yeulx, ou de la teſte endemonſtrant ſon vouloir.* 354

¶ a Beer, wherevpon they carry dead bodies to buriall. Capulum,li,pen.corr. n.g. à capiendo. νεκροφόρον. θύμβον. Id quo mortui efferũtur. Feretrum. Sandapila. *Vn ſarcueil, ou vne biere ou on met vn corps mort.* 355

To fetche his feete or beer further of in leaping. Conatum longius petere. Quintil.

¶ Beere. Ceruisia lupulata. Zithum,thi, n.g. Plin. *De la biere.* 356

¶ a Bedde. Lectus,ti,m.g. Plin. κλινή. εὐνή. Dictus(vt Varro inquit)quòd lectis herbis, frondibus & stramentis fieri soleat. Torus,tori,m.g. Plin. στιβάς. στιβάδιον. Lectus ab intortis herbis dictus. *Vn lict.* 357

* A little bed or couche, for poore men to lie vpõ. Grabatus,ti, pen.prod. m.g. Martial. κράββατος. *Vn petit lict de pauure homme, pour coucher deſſus.* 358

* A little bedde, wherevpon men sleape on the day time. Accubitum,ti, penult.corr.n.g. Hermol. *Petit lict, ſur le quel on dort de iour.* 359

* A little bedde, or couche to lie vpon. Lectulus,li, 360

pen.corr.m.g.Diminut.Cicer.κλινίδιον, κλινάριον,κλινίς. *Vn petit lict, vne couchette.*

* He that maketh a bed. Lectisterniator,ris, m.g. Plaut ὁ λέκτρου στρώτης.Qui lectum sternit. *Qui fait le lict.*

361 * An onion bedde, a plant of onions. Cepetum, ti,pen.prod.n.g. & Cepitiũ,ij. Gel, *Vne oignonerie, vn lieu planté d'oignons.*

362 * A bedstede, or the sides of a bedstede. Sponda, æ,f.g.Virg. ἡ κλίνη, vel τοῦτης κλίνης πλευρόν. Latus lecti,nam spondæ sunt tabulæ quæ vtrinque lectum sustinent. *Vn chaslit,ou les costes du chaslit.*

A bedstede. Fulcrum lecti.Sueton. *Le bois d'un lict, vn chaslict.*

363 * A bedde in a garden. Areola,læ,pen.corr.Diminut.Columel. *Petit quarreau d'un iardin.*

To laie in his bedde. In cubili collocare aliquem. Cicer.

To make his bedde: to make his neste. Cubitus sternere sibi. Plin.

364 * A bedde or couche. Cubile,lis,n.g.pen.prod.Cic. *Vn lict ou autre lieu a se coucher, vne couche.*

Let him rise first and go last to bedde. Primus cubitu surgat,postremus cubitum eat.Cato.

A fether bedde. Culcitra plumea.Cic. *Vn coutil, vn lict de plume.*

A bedde chamber. Dormitorium cubiculum.Plin. *Le lieu ou on dort: Dortoir.*

365 * That is prepared and made ready for to lie vpon: a bedde. Stratum,ti,neut gen.Plin.στρῶμα, στρωμνή. Id quod stratum est,super quod quiescendum sit: culmi equis super quibus dormiant, strata dicuntur. Lectus item homini paratus, stratum dici potest. *Ce qu'on accoustre & appreste pour coucher dessus: vn lict.*

To rise out of the bedde. Corpus corripere è stratis.Virg.

A wife, or an husband: a bedfelow in mariage. Consors tori, vel thalami. Ouid. *Vne femme: compaignon de lict.*

In an vpright bedstead. Fulcro sternatur lectus eburno. Propert.

366 * A bedde, or other place to lie in: a birds neast, a denne and other place whervnto beasts doe resort to sleepe. Cubile,lis, penult.prod. Cic. κοίτη, εὐνή. Lectus, quòd in eo cubetur. *Vn lict, ou autre lieu a se coucher. Nid d'oiseau, Taniere, & autre lieu ou les bestes se retirent pour dormir.*

367 ¶ Bedrid: one so sicke he cannot rise. Clinicus,ci pen.corr.m.g.Plin. κλινικός. *Qui est perpetuellement alité de maladie.*

Bedle. Vide Beadle.

368 ¶ a Bedlem body. Lymphaticus, pe.cor.Plin. νυμφόληπτος. Furiosus, insaniens. *Forcenè: Insensé: Ayant le sens troublé au moyen de quelque vision.*

369 ¶ to Befall, happen, or chaunce. Obtingere. Euenire. Accidere. Cadere. Aduenire. Contingere. *Aduenir.*

To abide what chaunces soeuer shall come, or happen, or befall. Quemcunque sors tulerit casum subire.Cic.

¶ Before. Ante. Aduerbiũ,& significat Antea, πρότερον, πρόσθεν, πρόσθεν, Præpositio. πρό. Cic. *Auant: Parauant.* 370

The day before the marriages. Pridie nuptiarum. *Le iour de deuant les nopces.*

The day before I came from home. &c. Pridie quam domo profectus sum,salutaui &c.

The night before the day of the murther dome. Ea nocte cui illuxit dies cœdis.Suet.

* Before: openly: in presence. Coram præpositio. πρός, Ablatiuo casui seruiens, vt coram senatu. *Deuant,en la presence du Senat.* 371

Driuing an heard of beastes before him. Præ se armentum agens. Liu.

Go before,and I will follow. I præsequar.Ter.

That they might doe a benefite to the people before they desired it. Vt beneficio præuenirent desyderium plebis.Liu.

To be alway before ones eyes. Oculis obuersari.

With the burden of meate eaten the day before. Pridiani cibi onere.

* Before this time. Antehac. πρόσθεν. Aduerb. temp.Cic. *Par ci deuant.* 372

Before and behinde. A fronte & à tergo.Cicer. *De front par deuant. Par derriere.*

I rose before thee. E lecto te præuerti.i. Prius surrexi quam tu,vel prior surrexi. *Ie fus leué prenier que toy. Ie fus leue deuant toy.*

When they came before him. Quum in conspectum eius venissent.Cæsar.

I am more in douht then I was before. Incertior multo quamdudum.Ter.

* Before that. Priusquam, subcontinuatiua coniunctio,quam nonnulli disiungunt,prius quam,aliquando indicatiuo, aliquando subiunctiuo iungitur.Ter. *Premier que,ou deuant que.* 373

Before they haue any commaundement from you. Non dum interposita authoritate vestra.Cic.

An houre before. Hora ante præsidium meum pollentiam venit. Brutus ad Cicer.

We thought I sawe a vine before mine eyes in my sleepe. Videbar mihi in somnis videre ob oculos vitem.Cast.

¶ to Beget, to ingender. Procreo,as,pen.corr. Liu. Genero,ras, pen. corr. Cic. γεννάω. Liberos genero,gigno,fœtum procreo. *Engendrer.* 374

* Begotten,ingendred,borne. Genitus, progenitus, pen.corr. prognatus, procreatus, pen.prod. ta, tum.Plin. *Engendré.* 375

To beare a childe: to beget a childe. Procudere prolem.Lucret.

* The first begotten. Primogenitus, ti, pen.corr. Plin. πρωτότοκος. *Premier nè.* 376

* He that ingendreth, begetteth, or breedeth. Generator,pen.prod.tòris,m.g.Cic. γεννήτης, Genitor.Procreator. *Engendreur.* 377

Ingendring and begetting of cattayle. Conceptus & satus pecudum.Cic.

* An ingendring or begetting. Procreatio, onis, pen.prod. f.g. Verbale. Dissimiles hominum procreationes.Cic. παιδοποιία, παιδογονία. *Engendrement.* 378

379 ¶ to Begge: to aske his almouse. Mendico, as, penult. prod. aui, are, atum. Iuuenal. πτωχεύω, ἐπαιτέω. προσαιτέω, Alimenta ostiatim postulare. *Demander l'aumosne.*

380 * One that desireth a man to giue him a thing: a begger. Rogator. Cic. ἱκέτης, Qui rogat. *Qui prie qu'on luy baille quelque chose.*

381 * To aske as a begger: to begge. Emendico, cas, pen. prod. are. Suet. ἐρανίζω, ἐρανίζομαι. More mendicantium aliquid peto. *Mendier.*

382 * To get his liuing with begging: to beg for his foode. Mendicatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. vt, Cibo mendicato pasci. Cic. *Gaigner sa vie en mendiant.*

To be cleane beggered with. Bellis maximis exhauriri. Cic.

383 * A poore body: a begger. Mendicus, ca, cum, pen. prod. Cic. πτωχὸς, προσαίτης. Qui victum ostiatim quæritat. *Qui demande l'aumosne mendiant.*

I go a begging, or carry the bagge and wallet. Mihi ad manticam res redit. *Ie m'en vay vng beliter.*

Beggerly apparelled or clad de. Obsitus pannis.

To bring to beggery: to make a beggar. Detrudere aliquem ad mendicitatē. Cic. *Pouller & bouter: a mendier.*

384 * Beggerlinesse: pouerty: the state of a begger: beggerie. Mendicitas, penult. corr. tatis, f. g. Cicer. πτωχεία. *Pouurete telle qu'on demande sa vie: mendicite.*

385 ¶ to Beginne to speake. Ordior, diris, orsus & orditus sum (facit teste Prisciano) ordiri. Plaut. ἄρχομαι, προοιμιάζω, καταβάλλομαι. *Commencer.*

386 * To be borne: to rise: to spring: to haue the beginning of any thing: to beginne. Orior, riris, vel óreris, ortus sum oriri. Ouid. ἀνατέλλω, ἀνίσχω, ὑποφίομαι. *Se leuer.*

387 * The beginning: an entrance. Principium, principij, n. gen. Terent. ἀρχή. Initium alicuius rei. *Commencement.*

388 * To beginne. Occipio, pis, cæpi, cæptum, cipere. Liu. Ter. ἐνίσταμαι. *Commencer.*

To beginne. Initium introducere. Cic. *Commencer.*

389 * To beginne. Incipio, incipis, penult. corr. incæptum, per dipthongum, æ, si à cæpi defectiuo deriuetur: aut sine diphthongo, si à capio. Terent. ἄρχομαι, ἐγχειρέω Inchoo, as. Idē. *Commencer.*

390 * To beginne againe: to refreshe: to renewe. Redintegro, gras, pen. corr. redintegraui, grare, gratū. Plin. iunior. *Recommencer: Renouueler: Refaire.*

To beginne againe that he enterprysed before. Opus cœptum reuocare. Ouid. *Recomencer ce qu'il entreprint au parauant.*

To beginne rebellion. Rebellionem cœptare. Tac.

391 * Repeared or begunne againe. Repetitus, pen. prod. Participium, vt repetita altè oratio. Cic. *Recitè ou comencè.*

392 * To be begonne. Incipiendus, da, dum. Ouid. *A recommencer.*

393 * A fouldiour, a yong beginner. Tyrunculus. Iuuenal. *Nouueau & apprenty.*

To beginne agayne, to lament or mourne. Genitus resumere. Stat.

394 * To beginne: to go about. Incæpto, tas, tare. Ter. *Encommencer: entreprendre.*

395 * A head or beginning. Caput, pitis. Initiū, tij, n. g. ἀρχή. Principium rei maioris. *La teste, le chef. La source. Le principal. Commencement.*

396 * A beginning: an enterprise. Incæptum, incæpti. n. g. Terent. Incæptio, onis. Terent. Cæptum, ti, n. g. Idem. *Commencement: entreprinse.*

397 * The deuisour, the beginner: the atchieuer. Inuentor, incœptor, perfector. Ter. εὑρετὴς, *Inuenteur: Encommenceur: Accomplisseur.*

398 * The first teaching, or instruction, a rudiment: a beginning. Rudimentum, ti, neut. gen. Quintil. προοπαίδια, Principium, siue disciplina quæ rudibus datur: quod & tyrociniū appellatur. *Le premier enseignement, qu'on a baille a gens rudes & qui ne scauent encore rien.*

399 * Begonne a freshe: renewed. Redinteger, gra, grum, pen. corr. ex re, & integer compositum. Liu. *Recomencé: Renouuelé.*

400 * Begunne: enterprised. Incæptus, ta, tum. Virg. *Comencè: entreprinse.*

The Troians were the beginning of our nation. Gentis nostræ cunabula Troiani. Virg.

To beginne his consulship. Consulatum inire. Cæsar.

An history can not be begunne to be written &c. Historia institui nisi præparato ocio non potest, nec exiguo tempore absolui.

They begame to exercise their office. Magistratum occœperant. Tacit.

The senatours then beganne to dreade & feare. Timor deinde patres incessit, ne ciuitatem sine imperio vis aliqua externa adoriretur. Liu.

He beganne. Sapientis vitæ induxit exordium.

401 * To beginne or enterprise a businesse. Auspicor, pen. corr. caris, cari. Cic. διαπραγματεύομαι. *Comencer: entreprendre vne affaire.*

A plague begunne. Coorta pestilentia. Liu.

Medowes beginne to haue flowers in them plentifully. Prata pubescunt flore. Ouid.

To beginne, or enter on his tourney. Ingredi iter. Liu.

A rumour or name begunne. Incessit fama. Tacit.

Dinner is not yet begunne, or they are not yet at dinner. Nondum prandere cœpit. Adhuc prandium non incæpit: vel occæpit. *Il n'a pas encore commencé a disner.*

The day beginneth. Dies exoritur. Lucan.

To go thorough on his tourney begunne. Iter cæptum peragere.

He is past a learner or a beginner, or he is out of his prentiship and hath serued out his yeares. Rudimentum posuit. Fecit tyrocinium. *Il a fait son apprentissage.*

But if I beganne to tell you any thing, anone you thinke or iudge that I go about to deceaue you. Sed si quid narrare occæpi, continuò dari tibi verba censes. Ter. i. statim, confestim, protinus.

To beginne a sentence with. Orationem ducere ab eodem verbo. Cic.

Since ỹ worlde beganne. Post homines natos. Cic.

I am ſoꝛy that I beganne. Pœnitet cœpiſſe.
Our friendſhip oꝛ acquaintance began from our childhoꝛd, oꝛ euer ſince we were childꝛē we haue bene acquainted togither and loued eche other, & the ſame hath growen & increaſed togither with our yeeres: and continued euer ſince betwene vs tyll this time. Amicitia noſtra & notitia incæpta à paruis, cum ætate adcreuit ſimul.
They make ſpeede on the iourney that they had begonne. Iter incæptum celerant. Virg.
You beganne all theſe matters. Exorta ſunt hæc omnia à te. Ter.
Begunne to be due. Pecunia cœpta deberi.
In what manner I fyrſt beginne, in the ſame moſt commonly I am woont to finiſh my oꝛation. Quibus veſtigijs primum inſtiti, in ijs fere ſoleo perorare. Cic.
As you haue begunne to doo. Quæſo vt me iudices ſicuti facere inſtituiſtis, benignè attẽtèq; audiatis.
The battayle renewed oꝛ begunne a freſhe. Redintegrata acies. Tac.
The beginning of ỹ defence. Defẽſionis introitus.
To begunne warre. Capeſſere arma. Liu: *Commencer la guerre.*
Begunne a freſhe. Redintegratus clamor. Liu.
Begunne againe. Renatum bellum. Cic.
From the firſt beginning of our old inſtructions learned when we were childꝛen. Ab incunabulis noſtræ veteris pueriliſque doctrinæ. Cic.
In the beginning of the ſpꝛyng. Primo, vel nouo vere. Plin. Ineunte vere. Cic.
402 * A renewyng: a beginning afreſhe. Redintegratio, ônis, f g. *Renouuellement: Rafreichiſſement: Reintegration.*
The ſouthwinde beganne to bluſter. Increbuit auſter. Celſ. *Commence a ſouffler fort.*
You began better than you will end. Melius cœpiſti quàm deſines. Plaut.
Not onely to graunt peace aſked, but alſo to beginne it firſte. Pacem non dare ſolum, ſed etiam occupare deberes. Curt.
The vice oꝛ geſtoꝛ began the daunce. Sannio ſaltationẽ occœpit. *Le fol a commence la danſe. Sannio, Le fol d'un ieu, comme d'une farce d'une moriſque, ou autre danſe.* Budæ.
That the pleaſure which of late you pꝛomiſed, oꝛ in wꝛoꝛdes erewhile was begonne & entred, you would accompliſh and make it by oꝛ perfoꝛme it in deede. Vt beneficium dudum verbis initũ, nunc re comprobes. Ter i. effectu, actu confirmes pridem incœptum pollicitationibus & promiſsis inter nos.
I confeſſe and acknowledge, that I haue let oꝛ made a leaſe of my houſe, to P. foꝛ ſix yeares to beginne at Chꝛiſtmaſſe next. The yeere of our Loꝛd, &c. Teſtor me locaſſe P. domum in ſex annos quorum initium ducetur à natali Chriſti proximo anni. *Ie cognoy & confeſſe auoir loue a P. vne maiſon le terme de ſix ans, entrant a Noel prochain venant en l'an. &c.*
They pꝛeuented their enimies with making of warre, oꝛ they began with them firſt. Occupauerũt bellũ facere. Liu. *Ilz preuindrent leurs aduerſaires a faire la guerre. Ilz firent la guerre les premiers.*
He beganne firſt, oꝛ gaue the firſt ſtroke. Me lacesiuit. Me prior aggreſſus eſt. Me prior inuaſit. Me prior adortus eſt. Litem incœpit. Author litis fuit. *Il a commence. Il m'a aſſailli le premier.* Occœpit iurgium. *Il a commence la noiſe.*
To enter into life: to beginne to liue. Limen vitæ inire. Lucret.
That they might euen in earneſt contende with thoſe ſentences wherwith they begamme oꝛ made their pꝛeamble. Vt ipſis ſententijs quibus proluſerunt, vel pugnare poſsint. Cic.
To beginne to talke with one. Orationem cum aliquo inſtituere. Cic.
He beginneth warre againe. Arma remolitur. Sil.
To go thꝛough with that he hath begunne. Pertexere quod exorſus eſt aliquis. Cic.
Begunne a freſhe. Repetita exordia retrò. Sil.
He beganne to crie & complaine. Conteſtans deos hominesq;, clamare cœpit. Cic.
To beginne to doo. Adoriri aliquid facere. Cic.
To beginne. Inducere exordiũ. Cic. Initiũ ſumere.
To beginne the battayle afreſh. Prælium redintegrare cœperant. Cæſar.
The beginning of life. Lucis rudimentum. Plin. Limen & ingreſſus vitæ. Caſt.
To take beginning, oꝛ beginne at. Exordium à re aliqua, ducere. Cic.
To returne to the ſame purpoſe againe: to beginne to ſpeake the ſame matter againe. Reuolui eò vel eôdem. Cic.
To beginne to tell a tale. Incœptare fabulam. Ter.
Our loue towarde you hauing this beginning. Ab his initijs noſter in te amor profectus. Cic.
Therefoꝛe we may beginne, oꝛ take our beginning in this maner. Ergo ita naſcetur exordiũ Cic.
To beginne to dꝛinke a freſh. Redintegrare potationẽ. Inſtaurare cõpotationẽ. *Recommencer a boire.*
A feuer begunne. Coorta febris. Lucret.
To beginne to wꝛyte. Scribendi exordium ab aliquibus temporibus capere. Cic.
To beginne at the firſt, to fetch euen from the beginning. A capite arceſſere. Cic.
To beginne. Aggredi dicere. Cic.
To be a yong beginner, oꝛ to be newly entred into any facultie. Veſtibulum artis ingredi. *Eſtre au commencement de ſon apprentiſſage.*
Now I beginne the ſame talke againe, and vtter it cleane otherwiſe than it was befoꝛe. Iam retexo orationem illam. Cic.
When it is not knowne who was the beginner of that rumour. Sine capite manare, dicitur res. Cic.
Scant to touche oꝛ taſt a kinde of life to beginne oꝛ enter into. Digitis extremis aliquod vitæ genus, vel artẽ id eſt, breuiter ſiue leuiter attingere, quod alias, A limine ſalutare dicitur. Cic.
Strange, and that beganne in an other country. Adſcita atque accerſita ſacra. Cic.
In the beginning of Januarij. Incunte Ianuario.
They beginne beſt with longe ſyllables. Optimè incipitur à longis. Cic.
Talke begunne with interrogation. Sermo ductus è percontatione. Cic.
A ſlaughter begunne againe. Clades repetita. Clau.
Thou begannest this miſchiefe, oꝛ it was longe of thee. Id facinus eſt ex te ortũ. Plaut. Huius belli ſemen tu fuiſti. Cic.
Tell on in oꝛder as thou beganſt. Memora ordine

vt occeperas. Plaut.

The first beginning. Irritamẽtum certaminũ. Liu.

I beganne to thinke in my minde. Subijt cogitatio animum. Liu.

403 * The first beginning or chiefe cause of any ill or good. Seminarium, per translat. Cicer. *La source & origine dont vient tout le mal.*

That neuer man did since the beginning of the worlde. Quod nemo vnquam post hominum memoriam fecit. Cic.

To beginne warre with: to warre on them first. Lacessere bello, & tentare populos. Cic.

The fathers and beginners. Genitores omnium vitiorum Græci. Plin.

He was the first beginner of that talke. Princeps sermonis ordiendi fuit. Cic.

404 * A spring, a birthe, a beginninge, a creation, a time, a cause. Origo, pen. prod. originis, pen. corr. Ab orior, oriris, deriuatur. Plin. γένεσις. *Source: Naissance: Commencement: Origine.*

When night approcheth then care begineth afreshe. Cura sub noctem recursat.

405 * Beginning againe. Renascens. Particip. *Recommencant.*

406 * An entrance or beginning. Exordiũ, ij, n. g. Plin. ἀρχή. Initium, principium. *Commencement.*

407 * The first beginning. Primordium, dij, n. g. Plin. vt: Mundi primordia. Ouid. ὁ ἀρχαιογονία, πρωτοφεγκότα. Principium (inquit festus) quòd primò ordimur. *Comuencement.*

Neuer had beginning. Animus vixit ab omni æternitate. Cic.

408 * A beginning. Exorsus, us, masc. g. Cicer. ὁ ἀρχὴ. *Commencement.*

To offende: to doe amisse or erre in the very beginninge. In portu impingere. Quintil.

409 * A flourish: a voluntarie: a preamble: an entrãce or begimning: an assay or proofe before ỹ matter. Proludium, proludij. Gell. *L'essay.*

The cause and first beginning of. Causa & origo malæ mentis. Iuuen.

That this opiniõ now beginning, may euery day more and more be increased. Enitar vt indies magis magisq; hæc nascens de me duplicetur opinio. Cicer.

In the beginning of his youth. Ineunte adolescentia. Cic.

To haue his beginning, or to be entred. Ponere rudimentum aut Tyrocinium. Rudimenta Tyrocinij deponere sub aliquo. *Faire son apprentissage.*

Few haue bene founde since the beginning of the worlde. Post genus humanum natum pauci reperti sunt, qui, &c. Cic.

He is euer beginning with me, or prouoking me with quarelling wordes. Semper me lacessit. *Il me vient touiours attainer & agacer.*

410 ¶ a Begle. Canicula, æ, f. g. *Petite chienne.*

¶ Begotten. Vide Beget.

411 ¶ to Beguile: to mocke. Deludificor, pen. cor. caris, cari. Plaut. *Abuser aucun: mocquer.*

412 * To deceyue and beguile him selfe, to erre. Allucinor, pen. corr. naris, narus, sum, natum, nâri. Gell. παραβλέπω. *S'abuser, & se tromper: Errer.*

* To beguile: to deceyue. Defraudo, das. Cicer. (νοφίζω, παρακρέυω,) Frustro, as, & Frustror, aris. Idem. *Defrauder: chifrer, priuer a autre ce qu'a lui apartient.* 413

Deceitfully to beguile. Deludere dolis. Ter.

With fayre wordes to beguile. Subducere aliquem dictis. Ter.

Colourably to deceiue: vnder a colour to beguile. Fucum facere. Cic.

* Deceyued: beguyled. Fraudatus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Fraudè: Priuè: Frustrè: Trompè: Engignè.* 414

Thou hast beguiled or deceyued me. Tu me irretijsti. *Vous m'auez: trompe.*

* To beguile or deceyue. Decipio, cipis, pen. corr. decæpi, pen. prod. cipere. Cic. 415

Albeit I haue bene beguiled, or many times deceiued in this case before now. Etsi sæpe iam hæc spes me frustrata est. Ter.

I was deceiued or beguiled in trusting thee, or beleeuing thy wordes. Frustrata nos est fides tua. *Ta foy nous a deceuz.* i. frustra tuæ fidei credidimus. Verba dedisti nobis. Spes me frustrata est. Frustra speraui. Spes me delusit. Spe decidi: vel decidit mihi spes.

Beguiled and deceyued. Captus & fraudatus. Cic.

* A deceyuing or beguiling. Fraudatio, onis, f. g. Cic. Frustratio, nis, f. g. Idem. νοσφισμὸς. *Tromperie, fraudation.* 416

* A deceiuour or beguilour. Fraudator, toris, m. gen. Cicer. πλεονεκτικὸς. *Trompeur, Fraudeur, Engigneur.* Vide Deceyue. 417

¶ Behauiour. Gestus, tus, m. g. Cic. *Le geste & maintien.* 418

¶ to Behaue him selfe honestly. Se gerere honestè. Cic.

How euery one of you doth vse and behaue him selfe. Obseruabant quemadmodum se vnusquisque vestrum gerat in retinenda religione. Cic.

To behaue himselfe more humbly. Se gerere submissius. Cic.

To behaue himselfe well in an office. In munere aliquo rectè se tractare. Cic.

How we ought to behaue our selues towardes men. Quemadmodum nos aduersus homines geramus. Cicer.

How so euer he behaued himselfe in that matter. &c. Quomodo se in ea quæstione præbebat, tamen in consilio, &c. Cic.

A good moderation in behauiour. Temperies morum. Stat.

To instruct and teache what one should doe in al points of honest behauiour. Ad omne officij munus instruere. Cic.

Hast thou so behaued and ordered thy selfe that, &c. Itane parasti te vt spes nulla reliqua in te siet tibi? Terent.

¶ to Beheade: to cut of ones necke. Decollo, las, lare. Cæsar. ἐντραχηλίζω. De collo deponere. *Oster de dessus le col.* 419

Within these three dayes, or about three dayes hence, king Pharao will commaunde thee to be beheaded, & thou shalt be hãged, where the birdes shall teare thy carcas. Abhinc tres dies, nissu Pharaonis,

raonis, ſecuri ferièris atque in crucem tolleris vbi alites vorabunt tuum cadauer. Caſt.

To be beheaded. Plecti capite. Cic.

To behead his ſonne. Securi filium percutere, vel ferire. Cicer.

420 ¶ **Behinde.** Ponè. Retrò. Aduerb. Terent. ὄπισθεν, *Derriere.*

Behinde him or at his backe. Hoſtium à tergo incurſum vidit. Liu. Poſt tergum. *Par derriere: Du coſtè de derriere.*

Looke not backe or behind thee, neither tarry any where in the plaine. Ne reſpicias poſt tergũ, neue vſquam moreris in planitie. Caſt.

Heare what is behinde more of that ſubtell deuiſe. Auſculta quod ſupereſt fallatiæ. Terent.

To looke behinde him. A tergo reſpicere. Virg.

Before and behinde. A fronte & à tergo. Cicer. Vt eſt tibi à tergo. *Par deuant, & par derriere.*

Tell on that is behinde. Perge reliqua, geſtio ſcire iſta omnia. Cic. *Pourſuis au reſte.*

Thou didſt hide thee behind the ſegges. Tu poſt carecta latebas. Virg.

There remayneth yet fiue yeares, or fiue yeares yet behinde to come, wherein ſhalbe neither any corne in ſtore to ſowe the lande in ſeedetime, either any corne growing vpon the ground to reape in harueſt. Supereſt adhuc quinquennium, quo neque ſementis fiet neque meſsis. Caſt.

421 ¶ to **Beholde:** to looke vpon: to viewe. Specto, tas, tare. Plaut. (θεάνομαι, ἐποπτεύω, ἐπαναθεάομαι.) Sæpe, ſeu fixè intueri. *Regarder ferme & attentiuement.*

422 * **To beholde all about diligently.** Perluſtro, as, aui, are. Liu. κατασκοπέω, παπλάίνω. *Regarder d'tous coſtez: ſoigneuſement.*

423 * **To ſee or beholde.** Conſpicor, pen. corr. caris, cari, Deponens. Idem quod conſpicio. Cæſar. *Veoir & apperceuoir.*

424 * **When many owe looke vpon one, or one doth looke vpon many, to take heede.** Conſpicio, conſpicis, ſpexi, ſpectum, cere. *Quand pluſieurs regardent vng, ou vng regarde pluſieurs: Prendre garde.*

425 * **To beholde: to ſee: to regard ſtedfaſtly.** Contueor, êris, pen. prod. tuitus, vel contutus ſum, tueri. προσβλέπω, ἀτενίζω. Fixo obtutu aſpicere. *Regarder fort fermement.* Intueor. Obtueor. Idem.

426 * **To beholde or looke rounde or all about.** Circumſpicio, cis, ſpexi. Circumſpecto, tas. Luſtro, tras. Colluſtro, as. Perluſtro, as.

427 * **To beholde diligently.** Contemplor, aris, plari. Dep. Terent. θεωρέω, κατανοέω. *Contempler: regarder ſoingneuſement vne choſe.*

Stedfaſtly to beholde. Contemplari intentis oculis Cicer.

To beholde plaies euen to the ende. Perſpectare ludos. Suet.

Earneſtly to beholde: to caſte an eager or ſharpe looke on. Intueri aliquid acrioribus oculis. Quint.

To beholde. Oculis contueri. Cic. Oculis capeſſere aliquid. Liu.

428 * **To ſee or beholde: to go to ſee: to come forth to ſee.** Prouiſo, ſis, pen. prod. uiſi, uiſum, ſere. *Veoir, ou regarder aller veoir, Saillir hors a veoir.*

* **To behold often.** Reſpecto, tas, taui, tatum, taie. Frequentatiuum à reſpicio. Cic. *Regarder ſouuent.* 429

* **An eſpiall in warre: a ſcoutewatche: a beholder: a viewer.** Speculâtor, ris. Explorator, ris, m.g. pen. prod. Verbale. Cęſar. *Vn eſpion: Eſpie & guette, Guetteur, Eſchaugueteur.* 430

* **A beholder: a conſiderer.** Spectator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Cic. θεατὴς, ὁρατὴς. *Regardeur, ſpectateur.* 431

A beholder, and learner of the workes of nature. Speculator naturæ Cic.

Let in, to thende to behold. Spectatũ admiſi. Hor.

* **Beholden: ſolemnely looked on: diligently regarded.** Conſpectus, nomen ex participio. Liu. *Qu'on regarde fort attentiuement.* 432

* **He that beholdeth with great affection.** Contemplator, oris, m.g. Vt contemplator cœli. Cicer. θεωρητὴς. *Qui regarde auec grand affection.* 433

He is bounde or beholden vnto me. Deuinctus eſt mihi. Cic. Obligatus. *Il eſt obligè à moy. Ceſt a dire Tenu.*

* **A looke, a ſtedfaſt beholding.** Obtutus, tus, pen. prod. m.g. Cicer. προσοψις. Aſpectus, tus, m.g. *Ferme regard.* 434

* **A beholding: regarding: or looking rounde aboute.** Circumſpectus, ſpectus. Cic. *Laueue & regard qu'on fait de tous coſtès.* 435

* **In earneſt looking or beholding.** Contuitus, tus, m.g. pen. corr. Vt ueſter iſte in me animorum oculorumque contuitus. Cic. *Veue regard.* Conſpectus, tus, m.g. Idem. Intuitus, tus, m.g. Idem. 436

* **Contemplation: beholding in the minde.** Contemplatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Contemplatio rerum ocultiorum. Cic. *Regard, contemplacion.* Speculatio, nis, f.g. 437

¶ **it Behoueth** you to be honeſt men. Expedit bonos eſſe vobis. Ter.

They thought it very profitable or behoueable for them, that it ſhould be bought of the common coſt, though it were deere rather then &c. Magni ſua putabant intereſſe, publicè potius, quamuis magno emi, quam in aliquem iſtius emiſſarium incidere. Cicer.

It is behoueable for me ſo to doe, &c. Mihi ſic eſt vſus, tibi vt opus eſt facto, facé. Ter.

I thought it very behoueable for me, &c. Magni mea intereſſe putaui, res eas quas geſsiſſem tibi notas eſſe. Cic.

¶ **Beyonde.** Vltra. ὑπὲρ, πέραν, πρόσω. Præter, Trans. Præpoſ. 438

Beyonde all meaſure, out of meaſure. Extra modum. Cic. *Sans meſure.*

To be in great feare beyonde all meaſure. Præter modum exterreri. Cic.

To paſſe childes age and become a man: beyonde a childe. Excedere ex ephæbis. Ter.

¶ to **Beleeue:** to committe, and giue a thing to keepe, to lend, and truſt. Credo, credis, didi, ditũm, dere. Cic. πίστευω. Dictis vel factis fidem adhibere. *Croire: Commettre & bailler en gard. Preſter & accroire.* 439

Not to be beleeued: incredible. Fidei abſonum. Liu. *Qui n'eſt point a croyre.*

If you cannot make them beleeue you with the first token, or if they will not be perswaded to beleeue you with the first, yet surely &c. Quodsi primo signo non adducentur vt fidem habeant tibi, at certè altero. Cast.

To make that men will beleeue it. Firmare fidem alicui rei. Ter.

Credibly: as a man may beleeue it. Non modo non credibiliter, sed ne suspicioſè quidem. Cic.

These things bend my minde to beleeue that, &c. Hæc animum inclinant, vt cum modico præsidio venisse maciniſſam credam. Liu.

To beleeue: to giue credite to. Fidem alicui adhibere. Cic.

A witnesse must certainly be beleeued. Ratam testis debet habere fidem. Ouid.

Through hope and feare sometime he doth beleeue it, and sometime he doth not. Alternant spesq; timorq; fidem. Ouid.

440 * Credulitie, lightnesse, to beleeue some thing. Credulitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Mart. *Credulité, Legereté a croire quelque chose.*

441 * Incredulitie, or hardnesse of belicfe. Incredulitas, tatis, f. g. Martian. *Incredulité.*

Very scantly & hardly they beleeue his wordes. Tardè venit dictis, difficilisque fides. Ouid.

They beleeue not without a cause. Non temerè creditur. Cic.

They beleeue. Creditum est. Ter. *On luy a creu.*

442 * Light of belicfe. Credulus, la, lum, pen. cor. Cic. *Qui croit de legier.*

To beleeue lightly. Præbere se credulum. Cicer. *Croire de legier.*

They beleeue thee. Creditur tibi. Plaut. *On te croit.*

443 * Belicfe or trust. Fides, fidei, f. g. Cicer. πίστις. *Foy, Quand on fait ce qu'on dit, & qu'on tient sa promesse.*

444 ¶ to Belke. Ructo, tas, tare. Plin. ἐρεύγω. *Router: Reapper.*

445 * A belche. Ructus, tus, masc. g. Celſ. ἐρυγή. *Vne route, vn rot, vne reuppe.*

446 * To belke often. Ructito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Frequentatiuum. Colum.

Often belkings, a token of ill disgestion. Crebri ructus cruditatis indicium. Columel. *Signe d'indigestion.* Vide plura in Bealke.

447 ¶ a Bell. Campana, næ. *Cloche.*

448 * A little bell. Tintinabulum, li, pen. corr. Suet. κρόταλον, κώδων. Crepitaculum, li, pen. corr. Campanula, læ, pen. corr. *Clochette.*

449 * A belfry or steeple. Campanile, lis, penul. prod. Campanarium, rij. Specula tintinnabularis. Budæ. *Vn clocher d'eglise.*

450 ¶ a Belly. Vẽter, tris, m. g. Plin. γαστήρ, κοιλία. Aluus, ui, f. g. Saluſt. *Le ventre.*

451 * Gorbellied, or great bellied. Ventriosus, vel ventricosus, Adiect. Plaut. Ventrosus, pen. prod. aliud Adiect. Plin. γαστρώδης. *Qui ha grand ventre, Ventru: Pansard.*

452 ¶ to Belonge vnto. Pertineo, nes, pen. corr. nui, nere. Vlpian. Specto, tas, tare. Plaut. *S'estendre iusques a quelque chose, & y toucher.*

This is my parte, or this part belongeth to mee. Hoc mihi competit. Competit mihi hæc pars, siue portio. *Cecy ma part.*

¶ well Beloued: deere: acceptable. Charus, ra, rum. Cic. φιλος. Gratus, dilectus. *Cher.* 453

Moze beloued. Charior, rioris.

Best beloued. Charissimus, ma, mum.

* Deerely beloued. Dilectus. Particip. sine nomen ex particip Ouid. *Fort amé, bien ame.* 454

* Most deerely beloued. Dilectissimus, ma, mum. Stat. *Tresame.* 455

¶ to Bellowe like a cowe or oxe: to roare. Mugio, gis, giui, gitum, pen prod. gire. Liu. μυκάομαι. *Bugler ou mugler, Mugir, Mugler.* 456

* To bellowe or lowe againe: to render a great sounde or noyse: to roare. Remugio, gis, giui, gij, gitum. pen. prod. gire. Virgil. *Retentir: Resonner: Remugir.* 457

* To lowe or bellow to, as a cowe to a calf. Admugio, gis, giui, admugitum, pen. prod. gire. vt: Aliorum mugitibus respondere, vel, ad alios mugire. Ouid. *Bugler, ou meugler.* 458

* Bellowing of kine, or other like thinges. Mugitus, tus, pe. prod. m. g. Virg. μυκηθμός, μυκημα *Beuglement: Mugissement: Meuglement.* 459

To bellow hoarsly: Raucos edere mugitus. Ouid.

* To bellow: to roare: to make an hydrous noise. Immugio, gis, pen. prod. immugiui vel immugij, itum, ire. Virg. *Beugler comme vng beuf.* 460

¶ a Bellowes to blowe the fire with, any maner of thing that is made of leather for to put some thing in, as a purse, a sacke, and such like, a ball to playe with, a great ball puffed vp with winde. Follis, huius follis, m. g. Plaut. *Vn soufflet a souffler le feu. Toute chose faicte de cuir pour y mettre quelque chose dedens, comme vne bourse vn sac & semblables. Vne bale a iouer, ou grosse pelote enflee de vent.* 461

A smithes bellowes. Follis fabrilis. Liu. *Le soufflet de marechal.*

¶ a Belte or girdell. Cingulus, vel, Cingulũ, penult. corr. Cic. Baltheus, vel, Baltbeum. Quintil. *Ceinture.* 462

¶ the Belwether. Veruex sectarius. *Le mouton qui va deuant, le troupeau de brebis, le mouton a la Sonnette, Le mouton coquin.*

¶ a Benche to sit on, a settle, a couche. Sessibulum, li, pen. corr. n. gen. Plaut. *Vn banc pour s'asseoir dessus.* 463

* Benches or seates for iudges. Subsellia, orum, n. g. plur. Cic. *Bancs de iuges.* 464

Benches. Ex viuo saxo facta sedilia. Ouid.

* A bench or seate of stone in buyldings. Abacus, ci, m. g. Plin. *Banc, ou siege.* 465

* A bench or forme. Scannum, ni. Ouid. βάθρον. *Vn marchepied, vn banc, vne forme, ou longue selle.*

¶ a Bencher, or counsailour. Assessor, oris, m. g. Iurisconsultus iudicem circumsedens. Bud. *Assesseur.* 466

¶ to Bende, to croke, to bowe, to wreith. Flecto, xis, flexi, flexũ, tere. καμπυλάζω, κάμπτω, κυρτῶ. Curuo, vel curuum efficio. Contendo. In-

flecto. *Plier: Courber: flechir: tourner.*

468 * **To ſtretche, to retche, to bende.** Intendo, dis, di, tenſum. Cic. ἐντείνω. *Tendre, eſtendre, bender.* vt, Intendere arcum.

469 * **To leane: to bende to a thing.** Reclino, clinas, pen. prod. nare. Cic. *Encliner: Reclíner.*

470 * **Eaſſe to bende, bowe, crooke, wzeith.** Flexibilis, & le. Cic. καμπύλος, λυγίσος. Quod torqueri, & facilè in quamuis partem curuari poteſt. *Facile a flechir, plier, courber, tourner.*

471 * **To bowe oz bende backe.** Recuruo, uas, uare. Colum. *Recourber.*

To bende his whole ſtudie foꝛce and indeuour to helpe the common weale. Tota mente, omnique animi impetu, in Remp. incumbere. Cic.

To bende his minde to. Inclinare animum ad rẽ aliquam. Liu.

The day enclining oz bendinge to the euening. Dies in veſperam flexus. Tacit.

Bendinges and turninges. Flectiones & diuerticula. Cic. *Tournoyements & deſtorſes.*

Bending to the earth. Vitis acclinata terræ. Ouid.

472 * **To bende a bowe.** Adducere arcum, Flectere, Intendere. Curuare. Lentare. Lunare. Sinuare. Tendere. *Bender vng arc, ou le tendre.*

473 * **A bowyng, oz bending: a turning.** Flexio, nis. Cic. καμπή. Inflexio, onis, f. gen. Verbale. Cicer. *Pliement: Courbement: Tournement.*

474 * **That is crooked, wzethed, that is eaſſe to crooke, to wzeth, oz to bende.** Flexilis, & hoc flexile. *Qui eſt courbé ou tournè, qui eſt aiſé & facile a courber ou tourner ou plier.*

To bende his care to the aduauncement of ones dignitie. Curas ad dignitatem alicuius cõferre. Cic.

To bende &c. Omne ſtudium atque omne ingeniũ conferre ad alicuius gloriam laudemque celebrandam. Cic.

475 * **A bowing: a wzething: a bending.** Flexura, ræ, pen. prod. Colu. *Pliement. Tortuement: Flechiſſure.*

To bende the whole foꝛce of this warre vpon any places. Rationem belli aliquo conferre. Cæſ.

To bende a little rather then to make perfectly ſtraight. Inflectere leuiter potius quam corrigere. Cicer.

476 * **Bending oz inclining as it would fall.** Decliuis, & hoc decliue, pen. prod. Cæſar. *Qui penche & va en abbaiſſant.*

To bende rounde. In orbem inflectere. Columel. *Plier, courber, flechir, tourner.*

The moſt parte bende to, &c. In hoc conſilium maximè inclinant. Liu.

477 * **Bending downe.** Proclinatus, Particip. pen. prod. Vt domus partes proclinatæ. Ouid. *Qui ſont enclinès & panchent, preſtes a cheoir & ruiner: Qui ſont a demy renuerſes.*

478 * **A bending: and inclining: a digreſſion from a purpoſe: an eſchuyng oz auoyding.** Declinatio, onis, f. gen. Verbale. vt declinatio corporis. Curt. *Deſtour: Deſtournement.*

479 * **A bending: a crooking.** Tortus, tus, maſc. g. Cic. καμπυλότης. Ipſe torquendi actus. *Tortuoſité, flexuoſité. Recroquillement.*

480 * **Bending to yelow colour.** Inclinans, pen. prod. Plin vt, Inclinans ad crocum, vel in luteum colorem. Plin.

481 * **A bẽding, bowyng, oz crooking.** Flexio, onis, f. g. Cic. κάμψις. Flectendi actus. *Pliement. Tortuement. Flechiſſure.*

482 * **Old age drawing, oz bending toward the pitte.** Declinatus, penult. prod. Partic. vt declinata ætas. Quint. *Caduque vieilleſſe.*

483 * **A bending oz leaning downwarde.** Decliuitas, tatis, f. g. Cæſ. τὸ κάταντες. Ipſa inclinatio. *Penchement: Abbaiſſement.*

484 * **Crooked and bending downe, rounde on euery ſide, as a bolle tourned downwarde.** Conuexus, a, um. quod Concauo oppoſitum eſt. *Courbè de touts parts.*

485 * **Softe, weake, bending, that hath loſt his naturall ſtrength.** Vietus, penult. prod. Adiect. Varr. παρετὸς, χαλωρὸς. Naturalibus priuatus viribus. *Mol, foible, ploiant: Qui ha perdu ſa force naturelle, fleſtri.*

It bendeth oz lieth towarde, &c. In meridiẽ vergit.

A flower bending downwarde, on the tone ſide. Decliuis area. Colum.

Their hope bending neither way. Neutro inclinata ſpes. Liu.

To bende backe bzaunches, &c. Replicare ſurculos ad vitis caput. Cato.

Stubboznely to harden, and ſet his minde to a thinge, earneſtly to bende the minde to a thinge. Obſirmare animum. Plin.

A bending bowe. Arcus ſinuoſus. Ouid.

Bended. Sinuatus arcus. Ouid.

The boughes foꝛ heauineſſe, bend as they would fall. Rami nutant pondere. Ouid.

A minde inclined oz bended, to ſhew fauour: partiall. Animus obnoxius gratiæ. Quintil.

He inforceth him ſelfe with the bendinge of his whole body to that, whereon he laied firſt holde. Totius corporis nixu in id, quod ſemel inuaſit, incumbit. Quint.

Bending and inclining toward, &c. Conuexæ in maria terræ. Plin. Cœlum conuexum. Ouid.

The free cities alſo bende to this fame. Volunt idem omnes ordines, eôdem incumbunt municipia. Cic.

The woꝛkemanſhip of nature bending wholly, to pꝛeſerue the woꝛlde. Ad incolumitatem mundi conſentiens coagmentatio naturæ. Cic.

A ridge oz hill ſomewhat bending, and not very ſteepe. Accliuum iugum. Ouid.

Bending hilles. Montes deuexi. Varr.

486 * **Bowed: bent: turned: criſped, curled.** Flexus. Partic. ſiue nomen ex partic. Cic.

Thou bendeſt neither tone way, noꝛ tother, but art euen iumpe ſtarke naught. Nec dependes, nec propendes, quin malus nequaquam ſis. Plaut.

Vide **Bente.**

487 ¶ **Beneath,** lowe. Inferus, ra, rũ. pen. cor. Virg. κάτω, κατώτερος, κατώτατος. Quod eſt infrá, quemadmodum ſuperus, a, um, quod eſt ſuprá. *D'embas.* Hinc, Inferior, Infimus.

All things high oz lowe, aboue, oz beneath. Omnia ſupera, infera. Cic.

488 * **Which is frõ beneath.** Infernus, tis, om. g. Plin. ὁ κάτωφυομένος. *Qui eſt d'embas.*

The firre tree that groweth beneath is better then that groweth in the higher grounde. Infernas abies supernati præfertur. Plin.

489 * Beneath. Inferius, Infra, subter.

I comme from beneath. Venio infernè.

490 ¶ a Benefice, prieſthode, or the eſtate of a prieſt. Sacerdotium, tij, n.g. Liu. Ιερωσύνη. Sacerdotis dignitas. *Benefice, l'eſtat ſacerdotal, ou l'eſtat de preſtres.*

491 ¶ a Benefite, pleaſure, or ſeruice donne. Promeritum, ti, n.g. pen.cor. Plaut. Beneficium, cij, n.g. Ter. ευεργετημα. Meritum. *Vn bienfaict, plaiſir ou ſeruice qu'on ha faict.*

492 * Beneficiall: liberall: that doeth pleaſure or benefitte. Beneficus, ca, cum, pen.corr. Adiect. Cicer. ευεργέτης. Liberalis. *Qui fait voluntiers plaiſir & ſeruice, liberal.*

Dues vertue is made famous & notable, through his great benefites towarde the common weale. Illuſtratur magnis in Rempub. meritis, virtus. Cic.

We be fedde by the benefite of the yearth. Terræ munere veſcimur. Hor.

As a benefite &c. Per beneficiũ concedere aliquid. Cic. In loco beneficij petere aliquid. Cic.

To requite a benefite. Reddere beneficiũ. Quintil

493 ¶ Beningly: gently: fauourably: without malice. Candidè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cæl. ευγνωμόνως. Sincerè, & benignè *Debonnairement, & a la bonne foy: ſimplement ſans mal y penſer.*

494 ¶ a Bente or ſmall ruſhe. Iuncus, ci, m g. Plin. βρύλλον, σχοινος. A iungendo, quoniam vſus eius ad iuncturas vtilis eſt. *Vn ionc.*

495 ¶ Bente. Tenſus, ſa, ſum. Partic. Virg. *Tendu.*

The more parte bent that way or to this opinion, that they thought it more ſauſe, for all to go together. Inclinauit eò ſententia, quod tutius cenſebant vniuerſos ire. Liu.

A bowe bente. Tenſus arcus. Contentus, Intentus, Sinuatus. *Arc bande.*

A minde more bent to peace. Inclinatior ad pacem animus. Liu.

To haue his whole harte and minde bent vpon. Inſiſtere mente & animo in rem aliquam. Cæſ.

He ſeemed of nature, bent to ſeuerity. Implicatus ad ſeuentatem videbatur Cic.

A will more obſtinately bente to a thing. Voluntas obſtinatior & iracundia obfirmatior.

Bente crooked like a hawke. Cauda falcata. Ouid.

The moſt parte bente to this opinion. &c. Inclinabant vt dum, &c. Vide Bende.

496 ¶ Benumming, ſodaine priuation, or lack of ſence, or feeling: aſtonedneſſe or dulneſſe of the minde, not perceiuing what is donne, vnſenſiblenelle. Stupor, oris, m.g. Cic. ἔκστασις ψυχαπλῆξις Alienatio quædam ſenſuum, quòd ſcilicet ſenſus conſtupentur. *Eſtonnement tel, qu'on ne ſent, pour ce qu'on faict.*

Taken, benummed, hauing loſte the vſe of his limmes. Membris captus. Cic.

My ſorow was ſo great, that my eyes were benummed, and could not weepe. Genæ torpuerant dolore. Ouid.

The limmes are benummed. Torpor tenet membra. Liu. Stupida ſunt mẽbra, vel abalienata. Quint.

The hande is a ſleepe or benummed. Manus obtorpuit. Ouid.

497 ¶ to Bequeath: to ſende an ambaſſadeur, legate, or deputie, to commite or appoint, to aſſigne or impute. Lego, gas, gare. Cic. διατιθέναι, καταλειπειν. Teſtamento aliquid alicui relinquere. *Leguer, laiſſer a aucun par teſtament, enuoyer vn ambaſſadeur, legat, ou lieutenant. Bailler quelque charge.*

To giue and bequeath his youth. Addicere puritiam ſuam, omni intemperantiæ. Cic.

498 * Bequeathed. Legatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Cicer.

To bequeath to one. Legare aliquid alicui. Cic.

By a bowe to bequeath him ſelf to death, for the ſafegarde of the people. Deuouere ſe pro populo.

499 * He to whom any thing is bequeathed. Legatarius, rij, m.g. Iuſtin. λεγατευόμενος. *A qui on a laiſſé quelque choſe par teſtament legataire.*

500 * A bequeſt. Legatum, pen. prod. ti, n. gen. Cicer. το καταλειπόμενον. *Ce qu'on laiſſe a aucun par teſtament.*

¶ all Berayed with bloud. Perfuſus ſanguine. Quint. Veſtis imbuta ſanguine. Ouid.

To imbrue his hands with bloud: to beray with bloud. Sanguine reſpergere dextram. Catul.

Berayed with ſlime and mudde. Illitus limo. Liu. Cœno oblitus. Cic. Perunĉti fæcibus ora. Hor.

He berayed his mouth with bloude. Ora cruore polluit. Ouid.

All berayed with duſte. Reſperſus puluere. Stat.

501 ¶ Bereſte: deprined: alone: vorde. Viduus, vel viduatus, a, um, pen. prod. Hor. χῆρος. Priuatus, orbatus, deſertus. *Priué de quelque choſe.*

502 * Eyne bereft of his ſight. Orbus, ba, bũ. Iuuen. πεπηρομένος τὸς ὄψεις. Occulorum luce priuatus. *Qui a perdu la veu.*

To bereſte one of his life, to kille. Spoliare vita.

503 * Deprived, that hath any thing takẽ from him, bereft. Priuatus, pen. prod. Partic. Cic. vt Aer priuatus lumine. Virg.

A citie bereſte and deprived of hir defenders is eaſily taken. Vrbs vaſtata defenſoribus ſuis, facile capitur. Liu.

To be bereſte of his hope: to be out or put from. Orbari ſpe. Cic.

¶ to Beſeech humbly: to requeſt, humbly to intreate. Supplico, cas, pen.corr. Cicer. ἱκετεύω. Humiliter & dimiſsè precor. *Supplier, faire requeſte.*

505 * To beſeech or praie. Obſecro, cras. Oro, ras. Peto, tis, petij, vel petiui, tere. Quæſo, ſumus. Plaut. παρακάλω. Precor. *Prier.*

506 * To beſeech earneſtly. Deprecor, pen.corr. caris, catus ſum, cari. Catull. δέομαι, εὐχομαι. *Fort prier, deprier.*

He humbly beſeecheth you of ſuccour: he crieth on you for mercy and pitie. Obteſtatur fidem veſtram, miſericordiamq; implorat. Cic.

B. ANTE. E.

I pray and beseech you most hartely. Ad te maximoperè peto & quæso. Cic.

To beseech one to fauour and helpe him. Implorare fidem alicuius. Cic.

507 * To desire lamentably: with teares and weeping to beseech: to call for ayde and helpe. Implo, ras, pen. prod. rare. Ter. ἀναπαλῶ, ἐπικαλοῦμαι. Inuoco, & propriè dicitur, cum quis in malis positus est, & cùm miseratione auxilium petit. *Requerir: demander aide, en plourant.*

I beseche you for your honesties sake. Per tuam fidem, perq; huius solitudinem te obtestor, ne abs te hanc segreges. Terent.

¶ Beseege. Vide Besiege.

508 ¶ a Beseeming, or comelinesse. Condecentia, æ, f, g. Cicer. εὐχρημοσυνη. *Propretè, & bien seance.*

509 * It beseemeth or becõmeth thee well. Decet. Cic. πρέπει. Vt, hic ornatus te condecet.

510 ¶ to Beset rounde: to besiege. Circũsideo, pen. corr. des, sedi, sessum, dere. Cic. περικάθημι. πολιόρκω. Circundare, obsidere. *Assieger: Tenir le siege deuant vne ville.*

Being misery and feare on euery side, wrapped in, &c. beset or inclosed. Circumfusæ vndique molestiæ, Circumfusi pauores. Cic.

All the wayes were beset with garrisons of enimies. Viæque omnes, hostium præsidijs insiderentur. Liu.

Set together, or beset. Tegmen consertum spinis. Virg.

To be combred with the seueritie of the iudges, and beset on euery side, with multitude of people. Seueritate iudicum implicari, & frequentia populi circumretiri. Cic.

Beset with many townes and houses. Litera distincta tectis, & vrbibus. Cic.

All the citie doeth besiege our house, and euery one doeth inuiron, or beset vs rounde about. Tota ciuitas obsidet ædes nostras, & vniuersi circumsident nos.

Besieged, beset rounde about. Obsessis vijs, commeatu intercluso. Cæs.

Armed men keepe and beset all the passages. Aditus armati obsident. Cic.

511 * To besiege, or beset. Circumsido, pen. prod. dis. Idem quod Circumsedeo. Liu. περικάθημαι, πολιόρκω. Circundare obsidere. *Assieger: enuironner.*

512 * Besieged, beset. Circumsessus, sa, sum. Partic. Cic. *Assiege, a l'entour.*

513 * Beset or besieged. Circumuallatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Obsessus, sa, sum. Liu. *Assiegé, & enuironné.* Vide Besiege.

¶ to Bethrewe. Imprecari malè. *Maudire.* Vide Curse.

514 ¶ Beside. Præter Iuxta. Plaut. πλὴν. *Aupres.*

515 * Besides that. Præterea, præterquam. πρὸς δὲ. Insuper. Adhæc.

And of any other beside. Non possumus huius ciuitatis & cumsuis præterea esse ciues. Cic.

Ouer & beside that he was olde, he was also. &c. Ad Appij Claudij senectutem accidebat etiam, vt cæcus esset. Cic.

To loue him selfe more then all the world doeth beside. Amare se sine riuale. Cic.

Moreouer, beside all this, or in the necke of all those mischieues, this also commeth. Ad hæc mala hoc accedit etiam. Ter. i. auget præterea hoc animi mei angustias.

¶ to Besiege, enuiron, or compasse aboute. &c. Circumuallare. Obsidere, oppugnare, obsidium facere. Circumsedere, vrbem obsidione cingere. *Assieger vne ville.*

516 * The besieging of a towne. Obsidio, pen. corr. onis, f. g. Cic. περιχαθησις, πολιορκια.

517 * To besiege or compasse aboute. Obsideo, pen. corr. des, sedi, pen. prod. dere. Salust. περικάθημαι. Quasi obsto. *Assieger: enuironner.*

518 * Beset: besieged: kepte. Insessus, sa, sum. Liu. *Enuironné d'embusches, & d'espies, assigé.*

Is besieged rounde. Cingitur vrbs obsidione. Virg. Obsidione premitur. Ouid. Castra tenentur obsidione. Virg.

All the citie doeth besiege our house, and euery one doeth enuiron & beset vs on euery side. Tota ciuitas obsidet ædes nostras, & vniuersi, circumsident nos.

519 * He that layeth a siege, a besieger. Obsessor, soris, m. g. Liu. *Qui assiege vne ville.* Vide Beset.

520 ¶ a Besmeering, or anoiutinge. Vnctio, onis, f. g. Cic. χρίσις, ἄλειμμα. Vnguendi actus. *Onct. on, ointure.*

521 * To besmeere or anointe. Vngo, gis, vnxi, vnctũ, gere. Cic. αλείφω. χρίω. Oleo, alioue pingui oblino. *Oindre.*

522 * Anointed, besmeered. Delibutus, vnctus, Illitus ta, tum. Colum. *Qui est oinct.* Vide Smeere, and Anointe.

523 ¶ Besomes, or brooms to sweepe houses. Scopæ, parũ. f. g. Plur. Plaut. σάρωθρον, κόρημα. Instrumentum quo pauimenta verruntur. *Vn balay, ou verges a nettoyer.*

524 * A certaine rough and prickled shrubbe, wherof bouchers make their besoms. Ruscum, ci, n. g. siue Ruscus, ci, m. g. Virg. Græci χαμαι μυρσινην, & οξομυρσινην, appellant. Humilis frutex, folijs myrti, sed latioribus, cuspidis specie, mucronato cacumine, baccis per maturitatem rubescentibus. *Du meurte sauuage. Aucun l'appellent, du bruse.* Vide Browme.

525 ¶ to Bespette one all ouer. Conspuo, puis, pui, putum, pen. prod. ere. Plaut. καταπτύω. Sputo aliquem fœdo. *Cracher contre quelqu'vn: Souiller & ordir de cracher.* Consputo, tas, pen. prod. Frequent. Cic.

526 * To bespitte one. Aliquem, & alicui inspuere, Insputare, Conspuere. Vide Spette.

¶ to Bespewe his bed. Conuomere lectum. Vide Vomite.

527 ¶ Beste of all. Optimus, Lectissimus, ma, mũ. Catul. ἄριστος. *Treshon.*

Although this matter hath not good ſucceſſe, yet I will doe all, or the beſt that I can. Parum ſuccedit quod ago, ac facio ſedulò .i. Tametſi parum ſuccedit.&c. Vide Better.

528 ¶ to Beſtowe, to ſpende or lay out money. Inſumo,mis,pen.prod.inſumpſi,ſumptũ,mere.Gel. ἀναλισκω, δαπανάω. Significat impendo,cõſumo. *Employer: deſpendre:conſumer.*

To beſtow and giue his life for his country. Impendere vitam patriæ.Lucan.

To beſtowe ſome time vpon. Impertiri aliquid temporis alicui cogitationi. Cic. Adhibere tempus ad conſiderandas res. Cic. Tempus amori dependere. Luc. Tempus alicui rei tribuere. Cic.

To beſtowe money vpon, &c. Pecuniam in opus conferre. Plin. Impendere pecuniam in res vanas. Cicer.

Thou haſte well beſtowed thy paynes. Locaſti optimè operam.Plaut.

To beſtow great labour and payne: to ſtudy: to ſtudie much vpon. Multam operam conferre in res obſcuras.Cic. Operam dependere.Colum.

We muſt beſtowe ſome paynes, for the common weale. Tribuenda eſt opera Reipub. vel omnis potius in ea cogitatio,& cura ponenda eſt.Cic.

To beſtow great coſt.&c. Inſumere ſumptum magnum, aut laborem,in aliquam rem.Cic.

I giue you moſte hartie thankes for your great goodneſſe, and I will ſo endeuour my ſelfe (God willing) that neither you ſhall repent you, for beſtowing this office vpon me, neither that I may be ſory for taking it at your handes. Ego tibi pro tantis beneficijs,habeo gratiam quãtam maximam poſſum, daboque operam, (Deo volente) vt nec te mandati, nec me recepti muneris pæniteat.

Let them beſtowe this ouerthwarte diligence towardes other, for I will none of it. Ad alios hanc ſiniſtram diligentiam conferant. Plin.

To beſtowe ſome parte of his time, in the ſtudie of Philoſophie. Impertiri ſtudium ſuum Philoſophiæ.

To giue him ſelfe altogither to ſtudie, or to beſtowe all his time, onely vpon learning, leauing aſide all other thinges. Conferre ſe ad ſtudia. Aſſerere ſe ſtudijs.

Al whoſe cares be employed, and beſtowed vpon you onely. Cuius omnes curæ ad te referuntur,& in te conſumuntur. Cic.

To beſtowe vpon. Muneribus magnis cumulare aliquem.Virg.

To employe and beſtow labour, to labour till he ſweate. Exudare laborem.Liu.

I bequeath this date to you, I will beſtowe this date, as you will haue me. Dedo tibi hunc diem. Plaut.

To beſtowe.&c. Aetatis ſuæ maiorem partem, ciuilibus officijs fungi.Liu.

To beſtow a benefite. Collocare beneficium.Cic.

To employ or beſtowe his time in ſtudie. Aetatem conterere, extendere, vel conſumere in ſtudijs. Inſeneſcere ſtudijs. Aetatem impendere ſtudijs. Traducere ætatem.&c.

Upon whome both God and man, haue plenteouſly beſtowed, all manner of godly ornaments. In quem dij atque homines omnia ornamenta,congeſſerunt.Cic.

Diligence beſtowed vpon a thing. Opera enauata. Tacit.

In making of which I beſtowed little more than two yeares. Quibus cõponendis,paulo plus quàm biennium,impendi.Quint.

They beſtowe certaine coſte, vpon a matter vncertaine how it will fall out. Ad incertam cauſam, certus ſumptus,impenditur.Cic.

To beſtow gyftes. Munera conferre.Propert.

No coſt was beſtowed vpon vs. Nullus fit ſumptus in nos Cic.

To employe and beſtowe vpon. Curas ſuas, & quicquid nobis eſt à deo datum, in rempub. conferre. Cicer.

Is employed or beſtowed. Quorum omnis vigilandi labor,in antelucanis cœnis expromitur.

To beſtowe his daughter vpon one. Collocare alicui filiam. Cic. Et collocare nuptum.Idem. Cæſ.

529 * To ſpende, or lay out money, to beſtowe. Impendo, dis,di, penſum,pendere, penult.corr. Plin. δαπανάω, ἀναλύσκω. In rem aliquam expendo,& inſumo. *Deſpendre,ou emploier.*

530 ¶ to Betake, or committe. Trado, dis, didi, itum,dere.Plaut. παραδίδωμι, μεταδίδωμι. In poteſtatem do. *Bailler,donner,& rendre.*

To enter into the hauen. Tradere ſe in portum. Cicer.

I betake, committe, or bequeath the matter to thee. Iſtuc tibi dedo negotij.Ter.

531 ¶ a Betell, a flie ſo called. Scarabeus,bei,pen. prod. m.g. Plin. κανθερ. Inſecti genus, teneras habens pennas,& ob id cruſta ſuperueniente tectas, ſtercore potiſsimum ſeſe alens. *Eſcarbot.*

532 ¶ a Betell, or mallet. Malleus ligneus. Tudes, tuditis, penult. corr. Idem, teſte Feſto, à tundendo dictus. σφύρα. Vnde cuidam nomen factum eſt Tuditano, quod caput oblongum haberet,& malleo ſimile. *Maillet: marteau.*

533 * A little betell, a ladle, a printing yron to marke with. Tudicula,læ, pen.corr. f.g. Colum. ὁ ἐρ. τὸ τρίβον τὸ καλον ξύλον. Machina, qua tunduntur oleæ. *Vn petit maillet.* τορύνη. Tudicula pro cochleari maiori,quo olla mouetur. *Vn cuilier.* σφραγίς. Inſtiumentum quo vaſis, ſigna imprimuntur. *Vn inſtrument de fer, de quoy on marque.*

534 ¶ to Bethinke, or muſe vpon before. Præmeditor, taris. Cicer. προμελετάω. Præcogito. *Premediter.*

535 * That hath bethought him ſelfe what to doe or ſay. Meditatus, pen. prod. Partic. Ter. Vt paratus, & meditatus. Cic. *Qui ha fort penſé a ce qu'il doibt faire ou dire.*

536 ¶ to Betoken, to ſignifie. Significo,cas,care. Cicer. Portendo, dis,di, tenſum, dere. Virgil. ἐπισημαίνω, προφάινω. Prædico,indico, demonſtro,Notum facio. *Porter ſignification,a quelque choſe a venir,predire, ſignifier.*

537 * A betokening and declaring: a signifying. Significatio, onis, f.g. & Significatus, tus, m.g. Cicer. ἐπισημασία. Indicatio, Inditium. *Signification, demonstrance, aparence.*

¶ **Betraied,** and left succourlesse. Proditus ac nudatus consui. Cic.

538 * A betraying. Proditio, onis, f.g. Cic. προδοσία. *Trahison.*

539 * Betrayed: bewrayed, descried, vttered, declared. Proditus, pen. corr. Partic. Cicer. *Trahi, reuelè, descelè, diuulguè.*

540 * A betrayer. Proditor, toris, m.g. Cic. προδότης. Traditor, toris. *Traistre.*

Thou hast deceiued, or betraied, &c. Prodidisti & te, & illam miseram, & gnatum. Ter. Vide Bewraie.

541 ¶ to **Betroth,** to affiance, to promisse in mariage. Despondeo, des, spondi, sponsum, dère. Ter. καθομολογεῖσθαι, ὁμολογεῖν. Promittere, quod ad nuptias propriè pertinet: & ad eum præcipuè, cuius interest locare mulierem viro, siue virum mulieri. *Promettre & accorder de bailler son filz, ou sa fille, en mariage.*

She shalbe betrothed. Despondebitur. Impers. Ter. *Elle sera fiance.*

542 * The spousage or bethrothing of man or woman before full mariage. Sponsalia, orum, n.gen. Vlp. μνησεία, Promissio, siue stipulatio, futurarum nuptiarum. *L'accord & conuenance matrimoniale, fiancailles.*

543 * Affianced, betrothed, or promised in mariage. Desponsus, sa, sum. Part. vt desponsa puella.

To whom Lauinia was betrothed, or promised in mariage, before Eneas came. Cui pacta Lauinia, ante aduentum Aeneæ, fuerat. Liu.

544 * A woman betrothed. Sponsa, sæ. f. gen. Plaut. μνηγή. Puella, quæ spondetur. *Accordée, ou fiancée, espouse, promise.*

His father had betrothed, or affiaunced an vnpromised Chremes daughter, to him in mariage, or handfest them and made them sure. Pater ei desponderat, gnatam Chremetis. Ter.

545 ¶ to make **Better.** Melioro, ras, rare, pe. prod. Vlp. *Faire meilleure.*

546 * To waxe better. Melioresco, cis, rescere. Colum. βελτιόμαι. Melior fio. *Deuenir meilleur.*

How much better were it for you, to go about, to put this loue out of your minde, then so to talke, &c. Ah quanto satius est, te id operam dare, quì istũ amorem ex animo dimoueas tuo, quàm id loqui, quo magis libido, frustra incendatur tua. Ter.

547 * When it was a little better with you. Meliusculè. Aduerb. vt cum meliusculè tibi esset. Cic.

It is better for a man to holde his peace, then to speake naughtly. Tacuisse præstat, quàm malè esse locutum. Ouid.

You must hope or trust for better lucke. Fulciendus est animus, spe fortunæ secundioris: Eras.

Their was no man but that he sated it was better to dye. Repertus est nemo, quin mori diceret satius esse. Cic.

The Romaines alwaies, haue thought death better thẽ bondage. Mors ciuibus Romanis, semper fuit, seruitute potior. Cic.

I had bene better, &c. Fuerat præstabilius, vbiuis gentium agere ætatem, quàm huc redire. Ter.

Better health. Commodior valetudo. Quintil.

A prowde man cares for no body, or thinkes him selfe better than all other men: neither can he forbeare, or abide any man. Superbus omnes, præ se contemnit, atque adeo neminem ferre potest.

How much one man is better then an other. Dij immortales, homini homo quid præstat? Ter.

To esteeme those thinges better, that appertaine to wisdome. Ducere potiora, quæ ad sapientiam spectarent. Cic.

To what purpose was it: or how much the better was it. Quid retulit? Ter.

To take in the better parte. Mitiorem in partem interpretari. Cic.

¶ **Betweene,** Inter. præpositio. Cic. μεταξύ. *Entre.* 548

* To go betweene, or to be betweene, and is referred vnto time or place, to make intercession, to lette, to prohibite. Intercedo, dis, cessi, cessum, cedere. Cæs. παρεγκεῖσθαι, διαπορεύομαι. Opponere se. *Estre entre deux, ou venir entre deux: Entreuenir.* 549

By the interposition and being of the yearth betweene. Interpositu, interiectuque terræ. Cic.

A space betweene. Spatium interpositum. Luc.

He reckned other things that were in the middes and betweene these thinges. His alia interiecta, & media numerabat. Cic.

Set betweene. Nasus quasi murus, oculis interiectus. Cic.

Is betweene. Aer interiectus, inter mare & cœlum Cic.

* A comming betweene. Intercessio, onis, f.g. Cæs. διαπορεία. Impeditio & prohibitio, ne quid fiat. Opposition. *Empeschement.* 550

You and he be friendes: or their is friendship betweene you. Intercedit illi tecum amicitia. Cæs.

¶ to **Bewaile:** to weepe: to hitte: to thumpe, or knocke. Plango, gis, planxi, planctũ, gere. Ouid. θρηνεῖν, Lamentari, & clara voce pectorisque percussione, similibusque signis, animi dolorem testari. *Mener dueil, se tormenter, se frapper.* 551

* To bewayle or lament greatly. Deplango, gis, planxi, planctum, gere. Ouid. *Mener grand dueil.* 552

To bewayle, or lament, &c. Collachrymare casum. Cicer.

Familiarly to his friende, to bewaile ones death, &c. Deflere immaturam mortem alicuius in sinu amici. Plin.

* Not bewayled or lamented. Indeploratus, pen. prod. A dict. Idem quod indefletus. Ouid. 553

With more sorrow and griefe to bewayle. Dolentius deplorare. Cic.

* A bewayling or lamenting. Lamentum, ti, n.g. Cic. θρῆνος. Ipsa lamentatio. *Lamentation.* 554

¶ to **Beware,** or take heede before hande, to prouide that a thinge happen not. Præcaueo, ues, pen. corr. caui, penult. prod. cautum, uere. Cæs. προφυλάττομαι. Antecaueo, prouideo. *Se donc-*

de garde du mal à venir, puruoir a quelque chose qu'elle n'auienne.

To beware. Fœlix quem faciunt aliena pericula cautum. Ouid.

If thou arte wise, thou wilt beware of him. Si sapis, illum cauebis.

To beware of offences before hande. Præcauere peccata. Cic.

To beware that one hurte him not. Cauere aliquem. Cic.

556 * **One that bewareth, or foreseeth.** Præcautor, toris, m.g. Plaut. προφυλακτής, προφυλακτήρ. *Qui se donne de garde d'estre surprins.*

Thou must take heede, or beware of, &c. Tibi ab isto cauendum. Ter.

557 ¶ a **Bewitching:** an inchantmẽt, or charme. Fascinatio, onis. & Effascinatio, onis, fœm.g. Plin. βασκάνια. *Enforcelement: Charmerie.*

558 * **One that bewitcheth or forspeaketh.** Fascinans, pen.cor.nantis. Plin. βασκάνων. *Enforceleur, sorcier, charmeur.*

An eye doth bewitch, my yong lambes. Oculos teneros, mihi fascinat agnos. Virg.

559 ¶ to **Bewraie,** to vtter, to disclose, to appeach, to destroy, to betray. Prodo, dis, prodidi, ditum, pen.corr. dere. Virgil. vt Nauibus infandum amissis, vnius ob iram prodimur. Virg. ἐκφέρειν. Deferre, ostendere, patefacere. *Iecter au loing encuser, deceler, rencuser, manifester, diuulguer. Trahir.*

The countenaunce bewrayeth ones manners. Mores indicat vultus. Cicer.

560 * **A bewrayer or discloser.** Index, dicis, pen.corr. com.g. Cic. vt, Imago animi vultus est: indices, oculi. Cic.

561 * **The bewraying or disclosing.** Inditium, tij, n.g. **He discloseth, vttereth and bewrayeth, his secrete loue so cunningly concealed, hidde, or kepte close before, and dissembled.** Benè dissimulatum amorem & cælatum, indicat. Ter.

He bewrayed him, or accused him to his father, he tolde, or did tell his father of him. Patri eum indicauit.

562 * **One that bewrayeth, a traytour.** Proditor, pen.corr. toris, m.g Verb. Cicer. προδότης. *Traistre, proditeur.*

563 * **Treason, descrying, vttering, bewraying.** Proditio, onis, f. g. Verb. Liu. προδοσία. *Trahison, prodition.* Vide **Betraye.**

B I.

564 ¶ to **Bie.** Emo, mis, empsi, emptum, emere. Cic. ὠνέομαι, ἀγοράζω, Pecunijs vel gratia aut præmio, vel alio quouis modo, aliquid mihi comparo: construiturque cum ablat. vel genit. horum nominum, tanti, quanti, pluris, minoris, & huiusmodi. *Acheter.*

565 * **To vse to bie, to bie often.** Emptito, tas, pen.cor. taui, tare. Frequent. Virgil. ὠνέομαι, Frequenter emo. *Acheter souuent.*

To bie deerer almost by halfe then it is prysed. Propè dimidio, carius emere quam estimatur. Cic.

566 * **To bie afore hande, to bie out of ones hande** ỹ **cheapeneth, to forestall markets.** Præmercor, caris, cari. Plin. προωνέομαι, prius emo. *Venir sur le marche d'un autre, & l'emporter, auant qu'il y ait peu mettre, son denier.*

* **To bie.** Mercor, & Emercor, caris, catus sum. Tac. ἐμπορεύομαι. Lucri causa mercaturam facio. *Acheter.* 567

* **A bying.** Mercacio, onis, f.g Cic. *Achet.* 568

* **A bier.** Emptor, ris, m.g. *Acheteur.*

A bier and sellar of bondmen. Negotiator mancipiorum. Cic. 569

* **To bie, to bie with other.** Coemo, mis, pen.cor. coemi, pen.prod. emptum. emere. Cicer. ὠνέομαι, idem quod Emo. *Acheter, acheter auec autres.* 570

* **A bying together.** Coemptio, onis, f.g. *Achat ensemble.* Cic. συνώνησις. 571

* **To bie and sell.** Licitor, pen.corr. taris. Venundo, das, dedi. Commercor, caris, catus sum. Nundinor, aris, Negocior, aris. Cic. ἀγοράζω, Idem quod mercari. *Demener marchandise, faire train de marchandise, negocier.* 572

* **A bying and selling.** Licitatio, venundatio, Negotiatio, onis, f.g. Cic. ἐμπορία, ἐμπόλημα. 573

To bie an office for money. Magistratum mercari precio. Cic.

* **Intercourse of marchandise, acquaintance together, communication for bying and selling.** Cõmercium, cij, n.g. Plin. ἐμπορία, συναλλαγμα. Libera commeandi, contrahendique facultas, concessa ijs qui merces vltrò citrò; conuehunt. Vel est vicissitudo, dandi & accipiendi, A con, & merces, mercium commutatio vel contractatio, quæ victus causa inuenta fuit. *Marchandise: communication: accointance: negotiation, affaire.* 574

A bier and seller. Licitator, mercator, negociator, nundinator. 575

¶ a **Biewaie,** not wont to be gonne. Deuium iter. Cic. *Chemin destourné, qui n'est point hanté.*

* **A biewaie, or aside out of the way.** Via obliqua. Diuerticulum, li pen.corr. n.g. Ter. ἀτραπός. via per quam de itinere nostro aliò diuertimur. Cic. 576

Here is a little towne or village harde bie, to flye vnto. Est hic propinquũ, opidulũ ad confugiẽdum.

Harde bie. Procul spectare, & propeintueri, contraria. Cic.

Bie and bye, while it was in doing. Statim in facto ipso. Cic.

To late vp a parte by it selfe. Seorsum reponere. Colum.

Lying bie him. Alterius gladium prope appositum, è vagina eduxit. Cic.

¶ a **Bibbe** for a childes breast: a gorget. Fascia, vel fasciola pectoralis. Mart. ἐπιδέσμος, Genus linteoli, quo pueri ligari solent. Est etiam fascia pectoralis, qua mulieres mãmas tegunt. *Vn bauette ou gorgias.*

A bibbe or muckетter. Linteum pituitarium, fascia pituitaria. *Bauette, ou bauerette.*

¶ to **Bibbe,** or drinke often. Potito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Plaut. πολυς πινω. Consuetudinem potandi habeo. *Boire souuent: bauueter.* 577

* **Alway bibbing.** Bibax, acis, om.g. & Bibaculus, 578

la,lum,Diminut. Adiect. vt bibacula auis. Φίλοποτης. Qui largius & frequentius bibit. *Tousiours beuuettant.*

579 * **To ſippe often: to bibbe.** Sorbillo,las,lare. Ter. κατὰμικρὸν κλαρόφεω. Minutim, & paulatim ſorbeo. *Huneter: buueter: humer peu a peu.*

580 ¶ **to Bicker or ſtriue.** Velitor, pen.corr. taris, tari. Gel. ἀκροβολίζομαι. Leui pugna congredior, more velitum, quorum officiū eſt prælium emimus iaculis, & fundis auſpicari. *Debattre contre vn autre. Tanſer l'vn l'autre.*

581 * **A conflict or bickering.** Certamen, penul. prod. minis, n.g. Virg. ἀγὼν, ἀμφίσβητησις. Conflictus, qui fit inter duos, aut plures. *Bataille, ou combat.* Vide **Contende, Striue, and Fight.**

582 ¶ **to Bidde.** Iubeo, bes, iuſsi, bere. Terent. κελεύω, προστάτω. Præcipio, Mando. Inuiter.

583 * **To moue and ſturre a man to dwe ſomething. to bidde: to allure.** Inuito,tas, pen. prod. aui,atum. Ter. προσκαλέομαι, ἐπάγειν. Allicere, attrahere, Incitare. *Inuiter & inciter aucun de faire quelque choſe, Semondre: Attraire.*

Dwe my ſonne but as I bidde thee, or at this time be ruled by me, and follow mine aduice and counſayle. Tu modo fili, gere mihi morem.

584 * **Bidden: deſired to come: allured: inticed.** Inuitatus, ta, tum. pen prod. Partic.

585 * **A bidding: a ſturring: an alluring.** Inuitamentum, ti. n.g. Inuitatio, onis, f.g. & Inuitatus, tatus, m.g. Idem. Cic. προσκλησις. Illectamentum, allectio, incitatio, prouocatio. *Attraict.*

Is this bidding ſufficient for thee. Satne hoc mãdatum eſt tibi? Ter.

To ſuborne one: to proffer and bidde more. Licitatorem apponere. Cic.

586 * **Commaunded: bidden.** Iuſſus, Imperatus, pen. prod. Partic. *Commande.*

To bidde or deſire one to come to ſupper. Inuitare ad cœnam, & ad epulas. Cic.

I was bidden to an other place to dinner, aboue foure dayes agoe. Inuitatus ſum aliò, iam ante dies quatuor.

587 * **To bidde or commaunde.** Præcipio, pis, cepi, ceptum, cipere. Saluſt. παραγγέλλειν. Iubere, pertinet ad eos, qui curam aliorum gerant, & qui alijs præſunt. *Commander.*

588 ¶ **a Biere or cophin, whereon dead men are carted.** Capulum li, feretrum, Sandapila. νεκροφορος. Id quo mortui efferuntur. *Biere, ou cofret ou on met, les corps, des treſpaſſez.*

589 ¶ **Bigge, or great with childe.** Grauidus, da, dum. Ter. & Pregnans, tis, om.g. Idem. ἔγκυος ἐν γαστρὶ ἔχουσα. Quæ iam concepto fœtu grauatur. *Groſſe.*

They builde vp an horſe of timber, as bigge as an hille. Inſtar montis, æquum edificant. Virg.

590 * **As bigge, or as great as: after the bigneſſe.** Inſtar, om.g. Adiect. indeclinabile. Λεκιν. *Comme.*

The epiſtle was as bigge or as great as a booke. Inſtar voluminis, erat epiſtola. Cic.

To be as bigge as a thing. Complere magnitudinem alicuius rei. Plin.

This gowne is to bigge, or to great for me. Hæc toga maior eſt quàm pro corpore meo. Hæc toga maior eſt corpore meo.

Bigge vaines ſtanding out. Prominentes venæ.

591 * **Somewhat bigge.** Subgrandis, Adiect. Cicer. ὑπόμικης. Grandiuſculus, aliquantulum grandis. *Aucunement grand.*

To growe bigge: to waxe bigge. Pubeſcere, de ſtirpibus dictum. Cic.

592 * **Somwhat bigger, of good ſtature and age.** Maiuſculus, la, lum. Grandiuſculus, la, lum. Dimin. Cic. ὑπομίκης. *Grandet, grandelet.*

Her belly waxed bigger and bigger, or beganne to riſe more. Pondera ventris tumeſcebant Ouid.

Bigger. Seyphi capaciores. Horat.

Dwe waxe bigger. Augeſcunt corpora, vuæ, & ſimilia. Cic.

593 * **Greatneſſe, ampleneſſe, largeneſſe, bigneſſe.** Magnitudo, dinis. f.g. Plin. μέγεθος. Copia, amplitudo. *Grandeur, magnitude.*

With the whole bigneſſe, and weight of the body. Tota mole corporis, totoque pondere nititur. Cic.

To grow to his bigneſſe in a yeare. Implere magnitudinem ſuam anno. Plin.

The huge great bigneſſe of giants. Moles gigantũm. Cic.

594 ¶ **a Bile or botche.** Vlcus, ceris, pen.corr. n.g. Virg. ἕλκος. Solutio vnitatis in carne, quæ fit per eroſionem. *Vlcere, bleſſure, & entamure de peau.*

595 * **Full of biles or ſores.** Vlceroſus, ſa, ſum. Adiect. Hor. ἑλκώδης. Quod eſt plenum vlceribus. *Plein d'vlceres, entamures, & bleſſures.*

596 ¶ **a Bille: a roule.** Catalogus, gi, m.g. Plaut. pen.corr. κατάλογος. *Role: billette.*

To put into the bille. Conſcribere appellatores, vel appellationum cauſas. Bud.

To put a ſouldiour, out of the bille or rowle. Enumeris militem eximere, expungere militem, exauthorare. Bud.

Extraordinarie billes. Volumen peculiari, audientiarum congiaria. Bud.

597 * **A ſchedule: a bille.** Sheda, & ſhedula, æ, f.g. Cic. σχέδη. Tabella, ſiue pagella. *Scedule.*

598 ¶ **a Bille: an howe: a ſieth: a ſickle.** Falx, cis, f.g Plin. δρέπανον ἀρπη. Ferramentum aduncum, quo ſegetes, & herbæ, ſecantur: item illud, quo vites & arbores putantur. *Vn faulx, ou faucille.*

599 * **A whipſawe, wherewith timber is ſawed, a buſhe ſieth or bille to cut buſhes.** Runcina, næ, pen. prod. Plin. *Vne ſcie a ſcieurs d'ayz.*

600 * **A little beake or bill.** Roſtellum, li, pen. prod. n. g. Plin. ῥυγχίον. Paruum roſtrum. *Le petit bec d'vn oyſeau.*

601 * **A bille: a ſnowte.** Roſtrum, roſtri, n.g. Ouid. ῥύγχος. Quo aues, cibum rapiunt. *Vn muſeau.*

Billes. Tributorum ſolutorũ chirographa. Scæu. *Billettes.*

To make billes, or obligations. Syngraphas facere. Cicer.

B. ANTE. I.

A pigeons bille. Rictus columbi. Plin.
An hedging bille. Frondatorū falx. Catul. *Faucille.*
To set vp a bill on his house, that he will let it. Aedes proscribere. Cic.

602 * A bille of ones hande, an obligation, an aquitaunce. Syngraphus, phi. Syngrapha, phæ. Syngraphum, phi, pen. corr. Cicer. συγγραφή. Scriptura, sine schedula, quæ fit propria manu contrahentium, ad pactorum fidem. *Scedule, & obligation d'argent receu ou non receu.*
To set vp billes, in places of most haute. Libellos in celeberrimis locis proponere. Cic.
A bille of a mans hande, or obligation for money borrowed. Chirographum mutui sumpti. *Obligation d'argent prestè.*
To giue a bill of ones hande for assurance. Mittere cautionem chirographi.
You are put into the roule or bille. Tu relatus es in tabellam delatoriam. Notatus es in tabella, sub. delatoria.

603 ¶ a Billet. Cala, læ, f.g. *Buche, taille de bois.*
A troncheon, a stake, a billet. Talea, æ. Varr. Taleola, læ. Colum. τάλεα, ξυλάριον.

604 ¶ Billementes: the attire or ornamentes of a womans head, or necke, as a bonet, a frenche hode, a paste, or such like. Redimiculum, li, pen. corr. n. g. Iuuen. καλυπτρον, ταινία. *Ornement de teste, de femme, ou de col, bauolet.*

605 ¶ to Binde. Ligo, gas, gare. Cic. δέω, δεσμεύω. Vincio, constringo. *Lier.*

606 * To binde to, or to fasten to something: to tie: to wrappe. Alligo, deligo. & Illigo, gas, pen. cor. gare. Cicer. ἀπαρτῶ. Ad aliquid ligo. *Lier a quelque chose: attacher: enueloper, bander.*

607 * To binde faste: to tie harde: to wrappe in bondes. Obstringo, gis, xi, strictum, gere. Cicer. ἐξαρτάω. Deuincio & obligo. *Serrer, & obliger. Lier & estraindre.*

608 * To binde fast: to binde harde. Religo, gas, pen. corr. gare. Colum. ἀναδέω, ἀναδεσμεύω. Vincio. *Lier fort.*

609 * To binde together. Colligo, gas, pen. cor. gare. Cic. συγκομίζομαι, συντρανίζω, συλλέγω. In vnum redigo. *Lier ensemble: Entrelier.*

610 * To binde before. Præuincio, cis, uinxi, uinctum, cire. Gel. Præligo, gas. Liu. *Lier deuant.*

611 * To binde faste and straine: to dasell the eyen. Præstringo, gis, strinxi, strictum, gere. Plin. *Serrer fort & estraindre. Esblouir le yeulx.*
To binde and to lose the belly. Aluum astringere, & relaxare, contraria. Cic.

612 * To binde or straigne harde. Restringo, gis, inxi, ictum. Plin. καταδέω. Religo, reuincio. *Restraindre, reserrer.*

613 * To binde vpon. Superligo, gas, pen. corr. gare. Plin. *Lier, par dessus.*

614 * To binde a vine together. Palmo, mas, mare. Colum. συνδέω. Materias colligo. *Lier la vigne.*

615 * Bounde harde: wronge: strayned. Constrictus, ta, tum. Partic. Virg. vr Ora constricta fixis. Senec. They be ledde with their handes bounde behinde them. Ducuntur cuncti geminas ad sua terga manus. Ouid.

* To binde. Euincio, cis, xi, cire. Virg. ἀναδέω, μεύω. ἀναδέω. Vincio, ligo. *Lier.* 616

* To binde faste. Deuincio, cis, cire. Plaut. *Fort serrer, & lier.* 617

* To be bounde. Deuincior, ciris. 618

* To binde to: to hange to: to adde or ioine to after other. Subnecto, tis, nexui, nexum, tere. Virg. ὑποπλέκω. Subligo, Appendo. *Lier, ou nouer par dessoubs: Attacher, pendre, adiouster, mettre apres.* 619

* To binde fast, or straigne harde. Distringo, gis, strinxi, strictum, gere. Cic. *Lier fort.* 620

* To binde straight vnderneath: to straine hard: to girde vnderneath. Substringo, gis, strinxi, strictum, gere. Columel. Coarctare. *Serrer & estraindre par dessoubs.* 621

* To binde one by couenaunt, to doe seruice. Authoro, ras, pen. prod. Liu. *Obliger.* 622

* To binde harde, to cutte of, to rubbe or scrape of. Destringo, gis, inxi, strictum, gere. Colum. *Lier fort, couper, froter, ou racler, par dessus.* 623

* To binde faste: to wringe harde: to tie streict. Constringo gis, strinxi, strictum, gere. Plaut. *Lier fort, serrer fort, estraindre.* 624

* To binde together: to couple: to ioyne together. Connecto, tis, xui, nectum, tere. Plin. συμπλέκω, συνείρω. Simul necto. *Lier ensemble: accoupler: Conioindre.* 625

* To binde with osiers or twigges, as hoopers doe. Vieo, es, vieui, etũ, ere, pen. prod. Var. λυγίζω. Ligo, seu Inflecto. *Lier d'osier, ou de telles choses, comme font les tonneliers.* 626

* A binding together. Connexio, onis, f.g. 627
To binde: to laie in bondes. Vincula inijcere alicui.
To binde to him for euer. Summo officio, & summa obseruantia, sibi in perpetuum deuincire aliquem. Cicer.
To binde in handfulles. Colligare in fasciculos manuales. Plin.
To binde with a corde. Laqueum alicui inijcere.
To wrappe or binde vp a wounde. Alligare vulnus. Cicer.
To binde fast with, &c. Religare lineo funiculo.
To binde one to him by friendly pleasures. Deuincire sibi aliquem beneficijs. Plaut.
By the good helpe of this thinge, you are eache bounde to other. Hoc beneficio, vtriq; ab vtrisque vero deuincinimi. Ter.
To stape or stoppe the flixe or laske, to binde. Aluum astringere, compescere, emendare: cohibere: comprimere, contrahere: firmare: inhibere: reprimere: sistere: subprimere. *Restraindre.*
Binde him or set him faste hande and foote. Quadrupidem constringito. Ter. i. strictum detineto tãquam quadrupidem. Hoc est, ita deligato manus, & pedes huius Daui, vt quadrupes videatur. Ter.

* To binde. Obligo, gas, gaui. Colum. ἐπιδέω. *Lier, obliger.* 628

* A binding. Obligatio, onis, f.g. 629

A Costiue, or binding. Stipticus ca, cum. *Chose qui bouche, estouppe, & referre, stiptique.* 630

631 * A binding again. Religatio,onis,f.gen. Cicer. *Liaison de rechef.*

632 * A binding to. Alligatio,onis,f.g.Verbale.Colu. προσθεσίς. Ipse alligandi actus. *Liaison.*

633 * He that bindeth. Alligator,pen.prod.toris,m.g. Verbal.Colum. προσθετής. Qui alligat. *Qui lie.*

To binde one with an othe. Iureiurando obstringere aliquem.Cæs.

To binde to the stake. Deligare ad palum.Cic.

To binde or make one bounde vnto him by gifte or beneflte.&c. Obstringere aliquem munere, beneficio.&c.Plin.

To binde harde. Arctè astringere.Cic.

To binde. Nullum vinculum ad stringendam fidē, iureiurādo maiores arctius esse voluerunt. Cic.

To binde men in couenaunts. Pactionibus aliquos obligare.Cic.

634 * To binde fast:to streigne:to tie harde:to binde by obligation. Astringo,gis, xi,ictum, gere. Col. προσέλλω. Coniungo. *Serrer,estraindre, lier, obliger.*

635 * To binde to. Adalligo,gas,gare.Plin.

636 * A binding,ioyning or fastening together. Colligatio,onis,f.g.Verbale.Cic. *Lieure,liaison.*

637 * A binding. Vinctura ræ, f.g. penult.prod. Plin. ἡ δέσις, ὁ λυγισμός. Ligatura. *Liaison.*

638 * To binde:tie:or wrappe about a thing. Circūligo,gas,gare.Plin. *Lier a l'entour.* Vide Bounde.

¶ a Binne or place to put bread in. Archa panaria.

639 ¶ a Birche tree. Betulla,læ,pen.prod.f.g.Plin. σκμύς. Arbor est virgis aptissima. *Vn bouleau, ou boulay.*

640 ¶ a Birde:all great birdes,as hen, goose, rauen, crane, and such like. Ales,tis.Substant. m.g. vel f.g. ἰωνός, ορνις. Auis. *Oiseau,tout oiseau grād, comme geline, oye, corbeau, grue, & semblables.*

641 * Birding,sometime gaine,aduantage. Aucupatio,onis,f.g.Quint. *Oyselerte,gain,auantage.*

642 * A birder. Auceps,cupis,com.g.Col. ὀρνιθοθήρας. *Vn oyseleur,preneur,a'oyseaux.*

643 * The birding. Aucupium, pij, n.g. ὀρνιθοθήρα. Captura auiū. *Oyselerte,la chaße,ou prinse d'oyseaux.*

Within these three dayes, or aboute three dayes hence,Pharao will commaunde thee to be beheaded, and thou shalt be hanged where the birdes shall teare thy carcas. Abhinc tres dies,iussu Pharaonis securi feriēris, atque in crucem tolleris, vbi alites vorabunt tuum cadauer.

A birding nette. Rete aucupatorium.

644 * All thing that doeth flie:a foule,a birde,a flee. Volucris, cris, pen. corr. f.g. πτετεινός. Volatilis, penniger. *Toute chose qui vole, comme oyseaulx, mouisches, & autres.*

645 * To bird,foule,or hauke:to laie nets for birdes: to studie and endeuour to come to some thinge. Aucupor, pen. corr. paris, pari. Deponens. Cicer. ορνιθοθηρῶ, ιξεύω. Aues capio. *Chasser aux oyseaux. Tendre aux oyseaux,tendre, & tacher de paruenir a quelque chose.*

646 * A birde. Auis,uis,f.g. Virgil. ὄρνεον. Volucris omnis quę oua parit,& penuis decorata est. *Oyseau.*

¶ Birdlime. Viscus,visci,m.g.& Viscum,ci,n. g.Plin. ἰξός. Glutinū quo aues capiuntur. *De la glu.* 647

¶ a Birte,or fishe, otherwise called a turbot. Rhombus,bi,m.g. Iuuenal. ῥόμβος. *Vne sorte de poisson,appelle,vn Rhom,ou vn turbot.* 648

¶ the Birthe of a childe, the fruite of a womans wombe. Partus,tus,m.g.Cic. τέξις, τέκμα. Ipse pariēdi actus. *Enfantement,le fruict du ventre, de la femme.* 649

The date that the citie was first founded on: the birth date. Vrbis natalis. Plin. *Le iour que la ville fut fonde.*

* That which either is brought forth before the time, or that causeth the saide vntimely birthe. Abortiuus,pen.prod.ua,uum.Adiect.vt Abortiuus fœtus. *Aumton,auortè.* 650

* The birthe or natiuitie, a growyng vp, e springing or rising. Ortus,tus,m.g.Cic. γένεσις, ὑπαρχή. Natiuitas. *Naissance:natuitée:* 651

* Untimely birth: the birth that is destroyed by some hurte or medicine. Abortio,onis.Plaut. Abortus,tus, m.g. Cic. ἔκτρωμα. Intempestiuus ortus. *Auortement.* 652

* Markes or tokens, that one hath frō his mothers belly, or his birth. Genitiuus, ua, uum. vt Genitiuæ notæ. Suet. *Seing ou marque naturelle,qu' on apporte de nature & du ventre de la mere.* 653

* The birth or labour in the deliuerance of their ponge. Nixus,xus,m.g. Virg. ὠπεῖρα. Parturientium labor. *Le trauail d'vne femme, pour enfenter.* 654

* Ones birth daie, the daie of ones birth. Natalis,pen.prod.m.g. vel Natale,lis,n.g. & hoc Natalium.Cic. *Le iour de la naissance, ou naiyuite, d'vn chascun.* 655

* The day of ones birth. Natalitius,a,um.Adiect. vt dies natalitius.Cic. γενεθλιακός. Quod ad natiuitatem pertinet. *Le iour de la natiuitè d' aucun.* 656

¶ a Bishop,or prelate. Antistes,stitis,pen.cor. ab antiquo verbo. Antisto,pro antesto, quòd cæteris antestet.i.antecellat.Liu. πρόεδρος, ἡ προεστώς. *Vng euesque,ou prelat.* 657

* A chiefe bishop. Pontifex, ficis, pen. corr. m.g. Cicer. Præsul, sulis. Valla. ἱερέαρχης, ἀρχιερεύς. Sacer magistratus. *Ministre des choses saintes,pontife.* 658

* The dignitie of the chiefe bishop:prelatshippe. Pontificatus,tus pen. prod.m.g.Cic. ἀρχιερωσύνη. Dignitas pontificis. *L'estat de pontife,pontificat.* 659

* Of a bishop. Pontificius,cia,cium. vt Pōtificium ius.Cic. ἱεραρχικός. Quod est pontificis. *De pontife & prelat.* 660

A high bishoppe. Maximus pontifex.

* A bishop: an espie: an ouerseer. Episcopus, pi, pen.corr.m.g. Arcad. ἐπίσκοπος. Latine interpretatur speculator,ab επισκοπέομαι, quod speculor significat,vel considero. *Eueſque, espieur. Gardien.* 661

* A bishops house,or māsion place. Episcopium, pij,n.g. ἐπισκοπεῖον. Episcopi habitatio. *Maison episcopale.* 662

663 ¶ **Biſkette** twiſe baked, and made in cakes. Buccellatum,ti,n.g. Panis caſtrenſis,& frumentacei genus, Panis nauticus, rubidus panis. εμφωμισ' μενὸν. *Biſcuit.*

664 ¶ to **Bite.** Mordeo, des, momordi, morſum, dêre. Luc. δακνω. *Mordre.*

665 * **Biting,ſharpneſſe of wordes.** Mordacitas,pen. corr.tatis,f.g.Plin. Τὸ δηκτικόν, ἡ δηκτικὴ δύναμις.

666 * **Backe biting.** Detractio,onis,f.g.Verb. καταλαλία. Oblocutio,& læſio famæ abſentis. *Meſdiſon, detraction.*

667 * **Very biting, and ſharpe.** Mordaciſsimus, ma, um. Adiect.Plin. *Fort mordant.*
Biting biting, and ſcoffing tauntes. Cum aculeo, & maledicto facetus. Cic.
To bite his lippes. Dentes illidere labellis. Lucr.

668 * **A bitte with the teeth:a taunt:a rebuke:ſclaũder, griefe, paine, pinching by the ſtomache, the buckling of harneſſe.** Morſus,ſus,m.g. δῆγμα, Actus mordendi. *Morſure,dentee, mors &c.*
This matter biteth me by the ſtomache. Pectus pungit aculeus. Plin.

669 * **Bitten:gnawen.** Admorſus,& demorſus,ſa,ſum, Part. vt. Nec demorſos ſapit vngues.Perſ. *Morau.*

670 * **To bite him againe, of whome he was bitten, to vexe or grieue him againe of whome he was vexed.** Remordeo,des,di,morſum,dêre. Horat. αντιδακνω. Eum viciſsim mordeo, à quo prius fueram morſus. *Remordre celui, qui nous a mords.*
To taunt bitingly. Aceto quempiam perfundere, amara mordacitate reprehendere.Cic.

671 * **To bite of.** Demordeo,des,di,morſum,dêre.Col. *Mordre de quelque choſe.*

672 * **To byte ſore: to gnawe by a metaphor, to endamage or hurt a man,to eate by his goodes.** Admordeo,es,di,morſum,dêre.Virg. *Entamer, mordre emmi,mordre de dens.*

673 * **He that biteth,be it with teeth or wordes:that ſtingeth.** Mordax,dacis.Plaut. δηκτικὸς. Qui mordendo lædit, vel qui alijs detrahit. *Qui mora, mordant.*

674 ¶ a **Bitche.** Canicula, læ, f.g. Cic. κυνίδιον. *Petite chienne, chiennette.* Vide **Dogge.**

675 ¶ a **Bitte** or a ſnaffle. Chamus,mi,m.gen. *Vn frain,ou moraz.*

676 * **A bitte for an horſe,an howbe to drawe thinges out of a pitte,a kinde of ſpiders,a fiſhe that ſome takes to be a pike.** Lupus,pi.Idem quòd lupatum. *Vne ſorte de mors a cheual, vn croc a tirer ce qui eſt cheut dedens vn puis, vne ſorte d'arraigne, ou d'arigne,poiſſon qui ſe nomme vn loup.*

677 * **A bitte or morſell.** Buccella,æ,f.gen. ψωμὸν. *Vn morceau.*

678 * **A ſharpe bitte for an horſe.** Lupatum, ti, pen. prod. n.g. Virg. χαλνός. Idem quòd lupus, pro fræno aſperrimo. *Vn mors fort rude,nomme la tranchefile.*
To be ruled by ſharpe bittes. Lupatis duris parere. Virg.
The bitte al fomie. Oblita frena ſpumis albẽtibus.

679 ¶ **Bitter.** Amarus,ra,rum.Plin. πικρός. Quòd contrarium eſt dulci. *Amer.*

680 * **Bitterly.** Amarè,pen.prod.Aduerb. *Amerement.*

681 * **Bitterneſſe,** Amaror, pen.prod. roris. Virg. Amarities,ei,f. g.Catull. Amaritudo,dinis,f.g. Plin. πικρία, πικρότης. *Amertume.*

682 * **Somewhat bitter.** Subamarus, pen. prod. ra, rum.

683 * **Very bitter:full of bitterneſſe.** Amarulentus,ta, tum. *Fort amer,plein d'amertume.*

684 * **To waxe bitter.** Amareſco,cis.Pallad. πικραίνομαι, πικρίζω. Amarum fio. *Deuenir amer.*

B L

685 ¶ a **Blabbe,** or teltale. Futilis, & le. Cicer. κυδαίος; Φλύαρος. Qui cõtinere tacenda nequit, ſed ea effundit.

686 * **Blabber lipped.** Dimiſsis labijs homo. Ter. Labeo,nis,com.g.

687 ¶ **Blacke** or browne. Niger,gra,grum.Cicer. μέλας. Nigredine coloratus.Ater,tra,trum.Virg.

688 * **Blackneſſe.** Nigredo,dinis,pen.cor.f.g. Nigritia,æ,f.g. & nigrities,ei,f.g.Plin. Nigror,roris,m. g.Cicer. μελανια, μελανότης Ipſe color niger. *Noirceur, noirete.*

689 * **To make blacke.** Nigrefacio, cis, feci. Lucret. μελαίνω. *Faire noir.*

690 * **Blackiſhe, or ſomwhat blacke.** Subniger, gra, grum,pen.cor.Varr.Nigellus,la,lum. *Aucunement noir, noiraſtre.*

691 * **A marke or ſpotte in the viſage blacke or blew made with a ſtroke.** Sugillatio,onis,f.g.Verb. Liuor,oris,m.g.Plin. *Meurtriſſure. Colour de plomb.*

692 * **To make blacke and blewe in ſuch ſorte.** Sugillo las,lare.Colum.

693 * **The blacke beries.** Punicei rubi.Prop.Morum, ri,n.gen.

694 **Blacke and blewe:tauney.** Pelle lurida amicta oſſa.Horat.

695 * **To make blacke.** Denigro, gras, grare. Plin. *Noircir, faire noir.*

696 * **A blacke byrde.** Turdus, di, m.g. κίχλα. Merula,læ. κόπτυφος. Plin. *Vne griue: vn tourd: vn merle.*

697 * **Browne: halfe blacke like a more.** Fuſcus, ca, cum. *Brun, obſcur.*
Blacke, or bleach to colour leather with. Attramentum ſutorium,vel chalcantum.

698 * **Blacked: made blacke.** Atratus, pen. prod. ta, tum.Cic. *Noirci.*

699 * **The little blacke in the end of the beane.** Hilum,li,n.g.Feſt.

700 * **To be blacke.** Nigreo,gres,grui, grere. Colum. μελαίνομαι. Niger ſum. à quo Nigreſco,cis.Plin. Niger fio. **To be made blacke, or wax blacke.**

701 ¶ the **Blade** of an herbe. Talea,æ,f.g.pen.cor. Plin.
The blade of a ſworde. Ferrum enſis.

702 ¶ a **Bladder.** Veſica, cæ, f.g. pen.prod. Plin. ὐσις, κύστις. Folliculus in quo vrina colligitur, infra alueum in priore parte. *La veſſie.*

B. ANTE. L.

703 * A littell bladder. Vesicula,pen.corr.læ,f.g.Plin. κυσίδιον. *Vessiette.*

704 ¶ a **Blaine** or blister. Papula, pen.cor.læ,f.g.

705 ¶ to **Blame**, rebuke, or laie the faulte vpon. Culpare. κατηγορεῖν. Crimen in aliquem intendere,vel impingere,damnare aliquem, dicere inclementer in aliquem. Concriminari,Increpare,Subaccusare, Taxare, vertere stultitiæ, aut vitio, vitio aut culpæ dare. *Blasmer aucun, & luy reprocher,ou mettre a sus quelque cas.*

To be blamed, or beare the blame and rebuke. In crimen incurrere,crimini subijci,culpam alicuius rei sustinere. Vituperationem subire. In vituperationē cadere. *Estre blasmè, & reprins.*

706 * To complaine of some bodie,and to blame him for some thing that he hath donne. Incuso,sas.pen. prod.sare.Cic. *Se plaindre a aucun, & le blasmer de quelque chose,qu'il a faict.*

707 * A blaming or complayning. Incusatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. Culpatio,onis, f.g. Gel. ἔγκλησις, αἰτίασις. *Blasme, plainte.*

708 * An offence donne vnwitting, a faulte, blame. Culpa, pæ,f.g.Cic. αἰτία. Propriè est eius qui insciens aliquem læsit.Donat. *Coulpe, faute. Offense, qu'on fait,par mesgarde.*

709 * Blameless:not fautie: perfitte. Inculpatus, ta, tum.Gel.

710 * To blame somewhat. Subaccuso,pen.prod.sas.

711 * Without blame. Excusatè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Plin.iun.

To that he is much blamed for. Incurrere in varias reprehensiones.Cic.

712 * Worthie blame:that may be blamed. Vituperabilis,& hoc,bile,pen.cor.Cic.Culpādus,da,dum.

To laie the blame on an other. Conferre,& transferre culpam in alterum.Cic.

The blame of this faulte, &c. Istius culpæ crimen vituperationisque inconstantiæ potius suscipiā, &c.

713 * To blame:to rebuke: to laye to ones charge:to accuse. Criminor,pen.corr.naris,natus,sum.Cicer. ἐπισκήπτεσθαι, διαβάλλειν. Culpare,accusare, contumeliosè reprehendere. *Blasmer, & reprocher, accuser faulsement.*

714 * A blame or false accusation. Criminatio,onis,f. g. Cic. ἔγκλησις. *Blasme,faulse accusation.*

715 * Ready to accuse: rebukefull: blameworthie: reprochfull. Criminosus,pen.prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Imposeur de crimes & cas, reprochables, reprochable, digne de blasme.*

It is folly to blame fortune for all our aduersities. Frustra mala omnia ,ad crimen fortunæ religamus.Quintil.

I am blamed. Arguor immeritò.

To blame one for that which he should be praysed for. In crimen vertere , quod gloriæ esse deber.

He thought Verres might be blamed or accused for this. Illi hoc putabat Verri criminosum fore, si.&c.

Let him be blamed. Is in culpæ sit qui faciat iniuriam.

To blame one for longe tarying. Moras alicuius increpare.Ouid. Increpare aliquem morę.Sil.

The faulte & blame is in thee. Penes te est noxa.

* Blamed:rebuked. Correptus,ta,tum. Particip. 716
Cic. *Blasmè.*

I holde or beare more with Pamphilus, or I can not blame him,&c. Aequior sum Pāphilo. Ter.

It were a shame for me,or I were much to blame if I would so doe.Hoc mihi vitio daretur si id faciam.

I shalbe blamed for this. In me hæc cudetur faba.

¶ to **Blanche** or pul of the rinde or pille. De- 717
glubo,bis, pen.prod. glubi, glubitum, bere. Varr. ἀποδέρω, ξυράω Corticem eximere, siliquam aut folliculum excutere, & granum sua nudare tunica. *Oster l'escorse, Escorser.*

¶ to **Blanche** or make white. Dealbo, bas, 718
bare.Cic. *Blanchir.* Vide **White.**

¶ to be **Blanke.** Labascere,per translationem. 719
vt, Labascit victus vno verbo. Ter. καταθυμαδῶ. Animo concidere, frangi, & de pristina constantia excidere Frigere etiam metaphoricῶs dicuntur,qui segnes sunt,languidi & remissi.

These fellowes be blanke, or out of harte and courage. Frigent hic homines. Ter.i.Lāguidi sunt, & nequaquam feruidi: quales esse solent quibus res parum succedunt ex sententia.

¶ a **Blanket.** Lodix lunea. *Lodier, & couuerture de lict.*

¶ the **Blase** of fier. Flamma,mæ, f.g. Ouid. 720
To blase out as the fier. Flammas emittere : effammare.

* To blase abroade a reporte. Diffamare,dissemi- 721
nare, diuulgare.

* The blasing sterre. Cometa,æ, & cometes,æ. 722

¶ to be **Blasted,** or striken with a planet Sy- 723
deror, pen.corr. raris, rari. Plin. ἀστροβολίζεσθαι. Sydere pestifero afflari. *Estre frappè d'un mauuais vent,ou de gresle,ou de fouldre.*

* A puffe or blaste of winde. Flatus,tus,m.g.Cic. 724
πνοὴ πλύου, πνεῦμα Spiritus,ventus flamen,Flabrum,bri,n.g.Idem. Virg. *Soufflement.*

* The blasting in corne trees or herbes. Vredo, 725
pe. prod.dinis,f.g.Cic. Carbūcūlatio,onis,f.g.Plin. *Seichereſſe, & bruſlure es fruments,arbres,ou herbes.*

* A blaste of winde, a blaste in an instrument. 726
Flamen,nis,n.g.Hor. πνεῦμα. *Soufflement.*

A blaste of lightning. Ictus fulmineus.Hor.

A contageous winde or blaste. Afflatus noxius.

Corne shall not be killed with blasting. Sterilem rubiginem non sentiet seges.Hor.

To be blasted in trees or herbes, in men also to be blasted,to be taken,to haue a member sodainly benummed, dead & mortified. Afflari sydere. Plin.

Blasted,or striken with lightning. Ictu fulminis percussa.Ouid. Ambustus fulminibus. Plin.

* Blasted:striken with a planet,benummed. Sy- 727
deratus,pen.prod.Particip.Plin.

* Blasting in trees with great heate. Syderatio, 728
onis,f.g.Plin. ἀστροβολία, ἀστροβολισμὸς. *Gastement du temps, quand par trop grand chaleur du temps, les entes, & ieunes arbres ou vignes, meurent de seichereſſe.*

¶ to **Bleache** in the sunne. Insolo,las,penult. 729

prod.

prod. lare. Colum. ἡλιάζω. Ad ſolem ſiccare. Albicare. Plin.

730 * A bleaching in the ſunne. Inſolatio, onis, fœ. g. Plin. ἡλιασμὸς. *Seichement au ſoleil.*

731 * Courriors bleache, or an herbe that curriors doe vſe. Atramentum ſutorium, vel Nautea, æ, f. g. Plaut.

732 ¶ a Bleamiſhe. Labes, bis, f. g. Cic. σπίλος.

733 * A littell ſpotte or bleamiſhe. Labecula, pen. cor. læ, f. g Cic. σπιλίδιον. *Petite taſche.*

A bleamiſh in ones good name. Lacuna famæ. Gell.

A bleamiſhe. Nullus in egregio corpore nævus erat. Ouid.

That I may doe it with a cleare conſcience, or without ſpotte or bleamiſh of conſcience or ſoule, and lawfully. Vt id liquidò poſsim. Ter.

734 * A mole or other naturall marke, or bleamiſhe in the body. Nævus, ui, m. g. Cic. *Vne taſche venue de nature au corps.*

The bleamiſhe that is deepely ſettled. Macula quæ penitus iam inſedit, atque inueterata, in populi Romani nomine. Cic.

In the night no bleamiſhes are ſeene. Nocte latent mendæ. Ouid.

735 ¶ to Bleate. Balo, las, lare. Cic. βληχάομαι. *Beeller.*

736 * A bleating. Balatus, tus, m. g. Plin. βληχασμός.

737 ¶ Bleared. Lippus, pa, pum. Plin. λημίας. Qui oculos habet lachrimantes, quũ putredo ab his defluit. *Chaſsieux.*

738 * To bleare. Lippire.

739 * Blearednesse of the eyes. Lippitudo, pen. prod. dinis, f. g. Cic. λήμη. *Chaſsieuſette des yeulx.*

¶ Bleeding: auoyding of bloud. Profluuiũ, vel fluxio ſanguinis. Vide Bloudde.

740 ¶ to Bleſſe. Benedico, dicis, pen. prod. benedixi, cere. εὐλογέω.

741 * Bleſſed: happie: holie: fortunate: riche. Beatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. μακάριος *Heureux, rich.*

Iſaac bleſſed his children. Luſtrauit filios ſuos Iſaac numine paternæ charitatis. Bud.

742 * Bleſſed. Benedictus, ta, tum.

The cuſtome was that their parentes ſhoulde bleſſe their children at their death, &c. Extrema precatione, filios luſtrare ſolent. vt res fauſtè proſperèq; eueniant precari. Bud.

743 * An heape of good thinges of it ſelfe ſufficient, & very perfite bleſſednesse. Beatitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. & Beatitudo, penult. prod. tũdinis, f. g. Cicer. μακαριότης *Heureuſeté.*

744 * Happily: fortunately: bleſſedly. Beatè, pen prod. fœliciter, fauſtè. Aduerb. Cic. *Heureuſement.*

That he may bleſſe thee before he die, or departe out of this life. Vt tibi bene precetur, priuſquam excedat è vita.

I haue giuen him all the bleſſing that I haue, which thing I haue ſo eſtabliſhed and cõfirmed, that it can not be vndone, but muſt needes ſtande and continewe in force for euer. Ei fausta omnia ſum precatus, quæ res rata erit.

¶ darke Blewe, or ſkie colour. Cumatilis color. Plaut.

Bright blewe. Cæruleus color. Cyancus color.

* Halfe blacke and blewe. Subliuidus, da, dum, pen. corr. aliquantulum liuidus. Celſ. 745

To become blacke & blewe, or of a leadie colour. Liuorem contrahere.

* Blacke and blewe, ſticking to the ſkinne after beating or whipping: enuie or ſpite. Liuor, uoris, m. g. Plin. πελίωμα. Veſtigium & nota, quæ fit, ex aliqua percuſsione aut contuſione. *Meurtriſſure, colour retirant a celle d'une meurtriſſure, ou de plomb. Enuie.* 746

* He that hath his fleſhe well beaten, and made blacke and blewe. Liuidus, pen. corr. da, dum, pen. corr. Adiectiuum. Plin. πελίδνος. *Qui ha la chair, meurtrie: Qui eſt de couleur retirant au plomb, ou a chair meurtrie par coups de baſton.* 747

¶ to Blinde, to make darke or obſcure. Obcæco, cas, pen. prod. care. Columel. ἐκτυφλόω. Excæco. *Aueugler.* 748

* Blinde. Capti oculis talpæ. Cæcus, ca, cum. τυφλός Luminibus orbus homo. Plin. *Aueugle.* 749

Mans witte is blinde on thoſe thinges, or not able to vnderſtand. Caligat ad eas res humanum genus. Plin.

* Poore blinde, alſo he that hath but one eye. Luſcus, ca, cum. Adiect. Cic. *Borgne, louſche.* 750

* He that ſeeth better in the night then at midde daie, ſande blinde. Luſcioſus. Plin. μύωψ. *Qui veoit plus de nuict, que de iour.* 751

* To blinde: to ſtoppe, or daube vp. Oblimare. Claud. *Emplir, ou couurir de boue, ou de fange, ou limon de terre.* 752

Blindneſſe of minde. Mentis cæca caligo. Lucan. Orbitas luminis. Plin.

With blinde imagination. Caligante animo. Plin.

* Dimmes of ſight: blindeneſſe of minde. Caligo, pen. prod. liginis, f. g. Cic. Obſcuritè, tenebroſitè, caliginoſitè. 753

* Blindeneſſe. Cæcitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. gen. τυφλότης. Facultatis viſus orbitas, & eſt propriè corporis, ad animum vero ſæpè transfertur. Cicer. *Aueugleté.* 754

Blinded, &c. Occæcatus cupiditate Cic.

To fall blinde: not to be able to ſee. Deficere viſu. Suet.

To doe a thing being hoodwinked, or blindfolde. Opertis oculis aliquid facere. Cic.

To blinde and deceiue. Excæcare aliquem per tran Cic.

¶ a Blinkarde, he that hath ſuch eyes that the liddes couer a great parte of the apple, as a blinkarde, or he that looketh a ſquinte. Pætus, ti. Hor. *Qui ha les yeulx de ſorte, que la paupiere couure vne partie de la prunelle, & ſemble, qu'il cligne les yeulx a demie.* 755

¶ a Bliſter, wheale or littell puſhe. Phlictæna, næ. Puſtula, læ. Papula, læ, f. gen. pen. corr. *Ampoulle, vne poſtule.* 756

¶ a Blockiſhe dullard & lacketh his ſenſes. 757

Stupidus,pen.corr.da.dum.Bardus, plumbeus, Stipes,fungus pro ſtupido,per metaphoram.

758 ¶ to **Blotte** out: to put out of remembrance: to abolishe. Oblitero,ras,pen.corr.rauì,rare. Cicer. ἐξαλείφω. *Effacer,mettre en oubli: Abolir.*

To blotte or blemiſhe. Labeculam aſpergere. Cic.

759 * A ſcraping or blotting out of a worde. Obliteratio,onis, fœ.g. Plin. ἐξάλειψις. *Effacement: Abolition.*

760 * A blotte or faute. Mendum, di, n.g. & Menda, dæ,f.g.Cic. ϖϛᾶισμα Erratum.

761 * A blotting of that which was written. Litura, ræ,pen.prod.f.g. Cic. κατάστιγμα, ἀπαλείφη. *Effaſure.*

There was no blemiſhe or faute in the whole bodie,blotte,or ſpotte. In toto nuſquam corpore mẽda fuit.Ouid.

Blinde blottes. Cæcæ lituræ. Ouid.

762 ¶ to **Blowe**. Sufflo,flas,flare.Plin. ἐυπίζω,ὐποφυσάω. *Souffler.*

763 * To blowe againe or contrary. Reflo,as. Cicer. *Souffler au contraire,& a l'oppoſite.*

764 * To blowe:to blowe togither:to forge:to make: to compoſe. Conflo,as. *Souffler; ſouffler enſemble: forger:faire:compoſer.*

765 * To blowe vehemently or ſtrongly: to blowe thorough. Perflo,flas.Virgil. *Fort ſouffler: ſouffler parmy ou a trauers.*

I turne ſaile that waie as the winde bloweth. Vade aliquis flatus oſtenditur, vela do.Cic.

766 * To breath:to blow as the winde doth. Spiro, ras, rare. Plin. ϖνέω,καφέω. *Souffler: haleiner.*

To blowe a pipe or recorder. Inflare tibias.Cic.

767 * To ſcatter or beate downe ſomething with blowing. Diffio, flas. *Eſpardre ou abattre quelque choſe,par ſouffler.*

768 * They be not blowen downe. Diffior, aris. Paſſiuum.Solin. Nec diflantur ventoſis ſpiritibus.

769 * Blowen compacte,made,procured,ſomen. Cõflatus.Part. *Souffle enſemble.*

770 * To blowe:to blowe to: to blowe vpon:to fille with winde. Afflo, flas.

771 * A blowing, or puffing vp: a ſwelling. Inflatio, onis f.g.Verb. *Enflement:enflure.*

772 * To blowe out,or breath out: to blowe awaye. Efflo,flas.Plin. *Souffler aucune choſe dehors.*

They harde the trumpets blowen. Audierant inflari claſsica. Virg. Canere bellicum, vel claſsicum. Idem.

Owe blowe more mildely. Clementius ſpirant Auſtri. Stat.

To blowe the fire with his mouth. Excitare foculum bucca. Iuuen.

773 * To be blowen vp againe. Reconflor,flaris,flari. Luc. *Eſtre reforgé,ou refaict.*

The weſterne windes beganne to blowe gently. Lapſu molli,deſcendunt zephiri.Virg.

To blow with bellowes. Accipere & reddere auras follibus.Virg.

He refreſheth & bloweth the fire that was almoſt out. Reficit ſpiramina feſsi ignis.Ouid.

774 * Blowing,winde, inſpiration. Afflatus, tus, m. gen.pen.prod. & Flatus,tus.Verbale. *Soufflement, vent,inſpiration.*

¶ a **Blowe** on the cheeke. Alapa,pæ, fœ. gen. κόλαφος. 775

He gaue Lapitha a great blow ouer the forehead, with a thicke torche. Denſum funale, illiſit fronti Lapithæ.Ouid.

¶ **Bludde**. Sanguis, nis, m. g Virgil. αἷμα. Qui eſt intra venas: cruor vero, qui iam extra vaſa, eſt effuſus. *Sang.* 776

To let one bludde. Sanguinem repellere. Plin.

* The bludde iſſuing out of a wounde. Cruor, oris,m.g. *Le ſang ſortant,d'vne playe.* 777

* Bluddie,full of bludde,of ſanguine or bluddie couler. Sanguineus,nea,neum,pen. cor. αἱματινός. *Plein de ſang,ſanguin.* 778

Bludde letting. Detractio ſanguinis, & ſanguinis emiſsio. Celſ.

To ſtaye or ſtanche bludde. Sanguinem ſiſtere. Plin.

To let bludde. Sanguinem venis emittere.

To let out corrupt bludde. Emittere ſaniem,conjecto ferro. Ouid.

* Bluddie,deſirous of bludde. Sanguinarius,ria, rium.Cic. φιλαίματος. 779

* A worme that ſucketh bludde,an horſeleach, a bluddeſucker. Sanguiſuga,gæ,f.g.pen.prod.Plin. βδέλλα, Hirudo,pen.prod.dinis,f.g. Idem. *Vne ſangſue.* 780

¶ **Blunte** or dulle. Obtuſus.ſa.ſum,pen.prod. Vt acies oculorum obtuſior.Cic.Hebes,tis,pen.cor. om.g. ἀμβλύς. 781

* To make blunte the edge of any thing. Obtundo,dis,tudi,pen.corr tuſum,pen.prod. vel tunſum. Col. ἀμβλύνω. Hebetare. *Rebouſcher, & reſouler le trencheant de quelque choſe.* 782

Bluntneſſe of witte,or dulneſſe of minde. Obtuſus animi vigor.Liu.

* Blumly or dully. Obtuſè.pen.prod.Aduerb.Cic. ἀμβλέως. 783

* To waxe blunte or dulle. Hebeſco,cis. Cic. 784

* To make blunte or dulle. Hebeto,tas, pen.cor. Plin ἀμβλύσκω. 785

* Bluntenesſe:dulneſſe. Hebetudo,pen. prod. dinis,f.g.Hebetatio,nis,f.g.Idem.Plin. ἄμβλυσις. 786

¶ to **Bluſhe** or be aſhamed. Erubeſco, cis,rubui,cere. Vt epiſtola non erubeſcit. Cic. ἐρυθριάω. Rubore ſuffundor,vel rubens fio. *S'enrougir.* 787

I began to bluſhe,(as it beſeemed a ponge man) to haue a paire of redde cheekes. Iuuenile decus mihi pingere malas.Ouid.

He bluſhed as redde as fier. Incanduit ore rubor. Claud.

With her face bluſhing modeſtly. Pulchra verecunda,ſuffundunt ora rubore.Ouid.

¶ a **Bluſtering** winde, that beareth downe thinges before it. Irrumpens. Partic. vt Irrumpens ventus.Plin. *Vn vent, qui entre d'impetuoſité.* 788

A rough, tempeſtuous and bluſtering weather. Immite & turbidum cœlum.Plin.

The ſouth winde beganne to bluſter. Increbuit auſter. Cæſ.

Raging windes, terribly blustering. Venti furentes. Virg.

B O

789 ¶ to Boarde flowres, or late boardes. Asso, sas, are. Vitru. *Plancheer, ou pauer d'ais.*

790 * Made of boardes. Tabulatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. vt Tabulatus transitus. Plin. iun.

791 * A toyning or closing of boardes: a boarding, a flowre boarded, a building made of boardes. Tabulatio, onis, f. g. Cæs. *Enrablement.*

792 * Sawed boardes. Assamenta, torum, n. g. Plur. num. Τὰ σανίδώματα. Tabulæ sectiles, quæ asses, vel asseres, aliàs dicuntur. Plin. *Ais de bois, de fente, ou membrures.*

793 * The boarding of an house. Contignatio, nis, f. g. *Vn plancher de maison.*

794 ¶ to Boaste or aduaunt: to shewe for a brag or glory. Ostento, tas, tare. Frequentat. ab ostentum supino formatum. Tacit. ἀλαζονέυομαι. Cum iactantia, & gloriandi causa ostendo.

795 * To boaste, or craake. Glorior, aris. *Vanter.*

796 * A boaster: a bragger. Ostentator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. Plaut. σοβαρός. *Vanteur.*

797 * Boasting. Ostentatio, onis. & Gloriatio, onis, f. gen. Verbale. Cicer. ἀλαζονεία. *Vanterie.* Vide Boast.

798 ¶ a Boate. Linter, tris, m. g. Virg. Cymba, & Cymbula, læ, penult. corr. f. g. σκαφίδιον. *Petit basteau.*

He driueth his boate against the streame. Aduerso flumine lembum subigit. Virg.

799 * A shippe boate: a boate made of an whole tree. Scapha, phæ, f. g. Liu. *Nasselle: Bachot: Esquif.*

A fishers boate. Piscatorium nauigium. Quint.

800 * A fery boate to carry ouer horses. Hippago, ginis, f. g. Fest.

801 * A little boate or barge, seruing to drawe or to vnlade great vessels. Remulcus, ci, m. g. *Vn petit batteau pour tirer, & descharger grosses vaisseaux.*

802 * A boate man. Linterarius. *Batelier, qui gouuerne telle baciquelle.*

Hollowe shippes or boates. Cauæ rates. Ouid.

803 * Pieces of timber pinned together, wheron haie or other like thing being layed, they are drawen on riuers, as in Germanie and Fraunce: a boate. Ratis, tis, f. g. vel Rates tis. Secundum Probum. *Vn radeau, ou raseau, quand plusieurs grandes pieces de boys, sont lies ensemble, & mises sur l'eau, comme si c'estoit, vn basteau tout plat.*

804 ¶ a Bodie, all manner of substaunce. Corpus, poris, n. g. Cic. σῶμα. Substantia omnis, visu, tactuue, perceptibilis. *Vn corps.*

805 * A little bodie. Corpusculum, li. Cic. σωμάτιον. *Petit corps.*

806 * The bodie of a pillour, betweene the chapitre, and the base. Scapus, pi, m. g. Vitruu. *La verge droict d'vne columne.*

The stocke or bodie, beneath the boughes. Crus arboris. Colum.

807 * Bodely, that hath a body. Corporeus, a, um. pen. corr. Cic. σωματάδης. *Aiant corps.*

808 ¶ a Boeuer or drinking betweene dinner & supper. Antecæniũ. Apuleius. *Le reciner, ou gouster.* Vide Boter, infrá.

809 ¶ to Boyle or seeth. Coquo, quis, coxi, coctum, quere. Plin. ἑφέω. *Bouillir.*

810 * Sodden: boyled: digested. Coctus, ta, tum. Particip. ἑφητός. Quod crudum non est, sed assum elixum, aut frixum aut alio modo vsui aptum redditum. *Cuit.*

811 * To boyle or seeth togither. Concoquo, quis, concoxi, concoctum. Plaut.

Raging or boyling furie. Furor exundans. Stat.

812 * Seething: boyling: digesting. Coctio, onis, f. g. Verb. Plin. ἑφησις. Coctura. *Cuisson.*

Boileth. Inæstuat bilis præcordijs. Horat.

813 * To boile or seeth. Elixo, xas, xare. Vall. ἑφω, ἑφέω. Aqua coquo. *Boulir.*

The boilinge or rissinge vp of water out of a spring. Scatebra fonticuli semper enicante. Plin. *Source: sourgeon.*

814 * Boiled: sodden in water. Elixus, a, um. Horat. ἑφθος. Quicquid aqua mollitur, vel decoquitur. *Boully, cuit en eaue.*

To boile in water. Incoquere cum aqua. Colum.

815 * To boile vehemẽtly: to be very hoate. Inæstuo, as, are. Horat. ἐκκυμαίνομαι. *Bouillir fort: S'eschauffer fort.*

816 * To boile ouer, also to be hoate or chafed. Efferueo, ues. vel Efferuesco, cis, cere. Colum. ὑπερζέω, ἐκφυσῶμαι. Ebullire & inter bulliendum effundi. *Bouillir iusques par dessus & iusques a rissandre.* Vide Seeth.

817 ¶ a Boier, meate eaten after noone: a collation: a noone meale. Merenda, dæ. Plaut. προδόλεπνον. Cibus, qui post meridiem datur. *Le reciner, & gouste.* Vide Boeuer.

¶ a Bolle of wine. Patera meri. Ouid.

818 * A treene or wodden bolle. Sinus ligneus, & Sinum, ni, n. g. Virg. vt Sinum ligneum, i. vas in quo lac seruatur, vel vnde ruri bibitur.

A grauen bolle, or cuppe. Cælatus crater. Ouid. *Vne taße graué.*

819 * A great bolle. Tina, næ, f. g.

820 ¶ Bolde: aduenturous: folehardie: rash: presumptious. Audax, dacis, penult. prod. Adiect. Ter. τολμητής. Fidens. *Audacieux: auenturous.*

To stande by boldely. Confidenter alicui adstare. Plaut.

To represse and bridle ones boldnesse. Comprimere audaciam alicuius. Cic.

Neede making men bolde. Paupertas audax. Hor.

821 * Boldely: hardely. Audacter. Plaut. θρασέως. Audenter. Tacit.

Being so bolde to desire. Ausus rogare. Cic.

To speake boldely. Voce fidenti loqui. Cic.

To make bolde, or to encourage. Animum addere.

Take all mine or be as bolde with any thing that I haue, as if it were your owne. Omnibus meis

vtere tuo arbitratu. Rebus meis perinde ac tuis vtaris licet. i. Tu potes tam vti meis rebus quam tuis. Vtere meis non secus ac tuis. Vtere meis omnibus ex tua voluntate. Obsecro te omnibus meis rebus non modo vtere, sed etiam fruere.

822 * Boldenesse: presumption: rashnesse. Audacia, æ, f.g. Gic. θράσος. Est securitas qua quis malũ neq; futurum expectat, neque præsens horrescit. Et ferè accipitur in malam partem pro nimia confidentia. *Audace, temerité, presumption.*

823 * Bolde, hardie. Audẽs, nomen ex Partic. θαρσαλέως. vt, Illa adhuc audentiora. Quintil.

824 * Boldly: stoutely. Impauidè, intrepidè. Liu.

825 * To presume rashly, to haue a hart to dwe: to be so bolde: to dare, not to be afrayde. Audeo, des, sus sum, dere. Plaut. τολμᾶν. Fidentem esse. *Presumer temerairement, auoir courage a faire estre hardy, oser, ne point craindre.*

With what face dare I dwe that, or how dare I be so bolde so to dwe. Qua fiducia id facere audeam? Ter. i. Quæ mea erit impudentia, si id negauerim?

To sweare boldely or without scruple, or spotte of conscience. Liquidò aliquid dicere aut iurare. i. apertè purè & manifestè: & quòd vulgus ait. *Dire franchement & fermement.* Nemo est quin hoc se audisse liquido diceret. Cic.

826 ¶ a Bolster of a bed. Ceruicale, & per apocapen. Ceruical, lis, pen. prod. n.g. Plin. προσκεφάλαιον. Ceruicis sustentamentum, & munimentum, cui scilicet dormientis caput, & ceruix innituntur. *Cheuet ou trauersin, coussin de lict, ou oreiller.* Puluinar, naris, n.g. quasi pluminar. Iuuenal.

827 ¶ a Bolte or barre of a doze. Pessulus, li, pen. cor. m.g. Ter. μοχλὸς. *Vn verrouil.*

The olde woman bolted the doze. Anus fotibus obdidit pessulum. Ter.

Dwzes bolted. Fores oppessulatæ. Plaut.

828 * All manner of lette, stoppe, or staie, as barre, bolte, locke, &c. Obex, bicis, pen. corr. m.g. Virg. Ab obijcio. ἐλπόδιον. Cuiusque rei obiectio, siue obstaculum. *Toute sorte d'empeschement comme barre, verrouil, serrure. &c.*

829 * A thunder bolte. Fulmen, minis, pen. corr. n.g. *Foudre.*

A bolte, darte, or quarrell. Catapultarium pilum. Plaut.

830 ¶ a Bone. Os, ossis, n.g. ὀστέον. *Vn os.*

831 * A little bone. Ossiculum, penult. corr. li. Plin. ὀστάριον. *Osselet, petit os.*

832 * A thzone, the backe bone of a man or beast. Spina, næ, f.g. *Espine, l'eschine d'vng homme, ou d'vne beste.*

I haue giuen him a bone to gnawe, or I haue caste him in a doubte. Inieci scrupulum homini. Terent.

833 * The hippe or huckle bone: the haunche: the iointe of the hippe. Coxa, æ, f.g. Coxendix, dicis, pen. cor. f.g. Cels. Idem. *La cuisse: la hanche.*

834 ¶ a Bonde. Vinculũ, li. Cic. δεσμὸς, ἅμμα. Ligamen. *Vn lien.*

The streict bonde of friendshippe & mutual loue. Amicitiæ, coniunctionisque necessitudo. Cic.

* A bonde or binding. Alligatura, pen. prod. ræ, f. g. Colum. Ligamen, nis, pen. corr. Ligamentum, ti, n.g. Plin. *Liaison: ligature.* 835

* All kinde of bonds, a raine, a thong, latchet or scourge, a longe strappe of lether, a girthe or surssingle of a horse. Lorum, ri. Ouid. ἱμὰς. *Toute sorte de lien, vne laniere, escourgee, longue courroye de cuir, vne sangle de cheual.* 836

To vndwe harde bondes. Duros nexus soluere.

The bonde of matrimonie. Iugale vinculũ. Virg. Coniugale fœdus.

* A bonde: a tying: a knotte: a binding. Nexus, xus, m.g. Plin. *Nouement, liaison, lien, entortillement.* 837

With a bonde made of barkes of trees, or bulrushes. Fasciculos tomice palmea aut iuncea ligato. Colum.

To put him selfe in bondes. Obligare se nexu. Cic.

¶ Bondage. Seruitus, tutis, f.g. Cic. δουλεία. *Seruage.* 838

* Deliueraunce out of bondage. Manumissio, nis, f.g. *Deliuerance de seruage.* 839

To set him selfe at libertie and shake of bondage. Exuere seruitutem. Liu.

¶ a Bondman that is borne in our owne house, of our seruant and slaue. Verna, næ, com. g. *Qui est né en nostre maison, de nostre serue, & de nostre esclaue.* 840

A bier and seller of bondmen. Negotiator mancipiorum. Quint.

* A prisonner taken in warre, a bondemã, a captiue. Mancipium, vel manucupium, pij, n.g. Cic. *Vn esclaue, & prisonir de guerre.* 841

¶ a Bonfire. Pyra, ræ. vel Rogus, gi, m.g. 842

¶ a Bongrace or such like, to keepe away the sunne. Vmbella, læ, f.g. Vmbraculum, li, n.g. Varr. *Ombrage.* Cauisea, æ, f.g Idem. 843

¶ a Bonnet, or other attire or ornaments of a womãs head or necke, as a frenchhood, a paast, or such like billements. Redimiculum, culi, pen. cor. n.g. Iuuenal. *Ornement de teste de femme, ou de col, comme bonnet, ou chaperon.* 844

¶ a Booke. Liber, ri, m.g. βίβλος. Codex, dicis, m.g. *Vn liure.* 845

* A little booke. Libellus, li, m.g. βιβλίον. Codicillus, li, m.g. *Vn petit liuret: Liuret.* 846

Bookes wherein lawes were written, concerning the nobilitie. Elephantini libri.

A reckening booke. Codex accepti & expensi. Cic.

* A booke seller, a stationer. Bibliopola, æ, m.g. 847

A bookebinder. Conditor librorum. Hic ego compactos tibi lenigo rite libellos. Et polio, picta postmodò pelle tego.

Haue you done with my booke, or dwe you occupie my booke any lõger. Satísne vsus es libro meo? Estne liber meus adhuc tibi vsui?

* A reckening booke. Diarium, rij, n.g. Ephemeris, dis, pen. cor. f.g. *Papier iournal.* 848

¶ a Booke, or legge harneys. Ocrea, æ, f.g. Liu. κνήμις ἀντικνήμιον. *Hoseaux, bottes, armures des iambes.* 849

850 * Bwted, or that weareth bootes. Ocreatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Plin. κνημιδοτύς. Qui ocreis calceatus incedit. *Houſé, botté, arme par les iambes.*

851 ¶ a Bwthe or place couered, where men ſitte to taliē for recreation or pleaſure as it were a perche. Præſtega, pe. cor. gæ, f. g. Plaut. προσέγιον. Locus vbi otij cauſa ſumus ſub tecto tantum patula reliqua parte tāquam ſub porticu. *Vn lieu couuert, ou on ſe retire pour aeuiſer, ou caqueter.*

852 * A bwthe or tente, that any occupier maketh in a fayre or other places. Velabrum, bri, n. g. pen. prod. à velo, las. Prop. *Vn lieu tendu de toilles ſoubs leſquelles les huilliers vendoyent leurs huiles.* Attegiæ, arum. Iuuen.

853 ¶ the Bwtie or ſpoile that a man hath gotten of his enemies. Manubiæ, arum. Plur. Tantum legitur, f. g. Cic. *La deſpouille & butin qu'on a gaigne ſur les enemis.*

854 ¶ to Bore or make an hole with an auger or wimble. Terebro, bras, brare. Virg. τρυπάω. Perforo terebra. *Percer, faire vn trou de tariere.*

Pearles that be bored thorough. Margaritæ pertuſæ.

855 * To perſe, pricke or bore. Fodico, cas, care. Cic. *Poindre, picquer, percer, picquotter.*

856 * Bored or perced thorough, that hath an hole made in it. Perforatus, ta, tum, penult. prod. Cicer. *Percè.*

857 ¶ a tame Boare. Verres, ris, maſc. g. Varr. *Vn verrat.* χοῖρος.

858 * Of a bore. Verrinus, na, num, pen. prod. vt verrinum iecur. Plin.

859 * A wilde bore. Aper, pri, m. g. porcus ſylueſtris, à Græco κάπρος. Remota prima litera. *Vn ſanglier.*

860 * Of a bore. Aprinus, na, num. vel Aprugnus, na, um, pen. prod. Plin. καπρινός. *De porc ſanglier.*

¶ they Borders vpō, &c. Heluij fines, Aruernorum contingunt. Cæſ.

861 * Bordering neere together. Conterminus, na, num, pen. corr. Colum. ὅμορος. Finitimus, & vicinus, quaſi eundem terminum inhabitans. vt Contermina Indis gens Ariana. Plin. *Terretenant, pro chain en limites.*

862 * The borders or marches of any countrie or lande. Confinia, nium, n. g. Plur. Senec. Confinium, nij, n. g. Colum. Idem. *Limites, frontiers.*

Bordering or bounding, &c. His cōternimi Rheti.

The borders and places by. Vicinitates & confinia. Cic.

To ioigne to: to border vpon. Attingere oram aliquam ſiue regionem. Cic.

863 * The borders or boūdes of &c. Pro finibus agri. Cic. Terminus, ni, pen. corr. m. g. Idem.

The borders & endes of ones heere of his head. Fimbriæ cincinorum. Cic.

864 * The ende of any thing, the edge of an habilement, the endes & borders of countries, a region or countrey. Ora, ra, f. g. *La fin, & la bout d'vng habillement, les fins & limites des regions, & contrees: Region & pais.*

To make warre vpon their borders. Inferre bellum finitimis. Cic.

It bordereth vpon Ethiope. Confinis Aethiopiæ eſt. Plin.

Bounde or borderne vpon the Gelonians. Gelonis Agathirſi collimitantur. Solin.

That hath borders or trayles finely wrought, with many ſmall pieces. Segmentatæ veſtes. Plaur.

* A borderer, one that dwelleth by, that cōmeth out of one countrie and dwelleth in another. Accola, læ, com. g. *Qui demeure aupres de quelque lieu, voyſin.* 865

* To bounde or border vpon, to ſituate nigh to. Adiaceo, pen. corr. ces, iacui, cere. Liu. *Giſt aupres, eſtre aſſis & ſitué aupres.* 866

The border or brimme of a walle. Crepido parietis. Varr.

The brimmes or borders of the hiues. Oræ aluearium. Virg.

¶ Borne. Prognatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Né, natif.* 867

It was more reaſonable as I was borne before him, ſo to haue died alſo before him. Fuerat æquius vt prius introieram, ſic prius exire de vita. Cic.

* Borne: ſpronge: begunne, riſen. Ortus, ta, tum. Cic. *Né, ſours, leué.* 868

To be borne and haue his beginning in a place. Oriri & procreari in aliquo loco. Cic.

Borne vp, &c. Moles ſuſtentata, per multos annos. Luc.

Borne downe, and cleane ouercome with aduerſitie. Afflictus ac iacens homo excitatur. Cic.

Borne to the benefite of the commō weale. Repub. procreatus. Cic.

* To be borne, in hearbes to growe or ſpring: to riſe. Naſcor, ceris, pen. cor. natus ſum, naſci. Plin. φύομαι, γίνομαι. *Naiſtre: les herbes, croiſtre.* 869

* Baſe borne: not lawfull, counterfaite. Nothus. Quintil. *Fils de bas: bāſtard: Illegitime.* 870

Plato was an Athenian borne. Plato genere Athenienſis.

* To be borne before his time. Aborior, reris, vel aboriris, obortus ſum, abortum, tu, riri. *Naiſtre deuant terme, eſtre auorte.* 871

Borne in due and conuenient time. Maturis nixibus editus. Ouid.

To be new borne. Limen vitæ inire. Lucr. Suſcipi in lucem. Cic. In lucem edi. Cic.

* To be borne againe, to riſe or ſpring againe. Renaſcor, ceris, penult. corr. natus, naſci. Plin. *Renaiſtre.* 872

Is borne downe. Lanx in libra ponderibus impoſitis deprimitur. Cic.

* To ſpring: to be borne: to ariſe: to beginne. Orior, oreris, vel oriris, ortus ſum. Dep. Cic. *Sourdre: Se leuer, commencer.* 873

* Borne: ſprong. Ortus. Partic. Cic. Vide Beare. 874

¶ to Borowe. Mutuor, aris. Plaut. δανείζομαι. Mutuum, vel mutuò accipere. 875

Money borowed vpon intereſt. Conducta pecunia. Liu.

Let vs borow this worde alſo. Mutuemur hoc quoque verbum. Cic.

* A lone: that which is borrowed. Mutuum, tui, n. g. Plaut. δάνειον. *Emprunt, qui eſt emprunté.* 876

877 * A borowing. Mutuatio, onis, f.g. Verb. Cicer. Δάνεισις. *Emprunteme*.
To borowe. Mutuum sumere. Cæs.
A. Will you go with me into the towne. B. I haue no gowne. A. Go borowe one somwhere. A. Visne mecum exire in vicos. B. Non habeo togam. A. Roga alicunde commodato.
To restore that thou borowest for a time vnto. Reddere quod vtendum acceperis. Cic.
I am deuising where I shall borrow money. Argentum quæro mutuum, mutuam quæro pecuniã, mutuò quæro nummos. Quæro vnde pecuniã mutuer. Vnde mutuò nummos accipiam quæro. *Ie cerche de l'argent a emprunter.*
To borow a greater summe of one, to pay a lesse to an other. Versuram facere. Cic.
Which bieth great store of meate, to make good cheere with money borowed vpõ interest. Omnia conductis coemens opsonia nummis. Horat.
I haue borowed this booke of Charles. A Carolo hunc librum commodatò accepi. Carolus hunc mihi codicem commodauit. *I'ay emprunte ce liure de Charles.*

878 ¶ the Bosome. Sinus, nus, m.g. Ter. σόλος. *Le sein.*
To put out of ones bosome. Abstrahere sinu vel gremio. Cic.

879 * To put into his bosome. Insinuo, as, pen. corr.
To put money in ones bosome. Opes alicui insinuare. Prop.

880 ¶ Bosses, or bullions such as are sette on the out sides of bookes. Vmbelicus, ci, pen. prod. m.g. Horat. *Ornements que les anciens mettoient sur les liures acheues qui estoient d'os de bois ou de corne. Bossettes.*

881 * The bosse of a buckler or shielde. Vmbo, nis, pen. prod. m.g. Liu. *Le milieu d'vn bouclier ou escut.*

882 * An agnus dei, or like ornament, a tablette, a bosse, a bullion, a bubble. Bulla, læ, f.g. *Agnus dei & autre bague pendant au col: vn bouillon se leu ant sur l'eau.*

883 ¶ Bosting, or that doeth boaste. Glorios-us, a, sum. pen. prod. Plaut. Iactabundus, a, um. Idem. *Qui se glorifie.*

884 * To glorifie him selfe, & to boast or crake. Glorior, aris, vel re, atus sum, ari. Cic. καυχάομαι. *Se glorifier & vanter.* Iacto, tas. Cæs. Ostento, tas. Iactito, tas. Idem. Liu. μεγαλαυχεῖν. Sese efferre, siue ambitiosius gloriari.

885 * A craker, a boaster, a glorious persone. Iactator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Verb. Cic. μεγάλαυχος. Glorios-us. Ostentator, ris. Idem. Plaut. κομπαστὴς.

886 * Boasting: bragging: ostentation: aduanting: shewing for vaine glory. Ostentatio, onis, f. gen. Verb. Cicer. ἀλαζονεία. Bullatæ nugæ. Iactantia. *Vanterie, & monstre, ostentation.*

887 * A tossing & mouing: boasting: craking pryde. Iactatio, nis, f.g. Cic. ἀναριπτησις. *Agitation & esmeuuement, vanterie, glorieusete.*

888 * Boastingly. Glorios-è, sius, sissimè. Cic. Iactanter. Cicer. κομπασικῶς. *Auec ostentation & iactance.*

There wilbe great ostentation and small effect, great boaste and small roste. Parturient montes, nascetur ridiculus mus. Hor.

889 ¶ a Botche, bile or sore. Vlcus, ceris, n. gen. ἕλκος. *Vlcere.*

890 * A little botche, bile or sore. Vlcusculum, pen. corr. li, n.g. Plin. ἑλκύδριον. *Petit vlcere.*

891 * To make a botche, bile or sore. Exulcero, ras, & Vlcero, ras, pen. corr. Plin. ἑλκόω. Vlceribus infesto. *Vlcerer.*

892 * Full of sores or botches. Vlceros-us, a, sum, pen. prod. ἑλκώδης. *Plein d'vlceres.*

893 * A making of a botche or sore. Exulceratio, onis, f.g. Plin. *Entameure de peau. Naurure.*

894 * That hath the power to make a botche or sore. Exulceratorius, ria, rium. vt: Exulceratorium medicamentum. i. quòd habet exulcerandi potestatem. Vide Bile.

¶ to Botche or amend garments. Sarcio, cis, si, tum. Cic. ῥάπτω. Vestes consuo. *Sartir.*

896 * A botcher that amendeth garmentes. Sarcinator, ris. & Sartor, toris, m.g. ἀκεστής. Qui vestes reficit aut resarcit. *Qui racoustre & refait habillemens.*

Bote. Vide Boate.

Both to gither. Ambo, bę, bo. Ex græco ἄμφω. Videtur deductum. *Tous deux ensemble.*

898 * Bothe seuerally: aswell thone as thother. Vterque, traq;, trunq;. Cic. ἑκάτερος, ἀμφότερος. *L'vn & l'autre.*
Hast thou loste bothe witte and goodes? Consilium simul cum re amisisti? Ter.
They kille both women and men. Trucidant fœminas, pariter ac viros. Liu.
He helde vp bothe his handes. Palmas vtrasque tetendit. Virg.

899 ¶ a Bottle or flagon for wine. Lagena, pen. prod. æ, f.g. Col. οἰνοφόρον

900 * A bottlemaker. Ampullarius, rij, m.gen. Plaut. *Faiseur de bouteilles.*

901 * A little bottle or viole. Ampulla, læ, f.g. Cicer.

902 * A bottle. Obba, bæ, f.g. Var. Vter, tris, m.g. Plin. ἄσκος. *Bouteille.*

¶ a Bottle of hay. Fasciculus vel manipulus fœni.
To binde vp hay in bottles. Fœnum in manipulos vincire & colligare. Colum.

903 ¶ a Bottome of yarne. Glomus, i, m. gen. & Glomus, eris, n.g. Virg. ἀγαθὶς, σφόμβος. Est globus ex filo factus. *Vn ploiton de fil.*

904 * A rounde bottome, a pille. Glomeramen, pen. prod. nis, n. g. Lucret. σφόμβωμα. *Vne pelotte ronde, vne pilule.*
She winded vp yarne in bottoms. Lanam glomerabat in orbes. Ouid.

905 ¶ the Bottome of the water. Fundus, di. Sen. πυθμὴν, βένθος. Propriè est ima pars vniuscuiusque rei, quæ aliquid in se liquoris contineat, vel ad continendum facta sit. Vt dolij, nauis, aluei fluminis

lacus maris. *Le fond de l'eau.*

To ſettle in the bottome. Reſidere in fundo. Cic.

From the bottome of his harte. Imo pectore, vel de pectore. Virg.

In the bottome of his harte. In imo corde. Virg.

To fetche deepe ſighes: to ſigh from the bottome of ones hart. Ducere ſuſpiria ab imo pectore.

That commeth from the bottome of the harte. Gemitus altus. Virg.

Fetcheth his breath from the bottome, &c. Flammata facies ſpiritum ex alto citat. Senec.

I am vexed euen at the bottome of my hart. Angor intimis ſenſibus. Cic.

The bottome of a diche. Solum foſſæ. Cæſ. *Le fond d'vne foſſe.*

906 * **To the very bottome: wholy: vtterly.** Funditus, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic. πάγχυ. *Iuſques au fond, totalement, du tout,*

A bottomleſſe whirpoole of miſchiefe. Vorago vitiorum immenſa. Cic.

907 ¶ **the Bottes.** Verminatio, onis, f. g. verb. Plin. σκωληκίασις. Morbus præſertim iumentorum quum torminibus afficiuntur. *Les trenchees.*

908 ¶ **a Boucher.** Lanius, nij. vel Lanio, onis, m. g. Cicer. κρεαγρὸς, κρεωπώλης. Qui carnes in carnario vendit. A laniandis pecorib. quòd eas cõcidat, lanietque. Ter. *Vn bouchier.*

909 * **That belongeth to a boucher.** Lanionius, a, um. Suet. κρεαγρικὸς. Quòd ad lanium pertinet. Vnde lanioniæ menſæ in quibus ſcinditur caro. *Ce qui appertient a vn boucher.*

910 * **A bouchers ſhoppe or chambles.** Macellum, li, n. g. Cic. Laniarium, rij, n g. Var. & Lanienа, næ, f. g. pen. prod. Plaut. κρεωπώλιον. Officina in qua fiunt & vendũtur carnes. *La boutique d'vn bouchier.* Vide **Butcher.**

911 ¶ **a Boucle: a claſpe: a braſelet.** Spinter, ris, n. g. Plaut. Βραχιονιστὴρ. Significat aut fibulam in humeris aut armillam. *Vne boucle: vne agraphe: vne braſſelet.* Vide **Buckle.**

¶ **Boucler.** Vide **Bucler.**

912 ¶ **a Bouget** or **bagge, that wherin any thing is kept.** Vidulum, li, pen. cor. n. g. Plaut. φυλακτήριον. In quo aliquid ſeruatur. *Ce ou quelque choſe ſe garde: bougette.*

913 * **A bouget of lether.** Bulga, gæ, f. g. Feſt. πήρα. Galli ſacculos ſcorteos appellant, vel Bulga eſt folliculus omnis quem & crumenam veteres appellarunt, & eſt ſacculus ad brachium pendens. *Bouget de cuir.*

914 ¶ **a Bough** or **braũche.** Ramus, mi, m. g. Cic. κλάδος. *Rameau, branche.*

To cut ſuperfluous boughes. Fluentes ramos compeſcere. Virg.

915 * **A little bough.** Ramulus, pen. corr. Dimin. Cic. κλαδίσκος. *Vne branchette.*

916 * **A verie little bough.** Ramuſculus, pen. cor. aliud Diminut. Plin. *Vne petite branchette.*

917 * **A ſcared** or **dead bough cut from a tree.** Ramale, lis. pen. prod. n. g. Ouid. ἔρνος. *Vne branche coupee, vn ramoiſon.*

918 * **Full of boughes, that hath many boughes** or **branches.** Ramoſus, ſa, ſum, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. κλαδώδης. *Branchu, ramu.*

919 * **Of a bough.** Rameus, a, um. Virg. *Qui eſt d'vne branche.*

¶ **I bought this out of his hand, as he was cheapening of it.** Hoc illi præmercatus ſum. Plaut.

920 * **Bought for money.** Emptitius, a, um. Cui gratuitus opponitur. Var. *Qui eſt a acheter pour argent.*

But be the price neuer ſo great, it is wel bought that a man muſt needes haue. Sed quanti quanti, bene emitur quod neceſſe eſt. Cic.

He bought a piece of lande. Fundum mercatus eſt de pupillo. Cic. Vide **Bie.**

921 ¶ **a Boule.** Sphæra, ræ, f. g. vel Globus, bi, m. g. *Vne boule.*

922 ¶ **a Boulſter** or **pillow of a bedde.** Ceruical, lis. vel, Ceruicale, lis, penult. prod. n. gen. Martial. προσκεφάλαιον. Significat ceruicis ſuſtentamẽtum & munimentum, cui ſcilicet dormientis caput & ceruix innititur. *Cheuet ou trauerſin ou couſſin de lict.* Vide **Bolſtar.**

923 ¶ **to Boulte: to range meale.** Succerno, nis, creui, cretum, cernere. Plin. ἐκρίνω. Separo, ſecerno. *Cribler, tamiſer, blutter.*

Curiouſly to diſcuſſe and boulte out the truth in reaſoning. Limare veritatem in diſceptatione. Cic.

A meale ſiue, a ſine boulter, a ſearſe. Cribrũ pollinarium Plin.

924 * **A boulting houſe.** Farinarium, rij, n. g. vel domus farinaria.

925 * **A baker that ſifteth** or **bouleth meale.** Pollintor, toris, m. g.

926 ¶ **to Bounde** or **limite howe farre a thinge goeth, to diuide** or **parte by boundes and limites.** Limito, tas, pen. corr. & Limitor, taris; tari. Plin. *Faire vn chemin, diuiſer & partir par chemins, limiter.*

927 * **Nighe butting** or **bounding vpon.** Conterminus, na, num, pen. corr. Columel. *Voiſin tenant ou aboutiſſant.*

928 * **To ſet boundes to meaſure: to appoint limits.** Metor, taris, tari. Liu. *Prendre les meſures & alignemens d'vne ville ou baſtiment, ou les bailler.*

929 * **A ſigne declaring one mans lande** or **grounde from an other, a bounde, a limite.** Terminus, ni, pen. corr. m. g. Cic. ὅρος, τέρας. *La fin de toutes choſes: vne borne.*

939 * **A ſetter of boundes, a bounder of landes.** Finitor, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. *Meſureur, & cordeur de terres, Borneur. Qui limite les terres & y aſſiet les bornes, le voyer.*

931 * **The meting of boundes.** Colliminium, nij, n. g. Solin. *Entretouchement de limites.*

932 * **A bounding** or **ending,** Terminatio, onis, f. g. Cic. ὁρισμὸς. Finitio. *Vne certaine meſure.*

933 * **To bounde place from place.** Diſtermino, pen. corr. nas, nare. Plin. *Diuiſer & ſeparer, borner entre deux.*

934 * **To ende: to finiſhe: to bounde: to appoint boundes** or **marches.** Termino, nas pen. cor. nare.

Cic. περατόω. ὁρίζω. Terminos constituo, certis finibus circumscribo. *Fixer, mettre fin a quelque chose, achever, asseoir de bornes, borner.*

We reduce all thinges within their limites or boundes, and distinctly comprehende the true natures. Singulis res definimus, circumscriptéque complectimur. Cicer.

935 * **Boundes, marches.** Fines, nium. plur. Ter. *Limites & bornes, les fines de terres.*

To be bounded within the measure that nature appointeth. Vnamquanque rem certo naturæ termino definiri. Cice.

936 * **He that laieth out the boundes of landes betweene man and man, or towne and towne.** Mensor, soris, m.g. Col. *Mesureur de terres entre homme & homme, ou ville & ville.*

To bounde. Terminare fines agri: Cice.

To set bounds, or meres. Terminos pangere.

Bounded. Terminatus ager. *Borne.*

937 * **To prescribe the boundes, or limites, to discusse, to determine.** Determino, nas, pen.cor. nare. *Lio limiter, ou borner.*

Narrow boundes of oure life. Angusti fines æui.

* **Bounde or borderne vpon the Gelonians.** Gelonis Agathyrsi collimitantor. Solin.

938 * **Bouded, bordered together.** Collimitatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Solin. *Limitè.*

939 * **To lye by or nere to: to bound or border vpon: to be situate nighe to.** Adiaceo, iaces, pen.cor. iacui, cere. Liu. *Gesir aupres, estre assis & situè aupres.*

¶ **to be Bounde** by lawe. Astringi lege. Cic.

To make a man bounde vnto him. Deuincire sibi aliquem, per transl. Cic.

940 * **That hath deserued to be punished, guiltie or faultie, bounden, subiect, in daunger.** Obnoxius, a, um. Ter. *Qui a deserui d'estre puni, obligè, subiect.*

Bounden with the conscience of his vow. Religione voti obstrictus. Cicero.

To kepe one bound, hand and foote. In manicis & compedibus tenere aliquem. Hor.

A head couered or bounde. Inuolutum caput. Cic.

To be bound to kepe the leagues, and couenants of other. Fœderibus alienis teneri. Liu.

If it be bound or brought in seruage to no man. Senectus honesta est si nemini mancipata est. Cic.

941 * **Bounden to.** Alligatus, ta, tum. pen. prod. partic. Deuinctus, ta, rum. nomen ex partic.

Bounde & free. Obstrictus, liber & solutus, contraria. Cic.

I am so much beholding or bounde vnto you, that I cannot deuise with what wordes I may giue you thankes. Tantum tibi debeo, vt quibus verbis agam tibi gratias, non reperiam.

942 * **Streined or bound hard vnder, streight.** Substrictus, ta, tum. Partic. siue nomen ex partic. Colum. *Reserre.*

943 * **Bounden.** Ligatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Lucan.

944 * **Bounde hard.** Religatus, pen. prod. partic, Hor. *Fort lié.*

945 * **Bounde by or in** Diligatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. *Lié.*

His handes being fast bound behind him. Restrictis à tergo manibus. Plin.

To be bound vpon lyfe and death. Cauere capite.

* **Knitte, bounden, tied.** Nexus. partic. Cice. 946

* **To make one bounden to him for euer.** In perpetuum sibi aliquem obstringere. Cice.

Moreouer I am bound to my wife. Tum vxori obnoxius sum ita olim suo me ingenio præstulit. Ter.

To deliuer one bound to his enemies. Constrictum aliquem dedere hostibus. Cic.

Bound together, fastened, ioyned. Vnculis colligati sumus. Cic.

Eche is bound to other by his benefite. Deuincimini vtrique ab vtrisque benefitio. Ter.

Hedwinded & bounde in a bagge of leather Obuolutus & obligatus corio. Cic.

Hauing his armes fast bound &c. Lacertis restrictis sensit lora. Hor.

Anchoures in steed of cables bounde with yron chaines. Anchorę pro funibus ferreis catenis reuinctæ. Cæs.

Bounde by league or couenant. Alligata fœdere ciuitas. Liu.

Handes bound behind one. Illigatæ post tergum manus. Liu.

To be bounden with an othe. Iure iurãdo teneri.

I am bound to do so muche for the friendshippe that is betwene vs: our friendshippe bindeth me so muche. Id nostræ necessitudini debere me iudicó. Cic. vide. Binde.

¶ **Bountefull,** gentle, liberall, gratious. Benignus, na, num. Cic. εὐεργετικὸς. ἐλεύθερος. Liberalis, munificus. *Qui donne volontiers, courtois, liberal, gratieux.* 947

* **Bounteousnes, liberality, courtesie.** Benignitas, tatis, f. g. Cicer. εὐεργεσία. ἐλευθερότης. Liberalitas, munificentia. *Largesse, liberalité, courtoisie.* 948

* **Bountifully, largely.** Benignè, munificè. 949

¶ **to Bourde** and ieste on some bodie, to tell merry iestes. Iocor, caris, catus sum. cari. Plaut. παίζομαι. *Railler, & se gaudir d'aucun, dire fornettes.* 950

* **A iester, one that speaketh merily & in bourde.** Ioculator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Cic. *Iougleur, gabeur, railleur, rigoleur, farceur.* 951

* **Bourding.** Iocatio, onis, f.g. Cic. τὸ παίγμα. Iocosa & facета narratio, aut locutio. Verbal. à Iocor, caris. *Raillement, raillerie.* 952

* **Full of spoyte and iesting, pleasant in wordes, a bourder, a teller of merye iestes.** Iocosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Cicer. παιδιώδης. *Plein de ieu, & de raillerie, recreatif du parolles, railleur, diseur de fornettes.* 953

* **In spoyte, in iest, in bourd.** Iocò. Aduerb. Plaut. *Par ieu, par raillerie, par gaudiserie.* Vide Iest. 954

¶ **Bourage** or bugloſſe. Euphrosynum, ni, n. g. Plin. *De la bugloſſe.* 955

¶ a **Bouſarde** or oule. Otis, tidis. pen. corr. Plin. *Vne ouſtarde.* 956

¶ a **Bouſhe** or tente that any ocupier maketh in a faire or other places. Velabrum, bri. n. g. pen. prod. A velo, las. Prop. Attegiæ, arum. Iuuen. Idem. *Vn lieu tẽdu de toilles soubs lesquelles les huilliers vendoient leurs huiles.* Vide Bowhe.

958 ¶ a **Bowe:** Arcus,cus,m. g. fest. Τόξον, Arcere,est continere,vnde & Arcus in ædificijs dictus est quia se ipse continet: alij dicunt Arcum dictum esse ab opere arrigendo in altitudinem. Nonius. Arcus & Arquus hoc distant,Arcus enim omnis suspensus fornix appellatur : Arquus non nisi qui in cœlo apparet, quam Irim,Poetæ dixerunt. *Arc à fleuches.*

959 * **A little bowe** Arculus , li. pen. cor. *Petit arc.*

A strong or quicke casting bowe. Acer arcus. Virg

To kyll beastes with his bowe for his foode. Expedire alimenta arcu. Tacit.

Bowe men. Arquites & sagittarij. *Archiers.*

960 * **A crosse bowe.** Scorpio,onis,m.g.Balista,tæ,f.g. Liu. *Arbalestre.*

961 * **The rainbow.** Pluuius arcus,cœlestis arcus,Iris, iridis pen. cor. f.g. Virg. *l'Arc au ciel.*

962 ¶ a **Bowcase** Corytus,tus, pen. prod. m. g. Cicer. γωρυτός. τοξοθήκη. Est theca arcum siue sagittarum, quamuis sagittarium propriè dicatur pharetra.

963 ¶ to **Bowe** to bende. Flecto,tis, flexi, flexum, tere. Cic, κρμπυλιάζω. κάμπτω. Torquere & curuare. *Courber,flechir,ployer, Tourner,Contourner.*

964 * **To bowe downe vnder a burden.** Pando, as, aui,are. Pli. κυρτόω. Incuruo. *Courber & affaiſser.*

965 * **A bowing or bendinge.** Deflexus,xus,m.g.Colum. *Pliement, flechiſsement.*

966 * **Bowed backe or crooked.** Recuruus , va, uum. Adiect. Colum. *Recourbé.*

Bowed. Sinus falcatus in arcus. Ouid.

967 * **Crooked,bowed, wrested: wronge, tormented, greued.** Tortus ta, tum, Partic. Cic. Vt vino tortus & ira. Hor.

968 * **To bowe backe.** Recutuo , uas , uare. Colum. ανακάμπτω. Curuum facio. *Recourber.*

To bowe round. In orbem torquere. Cic.

A necke bowed. Ceruix inflexa. Virg.

969 * **A bowinge , a wreathing , a bending.** Flexura, ræ pen. prod. f.g. Colum. *Pliement,flechiſsure, tortuement.*

970 * **To bowe,to bend,to crooke,to tourne.** Inflecto, tis,flexi,xum , tere. Cæs. Idem quod flecto. *Plier , courber,flechir,tourner.*

971 * **Inflexible,or vnbowable, which cannot be bowed or tourned.** Inflexibilis, & le. Plin. *Inflexible, qu'on ne peult plier ou tourner.*

972 * **To bow and waxe crooked.** Incurueſco,cis, ſcere. Cic. κορτόμαι. Incuruus fio. *Se courber.*

973 * **A bowinge or plying.** Inflexio,onis, f.g. Verb. Cic. κάμψις. Ipse inflectendi actus. *Pliement.*

974 * **That is bent bowed wrested or writhed.** Tortilis,& le pen.corr. Plin. *Tortu, Entortille.*

975 * **A bowing or bending : the chaunge or alteringe of the tune of the voice in pronuntiation.** Flexus , xus, m. g. Plaut. *Pliement, Deſtorſe , flechiſsement, courbement. Changement de voix.*

Are bowed. Cornus & taxi torquẽtur in arcus. Vir.

To be bowed in forme of a bowe In arcus curuari. Virg.

976 * **A bowinge or crookinge.** Curuatio, onis. f.g. Plin. & curuatura,ræ.f.g. Vel curuamen, nis,n. g. Plin *Courbement, Plieure.*

Bowed backe. Ceruix reflexa. Stat.

977 * **Bowed,bente,tourned,crisped,curled.** Flexus . Partic. Siue nomen ex Partic. Plin. *Plié,cendu, tourné creſpu.*

978 * **Softe,tender,pliant:that boweth easelye,limber,slowe,remisse : secure:careles , at reste,idle, cleauing,clammie,colde.** Lentus , ta,tum. Vir. *Qui se plie aiſement & facilement,ſoupple , tendre , oyſif, aſſuré. ſans ſoulcy, tardif , Glueux,froid.*

979 * **To decline or bowe downe,to bende towarde.** Vergo,gis,versi,vel secundum Diomedem vrexi,versum,gere. Virg. *S'encliner, Tourner , ou pancher vers quelque lieu.*

980 * **Bent and bowed or broad backwarde.** Repandus ,da,dum. Adiect. Plin. *Qui eſt cambré ou courbé dehors & contre mont.*

981 * **Not bowed or tourned.** Indeflexus , xa, xum. Plin. iun.

982 * **A bowinge or crookinge.** Pandatio , onis, f.g. Verb. Plin. κύρτωσις. *Courbement contre bas.*

Crooked,bowed. Pandus aſellus. Virg.

983 * **To bowe downe, to tourne from:to turne out of the waie, to digresse from a purpose.** Deflecto, tis,xi,xum,tere. Colum. *Detourner, tourner arriere, flechir & plier.*

984 * **Pliant:that may be bowed and bent : also vnconstant : mutable.** Flexibilis,& le. pen.corr. Cic *Facile à flechir,plier,courber,tourner.*

985 * **Bowed vpwarde like an arche rofe.** Subuexus,xa, xum. Adiect,Liu. *Plié en hault cõme voulte.*

986 * **To bowe or crooke.** Incuruo,vas. *Courber.*

To make courtesie or to bow the knee. Genu vel poplitem flectere.

987 * **Hollow or bowing.** Laqueatus,ta,tum.pen.prod Adiect.vt laqueata tecta. Cic. **Roſes faire adourned with beames, or embowed roſes.** *Toittes lambriſſez.*

988 * **To bowe againe,to bowe backe,to tourne one from doing some thing.** Reflecto,tis,xi,xum,tere. *Replier Reflechir. Deſtourner de faire quelque choſe.*

989 ¶ a **Bowell** or gutte. Inteſtinum, ni, neutro genere,& Inteſtinus, maſculino dicitur. Pli. *Boyau.*

990 * **To pulle out the garbidge or gutts of a thing, to draw fishe:to bowell.** Exentero,ras. Plaut. Euiscero, ras. pen.corr. Virg. *Oſter les entrailles à aucun , Euentrer.*

991 * **The bowels.** Patefacta viscera per vulnus. Cæ. **The bowels or intrailes of man or beaste.** Inteſtina,substantiuè dicuntur,& viscera,orum. Cicer. *Les inteſtins boyaulx & entrailles de homme ou beſte.*

992 ¶ a **Boxe** or potte to putte in lottes. Sitella, læ. f. g. Vt Conijciam sortes in sitellam. Plaut. *Boiſte.*

993 * **A boxe of sweete ointment.** Myrothecium, cij. n.g. Cic. *Le lieu ou on met & reſerre odeurs,& senteurs.*

To giue one a boxe or blowe with the fist. Pugnum impingere.

994 * **A boxe made of boxe tree.** Pyxis,idis,pen. corr. f. g. πύξις, *Vne boite de bois.*

B R

995 ¶ a **Brace** of dogges. Bini canes, *Vn couple de chiens.*

995 ¶ a **Bracelet** an ornament that captaines gene vnto their souldiours: also that postes did weare, Armilla, læ.f.g. Liu. Spinter, tris. n.g. Plaut. *Braßelet.*

996 ¶ a **Bracer:** a bracelet. Brachiale, substantiu. Plin. *Ornament de bras: Bracelet, mancheron.*

997 ¶ a **Brache** or biche. Canicula, la.f. Cic. *Petite chienne.*

¶ to **Bragge** or speake glorioustye of his owne worthie actes. De suis rebus gestis gloriari.
To go stoutly and braggingly. Speciosè ingredi. Colum.
To bragge &c. Victoria nobilitatis exultare. Cic.
For a glorie and brag to shew their witte & memorie. Ingenij venditandi & memoriæ ostentandæ causa. Cic.

998 * A boaster a bragger. Ostẽtator, toris, pen.prod. m.g. Verbale. Plaut. σοβαρὸς, *Vanteur.*

999 * To do any thing before men to set forth himselfe, and haue a praise: to vaunte, to crake, to bragge, Venditare. Cic. *Faire chose en presence d'autruy par la quelle on vueille gaigner & acquerir sa bonne grace, se monstrer & ostenter.*
Vaine bragging. Inanis iactantia. Quint.
A bragging souldiour. Gloriosus miles. Ter.
Vaunting him selfe with lustie loftie and bragging wordes Ore magniloquo tumidus. Ouid.
Bragging and glorious letters. Iactantes & gloriosæ epistolæ. Plin. iun.
Loftie and bragging words. Flatus magniloqui. Stat. Ampullæ, & sesquipedalia verba.

1000 * A bragger. Gloriosus. Iactator, toris, m.g. *Vanteur.*
Their is great bragges to small effect. Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus mus. Hor.

1001 * Bragging, aduanting. Ostentatio, onis. f.g. Cic. ἀλαζονεία. *Vanterie.*

1002 * Braggingly: with ostentation. Iactanter. Aduerb. Tacit. *Auec ostentation & iactance.*
Thou vantest or braggest to much of thy selfe. Effers te insolentius. Nimia est tua iactatio, vel odiosa iactantia. Vide **Boaste.** & **Bosse.**

1003 **Braggette,** drinke. Promulsis, sidis. f.g. *Bruuage confit d'miel.*

1004 ¶ a **Bragget** or staie cut out of stone or timber in building to beare vp the sommer or other part: in masonrie they call it a corbell, in timber worke a shouldring or such like. Mutulus, tuli, m.g. Col. *Vng appuy sortant de la muraille pour soustenir vne poultre lequel on appelle Corteau.*

1005 ¶ to **Braie** out: to roze. Irrugio, gis, giui, gitũ. *Rugir comme fait vng Lyon.*

1006 * To braie like an asse. Rudo, dis, di, dere. Perse. *C'est quand vng Asne brait.*

1007 * A crying out, a braying. Vociferatio, onis, f. g. Verba. Cic. vociferatione accusatores vti consueuerant. *Brayement, Criement.*

1008 * Gremming, roaring braying. Fremens, mentis. Val. *Brusant, fremissant.*
An asse braying. Asellus rudens Ouid.

1009 * To crie out, or lowde: to braie. Vociferor, raris, pen.cor. Virg. Quid vociferabare decem millia talentum Gabinio esse promissa. Cic.

1010 ¶ to **Braie** or grind to make or bake bread. Pinso, sis, sui, sere, pistum, pinsum. Colum. & pinso, sas, sare. *Piler en vng mortier, Broyer cuire de pain.*

1011 ¶ the **Braine:** Cerebrum, bri. pen.corr. Plin. ἐγκέφαλος. *Le cerueau.*

1012 ¶ **Brainsicke:** Phreneticus, ca cum. Frenatique.

1013 ¶ a **Brake:** Frangibulum, li, pen.corr.n.g. Pli. Mactra, træ.f.g. Gell.

1014 ¶ a **Brake** or ferne, filix, cis. f.g. *Feuchiere, ou fongiere.*

¶ he **Brake** and bare downe all thinges before him with outrageous lust and furie. Perfregit ac prostrauit omnia cupiditate & furore. Cicer.
Vide **Breake.**

1015 ¶ a **Bramble,** the blacke bery tree. Rubus, bi, m.g. vel. f. g. Hor. Ϛάτος. *Vne ronce.*

1016 * A bramble or brier. Vepris, pris, f. g. ἄκανθα. *Espinaye.*
The pricking bramble. Mordax rubus. Ouid.

1017 * A bramble bush or place where briers growe. Rubetum, ti, n.g. pen. prod. Ϛάτών. Vide *Brier.*

1018 ¶ a **Bramline** birde. Montifringilla, læ, f.g.

1019 ¶ a **Branche** of a tree or herbe: a young spring. Germen, nis, n.g. Plin. Ελάσος. Surculus prægnans. *Germe & semence d'arbres.*

1020 * To branche out abundantly. Progermino, nas, pen.cor. nare. Colum. *Germer abondamment.*

1021 * A vine leafe or greene branch. Pampinus, pini, pen.corr. à Virgilio genere masculino ponitur, à varrone frequentius fœminino. Cic.

1022 * A boughe: a branche. Ramus, mi, m. g. Cic. *Rameau branche.*

1023 * A little boughe or branche. Ramulus, li, pen. corr. m.g. Virg.

1024 * Full of twigges or branches. Sarmentosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. *Qui ha force sarment.*

1025 * The branche of a vine. Palmes, itis. pen. corr. Plin. *Le sarment ou bois qu'on laisse du la vigne tous les ans quand on la taille pour ietter du bois nouueau.*
To waxe thicke with branches. Sylueſcere sarmentis dicitur vitis. Cic.

1026 * A leafe or branche of baie. Laurea, æ. f.g. Plin. *La fueille d'vn Laurier.*

1027 * The leafe of trees a bough or brãche of a tree. Frons, dis, f.g. Virg. *La fueille des arbres. Rameau d'arbres.*

1028 * Of twigges or branches. Sarmentitius, a, um. Adiect. vt Cinis sarmentitius. Colum.

1029 ¶ a fier **Brande:** Torris, is, m. g. Ouid. Λάλος. *Vng tison allumé.* fax, cis, f. g. facula, læ. f. g.

1030 * A fier brand being put out. Titio, nis, f. g. Celſ. *Vng tison de feu esteint.*

1031 ¶ a **Brandiron** or posnet. Chytra, æ, & Chythron latine Olla dicitur. Inde Chytrapus, podis.

1032 ¶ to **Brandish** and shake a sword. Coruscare mucro nem. Virg.

1032 * To shake much, to brandish to breake, to bruise. Quasso, sas, sare. Frequent. Plaut. *Souuent esbranler & faire trembler.*

Brandishing, trembling, shaking. Vibrans sonus.

1033 * To shake, to moue, to brandishe, to make to tremble. Concutio, tis, pen.cor. cussi, cussum, cutere. compos. ex con. & quatio. Ter. *Esbranler & faire trembler: Secouer, hocher.*

1034 * Shaken, brandished. Quassatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Plin. *Cassé & rompu.*

1035 * To shake a thing, to make a thinge, to shake or quauer: to brandishe. Vibro, bras, brare. Cicer. *Remuer, branssler dard ou autre chose pour iecter, Crosler, Brandir, lancer darder.*

Brandishing and shaking in handes two dartes. Bina manu lato crispans hastilia ferro. Virg.

1036 ¶ Braune: Furfur, furis, pen.corr. mascu. ge. Plaut. πίτυρον. Furgamentum farinæ. *Du son, du bran de farine.*

1037 * Full of braune or chourse. Furfurosus, sa, sum. pen.prod. Aiect. Plin. *Qui est comme plein de son, ou de telz furfures. &c.*

1038 * Of braune. Furfuraceus, & furfureus, a, um. pen. corr. *De son.*

1039 ¶ Brasen of brasse: by a metaphour strong hard. Aheneus, a, um, pro, Aereus. *Qui est d'arain, ou de cuiure.* Vide, Brasse, Infrà.

1040 ¶ a Brasier, or he that worketh in brasse. Aerarius, rij, m. ge. Plin. χαλκεύς. χαλκουργος. *Qui fait ouurages d'arain, ou de cuiure.*

1041 ¶ Brasse coppar. Aes, ris, n. gene. χαλκός. Genus est metalli. Plin. *Arain ou cuiure.*

1042 * That wherein is brasse or coppar. Aerosus, sa, sum, pen. prodictum, Adiect. χαλκώδης. *Plain d'arain.*

1043 * That is brasse within & other mettall aboue. Subæratus, ta, tum. Pers. *Qui est araine dedens, & autre mettal dessus.*

1044 * Of brasse or coppar. Aereus, rea, reum. Adiect. trisilabum. Virg. χάλκεος. *Faict d'arain ou de cuiure.*

1045 * Any thing made of coppar or brasse. Aeramentum, ti. n.g. Denominatiu. χάλκωμα. Sunt autem æramenta opera ex ære facta. Plin. *Dinanderie, ouurage de cuiure, ou d'arain.*

Doores couered with plates of brasse. Ostia ærata. Plin.

That hath brasse vnder. Subæratum aurum. Pers.

1046 * Wired or couered with brasse. Aeratus, pen. product. Adiect. Cic. *Couuert de bronse, ou cuiure.*

¶ Braue seemeth to come of this greeke worde. Βραβεύω. i. Prior sum. As to loke aloft and go gallie desiring to haue preheminence.

1047 * Braue and trimme. Elegans, tis. om.ge. Cicer. Splendidus, da, dum, pen.corr. *Braue.*

To go bravelie or take highly vpon him. Speciosè ingredi. Primum locum tibi velle ascribere. Alijs se præferre. *Marcher braument, ou faire le braue.*

1048 * Honestly, excellently, bravely. Speciosè. Aduer. Liu. *Honestement: magnifiquement. Brauement.*

1049 ¶ to Brawle, or chide. Iurgo gas, gare. Ter. *Noiser & tanser l'vng a l'autre. Auoir debat ensemble pour quelque chose.*

1050 * That brawleth or chideth muche. Rixosus, sa, sum. Colum. *Noyseaux, Estrineux*

To wrangle braule or to reason the matter. Altercari, propriè mulierum est. *Quereler, noyser, de battre.* Vnde altercari inter se mulierum ritu, dixit Liuius.

1051 * Brauling or chiding. Rixa, æ. f. gene. Cicer. ἔρις. *Noise, riotte.*

1052 * To braule or chide. Rixor, aris. Cicer. ἐρίζω. Horra. *Noiser, Auoir noise. Se battre l'vn contre l'autre. Tenser.*

1053 * To braule or contend in wordes. Velitor, taris. per metaphoram. λογομαχειν.

1054 * Brauling or chiding. Velitatio. onis, f.g. Plaut. λογομαχία. Vltro citroque probrorũ obiectatio.

They scolde and braule one with an other, they chide. &c. Rixantur inter se. Plin.

To braule. &c. Altercari cum vatinio incipit. Cæs.

He is brauling or chiding with hir. Cum illa litigat. Ter.

1055 * Brauling, a small contention in wordes. Iurgium, gij, n.g. Cic. *Noise & debat, estrif, hutin.*

1056 * To brabble to the end: to braule or chide earnestly. Delitigo, gas. Hor. *Tanser fort.*

¶ Braune of a wilde boze. Aprugnum vel Aperinum callum. Plin. *Le cal d'vn sanglier ou porc sanglier.*

Braune of a tame boze. Callum verrinum. *De verrat.*

1057 * To waxe or be hard fleshed or brauned like a boare. Occalesco, cis, lui, lescere. Ouid. *S'endurcir la chair comme porc.*

1058 * To gather a braune: to waxe hard as the handes or feete with the labour: to be hardened in minde. Concalleo, les lui, lere. Cicer. *S'endurcir aux pieds & mains de trauail, Auoir l'esprit endurci.*

1059 ¶ the Braune of the arme or other place. Musculus, li. m. g. Pli. Lacertus, ti, m.g. Cicer. *La partie charnue du corps, compesé de chair, nerfs, veines, & arteres.*

The braune of the armes. Lacertorum tori. Cic.

1060 * Hauing great braunes and strong sinewes. Lacertosus, sa, sum. Cels. *Qui a gros muscles.*

1061 ¶ Bread: Panis, nis, masc. g. Plaut. ἄρτος. *Du pain.*

The best bread. Panis primarius. *Le meilleur pain, pain blanc.*

1062 * The making of bread. Panificium, cij. n g. Cels. σιτοποΐα. Ipsa panis cõfectio. *L'art de faire le pain.*

Bread made of wheat. Panis triticeus. *Pain faict de frument.*

White bread. Panis candidus. *Pain blanc.*

Bread of barly. Hordeaceus panis. *Pain d'orge.*

1063 ¶ Breeches or mens ouerstockes. Femoralia. περιζώματα. Verendorum tegmina. *Des brayes, chausses a homme.*

1064 * That weareth such agarment, mantell, or breeche. Brachatus, siue Braccatus, ta, tum. Cic. *Portant brayes. Manteau, ou tel habillement.*

Wide breeches. Laxæ brachæ. Lucan.

1065 * A breech. Subligar, garis, n.g. vel Subligaculum, li, pen.corr.n.g. Bracha, chæ, f.g. Perizoma, tis, n.g. *Brayes.*
Let vs make vs breches or apzons of leaues to couer our shame or priuities. Texamus nobis subligacula ex folijs, quibus tegamus pudenda.

1066 ¶ to Breede or ingendze and begette. Gigno, nis, genui, gignere, genitum. Plin. *Engendrer.*
The yonge breed of bees. Pullities apum. Colum.
Feare breedeth hatred. Metus parens odij. Stat.
Bredde in the same wodde. Populares eiusdem syluæ glires. Plin.
When bees beginne to breede and bring forthe newe swarmes. Quum vernant & exundant nouis fœtibus apes. Colum.
To breede sorrow. Dolorem parere. Cic.
Rotten timber breedeth wormes. Vermiculos pariunt ligna putrefacta. Lucret.

1067 * Bredde. Genitus, Ortus, ta, tum. Part. *Engendré.*
Wee are so borne and bredde of nature. Ita generati à natura sumus.
Is bredde. Gignitur serpens. Plin.

1068 ¶ the Bredthe or largenesse. Latitudo, dinis, f.g. Colu. πλάτος, ἐυρυθμία, Spaciositas. *Larguer.*

1069 ¶ to Breake: to discourage: to banquisshe: to maister: to tame and keepe vnder. Frango, gis, fregi, fractum. Cic. κατακρούω. *Rompre, descourager. vaincre, donter.*

1070 * A breaking or bursting. Fractura, ræ, f.g. & Ruptura, ræ, f.g. Idem Plin. κλάσις. *Rompure: Brisure: Fraction: Fraisture.*
What lustfull affection will not breake and lashe out sensually, if either it may be kept secrete, &c. Quæ libido se non proripiet ac proijciet, aut occultatione proposita, aut impunitate, aut licentia?

1071 * To braste or breake a sunder. Dirumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, rumpere. Plaut.
Brake or did breake out to the knowledge of men. Coniuratio ex latebris atque ex tenebris erupit. Cic.

1072 * Ulceration, breaking out into a scabbe or sore. Vlceratio, nis, f.g. Cels. *Vlceration.*
* Taming, breaking. Domatio, nis, f.g. Domitura, ræ, f.g. pen.prod. Domandi actus. Plin. Domitus, tus, m.g. Cic. *Dontement.*

1073 * A breaking or bursting open. Effractura, ræ, pen. prod. f.g. Paulus. Ipse effringendi actus. *Bryssement d'huis pour desrobber.*

1074 * A breaking. Ruptio, onis, f.g. Verb. Vlp. *Rompure, ruption.*

1075 * A tamer: a breaker: a subduer: a banquishour. Domitor, pen.corr. toris, m.g. Verb. Martial. *Qui donte: donteur.*
An horse breaker. Domitor equorum. Virg.

1076 * A breaker and braster of dores or walles for to steale. Effractor, toris, m.g. Paul. *Rompeur, & briseur d'huis ou muraille pour desrobber.*

1077 * To breake in sunder in the middes: to burst: to discontinewe. Interrumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, pere. Plaut. *Rompre par le milieu, rompre, discontinuer.*

1078 * A violating: a breaking: a distaining. Violatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Liu. *Corruption: violation.*
The griefe deepely hidde, breaketh out. Dolor exundat altè mersus. Senec.

1079 * To breake asunder. Abrumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, pere. Liu. *Rompre vne chose qui tient a autre.*

1080 * To breake in peeces. Diffringo, gis, fregi, fractum, fringere. Plaut. *Rompre en pieces.*

1081 * To breake downe: to breake of. Defringo, gis, fregi, fractum, gere. Virgil. *Rompre ou arracher de quelque chose.*

1082 * To breake vnder: to breake in the middle. Suffringo, gis, fregi, fractū. *Rompre par dessoubs: Rompre par le milieu.*

1083 * To breake a sunder: to breake in peeces. Prærumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, pere. Ouid. *Rompre: desrompre en pieces.*

1084 * To breake forth: to sende forth his violence: to braste out: to leape or go out of a place with violence. Prorumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, rumpere. Cæs. *Rompre.*

1085 * He that violateth or breaketh. Temerator, toris, m.g. Modest. *Faulsaire.*

1086 * To breake in peeces: to deminishe. Comminuo, nuis, nui, nutum, pen. prod. nuere. Plin. *Briser, mettre en petites pieces, diminuer.*

1087 * To burse or were: to breake in pieces. Subtero, teris, pen.corr. triui, tritum, pen. prod. rère. Colum. *Casser & briser, ou broyer bien menu.*

1088 * To breake in sunder or in the middes: to breake in peeces. Perrumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum. Columel. *Rompre en deux, ou au milieu rompre en pieces.*
You shall holde me playe, or shall not breake of playe. Ludum ad finem vsque persequeris. Ludere mecum perseuerabis. In certamine mecum perges ad finem vsque. Non incides ludum. Non abrumpes lusum. Non omittes.

1089 * To runne or braste out with great abundance, to come forth: to abounde: or to haue great plentie. Scateo, tes, tui, tere. Plaut. *Bulimer & faillir hors en grande abondance: Sourdre: Abonder.*
To breake and till the grounde. Subigere glebas siue terram.

1090 * To breake a horse, or to make tame a horse or other thing. Domo, mas, mui, itum. Plin. *Donter vn cheual.*

1091 * To breake open. Refringo, gis, fregi, fractum, gere. Plaut. Refringere portas. Cæs. *Rompre ouuert.*

1092 * To breake. Derumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, rumpere. *Desrompre.*

1093 * To breake to peeces: to burst violently. Effringo, gis, fregi, fractum, gere. Ter. *Rompre en pieces, briser auec violence.*
Let vs breake the doze. Effringamus fores.

1094 * To breake or bruse. Confringo, gis, fregi, fractum, fringere. *Casser & rompre: Briser.*

1095 * To breake in. Irrumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum, pere. Ter. *Entrer par force.*

1096 * To breake. Obrumpo, pis, rupi, ruptum. Varr. *Rompre.*
They shall neuer breake in vpon vs against our willes, or whether wee will or not. Nunquam irrumpent nobis inuitis.

1097 * To violate: to corrupte: to defile: to deflower: to breake, as a man doeth a lawe. Violo, las, pen. cor lare. Cic. *Violer: corrompre: gaster: faire oultrage.*

1098 * To breake small: to pounde or braye in a morter. Distero, ris, triui, tritum, terere. Cato. *Fort*

broyer & menniſer.

1099 * To breake downe: to ouerthrow: to diſtroy. Diruo, ruis, rui, rutum, ere. Liu. *Abbatre deſtruire, mettre par terre quelque edifice.*

1100 * To breake: to burſte. Dirumpo, pis, rupi, ruptũ, pere. *Derompre: Crener.*

Care maketh men breake their ſleepe. Abrumpit ſomnum cura. Virg.

1101 * A breaker of leagues or promiſes. Fœdifragus, gi, pen. corr. maſc. gen. Cicer. *Qui rompt l' appointtement.*

The workes be broken and remaine vnperfite for a time. Pendent opera interrupta. Virg.

To breake their oares in pieces. Diffringere remos. Liu.

And the oars could not breake the water froſen. Nec poterit rigidas ſcindere remus aquas. Ouid.

To breake his othe. Violare fidem.

They breake their nailes againſt the poſtes. Duris adfringunt poſtibus vngues. Stat.

To breake promiſſe: to dwe contrary to league & agreement. Lædere fidem.

To breake and violate lawes. Leges perrumpere.

Not to be faithfull & true in wedlocke: to breake wedlocke. Fidem coniugij violare. Plin.

When they coulde not with violence breake to their companie, Quum nequiſſent perrumpere ad ſuos. Liu.

To breake & diſſolue familiaritie betweene men. Familiaritates exringuere. Cic.

1102 * To breake: to ſeperate: to parte them that be at variance. Dirimo, mis pen. corr. remi, penult. prod. remptũ, rimere. Cic. διαλύομαι. διείργω. Diuido, ſeparo. Vr quum quis ſe medium ponit inter concerrantes, ſiue aliud quidpiam quomodocunque componit, aut ſeparat. Sic Dirimere lirem .i. diſſoluere & decidere. Dirimere tempus, eſt differre, & in aliam diem aliquid reijcere. Cicer. *Rompre: Separer: Deſmeſler.*

To breake loue and olde friendſhippe. Charitatem dirimere, & dirimere veterem coniunctionem cum aliquo. Cic.

To breake open. Clauſtra confringere. Lucret. Refringere carcerem. Liu. Expugnare carcerem. Idem.

Laughter breaketh out ſuddainly. Riſus repentè erumpit. Cic.

To breake or undwe a dead mans will. Voluntatem mortui reſcindere. Cic.

To breake downe dores. Fores dirimere. Prop.

To breake of friendſhip by little & little. Diſſuere amicitias, per tranſla Cic.

To diſſolue or breake agreements. Soluere fœdera. Virgil.

An intollerable iniurie braſte or did breake out. Intollerabilis iniuria exarſit. Cic.

Breach of friendes. Amicorum diſsidia. Cic.

A ſpring or fountayne breaketh out and runneth, &c. Prorumpit fons ab vna parte. Cæſ.

To breake talke or communication. Incidere ſermonem. Liu.

His wounde doth waxe greene againe, or his ſore doth breake out againe. Morbus ei recrudeſcit. Vulnus eius recrudeſcit.

I will breake thy head &c. Diminuam ego caput tuum niſi &c. Ter.

Not to keepe his othe made to his enemie, to breake his promiſe. Fallere fidem hoſti datam. Cic.

To breake aray. Aciem turbare. Liu.

To breake to the plough. Boues domirare. Virg.

He ſhall breake thy heade. Ille conteret tibi caput. Vide Broken.

¶ the Breake of the daie. Aurora oriens. Cat. *L'aube du iour.*

Before day breaking. Ex antelucano tempore. Cic.

I will get me away to morowe at daie breake, or at peepe of daie. Diſcedam craſtino die cumprimum illuxerit, ſub. ſol vel dies. Cras abibo cum prima luce. Ter. Cum primum. i. vt primum. Vbi primum. Statim vt. i. Sratim poſtquam.

From day breaking. A prima luce. Cæſ.

¶ a Breakefaſt. Iẽtaculum, li, n.g. *Deſieuner.* 1103

¶ the Breaſte. Pectus, toris, penult. cor. n. gen. 1104
ſέρνον, ſτῆθος. *La poictrine.* Thorax, racis, penult. prod. m.g.

* That hath a great and brode breaſt. Pectoroſus, ſa, ſum, pen. prod. Colum. 1105

* Pertaining to the breaſte. Pectoralis, & le. 1106
προσερνίδιος.

* A little breaſt. Pectuſculum, li, n.g. *Poictrinette.* 1107

¶ a Breaſtplate. Pectorale, lis, n.g. Plin. Lorica, cæ. 1108

* That weareth a breaſtplate. Thoracatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. *Veſtu ou armé d'halecret, ou corſelet.* Vide Corſelet. 1109

¶ to Breath out: to die: to yeelde the ghoſte. Expiro, ras, penult. prod. rare. vr, Expirare animam. Virg. *Rendre l'eſprit, expirer, mourir: leſcher l'haleine, ou le vent dehors.* 1110

* To breath: to take his breath. Reſpiro, rãs, pen. prod. rare. Cic. ἀναπνέω. Anhelitum recipio, ſpiritum duco, animam attraho & emitto. *Reſpirer, reprendre ſon haleine.* 1111

* A breathing or vapouring. Reſpiratio, onis, f.g. Verb. Cic. vel Reſpiratus, tus, m.g. pen prod. Cicer. ἀναπνόη. *Reſpiration.* 1112

Without fetching of breath. Sine interſpiratione. Plin.

* To breath: to blowe as the winde doeth. Spiro, ras. Plin. 1113

* To breath: to ſende out vapoures. Euaporo, ras, pen. prod. Col. 1114

* A breathing, an euapo[r]ation, a ſteeming. Euaporatio, onis, f.g. Senec. *Vapeur: Euaporation.* 1115

* Breathing out. Exhalãs. Particip. Ouid. vr, Spiramenta exhalantia flammam. Ouid. *Iettans flambo.* 1116

* That breatheth: that ſendeth out a breath or ſauour. Spirans. Partic Stat. Freris ſpirantibus feruer æquor. Virg. 1117

With one breath. Vno ſpiritu. Cic.

* A breath or paſſage, wherby the breath paſſeth. Reſpiramen pen. prod. minis, n.g. Ouid. *Le conduict nature l par ou on reſpire, ſouſpiral.* 1118

* The breath. Anima, mæ, f. gen. Spiritus, tus. vel Anhelitus, tus. vel Halitus, tus, maſc. g. Cicer. πνοή, πνεῦμα. *Vng haleine.* 1119

* A breathing betweene. Interſpiratio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Reprinſe d'aleine, Reſpiration.* 1120

1121 * Liuely, that wherewith wee liue and breath. Spirabilis, & le, pen. corr. Virgil. Sumere animum spirabilem. Cic.

1122 * The stinking of the breath. Oze,zes, f. g. Cels. *Puantour de bouche.*

1123 * To puffe or breath out. Exhalo,halas,lare. Plin. *Haleter.*

1124 * To fetche winde: to drawe breath: to breath out. Anhelo,las,pen. prod. lare. Colum. ἀσθμαίνω. ex Am & Halo, m in n, mutata significat ægrè halo. quum videlicet excursu, aut alio quouis labore vehementi, crebris quasi singultibus spiratur, ac respiratur. *Haleter: halener: souffler.*

Many thinges are breathed out. Multa per os exhalantur. Lucret.

¶ to Brewe. Potum vel ceruisiam coquere. *Brasser.*

A brewing of drinke. Coctura potus, vel ceruisiæ elixatio. *Brasserie.*

* A brewer. Potifex,cis, com. g. Coctor ceruisiæ, vel ceruisiarius,rij, m.g. *Brasseur.*

A brewhouse with vessels and instruments. Officina potaria vel ceruisiaria. *L'ouroir du brasseur auec vaisseaulx & instruments.*

¶ Brewis. Offulæ adipatæ. Vide Bruisse.

1125 ¶ to Bribe: to sollicite & labour men to giue their voyces. Prænso,sas,& prænso,sas, per syncopen. Frequent. Cic. πολὺς λαμβάνω, δεξιῶμαι. Propriè de supplicibus dicuntur,& candidatis, quum magistratum aliquem ambientes,suffragatorum munus prænduntur. *Briguer.*

1126 * A bribyng, a sollicityng, or labouring of men. Prænsario, siue prænsatio per syncopen. Cicer. λῆψις, καταλῆψις, δεξίωσις. *Brigue & course qui on fait enuers les vngs & les autres, quand on brigue quelque office.*

Judgement ill ministred & corrupte with bribes and money. Iudicium dissolutum, perditum, nummarium. Cicer.

A man coulde not suspecte that he vsed to take bribes, or to be corrupted with money to giue sentence. Allinere sordes alicui sententiæ Cicer. vt: Nulla nota, nullus color, nullæ sordes videbãtur his sententijs allini posse.

Byng and selling of iustice for bribes. Iuris nundinatio. Cic.

To labour for an office with giuing bribes. Prænsare, Ambire. *Briguer.*

1127 * To pole by bribes. Depeculor,laris,lari. Depon. Cic. *Piller par dons & presentes.*

For money and bribes to forbeare all right and equitie. Nummulis acceptis ius ac fas omne delere. Liu.

Exceeding great bribing. Immanis ambitus. Cic.

A bribe for his good will to get an office. Candidatorium vel suffragatorium munus. Cic.

To giue presentes to one: to bribe. Muneribus aliquem afficere. Cic.

To be accused of vnlawfull bribing for an office. Accusari ambitus. Cic.

1128 * Uncleanly: filthily: sluttishly: dishonestly: couetously: with taking bribes in dishonest matters. Sordidè, pen. corr. Aduerb. vt Proconsulatum, sed sordidè gesserat. Plin.

Very couetously and corruptly by taking bribes.

Gaynes that the iudge hath by selling his sentence: bribes. Iudiciarij quæstus. Cic.

* Briberie. Ambitus,tus, m.g. pen. corr. Quintil. 1129
Brigue & pourchas qu'on fait pour quelques offices & honneurs.

* A bribe. Largitio,onis, f.g. Cic. *Largesse ou prodigalité de dons.* 1130

To bribe or giue bribes. Largiri munera. Plin. *Donner largement, donner dons & faire presents.*

Bribed, corrupted with money. Captus auro. Hor.

¶ a Bricke. Later,teris, pen. corr. m.g. Cicer. 1131
πλίνθος. *Brique ou tuile.*

To make bricke in a kelle. Lateres in fornacem coquere. Catul.

Walles of bricke. Muri coctiles. Ouid.

Brickes. Lateres coctiles, & laterculi. Vall. *Terre cuitte ou seichée au soleil, brique: Tuile, Quarreau.*

* A little bricke or tile. Laterculus,li, pen. cor. m.g. 1132
πλινθίον.

* Made of bricke. Lateritius. Adiect. Plin. 1133

A bricke keele. Fornax lateritia, vel lateraria.

¶ Brickle fame, and vnconstant. Vitrea fama. Hor. Fama caduca. Ouid.

* Frailty: brickleneſſe. Fragilitas, pen. corr. tis, f. g. Cic. ἀθυρότης. 1134

* Fraple: brickle: soone broken. Fragilis, pen. corr. & le, om. g. Cic. ἀθυρὸν. *Fragile, fraisle. Aysé a casser. Cassant de petite duree.* 1135

Brickle glasse was quickly dashed a sunder. Futilis glacies ictu disiluit. Virg. Vide Brittle.

¶ a Bride, a spouse or a woman spoused and affianced. Sponsa,æ, f.g. Plaut. μνηστή. *Espousee, accordée ou fiancée.* 1136

¶ a Bridge. Pons,tis, m.g. Plin. γέφυρα. 1137

A drawe bridge. Pons versatilis. Lucret.

* A little bridge. Ponticulus,li, pen. cor. m g. Cic. 1138
γεφυρίς. *Vn petit pont.*

¶ a Bridegrome. Sponsus,si, m.g. Terent. 1139
Celuy à qui est promise vne fille en mariage.

¶ a Bridle or bitte of a bridle. Frænum,ni, n. gen. In plur. Hi fræni, & hæc, na. Ouid. χαλινός. Instrumentum quo equus coercetur, ita dictum à frangendo, quòd equuorum ora frangat. *Frein ou mordz de bride.* 1140

* A bridling: a restrayning. Refrænatio,onis, f.g. Verb. Senec. *Reframte: Refrenation: Reprimende.* 1141

To let him haue the bridle at will. Laxas dare habenas. Virg.

By iustice to bridle. Iustitia gentes frænare superbas. Virgil.

To restraine or holde backe, to bridle. Frænos alicui admouere. Cic.

Thou must bite on the bridle. Decoquenda est tibi animi ægritudo. Cic.

* A bridle bitte. Chamus,mi, m. g. Cic. *Vne sorte de bride, ou le mordz d'vne bride.* 1142

To saddle or bridle horses. Sternere & infrænare equos. Bud.

Let no man take these thinges to be so spoken

as though

as though I would reſtrayne liberality and bꝛi-dle it ſhoꝛter. Nemo hæc ita interpretetur, tanquam reducam liberalitatem, & fiænis arctioribus reprimam. Senec.

To bꝛidle and ſubdue. Infrænare ac domare. Plin.

To ſtaie the hoꝛſe with the bꝛidle. Anguſtis habenis equum compeſcere. Tibull.

1143 * To bꝛidle. Fræno, nas, nare. Cæſ. Frænos alicui inijcere. Val. Max. χαλινόω. Equo frænum inijcio. *Brider.*

To reſtrayne ones courage: to bꝛidle. Compeſcere animum frænis. Hor.

1144 * To ſtaie: bꝛidle, oꝛ repꝛeſſe. Comprimere, per tranſ. pro cohibere, compeſcere. *Eſtaier: Brider: reprimer.*

1145 ¶ a Bꝛidemaꝛde. Pronuba, bæ, f.g. pen.corr. Virg. πϱομνήϛϱια.

¶ Bꝛiefe and ſhoꝛte diſputations. &c. Diſputationibus anguſtis & conciſis illigari. Cic.

I will tell thee bꝛiefly oꝛ in a fewe woꝛdes, what &c. Nunc verba in pauca conferam, quid de te velim. Plaut.

To touche bꝛiefly by the way. Leuiter tractare, vel in tranſitu attingere aliquid. Quintil.

To vtter a thing moꝛe bꝛiefly oꝛ copiouſly. Aſtrictius aut effuſius aliquid dicere. Cic.

1146 * In ſhoꝛte and bꝛiefe ſentences. Attenuatè, pen. prod. Aduerb. vt Attenuatè preſsèque dicere. Cic.

Bꝛiefly, compactly in fewe woꝛdes. Preſsè vel compreſsè. Aduerb. vt: Preſsè & anguſtè definire aliquem. Cic.

Bꝛeuitie oꝛ bꝛiefneſſe is in partition obſerued. Paucitas in partitione ſeruanda.

Bꝛeuitie in an oꝛatour ſparing to vſe many woꝛdes: bꝛiefneſſe. Parſimonia oratoris. Cic.

To ſpeake oꝛ handle a matter bꝛiefly oꝛ in fewe woꝛdes. Comprehenſè loqui. Dicere preſsè. Leuiter aliquid tangere. Leuiter tranſire aliquid. Modicè agere. Præſtringere rem aliquam. Præciſè dicere.

To touch bꝛiefly oꝛ in fewe woꝛdes. Curſim & breuiter aliquid attingere. Plin.

Bꝛiefneſſe. Conrracta breuitas. Cic.

1147 ¶ a Bꝛier oꝛ bꝛemble. Vepres, pris, tam in ſingulari quam in plurali, m. g. ſecundum Probum, & f.g. ſecundum Priſcianum. ἄκανθα. Spinæ genus nocentioribus aculeis quibus tenaciter prætereuntium veſtibus adhæret vnde & nomen accepiſſe exiſtimant quòd vehementer præhendat. *Eſpines: Buiſſons.*

1148 * A little bꝛier oꝛ little bꝛemble. Veprecula, læ, f. g. pen.corr. Diminut. ἀκανθιον. Idem ſignificans quod ſpinula. *Petite enſpine.*

1149 * A place full of bꝛiers. Vepretum, ti, neut.gen. Columel. ἀκανθων. Locus vepribus plenus. Liu. *Plein d'eſpines.*

1150 * A bꝛier oꝛ bꝛemble. Sentis, tis, m.g. *Teſte Phoca: vne eſpine.*

Wilde eglantine oꝛ dogbꝛier. Sentis canis. Colu.

1151 * Full of bꝛiers: ſharpe and pꝛicking as bꝛiers. Senticoſus, ſa, ſum, pen. prod. Lucilius. ἀκανθώδης. *Eſpineux. Plein d'eſpines.*

¶ a Bꝛigantine oꝛ barke. Aphractum, ti. Cataſcopium, pij. Nauigia ſpeculatoria. Paro. Myoparo. Piratici lembi. *Vng brigantin ou barque.* 1152

* A bꝛigantine oꝛ ſhippe ſent out to eſpie. Epiſcopius, a, um, penult. corr. Adiect. vt Epiſcopius phaſelus. Cicer. *Vn brigantin, ou nauire enuoye a eſpier.* 1153

* A bꝛigantine, oꝛ barke. Celox, locis, f.gen. Liu. κελήτιον. Nauigij exigui genus, quod vno remorum ordine agebatur à celeritate nomen habens. *Brigantin, ou barque.* 1154

¶ a Bꝛigantine, oꝛ coate of fence double plated, oꝛ double napied. Bilix, licis, f.gen. vt Bilix lorica. Virg. *Brigantine, a double eſcaille, ou a double eſt rengee d' onnelez.* 1155

¶ Bꝛight: cleere: ſhining. Splendidus, da, dum. Cic. λαμπρός. Lucidus, clarus, nitidus. 1156

Pearles leeſe their liuely bꝛightneſſe. Torpeſcunt margaritæ. Plin.

* To waxe bꝛight, & per tranſlat. to be notable and famous: to be knowen of all men. Inclareo penult.corr. res, rui, rere. vel Inclareſco, cis, reſcere. Plin. *Deuenir cler, venir en bruit & auoir renom venir en honneur & reputation. Eſtre cogneu de tous.* 1157

To be in bꝛight harneys. Fulgere in armis. Virg.

The ſoꝛowfull bꝛightneſſe oꝛ gluſtering of. Triſte fulgur galeæ. Claud.

* Cleere pure bꝛight. Limpidus, da, dum, pen.cor. Adiect. Colum. *Cler: pure: luiſant.* 1158

* Bꝛight that giueth a great light. Prælucidus, da, dum, pen.corr. Adiect. Plin. *Fort cler.* 1159

* Gluſtering, ſhining very bꝛight. Fulgens. Particip. vt Arma fulgentia. Virgil. *Reſplendiſſants: Reluiſſants.* 1160

A bꝛight fire. Ignis liquidus. Virg.

Longe heare made bꝛight yalow like gould. Comæ promiſſæ & rutilatæ. Liu.

* To ſhine oꝛ be very bꝛight. Reluceo, ces, pen. prod. luxi, cere. Virg. διαλάμπω. Lucem diffundo. *Fort reluire.* 1161

* He that hath a fierie bꝛight eyes like a catte, Lion oꝛ owle. Glaucopis, pen.prod. Homer. *Celui qui a les yeulx verds.* 1162

Moꝛe oꝛiently oꝛ bꝛightly ſhining pearles. Excitatius fulgentes gemmæ. Plin.

Hauing a bꝛight head. Ferro ſplendenti lancea. Ouid.

Exceeding bꝛight. Eximio fulgore corona. Cic.

The bꝛightneſſe of the daie. Diurnus nitor. Ouid.

Moꝛe bꝛight. Lucifer ſplẽdidior quàm cætera ſydera. Ouid.

Fyꝛie bꝛight eyes. Fulgore tremulo micantes oculi. Ouid.

A fyꝛie bꝛightneſſe iſſueth out of his eyes. Oculis fulgurat ignis.

* Bꝛight. Fulgidus, da, dum, penult.corr. Adiect. *Reluiſant.* 1193

* To ſhine: to be bꝛight. Fulgeo, ges, gere. Cicer. σελαγέω. Luceo, ſplendorem emitto. *Reſplendir: Reluire.* 1164

Waxeth bꝛight. Vomer attritus ſulco ſpendeſcit.

* Cleere: bꝛight: manifeſt. Dilucidus, penult.corr. Adiect. Plin. *Cler, luiſant.* 1165

A bright colour. Color serenus. Plin. *Luisant.*

1166 * Somewhat shining or bright like the colour of goulde. Subutilus, pen. corr. la, lum. Plin. *Aucunement reluisant comme le coleur de l'or.*

Exceeding great brightnesse dazeleth the eyes. Stupet in lanis acies fulgoribus. Horat.

To be bright with many lights. Collucere luminibus. Liu.

1167 * Clearenesse: brightnesse: gaynes. Nitor, toris, m. g. Tei. στλπνότης, Splendor in quacunque re dicitur. *Clarté, lueur, beauté.*

1168 * To shine bright: to be gorgeous. Resplendeo, des, dui dere. Cic. αποστίλβω, στίλβω. *Fort reluire, resplendir.*

Bright shining colour. Flammeus color. Plin.

1169 * To be bright or cleare: to shine. Diluceo, ces, pen. prod. luxi cere, dicitur dies. Horat. διαλάμπω, λάμπω. Distinctè siue perfectè lucere. *Luire ou estre clere: resplendir.*

1170 * Clearenesse: brightnesse: nobilitie: honour. Claritas, penult. corr. tatis, f. gen. *Clerté: nobilité: honneur.*

1171 * That shineth through: bright through. Translucidus. pen. corr. Adiect. Pliu. *Qui luist a' oultre, en oultre.*

1172 * Light: brightnesse: shining. Splendor, doris, masc. gen. Plaut. αὐγη, λαμπρότης. *Resplendissement, lueur.*

The brightnesse of the sunne shineth throughout the ayre. Solis peruulgant fulgura cœlum. Lucret.

1173 * Brightnesse: shyning: lightning. Fulgor, goris, m. g. pen. prod Plin. στλλας. *Resplendissement, lueur.*

¶ the Brimme of a banke. Ripæ crepido. Stat.

The brimmes of the riuer banke. Margines fluminis. Varro.

1174 * The mouth or brimme of a thing. Orificium, cij, n. g. Macrob. στόμα. Introitus & velati ostium vniuscuiusque rei. *L'orrifice, bouche & ouuerture de quelque chose.*

1175 * The brimme or edge of a thing, the margent. Margo, ginis, pen. corr. com. g. Ouid.

1176 * The border or brimme of a riuer or other thing. Fibra, bræ, f. g. Festus. *Le bord de l'eau, le bord d'vne riuiere, ou autre chose.*

The brimmes of the cuppes. Oræ poculorum. Virgil.

The brimmes of. Labra doliorum circumlinas. Catul.

1177 ¶ Brimstone. Sulphur, ris, n. g. Plin. θεῖον. *Soulfre.*

1178 * Of brimstone. Sulphureus. Adiect. vt Odor sulphureus. Plin. *De soulfre.*

1179 ¶ Brine: licour that is salte. Salsitudo, pen. prod. dinis, f. g. Plin. ἅλμη. Humor saporem salis referens. *Liqueur: salée: salure: salmure.*

1180 * Being long in brine. Muriaticus, pen. corr. Adiect. Plaut. *Qui a esté long temps en la salmure.*

Brine liquour, or that pickle is powdred in. Salsura suillæ carnis. Colum.

1181 * A salte liquour, brine. Salsilago, pen. prod. ginis, f. gen. vel Salsugo, ginis, f. g. Plin. Muria, aqua salsa, siue salsugo. Plin. *Vn liqueur de sel ou salee.*

¶ to Bring forth: to drawe out. Educo, ducis, penult. prod. eduxi, ductum, ducere. Cicer. ἐξάγω, Extra duco. *Mener hors, tirer hors.* 1182

* To bring or carry forth: to lift vp. Effero, pen. corr. fers, extuli, pen. corr. elatum, pen. prod. efferre. Ter. *Tirer, ou porter hors: Esleuer.* 1183

* To bring to: to profit or conduce: to shewe or bring tidinges, or bring forth a reason &c. Affero, pen. corr. fers, attuli, pen. corr. elatum, pen. prod. afferre. 1184

* To bring or leade in, to holde or beginne an opinion. Introduco, cis, penult. prod. duxi, ductum, ducere. Cæs. *Mener ou mettre dedens, Introduire.* 1185

* To ingender or bring forth issue. Progenero, ras, pen. corr. rare. Plin. 1186

* To bring frō one place to an other: to deferre: to differre. Differo, pen. corr. differs, distuli, latum, ferre. Plaut. *Porter ca & la, differer: remettre a vn autre temps.* 1187

* To bring in: to induce: to perswade. Induco, ducis, pen. prod. duxi, ductum, ducere. Plaut. *Mettre dedens, faire entrer. Induire, persuader.* 1188

* He that bringeth a thing to passe: an atchiuour, or worker of a thing. Perfector, toris, m. g. Verbale. Cicer. *Qui parfait & accomplist, faiseur, parfaiseur, accomplisseur.* 1189

* To bring often. Perducto, tas. Frequent. Plaut. *Mener souuent.* 1190

* He that bringeth againe. Reductor, toris, m. g. Liu. ἀναγωγός. *Qui rapporte, ou rammeine.* 1191

* To bring forth: to shewe: to take out: to speake to tell abroade: to carie: to beare forth, to allege: to recite, to reckon: to dilate: to prolonge. Profero, pen. corr. fers, protuli, pen. corr. prolatum, pen. prod. proferre. προφέρω. Plaut. *Tirer hors, monstrer: prendre hors, dire, publier quelque chose, porter: hors, Alleguer, raconter, delayer, compter.* 1192

* To beare or carie, to bring to, to repoyte, to declare or shewe, to bestowe, to offer, to complaine, to accuse or appeach one, to giue or attribute. Defero, fers, detuli, penult. corr. latum, penult. prod. ferre. Plaut. *Porter: offrir: presenter: rapporter: declarer ou plaindre: accuser: donner ou attribuer.* 1193

* To bring, carie or beare in: to throwe in: to adde to: to conclude. Infero, pen. corr. fers, intuli, pen. corr. illatum, pen. prod. ferre. *Porter ou mettre dedans. Concluire.* 1194

* One that nourisheth and bringeth vp. Educator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. 1195

* To nourishe: to bring vp in or with. Innutrio, tis, triui, tritum, trire. Plin. *Nourir dedens.* 1196

* Bringyng vp and instruction in learning. Disciplina, næ, penult. prod. vt Educatio, & disciplina. Cicer. 1197

* A translation or bringing from one to an other. Translatio, onis, fœm. gen. siue tralatio verbal. Plin. *Translation ou transportement d'vn lieu a vn autre.* 1198

* To bring forth children or yong: to whelpe: to farrow: to hatch &c. to get: to purchase: to breed. Pario, ris, peperi, pen corr. partum, vel paritum, pen. 1199

corr. parere. Ter. τίκτω, ἀποτίκτω. Propriè ad fœminas pertinet. Plin. *Enfanter: Pondre: Acquerir, Engendrer: Pourchasser.*

To bring to remembraunce. In memoriam reducere vel redigere. Cic.

To bring for him selfe the bille of ones hand and seale. Tabellis obsignatis agere. Cic.

To bring vnder subiection of the romaine Empire. Sub ditionem vel imperium Romanum redigere. Cæs.

To bring togither. Partes conducere in vnũ. Lucr.

Liberall studies bring refuge and comfort in aduersitie. Perfugium & solatium aduersis rebus præbent studia. Cic.

To bringe forth of prison. Educere è custodia. Cicer.

That may bring me a letter againe from you. Vt sit qui à te mihi epistolam referat. Cic.

To bring forth roddes in a readinesse. Expedire virgas. Cic.

To bring into batteyle. Inducere in prælium cohortes.

To bring or carry vnto. Subuectare, deportare, deferre, apportare. *Apporter.*

To bring ships vp against the streame. Subuehere naues aduersum contrario. Plin.

To bring forth witnesses. Euocare testes. Plin. Et adhibere testes.

To come to the ende that he desireth, to bring to that effect he would dwe. Peruehi ad exitos optatos. Cic.

To bring in the person accused for whome he was suertie. Reum exhibere. Vlp.

1200 * **A bringing forth of children, the fruite of a womans wombe.** Partus, tus, m.g. Cicer. τόκος, τέξις. *Enfantement. Le fruict du ventre de la femme.*

1201 * **To bring by force: to make to bring againe or to reduce: to gather together in one.** Redigo, gis, pen. corr. redegi, pen. prod. redigere, dactum. Ex re & ago compositum, a in i conuersam & d interposita. *Mener ou mettre a force, faire reduire, Amasser vng.*

1202 * **To bring forth little ones.** Fœtifico, cas, pen. cor. care. Plin. γονοτοκέω. Fœtum facio, pario. *Faire ses petis. Faoner.*

1203 * **To nourish or bring vp.** Educo, cas, pen. prod. care Mart. ἀγελάζω, ἀνάγειν. *Nourrir.*

1204 * **The bringing forth of beastes, the time of bearing when the beastes dwe beare little ones in their bealies.** Fœtura, ræ, f.gen. pen. prod. Varr. τόκος. Pecoris prouentus. *La portee des bestes. Le temps de la portee que les bestes portent en leurs ventrees.*

1205 * **To bring againe: to aske the aduice of some bodie, and to reporte him selfe vnto him, to rendre or restore, to tell, to resemble.** Refero, pen. corr. fers, retuli, pen.corr. relatum, pen. prod. ferre. & metri causa rettuli. Quintil. ἀνακομίζω, ἀνάγω. Reporto, reduco, quasi retrorsum fero. *Rapporter, demander l'aduis a quelqu'vng & s'enrapporter a luy: Rendre, raconter: Resembler.*

1206 * **To ende and finishe some thing: to accomplish: to bring to effect: to dwe.** Efficio, cis, penult. corr. effeci, effectum, penult. prod. efficere. Terent. διαπράττω. *Parfaire, paracheuer quelque chose: Accomplir, mettre en effect, faire.*

To bring an action of trespasse against one. Formulam iniuriarum alicui intendere. Suet.

To leade or bring to. Admouere exercitum ad vrbem. Liu.

1207 * **He that nourisheth or bringeth vp.** Altor, toris, m.g. pen. prod. Verbale. Cic. τροφεὺς, θρεπτήρ. Qui alit siue educat. *Nourisseur.*

1208 * **To holde a thing nigh: to ioyne one thing to an other: to bring a thing nighe, to haue nighe, to admitte, to haue, to giue.** Abhibeo, bes, bui, pen. corr. bere, bitum, ex ad & habeo compos. Cic. *Tenir vne chose pres. Ioindre vne chose a vngautre. Approcher quelque chose. Mettre pres, auoir pres, admettre: Auoir: Bailler.*

1209 * **He that bringeth one agaynst his will.** Perductor, toris, m.g. Verbal. Plaut.

1210 * **To cutte: to abate: to bring lowe.** Accido, cidis, cidi, pen. longa. cidere. compos. ex ad & cædo. Liu. *Coupper, mettre au bas.*

To renewe or bring a custome againe. Consuetudinem repetere atque referre. Cic.

1211 * **To bring to: to bring forth: to draw or pluck together, to bende or drawe a bowe, slinge, or any other engine: to perswade.** Adduco, ducis, duxi, pen. prod. ductum, ducere. Cicer. προσάγω. Ad aliquem duco. *Amener, addurre: Tirer ensemble, tendre ou tirer vn arc, fonde, ou autre engin.*

To bring all thinges in doubt. Dubia omnia reddere. Cic.

To bring forth in the sight of the people. In prospectum populi producere. Cic.

To bring in a custome. Consuetudinem introducere. Cic.

To bring a message from one. Mandata ab aliquo deferre. Cic.

1212 * **A bringing to, a diminishing.** Deductio, onis, f.g. Cicer.

1213 * **To bring or pluck backe: to bring salfe againe, to deliuer or set out of perill: to reconcile: to reduce.** Reduco, ducis, pen. prod. duxi, ductum, ducere. Suet. ἀνάγω, κατάγω. Retroduco, protraho. *Remener ou ramener.*

1214 * **He that bringeth from one place to an other.** Traductor, toris, m.g. Verb. Cic. *Qui emmaine d'un lieu a vn autre.*

1215 * **To carie to some place, to bring to.** Perueho, uehis, pen. corr. xi here, vectum. Plin. διακομίζω, κατάγω. Vsque in aliquem locum porto. *Porter ou mener par charroy iusques au lieu.*

1216 * **Effect, bringing to passe: making to be.** Effectus, tus, m.g. Plin.

1217 * **An ingendring or bringing forth.** Progeneratio, nis, f.gen. Verbale. Plin. γεννητή. *Engendrement.*

1218 * **The bringing in of any thing.** Importatio, nis, fœ. gen. & Inuectio. onis, f.g. Cicer. Inuectus, tus, m.g. Plin.

Those thinges that the earth bringeth forth &c. Quæ terra gignit, maturata pubescunt. Vulg.

1219 * She that maketh or bringeth to passe. Effectrix,cis,f.g.Verb. Cicer. ποιήτρια, δημιουργός. *Celle qui fait ou est cause de quelque chose.*

When one false knaue accuseth an other, then trewe men come by their owne: one falsehod or subtilte bringeth in an other. Fallatia alia aliam trudit. Terent. i. inuento vno dolo, occurrunt alij multi.

To bring to dinner to his house. Adducere ad prandium ad se. Plaut.

1220 * A speaking or pronoūcing, a shewing or bringing forth. Prolatio,onis,f.g.Verb.

1221 * To bring or carte backe againe. Reuelio, his, pen.cor.uexi,uectum,uehere. Plin. *Remmener.*

1222 * A bringing or carying to. Deportatio,aduectio, aductus. *Apportement.*

1223 To bring downe: to leade or drawe to or fro, to bring from one place or thing to an other: to moue one from his purpose: to bring honorably to any place: to abate of a summe. Deduco, cis, duxi,penult.prod.ductum,ducere. Virgil. *Tirer & mener du hault enbas.*

To bring and direct one into his right waie. Deducere aliquem in viam.

1224 * In introduction or beginning, a bringing in. Introductio,onis,f.g.Verbal.Cic. *Le faict de mener & mettre dedens.*

What soeuer aduenture fortune shall bringe. Quemcunque casum fortuna inuexerit, hunc aptè & sedatè ferat. Cic.

1225 * To bring to an ende: to bring or leade by force or other meanes: to induce. Perduco, ducis, duxi, pen. prod. ductum, ducere. Cic. *Mener iusques a la fin. Mener par force,ou autrement,induire.*

To bring in vse &c. Asciscere peregrinos ritus. Liu.

I will go meete them, and bring or leade them into my house. Ibo eis obuiam vt eos deducam ad me.

Bringeth to ruine. Præcipitem agere, per metaph. Cicer.

To bring all that is gayned wholy to him selfe. Quæstum totum ad se redigere.

The remembraunce of a benefite doeth not suffer one to forgette the partie, but doeth reuoke and bring often into our minde the authour of it. Memoria beneficij obliuisci non sinit, sed authorem suum ingerit & inculcat.

To bring into. In ærarium inferre. Paul.

He could not bring forth his wordes. Verba stupuerunt ignauo palato. Ouid.

What greater thing can the nourse wishe for the childe shee bringeth vp. Quid vouear dulci nutricula maius alumno? Horat.

The fertile fielde beginneth to bring forth. Ager almus parturit. Virg.

To bring to pouertie. Ad inopiam redigere. Ter.

The pearth sowed with graine, & ready to bring forth. Fœta frugibus terra. Cic.

To bring forth. Fœtus edere dicitur ager. Cic.

To bring in doubte. In dubium reuocare. Cic.

To bring out of doubte. Eximere dubitationem. Quintil.

The earth bringeth forth many kindes of fode. Fundit ex sese pascus varios terra. Cic.

To bring an action vpon an obligation, to sue his obligation. Ex syngrapho cum aliquo agere. Cic.

Fire ingendereth or bringeth forth fier. Ignes procudunt ignem. Lucret.

To bring togither thinges disperse. Dispersa cogere. Cic.

To bring those from errour that are fallen into a wronge opinion. Lapsos ab errore reuocare. Quintil.

To bring letters to one. Literas perferre. Cic.

I sale let one lead him or bring him by the house. Perductet quispiam per ædes dico. Plaut.

To bring to schole and home againe. In ludum ducere,& reducere. Ter.

To nourishe or bringe vp priuily or by stealth. Furtim tollere aliquem. Virg.

Bring home to vs &c. Traduc & matrem & familiam omnem ad nos. Ter.

It bringeth forth in great abundance &c. Fundit asinorum syluestriū multitudinem Africa. Plin.

Within these three dayes, or about three dayes hence, Pharao will cōmaunde thee to be brought out of prysō, and will restore thee into the rowme of thy olde office againe. Hinc ad triduum Pharao iubebit te produci è carcere, restituetque in locum muneris pristinum.

The earth shall not be so obedient to thy will, neither all thy tilling or mourning thereof shall it bring forth such plentifull frutte or encrease. Veteris terra infesta, eaque non præbebit amplius vim suum tibi colenti.

The southerne windes bringeth clowdes as darke as night. Auster inglomerat noctem.

The pearth shall bryng thee forth brambles and bryars, or thistles and thornes. Terra procreabit tibi carduos & sentes.

To bring one in enuy, hatred or displeasure. Aliquem in inuidiam trahere vel rapere. Cic.

To bring out of. Aduehere ex India. Plin.

These thinges ingendre and bryng pestilence amonge menne. Pestem hominibus hæc conferent. Columel.

To bring great hurte and destruction. Afferre calamitatem & cladem. Cic.

To bring in hatred. Inuidiam alicui conflare. Cic.

To pull and bring mischiefe. Accersere & attrahere malum. Brut.

To bring home banished men. Exules reducere. Cicer.

Bring forth no fruite. Edunt nullum fructum ex se sine hominum cultu oues. Col.

The earth bringeth forth corne. Terra parit fruges. Lucret.

Bringe forth, or causeth to spring. Zephirus vernas euocat herbas. Senec.

What tidinges bringest thou? Quidnam apportas? Terent.

1226 * To make relation, to bring worde againe, to reporte, to refuse, to forsake for euer, to renounce: to bidde farewell for euer. Renuntio,as, are. Cæs. *Faire son rapport de quelque chose, Rapporter, Refuser à iamais, Dire à adieu pour iamais.*

Whersoeuer he be I will do what I can to bring your friend Pamphilus with me. Iam vbi vbi erat, inuentum tibi curabo, & mecum adductum tuum Pamphilum. Ter.

To bring into the lawe. Educere aliquem in ius. Cicer.

¶ bringer in of false testaments. Subiector testamentorum. Cicer.

Thou bringest me in that case that I my self can not tell what I haue done. Eò redigis me vt quid egerim egomet nescio. Ter. Vide Brought.

1227 ¶ a Brinke, or brimme, a lippe, a stone bason or cesterne that receiueth water out of the cockes of condits. Labrum, bri, n.g. *Leure, le bord, le bassin de pierre d vne fontaine qui recoit l'eaue des tuyaulx.* Vide Brimme.

1228 ¶ a Bristle, or bigge hear. Seta, tæ, f. gene. Cic. Χαῖτα. Pilus crassior rigidusque, atque erectus. *Soyee de porceau.*

1229 * Full of Bristles, rough. Setosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. λαχνήεις. quod est setis plenum. *Qui ha force, Soyeulx.*

I boares backe withthe bristles set vp. Terga horrentia rigidis setis. Ouid.

1230 ¶ Brittle. Fragilis & le, pen. cor. *Fraisle.*

1231 * Brittlenes, frailtie. Fragilitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Cicer. ενθραυσμα, ϕαθυρότης. Facilitas frangendi, qua aliquid facilius frangitur quàm flectitur. *Fragilité.*

1232 * Brittly, frailye. Fragiliter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cicer.

1233 ¶ a Broche, a spitte, a long strike in writting like a spitte made for a note. Obelus. *Vne broche, Raion long en escripture comme vne broche faict pour vne note ou marque.*

1234 * A little broche. Veruculũ, li, pen. corr. n. g. Plin. ὀβελίσκος. *Petite broche.*

Bowels put on a broche made of willoes. Saligneis verubus transficta exta. Ouid.

1235 * A broche. Veru, indiclinabile in singulari, in plurali hæc verua. ὀβελος. Instrumentum oblongum ex ferro, quo carnes ad ignem torrentur. *Vne broche.* Vide Spitte.

¶ to Broche vessels. Dolia relinire. Ter.

1236 ¶ a Brocke, a graie, a bauson or badger. Melis, lis, m.g. *Vng tatsson, vng blaireau.*

1237 ¶ the Brode end of the oar. Scalmus, mi.

This tree spreadeth with broad leaues & braunches. Patulis est diffusa ramis hæc arbor. Cicer.

The lactuse waxeth brode. Diffundit se in latitudinem lactuca. Colum.

A nose broder at the bottom. Nasus ab imo deductior. Suet.

Fiue foote brode. Latum pedum quinque faciunt.

To speake more brodely, to ioyne wordes so in his stile that vowels meete together gapinglye. Vastius diducere verba. Cicer.

A broder or wider cluster. Sparsus, sa, sum, vt Sparsior racemus. Plin.

Brode windowes or open. Patulæ fenestræ. Ouid. *Fenesires.*

1238 ¶ a Broderer. Phrigio, nis, masc. gene. Plin. Vestes Phrigianæ. Embrodered. Vide Embroderer.

1239 ¶ a Broiding, or platting, a wrapping or intangling one within an other. Implicatio, nis f. g. verb. Cic. *Enueloppement.*

1240 * Wrapped, or tied fast together, intangled, platted, broided. Implicitus ta, tum, pen. cor. & Implicatus, ta, tum, pen. prodict. Partic. Cic. *Enueloppé.*

She trussed vp hir heare in a coif of gould, or she platteth or broideth hir heare in gould. Crinem implicuit auro. Virg.

1241 * To wrappe in, to foulde in, to platte, to broide to set one within an other, to tie fast. Implico, cas, pen. cor. caui, & implicui, catum & implicitum, pen. corr. care. Virg. ἐμπλέκω, ἐπιπλέκω. *Enuelopper, Entrelacer, entortiller, intrinquer & mesler, empestrer.*

1242 ¶ Broile, tumulte, busines, rusling, sturre: trouble, whourliburly that riseth of a sodaine & great feare. Tumultus, tus, m.g.

I am nothing dismayed with this great sturre and broile that thou makest. Neque vero istis, tuis tragœdijs perturbor. Cicer.

If he finde the matter to be so, or if it be proued to be my deede, their wilbe much a do, or I shall make cause much busines and broile to follow. Quod si factum deprehendetur, concitauero multas turbas.

1243 ¶ to Broile, or roast by fier or by heate of sunne: to parche. Torrefacio, cis, pen corr. Feci, factum, facere. Colum. καταφρύγω. ξηραίνω. Torridum reddo, arefacio, ad ignem solemue sicco.

1244 * To be broiled: rosted, or dried. Torresco, cis, cere. Lucret. *Bruster, Ardre.*

Broiled meate. Cibus in craticula tostus.

1245 * To broile. Torreo, res, torrui, pen. corr. rêre, tostum. Cic. ξηραίνω. Ad ignem solemue sicco, Arefacio.

Broile or rost it vpon the gridiron. Torre in craticula. Pinguiaque in verubus torrebimus exta colurnis. Virg.

The bloud that droppeth out of a liuer broiled or rosted. Iecineris recentis inassati sanies. Plin.

1246 ¶ Broken, burste. Fractus, ta, tum. κεκλασμένος. Ruptus.

And that these couenants may neuer be broken but stand or holde for euer: or for the better assurance, or making suer or confirming of this geare, I will make sacrifice here to date in this hille. Atque vt hæc sint sanctissima, faciam hodiè sacrificium in hoc monte.

Broken: wayne Corpora contusa labore. Lucret.

1247 * Broken. Præfractus, ta, tum. Cic. *Rompu.*

1248 * Broken here and there as rockes: stipe downe that a man can not go vpon it. Abrupt. Partic. & nomen ex partic vt Abrupta loca. Cic.

The wayes be broken of, and remaine vnperfitte for a tyme. Pendent opera interrupta. Virg.

Let dogges legges be broken. Canibus crura suffringantur. Cic.

1249 * Broken, burste, also flowinge or renning out by violence. Proruptus. Partic. siue nomen ex Partic. vt proruptus murus. *Abattu mis par terre.*

A broken tothe. Mutilatus dens.

1250 * Broken downe, caste downe: ouerthrowen: destroied. Dirutus. par. pen. corr. *Rue par terre*

1251 * Violated, broken. Temeratus, ta, tum, vt Castra insausta temerataque. Ouid.
The lawes of hospitalitie broken. Sacra hospitij temerata. Ouid.

1252 * Broken, broken in pieces. Perfractus, ta; tum. vt Axe perfracto volnitur. Sil.

1253 * Broken. Perruptus, ta, tum. vt moles perruptæ. Sil. *Rompu.*

1254 * Broken, violated, deflowred, hurte. Violatus, pen. prod. Partic. Liu.
Promise broken. Fides discussa. Lucret.
The consent and vnitie of states was broken. Consensus ordinum est diuulsus. Cic.
Horses broken perfectly. Equi edomiti. Cic.
Oxen broken. Perdomiti boues. Colum.

1255 * Broken, stept downe. Deruptus, ta, tum. Partic. siue nomen ex partic. Tacit. *Derumpu, hault, malaise à monter & descendre.*
You haue broken promise. Soluisti fidem. Ter. *Tu as rompu ta foy.*

1256 * To be broken. Violandus, da, dum. Partic. vt fœdera clam violanda. Tibull.

1257 * Broken, broken downe or open. Effractus, ta, tum. Partic. Cicer. *Rompu, brisé.*
Alas I haue broken my brow against the walle. Hei mihi fregi frontem ad parietem.

1258 * Broken open: weakened. Refractus. Partic. Stat.
The north wind broken or weakened. Aquilo refractus. Stat.
The pieces of shippes broken. Laceræ ratis naufraga membra. Ouid.
To be sore broken with sorow, to pine awaye with sorow. Angore confici. Cicer.
Couenants broken. Intercisæ pactiones. Cic.

1259 * Vnuiolable, that cannot be violated or broken. Inuiolabilis, & le, pen. corr. Adiect. Sil. ἀβίαστος. quod violari non potest. *Inuiolable, qu'on ne peult violer.*
Lest the araye of the armie might seme to be broken. Ne interrupta Romanis acies videatur! Cæs.

1260 * Broken, discontinued. Interruptus, ta, tum, Part. ab Interrumpor, ris. Cicer. *Rompu, discontinué.* Vide Breake.

1261 ¶ a Broker. Proxeneta, Pararius, rij, masc. g. Senec. Institor, toris, m. g. Cic. *Vn courtier & moyenneur de quelque chose entre parties.*

1262 ¶ a Broche, or ouche. Monile, lis. pen. prod. n. g. Segmentum, ti. n. g. Bulla, læ, f. g. Insigne, nis. n. g. Plin. ἔρμος, ἑρμίσκος.

1263 ¶ Brode sitting, or a sitting one brode as a henne doeth. Cabatus, tus, m. g. Plin. κοίμησις. Cubandi actus. *Couche.* Vide Abrode.

1264 ¶ a Broke or riuer. Amnis, nis, m. g. Cic. Riuus. ui, m. g. ποταμός. Fluuius. *Fleuue: Riuiere.*

1265 * A little broke. Riuulus, li; pen. corr. m. g. Cicer. ῥύακιον. Paruus riuus. *Ruisselet, petit ruisseau.*
To make a great streame of a small broke: to make a great matter of a little. Flumina, è riuo facere. Ouid.

1266 * A little broke. Aquula, læ. f. g pro Riuulo. Cic. ὑδάτιον. *Petite eaue.*

¶ a Brome, a bushe. Scopæ. parum. f. g. plura. num. Plaut. *Vng balay, verges à netoyer.* 1267

* Bouchers browme or petegrew. Ruscum, ci. n. gene. vel Ruscus, ci. m. g. Virg. μυρσίνη. ἀγρία. virgultum vnde vites ligantur. *Du meurte sauuage du fyellon.* 1268
A lowse browme. Scopæ dissolutæ. Erasm. Vide Beesome.

¶ Brothe, wherein meate hath bene sodden. Iusculum, li, pen. corr. n. g. Cic. Sorbitiuncula, læ. f. g. Idem. ῥοφημάτιον. Potiuncula vel cibus liquidus, qui facilè sorbetur. *Vng petit brouet.* 1269
Stued in broth. Cibus inrulentus. Cels.
Fetche some broth for your brother. Adfer olus, vel sorbitiunculam fratri tuo.

* A supping, a brothe. Sorbitio, nis. f. g. Colum. ῥόφημα. Ipse sorbendi actus, vel potio ad sorbendum apta. *Humement, humet.* 1270

¶ a Brothell house: an house of bauderie & riotte, also glutonie. Ganea, næ. f. g. vel Ganeum, nei. n. g. Ter. χαμιτυπεῖον, πορνεῖον, ὀψαφεῖον. Lupanar meretricum, & gulosorum diuersorium, & popina: quod scilicet sit in terra, non vt cænacula superius. *Bourdeau, ou tauerne bordeliere.* 1271

* A common brothell house: or commõ harlotte. Prostibulum, li. n. g. Plaut. Prostibula, læ. fœm. g. pen. corr. Plaut. ἐργαστήριον, πορνεῖον. Locus in quo prostrati pudoris meretrices corpore quæstum faciunt: Inde dictum quòd in eo prostent scorta. *bourdeau.* vel ἡ ἑταίρα, ἡ πρὸ τῶν σαθμῶν πεφυσᾶσα, Scorti abiectissimi genus, quòd omni pudore posito pro stabulis, hoc est ante diuersoria sedere solebat, vt ex affluxu aduenarum copiosiorem caperet quæstum. *Vne putain de bourdeau.* 1272

¶ a Brother germaine of the same father and mother. Germanus. Cic. Germanus frater, Idem. Cicer. ὁμοπάτριος, ὁμογενής. Ijsdem parentibus natus, quod nomen à germine deductum putat Festus. *Germain, Engendre de mesme pere & mere.* 1273

* Brotherhod by the same father and mother. Germanitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. gen. Cicer. ἀδελφότης, φιλαδελφία. Coniunctio & vinculum quoddam necessitudinis, quale solet esse inter fratres. *Parente prochaine, comme de frere germain.* 1274

* Nourced with the same milke: a foster brother brought vp with one at nurse. Collactaneus. Adiect. vlp. ὁμογάλακτος. Qui eisdem mammis est nutritus. *Nourry a'vn mesme laict: Frere de laict.* 1275

* Brotherly. Fraternè. Aduer. Ci. φιλαδέλφως. Amore fraterno. *Fraternellement en frere.* 1276

* Brotherly, like a verie brother. Germanè. Aduerb. Cic. ἀδελφικῶς Syncerè & in modum germani fratris. *En frere germain.* 1277

* He that murdereth his brother. Fratricida, dæ. m. g. pen. prod. Cic. ἀδελφοκτόνος. Qui fratrẽ occidit. *Homicide de son frere.* 1278

* Brothers sonnes, sonnes sonne: he ẏ is three liuealt descents from my childes childe. Trinepos, potis, masc. g. Abnepotis filius. Paul. iurisc. τριτέγγονος. *L'arriere nepueu de nostre nepueu en*

droicte

droicte ligne.

1280 1820 * Brotherly loue. Fraternus, na, num. vt amor fraternus. Cicer. ἀδελφικὸς, φιλαδελφία. *Fraternel, de frere ou freres.*

1281 * An halfe brother. Semigermanus, na, num, pen. prod. Liu. *Demy frere.*

1282 * A little or young brother. Fraterculus, li, m.g pen. corr. dimin. iuuen. ἀδελφίον. paruus frater. *Vn petit ieune frere.*

I loue thee as well as mine owne naturall brother. Diligo te loco germani fratris. Amo te loco fratris vterini, hoc est tanquam fratrem vterinum, vel habeo te in frattis vterini loco, ac si vel tãquam esses, aut non minus ac si esses frater vterinus.

1283 * The husbands brother. Leuir, ri, m. g. Modest. δαήρ. Frater vxoris, vel mariti. *Le frere de mon mary.*

1284 ¶ Brought backe or false, brought againe. Reductus Partic. *Remené.*

He brought into the common treasury. Tantum in ærarium pecuniæ inuexit.

He brought courtesie & gentlenes from Athens. Deportauit humanitatem Athenis. Cicer.

Subdued and brought vnder by warre. Subacti & bello domiti. Cicer.

The matter is brought to this pointe. Deducta eò res est. Cicer.

And to that end I haue brought them vp. Ego cum genui, morituros sciui, & ei rei sustuli. Cicer.

Vntill I brought the matter to that state, that. &c. Dum perducerem eò rem, vt dignum aliquid & consulatu meo & nostra expectatione efficerem. Cicer.

Brought to late. Epistola serò allata. Cicer.

1285 * Brought in, induced, perswaded, moued: smeared. Inductus, ta, tum. Partic. Cic. *Mené & conduict, persuadé, meu, ointt.*

He hath brought him self into the self same inconueniences that he feared. In idipsum se induit quod timebat. Cicer.

1286 * Brought forth, gotten, purchased. Partus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Enfante, Acquis.*

Brought vp in honest learning. Eruditus liberaliter. Cicer.

Brought forth. Multa nobis blandimenta natura genuit. Cicer.

Brought forth into the worlde. Natus, & in lucem editus. Cicer.

Brought vp in warre, or fostered in the countrie. Alumnus agrestis, alumnus belli.

A letter brought from a straunge place. Allata peregrè epistola. Plaut.

By which prouisiõ was brought from Samnii. Infesis omnibus vijs, per quas cõmeatus ex Samnio subuehebatur. Liu.

All thinges brought to vtter destructiõ and confusion. Omnia ad perniciem profligata atque perdita. Hoc est, ad perniciem redacta. Cic.

Brought. Adductus, ta, tum. Cicer.

Brought out of: lodde, diminished, slender. Deductus. Partic. vt homo deductus ex vltimis gentibus. Cicer.

When I brought into thy chamber all my fathers meare. Cum in cellulam ad te patris penum omne congerebam. Ter.

* Brought to, accused, offered. Delatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Partic. Cicer. *Accusé, apporte.* 1287

* Set or brought forth, spoken: sowen a broad. Prolatus, pen. prod. Partic. *Mis hors.* 1288

Brought vp vnder my instruction. Alumni disciplinæ meæ. Cicer.

Honestly brought vp. Educatus ingenuè. Cic.

Letters were brought. Aduenerunt literæ. Suet.

When reporte was brought to him of so great an armie prepared. Quum ad eũ fama tanti comparati exercitus perlata esset. Liu.

It is not a thing more inuiolable to be of one religion, then it is to be brought vp in like studies. Neque enim est sanctius, iisdem sacris quàm studijs initiari. Quint.

¶ the Browe. Supercilium, lij, nomi. g. Plin. ἐπισκύνιον, προβολὴ τοῦ ὄμματος. *Le sourcil.* 1289

The hanging downe or knitting of the browes. Superciliorum remissio aut contractio. Cicer.

The browe or ridge of an hille. Supercilium montis. Liu. per translat.

To bend the browes or to scoule. Vibrare supercilia.

Alas I haue broken my brow against the walle. Hei mihi fregi frontem ad parietem.

Browne, or naturall colour. Pulligo. pen. prod. ginis, f. g. μελανία, Idem quod pullus color, Plin. *Brun ou couleur naturel.* 1290

Cheat bread: browne bread. Panis secundarius. Suet. *Pain brun.*

Browne or course bread not raunged. Acerosus panis.

Browne bread. Ater panis. Ter. *Pain bis.*

* Browne or russet. Aquilus, la, lum. vt Aquilus. color. *Qui tire sur le blanc ou sur le noir. Brun.* 1291

* Browne as a chesten. Pheniceus, a, um. vel Spadicus, ca, cum, Badius, a, um, & baius, a, um. 1292

A browne bate. Equus fuscus. Ouid.

* Somwhat browne of colour. Subaquilus, la, lum, pen. corr. Plaur. ὑπόφαιος. subfuscus. *Brunet.* 1293

* Brown, somwhat blacke. Nigellus, la, lum. Diminut. *Brun, aucunement noir.* 1294

* Blacke as a cole: browne: stinking. Ater, tra, trum. μέλας. *Noir comme vne charbon.* Obscure Puant. 1295

* Loucly browne or brounish. Subnigra, fusca, nigella. *Brunette.* 1296

A browne colour. Beticus color. fuscus color. *Brun.*

* Browne half blacke like a more. Fuscus: Adiect. Ouid. φαιός. Color subniger, i. non plenè niger. *Brun, demi noir comme vne more.* 1297

Browne, tawney, darke, swarte. Hispanus color. *Brun, Tanné, Obscur, Noir.*

¶ Browse made for beasts of withie bowes. Vescæ salicum frondes. Virg.

To browse or bite of the toppes of bushes. Tondere dumeta, dicuntur iuuenci. Virg.

* A gathering together of leaues for beastes in winter, a browsing. Frondatio, onis. f. g. *Amassement des fueilles pour les bestes en hyuer* 1298

Doeth browse vp wodes. Quadrupes depascitur sylvas. Tibul.

Browse or cat vpon the shrubbes. Attondent tenera simæ virgulta capellæ. Virg.

¶ **Bruc** Vide **Brewe.**

1299 ¶ **to Bruise** togither, to beat small: to knocke togither. Collido, dis, si, sum, pen prod, dere. Cicer. συμβάλλω, συνταράττω. συνκρούω. Simul percutio. *Froisser ensemble, Escacher, Choquer.*

1300 * **A beating or bruising togither.** Collisio, onis, f.g. Verbal. A Collido, & Collisus, sus, m.g. idem. Plin. πρόσρηξις, συνγκασμὸς. σύνγκρουσις. Quæ est duorum, aut plurium corporum mutua confricatio. *Escachement & froissure.*

1301 **To breake or to bruise small, to waste or cõsume to spende in vaine: to weare out with occupping** Contero, ris. pen. corr. triui, tritum, pen, prod. terere. Cice. συντρίβω. In puluerem redigo. *Broyer menniser mettre en poulare. Mouldre, vser & gaster Consumer.*

1302 **To shake muche, to brandish, to breake, to bruise.** Quasso, sas, sare. frequent. Plaut. *Soument es branler & faire trembler, rompre, froisser.*

To bruise or hurte. Allidere gemmas. Col.

1303 * **Shaken, brandished, bruised.** Quassatus, pen. prod. Partic. Plin. *Es branlee, Secoue, froissé.*

Broken or bruised with hony it cleseth woundes. Contritum ex melle vlcera purgat. Plin.

1304 * **Half bruised or thrashed.** Semitritus, ta, tum. Colum. *A demi broyé, ou batu.*

1305 * **Worne out, bruised, stamped, trodden downe.** Obtritus ta, tum, pen. prod. Cicer. *Vsé, Broyé, Brisé, foulé.*

1306 * **A bruising.** Confractio, onis. fœmin. gener. Verb.

5307 * **To breake or bruise.** Confringo, gis, fregi, fractum fringere. Plaut. διαῤῥήγνυμι. Idem quod frango. *Rompre, ou briser.*

1308 * **To bruise or weare, to breake in pieces.** Subtero, teris, triui, tritum, terere. Colum. *Briser ou vser, rompre en pieces.*

Bruised. Detritum milium. Colum.

Bruised with. Obtritus vehiculo. vlp.

1309 * **Shaken, braste, bruised.** Quassus, sa, sum. Plaut. vt Rates quassæ. Horat. *Es branlé, Cassé & rompu.*

A wounde bruised is worse then that is oncly cut. Peius est vulnus quod etiam collisum, quam quod tantum discisum est. Cels.

The steppes of beastes do bruise. Vestigia obterui. Plin.

¶ **Bruisse** or soppes. Offulæ adipatæ. *Soupe.*

I haue eaten no bruisse. Nõ edi panem e iure. Panis iure madidus, Panis iure maceratus. Panis iure emollitus.

1310 ¶ **a Brushe** or besome. Scopæ, parum. fœmi. gene. plur. Plaut. *Vng balay, verges a nettoier.* Scopula vestiaria. Bud. verriculum, li. n.g.

1311 * **To brushe or sweepe.** Verro, ris, verri, & versi, sum, rere. Virg. Scopo, pas, aui. *Nettoier. Balier.*

A brushe to white with. Peniculum, siue peni cillum. Plin. *Escouette.*

A brushe of hogges bristles. Muscarium setaceum.

1312 * **Brushed: swepte: drawen.** Versus, sa, sum. Virg. *Nettoié, Rammoné, Trainé.*

Bruske Vide **Burste.**

B V

1313 ¶ **to Bubble** or boile out in great plentie. Scateo, tes, tui, tere. Scaturio, ris, riui, rire. Plin.

1314 * **To bubble vp.** Ebullio, lis, liui, lire, litum. Cato.

1315 * **A bubling or boiling.** Ebullitio, nis, fœm. gen. Cicer.

1316 * **A bubble of water.** Bulla, læ, f. g. var. *Bouillon s'esleuant sur l'eau, quand il pleut ou quand le pot boult.*

1317 * **A little bubble.** Bullula, læ. f.g.

1318 * **To bubble as water doeth in seething.** Bullo, las, are. Plin. Bullio, lis, lire. Cels.

Hauing bubbles. Vrina bullans. Plin.

1319 ¶ **a Bucke** or Doe. Dama, mæ, com. g. mart. **But for more plaines we saie.** Dama masculus, **A bucke, and** Dama fœmina vel femella, **A doe.** Dorcas, dis, pen. corr. f.g. mart. Idem.

1320 * **A pricket or young bucke.** Subulo, onis, m. g. Plin. Damula. æ. f.g.

1521 ¶ **renning Bucke,** or bind corne, a weed so called like vnto withwinde. Elatine, nes, f.g. Plin. ἐλατίνη. *Raue sauuage.*

1322 ¶ **a Bucket** to take vp water Craterra, ræ. f.g. var. Situla, læ. Plaut. κάλπη, καλπὶς vas est ad hauriendam aquam accomodum, à sitiendo dictũ, quòd aquam sitiat. *Vne seille, ou vng seau.*

1323 * **A bucket wherwith water is drawen out of a well.** Modiolus, li. pen. cor. Vitruuius. *Boisselet, vng seau, le moyen d'vne roue.*

1324 * **A little bucket or paile.** Sitella, læ, f. g. Cicer. καλπίδιον *Vng petit seau, ou seille.*

1325 * **A bucket with a beame.** Telo, onis, m. g. **A waterpot: a paile or bucket to carye water.** Situlus aquarius. Cato. *Vng seau, ou seille a porter eau*

1326 ¶ **a Buckle, a tache, a claspe.** Fibula, læ. pen. corr. f.g. Virg. πόρπη, τρόχνη Propriè ornamẽtum cinguli ad vestem subligandam. *Vng boucle, vne aggraphe.*

1327 * **To buckle to ioyne or fasten togither.** Fibulo, las, pen. cor. lare. Colum. ἐμπορπεύω. Fulcire, coniungere. *Boucler, conioindre.*

1328 * **A buckle of a shoe.** Fibula calcearia, vel fixula.

1329 ¶ **a Buckler,** that footmen weare wont, **to weare in warre.** Parma, mæ. f.g. Liu. πάρμη. *Vng petite rondelle que les gens de pied portoyent en la guerre.*

1330 * **A shorte shielde or buckler.** Ancile, lis, pen prod. neut. g. Ouid. ἀγκύλιον. Scutum breue erat Authore Festo, ita ex vtroque latere recisum, vt nullus angulus videri possit, & summum infimumque eius latus, medio pateret. *Vng court escusson, ou bourlier.*

1331 * **A buckler** or targate. Scutum, ti. n.g. Cicer. θυρεὸς, ὅπλον. Armorum genus, quo pugnantes

corpus tegunt. ἀπὸ τῦ σκῦτος, hoc est à corio siue pelle qua obtegebãtur, vel à sectura (vt inquit varro) quòd minutis confectum sit tabulis. *Vng boucher, ou targue.*

1332 * A shield or buckler. Clypeus, pei. mascu. g. pen. corr. & Clypeum, pei. neut. gene. Plin. ἀσπίς, Scutum maius, & tantum peditum, sicuti Scutum equitum. Dicti Clypei ἀπό τῦ καλύπτειν, quòd celent totum corpus: vel à Clepere, quod est furari ab ictibus. Plin. Lib. 35. Cap. 3. ἀπό τῦ γλύφειν, hoc est sculpendo, cælandoque deduxit, vt dicatur clypeus, quasi γλύπτος, i. Sculptus, g. in c. mutata. *Vng bouclier.*

1333 * A buckler made like an half moone. Pelta, tæ, f. g. vt Amazonica pelta instructus. Suet. *Vng bouclier faict en facon de croissant.*

1334 * A bucklermaker. Scutarius, rij. mascu. gene. Ouid. *Qui faict boucliers.*

A bucklermakers shoppe or workhouse. Fabrica scutaria. *Ouuroir d'vn qui faict boucliers.*

1335 * A little buckler or targate. Parmula, læ, f. gen. pen. corr. Diminut. Horat. *Petit bouclier, ou rondelle.*

1336 ¶ to Budde oute. Egermino, nas, pen. corr. nare. Colum. ἐλασάνω, θάλλω. Idem quod germino. *Germer, bourionner.*

1337 * A budding out. Egerminatio, onis. f. g.

1338 * Beginne to budde. Gemmasco, cis, cere. Plin. idem quod gemmo, as. *Bourgeonner, bouttonner.*

1339 * To budde or spring. Gemmo, mas, mare. Cicer. Floresco, cis, cere. Colum.

1340 * To budde before the tyme. Prægermino, nas, nare. Plin. προβλασέω. Antegermino. *Germer le premier.*

1341 * A young budde of a vine. Gemma, mæ, f. g. Cic. ὀφθαλμος. Oculus vitis quem primò emittit. *Le bourgeon ou bouton de la vigne.*

1342 * Budded, set with precious stones. Gemmatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. *Germé, Garni de pierres precieuses ou de pierreries.*

Buddeth. Arbos omnis nunc parturit. Virg.

The vine brauch buddeth. Pampinus trudit gemmas. Virg.

1343 ¶ Buffes or bugles, wilde beastes like oxen. Vri, rorum. mascul. gene. Plin. *Beufs sauuages.*

Couerings of saddels made of buffe leather. Bubalina stragula à iure consulto dicta sunt.

Buffe leather. Aluta bubalina.

1344 ¶ a Buffle, bugle, or wilde oxe. Bison, tis, m. g. Mart. vt villosi bisontes. Senec. Bubalus, li, pen. corr m. g. *Buffle.*

1345 ¶ a Bufket, or blowe on ỹ cheeke, a cuffe on the eare. Alapa, pæ. fœm. gene. pen. corr. vall. *Vne iouee, vne bufflee, vng soufflet.*

1346 * A bufket with ỹ fiste. Colaphus, phi. m. g. Plau. κόλαφος. est alapa.

1347 * To boxe or bufket. Colaphizo, zas, pen. prod. are. Colaphum infligere, Incutere, Infringere & Impingere colaphum.

1348 ¶ a Budget. Bulga, gæ. vel vulga, gæ. f. g. Idẽ. Fest. *Bougette de cuir.* Vide Bouget.

¶ a Bugge. Spectrum, tri. neut. gene. Cicer. Larua, uæ, f. g. Lemures, rum, pen. corr. m. g. plur. varro. 1349

¶ Buggerie. Pæderastia, æ. fœmi. gener. παιδεραστία. Amor obscœnus in pueros. 1350

* To commit buggerie. Pædico, cas, caui. 1351

* A buggerer. Pæderastes, tis. Pædico, nis, Pædicator, ris, masc. gene. Cal. 1352

¶ to Builde or make an house. Aedifico, cas, care. Cicer. οἰκοδομέω. Domum struo. Edifier, Bastir. 1353

* To builde a sunder. Distruo, tris, truxi, structum, struere. Suet. *Bastir à l'escart.* 1354

* To worke cunningly: to builde. Fabrefacio, cis, feci, factum, facere. Plin. *Faire par grand art & maistrise.* 1355

* To make, to builde, to inuente. Fabrico, cas, care. Plin. & fabricor, caris, idem. Cicer. τεκταίνομαι, σκευοποιῶ, κατασκευάζομαι. Fabrili arte aliquid conficio. 1356

To builde vp an house in an other mans grouid. Extruere ædificium in alieno. per metaphor. Cic.

To builde houses. Domos struere. Hor.

* To builde, to ioyne one house to an other, to fortifie, to affirme: to adde more to a thing. Astruo, uis, struxi, structum, struere. Colum. *Bastir & edifier, accroistre, Affirmer, Adiouster.* 1357

* To builde or set vp, to ordaine. Extruo, truis, truxi, ctum. Cæs. κατασκευάζω. Aedifico, construo. *Bastir ou esleuer, Ordonner.* 1358

* To set in order, to builde, to imagine. Struo, is, struxi, struere. Liu. *Mettre en ordre, Bastir, machiner.* 1359

To builde. Delubra construere. Cic.

* To make or laye the foundation of a building, to builde. Substruo, struis, struxi, struere, tructum. Plaut. *Faire le fondement d'vne edifice, Edifier.* 1360

To builde vp. Architectari, Condere, Exædificare. *Bastir.*

To builde a pallaice. Basilicam texere. Cice.

* To builde aboute. Circumstruo, struis, struxi, structum, struere. Pli. *Bastir à l'entour.* 1361

To builde or found a towne. Constituere vel condere oppidum. Cæs.

To build a castell. Arcem moliri. Virg.

* Hid, layed vp, made, builded. Conditus, ta, tum. Adiect. pen. corr. Plaut. *Caché, mis, faict, basti.* 1362

* A builder, mason, or carpenter. Structor, toris, mascu. gene. Cicer. κατασκευαστής. τέκτων. faber qui aliquid struit. 1363

* A builder. Aedificator, toris, pen. prod. m. g. Col. ὁ οἰκοδόμος. *Bastisseur.* 1364

Builded. Templa structa vetusto saxo. Virg.

* A maker, a builder, a founder, the firste inuentour. Conditor, toris. m. g. *Autheur, Bastisseur, Edificateur, fondateur. Inuenteur.* 1365

* Builded: made: cast in a heape: furnished: garnished. Constructus, ta, tum. Partic. siue nomen ex Partic. *Basti, faict, Amoncelé, furni, garni.* 1366

* An edifice the whole building of an house. Aedificium, cij, n. g. Ab æde & facio dictum. Liu. *Bastiment, Edifice.* 1367

1368 * A building. Aedificatio,onis,f.g. Ipſe ædificandi actus. Cic. *Edification, baſtiment.* Aedis conſtructio.

1369 * Building, ſetting of thinges in good order. Structura,ræ, f.g Colum. *Baſtiſement, diſpoſition des choſes en ordre.*

1370 * A building vp. Exædificatio, onis. f.g. Cic. *Baſtiſement.*

1371 The arte or ſcience of building, maſonrie, carpentrie. Architectonice,ces,pen.cor. f.g. Architectura,ræ,f.g.pen.prod.Cic. *L'art ou ſcience, de edifier, maſonrie, charpenterie.*

1372 ¶ a Bulle. Taurus, ri, maſcu. gene. Cicer. Ταυρος, mas in genere bubulo & vaccarum admiſſarius. *Vng toreau.*

1373 * Of a bulle. Taurinus,na,num.Virg. *Qui eſt d'vn toreau, ou taureau.*

1374 ¶ Bulbaitinges. Bubetiæ,arum.Plur.

1375 ¶ a Bulfynche: a birde ſo called. Ribicilla.

1376 ¶ the Bulke or breaſt of a man. Thorax,acis, m g. Plin. *La poictrine, l'eſtomach.* Vide Breaſte.

1377 ¶ a Bullace, frute Pruneolum, li. n. g. *Prune ſauuage.*

¶ Bullions & ornaments of plate engraueu. Cruſtæ & emblemata argenti cælati. Cicer.

1378 * A bullion of coppar ſet one bridels or poitrels for an ornament. Cucumis. Alciatus. *Vng Paellonnet d'arain ſur brides ou poitrales pour ornement.*

1379 * A bullion. Bulla, læ, vel Bullula, læ. f.g.

1380 ¶ a Bullocke. Iuuencus,ci,m.g. var. *Vne ieune beſte de laquelle on ne ſe peult ia ſeruir à labourer les terres.*

1381 * A ſtier, a bullocke. Buculus,li. m.ge. pen. corr. Colum. *Vng veau, ou Bouuillon.*

A wanton bullocke. Petulaus iuuencus. Senec.

1382 ¶ a Bulruſhe. Tropice, ces. σχοῖνος. Ερύλλον. Iuncus,ci,m.g. Plin, Iuncus à iungendo, quoniam vſus eius ad iuncturas vtilis eſt. *Ionc.*

1383 * A kind of bulruſhes. Mariſcum,ci,n.g. vel mariſcus, ci. m.g. Plin. *Ionc, mariſc.*

1384 * A place where bulruſhes growe. Iuncetum,ti, n.g. pen.product. var. *Le lieu ou croiſſent les ioncs, Ionchee.*

1385 * Full of bulruſhes. Iuncoſus,pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. *Plein de ioncs.*

1386 ¶ a Bulwarke, a fortreſſe: a ſtronge holde. Propugnaculum, li. neut. gene. penult.corr. Virg. προβολή, επιτειχισμα, ερυμα, προμαχών, επαλξις. Locus munitus vnde vehementer certari poſsit & defendi procul. *Vng bouloer, vne fortreſſe propugnacle, vng baſtillon.*

To make cauſeis or bulwarkes. Aggeres ſtruere.

1387 * A heap of ſtones or turfes, a bulwarke, a rampier, alſo a cauſey. Agger,ris,pen.cor. m. g. *Amas ou monceau de pierres ou Glazons, vng boulouer, vng Rempar, auſsi vne chauſsee ou paué.*

To compaſſe a citie with bulwarkes and munitions. Operibus & munitionibus vrbem ſepire.

To compaſſe a town with a bulwarke & trench. Cingere oppidum vallo & foſſa. Cic.

1388 Bumbaſinge, or any thing made of cotten. Xilinũ,ni. n.g. Plin. *De la fuſaine, du bumbaſin & toute autre choſe faict de cotton.*

¶ a Bunche or rope of garlicke. Alliorum reſtis. Plin.

¶ a Bunche one the backe. Struma. Cic. *Apoſtume qui vient ſur le dos, & ſoubs la gorge à cauſe de quelque mauuaiſe eau qu'on à beu.* 1389

* A great bunche or ſwelling. Gibbus,bi,m.g. Iuuen. *Vne boſſe en quelque partie du corps.* 1390

* He that hath a crooked backe or a bunch in any place of the bodie, that hath the rownde figure of a thing embolſed. Gibbus,ba, bum. Celſ. *Boſſu.* 1391

Euerie ſwelling in a mans bodie, a bunche. Tubera bina in dorſo habent cameli. Plin.

* A little ſwelling or puſh, or a little bunche. Tuberculum,li, n. g. Plin. *Boſſette.* 1392

¶ a Bundell. Faſciculus, li, pen. corr. Cicer. δεσμη. Paruus faſcis. *Vng petit faiſceau ou fardeau, paquet.* 1393

Bundels of roddes. Faſces virgarum. Liu.

To binde bundels. Obligare manipulos. Colum.

A bundelle of letters. faſciculus epiſtolarum. Cic. *Pacquet de lettres.*

To cary a bundelle of bookes vnder his arme. Faſciculum librorum ſub ala portare. Horat.

¶ Bungerly done. Infabrè, Inſcitè factum.

¶ a Bunne: a crackenelle, a ſimnelle. Collyra, ræ. pen. prod. Plaut. κολλύρα. *Gaſteau.* 1394

* A kinde of bunne or cake, a wafer made of cleane wheate, with hony and oile. Libum,bi,n.g. Virg. *Vne ſorte de gaſteau ou oublie, faict de froument pur auec du miel & de l'huile.* 1395

¶ a Bunting birde. Terraneola, læ, & Rubetra, træ. f.g. χερσαῖος κορυδαλός. Auis Alaudæ ſimilis, præterquam quòd in capite apicem non habet, ſicut Alauda. 1396

¶ a Burden, a lode. Onus, oneris, pen. corr. n. g. Plin. φόρτος, φορτίον, ἀχθος, Pondus, farcina. *Charge, fardeau, faix.* 1397

To ſuſtaine a chardge or burden. Suſtinere onus. Plin.

* To greiue, to burden, to lode. Grauo, vas, vare. Virg. vt Poma grauantia ramos. Ouid. *Greuer, Charger.* 1398

* Burdeinous, chargeable, verie heauie. Onoroſus, ſa, ſum Plin. *Peſant, Chargeant, qui poiſe & charge beaucoup, onereux.* 1399

The note or refrette of the dittie, a verſe often enterlaced or burdein of the ſong. Intercalaris verſus. Seru.

To aſſarte ſouldiours as they be troubled with cariage and burdens. Sub ſarcinis adoriri aliquem. Cæſ.

The bodie burdeineth or lodeth the minde with vices. Corpus prægrauat animum vitijs. Hor.

Among many other things me thinketh this one faulte doeth moſt charge, or burden ỹ Stoickes. Hoc vno vitio maximè mihi premi videntur tui Stoici quòd. &c. Cic.

* Greiued: burdeined: loded. Grauatus, pen. prod. Partic. Colum. vt Grauatus ſomno. Plin. 1400

* To burden, to make heauie. Degrauo, vas, vare. Liu. *Charger. Apeſantir.* καταβαρέω. Grauem & 1401

ponderosum reddere, premere, molestare.
If you burden me with none other thing, or if you giue me none other burden, but commendacions, I shall carie or beare them easely. Si nihil aliud imponis sarcinæ præter salutes, facilè perferam.

1402 ¶ a Burre, or the hearbe called cloates that beareth the great burre. Personata, tæ. Plin. *Gleteron. Bardane, lappe maieur, l'Herbe aux tigneux.*
The sticking burre. Tenax lappa.

1403 * The generall name of all burres. Lappa, pæ, f. gene. Plin. *l'Herbe qui porte les glouterons, Bardane.*

¶ to Burgen or budde. Gemmas agere.
Trees beginning to burgen. Arbores vernantes. Plin.

1404 * To burgen, to budde, or bring forth flowers. Floresco, cis, rui, cere. Colum. *Deuenir en fleur, fleurir.*

1405 * To burgen, to spring again. Repullulo, las, pen. corr. lare. Plin. & repullulasco, cis, cere. Idem. *Reietter sourgeons, ou iectons repulluler, repigeonner.*

1406 * A burgeme. Germen, nis, neut. gene. pen. cor. Plin. *Germe & semence des arbres.*

¶ a Burgesse of a verie honest stocke. Municipalis honestissimi generis. Cicer.

1407 * Priuate thyng belonging to the burgesses of one Citie. Municipalis, & le. pen. product. Cicer. *Appertenant au faict des bourgeois de chasque Ville.*

1408 * A citizen or burgesse enioyning to the liberties of any Citie. Municeps, pis. pen. corr. om. gene. Cice. *Vng Citoien, ou bourgeois, qui iouist des priuileges de quelque Cité que ce soit.*

1409 ¶ to Burie. Inhumo, mas, pen. corr. Mart. Plin. ἐνταφιάζω. Inhumare, terræ injicere, vel in terra recondere. *Enterrer, enseuelir.*

1410 * To interre, to burie, to laye in graue. Contumulo, las, penult. corr. lare. Mart. *Enterrer, enseuelir. Mettre en vng tombeau.*

1411 * A burying, or laying in graue. Inhumatio, onis, fœmin. gene.

1412 * To interre, to burie, to hide. Humo, mas, mare. Cicer. *Enterrer, Enseuelir, cacher.*

1413 * To make the grounde holowe, to burie. Tumulo, las, pen. corr. lare. Mart. *Faire la terre creuxe, enterrer.*

1414 * To burie. Funero, ras, pen. corr. rare. Plin. *Enterrer.*

1415 * Not buried, not layed in graue. Intumulatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. Ouid.

1416 * To burie: to interre, to laye in the earthe. Sepelio, lis, liui, liri. Cicero. θάπτω, τυμβεύω. *Enterrer vng corps, enseuelir.*
To burie to interre. Humo mandare aliquem. Virg. Condere corpus sepulchro. Ouid.
To burie his treasure in the ground. Obruere thesaurum alicubi.

1417 * Buried layed in the earth. Humatus, pen. prod. Partic Plin. *Enseuely.*

1418 * Funeralles, solemnites, at a mans burial. Exequiæ, arum. Cicer. *Funerailles: Obseques.*
To be buried. Terræ insterni. Stat. *Estre enseueli.*
To be buried in his countrie. Humo patria contumulari. Ouid.

1419 * A burying or putting in the earth. Humatio, onis, fœmi. gene. verbal. Cicer. ταφή. *Enterrement.*

1420 * Funeralle exequies: solemnities of burying a dead corpse. Funus, neris, pen. corr. neut. gene. Ter. *Conuoy des obseques funerailles. Solemnité de l'enterrement d'vn corps mort.*

1421 * Buried interred. Sepultus, ta, tum. Cicer. ἐνθαφθείς. *Enterré, Enseuely.*

1422 * Interrement, burying. Sepultura, ræ, f. g. Sulp. ταφή. ἐνταφίου. ἐνταφιασμος. *Sepulture. Enterrement.*

1423 ¶ to Burne: to torment, to vexe or greue. Vro, ris, vsi, rere, pen. corr. Plin. φλέγω. Cremo. *Bruster, Tormenter, vexer.*

1424 * To burne out. Exuro, ris, pen. product. usi, ustum, rere. Cicer. κατακαίω. Igne prorsus consumo. *Bruster.*

1425 * To burne, to burne rounde about. Amburo, ris, ambusi, bustum, rere. Plaut. *Bruster tout autour.*

1426 * A burning. Ambustio, onis. fœmin. gene. verb. Plin. *Brustement.*

1427 * To burne somewhat, or a little. Suburo, ris, pen. product. subusi, ustum, rere. Suet. *Aucunement bruster.*

1428 * To burne with a flame of fier. Flagro, gras, grare. Plin. *Ardoir.*

1429 * To be burned: it is also to waxe colde. Deflagro, gras, grare. *Estre ars & bruste. C'est aussi deuenir froid.*
Stakes burned a little at the pointes to harden them. Pali vstulati. Vitru.
To burne frankēsence and other sweete smelling thinges. Incendere thus & odores. Cicer.

1430 * To burne. Deuro, ris, usi, ustum, rere. Liu. *Bruster.*

1431 * To burne first, to burne much: to burne ỹ foremost parte or pointe. Præuro, ris. usi, vstum, vrere. Plin. *Bruster premier, fort bruster.*

1432 * To burne: to be one fier, to be exceeding hot, to be more and more inflamed. Inardeo, des, sūi Inardesco, cis, arsi, descere. Cicer. *Ardre, Bruster, Estre fort chaulde, Estre de plus, en plus enflammé.*

1433 * To inflame, to burne. Succendo, dis, cendi, censum, dere. Liu. *Allumer, Enflamber.*

1434 * To burne, to be one fier. Ardeo, des, arsi, dere. Virg. *Bruster, Ardre, ou ardoir.*

1435 * A burning. Crematio, onis. fœmin. gene. Cicer. *Brustement.*

1436 * To burne. Cremo, mas, mare. Plin. κάιω. Comburere. *Bruster.*

1437 * To roaste or burne. Aduro, ris, usi, ustum, rere. Cicer. *Rostir, ou bruster.*

1438 * To burne, to be one fier: to be inflamed. Con-

flagro, gras, grare. Plin. *Bruſler, Eſtre embraſé, Eſtre enflammé.*

1438 * To burne all or cuerie where: to burne muche or vehemently: with vehement burning to conſume. Peruro, ris, uſi, uſtum, rere. Plin. *Bruſler du tout.*

1440 * To burne, or conſume with fire. Comburo, uris, pen. product. uſi, uſtum, vrere. Cicer. *Bruſler, ou conſumer auec feu.*

1441 * A burning or roaſting. Aduſtio, onis, f. g. Plin. ἐπίκαυσις. *Bruſlure, ou roſtiſſiment.*

1442 * Burned in, marked with an hoate iron. Inuſtus. Partic. Ouid. *Bruſle dedens, marque a vn fer chauld.*

1443 * Burned ſeared, or parched with feruent heat. Retorridus, da, dum. Colum. vt Retorridæ frondes. Colum. *Bruſlé.*

Burninges. Ambuſta curat leuis aqua ſemicocta. Plin.

1444 * Burned: parched: dried. Exuſtus. Partic. Plin. *Bruſlé, Ars.*

1445 * To beginne to growe: to doe ſacrifice with incenſe or other thinges, to burne ſweete thinges. Adoleo, les, pen. corr. adolui, & odoleui, adultum, lere. *Comencer à croiſtre, ſacrifier auec encens, ou autre choſe. Bruſler, bruſler choſes odoriferantes.*

Worthie to be burned in the hande. Stigmatè dignus.

1446 * A burning iron to marke cattaile. Stigma, tis. neut. gene.

1447 * Burned, marked or ſeared with an hoat iron. Cauteriatus, ta, tum.

1448 * As it were burned with the ſunne, dried with heat. Retorridè. pen. corr. Aduerb.

To burne in loue. Conflagrare amoris flamma. Cicer.

1449 * Burned, roaſted, or dried to muche. Retoſtus, ta, tum. Plin. *Bruſlé, roſty, Seuché.*

My harte burneth to be reuenged. Ardet ad vlciſcendum animus. Cæſ.

Toaſted barly is marueilous holſome againſt ſores that comme of burning. Vlceribus ex ambuſto mirè prodeſt toſtum hordeum. Plin.

To be burned or parched. Aeſtu valido peruri-mur. Ouid.

1450 * A burning. Exuſtio ſolis Plin. *Bruſlement, Exuſtion, Combuſtion, Bruſleure.*

To be incenſed with the burning flames of luſt. Imflammari incendijs cupiditatum. Cicer.

1451 * Burning, inflaming, verie hoate, ardent, ſhining bright. Flagrans. Partic. ſiue nomen ex Partic. *Ardant, Bruſlant.*

1452 * A burning cole. Pruna, næ, fœmin. gene. Virg. ἀνθρακὶς, ανθρακία. A carbone ita diſtinguitur, quòd illa quam diu ardet, pruna dicitur: carbo autem, cum extincta fuerit. *Braiſe de feu, Braſier, Charbon ardant.*

1453 * Vehement or parching heat, burning: feruencie, earneſt deſire, exceding loue. Ardor, doris, maſcul. gen. Cicer. *Ardeur vehemente, chaleur.*

1454 * Burning in ſores by occaſion of any hoat medicine. Vrigo, pen. product. fœmin. gene. Plin. *Bruſlure faicte es vlceres, par medicaments cauſtiques.*

¶ Burnet. Bipenula Italica. 1455

* The herb burnet. Sanguiſorba, Sanguiſorbe.

¶ to Burniſhe or poliſh. Expolio, lis. pen. corr. liui, litum, pen. product. lire. Cicer. *Polir bien & nettement.* 1456

* Burniſhing, cleanſing, poliſhing. Circumlitio, & Expolitio, onis, f. g. Plin. *Frottement.* 1457

¶ a Burrowe, couuert or denne. Latibulum, li, neut. gene. pen. corr. Cicer. φολεὸς. In quo aliquid deliteſcit. *Cauerne, taſniere cachette.* Vide Den. 1458

¶ Burſte or broken. Diruptus. Partic. Cicer. 1459

Pleaſures after they haue bene long reſtrained and kept ſhorte, ſome tyme vpon a ſoddaine doe burſte forth and come to men abundantlye. Voluptates quum incluſæ diutius & conſtrictæ fuerunt, ſubitò ſeſe nonnunquam profundunt atque eijciunt vniuerſè. Cicer.

Teares burſte forthe. Proſiliunt lachrimæ.

A cloud burſte. Nubes eliſa. Senec.

* A burſting out. Eruptio, onis, fœmi. gene. Cæſ. ἐκρηγμα, ἐκβολὴ. Propriè dicitur quum milites ex vrbe, vel ex caſtris impetum in hoſtes faciunt. *Saliе ou ſortie auec impetuoſite.* 1460

Dues bealie burſte. Venter eliſus. Luc.

* To burſte out. Erumpo, pis, Cæſ. *Saillir, ou ſortir auec violence, & impetueſité, faire vne ſaillie.* 1461

To burſt for ſorow. Dirumpi dolore. Cicer. *Creuer de doleur, ou de dueil.*

* He that is burſte, or hath his bowels fallen downe into his coddes. Hydrocelicus, Ramicoſus Hernioſus. pen. product. Adiect. Plin. *Qui eſt rompu, Greue, Hergneux.* 1462

* That burſteth out, or renneth ouer. Scaturiginoſus, pen. product. Adiect. vt Creta ſcaturiginoſa. *Qui ſourde, ou ſcelle de ſources.* 1463

The couetouſnes wickednes, & deſperate boldneſſe of mē burſteth out ſo farre. Eò prorūpit hominum cupiditas, & ſcelus, & audacia, vt etiam hic in foro cædes futuræ ſint. Cicer.

The cloud burſteth. Nubes erumpit. Virg.

Certaine fiſhes burſt with fatnes. Dehiſcunt quidam piſces præ pinguedine. Plin.

Fire burſteth out at the toppe of Aetna. Ignes ex Aetnæ vertice erumpunt. Cic.

After his rage and furie had ſtayed his boyce for a tyme, at the laſt he burſt out in this wiſe. Eluctata furorem vox. Stat.

Fier burſteth forth. Exilit lumen ſi lapidem percutiat lapis. Lucret.

* A kinde of rupture or burſting when the bowels fall downe into the coddes. Ramex, cis, m. g. Plin. κήλη. *Vng ſorte de hergne rompure, quand l'inteſtin deſcend.* 1464

* The diſeaſe of burſting when the gutte falleth downe into the coddes. Enterocela, vel Enterocele. Celſ. *Rupture, Crepature quand l'inteſtin deſcend.* 1465

1466 * The diſeaſe called burſting. Hernia,æ, fœm.g. Mart. *Rompeure, Greueure, Hergne.*

1467 * A burſting in: a violent entring in. Irruptio, onis fœmi. gene. Verbal. Cicer. *Entree, impetueuſe Irruption.* Vide Breake.

1468 ¶ a Buſhe of thornes. Dumus, mi, maſcu. gene. Cicer. ἄκανθα, φρύγμός. *Vng bruſſon & eſpinaye, vn hallier.* Dicitur omnis ſpina.

1469 * A place full of briars, a briar buſhe. Vepretum, ti, neut. gene. pen, prod. Colum. *Vng lieu plein de buiſſon & eſpines.*

1470 * A buſhe of briars. Rubus, bi. Dub. gene. Horat.

1471 * A buſhie cloſe full of brambles. Rubetum, ti, pen. prod. n. g. *Vng ronſſoy, vng lieu pour plante de ronces.*

To ſpeake vncertainely and doubtfully: to go about the buſhe, to vſe more wordes then nedeth. Ambages agere. Plaut.

1472 * Full of buſhes and thornes. Dumoſus, ſa, ſum. Colum. *Plein de buiſſons & d'eſpines.*

Is not yonder a ramme which I ſee among the thicke buſhes tied or hanging faſt by y hornes? Sed videone arietem in dumo hærentem cornibus?

1473 * A ground full of buſhes and brambles. Dumetum, ti, pen. prod. n g. Cicer. *Vng lieu couuert de buiſſons & d'eſpines.*

1474 ¶ a Buſhe of heare. Cæſaries, ei. f. g. Coma, f. g. *Peruque.*

1475 ¶ a Buſhell. Modius, modij. Col. ἡμικτός. Menſuræ genus. *Vng boiſſeau, vng muy.*

1476 * A little buſhelle. Modiolus, li, pen. corr. Diminut. *Boiſſelet, vng ſeau, le mayeu d'vne roue.*

1477 * A meaſure containing ſixe buſhels. Medimnus, m.g. & Medimnum, n. g. *Vne mine contenant ſix boiſſeaulx.*

1478 ¶ a Buſie man, a medler in all matters, a ſmatterer in all thinges, one full of ieſture. Ardelio, onis. m.g. Mart.

1479 * That I was neuer more troubled or buſied in pleading of cauſes and iudgemẽts. Diſtrictus, nomen ex Partic. Cicer. nunquam me à cauſis & iudicijs diſtrictiorem fuiſſe.

The luſtieſt and moſt buſie time to huſbandmen. Interuallum temporis vegetiſsimum agricolis. Pli.

He doeth all that euer he can right buſily, or whome I thinke will endeuour with teeth and naile to do y vttermoſt that in him lieth, or with all his might and power. Quem ego credo manibus pedibuſque obnixè omnia facturum. Ter.

1480 * Buſily, alſo braggingly. Actuoſè, ſius, ſiſsimè. Aduerb. Qualitatis. Cicer.

1481 * Buſineſſe, affaire, charge, trouble. Negotium, tij. neut. gene. Cicer. πρᾶγμα, ασχολια, ἔργον. Occupatio, munus, opus. *Affaire, charge, Soing.*

If he finde the matter to be ſo: or if it be prooued to be my deed there wilbe much a doe, or I ſhall cauſe or make much buſineſſe and broile to follow. Quod ſi factum deprehendetur, concitauero multas turbas.

1482 * A little buſines. Negotiolum, li. n.g. Cic. τὸ πραγμάτιον. *Petite affaire.*

The charge or buſineſſe and matter was committed to, &c. Huic noſtra tradita eſt prouincia. Ter.

1483 ¶ a kind of Buſkins, which came ouer y calf of the legge. Cothurnus, ni. Cic. *Vne Facõ de brodequins empoigneoient le gras de la iambe.*

1484 ¶ a Buſtarde, or biſtarde, a birde ſo called. Otis, tidis. Plin. Buteo, nis. maſcu. gene. *Ouſtarde, Biſtarde.*

1485 * A birde by the diſcription of Plinie and Ariſtole, moſt like to that which we call a balde buſtarde. Planga.

1486 * The birde called a buſtarde. Tetrao.

1487 ¶ a Butcher. Lanius nij, maſcul. gene. ſeu lanio, onis, maſcul. gene. Plaut. κρεωπώλης, κρεουργός. Qui carnes in carnario vendit populo: à laniendis pecoribus, quòd eas concidet laniet-que. *Bouchier.*

1488 * Butcherie, Carnarium, rij, macellum, li, neut. gen. *La bouccherie.* Vide Boucher.

1489 ¶ But what, why not. Quintil. Aduerb. Ter. ἀλλα. Sed. *Mais, mais quoy.*

But alſo in thinking Non modò agendo, verumetiam cogitando. Cicer.

He came but yeſterdaye. Tantum venit heri. Heſterno die tantum aduenit, heri primum aduenit, i. nunquàm ante venerat.

They coulde none other wiſe grow to one ſocietie but onely by lawes. Coaleſcere in populi vnius corpus, nulla re præterquàm legibus poterant. Liu.

I omitted no daye but that. &c. Nullum intermiſi diem, quin. &c. Cic.

None of vs will forbidde, or let you to haue his graue, but that you may burie in it if you will. Nemo noſtrum prohibebit te ſuo ſepulchro, quo minus ſepelias in eo.

1490 ¶ a Butte broad beneath, and sharpe aboue. Meta, æ. f.g. Plin. *Vng but large par bas, & pointu par hault.*

1491 * A little butte or marke. Metula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Plin. *Vng petit but ou marque.*

The butte or pricke in ſhoting. Properare ad metam. Ouid.

¶ to Butte, to daſhe one againſt the other. Arietare inter ſe. Senec.

Wanton butting goates. Hædi petulci. Virg.

1492 ¶ a Butterflie. Papilio, onis, maſcul. gene. Plin ψύχη. Inter vermiculos alatos numeratur, quo nullum animal imbecilius eſt. *Vng papillon.*

1493 ¶ Buttes and vattes, great veſſels for wine. Orcæ, carum. Virg. var. *Vayſſeaux rondes à vin, ſans facon.*

1494 ¶ a Buttler, one that waiteth on a mans cuppe. Pincerna, næ. οἰνοχόος. Pocillator, qui vinum conuiuis miſcet. qui & à poculis dicitur. *Sõmeiller, eſcuyer à coupe.*

* He that hath the keeping of a ſtorehouſe, or drie larder, alſo a butler. Promus, mi. maſcul. gene. Colum. *Qui ha la garde de la viande deſpen-*

ſier, Cellerier.

1495 ¶ a **Buttocke,** a hanche. Nates, tium, fœmin. gene. Plur. num. Clunis, nis. Dub. gene. *La feſſe.*

1496 * **Great buttocked.** Lumboſus, ſa, ſum. pen. prod. *Qui ha groſſes longes.*

My buttockes whole, or vnbroken. Clunes infractos fero. Plaut.

7497 ¶ a **Button.** Fibula, læ, fœmin. gene. pen. corr. Virg. πόρπη, περόνη. Ornamantum ad veſtem ſubligandam. *Vng bouton.* Vide **Buckle.**

A button hole. Anſula, Retinaculum, Capedo.

1498 ¶ a **Buttreſſe** or **chiefe piller.** Anteris, idis, fœmin. gene. vitr. *Arc boutant, ou pilier boutant. Eſtaye.*

* **A buttreſſe** or **that wherewith any thing is ſuſteyned, proppe, a ſhore.** Fulcimentum, ti, neut. Plaut. Fultura, ræ, fœmin. gene. pen. producta. Idem. Plin. fulcrum, cri. neut. gene. idem. Virg. *Appui, Accottement, fortifiement, Souſtenemens, Eſtaye, Eſtayement.* 1499

¶ a **Buttrie.** Promptuarium, rij, neut. gene. vel Cella promptuaria. Plaut. ταμεῖον. Locus in quo res ad vſum neceſſariæ ita repoſitæ ſunt, vt ſtatim promi ac proferri poſsint. *Guardemanger, deſpenſe, vng cellier.* 1500

¶ a **Butwine bird.** Capella, æ, f. g. 1501

¶ to **Buzze as bees doe.** Bombilare, Bombum edere.



This letter troubleth me worst of all, & maketh me most to wonder howe it got this third place of honour, or how it hath so absurdely thus long vsurped that dignitie. The Hebrues in that place haue Gymel. And the Grekes Gamma. So that me thinke if we allowe the order of their Alphabets, we should rather say A.B. G. then A.B.C. Which appeareth to be partely the cause, why we haue so long lacked a letter called GE, in Latine & English, miscalling the third letter. For suerly both miscalling and miswriting, first came of ignorance, confusedly deforming their letters in hast. And so after the rude vandalles Gothes, Scythians, and Turkes, had by tumult of warre, ruffled all learning out of order, the vnskilfull men writing and printing were deceyued. For we may se that the character of the greke Γ, γ. is very much like vnto that forme which we call C, c. and likewise the Romaine or Italian G. doth much resemble or rather counterfeyt the same. And many greke wordes also beginning with Γ are in Latin written with C. as Γαίος is translated Caius &c. And contrariwise κ is tourned into G. as κύκνος cygnus. κοβίος into Gobius. And so in Latin C. in composition of wordes is chaunged into G. As Quadringenti, for Quadrincenti. If C. were a proper letter, then arte and reason would it should haue his proper sownd, and euer to kepe the same vniformally in speaking, not waueringly like Proteus or Chamælion which ioyned with some wordes somtime standeth as it were k, and ioyned with other, somtime standeth as it were S. for we vse it before A, O, and V, as it were k. But before E, and I, we vse it as it were S. Therfore C, is either no letter at all or else both k, and s, are like to lose not onely much of their right: but also both their names and places at length in our crosrewe. The Italians vse it me thinke more orderly for Ch: and we also in English do tourne diuers Latine wordes beginning with C. into Ch. as for Castus we sound chaste: for castigatio, we say Chastising: Capitulum, Chapter: for Cancellarius, Chauncellor: for Cista, Chist: for Capella, Chapell: for Camerarius, we say Chamberlaine. Which to be written with C. and H. two seuerall characters (H being onely an aspiration) hath suerly small reason. More reasonably therfore me thinke do they which haue deuised how to frame both C. and H. into one character naming it Che, as in old tyme our auncestors the english Saxons haue done. Ka, ke, ki, ko, ku, they write with k. And Sa, se, si, so, su, they write onely with S. which auoideth suerly muche confusion, and will teache young learners more easily and soner to spell euery word. For either C and I. or T and I. to sounde as Si, is both against learning, and also me thinke contrary to common sense & reason. I am enforced auoyding tediousnesse, to write more briefely here in this place of this matter, then the obscure difficulty of it requyreth.

C. ANTE. A.

1 a **Cabyne** of a shippe, a coat or cottage. Stega. gæ. f. g. Plaut. στεγα. *Le Cabinet d'vne nauire loge, Estage.*

2 **A cabyn made of boughes.** Frondea casa. Ouid. × **A little narrow cabin.** Gurgustium, tij. *Logette bien estroitte.*

3 ¶ a **Cable** rope. Funis anchorarius. Tomex, icis, f.g. Plin. Retinaculũ stupũ puppis. Ouid. Rudens, tis, dub. Plin. πρότονος. Funis nauticus, quòd cum vento agitatur, veluti rudere audiatur. **The noise of the cables.** Rudentum stridor. Virg.

4 ¶ a **Cadesse** or a daw. Monedula, læ. Plin. κολοιός. Auis sic dicta quod monetam furetur.

5 ¶ a **Cage,** a place to keepe birds in. Cauea, æ, f.g. Plaut. κίκλια, οικημάτια. Septum ex ligno, siue ebore, aliaue materia factum, in quibus auiculas tenemus. *Vne cage.*

6 × **A cage to sell or punish bond men in.** Catasta, tę, f.g. vbi serui venales exponebantur. Tibul. *Vne cage à vendre, ou punir esclaues.*

7 ¶ a **Cake,** a wafer. Libum, bi. neut. ge. Virg.

ϛ ἀλίς. Collyrida. Genus dulciarij cibi, ex farre, caseo, melle, & oleo. *Vng gasteau, vne tarte.*

8 * A beane cake. Fabatia, ciæ, f.g Plin. *Vne sorte de gasteau ou tourteau faict de fèbues.*

9 * A kind of cake or paste made to comfort ꝯ stomacke, ginger bread. Mustaceum, cei, Cicer.

10 * Fine cake bread. Artolaganus. ni. pen. cor. m. g.

11 * Sweete cake bread. Itrion, trij. n. g.

12 * A cake, a wafer. Adorea, æ. f. g. Plin.

13 * Wisket twise baked and made in cakes. Buccellatum, ti. Panis nauticus. *Spur.*

14 * A kind of cakes made of milke, wine chese and herbes. Moretum. ti. n. g. Virg.

15 * A great cake, suche as be at churchinges and weddinges. Sumanalia, æ, f. g. Fest. *Vng grand gasteau, tel qu'on ha es nopces.* Liba farinacea in modum rotæ facta. ἄτελα.

16 * A broode, rounde, and thinne cake, it may now be vsed for any cake. Popanum. Iuuenal.

17 ¶ a Calfe. Vitulus, li, m. g. *Veau.*

18 * Of a calfe. Vitulinus, na, num. vt caro vitulina. An oxe calfe. Vitellus mas, vel masculus. Horat.

19 ¶ the Calfe of the legge. Sura, ræ. f. g. *Le gras, & le mol de la iambe.*

20 ¶ to Call backe, to reuoke, to drawe backe, to bring again, to withdraw, to turne frō an enterprise, to raise from death. Reuoco, as, are. pen. cor. Ter. *Rappeler, ramener, retirer, remettre.* ἀνακαλεῖσθαι. Retrorsum voco.

To call one by name. Appellare, vel exclamare nominatim aliquem. Cicer.

To call the youth out of Italie. Excire iuuentutem ex Italia. Cicer.

They began to call Hortensius to plead in good matters. Ad maiores causas Hortēsius adhiberi cœptus est. Cicer.

21 * To call, to call for, to go to call, to purchase, or get. Arcesso, is, iui, itum, pen. prod. sere. Plaut. *Hucher, Appeler, Aller querir, Acquerir.*

22 * To call out. Euoco, as, pen. corr. are. Virg. *Hucher aucun pour venir dehors.* Heus, euocate huc Danum. Ter.

23 * To call away some bodye that is higher then we, to call and make one to come downe frō some place. Deuoco, cas, pen. corr. care. Plin. *Appeler aucun qui est plus hault que nous, Appeler & faire venir de quelque lieu.*

24 * To stirre, or raise vp, to call, or name. Cieo, es, iui, citum, ere, testibus Diomede & Phoca. item cio, cis, ciui, itum, cire. idem sunt. Sed in hoc differunt tantum quod citum à cieo priorem corripit, hinc frequentatiua, Excito, cōcito, recito, citum à cio producit, vnde accitus & excitus, composita vtriusque semper sunt quartæ, vt accio, concio, excio. Diomedes per secundam, Accieo etiam dicendum credit. *Prouoquer & esmouuoir, Appeler, ou nommer.*

To call one by his owne name. Suo nomine aliquem perhibere. Cic.

To call for helpe at ones hand. Nisi vt te ac fidem tuam implorent. Cic.

25 * To name or call, to call vpon for helpe, to call vpon for debte, to cōmence an action against one, sometyme to appeale to an other iudge. Appello, las. *Nommer, appeler, Inuoquer quelqu'un à son ayde, appeler d'un iuge à vng autre.*

* To call to witnes, to complaine to one lamentably. Contestor, ris, tatus, sum, tari. *Appeler quelqu'un à tesmoing, faire contestation de cause.* 26

* To call a parte, or away, to call a side from other, to withdrawe from. Seuoco, cas, pen. corr. ἀποκαλέω. Seuocare seorsum, seu in alteram partem vocare. *Appeler à part, retirer.* 27

* To call often. Vocito, tas, pen. corr. tare frequenti. Cicer. *Appeler, ou hucher souuent.* 28

To call the people togither in to their wardes or hundredes. Conuocare populum in tribus. Cicer.

To call forth one at another mans bidding. Euocare aliquem accitu alterius. Cicer.

* To call in or on, to call for healpe, not to call. Inuoco, cas, pen. corr. care. Plin. vt Iunonem lucinam in pariundo inuocant. Cic. *Reclamer, appeler à son secours, point appeler.* 29

They call. Vnum te sapientem appellant. Cic.

She was called. Accersitur lauatum interea virgo. Ter.

To call the starres out of heauen. Refixa cœlo deuocare sydera. Horat.

To call vp. Nocturnos manes carminibus ciere. Virg.

Let me alone, or els I will call to my maister. Hem, omitte me, alioquin præceptorem inclamabo.

* A calling or sending for. Accersitus, & accitus, tus, pen. prod. m g. verbal. Cic. μετάκλησις. προσκλησις. Adnocatio. *Appellement, huchement, mandement.* 30

If ye wilbe called good & honest men. Si uos vultis perhiberi probos. Ter.

They called by the name of god himself &c. Quod erat à Deo natum, nomine ipsius Dei nuncupabant. Cicer.

I willed the to be called hither. Huc te accersi, iussi. Ter.

* That may be reuoked, or called again. Reuocabilis. & hoc. le. pen. cor. Ouid. *Reuocable, qu'on peult faire reuenir.* 31

Being once refused & cast of, I am called again. Repudiatus repetor. Ter.

* That can not be called backe. Irreuocabilis, & hoc, bile, pen. corr. Plin. *Qu'on ne peult retirer.* 32

Thais still calleth vpon him, that he should bid him come in. Thais instat, vt hominem imittat & inuitet. Ter.

* A blaming, reprouing, calling by name. Compellatio, onis, f. g. Cicer. 33

* One that calleth, or allureth to come forth. Euocator, oris, m. g. Cic. ἐκκλητὴς. 34

* Which goeth to call, or fetche another. Accersitor, toris, m. g. Cic. verbal. μετακλητὴς. Vocator. *Que va appeller & querir vn autre.* 35

* A reuoking or calling backe. Reuocatio, onis, f. g. Cicer. ἀνάκλησις. 36

To call to the goddes for succour or witnes. Obtestari deos. Cic.

* A calling or assembling togither. Conuocatio, onis, f. g. Cic. σύνκλησις. 37

* A calling forth. Euocatio, onis, fœm. gene. Plin. 38

ενκλησις. *Appellement.*

He may well be called Jacob, whiche hath now twise deceaued me. Næ ille probè respondet suo nomini qui me iam bis circumuenerit.

¶ **Calme** to make. Sedare, mulcere ventum.

The sea is calme. Silet æquor. Virg.

The seas were very calme, & as it were on sleepe. Pigro torpebant æquora somno. Stat.

It is fayre and calme wether. Tranquillum est. Plaut. Sudum est.

The calme sea. Mare pacatum. Horat.

Calmenesse or quietnesse of the sea. Mollities maris. Plin. iun.

39 * The calme. Sudum, di. Serenitas, atis, f. g. *Serain.*

Maketh calme the surgeing seas. Aequora tumida placat Iupiter. Virg. Vide **Caulme.**

40 ¶ **Caltroppes** vsed in warre to pricke horses feete, they be made so with foure prickes of yron that which way soeuer they be cast, one pike standeth vp. Tribuli. Veget. *Chaussé trapes.*

41 * A Caltrop. Hamus, mi, m. g. Murix, icis. *Annelet haim, ou hamesson.*

¶ they **Came** to me. Ad me aditum est ab illis. Cicer.

After that they came &c. Postquam peruentum est in tectum thalami. Virg.

Whereof came nobleneesse of courage. Ex quo magnitudo animi existebat. Cic.

I remembre certaine came to me and saide. Adire ad me quosdam memini qui dicerent &c. Cic.

They came in great number. Deinde vt queq; potuerant, copiæ affluebant. Liu.

Euill newes or sorowfull tidinges came from Mutina. Tristis à Mutina fama manauit. Cic.

Night came on them as they were fighting. Interuenit, nox prælio. Liu.

The reporte of this warre came to the Sabins eares, or they harde of it. Istius pugnæ fama prælata in Sabinos.

His coate fell downe, or came & did hange downe lowe to his feete. Pedes vestis defluxit ad imos.

There came neither letters. Nihil ex istis locis non modo literarum, sed ne rumoris quidem affluxit. Cic.

Diseases came sodainly vpon husbandmen. Inagrestes ingruerant morbi. Lucan.

I came downe into the valley. Deueni in vallem. Virgil.

How gote you this disease, or how came it. Vnde contraxisti morbum.

There came, I can not tell what rumour. Rumoris nescio quid afflauerat. Cic.

I came quickly to you. Postquam aspexi, Illico cognoui, ad te exilui. Ter.

The reporte of so great a mischiefe came quickly to him. Aduolauit illi fama tanti mali. Virg.

It came, or happened by chance. Fortuitò cecidit.

How came it into your head to suspect or mistrust this matter. Quì isthæc tibi incidit suspicio? Ter.

Great sadnesse, or heauinesse came vpon them, or they fell into great sadnesse. Incesit mœstitia animos. Liu.

I went on my way and came to Rome. Perrexi, Romamque perueni. Cic.

It came in my minde. Cogitaui cum animo istuc facere. Subijt animum. Subijt animum, cogitatio. Subijt mentem. mihi venit in mentem hoc facere. *Ie me suis appensé de faire cela.*

They came againe to Rome. Romam reditum est. Liu.

The matter came not well to passe this way. Hac non succesit, alia aggrediemur via. Ter.

Tell me how happeneth it that you are so holy, or whence this new holinesse or scrupulous and spised conscience came vpon you. Noua nunc religio vnde te isthæc incesit cædo. Ter.

They came especially to this point, as &c. Quum id assequi non potuissent, istuc potissimum sunt delapsi, vt aiunt in græcis artificibus eos &c. Cic.

If he made speede in his tourney that caried this letter, he came euen iuste at your day appointed. Si rectè ambulauerit is qui hanc epistolam tulit, in ipsum tuum diem incidit. Cic.

Great feare came vpon. Aliam in partem terror ingens ingruerat. Liu.

All this came from the foutaines of the Sophisters into the vse of pleading in common places. Hoc totum è Sophistarum fontibus defluit in forum. Cicer.

It came of thee, or had the beginning of thee. Ortum est abs te, vel ex te. Ter. Vide **Comme.**

42 ¶ a **Camoise** nose, that is to saie crooked vpward as the Moriens. Resimus, ma, mum. *Qui ha le nez comus & recroche comme Mores.*

43 ¶ a **Campe**, a certaine place fortified where men of warre lie at the siege of a fortresse. Statiua, pen. prod. statiuorum, neut. gen. Statiua castra. Liu. σαθμὸς, ἔρυμα. *Vn camp: vne place fortifié ou gens de guerre sont assis a la siege d'une fortresse.*

He had a campe in the countrey about Latium. In Latino agro statiua habuit. Quint.

In whose cãpes he was. Quibus in præsidijs fuerit quære. Cic.

44 * To pitche the campe. Castrametor, pen. prod. taris, tari. Liu. στρατοπεδεύω. Castra loco, siue pono. *Camper, asseoir le campe.*

45 * An armie lodged, a campe. Castra, trorum. Cic. στρατοπεδον. Tentoria in quibus milites diuersantur. *Vn armé arresté, vn camp.*

¶ a **Champion** countrey. Ager cãpestris. Liu.

¶ I **Can** not tell what to doe. Non suppetit consilium. Liu.

I will surely doe the best I can, or what lieth in me. Dabo equidem operam. Ter. i. enitar, conabor. Agam pro viribus. Cic.

Hartes that can not be made tame. Corda nescia mansuescere. Virg.

He can speake no latin. Nescit latinè loqui. *Il ne scait parler latin.*

* I can not. Nequeo, is, iui, ire, itum. Cic. 46

Can you speake any frenche. Nosti gallicè loquì. Calles ne gallicè. *Scauez vous bien parler francoys.*

47 ¶ a **Canapy** properly that hangeth aboute beddes to keepe away gnattes, sometime a tente or Paulion, some haue vsed it for a testore to hange ouer a bed. Conopeum, pei, n. g. pen. prod. Iuuenal. *Voile, Ce qui pend autour de lict, ou contre*

les mouſches, aucune ſon vne tente, Pauillon, Ciel de lict.

¶ to **Cancell** or cutte. Reſcindere, Inſcindere. I tore or rent in pieces, the verſes that I made, I cancelled them. Poema quod compoſueram incidi. Cic.

48 ¶ a **Candell**, a lãpe, a light. Lucerna, næ. Cic. λύχνος. *Chandelle: lampe: lumiere.*

49 * A taper, or waxe candell. Cereus, rei, m.g. Substant. Cic. κηρὸς, τὸ κήριον, *Vn cierge.*

50 * A candell beame, ſuch as hãgeth in gentlemens houſes with ſockets, to ſet candels vpõ. Lacunar, ris, n.g. vt aureum lacunar. Horat.

51 * A candleſticke. Candelabrum, bri, n.g. pen. prod. Cic. λυχνίον, κηροπήγιον.

To watte a worke in the night by candel. Euigilare opus aliquod, pro elucubrare. Ouid. *Eſueiller, veiller.*

Lampes to watche by, watching candels. Vigiles lucernæ. Horat.

52 * To make any thing by candell light. Lucubro, bras, pen. corr. brare. Liu. νυκτογραφέω, λύχνοθίζω. Aliquid nocte ad lucernam componere. *Faire quelque choſe a la chandelle.*

53 ¶ a **Canker**, a worme which creepeth vpon hearbes, and commonly eateth colewortes. Eruca, cæ, f.g. pen. prod. Col. κάμπη. Genus vermis, qui in olerum folia repit, abroditq; præſertim braſsicas. *Chemille: Chantepleuſe.*

54 * Canbred, or ruſtie. Aeruginoſus, pen. prod. ſa, ſum. Senec. *Plein de couil.*

55 ¶ a **Cannell**, or gutter. Canalis, lis, m.g. Cloaca, cæ. Cic. ἀφεδρεών. *Canal, ou eſgout.*

A cannell raker. Purgator platearum, vel cloacarum. *Qui nettoie les rues, ou eſgouts.*

¶ to be **Canoniſed** or made a ſaincte. Aſcribi numinibus. Plin.

¶ **Canueſſed**, or much talked of. Res agitata in concionibus, iactata in iudicijs, commemorata in ſenatu.

56 ¶ **Canuaſſe**. Canabis, vel canabum, Lintheũ canabinum, vel craſſum. *Toile: Caneuas.*

57 ¶ a **Cap**, or bonet. Pileus, lij, n.g. vel pileũ, lei, n.g. Pla. πίλος, πιλίον. Tegmen capitis. *Vn bonnet a couurir la teſte.*

58 * A little cap. Pileolũ, vel Pileolus, li, pen. cor. Hor. πιλίδιον *Petit bonnet.*

A cap with agiets or buttons of golde. Pileus clauatus. *Bonnet a ferrs ou bouttons d'or.*

59 * A capper or haberdaſher of caps and hattes. Pilearius, rij, m.g. Qui pileos vendit. *Bonnettier.*

60 ¶ a ſpaniſh **Cape**, a cloke with an hode, a shepehardes cloke. Bardocucullus. Martial. Sagacuculla. Col. Sagulum hiſpanum. Liu. *Manteau qui ha vn cocluchon come vne cappe de biar.* Chlamys, mydis, f.g. Plin. *Vne cappe.*

61 ¶ **Capacitie**, conteyning, deceite, perceiuing, vnderſtãding. Captus, tus, m.g. Ter. καταλήψις Comprehenſio, Capacitas, Intelligendi facultas. *Capacité: contenant: ſineſſe: entendement: Intelligence.*

To applie himſelf to the capacitie of the ſcholer. Ad menſuram diſcentis ſe ſubmittere. Quint.

Talke apte for the vnderſtanding & capacitie of the common people. Ad vulgarem popularemque ſenſum accommodata oratio. Cic.

62 ¶ a **Capon**. Capus, pi. vel Capo, nis. Varro. ἀλεκτρύων, ἐκτομίας. Gallus cui teſtes ſunt à vulſi, vel gallus caſtratus. *Chappon: Coq chaſtré.*

A capon fatted. Altilis, vel ſaginatus capus.

63 * A caponet, of capon. Capunculus, li, Diminut. *Petit chappon.* **Capp.** Vide **Cap.**

64 ¶ a **Captaine**, he or ſhe that leadeth another: a guide. Dux, cis, com.g. Virgil. ἀγωγεύς, ἀγωγός. Qui vel quæ ducit. *Capitaine, celuy ou celle qui guide & meine autruy, vn guide.*

To be chiefe captaine of the armie. Exercitui præeſſe.

65 * Generall captaine of an armie, the chieftaine or lieutenant. Strategus, gi, pen. prod. m.g. Plaut. vt Strategum te facio huic conuiuio. Plaut. *Chef, & capitaine d'une armee, ou lieutenant.*

To be ſoueraigne Captaine of a warre. Ferre principatum alicuius belli. Cic.

66 * A ruler: a captaine: an officer appointed to dwe a thing, or that hath the ouerſight and charge of a thing. Præfectus, ti, m.g. *Gouuerneur: Capitaine: Commys ſur quelque affaire, ou qui ha le ſuperintendence & charge de quelque affaire.*

A chiefe captaine or gouernour of the warres. Imperator & adminiſtrator belli gerendi. Cicer. *Le chef, ou gouuerneur de guerres.*

To be captaine ouer great armies. Magnis legionibus imperitare. Horat.

67 * A captaine ouer an hundred men. Centurio, onis, m.g. *Centenier: Centurion.*

68 * Captaine of the horſemen. Tribunus celerum. Pomp. Hypparchus, chi, m.g. *Conneſtable, ou mareſchal.*

The grand captaine or marſhall. Tribunus militum. *Le chef ou mareſchal.*

Captaine of watchmen. Præfectus vigilum. Paul. *Le capitaine du guet.*

69 * A chiefe captaine in warres, an Emperour, he that hath authoritie to commaunde. Imperator, toris, pen. prod. m.g. Plaut. *Chef de guerre: Empereur, qui ha authorité de commander.*

¶ a **Captious** felow that cauilleth at wordes and ſillables. Auceps ſyllabarum, per metaphoram. Cic.

Captious taking of auantage at wordes & ſillables. Aucupium verborum & literarum. Cic.

¶ **Car**. Vide **Carre.**

¶ **Cardes** or woull combes. Hani, & Hami, vel pectines. *Inſtruments a peigner la laine.*

70 * Carding or ſpinning of woull. Lanificium. *Le faict de carder & filer laines.*

71 * To carde. Carmino, nas, pen. corr. nare. & Pectino, nas, nare. κτενίζω. Lanas ab immunditijs purgare. *Carder & peigner la laine.*

72 * He or ſhee that cardeth wolle. Carminator, toris, m.g. & Carminatrix, tricis, f.gen. Plin. *Celuy ou*

C. ANTE. A.

celle qui carde lame.

73 * **Kembed, carded, curled, striken with the clay in weauing.** Pexus. Particip. Vt pexus capillus. **The heare kembed or trimmed.**

Woulle carded ready to spinne. Lana pectita. Col.

To carde woulle. Lanam pectere. Colum. *Peigner, ou carder.*

74 ¶ **Care and carke: solicitude, pensifenesse.** Solicitudo, pen. prod. dinis, f.g. Ter. μέριμνα, ἀγωνία. Cura, anxietas & mentis inquietudo. *Solicitude, soing & chargin.*

75 * **Carefully, pensifely.** Solicitè, Aduerb. pen. corr. Ouid. ἐπιμελῶς, προφρονεστισμένως. Anxiè, cum cura & solicitudine. *Soigneusement.*

Let this be our chiefe care. Sit nobis antiquissimum meminisse etiam in fluuiatili negocio, quod in terreno præcipitur. Columel.

If you haue no care or regarde of the citie, &c. Si vos vrbis, si vestri nulla cura tangit. Liu.

76 * **To disquiet or make carefull: to vexe: to trouble: to make heauy, solicitous: to solicite: to procure: to prouoke and lie instantly vpon one: to intice him to doe a thing.** Solicito, tas, tare. Terent. *Chagriner, contrister, Perturber, doner melancholie, Soliciter, pourchasser: prouoquer, presser fort, attraire.*

I passe not, or I care not greatly whether you will or not. Velis necne, non magnopere laboro.

We be in double care and heauinesse of minde for your sake or by your meanes. Ex te duplex nos afficit solicitudo. Cic.

You lacked not care nor good will. Non tibi defuit cura aut studium in tanto officio. Cic.

To doe a thing negligẽtly and without care. Dissoluté rem aliquam conficere. Cic.

77 * **Without care as an ill husband: dissolutely.** Dissoluté. Aduerb. *Sans fe soulcier, & en mauuais mesnager, lasclement.*

To be in much care and anguish. Solicitum esse & angi. Cic.

To haue a heauy and carefull minde. Anxio animo esse. Cic.

78 * **Carelesnesse, negligence & ill husbandrie, recklesnesse.** Incuria, riæ, f.g. Cicer. *Nonchallance: negligence, mauuais mesnagerie, faulte de soing.*

A thing full of care. Res solicita. Cic.

Biting or nipping cares gnawing one by the stomache. Mordaces solicitudines. Horar.

Let our posteritie haue that care hereafter. Maneat nostros ea cura nepotes. Virgil.

79 * **Carefull, pensife.** Anxius, a, um. ab ἄγχω. Cic. περιαλγής. Solicitus, mœstus. *Chargin, solicite.*

80 * **Carefulnesse: pensifenesse.** Anxietas, pen. corr. tatis. Anxitudo, dinis, f.g. Cic. ἀδημονία. *Solicitude: chargin & soulsie.*

81 * **Curiously: carefully, with great paine and heauinesse.** Anxiè. Aduerb. qualitatis. Salust. *Fort curieusement & soigneusement, auec grand peine, & enuy*

82 * **Careless: negligent, regarding nothing.** Incuriosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Gel. *Mal soigneux, negligent qui ne se soulcie de rien.*

Careless, slouthfull, negligent. Oscitans & dormitãs. Cic. *Sans soing, baillant de sommeil, negligent.*

Vnecligent minde caring for nothing: careless. Omissus animus. Ter.

Care is asswaged or ceased. Consedit cura. Cic.

What matter maketh that to me, what care I. Quid id mea refert?

A minde without care or heauinesse. Liquidus animus & tranquillus. Plaut.

83 * **Diligence: care.** Accuratio, onis, f.g. Verbal. *Diligence: soing.*

84 * **Securitie, quietnesse, lacke of care.** Securitas, tatis, f.g. Cic. *Asseurance: seurte: Priuation de soulci.*

85 ¶ **to Carie or beare.** Porto, tas, tare. Terent. ἄἰρομαι, κομίζω. Fero, affero, gero. *Porter.*

86 * **To bring or carie backe, or againe.** Reporto, tas, tare. Virg. ἀνακομίζω. *Rapporter, ou reporter.*

87 * **To carie often.** Vecto, tas. Prop. Subuecto, tas. Virgil.

88 * **To carie often together.** Conuecto, tas, tare. Frequentatiuum. Virg. *Porter souuent.*

89 * **To beare, or carie out.** Egero & Progero, geris. gessi, rere, tum. Plin. *Vuider & porter dehors.*

90 * **To carie about with him.** Circumgestare. Cic. *Porter par tout auec soy.*

They carie their goods to the same place. Sua eodem conferunt. Cæsar.

To carie or beare. Gestare in manibus. Ter. *Porter.*

91 * **To carie or conueigh frõ one place to another.** Transporto, tas. Cic. *Porter ou transporter oultre.*

92 * **To carie out: to extoll and lifte vp, to aduance.** Eueho, his, xi, uectũ, here. *Porter hors, leuer en hault, Esleuer.*

93 * **To carie in, to bring in.** Importo, tas, tare. Cæs. *Porter dedans: apporter.*

To carie away on horses. Deportare iumentis. Cic. *Emporter.*

To carie to. Literas ad aliquem deferre. Cæsar.

94 * **To carie awaie: to carie to.** Asporto, tas. Deporto, tas. Ter. Multa de suis rebus secũ asportare. Cic.

To carie out into the maine sea. Euehere in altum. Liu.

To carie one backe home againe. Domum aliquẽ reuehere. Horat.

95 * **To carie by water, on horseback, or in a carte.** Veho, his, xi, uectum, here. Plaut. *Porter par eaue a cheual, ou en chariot.*

96 * **Apt to carie.** Vectorius, ria, rium. Vt vectoria nauigia, ships for cariage. Cæsar. *Qui seruent a porter marchandise.*

97 * **To carie from or away.** Aueho, his, xi, uectum, uehere. Liu. *Charroy, charrier ou porter d'un lieu, a l'autre.*

98 * **To carie often to a place.** Aduecto, tas, tare Frequent. Tacit. ἐπάγομαι. *Porter souuent a vn lieu.*

To restore or carie home againe that was lent. Commodatum reporrare. Cic.

99 * **To carie or bring from one to another: to transferre: to translate from one language to another, or from ones possession to anothers.** Transfero, pen. corr. fers, tuli, pen. corr. latum, pen. prod. ferre. Ter. *Porter d'un lieu a vn autre, transferer, traduire d'une langue en vn autre, ou transplater d'un possession a vn autre.*

100 * **He that carieth a shipmã.** Vector, ris, m. g. Ouid. *Qui porte ou meine, vn mariner: Vn matelot.*

C. ANTE. A.

101 * He that is caried. Vector,ris, pen.prod. masc.g. Quint. ἐπιβάτης. Qui in aliena naui, vel equo vel plaustro vehitur pretio.

102 * To carie away, to beare away by stealth. Aufero,fers,abstuli,ferre,latum. Cic. ἀποφέρω, ἀφαιρέω.

103 * To carie away and waste. Degero,ris,gessi,gestum,rere. Plaut. *Emporter & gaster.*

Caried vp to heauen. In auras æthereas euectus. Claud.

Caried into the fielde in his litter. Illatus in aciem lecticula. Liu.

104 * To bring first: to leade, or carie before. Præueho,his,vexi,ctum, uehere. *Porter premier : Emener ou porter deuant.*

We were caried by the riuer Ello, frō Selestad vnto. Selestadio deuehimur argentoratum Ello flumine. Tacit.

105 * To carie or beare in. Inueho, his, pen. corr. xi, tum, inuehere. Plin. Huius contrarium est eueho. ἐπάγω. Intro vehere. *Porter dedens.*

106 * Caried away from. Seuectus,ta,tum. Vt pagina seuecta gyro præscripto. Propert.

To sayle or passe by sea, prosperously: to be caried. Nauigatione secunda peruehi. Tacit.

I can carie it my self well inough. Nihil opus est ipse facilè deferam.

107 * To carie from, or to. Deueho,his,uexi,uectum, uehere. Plin.iun. *Porter de ou a quelqu'un.*

108 * To be caried beyonde, or go past. Præterferor, pen. corr. ferris. Præterlatus sum. Præterferri. Liu. *Estre porté oultre, oultre passer.*

109 * A carying about. Circumuectio, Verbal. Cicer. *Portage entour.*

110 * To carie ouer or beyonde. Præterueho, his, xi, uectum,here. Cic. *Porter oultre.*

111 * To carie or conueigh ouer: to bring or leade ouer: to strike through. Traijcio,cis.pen.corr.ieci. pen.prod. iectum,ijcere. ex trans & iacio remotis n. & s. Liu. *Porter oultre : Porter ou emener oultre trauerser: oultre passer.*

112 * To carie againe by water or on horsebacke, or by cariage or carte. Reueho,his,xi,uectum,uehere. Plin. *Remener,par eaue ou a cheual,ou par charoy.*

113 * Carying in, a bringing in. Inuectus,tus,m.gen. *Portage: Apportement dedens.*

Hoyse vp this knaue on thy backe, and carie him in. Sublimem hunc intro rape. Ter.

They wil not abide bearing or carying. Gestatum non tolerant. Plin.

To be caried to the studie of euery science. Ad quamcunq; disciplinā quasi tempestate deferri. Cic.

114 * To beare, carie, bring or lay togither: to profite: to deuise: to talke togither: to giue: to compare, or conferre, to employ or bestow: to go to carie many things together into one place. Confero, fers,tuli, conferre,collatum. *Porter,profiter, deuiser, conferer ensemble, Emploier, venir au poinct, porter beaucoup de choses ensemble en vn lieu.*

115 * To carie or beare aboute, also to clense. Circumfero, fers,tuli,pen.corr. latum, pen.prod. ferre. Plin. *Porter deca & dela,par tout purger aussi.*

116 * To beare or carie out: to conueigh out. Exporto,tas,tare. Cic. Vt corpora exportant tectis. Virgil. Profero,fers. Effero,fers. Idem. *Porter dehors.*

He willed him to be violently caried or drawne into prison. In vincula atque in tenebras abripi iussit. Cicer.

Sirs carie in this meate, or haue in this geare. Vos isthæc intro auferte. Terent.

* Cast, caried, or put out. Egestus,ta,tum. Colum. *Iecté, porté ou mis dehors.*

He is caried by riuer. Deuehitur flumine. Tacit.

He caried a burning torche in his hande before. Dextra ardentem facem præferebat. Cic.

117 * Brought, caried, or conueighed in. Importatus, pen.prod. Particip. Cæsar. Aere vtuntur importato. *Apporté,porté,ou emené.*

118 * Taken, caried, or drawen with great violence. Raptatus, penult.prod. Particip. Vt bigis raptatus. Virg. *Pris porté ou trayné auec violence.*

To be caried against the streame. Subuehi flumine aduerso. Liu.

To be caried in a chariot. Inuehi curru. Cic.

I shalbe caried into. Defererer in vicum. Horat.

To be caried ouer. Carina transportari. Martial.

119 * Borne: caried: worne. Gestatus,ta,tum. Vectus ta,tum.

120 * Any thing that is caried. Gestamen, nis, n.gen. Virg. *Toute choje qui est porté.*

121 * Carying ouer to a place. Aduectus,tus, m.gen. vel Aduectio, onis, f. g. Plin. ἐπαγωγή. *Apport oultre à vn lieu.*

122 * A bearer or carier. Lator,oris,m.g. Verbal Lator literarum. Suet. Gerulus, Portitor, Vector, Baiulus. *Porteur: meßagier.*

123 * A carier of letters. Tabellarius, masc. g. Cicer. γραμματοφόρος. Qui tabellas. i. literas præfert. *Porteur de letres miſieues.*

124 * A carying, or bearing. Gestatus, tus, m.g. Plin. Latio,nis,f.g. Cic. Gestatio,nis,f.g. Vectio,nis, f.g. Inuectio,nis,f.g. *Port, ou portement.*

125 * A conueighing, or carying. Subuectio onis,f.g. Verbal. Cæs. Subuectus,tus,m.g. Idem. Tacit. *Charoy: Apport.*

126 * To carie to and fro, also to carie ouer the sea. Transueho,is,uexi,uectū,here. Saluſt. διακομίζω. Ex vno loco in aliū veho, siue id naui fiat, siue plaustro aut etiam iumentis. *Transporter oultre, charier oultre.*

127 * A conueighing or carying ouer. Transuectio, nis,f.g. Cic. διακομιδή. Transportatio, traiectio. *Apport oultre.*

128 * A passing ouer, a conueighing or carying ouer. Traiectio,onis,f.g. Verbal. Cicer. *Paßement oultre: Apport ou portement oultre.*

129 * A carying or conueighing away. Asportatio, f. g. Cic. ἐκκομιδή. Asportandi actus. *Transport de quelque choſe, d'un lieu en l'autre.*

130 * A bearing, carying, or conueighing out. Exportatio,onis,f.g. Verbal. Cic. *Emportement.*

Distribution abroade, carying forth of ordure or dunge, auoyding of ordure out of the body. Egestus,tus,m.g. *Vuidange d'ordure ou fiente, vuider de l'ordure hors du corps.*

Rebecca came forth carying or bearing a pitcher vpon hir shoulders. Egressa est Rebecca ferens vrnam in humeris. Cast.

131 * That carieth or beareth burdens. Veterinus, na,num,pen.prod.

Beastes vsed in cariage,as horses,mules, asses. Veterina animalia.Plin.Dossuaria iumenta.Bud.

132 * Cariage on horsebacke. Hippagium,n.g.

133 * Caried through or to. Peruectus, ta,tum. Plin. *Porté oultre.*

134 * To carie about. Circumucho,his,uexi, uectum, uehere. περιεχαυνω.Circumporto. *Porter par deca & par la.*

¶ a Carryze, the short tourning of a nimble horse, now this waie, now that waie. Anfractus leuioris equi.Val.Flacc.

¶ Carke. Vide Care.

¶ Carnation whiteneſſe. Carnosus candor. *Blancheur come de chair.*

135 ¶ a Carpe.Cyprinus.piscis genus ex congrorum genere Plin. Carpio,nis. Plin. Burbarus,i, m. g. *Carpe poiſſon.*

¶ they Carpe &c. Plura inscitè aut malignè vellicant.Cels.

136 ¶ a Carpenter. Materiarius, a, um. vt materiarius faber. *Charpentier.* Faber lignarius. Cicer. & Tignarius faber, legitur etiam Materiarius absolutè. Plaut. & Tignarius absolutè. vt: Ego me me Phidiam esse mallem quam vel optimum tignarium. Cic.

137 * A deuiſor in building, a mayster carpenter. Architectus,ti,n.g.Plin. vel Architector,toris,masc. g. *Qui s'entend a deuiſer edifices come maiſtre charpentier.*

The carpenters crafte. Ars fabrica.

Carpenters glewe. Frabile glutinum. Plin. *Colle: glu de charpentier.*

138 ¶ a Carpet. Tapes,petis,m.g. Tapetum,ti, n. g. *Vn tapis.*

A carpet of turky. Polymita phrygia. *Banquiers ou tapis de turquie.*

139 ¶ a Carre or carte. Carruca,cæ,f.g.Rheda,dæ, f.g. Currus,ri,m.g. *Chariot.*

140 * A carte sadle. Dorsuale,lis,n.g.

141 * A carman or carter. Carrucarius. Rhedarius,rij, m.g.Cic. ζευγηλάτης. Auriga rectorque rhedæ. *Charetier & ameneur de tel chariot.*

142 ¶ a Carte or waine. Plaustrum, tri, neut. gen. ἅμαξα.

143 * A litle carte that children plaie with. Plostellum,li,n.gen.Horat. ἅμαξις. *Vne petit charette de quoy les enfants ſe iouent.*

A carte mare. Equa subiugis.

144 * A carte drawen with foure horses, or foure horses drawing in a carte. Quadriga,gæ,f.g. Gell. *Chariot tiré a quatre cheuaulx, ou quatre cheuaulx tirant en vne charette.*

A riuer frosen and bearing cartes on it. Vnda hospita plaustris. Virg.

Breade sold in markets in London, carte bread. Agoræus panis.

145 * A chariot man,a carter. Quadrigarius,rij. Varro. *Le chartier qui conduict quatre cheuaulx ainſy attelez.*

* Two horses tyed one against another, a chariot or carte drawen with two horses. Biga, gæ. & Bigæ,garum. Virg. *Deux cheuaulx attelez, a coſté l'un de l'autre: Chariot ou charette menée a deux cheuaulx.* 146

* A carte with two wheeles. Ciſium,ij.Cicer. *Vne ſorte de chariot a deux roues.* 147

* A carter, a wayne man, a chariot man. Auriga, gæ,pen.prod.com.g.Ouid. *Vn chartier.* 148

¶ a Caruer or grauer. Sculptor,ris,m.g. Verbal. Plin. γλύπτης,γλυφίς. Qui ſculpit. *Taillеur:graueur.* 149

* To ingraue,carue or in tayle. Insculpo,pis,psi, tum,pere.Cic. Sculpo, pis, psi, tum. γλύφω. Cædendo imaginem aliquam efficio ſeu formam materiæ induco. *Taillеr:grauer.* 150

A table hauing theſe letters carued in it. Inciſa tabula his literis.Liu. Vide Graue.

¶ a Caruing knife. Culter structorius. *Couſteau trenchant.*

I pray you be my caruer in a piece of fleſhe. Reſeca istic mihi frustum carnis. *Taillez moy la vn morceau de chair.*

¶ if you were in my Case you would be of another minde. Tu si hic sis, aliter sentias. Ter.

Our matter and quarrell was in that case and state, &c. Res erat & causa nostra eo loci, vt erigere oculos &c. Cic.

I am well dealt with all, I am in good case, I am well at ease. Bene mecum agitur. Cic.

My bodie surely is well or in good case, but I take thought, or my minde is full of fancies and troubled. Corpus quidem bellè habet, sed animo malè est.

As the case standeth and present state required, it could not haue bene better done. E re nata, melius haud fieri potuit. Ter.

Neither in this case, neither in no other you shall finde me a lier. Neque istic,neque alibi,me mendacem inuenies .i. neque in hac re neque in alia.

But be it so,admit or put the case,and let vs imagine, thou wentest for the great desire that &c. Verum esto, profectus sis sanè præ desiderio quod capiebas de domo paterna.

Put the case it be not, yet it may seeme to be. Ne sit sanè,videri certè potest.Cic.

Admit or put the case it be so. Sit ita sanè .i. concedamus sanè ita esse.

He lamenteth his owne case or misfortune: he saith he is vnhappie. Vicem suam conqueritur. Sueron.

I am in very good case &c. Mihi pulchrè est. Ego beatus sum.Cic.

¶ a Case or place, wherein paynted tables, plate,iewels, and ornaments were kept. Pinacotheca, cæ, pen. prod. f. g. Plin. πινακοθήκη Locus in quo tabulæ pictæ,argentum cælatum, stragula & ornamenta reponuntur. *Vn lieu, ou eſtui den lequel tableaux de peincture & autres ornements ſe gardoient.* 151

* A case, a sheth, or scabberd. Theca,cæ,fœm.g. Varro. θήκη. Vagina, loculus vbi aliquid recondimus. *Leſtui de quelque choſe que ce ſoit, Gaine, ou* 152

soarreau.

A pincase. Theca acicularia. Acicularium. Spinularium. *Espinglier a metre les espingles dedens.*

153 * An image case. Aedicula, læ, f. gen. *L'estui d'un Image.*

To case, or put vp in a case. In thecam mittere, condere, Recondere.

154 ¶ a Casement, a little doze, hatch, or flappe of a windowe. Foricula. *Petit huis, guichet, huisset, vne fenestre, ou ouuerture d'une fenestre.*

155 * A loupe windowe or casement. Transenna, næ, fœm. gen. Nonius. *Vne fenestre, ou ouuerture d'une fenestre.*

156 * The leafe or casement of a windowe. Claustrũ, tri, n. g. Plaut. κλειθρον, Quo aliquid clauditur. *Closture.*

157 ¶ a Casket, litle or coffer. Capsula, læ, fœ. g. κυβώτιον· Quod res in se reconditas capiat. Plin. *Cassetin.* Cistula, læ. Scriniolum, Li.

158 ¶ a Cassocke: also a souldiers cloke. Sagum, gi, n. g. Cicer. σάγος, στρατιωτικὴ. Genus vestis breuioris, qua tempore belli vtebantur Romani. *Casaque, vn manteau de soldat.*

159 * A litle cloke, or cassocke. Sagulum, pen. cor. Dimin. Virg. *Vn petit manteau, ou casequin.*

160 ¶ a Cast or throwe. Iactus, tus, masc. g. Ter. βολὴ. Actus ipse iaciendi. *Iect: Iectement.*

A cast or draught with a net. Iactus retis. βολος, Valer. Max.

161 * To cast, to throw, or hurle. Iacio, cis, ieci, ctũ, cere. Cic. ριπτω, βαλλω. Emitto ac vi impello. *Iecter: Lancer: Tirer.*

162 * To cast vnder often. Subiecto, tas. Virg. Identidem subijcio.

To cast in prison. Vniculis mandare. Cicer. Demittere in carcerem. Cicer. Compingere aliquem in carcerem.

To cast the cup out of his hande at him. In quem Scyphum de manu iacere conatus est. Cic.

He refuseth to haue him his sonne in lawe, or he forsaketh or casteth him of, & putteth him away. Generum abdicat, vel repudiat. Ter.

To cast out of the felowshyp or companie of men. Exterminare ex hominum communitate. Cic.

To cast a clowde before their deceitfull workes. to hide them. Atram obijcere nubem fraudibus. Horat.

163 * To cast downe. Demolior, liris, penult. prod. litum, ri. Plaut. A molè deductum est, & significat diruo, deijcio. κατασκέφομαι, καθαιρέω. *Demolir, abatre.* vt Demoliri parietem. Cic.

164 * To throwe or cast downe, to put out of office, to put out of possession. Deijcio, cis, ieci, iectum, cere, pen. corr. Plaut. *Iecter par terre, dechasser metre hors d'office, deiecter, ou deposseder.*

By thy crafte I haue cast away twentie pounds vpon the singing wenche. Tua arte viginti minæ pro psaltria periere. Ter.

To cast out. E gremio reijcere aliquid. Ouid.

He casting with him self matters touching other Questors remembreth. De alijs quibusdam Quæstoribus reminiscens recordatur. Cic.

Iupiter casteth flashes of lightning. Iupiter iaculatur fulmina. Ouid.

To pleade ill, and to content the iudges, to be cast in his sute. Offendere apud iudices. Cicer. Cædere causa. Cic.

He casteth newe deuises in his minde. Noua consilia versat pectore. Virg.

165 * A caster of lottes. Sortitor, penult. prod. toris, masc. gen. Verbal. Senec. *Celuy qui iecte le sort, qui iecte les lots.*

166 * Not cast downe or ouerthrowē. Indeiectus. Adiect. Ouid. *Qui n'est point iecté par terre.*

To cast backe his eies. Oculos reflectere. Ouid.

To cast an image of brasse. Fundere ex ære imaginem. Plin.

167 * Put or cast betwene: laied or being betweene. Interiectus, ta, tum. Particip. Cæsar. *Entreiecté mis ou estant entre deux.*

To be cast into sorrowe and mourning. Detrudi in luctum. Cic.

168 * A laying, putting, or casting betweene. Interiectus, tus, masc. gen. Verbal. Cicer. *Entreiect: Interposition.*

To cast him selfe wilfully without consideration into ones hatred and displeasure. Irruere in odiũ alicuius. Cic.

One cast downe. Afflictum erexit. Cic.

A flashe of lightning, piercing or cast out of the firmament. Fulgor vibratus ab æthere.

Whereas he cast all the faulte vpon, &c. Cum omnem culpam in collegam inclinaret. Liu. Traijcere culpam in alterum. Cic. Transferre crimen à se in alium. Cic.

To cast his eyes or looke towarde the senate. Oculos in curiam inferre. Cic.

The sea did cast him vp. Mare expuit illum.

Thou wilt cast me into great trouble and busnesse. Impinges me in magnam litem & molestiam. Senec.

When I cast in my minde, and call to remembraunce. Sæpe mecum retractans & recogitans. Columel.

To cast a thing, or muse and consider vpon it. Versare vel cogitare animo aliquid. Cic. Volutare animo euentus. Virgil. Secum in animis versare. Liu. Iactare curas pectore. Virgil. Peragere secum animo aliquid. Virg. Secum aliquid reuoluere. Liu.

169 * To cast vpon often, to cast ouer, or beyonde. Superiacto, tas, taré. Frequentat. Plin. *Se iecter par dessus souuent: Iecter oultre.*

To cast a brode diche about. &c. Circundare latam fossam alicui rei. Cicer. Producere fossam obsesso. Senec.

He cast in his teeth his sleyng away. Fugam exprobrauit illi. Ouid.

To cast downe: to rifle. Disturbare & diripere aliquid. Cic.

170 * To cast or throwe out often. Eiecto, tas, taui, re. ανεκβάλλω. *Iecter hors souuent.*

To cast a darte through the wall. Murum iaculo transijcere. Cic.

Casteth vp waues. Egerit hic fluctus. Ouid.

Houses cast to the grounde. Tecta. Disiecta. Horat.

171 * To cast in ones teeth. Obijcio, cis, ieci, penult.

prod. ctum, cere. Plaut. Exprobrare. *Reprocher.*

172 * To muse: to thinke: to imagine: to caste in minde. Cogito, tas, tare. Cicer. *Mediter: Penser: Cogiter.*

173 * To cast out often. Obiecto, tas, taui, tare. Plaut. *Ietter hors souuent.*

174 * Cast downe, ouerthrowen. Prorutus, pen. corr. Particip. Liu. Vt gramina proruta. Stat.

175 * The melting or casting of mettall. Conflatura, ræ, pen. prod. *Le fait de fondre metal.*

176 * That is cast away and neglected. Reiectaneus, a, um. Cic. *Ce qui est ietté & contemné.*

177 * Cast, laped. Iactus. Particip. à Iacio. Cicer. *Ietté, mu.*

He cast vp aloft. In altum eiaculatus. Ouid.

To cast vp his eies, to looke vp. Oculos erigere. Ouid. Lumina tendens ad cœlum. Virgil.

178 * A hurling, when something is cast. Coniectio, nis, fœm. g. Cicer. *Iettement, quand quelque chose est iettee.*

179 * To cast togither: to hurle: to put: to haue some opinion by coniectures onely, without hauing necessarie arguments and tokens: to coniect: to deuine. Conijcio, cis, ieci, iectum, conijcere. *Ietter ensemble, ietter mettre, auoir quelque opinion par seules coniectures sans ce qu'on ait arguments necessaires, coniecturer, deuiner.*

180 * The playstering, pargeting or rough casting of walles. Tectorium, rij, n. g. & Tectorij opus. Cic. *Enduict ou enduisson de murailles.*

181 * To beelche, or breake winde out of the stomache: to sende or cast out. Eructo, tas, tare. Cicer. ἐξερεύγω.

182 * An exposition or declaring, casting out of a thing, to hasard or danger. Expositio, onis, fœm. gen. Verbale. Cicer. Vt rerum gestarum expositio. Quintil. ἔξηγησις, Explicatio. *Exposition: Declaration.*

183 * To consider: to way diligently: to cast and reckon in the minde: to reuolue in the minde: to recompt. Reputare, per translationem Plaut.

184 * To cast or throw aboute. Circumijcio, cis, ieci, iectum, cere. Liu. *Ruer, Ietter à lentour.*

They driue kinges from the gouernment of the citie, to cast out of the citie. Ex ciuitate reges exigere. Cicer.

185 * A casting in the teeth. Obiectatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cæs. *Reproche.*

To cast ones fantasie on an harlot. Inducere animum ad meretricem.

186 * To cast vp againe to one: to vomite: to cast backe againe. Regero, is, gessi, stum, rere. Plin. ἀναδίδωμι. Reijcio. *Reietter vomir.*

To shake and cast abroade his armes. Brachia excussa iactare. Ouid.

To cast the olde skinne, to become ponge againe. Exuere senectam, dicuntur serpentes. Plin.

To boyle and cast vp great waues or surges. Exæstuo. Liu. *Ondoier & flotter.*

187 * To cast or fling againe, to cast or put away, to reiect, to cast of vntill another time. Reijcio, cis, pen. corr. ieci, pen. prod. iectum, ijcere. Virgil. *Reietter, chasser arriere.*

They cast out the same againe. Refundunt eadem. Cic.

188 * To cast or spread abroad often. Iactito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Liu. *Ietter souuent.* ἐξυλέω.

189 * To reiect or cast away often. Reiecto, tas. Lucret. *Reietter.*

190 * Dent or cast downe, lowe downe, humble. Demissus. Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Plin. *Auallé bas, ou abaissé, penieux marmiteux.*

191 * To cast downe in dryuing and breaking: to destroie: to beate downe: to let: to disturbe. Disturbo, bas, bani, bare. Cic. διαῤῥίπτω, ἀναστάτόω, Disijcio, diruo, everto. *Ruer ius en brisant & rompant, demolir, ruiner, empescher, disturber.*

To cast headlong into. &c. Præcipitare se in flumen. Cæs. Dejicere de pōte in Tyberim. Cic. In mare præcipitem puppi deturbat ab alta. Virgil. Præcipitem dare. Ter.

To cast vpon. Perfundere crinem amomo. Sil.

To cause vntimely birth: to make to cast their yong ones whelpes and calues, &c. Abigere partum vel fœtum. Cicer.

192 * To sende: to leaue, or late aparte: to let passe: to cast: to hurte: to bring forth: to put forth. Mitto, tis, misi, tere, missum. Terent. *Enuoyer, laisser ou mettre a part, laisser passer, ietter ruer, produire, bouter hors.*

A mist cast before mens mindes. Offusa animis caligo. Cic.

To driue and cast in banishment. In exilium depellere & agere. Plin.

I haue almost cast away my daughter. Dum studeo obsequi tibi, pene illusi vitam filiæ. Ter.

To cast or put in feare. Formidinem alicui injcere. Cic.

193 * Let downe in length or cast backe. Abiectus, ta, tum. Cic.

194 * To cast or put in often. Iniecto, tas, tare. Frequentat. Stat.

195 * To cast or tosse. Iacto, tas, tare. Frequent. Cæsar.

196 * To shote through: to cast afarre of. Eiaculor, aris, ari. Dep. vel, Eiaculo, as, Actiuum. Plin. *Darder, ietter au loing.*

To cast downe his eies. Submittere oculos. Ouid.

197 * To cast away by disdaine, despite, or otherwise. Abijcio, cis, penult. corr. abieci, penult. prod. iectum, cere. *Ietter par desdaing, ou despit, ou autrement.*

198 * To cast or throw in, to cast, to put on. Injcio, cis, ieci, ctum, injcere. Terent. *Ietter ens, ruer, mettre sus.*

To cast of vertue. Exuere virtutem. Tacit.

199 * To cast to, to adde or put to, to increase. Adijcio, cis, ieci, iectum, cere. Cicer. προσεμβάλλω, ἐπιβάλλω. *Ietter, adiouster, augmenter.*

200 * To digge the earth, to cast downe the grounde. Subruo, is, ui, utum, ere. Cæsar. *Fouir la terre renuerser.*

To cast, hurle or fling. Torquere telum. Virg.

They muste cast with them selfe. Meditare secum oportet, quo pacto aduersam ærumnam ferant. Terent.

C. ANTE. A.

Is vtterly cast awaie, is all slaine. Actum est de exercitu. Liu.

To slinge or cast dartes hauing thonges. Amentatas hastas torquere. Cic.

201 * To cast downe. Demitto, tis, si, missum, tere. Salust.

202 * A casting downe. Disturbatio, onis, f.g. *Abattement.*

203 * To refreshe or renewe the memorie of a thing: to meditate or cast in ones minde: to repeate: to call to remembrance. Recolere, per metaphoram. Cicer. Quæ si tecum ipse recolis, æquiore animo moriere. Cicer. *Rafraischir la memoire d'une chose, mediter, ou penser diligemment: Repeter ramenteuoir.*

To cast that she goeth with. Elidere partum. Cels.

204 * To cast or put betweene or amonge. Interjcio, cis, ieci, iectum, cere. Columel. παρεντίθημι, παραμβάλλω. Inter aliquid iacio, Interpono, Intermitto, Intermisceo. *Entrelcter, iecter par my, ou entre deux.*

To bende his minde to: and to cast his eies vpon a thing. Animum oculosque ad aliquid transferre. Cic.

Cast vp by tempest at the Ile of Andros. Iectus apud Andrum naui fracta. Ter.

Dartes cast with violence. Tela vibrata lacertis. Ouid.

Cast in prison, imprisonned. Impactus in carcerem.

To cast a mist before ones eyes. Offundere caliginem oculis. Liu.

To cast. Beneuolentiam erga aliquem cõferre. Cic.

205 * To cast a sunder: to scatter. Disjcio, cis, ieci, cere. Virgil.

To cast vpon drinke. Inspergere potioni. Plin.

Sweete sauours issue from floures, or floures cast a sweete sauour. E floribus afflantur suauitates odorum. Cic.

To cast dartes with violent swinging the arme. Librare tela. Plin. Vibrare spicula. Virgil. Hastam contorquere. Virgil. Iacula totis viribus dirigere. Senec.

To cast and muse for. Agitare & exquirere rationes. Cicer.

Casteth vp a vapour. Amnis anhelat vaporem. Plin.

206 * He that casteth accomptes. Computator, toris, m.g. Rationator, vel Calculator, toris, m.gen. *Qui tient le compte.*

207 * That casteth beames of brightnesse. Radiatus, ta, tum. vt Radiatus sol. Cic

He casteth in his minde alwaies that can be. Versare animum in omnes partes. Virg.

He casteth downe stones vpon, &c. Saxa obiacentia pedibus ingerit in subeuntes. Liu.

208 * Cast downe. Demolitus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Vlp. *Ruë ius.*

209 * Cast vp againe. Regestus. Particip. vt tellus regesta. Ouid. Earth cast out of a diche.

210 * Cast vpon, or in. Iectus, Particip. Liu. Vt comæ iectæ collo. Ouid. *Iette sus ou dedens.*

Casting or tourning his eies, now this waie now that waie. Oculos huc illuc voluens. Virgil.

* In abating: a bringing lowe: a going downe: a casting downe. Deiectus, tus, m. g. Liu. Deiectio, onis, f.g. Cicer. Disturbatio, nis, f.g. Cicer. Idem. καταβλησις, καταβολη. *Abbatement: abbaissement: rauallement: deiectement.* 211

* To shine or cast forth bright beames. Radio, as, aui, are. Ouid. λαμπεσθαι. Radios emittere, fulgere. *Getter rayons & lueur.* 212

* A casting of beames of brightnesse. Radiatio, nis, f.g. Plin. *Lueur & iectement de rayons.* 213

* Casting forth beames of brightnesse. Radians, antis. Partici. *Gettant royans.* 214

* To cast downe headlong. Præcipito, tas. Ter. Quò me præcipitem darem. Ter. 215

* A casting downe headlonge, ouer much rashnesse in doing. Præcipitatio, onis, f.g. Senec. 216

* In exhalation or fume risen vp. Exhalatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Plin. *Vapeur & exhalation.* 217

* A throwing or casting out. Iectio, & Proiectio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Ipse ejciendi actus. Cicer. *Iectement hors.* 218

Casting of his cloke, &c. Milo de rheda penula reiecta desiluit. Cic.

Casting out a flame. Spiramenta exhalantia flammam. Ouid.

By casting of stones. Lapidum coniectu fracta domus. Cic.

* Casting awaie or from. Abiectio, & Reiectio, onis, f.g. 219

* A casting in or vpon. Iectus, tus, masc. g. Plin. Iectio, nis, f.g. Quintil. *Iectement: iection dedens ou dessus.* 220

This reherfall is as it were an vpbreading or casting in the teeth of a good turne, which you thinke I haue forgotten. Istæc cõmemoratio est quasi exprobratio immemoris beneficij. Ter.

¶ a Castrell. Timunculus, li, m.g. pen.corr. genus accipitris. Columel. 221

¶ to Catche in his nettes, or to wrappe in his snares. Irretio, tis tiui, titũ, tire. Cic. περιβάλλω. Dolo capio, & quasi reti quodam inuoluo. 222

To catche at with his handes. Appetere aliquid manibus. Cic.

I will straight catch thee by the beard, and cast thee into the fier. Te barba continuo arripiam, & in ignem conijciam. Ter.

¶ Catchpole. Vide Sergeant.

¶ a Cat. Felis, lis. com.g. Cic. αιλουρος. γαλῆ. Muscio, nis, f.g. *Vn chat.* 223

* A sore in ẏ body called a fellon or cattes heare. Furunculus. Plin. *Vn clou qui vient au corps humain vn troucle.* 224

* Of a cat. Felinus na, num. *D'un chat.* 225

¶ a Cater: a steward: a manciple: a prouider of cates. Opsonator, ris, masc. g. Plaut. ὀψωνης. Qui emit opsonia. *Vn despensier, qui achete les viandes & la pitance.* 226

* To laie out money for cates. Opsono, nas, pen. prod. nare, & Opsonor, naris, nari. Dep. Ter. 227

¶ Cattaile, a multitude or flocke of cattaile: a beast. Pecus, dis, pen. corr. f. g. Columel. & Pecus, coris, pen. corr. n. g. θρέμμα, βόσκημα. *Bestail.* 228

229 * He that ſtealeth cattell. Abactor, toris, m.gen. Abigeus, gei, penult. corr. maſc. gen. Vlp. *Larron de beſtail.*

To marke cattel. Signum imprimere pecori. Virg.

He had great ſubſtance of cattayle. Erat ei pecuaria res ampla. Cic.

230 ¶ a **Caterpiller**, or little wozme with many legges, eating the leaues of vines or other trees. Voluox, cis, pen. prod. m.g. Vermis qui & conuoluus dicitur & inuoluolus & volucra: Plin. ἕλιξ. *Vn liſet ou petit ver aiant beaucoup de iambes qui ronge les bourgeons de vignes ou des autres arbres.*

231 * A caterpiller. Iulus, li. Plin.

232 ¶ a **Caudel** of egges. Ouaceum, cei, penult. corr. neut. g.

233 * A little bzothe: a caudel. Iuſculum, li, n.g. *Vn petit brouet, vn chaudeau.*

234 ¶ a **Caudzon**. Ahenum, ni, n. gen. Cacabus. χαλκεῖον. Lebes, tis, m.g. *Vn chaudron.*

235 ¶ a **Caue** or denne. Antrum, tri, n.g. Martial. Vt abdita antra. Ouid. *Foſſe ſoubs terre: Cauerne creux.*

236 * A caue, denue, or hollow place. Cauerna, næ, f.g. Cicer. ἄντρον. Latibulum, li, n.g. Specus, cus, f.g. Spelunca, cæ, f.g.

237 * A denne, a caue. Fouea, fouceæ, f.g. Plin.

238 * A little caue. Cauernula, pen. cor. Diminut. Plin. μυκή.

239 ¶ the **Caulfe** of the legge. Sura, ræ, f.gen. *Le gras & le mol de la iambe.*

240 ¶ a **Cauillour**: a hafter: a wzangler. Viuligator, pen. prod. m.g. Plin.

A trifling cauill. Calumnia ieiuna. Cic.

241 * A captious cauill. Captiuncula, læ, pen. cor. f.g. Cicer. τὸ ἀπατημάτιον.

Subtill cauillations. Captiones dialecticæ. Cic.

To ſubuert and confute a falſe cauill. Calumniã contundere vel obterere. Cic.

242 ¶ the **Caule** or ſewet which couereth ỹ bowels. Omentum, ti, n.gen. τὸ ἐπίπλοον. *Vne toile graſſe qui couure les inteſtines la quelle eſt double & pource le vulgaire l'appelle la coiffe.*

243 * A caule to couer the heare as maydens dwe. Reticulum, Crobilon, li. Crinale, lis, n.g. Capillare, ris, n.g. Martial. τριχίνιον. Reticulum muliebre quo capillos inuoluunt. *Vne coeffe.*

¶ **Caulfe**. Vide Calfe.

244 ¶ **Caulme**, ſtill, peaſeable. Tranquillus, a, um, Cicer. γαλήνος, νηνεμος, Quietus, placidus, proprieque de mari dicitur & aere, quando nulla exagitantur tempeſtate. *Tranquille, coy paiſible ſerain.*

245 * Calmely, quietly, peaſeably. Tranquillè, Aduerb. Cic. γαλήνως. Quietè, citra motum & perturbationem. *Tranquillement: paiſiblement.*

246 * At a quiet time in a caulme wether. Tranquillò, aliud aduerb. Plin. Tempus quo neque cœlum, neque mare tempeſtate exagitatur.

It is fayze and caulme wether. Tranquillum eſt. Plaut.

Caulme ſea. Mare tranquillum. Stat.

A caulme and fayze daie. Dies placidus & ſerenus. Plin. iun.

247 * To be made quiet and caulme. Tranquillor, laris paſsiuum. Vt mare trãquillatur oleo. Plin. The ſea is made calme by caſting ople into it.

248 * To make quiet, ſtill, and caulme. Tranquillo, las. Horat. Perturbare & tranquillare contraria. Vt aut perturbentur animi aut tranquillentur. Cic.

249 * Tranquilitie: reſt: quietneſſe: calmeneſſe: ſtilneſſe. Tranquillitas, penult. corr. tatis, f.g. Plin. γαλήνη, γαληνότης. *Tranquillité, ſerenité.* Quies maris & cœli tempeſtatis expers.

The ſea is caulme and quiet without ſtozmes. Imbelli ſomno recubant littora. Stat. Vide Calme.

250 ¶ a **Cauſe**: a controuerſie in ſute: a matter to be ſpoken of befoze audience: a buſineſſe: a charge in ones affayres, an excuſe, a reaſon, an occaſion, a quarell, a ſtate or condition. Cauſa, ſæ, f.g. αἰτία. *Cauſe.*

To cauſe agues. Accendere febres. Celſ.

I will cauſe there ſhalbe no delaie. Faxo haud quicquam ſit moræ. Plaut.

The infantes commonly cauſe the huſbande and wife to loue one another. Conciliat animos coniugum partus ferè.

To cauſe payne or ſmarte. Dolorem inferre. Plin.

It is of more force to cauſe miſerable life. Plus ad miſeram vitam adfert momenti. Cic.

You haue cauſe to reioyce that, &c. Eſt quod gaudeas te in iſta loca veniſſe, vbi aliquid ſapere videre. Cicer.

You ſhall not die therefoze or for that cauſe. Nequaquam moriemini propterea.

To put to ſilence, to cauſe to holde his peace. Silentium alteri imponere. Suet.

To cauſe one to ſleepe. Somnum concitare herba dicitur. Plin.

Not without a cauſe, wozthely. Merito, non iniuria, non ab re, non immerito.

Baſhfulneſſe cauſed that I durſt not be familier with him, or acquainted. Clauſit mihi conſuetudinem pudor. Cic.

To cauſe one to write letters to vs. Literas ab aliquo elicere. Cic.

To cauſe great griefe. Cruciatus ciere. Cic.

He gaue me a blowe, or ſtroke me without any cauſe. Vltro me percuſsit .i. à me non laceſsitus. Non laceſsitus me pulſauit. *Sans ce que ie lui euſſe rien fait ne dit.*

In faith it is not without a cauſe. Non pol temerè eſt quod tu iam times. Ter.

Thou art cauſe of. Conſtat cauſa belli huius in tua perſona. Cic.

To bzing or cauſe dearth of vitaile. Caritatem annonæ inferre. Plin.

To cauſe to come in vſe. Aſciſcere leges. Cic.

He thinketh I taried here for that cauſe. Hic nũc credit me heac reſtitiſſe gratia. Ter.

To cauſe one to thinke of, to put into ones head. Cogitationem alicui inijcere. Cic.

The firſt cauſes of my anger. Irarum elementa mearum. Sil.

If he finde the matter to be so, or if it be proued to be my deede, their wil be much adoe, or I shall make or cause much businesse and broyle to follow. Quod si factum deprehendetur, concitauero magnas turbas. Castal.

Money is cause of this. Facit hoc argentū. Plant.

To breede or cause lothsomnesse. Fastidium gignere, parere, vel creare. Plin.

This fault is to be reprehended for many causes. Multis nominibus est hoc vitium notandum. Cic.

To cause rheumes and catarres. Concitare grauedines, & distillationes. Cels.

Whom all we are bounde vpon very iuste cause to loue. Quem omnes amare meritissimo debemus. Cic.

What is the matter or cause, or what occasion or cause had you to take away my daughters before I knew of it, or not making me priuie thereunto? Quæ ratio impulit te, vt inscio me abduceres meas filias? Cast.

Your gentlenesse hath caused me to speake further in this matter, then my minde was. Prouexit orationem meam vestra benignitas. Cic.

He caused them to sweare and take an othe to be obedient vnto him and Pompei. In sua & Pompei verba per iusiurandum adigebat. Cæs.

¶ a Causey or waie paued. Via strata. Liu. Viarum strata. Virg. Via delapidata.

Causeis or paued waies woorne. Pedibus strata saxea detrita.

251 * A pauement or floore, a place paued, a causey. Pauimentum, ti. Iuuenal. ἔδαφος. *Le paué d'une place.*

252 * A causey and banke of pondes or riuers. Choma, tis, n. g. Bud. χῶμα. Agger vel tumulus. *Vne chaussee & leuee d'estanges ou riuieres.*

253 * A heape of stones or tourfes: a bulwarke: a contermure to a fortresse or a campe: a rampier: also a causey. Agger, ris, m. g. pen. corr. Virgil. vel agger, viæ. *Vn monceau de pierres, ou mottes de terre herbu vn bolouer: rempar: Chaussee.*

C E

254 ¶ to Cease: to leaue. Desino, nis, pen. corr. ui, nere, ex de & sino compositum. Terent. παυομαι, καταλήγω. Omitto, finio, cesso. *Cesser, S'arrester.*

255 * Leauing: ceasling. Absistens, & desistens. Cicer. *Desistant: cessant.*

Whereas it is continually beaten vpon without ceasling. Quum sine vlla intermissione pulsetur. Cicer.

256 * A vacation or a ceasling from ministration of iustice in places iudiciall. Iustitium, tij, n. gen. Liu. *Vacation quand on ne plaide plus.*

The rayne ceased or stinted. Imbres desierant. Ouid.

If thou cease not to trouble me, &c. Si molestus pergis esse, iam intro arripiere. Ter.

To ceasse, &c. Infamiam sedare. Cic.

To ceasse from studie. Feriari à studijs. Cic.

He ceassed to giue. Intermisit dare. Cæs.

I shall write no more, or I will ceasse from writing, &c. Conquiescent literæ, nisi quid noui extiterit. Cicer.

Vnlesse the rumour it self be now ceased. Nisi ipse rumor iam raucus erit factus. Cic.

In winter all warres cease. Hyeme omnia bella iure gentium conquiescunt. Cic.

My griefe ceaseth not. Dolor me non deficit.

To cease to speake of. Vt aliquando de iudicijs datis dicere desistamus. Cic.

If they did not cease from warre. Si non absisteretur bello. Liu.

* Alwaies, continually without ceasling. Indesinenter, Aduerb. Varro. *Tous iours continuellement: Inceſſamment.* 257

To confiscate goodes, or cease them as forfaite. Addicere bona in Publicum. Cæs.

He ceaseth no date, nor night. Neque diem, neque noctem intermittit. Cæs.

The exercise of learning ceased, or there were no letters written. Conticuerunt literæ. Cic.

Cease any more to doe iniurie to me. Remittas iam me onerare iniurijs. Ter.

He ceased not to stirre vp hatred. Non destitit vrbes inflammare odijs. Stat.

A ceasling for a time to write letters. Intermissio epistolarum. Cic.

Windes cease or be alayed. Venti subsidunt. Propert.

It beginneth to cease, it is lesse vehement: the matter waxeth colde againe. Refrigescit res. Cic.

He ceased not all this daie to raple at me. Nunquam cessauit hodiè dicere contumelias. Ter.

In which suites especially doe cease. Quo maximè lites interquiescunt. Plin.

* To surcease, or to cease from doing of something. Supersedeo, des, di, sessum, sedere. Cæsar. διαλειπω. *Cesser & se deporter de faire quelque chose.*

When haue ceased or lefte. Desitum est. Cic.

Thou neuer ceasest or takest rest, thou lettest passe no time. Nullum remittis tempus, neque te respicis. Ter.

To cease from warre. Desistere bello. Liu.

I ceased to write, &c. Supersedi scribere, certare, loqui, &c. Plin.

254 ¶ a Celler of tipling, a tauerne of bawdrie. Ganea, neæ, fœ. g. vel Ganeum, ei, neut. gen. Terent. πορνεῖον. Lupanar meretricum, gulosorum diuersorium, & popina. *Vne tauerne bordeliere.* 258

* A wine celler. Vinaria cella. Cic. & Doliarium, rij, n. g. 259

¶ a Censer. Thuribulum, li, n. g. 260

¶ Certaine, sure. Certus, ta, tum. Stat. à cerno pro video, quia ea quæ cernimus clara & indubitata sunt. ἀτρεκὴς, δῆλος. Clarus & indubitatus. 261

Some certaine member. Aliquod quodpiam membrum. Cicer.

Why fled or went you awaie in haste, I not knowing of it, or before you certified me or tolde me therof? Cur clam & nesciente me aufugisti, neq; certiorem me fecisti? Cast.

* Certaintie. Certitudo, pen. prod. dinis, fœm. g. ασφαλεία. *Certitude: asseurance: seureté.* 262

Certaine victorie. Victoria explorata.

263 * Some certaine thing or person, one. Quidam, quædam, quoddam, vel quiddam, cuiusdam. Plin. Δεινα. *Aucune chose ou personne.*

That is most certaine & sure, or out of all doubt. Haud dubium id quidem est. Ter.

To affirme certainly. Affirmare asseuerationc. Cicer.

For a suertie for a certaintie. Explorate. aduerb. Cic. Vt, Explorate percipere & cognoscere. Cic.

It is certaine yeares sence. Aliquot animi sunt quum &c. Cic.

264 ¶ Cessed: valued, taxed. Census, sa, sum. Vt capite censi. Cic.

265 * A cessing, valuing, a subsidie or yearely reuenewes. Census, sus, m. g.

266 * To be numbred, mustered, valued, cessed, or prayed. Censeri. Cic.

To be deliuered from cessing or taxing. Liberari censu. Cic.

C H

267 ¶ to Chafe or fume, to be angrie. Stomachor, charis. Terent. διαῤῥήγνυσθαι, Indignari ac turbari.

In pleading to waxe hote and chafed. Efferuescere in dicendo. Cic.

268 * To inflame: to warme: to set in a heat: to sturre or chafe. Concalefacio, cis, pen. corr. feci, pen. prod. factum, cere. vel expuncto e. inter l. & f. Concalfacio, facere. Cic. *Eschauffer.*

Fie neuer chafe so sore, or fret not your selfe so much. Ah, ne sæui tantopere. Ter.

269 * Anger, wrath, indignation, chasing, fuming. Indignatio, nis, f. g. Iuuenal.

270 * To chafe with fingers or handes. Tero, ris, trui, rere, tritum. Mollio, lis, liui, litum, lire. *Chauffer auec les doctes ou mains.*

271 * A hurt with galling of the skinne, with chasing or long going in the feete, or betweene the thighs: sopling or defiling. Intertrigo, ginis, fœm. gen. *Bleßure, ou eschorchure de peau, par eschauffement & par long chemyn es pieds ou entre les cuißes, souillure.*

272 * Chasing, fuming, taking grieuously. Indignãs. Particip. As the angry and troublous seas. Freta indignantia. Ouid.

He was in a chafe. Ira conserbuit. Horat.

273 * To be chafed or made warme. Concalefio, pen. prod. neutro passiuum, concalefieri, pen. corr. Varr. *Estre eschauffé.*

274 * To make very hote, to chafe or make angry. Excandefacio cis.

275 * Angry, being in a great chafe and fume. Indignabũndus. Liu. *Courroucé: Marry: Indigné: Despité.*

I was angry & in a chafe with my selfe for this. Id mecum stomachabar. Ter.

The minde is chafed and waxeth angrie. Mens efferuescit in ira. Lucret.

He is greatly moued & chafed, or in a great heat. Igne magno exæstuat. Lucan.

276 To be hote and warme: to be moued or chafed. Concaleo, les, pen. corr. calui, calere. Plin. *Seschauffer fort.*

¶ a Chafing dishe. Batillus mensarius. Sufferuefactorium, rij, n. gen. Bud. Calefactorium. *Vn rechauffoir.* 277

¶ Chaffe. Palea, æ, fœm. g. Columel. ἄχυρον. Acus, ceris. pen. cor. n. g. *Paille.* 278

Wheate, and barely strawe, or chaffe. Triticea & hordeacea palea. Cato.

Beane chaffe. Fabaginum acus. Cato. *Paille ou Balle.*

¶ a Chaffinch, a birde singing in cold weather: a spinke. Frigilla, læ, f. g. Mart. Auis sic dicta quod frigore cantet, & vigeat. σπίζα. 279

¶ a Chaine. Catena, næ, pen. prod. f. g. Virgil. σειρά. Vinculum est ferreum quo vel seruos vel captiuos, vel animalia irretimus ne effugiant. *Vne chaine.* 280

* A little chaine. Catenula, læ, pen. corr. & Catella, læ. Diminut. à Catena. Liu. ἁλυσειρίον, ἁλύσιον. *Petite chaine.* 281

* That weareth a coller or chaine. Torquatus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. *Qui ha vn collier ou quarquan au col.* 282

To cast in chaines. Indere catenas captiuis. Inijcere catenas. Plin.

* A collar or chaine, be it of gold or siluer, to were about ones necke. Torques, & torquis, quis. Dub. g. *Collier ouchaine, fait d'or ou argent a mettre au col.* 283

* A small chaine which wome weare about their neckes. Murenula. 284

¶ a Chaire. Cathedra, dræ, f. g. pen. corr. Mart. καθέδρα. Sella sublimior declamatorum. 285

* A compasse chayre, halfe a circle. Hemicyclus, li, m. g. pen. corr. *Vne chaire a demy rounde.* 286

¶ to Chalenge, or take to him selfe as his owne. Sibi vendicare, sibi assumere & vendicare, dicere suum. Vendicare suum. Sibi asserere, sibi asciscere. *Approprier a soy & faire sien ou maintenir estre sien & s'attribuer.*

* A prouoker: a chalenger, one that appealeth. Prouocator toris, pen. prod. Verbal. m. g. Plin. *Prouocateur, deffieur: qui appele.* 287

* Chalengers at fighting with swordes. Mirmillones. *Deffiants qui combatent auec ces espees.* 288

* To attribute or chalenge something vnto himselfe, and to make it his owne. Vendico, cas, caui, care. *S'attribuer quelque chose, & en faire son propre.* ἀντεχομάι. 289

To chalenge a thing for his owne: to claime to himselfe. Aliquid pro suo vendicare. Cic.

* A clayming: a chalenging. Vendicatio, onis, f. gen. Vlp. 290

¶ a Chalice or cuppe. Calix, icis, m gen. Plaut. κύλιξ. Poculum in quo bibimus. 291

¶ Chalke. Creta, tæ, f. g. Cicer. κιμωλία γῆ. Terra tenax. 292

* Of chalke. Cretaceus, a, um. vt Cretacea siligo. Plin. *Qui est fait de croye.* 293

* Chalkie, or full of chalke. Cretosus, sa, sum. Plin. Vt, cretosus locus. Plin. *Plein de croye, abondant en croye.* 294

¶ the Chamberlaines, or treasourers of the citie. Quæstores vrbani. Valer, Max. *Ceux qui tiennent le maniement de tout le threfor.*

Chiefe chamberlaine. Præpositus cubiculo. Suet. *Premier chamellan.*

295 * A chamber to lie and sleepe in. Cubiculum, li, neut g. Cic οἰκιμάτιον, κοιτών. Locus vno vel pluribus cubilibus instratus, nocturnæque quieti destinatus. *Vne chambre a coucher & dormir.*

296 * A graume of the chamber. Cubicularius, rij, m. g. Triclinarius rij, m.g. *Vallet de chambre.*

A chamber bedde. Cubicularis lectus. Cic. *Vn lict de chambre.*

To go into his chamber againe. In cubiculum se recipere. Suet.

Mariage, or bride chamber. Thalamus genialis. Claud.

297 * A fellowe or companion of one companie, a chamberfellow: also a geft. Contubernalis, com. g. *Compaignon d'une compaignie, Compaignon de chambre.*

¶ Chamblet. Pannus vndulatus, vel sericum vndulatum. siue Cymatile.

A chamlet garment. Scutulata, vel vndulata vestis. *Habillement camelote.*

Here I haue good fine silke: chamlet: damaske: velure. Habeo hic sericum pannum bonum, vndulatum, damascenum, holosericum. *I'ay icy bon drap de soie: Camelot: damas, velours.*

298 ¶ to make Chamfering, rabates, or chanels in stone or timber. Sctio, as, are. Vitru.

¶ to Champe or chawe meate. Cõmanducare, mandere.

And being courragious, champeth on the bridell that he causeth it to fome. Stat sonipes ac fræna ferox spumantia mandit. Virg.

299 ¶ a Champion. Agonista, stæ, m.g. Pugil, gilis, com.g.

¶ Chandler. Vide Chaundeler.

300 ¶ a Chanell: a sinke or gutter where filth passeth. Cloaca, cæ, f.g. pen.corr. Cic. ενδοχεῖον, λεξαμενὴ Locus cauus per quem colluuies fluit.

301 * The chanell of a riuer. Alueus, uei. Virg. *Le canal ou fosse d'une riuiere.*

302 * A shrine or like thing where bones are kept: a chanell house. Ossuaria, æ, f.g. Vlp.

303 ¶ to Change: to translate. Muto, & Demuto, tas, taui. Varr. διαλάττω, μεταβάλλω. *Changer traduire.*

304 * To change money. Cambio, bis, campsi, & bui, bire. Prisc ia. μεταλλάττομαι. Commuto. *Changer.*

305 * To chãge. Emuto, tas, pen. prod. taui, tare. Quint. ἐξαλλάττω. *Changer.*

306 * To change from one place to another. Transmuto, tas, pen. prod. Lucret. *Trasmuer.*

307 * To change together. Commuto, tas, tare. Cicer. *Changer ensemble.*

To change his opinion in a matter. De aliqua mente desistere. Cic.

To make one change his opinion. Deijcere de sententia. Cic.

* To change one for another. Sũmuto, tas. Cicer. 308 *Changer l'un pour l'autre.*

The changing of the moue. Interlunium, coniunctio vel coitus lunæ. *Le temps qu'il n'est point de lune, le temps entre la nouuelle & la vielle lune.*

* Changed. Alternatus, pen. prod. Particip. Plin. 309 *Change.*

* A mutation: a changing: an alteration. Mutatio. μεταβολή. Commutatio & transmutatio. Immutatio, f.g. Cæs. *Changement.* 310

To change his facion and forme of liuing. Demigrare de statu suo. Cic.

To be changed &c. Animo commutari. Cic.

To change his nature. Sibi ingenium nouum induere. Liu.

By neede and pouertie his nature is changed. Immutatur ingenium egestate. Ter.

The wauering people changeth alway as doeth the Prince. Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus. Claud.

To moue and change mens mindes. Animos commutare & omni ratione flectere. Cic.

Varietie and change by course maketh that one feeleth not wearinesse. Tedium aufert vicissitudo. Cicer.

To change his opinion. Sententia, à sententia, & de sententia desistere. Cic.

Changeablenesse, wauering, mutableuesse, vnconstancie. Inconstantia mutabilitasque animi. Cicer.

Mutations, alterations or changinges of states and times. Inclinationes rerum & temporum. Cic.

Pigeons haue feathers of changeable colours. Plumæ versi colores columbis. Cic.

To tourne and saple backe againe, to change a purpose and aduise. Dare vela retrorsum. Horat.

He can not be caused to change his opinion or phantasie in that. Ab eo deduci non potest. Cic.

Changeable. Varians color. Plin. *Changeant.*

* A changing. Permutatio, onis, fœm. gen. Verbal. Cic. διαλλαγή, τὸ διάλλαγμα. *Eschange: Changement.* 311

To change, to alter his opinion, to turne his tippet. Flectere iudicium. Cic. Sententiam vertere retrò. Virg.

To change course one after another. Alternare vices. Ouid.

Often times with the leaste change of fortune that can be. Perleui sæpe momento fortunæ. Cic.

He is so changed that no man cã know him. Adeo immutatus est, vt vix agnosci queat.

Wauering fortune changeth now to prosperitie, now to aduersitie. Fertque refertque vices incerta fors. Lucan.

The custome and manner of our auncestours is somewhat changed, or turned out of the wonted case. Deflexit cõsuetudo maiorum, de spatio & curriculo. Cic.

To change the maner of stile. Inflexit orationem, & eam mollem teneramq; reddidit.

The winde changeth from the south to. &c. Inafricum se vertit auster. Cæs.

312 * To change one thing for another, to barter. Permuto, tas, pen. prod. Martial. ανταλλάττομαι. *Changer vne chose pour vng autre, troquer.*

We must chaunge our factions. Morum facienda mutatio. Cicer.

The splene somtyme chaungeth place with. Lien cum iecinore locum aliquando permutat. Plin.

Chaunged. Versus ciuitatis status. Tacit. mens mea versa est cum fortuna. Ouid.

Fortune was chaunged or tourned, & our mē &c. Fortuna inclinauerat vt nostri magna inopia necessariarum rerum conflictarentur. Cæs.

They vndoe and chaunge the same order again. Idem ordo retexitur. Ouid.

313 A chaunging a transforming. Demutatio. onis, f. g. verbal. Plin. μεταβολὴ. *Changement d'vn en autre.*

A stonied with the chaunge of thinges. Rerum vertigine attonitus. Lucan.

314 A garment of chaungeable silke. Soriculatus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt soriculata vestis. Plin. alij surculata legunt.

315 * Chaunged, altered. Immutatus, pen. prod. Partic. Suet.

316 * A chaunging or touring an alteracion. Conuersio, onis, fœmi. gene. verbal. Cic. vt conuersio vesicæ. A resolution of the bodie.

317 * Chaūging or succeding by course, the tourne, or course in altering nowe one nowe another. Vicissitudo. pen. prod. tudinis, fœmi. gene. Cic. *Changement, Alternation. Vicissitude.*

Chaunging and vndoing all that they haue writen before. Scriptorum quæque retexens. Horat.

¶ a Chaungling that is of another put or layed in & place of another. Subditicij liberi. Quin.

318 * A chaungeling & is not properlie, ones whose it is fained to be, that is put or layed in the place of another. Subditiuus, ua, uum. Plaut. Subditicius, a, um. Quint. Suppositicius, a um. Ter.

319 ¶ a Chanon. Canonicus, ci, pen. corr. Adiect. κανονικὸς, i. regularis sodalis.

¶ the floze Chappeth. Area fatiscit. Virg.

The ground chapped with heate. Dehiscunt terræ ardore. Virg.

The earthe chappeth or goeth a sunder for drought. Disilit omne solum. Ouid.

Chapped with drought. Hiulca arua, siti. Virg.

The ground chappeth, or goeth a sunder. Dehiscit tellus ima. Virg.

320 * A cleauing or chapping. Fissio, nis, f. g. verbal. actus ipse findendi. Cic. *Fendement.*

To chappe, chinke or cleaue. Rimas agere. *Se fendre & creuasser.*

321 * As it were by chapps and gapps. Hiulcè aduerb. Cicer. *Comme fendu, & entreouuert.*

322 * A cut, a chap, a cleft. Scissura, f. g. pen. product. Plin. Fissura, f. g. Colum. idem. Rima, mæ. *Fente.*

The earth doth chap chinke or cleaue. Terra æstibus hiat. *La terre se fend de chaleur.*

323 * Chapped, clouen or chinked. Scissus. Hiulcus, fissus. *Fendu.*

324 ¶ a Chapman. Institor, toris, m. g. vlp.

The arte of a chapman in bying and selling. Ars institoria. Suet.

* One that inhanseth & price, one that in cheapning profereth more. A chapman. Licitator, toris, m. g. Cicer. *Encherisseur, qui met en chere.* 325

¶ the Chapter of a pillor, a littel pillor set vpon a greater. Epistylium, lij, neut. ge. Varr. *Vng chapiteau d'un pilier & colomne, Architraue.* 326

¶ a Chappel, or littel temple Sacellum, li. n. g. Diminut. à sacrum. Cicer. *Vne chapelle, ou petit temple* ἱερὸν. Significat locum paruum Deo sacratum cum ara. 327

* A littel chapel. Hæmula. *Vne petite chapelle.* 328

To builde a littel chappel to the honour of any. Ponere modicum sacellum alicui. Tacit.

¶ a Chaplain. Sacellanus. Capellanus, ni, mascul. gene. 329

¶ a Charcole not burning. Carbo nis, masc. gene. *Charbon.* 330

¶ Charge, cost. Sumptus, tus, mascu. gen. Ter. δαπανὴ. ἀνάλωμα. Impensa. *Frais. Coustage.* 331

* To send or giue charge before. Præmando, das, dare. vatinius ad Cicer. προεπιτάττω. ante siue prius mando. *Mander parauant.* 332

* Charge, commission sending awaye. Delegatio, onis, f. g. verbal. Cicer. ἐπιτροπὴ ἡ ἐντολὴ, ἡ προθεσμία *Charge & comission, Assignation.* 333

* The administration or doing of a thing, an office or charge of doing a thing. Procuratio, onis, f. g. verbal. Cicer. Habere procurationem alicuius rei. Cicer. *Administration & charge qu'on ha des affaires.* 334

* A reprouching, a laying to ones charge, a casting in the teeth. Obiectatio, onis, f. g. Cæs. *Reproche.* 335

A prouince and out Region or countrey subdued by force of armes and kept vnder Iurisdiction by a Lieutenant sent thither with cōmission to gouerne, the charge labour or businesse in any office or thing to be done. Prouincia, æ, f. g. Cicer. *Prouince Regiō longtain, ou pais vaincu à force d'armes, & tenu en subiection par vng Lieutenant. Y enuoié auec comission pour gouuerner.* 336

* To accuse or laye to ones charge falsely, maliciously, deceitfully and craftily to alleage against one. Calumnior aris. Cicer. *Accuser ou mettre affus, faulsement alleguer contre aucun.* 337

Laye vppon me what burden you will or charge and cōmende me to do what it please you. Quid-uis oneris impone.

To laye lecherie to his charge. Notare libidinis crimine aliquem.

I was neuer well entertained with lesse charge and cost. Minore nusquam bene fui dispendio. Pla.

He chargeth or appeacheth himself giltie of theft. Hic furti se alligat. Ter.

* To haue charge ouer some businesse. Præsum præes, præest, præ fui, præesse. Cicer. *Auoir la charge de quelque affaire.* 338

* To do to solicite another mans businesse, to haue the charge of an other mans businesse. Procuro, ras, pen. product. rare. Cicer. 339

Bankets prouided with princely and exceeding charges. Regifico luxu paratæ epulæ. Virg.

340 * To require an accompte of his expence and charges. Impendium, dij. neut. gen. Plin. vt, rationem impendiorum reposcere. Quint.

He gaue streight charge that no Romaine should abide in France. Omni Gallia Romanis interdixit. Cæs.

Without cost or charge. Sine impendio. Cicer.

341 * To laye to ones charge. Obijcio, cis, pen. corr. ieci, ctum. cere. Plin. *Mettre du deuant.*

342 * A laying to ones charge. Obiectio, onis. fœmi. gene. verbal. Obiectatio nis. Liu.

To charge with an offence. Induere crimen alicui. Stat.

To accuse or charge with any offence, to laye an offence to his charge. Crimen in aliquẽ intendere. Cicer.

All the same thinges which thou laydest to my charge and blamed me for euen now before him. Quæ tute dudum coram, me incusaueras. Ter.

With great costes and charges he hath achieued or finished that thing. Magno sumptu atque dispendio eam rem perfecit. Non sine magna impensa atque damno id negotij confecit. *Il ha faict cela à grands fraiz & à grosse perte.*

To be at parte of the charges. In partem impensæ venire. Cicer.

To haue the charge. Faciendæ alicui reipublicæ præesse. Cicer.

It seemeth to charge the maister with follie. Exprobrare Domino stultitiam videtur.

Charged with greuous matters. Grauibus criminibus oneratus. Quinti.

God forbad vs onely that tree, which is in the middest of the orcharde, or saue vs charge wee should not eate of the fruite thereof. Tantum Deus interdixit nobis ea arbore quæ est in medio pomario, ne vesceremur fructu eius. Cast.

Charge. Vbi videbit tantos sibi sumptus domi quotidianos fieri. Ter.

Because to please thy wife or following hir cõsell thou hast eaten of the tree which I charged thee thou shouldest not eate of: thou shalt haue the earth vnfrutefull. &c. Quoniam morem gerens vxori tuæ comedisti de ea arbore, cuius esu interdixeram tibi? habebis terram infœcundam tua culpa.

You haue taken a great charge vpon you, or you haue a weightie matter in hand. Duram cepisti prouinciam. *i.* Difficilem. Prouinciam susceptisti duram & arduam. Onus graue susceptisti. Cicer. Duras partes subijsti. i. onus graue ac difficile. *Tu as prins vne grande charge.*

It is layed to his charge. Arguitur patrem occidisse. Cicer.

To laye to ones charge. Dare crimini. Cicer.

With whose meate is he put to more charge. Væ misero illi cuius cibo iste factus est impensior.

343 * To threaten sore, to charge vpon a paine. Interminor, pen. corr. naris. Ter. *Fort menacer.*

The charge and gouernement of thinges. Curatio & administratio rerum. Cicer.

To ease charges. Leuare sumptum. Ter.

Because that matter pertained nothing to his charge or was no parte of his office. Quod non sua sortis id negotium esset. Liu.

To laye hardye to his charge. Premere aliquem crimine ignoratæ artis. Horat.

* Expense, cost, charge, bestowing a benefit. Impensa, sæ, f. g. Cicer. *Cousst, Impense.* 344

They charge eache other with the crime. Crimen inuicem intentant. Quint.

To charge more greuously. Rẽ aggrauare. Quint.

I charge the earnestly that thou cary not. &c. Interdico ne extulisse extra eades puerum vsquam velis. Ter.

* To laye to ones charge. Insimulo, las, lare. *Accuser, Blasmer.* 345

I will laye many things to his charge, or I will dresse him in his motleis. Ingeram ei mala multa.

To be charged, or conuinced in manie crymes. Coargui criminibus. Cic.

To blame one of couetousnesse to laye couetousnesse to his charge. Increpare aliquem auaritiæ.

Charged with greuous matters. Grauibus criminibus oneratus. Quint.

I will not laye all to his charge that I can. Nõ libet omnia criminari. Cicer.

To paye ones charges againe, euery farthing. Impendium reddere vsque ad assem. Plin.

To committe a charge to one, farre aboue his estate and degree. Dare curationem alicui altiorem suo fastigio. Liu.

To commit the charge to. Curam alicui delegare.

To commit the office or charge to see a thing. Pro curationem comittere. Cic.

These thinges be layed to his charge. Increpabantur hæc in eum. Salust.

He appointed me this businesse or gaue me this charge. Hoc mihi negotij mandauit, hanc prouinciam mihi delegauit. Tradidit mihi hanc prouinciam, hoc mihi in mãdatis dedit. Plaut. *Il m'a donné charge ceste charge.*

To leaue of a charge or office. Munera exuere.

I will go and giue charge to my seruantes. Ibo intro atque edicam seruis. Ter.

Did not I charge the vpon a paine, or straight lie cõmand thee ỳ thou shouldest not do it. Nũ interminatus sum ne faceres. Ter. Edixi ne tibi. Ter.

Our comming was no charge at all to you. Aduentus noster ne minimo quidem vobis fuit sumptui.

To laye some villanie or dishonestie to a mans charge. Obijcere probrum. Cicer.

Sumptuously chargeably. Sumptuosè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Iactare se sumptuosius & insolentius. Cic. *Excessiuement, Sumptueusement.*

¶ a **Charger**, or greate platter, wherein meate is caried. Mazonomum, mi. Horat. Græca dictio, qua lanx grandior significatur ad ferẽda obsonia in mensam. *Vng grand plat.* 346

A charger. Lanx, cis, f. g. Plin. *Vng grand plat, ou esculle.* 347

¶ a **Chariot** or coche. Rheda, æ. Cicer. ζ υγος. Carruca, vel genus leuiculi currus in quo gestabantur nobiliores in villas suas cuiusmodi sunt hodie quos Itali cochos vocant. *Vne sorte de chariot legier, vne coche.* 348

* An hallowed carte, or chariot. Thensa, sæ, fœmin. gene. Cic, *Ciuiere à col à porter images & reliques & autres choses sacrees aux processions.* 349

* A chariot or carre. Carruca, cæ. fœ. gene. Plin. 350

Char, ou chariot.

351 * A waggon, or chariot with foure wheles, that women were wont to be caried in. Pilentũ, ti. Liu. *Chariot à quatre roues dens les quels, les femmes ſouloient eſtre portés.* vehiculum. li. Quadriga, gæ.

Hired chariots. Meritoria vehicula.

352 * A chariot man. Eſſedarius, maſcul. gene. Cicer. Rhedarius, rij, maſcu. gene Cic. *Chartier.* Carrucarius. Ciſiarius. Gubernator equorum.

353 * A littel carre or chariot, a ſhort race, or ſpace of tyme, a running place, a running or courſe per Metaphoram. A matter wherein one is conuerſant and exercised. Curriculum, li, neut. gene. *Vng petit char, ou chariot; court eſpace de temps, vng lieu deſtiné à courir.*

354 * A chariot or wagon. Carpentum, ti, n.g. Ouid. Pampillum. Staticulum. *Vng Chariot branſlant.*

355 ¶ to **Charme**, to inchant. Excanto, tas. Plin. *Enchanter.*

356 * To charme awaye, to charme out a thing that was brought in by inchantement, to vncharme. Recanto, tas, tare. Plin. *Rechanter.*

357 * A ſinging before, a charming, an inchanting. Præcantatio, onis. f. g. verbal. à præcantando. Quint. *Enchantement.*

358 ¶ a **Charter** or letters patents of a Prince. Diploma, pen. prod. atis, pen. corr. n.g. *Letres patentes d'vn Prince.*

359 ¶ to **Chaſe** or driue awaye. Fugo, gas, gare. Plaut. τρεπόμαι. expello & in fugam conuerto.

To chaſe awaye with. Lapidibus aliquem fugare & ferro. Cicer.

360 * That will chaſe Fugaturus, pen. product. Partic. *Qui chaſſera.*

Vertue chaſed awaye and driuen out of place. Virtus fugata. Lucan.

To hunte and chaſe. Excitare & agitare feras. Cic.

361 * To driue or chaſe awaye. Abigo, gis, egi, abactum gere. *Chaſſer.*

362 * Driuen or chaſed away. Abactus. Partic. *Chaſſé.*

363 ¶ **Chaſte**, chamefaſt. Pudicus, ca, cum. Cicer. ἁγνός, σεμνός. Caſtus. *Chaſte, Pudique.*

364 * Honeſt, chaſt, ſober, which kepeth good order and ruleth his affections from all diſhoneſtye. Continens, tis. Ter. ἐγκράτης. Caſtus, ſobrius, qui ſe ab omni turpitudine continet.

365 ¶ to **Chaſtice** or correcte. Caſtigo, gas, gare. pen. product. Ter. *Reprendre & chaſtier.*

366 * A chaſtising or blaming. Caſtigatio, onis. Cicer. *Chaſtiement, Reprehenſion.*

Mariage chaſtly and purely kept. Illibata fœdera tori. Lucan. *Mariage chaſte & pudique.*

367 * A chaſticer or correcter. Caſtigator, pen. prod. verbal. *Chaſtieur.*

368 * Chaſtely, honeſtly. Caſtè. ἁγνῶς. Continenter. Pudicè. *Chaſtement, Pudiquement.*

369 * Chaſtitye: cleanneſſe of liuing, Purtie. Pudicitia, tiæ. f. g. Plin. ἁγνεία. Caſtitas, tatis. fœmin. gene. *Chaſteté.*

370 ¶ to **Chat**: to whiſper in ones care, to tel ofte, to prate. Obganio, nis, niui, nitum. penu. prod. nire. Ter. ἀντιωνυζώμαι, ἀντιλέγω. Occino, in culco, eadem ad faſtidium repeto.

To bable vainely, to chat like a pie, or like a bird in a cage. Voces inanes fundere. Cicer.

371 * To chat prettly. Argutor, pen, prod. taris, tari dep. Plaut. *Quaqueter.*

372 * To chat as a bird. Garrio, ris, riui, ritum, rire. Cicer. γωμυλῶ, ἀδολεσχέω. inepté loquor. *Largonner.*

373 Chattering, tangling, babling. Garrulitas, tatis. fœmin. gene. Quint. ἀδολεσχία. *Degoiſement Quaquetement, largonnement, laſerie.*

374 * That chattereth, bableth, or talketh manie vaine wordes. Garrulus, la, lum. pen. corr. Adiect. Plaut. *Babillard, Quaquetcur, laſeur, largonneur.* ἀδολέσχος. In epte loquax. Dicaculus.

To chatter with the teeth. Crepitare dentibus. Plaut.

Chattering birds, ſinging birdes. Garrulæ aues. Virg.

Saucie chatting or impudent railing. Linguę petulantia. Propert.

375 ¶ **Chaunce**, hap, peril, daunger. Caſus, ſus, m.g. Cicer. συμπτώμα. τυχή. Fortuna, inopinatus euentus.

To happen to chaunce. Obtingit, gebat, tigit, tingere. Non niſi in tertijs perſonis legitur. Cicer.

376 To happen, or chaunce. Inceſſere, euenire, accidere, cadere, aduenire, contingere. *Aduenir.*

Happe, chaunce, ſucceſſe, that followeth of any thing. Euentus, tus, m. g. Cicer. *La fin & iſſu de quelque choſe, Euenement.*

Some good hap will chaunce the whileſt or in the meane tyme. Interea aliquid acciderit boni. Ter.

We chaunced to talke of that which then was in many mens mouthes. In eum ſermonem incidimus, qui tum ferè multis erat in ore. Cicer.

It chaunced ſeldome. Raro incidebat. Liu.

It chaunceth oftentimes Incidunt ſæpe tempora.

If I had chaunced to die. Si quid mihi humanitus accidiſſet. Cicer.

It came or happeth by chaunce. Fortuitò cecidit.

To take that by chaunce happeneth. Arripere id quod ſors offert. Cic.

Caſuall chaunces. Fortuiti caſus. Colum.

Chaunceth paſſing well. Percomodé cadit.

I am glad that it chaunced to you euen as your harte deſireth. Iſtuc tibi ex ſententia tua obtigiſſe lætor. Ter.

377 ¶ a **Chauncel**. Sacrarium, rij, n.g. Sacellum. lib. neut. gene. Cic.

378 * The chauncel or other ſecret place of ỹ church, where none come but prieſtes. Adytum, ti, n. g. pen. corr. *Vne chapelle, ou autre lieu ſecret d'vn Egliſe ou perſonne n'entre ſi non prebſtres.*

379 ¶ a **Chauncellour**. Cancellarius, rij, maſcu. gene. *Vng Chancellier.*

380 * A Chauncellour or chiefe ſecretarie. Archigrãmateus. *Vng Chancellier, ou Principal ſecretaire.*

381 ¶ a **Chauncerie** man or a practiſer in the law, to draw out writtes. Formularius, rij, maſcu. gene. Quint. *Vng Practicien en procez.*

382 ¶ a **Chaundeler.** Sebator, Candelarius, m. g. *Chandeleur, faiſeur de chandelles.*

383 * **A ware chaundeler.** Cerarius, rij, maſc. gen. Cic. *Vng Cirier, Qui beſongne de cire.*

384 ¶ to **Chaw** cudde. Rumino, nas. vel, Ruminor, naris. Colum. ἀναμηρυκομαι, ἀναμασσωμαι, Remandere & cibum à rumine ad os reuocare: proprieque de ijs dicitur animantibus quæ in ſuperiore mandibula dentes primores non habent. *Ruminer, remaſcher ce qu'on a mangé.*

385 * **The chaw bone.** Mandibula. læ, fœmin. gene. *Maſchoire.*

386 * **The chawes.** Fauces, cium. f g. plur.

To chawe or wrake the meate. Eſcas conficere dicuntur dentes intimi. Cicer.

The meat is wrought or chawed with the teeth. Extenuatur cibus dentibus. Cic.

387 * **He that is alwaye chawing and eating a great eater.** Mando, nis. maſ. gene. Varro. Vide **Chewe.**

388 ¶ good **Cheape** litte worthe. Vilis, le. Adiect. Plaut. *De peu de valeur, vile, de vil prix.*

389 * **A ſetting out to ſale to him that will offer moſt a priſing, a cheaping.** Licitatio, onis. fœmin. gen. Cicer. *Quand on met en chere ſurce qui ſe vend au plus offrant.*

390 **To ſet the price higher, to ſhew for how much he will ſell it, to price the thing, alſo to cheapen, to offer the price.** Liceor, ceris, citus ſum, ceri. Licitor, taris. idem. ἐπιβαλλω, ἀντωνεομαι pro re venali, vel in auctione alicuius rei prætium offero. *Mettre à l'enchere quand on vend quelque choſe au plus offrant, Priſer.*

To make better cheape. Leuare vrbis annonam. Liu.

I will ſhew you another kinde which I will ſell you better cheap. Oſtendam tibi aliud genus quod vendam viliore precio.

Better cheape of vittaile. Laxior annona. Liu.

I can ſell you it as good cheape as any other mã: but I will not loſe by it. Ego poſſum tantulo tibi vendere, quantulo quiſquã alius, ſed nolo damnum facere.

To ſell better cheape. Minoris vendere aliquid. Plaut.

Good cheape egges. Oua vilia. Horat.

There beginneth to be more plentie or cheape of vitaile or corne. Conualeſcit annona. Suet.

391 ¶ **Chearefull,** quicke of ſpirite or wit, luſtie of courage: merye, that lyueth in hope, readie willing, prompte. Alacer, cris. vel hic & hæc alacris & hoc alacre. Ter. ἐυθυμος. *Alaigre, gai & bien deliberé à quelque choſe contraire à celui qui eſt d'vne facon triſte, & qui faict quelque choſe à regret.*

392 * **Chearefullye redilye.** Alacriter. Plin. προθυμως. Φαιδρως *Alaigrement, Proprement.*

393 * **Chearefulneſſe, Liuelineſſe, Courage, readineſſe** Alacritas, penult. corr. tatis, fœmin. gene. Cicer. Φαιδρότης.

You muſt talke with me more merely & chearefullye. Porrectiore fronte mecum loquaris oportet. Plaut.

Chearefullneſſe of hownds. Canum alacritas invenando. Cicer.

Hauing bene mery and made good cheare. Epulatus hilaré. Tacit.

We haue geſtes come to our houſe and I will entertaine them friendlye and make them good cheare. Aduentant nobis hoſpites quos ego volo tractate opiparè & lautè accipere.

To kepe a feaſt with great cheare & mirthe. Feſtum genialiter agere. Ouid.

Be mery all and make good cheare. Indulgete omnes genio.

To loke chearefully that a maye thinke he is in good hope, Spem ſerenare fronte. Virg.

Here is meate inough to make good cheare with all. Satis hic certè eſt ad genialiter agendum.

Chearefull and mery. Alacer atque lætus. Cicer. *Gay. Ioieux.*

After they had feaſted or taken their repaſte after all their good chéare. Epulis functi. Ouid.

A chearefull and mery harte. Animus ſerenus. Ouid.

Althoughe I can make you no good chere, yet we wilbe mery, Accipiam vos ſi non lautè, at certè hilarè. Caſt.

This daye we wilbe mery and make good cheare. Hodie frontem exporrigemus. Indulgebimus genio. Hoc die curabimus egregiè cuticulam. Hilarem ſumemus hunc diem. Hodie genialiter epulabimur. Curare cutem. *Nous ferons audiourd'huy bonne chere, Genialuer viuere. Se traicter bien, faire bonne chere.*

I dined with him where I was well entertayned and had fine cheare. Lepidè nitideque me in prandio apud ſe accepit.

Be of good cheare. Bono ſis animo.

¶ to **Checke** rebuke or taũte. Carpere. Taxare, Coarguere. Redarguere. Increpitare. Impropero, ονειδιζω. Crimen obijcio.

394 * **To checke or taunte to ſpeake reprochefullye to ralle.** Conuitior, aris, ari, Dep. Conuitium dicere. Quin.

395 * **He that checketh, or ſpeaketh foule wordes to ones rebuke.** Conuitiator, toris, maſc. genc. Cic. vt maledicus conuitiator. *Qui dit parolles oultrageuſes, à aucun.*

396 * **To checke taunte or defame.** Suggillo, las. Liu. *Taxer, reprendre, ou diffamer.*

397 * **A checke.** Suggillatio, onis. fœmin. gene. Maledictum, ti. Cicer. *Reprehenſion.*

398 * **A reproche a rebuke: a checke a taunte, a worde ſpoken to reproche.** Conuitium, tij. neut. gene. Cicer. Contumelia, æ, Cicer. *Parolle in iurieuſe dicte par oultrage.*

To taunte with a ſhamefull and foule checke. Fœdiſsimo conuitio aliquem proſcindere. Cicer.

To checke or ſpeake ſpitefull wordes, one to another. Grauiſsimas intorquere contumelias. Cicer.

To nippe, taunte, or checke ſhortely in writing or ſpeaking. Perſtringere aliquem. Cicer.

399 ¶ to make **Checker** worke or other like with ſmall peces coloured as in tables bordes or pauement. Vermiculor, aris, ari. Plin. *Faire de*

marquetage ou marqueterie.

400 * Wrought with checker worke or with small pieces of wodde, bone or stone: a pauemente wrought with small square stones. Tessellatus. *Ouure auec œure de marqueterie ou menues pieces de bois, os, ou pierre. Paue fait de lozenges esquarries.*

401 * A small pice that men make checker worke with in tables or bordes. Tessella, læ, f. g. Plin. *Petit morceau & piece querree auec lequel on fait ouurage de marquetterie en tables ou planches.*

402 ¶ the Chiefe or principall in knowledge or in any order. Coryphæus, phæi. mascul. gene. Cic. *Le chief & le premier, ou principal & plus excellent en quelque scauoir que ce soit.*

403 First or chiefe, a Prince or Princes, a gouernour a chiefe head or ruler: he or she that hath the soueraintie or dominion. A noble man or women, a chiefe mãn a Citie or countrye. Princeps, pis. pen. cor. Com. g. Virg.

404 * The chiefe or principall men of a Citie. Optimas, pen. corr. matis, pen. prod. com. gene. Cicer. οἱ ἀριστεῖς, οἱ ἐκ τῶν ἀρίστων ἐκλελεγμένοι. Optimates dicuntur vt ait Perottus. qui primum in ciuitate locum tenent. vel quòd opulentiores sunt, & in maiori censu, vel quòd in primis opem ferre possunt oppressis.

405 * Chiefe chosen from among other. Selectus, ta, tũ. *Esleu & choysi & mis à part.*

406 * Chiefe, principall, Soueraigne, singuler. Præcipuus, a, um. Cic. ἐξαιρετὸς. προκριτος. Præcipuus, potissimus, optimus, primarius.

Of those that be cold and moist, these are chiefe. In frigidis humidisque principatum obtinent Plin.

The chiefest & greatest care that he had was. &c. Naualis apparatus, ei semper antiquissima cura fuit. Cicer.

A worthie gentlewoman and one of the chiefe of the Citie, a passing excellent womã. Fœmina primaria. Ter. Lectissima virgo. Cicer.

To be one of the highest and noblest of the citie, to be chiefe of the citie. Obtinere summum atque altissimum gradum ciuitatis. Cicer.

407 * Chiefe, excellent. Primarius. Adiect. Cic. *Chief, excellent.*

Wherein aboue all thinges, I was chiefly holpẽ of him. Mea salus in qua præcipue sum ab illo adiutus. Cicer.

408 * Chiefe or principall aboue all other. Sũmarius, rij, m. g. Cicer. *Chief ou principal par dessus tous les autres.*

The chiefe & pikedst mẽ. Electissimi viri ciuitatis.

A maiden in the chiefe floure of hir beautie. Flore viridissimo puella: Catull.

The chiefe and principall care. Cura potissima. Stat.

Pompeius chiefe and farre passing all other of the citie. Ciuitatis longe princeps Pompeius. Cicer.

He was chiefe or principall among Gramarians. Principem locum inter gramaticos tenuit. Suet.

That is the chiefe & principall thing of all. Quòd est potissimum. Quint.

To be chiefe. Principatum tenere. Cicer.

The ring leader & chiefe worker of the naughtie acte. Princeps atque Architectus sceleris. Cicer.

Chiefe and approued authors. Classici authores. Bud.

To be one of his nighest or chiefest friendes. In intimis alicuius esse. Cicer.

The chiefe & principall aduocates. Patroni principes. Cicer.

He hath the chiefe or principall parte. Penes ipsum est principatus. Cicer.

To be chiefe Judge. Iudicio alicui præsidere. Cic.

* Chiefly, specially, principaly. Præcipuè. Aduerb. Cicer. *Souuerainement, Singulierement.* 409

¶ a Cheeke. Bucca, cæ. fœm. gen. Cicer. κόϊξη. *La ioue.* 410

* The eie lid, the cheeke, the ball of the cheeke. Gena, næ, f. g. Pli. *La peau qui couure l'oeil quand ou cligne, la ioue.* 411

The cheeke toth. Molaris, ris. penult. product. Iuuen. *Dent masceliere.*

* The cheeke bone, the taubone. Maxilla, læ, fœm. gene. *La masceliere.* 412

Achilles hauing his cheekes wet with teares. Lachrimis perfusus Achilles. Ouid.

Hanging cheekes. Buccæ fluentes. Cicer.

Cheekes without heare or beard. Genæ impubes. Ouid.

¶ a Cherie. Cerasum, si. n. g. Plin. κεράσιον *Vne cerise.* 413

* A cherie tree. Cerasus. i. fœmi. gene. penn. corr. Plin. *Vne cerisier.* 414

* The kernell of an olive or other like, a cherie stone. Pyren, renis. f. g. acinus, ni, m. g. Col. 415

¶ to Cherishe to nourishe, to sustaine, or maintaine, to fauour, to wett or soke with liccur and moisture, to fet, to imbrace and clip, to keepe in his armes or bosome. Foueo, foues, ui, tum, uere. Plau. *Eschauffer, ou entretenir en chaleur, nourir, maintenir, fauoriser, Estouuer couuer, embracer, tenir entre ses bras.* 416

To cherishe his spirites with drinking of wine. Curare genium mero. Horat.

To cherishe the bodie. Corpori deseruire. Cic.

¶ Chese. Caseus, sei. mascul. gen. Virg. τυρός. à coeundo vel à lacte coacto dicitur. nam fit ex lacte coagulato. *Formage, ou froumage.* 417

* A chese presse. Caseale, lis, neut. gene. *Esclisse Caseret.* 418

* The running or chese lope. Coagulum, li. pen. corr. Plin. 419

* To make cheese runne togither into cruddes. Coagulo, las, pen. corr. Plin. 420

* A littel basket of twigges, a fraile, a chese fat. Fiscella, læ, f. g. Virg. *Petit panier d'osier, Cabas farmé.* 421

Where chese is made, a daie house. Taberna casearia. Vlp.

Greene cheese and creame. Coagula liquefacta lacte. Ouid.

A chese made of cow milke. Bubulus caseus. Plin.

Rowen, or fresh cheese. Recens caseus. Musceus caseus. Plin.

¶ a Chesill. Celtis, tis. f. g. 422

¶ a Chesse borde. Alueolus. Tabula latruncularia. Alueus lusorius. *Vng tablier.* 423

424 * A chesse man. Latrúculus, siue latrunculus. *Vng Eschet.*

The chesse play. Tesserarius ludus. Scruporum siue latrunculorum lusus. *Le ieu de eschets.*

They spend whole dayes in playing at tables or chesse. Totos dies abaco & latrunculis conterunt.

425 ¶ a Chest, or coser. Arca, cæ. Cista, tæ. Cicer. *Cofre, Huche, Arche.*

426 ¶ a Chesten. Castanea, æ. fœ. g. Plin. *Vne Chastaigne ou chastaigner.*

A chesten nut. Nux castanea. Virg.

427 ¶ a Chewen. Laccia, æ. f. g.

428 ¶ to Chew meat. Comanduco, cas. pen. prod. ducare. Plin. *Mascher.*

429 * To chew the cudde. Remando, dis. vel rumino, nas. *Ruminer, mascher.*

430 * Chewing of the cudde. Comanducatus, tus. pen. prod. mas. gene. Plin Ruminatio, onis. *Rumnement Remascherment.*

To chew meate and put it into childrens mouthes. Præmansum cibum in os pueruli ingerere.

Mastication or chewing of the meate. Escarum confectio à lingua adiuuari videtur. Cic.

431 * Chewed, chammed. Mansus. Partic. Quin.

To chewe the cudde as neat doth. Herbas ruminare. Pliu. *Ruminer, quand les bestes remascbent ce qu'il ont ia mangé.* Vide Chawe.

¶ a Chicken. Pullus gallinaceus. *Vng poulet.*

432 * Chicken new hatched. Pullicenus. i. Pullaster.

433 * A chicken colte or young birde. Pullus, li, masc. g. Plin. *Vng poulet, ou poulin, ou oyseau.*

434 ¶ to Chide rebuke or reprehende sharply for some fault. Obiurgo, gas. Ter. ἐπιτιμάω. Arguo, incuso. reprehendo increpo, *Tancer reprendre asprement aucun de quelque faulte, qu'il à faict.*

435 * A chider, or rebuker. Obiurgator, toris. masculi. gene. Cicer. *Qui reprend & tance aucun pour quelque faulte.*

436 * A chiding, rebuking. Obiurgatio, nis, fœ. Cicer. ἐπιτίμησις.

437 * That brawleth or chideth muche. Rixosus, pen. prod. si. sum. *Noiseux, rioteux estrineur.*

438 * Brawling contention, a chiding or scolding. Rixa, xæ. Cicer. *Noise.*

439 * Pertayning to chiding. Obiurgatorius, ria, rium. Cicer.

To complaine, to make a quarrell, to chide with one for a thing. Expostulare & queri.

He began to chide. &c. Adortus iurgio fratrẽ. Ter.

440 * Chiding debate. Altercatio, nis. Liu. *Noise, debat.*

441 * To chide another, to striue and contende with wordes. Altercor, caris, catus sum, cari. *Tancer l'un à l'autre, debatre de parolles, Noiser.*

442 * To brabble to the ende, to braule or chide earnestlye. Delitigo, gas, pen. corr. gaui. Horat. *Tancer fort.*

Is it best to chide with him or take him by for this displeasure or wrong. Cum eo iniuriam hanc expostulem. Ter.

441 ¶ a Childe that hath yet no heares, or beard. Impubis & hoc, pube, vel impuber beris. Adiect. m. gen. Plin. *Vng enfant qui n'a point encore de poil, ou de barbe.*

444 * A childe borne before his tyme. Abortiuus, ui, ma gen. pen. prod. Adiect. Abortiuus fœtus. Horat.

445 * A woman with childe: great with childe. Pregnans. antis. Cicer. *Vne femme enceincte, vne femme groſſe d'enfant.*

I had a childe by you. Soboles mihi suscepta de te.

446 * A childe: a boy: a seruant. Puer, ri, m. g. Virg. παις. *Enfant, petit garson, seruiteur.*

447 * A woman lying in childe bed, a woman late brought to bedde. Puerpera, ræ, fœmi. ge. Tert. *Vne accouchee, & gisante.*

448 * An infant, a littel childe. Puellus, li, masc. gene. Lucan. Puerullus, li. m g. Cic. παιδίον, νηπίον. *Vng petit Enfant.*

449 * Childe bearing, or deliuerance of childe. Puerperium, rij. Nixus, us, masculi. gene. *Le temps de la couchè & gesin d'vne femme.*

A childe borne after the death of his father, Posthuma proles. Virg.

450 * To waxe a childe again. Repuerasco, scis, scere. Cicer. *Deuenir en enfance.*

451 * Childhood, infancie, babeship. Infantia, æ, fœm. gene. Plin. Aetatula, æ. Cicer. Aetas tenella. Plaut. *Enfance.*

452 * Trifles and small giftes giuen to children, as belles, Timbrels, Poppets, &c. the first apparell of children, as babies, whittles, rattels and such like. Crepundia, orum, neut. gen. Plaut. *Toutes petites choses à quoy les petites enfants s'esbatent & se iouent comme poupees, petites aspees, petites sonnettes, ou hochets & semblables choses.*

453 * Of a childe, childishe, boyishe. Puerilis, li, vt puerilis delectatio. Cic. *Appartenant à enfant, puerile.*

454 * Sonnes and daughters: children. Liberi, pen. corr. filij dicuntur numero ferè plurali, quamuis & in singulari aliquando reperiatur, diciturq; in plurali etiam de vno filio filiaue. Caius. *Enfants.*

455 * The childe in the mothers wombe before it haue perfecte shape. Embryon, bryi, n. g.

He left hir with childe by him. Compressu suo reliquit eam grauidam. Plaut.

Childishly, like a boy. Pueriliter. Aduerb. Cicer. vt pueriliter facere. Cic. *A la maniere d'enfants, puerilement.*

456 * That makes a woman beare children. Puerperus, ra, rum. vt verba puerpera. Ouid. *Qui faict enfanter vne femme.*

457 ¶ to Chille or colde, to be in great colde. Algeo, ges, si, gere, pen. product. Cicer. *Endurer grande froidure.*

458 * Chill or cold. Algidus, pen. prod. Adiect. Catul. *Froid.* Vide Colde.

459 ¶ a Chimnie, or furneis. Caminus, ni. pen. product. masc. gene. κάμινος. Fornax. furnarium. fumarium. *Chymenee, Fournaise.*

460 * The tunney of a chimney, or like thing. Spiramentum. Plin. *Par ou sort la fumee, ou semblable.*

A chimney hauing a fier burning. Lucens focus.

461 ¶ a Chime of belles. Classicum, vel frequentamentum tintinabulorum. Bud.

462 ¶ the Chine of a man or beast from the head

to the hanche. Trachelum, li. vel Trachelus.

463 * The chine of a beast. Spina, æ, fœmin. Plin. *L'eschine d'vne beste.*

464 * The narrowest and lowest parte of the chine, the rumpe. Propigium, & Oropigium, n. g. Martial. *Le croupion.*

The chine of the backe. Spinæ crates. Ouid. *L'eschine du dos.*

465 ¶ the Chincoughe. Pertussis, sis, fœmi. gene. *La toux.*

466 ¶ to Chincke, or cleaue, to open, chappe, or gape. Fauisco, cis, scere. Virg. *Estre fort entrecouuert, entrebaillé, fendu.*

467 * A chinke, or cleft in wood, or stone, where it is not close ioyned. Rima, mæ, f. g. Plin. *Vne fente, ou creuasse en bois, ou pierre, ou il n'est pas bien ioinct.*

A wall hauing a small chincke. Paries fissus tenui rima. Ouid.

The boat chinketh. Cymba rimis dehiscit. Ouid.

468 * A small chincke or cleft. Rimula, læ, fœmin. ge. Tenuis rima. Claud. *Petite fente, ou creuasse.*

469 * Full of clefts, or chinckes. Rimosus, pen. prod. sa, sum. Colum. *Plein de fentes, ou creuasses.*

To choppe, chincke or cleaue. Agere rimas. Cic.

470 ¶ a Chinne. Mentum, ti, ab eminendo. a gula enim eminet. Cic. γενέιον. *Vng menton.*

471 ¶ Chippes that carpenters make. Schidia, orum, neut. gene. vitru. σχίδια. *Copeaulx que les charpentiers font.*

472 * All that is cut, or sawed frō a blocke, or logge, as chippes, bordes and like. Secamentum, ti, neut. gene. *Tout ce qu'on à coupé, ou scié d'vne busche, cōme copeaulx, aiſselles & semblables.*

473 * To chippe bread. Præseco, cas, cui, care, catum, vt præsecare, vel distringere panem. *Chapeler du pain.*

474 * A chippe, or that is hewen of. Assula, æ, f. g. pen. cor. Plaut. *Vng coupeau.*

475 Chippes, any maner of thing meete to kindle, and feede the fier, as littel or small clouen wood, matches, cloutes in a tinder boxe, any maner of thing that enflameth, or norisheth. Fomes, itis, penul. cor. mas. gen. Virg. *Copeaux, Toute chose propre à allumer & nourir le feu, comme petitz eſclats, allumettes, Drapeaulx en vng fuſil, toute chose enflambant & nourrissant.*

476 * The chippinges, or paringes of bread. Resegmina panis. Quisquiliæ, vel putamina. strictura crustarum. *Chapelures.*

477 ¶ a Chirne. Fidelia, liæ, *Vne sorte de vaisseau.*

478 ¶ to Chirpe like a sparrowe. Pipillo, las. Cat. *Pioller comme vng paſſereau.*

Chirping alowde. Agutus passer. Martial.

479 ¶ a Chirurgion. Chirurgus, gi, masc. gene. Aliptes, tis, mascul. gene. Martial. *Vng Chirurgien.*

480 ¶ a Chitterling. Omasum, si, pen. prod. Plin. *Le gras boyau.*

A gut, or chitterling hanged in the smoke. Hilla infumata. Plaut.

481 * A small gutte, or chitterling salted. Hilla, læ. fœmin. gene. vel Hilla, lorum, neut. gene. Horat. *Endoille.*

¶ a Choise. Electio, nis, fœmi. g. Cic. ἐκλογὴ ἀίρεσις. Electus, tus, mascul. gene Ouid. Delectus, tus, mascul. Cæs. *Choiſissement, Eſlisé.* 482

Choise, election. Optio, onis, fœmin. gene. Plaut *Chois.* 483

To vse election and choise. Agere, vel habere delectum. Liu.

You haue the choise. Optio hæc tua est, vtram harum vis conditionem accipe. Plaut.

Choise of wordes. Verborum delectus. Cic.

To giue the choise. Facere optionem, & permittere optionem. Cicer. *Donner le chois.*

In the vse of liberalitie: let there be a choise of worthie, or vnworthie persons. Dignitatis delectus in beneficentia fit. Cicer.

¶ to Choke, to strangle, to stifle, to stoppe the breath. Suffoco, cas, pen. corr. Cic. ex sub & faux au in ô productam cōuersa. significat spiritum præcludo, veluti obstrictis faucibus præfoco, Effoco, Strangulo, las. Cicer. 484

To choke. ¶ Strangulare seges dicitur nimia terræ lætitia. Quint.

* Strangling, a choking, a stifeling. Suffocatio onis, fœm. gene. verbal. Plin. *Eſtouffement, Suffocament.* 485

* Strangling, choking, stopping. Strangulatio, onis, f. g. *Eſtranglement, Suffocation.* 486

¶ Cholerike. Biliosus, sa, sum. Celſ. *Qui eſt facile a corroucer, plein de cholere.* 487

¶ to Choppe, or cut of, to cut a littel before. Præcido, cidis, cidi, cisum, pen. prod. cidere. Cic. *Couper, rongner, Eſcourter.* 488

Withdrawing ỹ hand in cutting, not with chopping. Major autem pars operis in vineam ductum, potius quam Cæsim facienda est.

Chopped meate made with potage, or breath, forced gruell. Pulmentaris cibus. Plin.

A chopping knife. Culter herbarius.

¶ to Chose by lotte, after other haue chosen before. Subsortior, tiris, titus, sum, tiri. Cic. *Iecter au ſort pour la deuxieſme, ou troiſieſme fois.* 489

* To chose, to take to, to call for, to elect, or appointe en heire, to take by adoption. Adopto, as, aui, are. Cicer. *Eſlire, prendre, Choiſir & appeller aucun pour ſe defendre. Adopter, prendre à fil.* 490

* To chase, to take & aplie to himselfe, to attribute to himselfe, to vsurpe, or take vpon him, to call, to ioine to. Asciſco, is, iui, tum, pen. prod. cere. *Choiſir, prendre; ou apliquer à ſoy, s'attribuer, vſurper, appeler, Adioinare.* 491

* To chose, to elect, to pike out. Eligo, gis, elegi, eligere, electum. Cicer. ἐκλέγω. αἱρέω. *Eſlire, choiſir.* 492

To chose in place of one that is dead. Sublegere in locum demortui. Liu.

* A chosing out from other. Selectio, onis, fœmi. gene. Cicer. *Eſlite de choſes qu'on met à part, vng recueil.* 493

* Chosen to some dignitie, by suche assemble. Comitiatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Eſlu a quelque dignite par telle aſſemblee.* 494

* Chosen: piked out. Delectus, ta, tum. vt delecti 495

ad omne facinus coloni. Cicer.

496 * Chooſer, an Electoꝛ. Electoꝛ, ris. Cice.

497 * A chooſing oꝛ lection. Cooptatio, onis, fœmi. gene. Cicer.

498 * A chooſing by lotte, to fulfill the place of them, that beſoꝛe were reiected. Subſortitio, onis. Verbal. Suet. *Les tels ait ſont, pour remplir le nombre, au lieu de ceux qui eſtoient recuſes.*

499 * To chooſe, oꝛ pike out, to cull. Deligo, gis, legi, lectum, gere. *Prisare & choisir entre pluſieurs celui qui eſt le plus conuenable.*

To appointe, oꝛ chooſe ſome certaine kind of life. Conſtituere ſibi aliquod genus ætatis degendæ. Cicer.

Chooſen to. Ad illud munus electi. Cicer.

A man chooſen among other, foꝛ his trymme, and piked eloquence. Flos delibatus populi. Cicer.

The people chooſe. Octauius to be their Pꝛince. Populus elegit ſibi in principem Octauium. Cice.

I can not chooſe, but ſtroke thy head. Non poſſum pati, quin caput tibi demulceam. Ter.

To be chooſen in anothers rome, oꝛ place. Cooptari in locum alicuius. Liu.

500 Chooſen admitted, taken to, aſſociat ſtrange, farre fet: not in the thing it ſelfe. Aſcitus, penul. product. Particip. *Choſi, aſſocie & receu entre, ou auec, eſtrange.*

To chooſe, oꝛ take one, whom he will imitate in his wꝛyte. In exemplum operis aliquem, ſibi aſſumere. Quint.

To elect, oꝛ chooſe into a Colledge, oꝛ company. Cooptare in Collegium & in ordinem. Cicer.

I can not chooſe, but weepe to depart from you. Nequeo quin fleam quum abs te abeam. Cic.

To appointe, chooſe, oꝛ make him the King. Accire in Regnum. Liu.

Chooſen, and piked men. Delecti viri. Cicer.

Was chooſen in his place. In eius locum M. Cornelius ſuffectus. Liu. Vide Chuſe.

501 ¶ a Chought. Cornicula, læ. pen. corr. Diminut. Horat. *Perne. Corneille.*

522 * A dawe chought, oꝛ cadeſſe. Monedula, læ, penult. correct. Plin. Graculus, li, maſcul. gener. Vt frigat graculus. *Vng oiſeau qui eſt nomme Chucas.*

503 ¶ Chriſtening dayes, oꝛ the dayes, when childꝛen were named. Luſtrici Dies. *Les iours eſquelz anciennement, on purgeoit les enfants nouueaux nés, & leur baillait, on nom.*

504 ¶ Chriſmatoꝛie, oꝛ a littel veſſel, out of which Pꝛinces were anointed. Lenticula.

¶ vpon Chriſtmes, I receyued your letters but the carier came a daye beſoꝛe. Natali Die Chriſti accepi tuas literas, pridie autem aduenerat tabellarius. *Le iour de Noel ie receue vous letres, & le iour de deuant le meſſagier eſtoit arriué.*

505 ¶ Chꝛonicles, oꝛ Hiſtoꝛies of thinges done from yeare to yeare. Annales, penult. product. Liu. maſcul. gene. ὑπομνήματα. Chronica, corum, neut. g. plur. Hiſtoriæ temporum memoriam conſeruantes, quibus ſcilicet res geſtæ ſeruato temporum ordine digeruntur. *Chroniques.*

It is in our Chꝛonicles. Eſt in annalibus noſtris. Plin.

¶ a Churche yarde, to burie the dead in. Cœmeterium, rij, neut. ge. κοιμητήριον. à κοιμάω. ſopio. Idem eſt quod dormitorium, vnde locum ſepulturæ deſtinatum, vocant cœmiterium, quia mortui ibi dormire dicuntur, quaſi mortuorum Dormitorium. à quibuſdam dicitur Sepulcretum. 506

* A Cathedꝛall churche, an excellente houſe, a Kinges houſe, a hall in a Citie, oꝛ towne. Baſilica, cæ, fœmin. gene. penu. corr. Cicer. *Egliſe cathedrale, Maiſon magnifique, Maiſon roiale, Hoſtel de ville.* 507

* A temple, oꝛ churche. Aedes, dis. fœmin. gene. In plurali vero ædes ædium. pro Domo. *Vng temple, ou egliſe.* 508

* Men of the churche. Sacricolæ. *Gens d'Egliſe Sacrificateurs.* 509

A churche. Aedes ſacra. *Vne Egliſe, ou vng temple.*

A churchwarden. Procurator. Baſilicanus cuſtos.

¶ Churliſhe, vngentle, vncourteyſe, rigoꝛous, mercileſſe. Inclemens, penu. product. mentis. contrarium eſt clementi. Liu. *Rude, diſcourtois, Rigoreux, ſans pitié.* 510

A withered olde churle. Dij dæque illum ſenium perdant. Ter.

¶ to Chuſe out. Deſumo, mis. ſumpſi, ſumptum, mere. Liu. *Prendre & choiſir d'entre pluſieurs.* 511

If you could not chooſe by any meanes, but ſend me thoſe letters: Si non potuiſti vllo modo facere, vt mihi illam epiſtolam non mitteres. Cicer.

I can not chooſe, but ſend to you. Non poſſum facere, quin ad te mittam. Cicer.

To make, oꝛ chuſe. Conſules creare. Cicer.

Chuſe you, oꝛ take you the choiſe. Hodiè vtrum frui malis optio ſit tua. Cicer.

To chuſe one, to make warre vpon. Deſumere ſibi hoſtem aliquem. Liu. Vide Chooſe.

C. I.

¶ a Cicle, oꝛ hooke. Falcula, læ. Colum. 512

Cicles, oꝛ ſithes. Falces meſſoriæ. *Faulx, ou faucilles.*

¶ Cynamome. Cinamomum, mi, pen. prod n. g. Plin. *De la canelle.* 513

¶ Cypꝛes, a kinde of fine lynnen clothe, a faile of a chippe, the ſkirtes of a coate. Carbaſus, ſi, fœmin. gene. ſecundum Priſcianum, & ſecundum Phocam, maſcul. gene. Probus verò & Caper dicunt eſſe, maſcul. & fœmin. gene. in ſingulari, in plurali verò, neutri. Plin. *Vne maniere de fin lin, vne voile de Nauire, les bords d'vne ſaye.* 514

¶ a Circle about the mœne. Halo. Senec. *Vng cercle qu'on voit entour de la Lune.* 515

To make a circle. Ducere orbem. Ouid.

¶ a Circle oꝛ round compaſſe. Orbis, bis. maſ. gene. Plin. 516

¶ a littel Circle. Orbiculus, li, penul. corr. maſculin gene. Plin. 517

518 ¶ made round in the fo̱rme of a **Circle.** Orbiculâtus,ta,tum?

¶ within the **Circuite** of reason. Homines secundis rebus effiænatos, tanquam in gyrum rationis, & doctrinæ duci oportere.

519 * A circuite of wo̱rdes, a tale dra̱wen in length. Ambages, pen.prod.fœ.gen.de hoc nomine tantum legi has tres voculas, Ambage, Ambages, Ambagibus. *Vng Circuit de propos, vng conte alongi.*

The circuite of a house. Ambitus, ædium. Cic.

520 ¶ **Circumspect,** ful of eies, quicke of sight espying a thing quickly. Oculatus, penu. product. Adiect.

521 * Watchfully, diligently, vigilantlye. Circumspectlye with great diligence: without sleeping. Vigilanter. Aduerb. *Vigilemment, diligemment, Soigneusement, auec grand diligence, Sans dormir.*

522 * Circumspectlye, wartlye. Cautè. Plaut. *Sagement, Cautement.*

523 * With consideracion, aduisedly, circumspectlye. Consideratè, tius, tissimè. Cicer. *Auec consideration & aduis, Sagement.*

524 * Circumspectly, wisely, with good foresight, prouidently. Prouidè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Plin. *Prospicienter.* Gel. *Bien aduisement.*

See least it be nothyng circumspectly, o̱r wisely done to hope. &c. Dispice, vt parũ prouidum sit, sperare ex alijs quod tu ipse non præstes. Plin.

Wise and circumspect. Orator prudens & prouidus. Cicer.

Circumspecte. &c. Cautior & moderatior liberalitas. Cicer.

Verie circumspecte and pleasant talke. Bene coctus & conditus sermo.

¶ **Circumstances** in talke. Vix pueris dignæ ambages. Liu.

To vse great circumstance of wo̱rdes, to go about the bushe. Circuitione vti. Ter.

Leauing all circumstãces to speake of the truth. Positis ambagibus vera loqui. Ouid.

525 ¶ **Cysers** to cut the heare with. Forfex, cis. f. g. forficulæ, larum. fœ.ge. plural. Plin. Φαλίδια. Quibus telam vel fila incidimus. *Forcettes.*

526 ¶ a **Citie.** Ciuitas, tatis, fœm.gene. Cic. πόλις, Collecta ciuium multitudo ad eodem iure viuendum. *Bourgeoisie, Assemblee de ville, Amas de citoyens.*

527 * The chiefe o̱r mother citie. Metropolis, penul. corr. Bud. *La ville capitale.*

528 * Neare the citie, of, o̱r pertayning to the citie. Suburbanus, pen.prod. vt Suburbanus ager. Cicer. *Qui est es faulx bourgs, ou aupres de la ville.*

529 * A walled to̱wne, a Cttie. Vrbs, bis, fœmin. gene.

530 A citie o̱r to̱wne hauing the same priuileges, o̱r liberties, that the citie of Rome had. A citie o̱r incorporate to̱wne hauing their proper office and la̱wes. Municipium, pij.n.g. Cæs.

531 * Of a citie, dwelling in a Cttie, Ciuil, curteise, gentle in speache and gesture. Vrbanus. pen. prod. na, num, cui rusticus opponitur. Cicer.

532 * Of a citie. Ciuicus, ca, cum. Cicer.

533 ¶ **Citizens** o̱r bourgeoises enioying the liberties of any Cttie. Municipes abusiuè nunc dicimus, suos cuiusque ciues. vlp.

¶ **Cittorns,** ringing tymbrels. Tinnula fistra Ouid.

¶ a **Citron,** an o̱renge o̱r lymon. Malum medicum, Citreum, Assirium.

534 ¶ **Ciuilitie,** good maner, courtelle, gentlenesse in speache and behautour, pleasant iesting. Vrbanitas, pen.corr.tatis, f.g. Quint.

535 * Very courteous and gentle, verie ciuil & of honest behautour. Perurbanus. Cicer. *Qui est bien apprins, & à beaucoup veu, qui scait aller & parler, Qui est ioyeux & recreatif.*

* A ciuill conspiracie, o̱r discord verie daungerous. Pestis intestina. Liu. *Vne peste & grande conspiration, & fort dangereuse.*

Inward and ciuill sedition. Intestinum malum. Cicer.

536 ¶ **Ciues.** Cæpulæ. larum.

C. L:

537 ¶ to **Clacke.** Clangitare.

538 * A clacking with the tongue, to chere a ho̱rse. Clostmus, mi. mas. gene. vox quæ eliditur lingua ad pressa palato. Clostmo interdum generosi & feroces equi plusquam calcari excitancur, exacuunturque ad cursum. Differt autem Clostmus à poppismo. Bud. Hac voce vtitur Xenophon in libro de re æquestri. Significat & vocem gallinaceam.

¶ **Cladde,** trymmed. Amictus. Particip. Cicer. *Vestu, garni.*

Under the shape of men, verie beastes in dede, cladd in mans shape, o̱r transfo̱rmed into the likenesse of men. Indutæ forma hominum belluæ.

539 ¶ to **Claye.** Deluto, tas, taui, tare, tatum.

540 * Full of clape. Argillosus. Adiect. Plin. vt Colles argillosi. Colum. *Plein d'argille, argilleux*

541 * A place where clape is digged. Argilletum.

542 * Potters clape. Argilla, æ. Cicer. *De l'argille.*

543 * Clape, dirte. Lutum, ti, neut. gene. priore. corr. Iuuenall. *Boue.*

544 * That is made of clape, lo̱me o̱r mo̱rter. Luteus. prima. corr. *Faict de boue, mortier, ou de terre.*

He made cuppes of pliant, and softe clape. Pocula composuit de facili luto. Tibull.

545 * Claying of walles, o̱r other place. Delutamentum, ti, n.g. *Emboüement, Couuerture de boue.*

¶ to **Clayme,** and ask be againe. Pecuniã reuocare & exigere. Plin. iun.

546 * To clayme, o̱r attribute muche to ones selfe. Arrogo, gas, gare, gatum. *Presumer de soy, trop s'attribuer, s'arroger.*

547 * To clayme, to chalenge to himselfe. Vendico, cas, pen.corr. Plin. *Vendiquer à soy, Sattribuer quelque chose.*

548 * A clayming, a chalenging. Vendicatio, nis, fœmin. gene. vlp. *Attribution à soy, en faisant son propre.*

He seeth his promises to be claymed. Promissa sua Reposci videt.

To chalenge a thing, fo̱r his o̱wne to clay-

me to him ſelfe. Aliquid pro ſuo vendicare.

549 * He that requireth, or claymeth againe. Repetitor,toris,pen.prod.maſcu.gene.verbal. Ouid. *Redemandeur.*

550 ¶ **Clammy**, glutiſhe. Glutinoſus. penu.prod. Adiect. vt glutinoſa terra. Colum.

551 * To become tender, or pliant, to become clammy or gluiſh, Lenteſco,ſcis,ſcere Virg. *Deuenir tendre,ou mol, & ſouple, & facile ou aiſé à plier, ſe ramollir,ou aſſouplir,deuenir tenant,gluant ou glueux & viſqueux.*

552 * **Clammy.** Tenax,nacis,om.g. Viſcoſus,ſa,ſum. **Clammy waxe.** Ceræ tenaces. Virg. **Thicke and clammy earth.** Denſa & glutinoſa terra. Colum. **Clammy.** Sequax bitumen. Plin. *Gluant.*

553 ¶ a conny **Clapper**, or any other like thing, wherein be many ſmall holes for birdes to breed in, a doucot. Loculamentum.ti,Columel. *Cofret, ou autre choſe en quoy y à pluſieurs trous pour nicher les oyſeaux.*

¶ to **Clap** the handes. Collidere manus. Quin. **The partriche clappeth with hir winges.** Pennis plauſit perdix. Ouid. **Sorowfull knocking of the breaſt, clapping of handes.** Plangor & plauſus contraria. Cicer. *Lamẽtable frappement de la poictrine, frappement de mains.* **To clappe the winges, and make a great noiſe.** Alas quatere magnis clangoribus. Virg. **To clap, or beate the winges togither.** Concutere alas. Plaudere alis. *Batre les ailes enſemble.* **Clap your handes, thereby ſhewing, or in token you do allowe, and well like this comedie.** Plaudite. Ter. **Clapping of winges.** Pennarum iactatus. Ouid. **Not ſo muche as the victorie was receyued with reioyſing and clapping of handes.** Ne victoria quidem plauditur. Plaut.

554 * **Clapping of handes in ſigne of ioy.** Applauſus, ſus. Cicer. *Le frappement des mains.* **The clapper of a Bell.** Malleus campanarius.

¶ **Claret** wine, a pallet wine. Heluolum vinum. Colume *Vin claret, ou vin baillet, ou paillet, qui n'eſt ne blanc, ne vermeil.* Rubinum vinum. **We haue claret wine to diner.** Appoſitum eſt nobis in prandio vinum purpureum.

555 ¶ a **Clerke**: or ſextain of a church. Aedituus. penul.corr. Cicer. Aeditimus,mi, maſcu.gene. pen. corr. Cicer. *Secretain, Sacriſtain Marguiller.*

556 ¶ to **Claſpe.** Fibulo, las, penul.corr. Col. *Conioindre, Boucler.*

557 * A claſpe or tache: alſo a wodde ppnne, or thing made to clenche two pieces togither. Confibula,lę, Cato. *Vne agraphe, vne cheuille de boys, ou choſe faicte a conioindre deux pieces enſemble.*

558 * A tache, a Bucle, a claſpe, a Braſelet. Spinter, teris, neut.gene. Plaut. *Agraphe, vne boucle, Braſelet.*

559 ¶ **Clauicordes**, an inſtrumẽt hauing many ſtringes of one ſownd, ſauing that with ſmall pieces of clothe, the ſound is diſtincte. Monochordium, dij. neut. ge. Monochordia, orum. *Monochordion.*

560 ¶ a **Clauſe**, Sententia, tiæ, Clauſula. Periodus. **To ſpeake in ſhort mẽbers, or clauſes, to ſpeake now one worde, and then another.** Cæſim dicere. Cicer.

¶ the **Clawes** of crabbes with littel teethe. Forcipes denticulatæ cancrorum. Plin.

561 * To clawe, to rubb, or ſcratche. Scabo,bis, bere. Plin. *Galler, Gratter.* **A bites clawes.** Vngulæ miluinæ. Plaut.

562 ¶ full of **Clefte**, or chinkes. Rimoſus, pen. product. ſa,ſum. Columel. *Plein de fentes & creuaſſes.*

563 * Deuided, or clefte in three partes. Trifidus. Adiect. vt cuſpis trifida. *Deuidé, ou fendu en trois parts.*

564 * A clefte, a cut. Fiſſus,ſus,maſcu.ge. Cicer. *Fente, Gerſure.*

565 * A cut, a chap, a clefte. Sciſſura,ræ, Plin.

566 * A chinke, or clefte. Rimula,læ. *Creuaſſe.*

567 * Clefte in two. Bifidus, a,um. *Fendu en deux.*

A bought clefte. Diffiſus ramus. Varro.

568 * Clefte. Sciſſus,ſa,ſum.

The is clefte with wedges. Cuneis robur fiſſile ſcinditur. Virg.

569 ¶ a **Clegge** flee. Solipuga, æ, penu. product. Lucan. Solifuga aliàs dicitur. *Vne ſorte de fourmis veneneuſe.*

570 ¶ to make **Cleane.** Mungo, & emungo, gis, munxi,ctum. gere. Cat. *Nettoier, Moucher.*

571 * To wipe, to make cleane. Mũdo,das. Plin. Expurgo,gas. Colum. *Eſſuier, Nettoier.*

572 * To waſhe, or make cleane. Diluo, luis, lui, lutum. luere. Cæſ.

573 * A purging, clearing, or making cleane. Expurgatio, onis. fœm. gen. Verbal. *Purgement, Eſmondement, Nettoyement.*

574 * Made cleane. Emunctus,a,um. *Nettoyé.*

575 * Cleane, neat. Mundus,da,dum. Ter. *Net, pur.*

Cleane to put out of remembraunce. Memoriam alicuius rei funditus tollere. Cicer.

576 * Cleaneſſe, pitiduneſſe. Munditia,tiæ, vel mundities,tiei,fœm.g. Plaut. *Netteté.* **Cleaneſſe, pitiduneſſe.** Adhibenda mũditia eſt, non odioſa neque exquiſita nimis. Cicer. **Quite and cleane to take awaye an opinion from one.** Excutere opinionem radicitus.

577 ¶ to **Cleanſe**, to purge. Depurgo, gas, gaui, gare. Col. *Purger, Eſmonder.* **To cleanſe the doue houſes.** Columbarijs egerere ſtercora. Colum.

578 * That may be purged, or cleanſed. Purgabilis. le. Plin. *Qu'on peult purger aiſement, Nettoiable.*

579 * Making cleane, purging. Purgans. Partic. Ouid, *Purgeant.*

580 * A cleanſing, or ſcouring. Purgatio, nis, fœmi. gene. Plin. *Purgation.*

581 * Purgation, cleanſing, poliſhing. Circumlitio, ablutio, onis. fœmi. gene. Plin. *Frottement tout entour, Enduict.*

582 ¶ the **Cleare** firmamente without cloudes. Sudum,di.Virg. *Beau temps.*

583 * **Cleare** thet one maye see through. Perspicuus, a.um.Martial. διαφανὸς. quod visum transmittit.*Qui est si cler, qu'on voit, au trauers.* Perlucidus, da, dum.Colum.

584 * Lightsome,cleare,famous, noble in renowne. Excellent, well knowen. Illustris & hoc illustre. Colum *Fort cler,de grand renommee,noble,excellent, fort cogneu.*

585 * **Cleare** without dregges. Defecatus, ta, tum. *Cler, sans lie.*

586 * **Clearlye.** Luculenter, & luculentè. Cicero. λάμπρως, Illuminatè,splendidè.

587 * **Clearly,manifestly, plainly.** Enodatè, penult. prod. Aduerb.Cicer.

588 * **Pure, and cleare, cleane.** Liquidus. penult. corr.Adiect.Plaut. *Pur & cler,Net.*

589 * **Clearnesse of voice.**Claritas vocis.Cicer.Splendor vocis.Plin.

590 * **Cleare** shining. Dilucidus, da, dum. *Fort cler Luisant.*
A cleare aier. Lucidus aer.Lucan.
A cleare riuer,that one maye see through. Amnis perspicuus.Stat.

591 * **A faire cleare wether without cloudes.** Innubilus; penult. corr. Adiect, vt Innubilus æther. Luciet.
To cleare himselfe of a crime laied to his charge. Crimen eluere.Ouid.
Cleare wine without water mixed. Vinum meracum.Cicer.
Faire,cleare. Dies candidus.Ouid.
To cleare himselfe, to shewe himselfe not guiltie. Excutere, vel diluere aliquod crimen. Quintil. Expurgare se. Plaut. Demoliri culpam de se. Plaut.
Is faire and cleare. Dies clarescit.Senec.
A faire cleare wether. Cœlum liquidum. Ouid. *Beau temps.*
Cleare cloudes. Nubes serenæ.Virg.
To cleare and put awaye suspicion. Expurgare & dimouere suspicionem.Cicer.
The daye begynneth to waxe cleare. Albescit lux. Virgil.
A cleare and shrill voice. Limpida vox & canora. Plin.

592 * **Clearenesse properlye in wordes, and sentences perspicuitie.** Perspicuitas, atis, fœmin. gene. Cicer. ἐναργεία. *Euidence, cler.é proprement en parolles & sentences, perspicuité.*

593 * **As cleare as water that cõmeth out of a roche.** Limpidus,penul. corr.Adiect. Columel. *Cler comme eaue de roche.*
Thinkest thou to do suche a thing, and escape cleare withall? Tune impune hoc facis? Ter. 1. Putas nè facturum hoc quod facis, (nempe vt huc paratus venias ad disturbandas nuptias) non punitus. i. quin pœnas luas? *Penses tu faire ceci sans en estre puni.*
Highe, cleare, shrill. Acutus sonus. Plin.
The cleare sunne. Sol nitidus.Cicer.

544 * **Full of light, cleare, faire, beautifull.** Luculentus. Adiect.Cicer. *Plein de lumiere,cler,beau.*
That I may do it with a clere cõscience,or without spot or blemish of conscience,or soule, & lewfully. Vt id liquidò possim.Ter.
See that we haue a good cleare fier. Cura nobis luculentum focum. *Fay que nous ayons bon feu.*
A fountaine more cleare than glasse. Fons splendidior vitro.Horat.
The cleare voices of, &c. Liquidæ vocesanimi. Lucret.

¶ the **Clergie.** Ordo sacricolarum. *Le clergé.*

595 ¶ a **Clerke:** one that readeth while another writeth. Anagnostes,tæ,mascul. gene Cicer. *Vng Clerc, vng varlet qui sert à lire, pendant qu'un autre escrit.*

596 * **A scribe, a clerke a secretarie, a notarie.** Scriba,æ,mascu.gene. Liu. *Scribe, Greffier, Secretaire, Notaire.*

597 * **A clerke, a Scribe, or Notarie, that hath a quicke hand.** Prochirus.

598 * **A clerke, or Secretarie alwaye attending, a Scribe.** Amanuensis.Suet. *Clerke, ou Secretaire.*

599 ¶ a **Clerke** of the market. Agoronomus, mi, mascul.gene.

600 ¶ **Clerkes,** or ministers to helpe the priest, when he doth mynister. Hieroduli,penul.prod.Sacrorum ministri. firmicus.

601 ¶ to **Cleaue,** or sticke. Hæreo, res,si, sum. rere. Virgil.

602 * **To cleaue to,to sticke fast.** Adhæreo,res,si,herere. προσεχομαι, Cæs. *Tenir ou estre attaché, estre ché à quelque chose, S'attacher.*

603 ¶ a sticking **Cleauing,** or fastening to a thing. Adhæsio,verbal. Ipse actus adhærendi. Cicer. προσκόλλησις.

604 * **To cleaue,or sticke in or to.** Inhæreo,hæres,hæsi,hæsum,inhærere.

605 * **To cut,cleaue,to deuide** Findo,& profindo,di, Fissum.findere. Cicer. *Fendre, Diuider.*
That sithe bringeth forth young, her belly cleauing a sunder. Dehiscente vtero parit acus pisces.
Cleauing to one,as to his maister. Affixus alicui tanquàm magistro.Cicer.

606 * **To cleaue in sunder.** Diffindo, dis, fidi, fissum, dere.Virgil.
The ground cleaueth,or chappeth with heate. Dehiscunt terræ ardore.Virg.

607 * **A cleft.** Fissura ræ. f.g. Colum. *Vne fente.* Fissus huius fissus.Cicer.
Become one people,and cleaue to another. Coalescere diuersi populi in vnum dicuntur.Liu.

608 * **Hauing many clifts, or creuises.** Multifidus, da,dum.Plin. *Fendu en plusieurs parties.*
To cleaue in the middes. Diffindere medium.Cat.

609 ¶ a **Clew,** or bottome of threed. Glomus, mi, mas.gen. & Glomus,eris, n.g. Plin. *Vng ploton de fil.* Vide **Bottome.**

610 ¶ a **Clif,** rocke. Rupes, is,fœm.g.Cæs. πέτρα. Petra siue mons præruptus.

611 ¶ to **Clyme,** to get vp. Scãdo,dis,sum,di,dere. Cicer. vt gradus ætatis paulatim scandere. Lucret. *Monter en hault.*

612 * To clyme vpō Superſcendo,dis,di,ſum,dere.Liu. ὑπερβάινω.Surſum aſcendo.

613 That which may be clymed,or gone vpon. Scanſilis & hoc le.pen.corr.Plin. *Aiſé à monter.*

614 * To clyme,to go vp into a ſhip. Conſcendo,dis, ſcendi, cenſum,cendere. *Monter, monter en la nauire,embarquer.*

615 * To be clymed,or leaped vpon. He neuer ſuffered any to get on his backe, but onely the king. Haud vnquam ſeſe ab alio inſcendi,niſi à Rege paſſus ſit.Curt.Inſcendor, deris. pen.corr. paſsiuum. Gel.

To clyme vpon.Montes conſcendere.Catul.

To clyme vp a tree.Aſcendere in arborem. Plaut.

616 * A clyming vp.Scanſio,nis,fœ.g.

To get or clyme ouer. Vallum trāſcendere.Lucan.

To aſſaie to clyme higher.Tendere ad altiora.

617 * In aſcending,mounting,or clyming. A riſing to honour, or aduancement. Aſcenſus,ſus,maſcu. gene.*Montee.*

¶ to Clinche.Clingere ſtringere.

Clinche,or blunte this naile with a hammer.Retunde malleo iſtum clauum. *Rebouche ce clou auec le marteau.*

618 ¶ to Clippe,to shere,to reape,to mowe.Tondeo, des , totondi,ſum , tondere. Cicer. κείρω. Lanam ſiue capillos & huiuſmodi incido. *Tondre.*

619 * To clippe often.Tonſo,as, aui, are. frequentat. Gel.& Tonſito,tas,pen.corr.tare.aliud frequentat. Plaut. ἀποκείρω.*Tondre ſouuent.*

620 * That may be shorne , clipped,rounded,lopped shredde or cropped. Tonſilis & hoc.le. penu. corr. Plin.

Clipped.Barba tonſa.Martial.

Polled,clipped. Neque vtile erit caput attonſum habere

621 Clipping,polling,rounding , shearing. Tonſura, ræ,fœmin.gene. Columel. κερά, Ipſe tondendi actus. Clipped.

¶ she Clipped him about the necke.Collo implicuit brachia.Ouid.Innectere colla lacertis.Ouid. Brachia collo inijcere.

622 ¶ a Cliſter,or washing purgation. Clyſmus, mi, maſcu. gene.*Lauement , Cliſtere.*

623 ¶ to Clocke,to yex, to sobbe. Singultio , tis, tiui,titum,tire. Plin. *Auoir le hoquet,ſenglouter.Hoquetèr.* λυζω. Singultus emitto.

624 * To clocke like a hen.Pipo, pas. Varr. *Ce dit on quand les geslines crient.*

A hen clocking.Singultiens gallina. Colum.

625 ¶ a Clocke.Horologium gij,neut. gen. Plaut. ὡρολογεῖο . Quaſi horarum ratio, Inſtrumentum quo horæ deſignantur.*Vng horloge.*

What a clocke is it ?Quota eſt hora? *Quel heure eſt il.*

626 ¶ a Clod or clot.Gleba,æ.fœmin. gene. *Motte de terre.*

Full of cloddes,Gleboſus,ſa, ſum. *Qui eſt plein de mottes. Motteux.*

To breake cloddes. Inertes glebas raſtris frangere.Virg.

¶ a Cloiſter: a place set with pillers.Periſtylium,lij,vel Periſtilum,li.penult.cor.Cic. 627

¶ to Cloke,to diſſemble.Diſsimulo, las , lare. Plaut. μὴ προσποιῆσθαι.Diligenter & aſtute celo , nequid noſci poſsit,vel intelligi.

* To couer deceitfully : to peint, to coulour , to cloake Infuco,cas,care Cic. *Couurir finement, peindre,teindre de couleur,Cacher.* 628

That vnder the cloake & coulour of a ſirname. Vt ſub eius obtentu cognominis liberator ille Pop. Romani animus latens aperiretur tempore ſuo. Liu.

To caſt of his cloke and leap forth.Reiecta penula deſilire.Cicer.

Nighe is my cloke,but nerer is my coate. Tunica pallio propior.Plaut.

* A maner of garment as a cloke , or a cape. Chlamis , mydis,pen.corr. *Vne façon de veſtement, comme vng manteau , ou cape.* 629

To cloke or couer an iniurie donne. Iniuriam factam contegere.Ter.

* A cloke bagge. Penularium , rij , neut. gene. Φαινολοθηκή.Locus in quo penulæ reponuntur. 630

A cloke of lether.Penula ſcortea.

* To couer or hide:to cloke.Contego,gis, penul. cor. texi,tectum.tegere.Plin. 631

To be cloked and hid with diſſimulation. Inuolucris ſimulationum tegi. Cicer.

Clokes to couer naughtines. Integumenta flagitiorum.Cicer.

Warre cloked vnder the name of peace. Inuolutum bellum nomine pacis.Cicer.

To caſt a myſt ouer offences,to cloke,or hide thē. Obijcere noctem peccatis , & nubem fraudibus. Horat.

* Euery thing that ſerueth to couer cloke or hid. Inuolucrum , cri,pen.prod. neut.ge.Cic.εἵλημα, Quo quippiam inuoluitur , aut integitur. 632

* A littel cloke. Chlamydula , læ,f. g. *Petit manteau , ou cappe.* 633

To hide,or cloke a fault,with honeſt wordes, or faire names.Obuoluere vitium decoris verbis.

See that thou cloke not, or ſeeke not to hide thy ſelfe.Caue in iſta tam frigida tamque iciuna calumnia deliteſcas.Cic.

With a lie to cloke a thing.Mendacio aliquid tegere.Cicer.

He hath on a yellowe cloke. Indutus eſt pænula crocea.Amictus eſt luteo epitogio,veſtitus , vel ornatus eſt.*Il ha vng manteau iaune.*

* Cloked.Chlamidatus,ta , tum.Cicer. 634

* A ſouldiours cloke , or a caſſock.Sagum, gi,n. g. Cic.*Vng manteau de ſoldat.* 635

* A littel cloke , a caſſocke.Sagulum,li. pen.corr. Diminut. Virg.*Vng petit manteau , ou caſaque.* 636

* A cloke to keepe from raine, or colde indifferēt for men or women,and was so made that either side might be turned out.Lacerna,næ,fœmin. ge. Cicer.*Manteau contre la pluie , ou froidure,ſeruant à hommes,& femmes & eſtoit faict tellement que chaſque coſté ſe pourroit tourner.* 637

¶ a Cloſet. Concluaie,is,neut.gen. Armarium, rij.*Armaire.* 638

639 * Couertly: closely. Tecte. Aduerb. Cic. *Couertement.*

640 * To deuide in the middle with some closure. Interſepio,pis,pen.prod.ſepſi. Interſeptum,ſepire. Liu. *Enuironner,ou enfermer ou cuclorre de haies.*

641 ¶ **Cloth.** Pannus,ni,maſc.gen. Ouid. ῥάκος. Quo veſtimur. *Drap,ou drapeau.*

642 * A little cloth, or clowte. Panniculus,pen.corr.li, Diminut.à pannus. Iuuenal. ῥάκιον. *Petit drapeau.*

643 * To clothe or couer ouer. Circumueſtire. Plin. *Veſtir,ou couurir à l'entour.*

644 * Clothed. Amictus Particip. Cic. ἀμφιεσμένος, Veſtitus. *Veſtu.*

645 * A litell piece of fine linnen clothe, a ragge or clowte. Linteolum. *Petit drappeau: ou drappelet.*

646 * A table cloth, a towell, a table napkin. Mappa, pæ,f.g. Plin. ὀθόνη. Linteum quo menſa ſternitur, aut certè quo manum ſordes in menſa abſtergimus. *Nappe.*

647 * To cloth, to put on a garment. Amicio,cis,pen. cor.ciui,cire,pen.prod. amictum. Horat. ἀμπέχω. Veſtire. *Veſtir.*

648 * Clothed in white. Candidatus, ta, tum. Plaut. *Veſtu de blanc.*

649 * A garment, or apparell, a raying or clothing. Amictus,tus. Cic. ἐφεσρίς, ἀμπεχωμή. Veſtis quæ ſupponitur alijs veſtibus, quaſi pallium.

650 * The cloth maker of lynnen. Linteo, nis. Plaut. *Tiſſier,ou tiſſerand en toile. Telier.*

651 * The clothmaker. Panifex,cis, m.g. Panniculari-us,rij,m.g.

Neceſſarie meate and drinke and cloth. Victus & veſtitus neceſſarius. Cic.

Couered and clothed with wickednesse. Inuoluta integumentis nequitiæ. Cic.

To be kept and found meate and drinke & cloth. Ali & veſtiri ab aliquo. Cic.

Many clothes. Plurima ſtragula.

To clothe or couer the bodie with beasts skins, Spolijs ferarum veſtire corpus. Lucret.

Laie the cloth abrode in the arbour or shadowe. Inſtruè menſam foris in vmbraculo.

652 * Woullen cloth. Pannus. *Drap de laine.*

Clothe the naked with thine apparell. De tuo veſtitu indue nudos.

The cradell clothes. Stragula cunalia.

653 ¶ a **Clotbirde:** a birde that appereth not in winter: a smatch: an arling. Cæruleo,nis,f.g.

¶ bloud **Clottered** togither. Cõglobatus ſanguis.

A beard clottred togither with bloud. Barba concreta ſanguine. Ouid.

654 ¶ a **Cloude.** Nubes,bis,f.gen. Quid. νεφέλη. *Nuee.*

655 * A little clowde. Nubecula,læ,pen.cor. Diminut. Plin. νεφέλιον. Parua nubes. *Petit nuee.*

656 * To make darke with cloudes: to make cloudie: to make heauie and sadde in countenaunce. Obnubilo,las,lare. Gel. *Obſcurcir: Obnubiler.*

To couer or cast a cloude before their deceitefull workinges: to hide them. Atram obijcere nubem fraudibus. Horat.

* A clowde, obscurite, darknesse, darke wether. Nubilum,li,n.g.pen.cor. Subſtantiuum. Ipſam nubem ſignificat. Plin. Vt cœli nubila. Virg. 657

* Cloudie, as cloudie wether, ful of cloudes. Nubiloſus, ſa, ſum. νεφελώδης. Quod eſt nubibus plenum. 658

* Very cloudie or darke. Prænubilus,la,lũ. Ouid. *Fort nubileux.* 659

* Cloudie. Nimboſus, Nebuloſus. *Pluuieux.* 660

* Cloudie, obscure, darke, heauie, sadde. Nubilus, la,lum. Plin. ϙυνεφὴς. Fuſcum, nubibus tectum. 661

* Somwhat cloudie, half ouercast with cloudes. Subnubilus. Cæſ. *Quelque peu nubileux* 662

The cloudie and darke time of the day. Nubilum diei. Plin.

* Cloudie wether. Nebuloſus aer. Plin. Vt cœlum nebuloſum. Cic. 663

* A little white cloude. Nebula,læ,pen.corr. Plin. *Vne broue,ou brouillars: Brumeux.* 664

Cloudie and darke places. Obnubila & obſitâ tenebris loca. Cic.

¶ **Clouen** in two. Biſidus,penult.corr. Adiect. Plin. *Fendu en deux.* 665

* Clouen footed. Biſulcus. Adiect. Plin. *Fourché, forchu.* 666

* That maie be clouen, or slitte. Fiſilis,& hoc fiſſile,pen.corr. *Fendu,ou aiſé a fendre.* 667

* That is clouen in foure partes. Quadrifidus,da, dum. Virgil. Vt trabs quadrifida. Valer. Flac. *Qui ha quatre fourchons.* 668

* Clouen, cleft, chinked, deuided. Fiſſus, Part. Vt, lignum fiſſum. Virgil. *Fendu très faſſe.* Vide **Cleane.** 669

¶ **Cloues** of garlike. Aglithes.

* The eare of corne, a cloue of garlike. Spica, cæ, f.g. *Eſpy de blé: vne gouſſe d'ail, ou d'aux.* Sunt autem in allio vno, ſpicæ multæ. 670 671

* The spice called cloues. Gariophilli, vel Gariophillea. *Giroſle,ou clou de giroſle.* 672

¶ **Clounish.** Ruſticus,a,um Plaut. Agreſtis & hoc agreſte. ἀγροῖκος. Ruſticus dicitur,& vita incultus, quaſi ſemibarbarus. 673

¶ to **Cloute,** or amende garmentes. Reſarcio, is,ſi,tum. Suet. *Rabiller,ou accoustrer veſtements.* 674

* A couering, or garment made of sundrie woull, cloutes or pieces assembled togither, any thing made with diuers pieces. Cento,nis pen.prod.in. gen. Cæſ. *Couuerture ou veſtement fait de diuerſes laines,pieces ramaſſes ou morceaux. Toute choſe faicte de pluſieurs pieces.* 675

* A clowe cloute: a dishcloute. Penicillus,li,pen.cor. ſiue penicillum,& peniculum. Feſtus. 676

* A cloute. Panniculus,li,m.g. Linteolum,li,n.g. Diminut. Plin. *Petit drappeau, drappelet.* 677

¶ a **Clubbe.** Claua,æ. Cicer. κάλαμος, κόρυνη, ῥόπαλον. Fuſtis teres ad clauũ ſimilitudinem capitatus. *Vne maſſue.* 678

To follow with a great clubbe. Conſectare aliquẽ magno pondere clauæ. Luean.

To driue them backe well beaten with clubbes and staues. Male mulctatos clauis & fuſtibus repellere. Cic.

679 * Or that carieth a clubbe. Clauiger, ra, rum. Ouid. *Qui porte vne massue.*

680 ¶ a **Cluster** of grapes or beries. Racemus, mi, pen. prod m.g. Virg. *Grappe de raizin, cest aussi le grain de raisin.*

681 * That hath clusters of grapes, or berics. Racematus, ta, tum. Plin. *Qui ha des grappes.*

¶ to dissolue **Cluttered** and congeled blond. Conglobatum sanguinem discutere. Plin.

C O

682 ¶ a **Coape**, or longe robe. Pallium, lij. Suet. τρίβων, ἱμάτιον. Vestimenti genus extimum quod tunica superindui solet. *Manteau, vne robe longue.*

683 ¶ the **Coaste**: marches or franchies. Ora, ræ. Virgil.

¶ a sea **Cobbe**. Gania alba.

684 ¶ a **Cobler**, or botcher. Sarcinator, toris, m.g. Sartor, toris, m.g. Cerdo, nis, m.g. κανεύς. Qui vestes facit & resarcit.

685 * A souter: a cobler. Suppactor, toris. masc.g. *Vn Sauetier: Celui qui raccoultre les souliers.*

686 * A cobler, or botcher. Veteramentarius sutor. Suet.

¶ a **Cobnutte**, or walnutte. Caria basilica. Cic. *Vne noix grande.*

687 ¶ a **Cobwebbe**. Aranea, æ, pen. corr. f.g. Ouid. *Vn araigne, et la toile de l'araigne.*

Maketh cobwebbes. Aranea telas exercet. Ouid.

688 ¶ a **Coche**, or chariot. Rheda, dæ, f.gen. Cicer. ζεῦγος. Genus leuiculi currus, in quo gestabantur nobiliores in villas suas. *Vne sorte de chariot legier, vne coche.* Vide **Chariot**.

689 ¶ a **Cocke** in a cundit. Siphunculus, li, m.g.

690 * A cocke in a cundit to let out water. Papilla. Varr. *Vn petit bout persé, qu'on met au bout de tuiaux des fontaines par les quels l'eaue sort.*

691 * A cocke, or a spoute in a cundit, a tappe or other like thing. Epistomium, mij, n.g. Varr. *Vne Cauelle, vn Robinet, ou autre telle chose.*

692 * The cockes or pipes of cundites, out of which water spoutcth. Salientes. Cic. *Les bouts de tuiaux de fontaines par les quels l'eaue sort.*

¶ a **Cocke** of haye. Meta fœni. *Vn monceau de foin tendant en aguisant, vn moulon de foin.*

693 ¶ a **Cocke**. Gallus gallinaceus. ἀλεκτρυών. *Coq.*

¶ **Cockall**, or the playe at the huckle bone. Talarius ludus. Cic.

694 ¶ a **Cockatrice**. Basiliscus, ci, masc g. Plin. *Vn serpent nommé basilic.*

695 ¶ **Cockishe**, or lecherous, lushie. Salax, lacis, om.g. *Qui est fort subiect a paillardise.*

696 ¶ a **Cockle**. Concha, chæ, f.g. Aquila nacta Cocleam, nec ui nec arte potuit eruere piscem.

697 ¶ a **Cockrell** or young cocke: Galliculus, li, m.g. pen.cor. Pullaster, tri, m.g. *Vn cocher.*

698 ¶ **Cockle** among corne. Zizania, æ. Zizanium ij. *Yuray.* Githago.

¶ **Cockering**. Mollis illa educatio quam indulgentiam vocamus, neruos omnes & mentis, & corporis frangit. Quintil. *Traittement trop delicat: Amignottement, mignotise.*

699 * To giue license or libertie to some bodie: to permit and suffer him to do whatsoeuer he will: to let him haue all his will & pleasure, to intreate delicately, or to cocker: to graunt: to giue him selfe to something. Indulgeo, ges, si, dultum, dulgere. Ter. *Donner abandon a aucun, lui permetre & laisser faire tout ce qu'il veult, lui souffrir & endurer toutes ses voluntes & plaisirs. Traitter trop delicatement: Octroier, S'abandonner a quelque chose.*

700 * Gentleneſſe in sufferance: cockering. Indulgentia, tiæ, fœ. g. Quintil. *Bandon, quand on laisse faire ou souffre a aucun ce qu'il veult: Traittement trop delicat, Amignottement: Mignotise.*

A father to much cockering. Pater nimis indulgēs. Cic. *Trop doulx & qui souffre trop de choses à son enfant qui et ient trop mignard.*

701 ¶ a **Cockney**, a childe tenderly brought vp: a darling. Pedagium, n.g. Plutarch.

702 * A cockney after saint Augustine, a childe that sucketh long, but Erasmus taketh it for a childe wantonly brought vp. Mammothreptus. μαμμόθρεπτος. i. Nutricius, vel à nutrice educatus.

A cokney, a wanton. Deliciæ pueri, apud Plautum dictum: vt deliciæ hominum à iuuenale pro delicato homine. Delicatulus puellus. Idem.

703 ¶ a **Cod** fishe. Capito, pen.corr. tonis, m.g. sicut, Labio, onis, m.g. Blabber lipped.

704 ¶ the **Cod** of peason. Siliqua, quæ, pen.cor.f.g. Virg. λόβος, κεκράτιον. *L'escosse ou gousse de febues, pois & semblables.*

705 * To growe in huske, or codde. Siliquor, pen.cor. quaris, quari. Plin. *Venir en escosse ou gousse.*

706 ¶ a **Cofer**, or cheste. Cista, tæ, f.gen. Columel. κίστη. Genus loculi facti ex assetibus in qua conduntur & pecuniæ, & alia vsui nostro necessaria. *Vn coffre, vne casse.*

707 * A little cofer wherein lottes were put, at the chosing of officers. Situla, læ, pen.corr. Plaut. *Vn petit coffre ou on mettoient les lots es elections.*

If I suffer thee to come to my coffers. Si te semel ad capsas meas admisero. Cic.

708 ¶ a **Coffrer**: a treasurer: a chamberlaine. Arcarius. Scæuola. *Celui qui ha la charge du coffre au quel on garde argent.*

709 * A little coffer or chest. Cistella, læ. vel Sistula, læ. pen.cor.f.g. Martial. κίστις. *Petite coffre.*

710 * A cofer or chest. Capsa, sæ, f.g. Pli. *Vne coffre, vne casse.*

711 * A cofer or other like place wherein iewels, or other secrete things are kepte, as euidences. Scrinium, nij. Plin. *Vn coffret, ou autre chese en quoy ioiaulx ou autres choses secrettes sont gardes.*

712 ¶ a **Cognisance**, or barge. Insigne, nis, n.g. *Enseigne & marque.*

713 ¶ a **Coife** to truſſe vp the heare. Capital, talis, n.g. Varr. *Vne coeffe a trousser les cheueulx.*

714 * A coife or call, also a little nette to fishe with.

Reticulum, li, n.g. Diminut. *Vn petit ret a pescher, vne coeffe.*

715 * A coife or calle. Capillare, ris, n.g. penult. prod. Martiał. *Coeffe a trouſſer, ou euuelopper les cheueulx.*

716 ¶ a Coyner. Cusor, soris, m.g. Liu. *Forgeur de monnoye: monoyeur.*

717 * A maker or coyner of money. Monetarius, rij, m.g. *Vn monnoyeur.*
To coyne money. Cudere nummos vel argentum. Ferire pecunias. Plaut.
Counterfaite coyne. Nummus adulterinus. Cic.

718 ¶ a Coyte. Discus, ci, m. gen. Martial. δίσκος. Est rotunda quædam moles, saxea vel plumbea, siue ferrea, cuius iactu iuuenes inter se certare solent.
To coyte. Discum mittere vel scabulos.

719 ¶ a Cole. Carbo, nis, pen. prod. masc. g. Persius. Propriè dicitur cum extincta fuerit pruna. ἄνθραξ. *Charbon.*

720 * A cole burning, or a liue cole. Pruna, næ, f. gen. Virgil. Dicta pruna à perurendo. A carbone ita distinguitur, quòd illa ardens sit & viua: carbo autem extinctus. ανθρακία. *Braise de feu: charbon ardant.*

721 * A cole house. Domus carbonaria. *Maison a garder charbons.*

722 * Sea coles be called. Carbones fossiles. *Charbon qu'on fouent hors la terre: Les liegeois les appellent houilles.*

723 ¶ a Collier. Carbonarius, rij, masc. gen. Plaut. ανθρακεὺς. Qui carbones conficit. *Charbonnier.*

724 ¶ a Colerake, or makron. Rutabulum, buli, pen. corr. n.g. Columel. *Vn fourgeon ou patrouille, vn rouable.*

725 ¶ a Colander, or strayner. Colum, li. Virgil. *Vn coulouer, vne couloire.*

726 ¶ Colde. Frigus, goris, penult. corr. n.g. Virgil. ψύχος, ῥῖγος. *Froid: Froidure.*

727 * That is colde. Frigidus, da, dum, pen. cor. Ouid. ψυχρός. Quod habet frigus. *Froid.*

728 * Somewhat colde. Frigidulus pen. cor. Diminut. Catul. ὑπόψυχρος. Subfrigidus .i. aliquantulum frigidus. *Froidelet.*

729 * To be greatly, or throughly colde. Perfrigeo, ges, frixi, igere. Martial. *Estre fort froid: Auoir grand froid.*
The vnhabitable partes of the worlde are frosen with colde. Rigent frigore partes mundi incultæ. Cicer.
A very colde winter. Bruma rigens. Lucan.
A colde mist. Rigida caligo. Cic.

730 * The great colde that we suffer. Algor, goris, m. g. *Grand froid que nous endurons.*

731 * To waxe very colde. Perfrigesco, cis, cere. Plin. *Deuenir fort froid.*

732 * To cole or make colde. Perfrigero, as, are. Plin. *Refroidir fort.*

733 * Very colde, through colde. Perfrigidus, a. um. Cic. *Fort froid.*
There is nothing more colde. Nihil alsius.
The bloud waxed colde for feare. Sanguis gelidus formidine diriguit. Virg.
To stande to cole him selfe in the colde ayer. Captare frigus. Virg.
Colde water as yse. Gelida, subaudi aqua. Sicut in calida & tepida. Horat.

734 * To chill with colde. Algeo, ges, si, gere, penult. prod. Cic. *Endurer grand froidure.*

735 * To be greatly a colde. Rigesco, cis, cere. *Auoir grand froid.*

736 * To be or waxe stiffe, or harde for colde. Obrigeo, ges, gui, gere. Colum. *Se roider de froid.*

737 * To become colde or chille. Inalgesco, cis, cere. Celsus. *Estre froid.*

738 * To waxe colde. Defrigesco, scis, scere. Columel. *Deuenir froid.*

739 * Very colde. Pręgelidus, da, dum. Col. Vt loci prægelidi. Liu.

740 * To waxe colde. Frigesco, cis, scere. Cato. ἀποψύχομαι, Frigidus fio. *Deuenir froid.*

741 * That causeth, or maketh colde. Frigorificus, pen. prod Adiect. ψυχροποιός. Quod frigus inducit. *Refrigeratif.*

742 * Chill for colde. Algidus, pen. corr. Adiect. Catull. *Froid.*

743 * Coldely, as it were frosen. Gelidè. Horat.

744 * To cole againe: to waxe cole: to be lesse vehement. Refrigeo, ges, penult. prod. refrixi sine supino, gere. vel potius Refrigesco, cis, cere. Plin. *Se refroidir.*
To be very colde. Laborare frigore. Plin.
Hauing his harte colde. Gelido frigore astrictum pectus. Ouid.

745 * Stiffe colde. Rigor, goris. *Vne tresgrande froidure.*

746 * That bringeth colde wether. Horrifer, pen. corr. Adiect. Cicer. Horrifer boreas. Ouid. *Qui fait trembler de froid.*

747 * Very colde. Præfrigidus, da, dū. Plin. *Fort froid.*
His bones began to waxe colde for feare. Gelidus tremor per ossa cucurrit. Virg.
With delaying the matter waxed colde & came to nothing. Differendo deinde elanguit res. Liu.

748 * Coldely. Frigidè, penult. corr. Aduerb. Quintil. ψυχρῶς. *Froidement.*
Thinke you that I am colde, that were a starke shame. Quid, frigere me putas? hoc mihi vitio verteretur. *Pensez vous que i'ay froid ce seroit grand honte.*
It is now very colde. Magna nunc est vis frigoris. frigus est maximè vehemens. Frigus est vehementissimum. Magno rigore viget frigus. *Il fait grand froid.*
We are not a colde. Nos non frigemus. *Nous ne auons point froid.*

749 * Barely: basely: coldly: slenderly. Ieiunè de re aliqua disputare, agere, dicere. Cic. *Maigrement.*
The loue is not colde or lesse vehement and earnest. Non refrixit amor. Plin.

¶ Colet of a ringe, or the broade place where the stone is set. Pala annuli. Cic. *La teste d'un anneau. Le chaton dedens quoy la pierre est en chassé.*

¶ to Colle. Dare brachia cerusci. *Accoller.*
Vide Clippe.

750 ¶ a Collar for hounds, or other beasts. Collare, huius collaris, pen. pod. n.g. Varro. *Vn collier a*

chiens courrants ou autres beſtes.

751 * A corde, alſo a collar put on horſes neckes for hurting them. Tomex,micis,f.g. Plin. *Vne ſorte de chorde de chanure, auſſi vn licol pour mettre au cols de cheuaulx de paour de les bleſſer.*

When his pange,or collar was well allaied. Quũ iam ſatis ille primus impetus deferuiſſet.

752 * A horſe coller whereby he draweth in the carte. Helcium,cij,n.g. Apul. *Vn collier a cheuaulx.*

753 * That weareth a coller or chaine. Torquatus,pe. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Qui ha vn collier,ou quarquan au col.*

754 * A maſtiues coller made of lether with nailes. Millum,vel Millus,li,m.g. Varro. *Vn collier qu'on met à vn maſtin faict de cuir auec clous.*

755 ¶ a Collection: gathering. Collectio,onis,f. g Cic. συλλογή,συγκομιδή. *Amas: Cueillette.*

To be a cõmon receiuour, to be a collector of money due to the prince. Factitare coactiones argentarias. Suet.

¶ Colloppes of bacon. Offulæ petaſonis. *Pieces de chaire ſallé ou de lard.*

* A morcell,gobbet,or peece of fleſhe, a ſteake or collop,or any like peece. Offa,fæ,f.g. Iuuenal. *Vne piece de char coupé.*

756 ¶ in Coloured, that hath loſt the colour,alſo foule,filthy. Decolor,loris.om.g.Plin. *Qui ha mauuaiſe couleur,qui ha perdu ſa couleur laide.*

Pearles leeſe their liuely bryghtneſſe and colour. Torpeſcunt Margaritæ.Plin.

757 * Of diuers colours. Multicolor, loris, om.gen. Plin. *Qui ha beaucoup de couleurs.*

Coloured with redde. Delibutus rubrica. Author ad Heren.

758 * A leeſing,or deſtroying of the colour of a thing. Decoloratio,onis,f.g.Verbal.Cic. *Deſcouleurement.*

759 * Of ſundrie coloures. Diſcolor, loris. Plin. *De diuerſes couleurs.*

760 * Colours & figures of rhetoricke. Pigmẽta. Cic.

761 * That changeth colour,of ſundrie colours. Verſicolor,loris,om.g. Liu. *De couleur changeant, de diuerſes couleurs.*

762 * To couer deceitefully: to paynte: to coulour: to cloake. Infuco, cas,caui, are. Cic. *Couurir fraudulemẽt: farder: cacher.*

Mices cloked or coloured Vicia infucata. Cic.

763 * Horſefleſh coulour, or pallet coulour in wine. Heluolus ſiue helueolus,pen.cor. Adiect. vt Heluolum vinum. *Vin clairet, ou vin baillet, ou paillet qui n'eſt ne blanc ne vermeil.*

764 * Iron colour. Ferrugineus,a,um. *Couleur de fer.*

Blew colour. Venetus color. *Couleur bleu.*

Skie colour. Cæruleus color,quaſi cæluleus. *Couleur de ciel ſerein.*

A colour ruſſet or brown. Leucophęus color. Plin. *Couleur gris, ou brun.*

Yellow colour. Flauus,flameus color. *Coleur iaune.*

Darke colour. Surdus color. Nubilus color. *Couleur obſcur.*

Rattes colour. Color murinus.

A bright yellow colour like golde. Rutilus color. *Couler reſplenaiſſant.*

Colour right,right crymſin or ſcarlet. Phœniceus color. Lucret.

Colour redde. Punicus color ſiue puniceus. Ruber.

Tauney colour, darke blew, or murraie. Ceruinus color, ferrugineus color. Plaut.

A colour verie naughtie. Deterrimus color. *Treſmauuaiſe couleur.*

A colour dulle,or ſadde mixt with black & yellow, a greniſh colour. Rauus color.

A violet colour. Ianthinus color, vel violaceus, Amethiſtinus.

Purple colour. Tirius color. Theſſalicus color. Horat. Lucret.

A perfect coulour full charged. Satur color,abundans,Largus. Virg.

A colour almoſt loſt and worne. Obſoletus color. Colu.

Colours of diuers ſortes. Omnigeni colores.

His colour and countenance changeth. Non conſtat ei color neq; vultus.

Under colour or pretence of peace. Sub ſpecie pacis ſiue per ſpeciem pacis. Prætextu,obtentu.

Bay colour. Badius,baius balius. *Colour bay.*

* Pale colour,or ſwarte. Liuidus,da, dum. *Couleur pale: Qui ha la chair meurtri.* 765

* Died,coloured or ſtayned here and there. Intertinctus Adiect. vel Particip. ab intertingo. *Teinct, marqueté ou mouſcheté,ou piquoté,par cy par la de petites taches en forme de gouttes d'or.* 766

* A pretence,cloke or colour. Prætextus,tus.m.g. Marcellus. 767

But that he muſt needes pretende, or make coloure and pretence that he would faine haue a triumphe. Neq; enim quiſquam poteſt exercitum cupere, aperteq;,vt non prætexat cupiditatẽ triumphi.

Under a colour of warre. Simulatione belli. Cæſ.

¶ a Colte: a fole: a chicken, the ponge of euery thing. Pullus,li. m.g.Plin. πῶλος. Significantur autem hoc nomine quorumlibet animalium fœtus. *Poulain.* 768

* An horſe colt. Equuleus,lei. Cic. *Vn pulain ou cheualet.* Equinus pullus. Quint. 769

Coltes teeth that be firſt caſt. Pullini dentes. Plin.

* A little colte, chicken, or pong birde. Pullus, li, m.g. Plin. *Vn petit poulain: poullet, ou oyſelet.*

¶ a Colluſion in pleading: a letting paſſe or light touching of that which ſhould haue bene more earneſtly declared,as making much to the matter: alſo corrupting of an accuſer. Prævaricatio,nis,f.g. Plin. *Preuarication, Colluſion, Corruption.* 770

To obiect and laie to ones charge colluſion. Prævaricationem obijcere. Plin.

* He that leaueth the right waie,or ſpeaketh not that which ought to be ſpoken, he that pleadeth by colluſiõ, and furthereth the aduerſaries cauſe, an attorney or man of lawe pretending to helpe a man and betraying his cauſe to his enemy: an accuſer corrupted with money by the perſon accuſed. Prævaricator,toris,m.g. *Preuaricateur.* 771

* To plead by colluſion with the accuſour, and miniſter occaſion to the aduerſarie to ouercome. Prævaricari accuſatorem. Cic. 772

* To make ſemblant: to doe a thing, and doe cleane contrary,to worke by colluſion in pleading and purpoſely to ſuffer his aduerſarie to obtaine againſt him that he defendeth, to betraye ones 773

cause to his aduersarie, to swarue from truth, to go out of the right way, to leaue out that ought to be spoken and more earnestly declared as effectuall to the matter. Preuaricor, aris, ari. Plin. *Faire semblant de faire vne chose, & faire tout le contraire. Prevariquer se faindre.*

To graunt a thing in manner of collusion, which he may stande in and deme truly. Concedere quadam prævaricatione aliquid quibusdam. Cic.

775 ¶ to Come. Venio, nis, ni. Ventum, venire. Cic. ἔρχομαι, *Venir.*

776 * To come to: to approche: to chaunce to. Aduenio, nis, ni, uentum, nire. *Venir & ariuer: approcher: aduenir.*

777 * A coming to. Aduentus, tus. Verbal. Ter. *Aduenement.*

778 * To come togither: to assemble themselues togither: to come with other, to gather themselues togither: to meete togither: to be of one accorde or agreement: to talke with one or with some bodie. Conuenio, nis, pen. corr. ueni, pen. prod. tum, nire. *Venir ensemble: S'assembler: venir auec a'autres: S'amasser, conuenir ensemble. Estre d'accord: Parler a aucun.*

779 * To ioine hard vnto: to come euen vnto. Pertingo, gis, tigi, gere, tactum. Plin. *S'estendre ou toucher iusques a quelque chose.*

780 * To come to a place, or to an ende, to attaine vnto. Peruenio, nis, ueni, nire, uentum. Cicer. *Venir iusques au lieu: Paruenir.*

I remembred, it came to my minde. Subijt animum. Liu.

781 * To come downe from high, a lowe. Deuenio, nis, pen. corr. ueni, pen. prod. uentum, nire. Virgil. *Descendre & venir du hault en bas: deualler.*

782 * To touche: to come vnto: to anoint. Contingo, gis, tigi, tactum, contingere. Virgil. *Attoucher: Aduenir, oindre.*

783 * To approche or come to: to succeede some body and to be set in his rome, to chance well & at will. Succedo, is, pen. prod. successi, cessum, dere. Virgil. *Approcher, venir a aucun: Succeder a aucun & estre mis en sa place. Venir bien & a gré.*

784 * To returne: to come againe. Redeo, dis, diui, per syncopen, redij, reditum, penult. corr. dire. Ter. *Retourner: Reuenir.*

If he haue meanes to come in fauour againe. Si reditus ei gratiæ patuerit. Cic.

785 * To come forth: to grow or increase: to be borne or brought forth into the world. Prouenio, nis, ueni, prouentum, nire. Plaut. *Venir en auant, accroistre, naistre & croistre.*

786 * Often to meete: to runne against: to come often to minde. Occurso, sas, sare, Frequent. Virg. *Rencontrer souuent, aller au deuant, venir souuent en memoire.*

787 * To come often. Ventito, tas. pen. corr. tare, Frequent. A quo dies fere nullus est quin hic domum meam ventitet. Cic. *Venir souuent.*

788 * To come: to go to. Accedo, dis, si, dere. Ter. *S'approcher, se tirer pres. S'adioindre.*

789 * To come vnlooked for: to come vpon, or after another thing: to come vpon sodainly. Superuenio, nis, ni uentum, uenire. *Suruenir.*

Let him suffer no stranger to come in. Alienum hominem intromittat neminem. Plaut.

790 * To come to. Aduento, tas, tare, Frequent. Antiquis pro primitiuo ponebatur, sicut Adiuto pro Adiuuo. Plaut. *Approcher pres.*

791 * To come to one often. Subuento, tas, tare. *Subuenir, secourir, & aider souuent.*

792 * To blowe or bent vpon, to come to, to haue accesse: to aspire, to attaine to: to fauour: to ayde. Aspiro, ras, pen. prod. aspirare. Vt aspirant auræ. Virg. *Souffler, ou aspirer: toucher: approcher.*

793 * To come after. Postuenio, nis, ni, ventum, uenire. Plin. *Venir apres.*

794 * To put in: to make to come in, or to let. Intermitto, tis, misi, missum, mittere. *Mettre dedens, faire entrer, ou laisser entrer.*

795 * To come in the meane while: to be present amonge: to come vpon one sodainly as he is doing: to make meane to one for a man. Interuenio, nis, pen. corr. ueni, pen prod. tum, uenire. Ter.

796 * A cõming betweene: a cõming vpon sodainly: a meditation. Interuentus, tus. Plaut. *Interuention: Suruenement: Suruenue.*

This commeth oft in minde, I can not forget it. Recursat hoc animo. Tacit.

I see two strangers comming hither towardes me. Video huc aduentare duos hospites.

This cõmeth to my memorie. Illud mihi occurrit. Cælius Ciceroni.

Sodainly he commeth forth. Procedit isterepente è pretorio. Cic.

Learning commeth and increaseth by mirth. Proueniũt studia hilaritate. Plin. *Les estudes s'accroissent par leesse.*

The matter commeth to the same purpose. Eodem res reuoluitur. Cic.

The fit is almost come. Instat febris. Cels.

You are come to vs loden with learning. Ades nobis onustus literis.

797 * To returne to perfit vnderstanding: to wake wise againe where before he erred to amende and come to him selfe againe. Resipisco, is pui, piscere. Ter. *Retourner a son bon sens.*

It commeth from the eies euen to the braine. Ab oculis pertingit ad cerebrum. Plin.

798 * To come againe: to returne. Reuenio, is, pen. corr. reueni, pen. prod. uentum, nire. Plaut. *Reuenir: retourner.*

To come with banner displayed against his naturall countrey. Signa patriæ inferre. Cic.

Lo see to what state I am come. Hem quo redactus sum. Ter.

It hath come to passe farre otherwise then you thought. Multo secus euenit atque existimasti.

Come thereof. Fluunt inde causæ. Quint.

To come forth to common or talke. Prodire ad colloquium. Cæs.

Least it come to my fathers eare. Ne ad patrem hoc permanet. Ter.

799 * Comming. Aduenies. Partic. Cic. *Venant.*

The forecasting of the time to come. Téporis posteri prouiso. Cic. Vel in posterum prospicere.

Pearles and precious stones come to the heyre. Margaritæ gemmæq; transeunt ad hæredem. Plin.

Hap well, or hap ill, or come on it what will. Fors

viderit. Cicer. *Il en aduiendra ce qui pourra.* Sed hæc fors viderit. Sed hæc fortuna viderit. Cic. *Aduienne ce qui pourra.*

Did come to them ſweetely. Si voluptas ad eos cũ ſuauitate affluęret & illaberetur. Cic.

We haue gueſtes come to our houſe, and I will entertaine them friendly & make them good chere. Aduentant nobis hoſpites, quos ego volo tractare opiparè & lautè accipere.

By chaunce to be ſeene, or come into ones ſight. In oculos incurrentibus ijs, quos æquo animo videre non poſſum. Cic.

The foreſeeing of the time to come. Temporis poſteri prouiſio. Cic.

The oxen come home to the ſtalles againe. Tauri repetunt præſepia. Virg.

800 * A cõming: an approching, or drawing nere. Acceſſus, ſus, m. g. Verbal *Venue: approchement: accez.*

801 * That no man doth or can come to. Inacceſſus, ſa, ſum. Plin. *Lieu n'eſt point hanté & ou on ne peult aller, de qui on ne peult approcher: Inacceſsible.*

If men ſhall come into extreme danger. Si maximum in diſcrimen venietur. Cic.

That the matter is comen or fallen to this point that, &c. Eo deuolui rem vt &c. Cic.

In time to come. Apud poſteros. Tacit.

Come to vs often times. Crebrò enim illius literæ ab alijs ad nos commeant. Cic.

There remaineth yet fiue yeeres, or fiue yeeres are yet behind to come, wherin ſhalbe neither any corne in ſtore to ſowe the lande in ſeede time, neither any corne growing vpõ the ground to reape in haruеſt. Supereſt adhuc quinquennium, quo neq; ſementis fiet neque meſsis.

Come to one outragiouſly, or beyonde all meaſure. Effuſè affluunt opes. Liu.

They coulde neuer attaine to come. Quo neque Carthaginenſium claſſes nunquam aſpirare potuerunt. Cic.

That it might not come into his handes. Ne in illius manus peruеniret. Cic.

Come or deſcended of that race, linage or kinred. Oriundus, da, dum. *Deſcendu de la race, ou lignee.*

Sleepe commeth or ſtealeth on vs. Obrepit ſomnus. Plin.

Is he come againe? An redijt? Redijt ne? Eſt ne reuerſus?

Hoe you honeſt gentleman come hither, how ſay you &c? Ehodum bone vir, quid ais. Ter.

They come or returne from euenſonge. Reditur à veſpertinis.

The daie was almoſt come. Dies inſtabat. Lucan.

Which thinketh that victorie would come downe from heauen to him, though he doe nothing. Qui nihil agenti, ſibi de cœlo deuolaturam in ſinum victoriam cenſeat. Liu.

Come hither to me. Recipe te ad me. Plaut.

I am ſore afrayde to what point this matter will come vnto, or what wilbe the ende of this geare, or how it will fall out. Valde vereor quò vel quorſum hæc euaſura ſunt.

The day wilbe come by and by before you thinke. Statim obrepſerit dies. Cic.

I am glad that you are ſafely come againe. Gratulor tibi reditum incolumem.

That daie will once come when, &c. Illuceſcet aliquando ille dies, quum tu ſalutaribus &c. Cic.

To aſſemble or meete and come togither. Capita conferre. Cõuenire, Coire. Cõfluere. Cõgredi. *S'aſſembler enſemble en vn lieu.*

To come out of debt. Exire ære alieno. Cic.

Come you forth before men. Procedite in medium. Cic.

To ſee thinges to come. Videre ventura. Virg.

I come againe to ſee what they doe. Reuiſo quid agant. Ter.

802 * He that commeth ſodainly vpon and letteth. Interuentor, toris, m. g. Verbal. Cic. *Vn ſuruenant, vn qui ſuruient quand on eſt embeſoigné & empeche de beſoigne.*

Comming into fauour againe: agreement. Reditus in gratiam. Cic.

He prouideth not for time to come, or hereafter. In futurum non proſpicit, non prouidet in poſterũ.

803 * A retourning, a comming backe againe. Reuerſio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Retour.*

* A commer to. Acceſſor, ſoris. Verbal. Valer.

You maye come in to my brothers houſe when you will. Fratris ædes fienᵗ peruiæ. Ter. Vbi Donatus, fratri elegantius, quàm fratris.

To come vpon them priuily and at vnwares. Ex occulto interuenire. Cic.

To prouide for the time to come. In poſterũ proſpicere. ſub. tempus.

Thinges chaunce and come to paſſe euen as we would haue them. Fluunt ad voluntatem noſtram res proſperæ. Cic.

To come humbly to one for ſuccour. Supplicem confugere ad aliquem. Ouid.

Come out of all partes. Vndique cum mercibus & oneribus in eum locum commeant omnes. Cic.

If this fellow had come ſodainly vpon me, or ſet vpon me ſodainly or vnwares. Hic ſi me imparatum adortus eſſet. Ter.

804 * A comming againe. Recurſus, ſus, m g.

Imbaſſadours come ſodainly from the king. Legati regibus ſuperueniunt. Liu.

To come vpon one ſodainly. Opprimere. Ter. Ne pater me imprudentem opprimat.

What ſoeuer mate come in controuerſie. Quæcunque in diſceptationem cadere poſſunt. Cic.

To come before one, and ſpeake with him. Congredi coram. Cic.

805 * Hoe Sirra come hither to me. Ehodum. Adeſdum. Ehodum ad me. *Vien ca a moy.*

Sleepe commeth on them being wearie. Sopor occupat feſſos artus. Virg.

Which come oftentimes to our hearing. Quæ ad noſtras aures ſæpe permanant. Cic.

What will come of it. Quorſum accidat timeo. Terent.

This matter is ſuerly come of God, or altogither God is the worker and contriuer of this thing. Hæc res planè eſt ex Deo orta.

To come at the laſt to nothing. Ex nihilo oriri, & in nihilum occidere, Contraria. Cic.

Now at the laſt my harte commeth to me againe. Remigrat animus nunc demum mihi. Plaut.

I come on foote againe to. &c. Me referunt pedes in Tuſculanum. Cic.

Because I happened to come vpon them in so ill a time. Quia tam incommodè illis fors obtulerat aduentum meum. Ter.

From whence come you? Vnde aduenis? Vnde nobis ades?

It happily commeth to passe often times when, &c. Incidunt sæpe tempora quum ea quæ maximè videntur, &c.

In his enterprises to come to that ende that he would haue. Prouehi ad optatos exitus. Cic.

Lowke yonder commeth one hetherwarde. En, huc intendit quidam. i. aduentat.

806 * That commeth by chaunce, that one hath of another, not of him selfe. Aduentitius, a, um. Cic.

We came sodainly vpon the most parte of them. Plærosque nec opinantes oppressimus qui occisi captique sunt. Cic.

I neuer thought it would haue come to passe that &c. Nunquam putaui fore vt supplex ad te veniam. Cic.

To come from heauen to vs. Defluunt hæc superis in terram. Cic.

As I thinke it shall neuer come abroade. Orationem ita comprimam, vt nunquam emanaturam putem. Cic.

Come out of an obscure life long led in filthinesse and lecherie. Ex diuturnis tenebris lustrorum ac stuproru.n emersus homo. Cic.

To come sodainly vpon one, ere he be aware. Interuenire dicitur, qui dum aliquid agimus aut molimur (quod clam eum esse cupimus) tamen in medio negocio quasi ex insidijs venit.

807 * To returne: to come againe. Reuerto, tis, ti, sum, tere. & Reuertor, teris, pen. corr. reuersus, sum, ti. Depon. *Retourner: reuenir.*

808 ¶ a Commaũdement. Mandatum, ti, pen. prod. Edictum, ti. Iussus, sus, m. g. & Iussum, si, n. g. Idem. Cic. προσαγμα, επιταγη. *Comandement.*

809 * To ordaine and commaunde, to publishe by nayling vp of writing, or sounde of trumpet and common crie: to make to know or vnderstande, to denounce. Edico, cis, dixi, dictum, dicere. Cic. *Ordonner & comander, publier par attaches ou son de trompe & cry public, faire a scauoir: denoncer.*

810 * Commaunde: to teache: to instruct: to take before another: to foresee. Præcipio, pis, pen. cor. cepi, pen. prod. ceptum, pere. Salust. παραγγελλειν. Iubere. *Comander: Enseigner: Instruire, prendre premier qu'un autre: Preuoir.*

811 * A precept, or rule giuen, a commaundement: an admonition, a good lesson or instruction. Præceptũ, ti, n. g. Cic. υποθηκη. Iusio. *Commandement, enseignement.*

812 * To bidde: to cõmaund. Iubeo, bes, iussi, bere, iussum. Ter. κελευω, προσατ'σω. Impero, præcipio.

813 * A commaundement, rule, dome, lordship, power ouer another. Imperium, rij. Virg. *Commandement: gouuernement: seigneurie: Puissance sur autrui.*

814 * By his commaũdement calling or sending for. Accersitus, tus, pen. prod. m. g. Cic. Vt ad eum ipsius rogatu accersituq; veni. Cic.

815 * To bidde: to commaũde. Mando, das, dare. Plaut. *Mander: Commander.*

816 * Commaũded, bidden. Imperatus, pen. prod. Participip. *Commandé: Mandé.*

To doe in order the thing that one is cõmaũded. 817
Digerere mandata alicuius. Cic.

* To commaunde with authoritie: to enioyne: to haue the maistrie or lordship ouer, to rule ouer. Impero, ras, pen. cor. rare. Ter. *Commander auec authorité: Enioindre: Auoir maistrise ou seigneurie sur autrui, dominer.*

By the authoritie and commaundement of the courte. Curiæ auspicijs.

You forbad vs to come to you, or you charged or commaunded vs, that we should not come to you, vnlesse our yongest brother, &c. Tu interdixisti nobis aditu ad te nisi minimus natu frater compareret nobiscum.

To execute ones commaũdements. Peragere iussa alicuius. Ouid.

Without the peoples commaundement. Ne iniussu populi iudicarent. Cic.

To commaunde a vacation, or no terme to be kepte in matters of the lawe. Iustitium indicere. Senatus iustitium indici iussit. i. primam iuris cessationem. Bud. *Vacation, quand on ne plaide plus.*

To be at his commaundement. Sibi obtemperare, & decretis suis parere. Cic.

She hath bene obedient to you, or at your commaundement at all assayes. Hæc tibi morigera fuit in rebus omnibus. Ter.

Did he bid or commaunde to doe this? Iusit ne hoc fieri? an iusit hoc faciendum? Hoccine imperauit, hoccine præcepit? 818

* Without commaundement. Iniussus, substant. ferè in ablatiuo vsurpatur. Vt iniussu tuo vel meo.

I am at your commandement. Tibi me dedo: hoc est, sum tuus. Ea est locutio quam vulgo efferimus, qua vti possumus obsequij causa quod nos amico pollicebimur.

I am at your commaũdement, or commaunde me to doe what it please you. Quiduis oneris impone, Onera me quantum voles. Iube, impera quod iubet. Concinnè dictum quoties alicui te in omnibus obsequuturum polliceris, atque adfirmas. Quoties operam tuam vel laborem offers amico in omnibus, Quiduis oneris neque hic neque alibi futura est in me mora, Exemplum hoc tibi sit. Quando profecturus es Carole? Perendie. est mihi fasciculus literarum ad Basium, quo te lubens onerarem. Tibi Perotte me dedo. Quiduis oneris impone, Impera. *Le suis a nostre commandement. Chargez moy ce qu'il vous plaira.*

To commaunde and giue earnest charge. Præcipere atque interdicere. Cæs.

Piles, or postes driuen in with a commaunder. Pali fistuca adacti. Bud.

Did not I commaunde thee straitly, or charge thee &c. Edixine tibi? Ter. i. Nonne edixi tibi, & imperaui tanquam edictum & legem imponens. Edicere (inquit Donatus) est cum iubemus fieri. Interdicere autem cum vetamus fieri.

To be subiect to one, and at his commandement. Inditione ac potestate alicuius esse. Cic.

Hast thou eaten of the tree of the which I commaunded thee thou shouldest not eate? Numnam comedisti de arbore de qua præceperam tibi ne comederes?

To obey: to dwe as one is commaunded. Imperata facere. Cæſ.

There is no man that may commande me to dwe moze, noz at whoſe requeſt I wilbe gladder to dw any thing. Nam neque authoritate quiſquam apud me plus te valete poteſt, neque voluntate. Cic.

815 ¶ a Combe. Pecten, tinis, pen cor. m.g. Plaut. κτένιον. Inſtrumentum quod expliçat capillos. *Vn peigne.*

To combe ones head. Crines digerere. Capillum componere, vel comas. *Accouſtrer les cheueulx.*

To notte oz pole with a combe. Per pectinẽ attondere. Plaut.

A cockes combe. Criſta galli.

816 * An hony combe. Fauus, ui, m.g. Plin. *Vn bournal ou rayon de miel.*

817 * A hozſe combe. Strigillis, lis, f.g. In ablatiuo, ſtrigili. *Vn Eſtrille.*

818 * A little hozſecõbe, oz rubbing inſtrumẽt. Strigilecula. Apul. *Vn petit eſtrille ou inſtrument a frotter.*

Make hony combes. Apes fingunt fauos. Cic.

He hath not comed his head. Non pexuit capillum. Non pexuit caput. *Il ne s'eſt pas peigné.* Impexus prodit. *Il s'en ua dehors ſans eſtre peigné.*

Vide Kembe.

819 ¶ a Combat, oz fighting of two hande to hande. Monomachia, æ, f.g. Duellum, li, n.g. *Combat de homme, a homme.*

¶ Combzous, troublous to paſſe thzough. Impeditiſsimæ ſyluæ. Cæſ.

To be combzed with feueritie of the iudges, and be ſet on euery ſide with multitude of people. Seueritate iudicum implicari, & frequentia populi circumretiri. Cic.

To let, trouble, oz comber. Eſſe impedimento. Cic.

814 ¶ a Comedie. Comœdia, æ, f.g. Ter.

¶ to Commence an action, to ſue out pzoceſſe againſt one. Inſtituere accuſationem. Vlpian. *Dreſſer & encomencer, ou appreſter ſon accuſation, &c.* Actionem intendere. Quintil. Litem alicui intendere. Cic. Idem.

One ſhall commence, oz be made doctoz of diuinitie ta mozowe, oz pzocede doctoz. Quidãm laurea theologiæ cras donãdus vel inſignitus eſt. Craſtino die quidam ſuprema theologiæ corona decorabitur.

815 ¶ to Commende oz committe to. Commendo, das, dare. vt Commendat res illa vnum. Ouid. ἐπαινῶ. Laudo.

Sende him commendations in my name in your letters. Verbis meis ſalutem ei adſcribito. Cic.

Thou ſhalt haue me hartely commended to him againe. Mihi dulcis ſalus viſa eſt per te miſſa ab illa. Referes igitur ei plurimam ſalutem. Cic.

I neuer ſpake of him but with much reuerence, and great commendacion. A me nunquam de illo niſi honorifica mentio facta eſt. Cic.

To vtter a thing with wozdes of much commendacion. Magnificè dicere. Ter.

To dwe commendations, to ſalute in anothers name. Annunciare alicui ſalutem, Pro ſalutem dicere. Cic.

To pzayſe oz commende one. Tribuere præconiũ alicui. Cic.

Is not cõmended oz eſteemed moze foz any thing. Nulla re magis orator commendatur quam verborum ſplendore & copia. Cic.

826 * Letters of commendacion. Commendatitius, Adiect. vt Commendatitiæ literæ. Cic.

By and by he ſente commendations to me by a meſſenger. Miſit ad me ſtatim qui ſalutem nuntiaret. Cic.

827 * Commendacion oz pzayſe. Collaudatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. ἐγκώμιον. *Louange: collaudation.*

Haue me commended to all my frendes. Amicos omnes meis verbis ſalutato.

828 ¶ a Commentary. Elucidatio. Cõmentum.

829 ¶ Comfoꝛte, ſolace, ſolation. Solatium, tij, n. g. quod & Solamen, minis. Quintil. *Confort: reconfort: ſoulas: conſolation.*

830 * A comfoꝛter. Solator, toris, m.g. Virg. vt Solator lugentum. Stat. *Reconforteur: conſolateur.*

831 * To recreate: to comfoꝛt: to ſolace: to make paſtime. Solor, laris, lari. Virg. *Conforter: reconforter: conſoler, paſſer le temps.*

832 * An exhoꝛtation: a conſolation oz comfoꝛting. Paracleſis. Exhortatio latinè dicitur, & conſolatio. *Exhortation, ou conſolation.*

833 * To be comfoꝛted. Solandus. Particip. Ouid.

834 * To comfoꝛte: to make happie: to make gladde. Beo, as, are. Plaut. *Conforter, faire heureux, faire ioieux.*

835 * To comfoꝛt: to refreſh: to recreate: to ſtrẽgthen and make luſtie againe. Refocillo, las, lare. Plin. ἀναζωπυρέω. Recreo, reficio, refoueo. *Conforter: Rafraiſchir: Recreer: Bailler force.*

Feare not, be of good cheere oz comfoꝛt. Bono ſis animo. Liu.

836 * To nouriſhe, oz comfoꝛte againe: to refreſhe oz releiue. Refoueo, ues, ui, fotum, uere. Colum. *Re chauffer & remettre en chaleur.*

To comfoꝛt and refreſhe. Afflictos bonorum animos recreare. Cic.

837 * That may be comfoꝛted. Conſolabilis, pen. corr. *Qui peult eſtre conſolé.* Vt vix conſolabilis dolor. Cic.

838 * To cõfoꝛt. Conſolor, aris, atus, ſum pen. cor. Cic. παρεγορέω. Solatium præſto, doloré minuo, mœroré leuo, ſiue id re fiat, ſiue verbis. *Cõforter, conſoler.*

839 * A little comfoꝛt. Solatiolum, li pen. corr. Catull. vt Solatiolum ſui doloris. Liu. *Petit confort: ſoulas: conſolation.*

840 * Solace: comfoꝛt: conſolation: that deminiſheth euill oz ſoꝛowe, that maketh it moze tollerable. Leuamen, minis, n.g. Cic. Et leuamentum, ti, n.g. Idem. Cic.

841 * That cannot be comfoꝛted. Inconſolabilis, pen. cor. Ouid. *Qui ne peult eſtre conſolé ou conforté.*

842 * That comfoꝛteth. Conſolatorius. vt conſolatoriæ literæ. Cic. *Qui conſole.*

843 * A comfoꝛting: a refreſhing and recreating. Refocillatio, onis, f.g. *Conſolation: Reſtauration: Recreation.*

To comfoꝛt one foz the death of a friende. De morte alicuius aliquem conſolari. Cic.

Puniſhment taken foz vertue, haue ſome comfoꝛt in them. Habent nõnullã in ſe conſolationem pœnæ quæ virtute ſuſcipiuntur. Cic.

I comfoꝛte my ſelfe with the teſtimonie of mine

owne conſcience. Præclara cõſcientia ſuſtentor. Cic.
To comforte. Adhibere alicui conſolationem. Cic.
Small aſſwaginges of ſorrowe being of little or no force, colde comfortes of heauineſſe. Frigida curarum fomenta Horat.
Comfortable, profitable. Amicus pratis humor, Amica frugibus æſtas. Virg.
To be holpen, and comforted. Subleuari adiumento, & ſolatio aliquo. Cic.
Comforted me. Epiſtola tua me ægritudine leuauit. Cic.
Comfort your ſelfe in conſideration of your owne vertue. Tua virtute ſuſtentes te. Cic.
I am comforted. Literis ſuſtentor & recreor. Cic.
To comforte, or relieue ones minde. Animum releuare alicui. Ter.
Trees be comforted. Exhilarantur arbores. Plin.
To be an aide and comforte to one. Præſidium eſſe alicui. Ter.
To comfort, &c. Verbis amicis ſolari aliquem. Virg.
Thinges that delight & comforte one in his bondage. Oblectamenta & ſolatia ſeruitutis. Cic.
To eaſe or aſſwage his ſorrowe with ſome conſolation: to comfort. Lenire ſe conſolatione. Cicer. Afficere ſolatio. Cic.
They comforted themſelues ſomwhat with this. Hoc ſibi ſolatij proponebant, quod ſe, &c. Cæſ.
This thing ſomewhat comforteth. Habet hæc res aliquid ſolatij. Cic.
Thou haſt comforted my harte, or made me glad, for I was afrayde ſome harme would haue come of Chryſis. Beaſti, metui à Chryſide. Ter.
To comforte one, and put him out of feare: to animate. Animum alicui firmare. Ouid.
I ſhalbe comforted, or eaſed if I ſhall ſee you. Reſpirâro ſi te videro. Cic.
To comforte him ſelfe and ſtay vpon hope. Suſtinere ſe & niti ſpe. Cic.
Liberall ſtudies bring refuge and comfort in aduerſitie. Perfugium & ſolatium aduerſis rebus præbent ſtudia. Cic.
To caſe: to comforte. Leuare aliquem ægritudine. Cicer.
To ſuccour or cõfort one oppreſſed with miſerie. Animum erigere & ſpem afferre. Cic.
To comfort. Alleuare dictis ærumnam aliorũ. Cic.
To be wounded with ſorrowe as he cannot be cõforted. Inconſolabile vulnus mente gerere. Ouid.

844 ¶ a **Comming** vpon one ſodainly. Superuẽtus, tus, m.g. Plin. Interuentus, tus, m.g. Terent. *Suruenement: Suruenue.*

845 * A comming to. Aduentus, tus, m.g. Aduentus & diſceſſus, contraria. Cic. *Aduenement.*

846 * **Comming.** Veniens. Particip. Vt claſsis veniens ad littora. Virg. Aduenies. Cic. Idem.

847 * An epiſtle giuen to one at his comming. Aduentorius. A diect. vt aduentoria epiſtola. Mart.
To ceſt into priſon, to laie where he may be forth comming. Condere aliquem in cuſtodiam. Tacit.
By the waie as I was comming hether againe by chaunce, it came into my head to ſuſpect or miſtruſt the matter. Redeunti ex ipſa re mihi incidit ſuſpicio. Ter.
Your comming to. Tuus acceſſus. Cic.
That you were comming. Nondum erat auditum te ad Italiam aduentare. Cic.
Comming backe the ſame way againe. Iter remenſus. Stat.
As I was comming home, I met by chance with your brother. Cum domum redirem fortè occurri fratri tuo, vel factus ſum obuiam. Factus ſum obuius. Offendi tuum fratrem. Incidi in fratrem tuum. Fratri tuo obuiam dedi. Vide **Come.**

848 ¶ **Commiſſarie.** Delegatus. Commiſſarius.

849 ¶ a **Commiſſioner**, or iuſtice, to enquire of crimes & faultes againſt the lawe. Quæſitor, toris, m.g. *Iuge qui a cognoiſſance des cauſes criminelles.*

850 * Searchers or inquiſitours in any matter: officers to attache one for a great offence: comuniſſioners to muſter and take vp men for warre. Conquiſitores. Cic.
A commiſſioner, or arbitrour deciding a matter put in compremiſſe. Diſceptator domeſticus, Arbiter ex compremiſſo. Cic.

851 * A cõmiſſioner appointed to examine a priuate matter, a iudge delegat. Recuperator, ris, m.g. Cic. *Le commiſſaire donné & delegué par le magiſtrat pour cognoiſtre vne matierre.*
A commiſſioner appointed by an officer to take order betweene two perſons, according as he ſhal thinke to ſtande with equitie and reaſon. Honorarius arbiter. Cic.

852 ¶ to **Committe**: to bidde: to commaunde: to charge. Mando, das, dare. Plaut. *Encharger, bailler charge, ou commiſsion de faire quelque choſe.*

853 * To committe a thing wholly to one. Demando, das, dare. Liu. ἐπιτρέπω. Committo.

854 * To cõmitte toward or keeping, or to do: to prouoke, or cauſe two or more togither: to fight one againſt another. Committo, tis, ſi, pen. prod. ſum, tere. Plin. iun. *Bailler en garde, faire, livrer & faire batre deux ou pluſieurs a l'encontre les vns des autres*
To committe aduoutrie. Inire cubile alterius. Cic.

855 * To owe or commit an ill acte. Perpetro, tras, pen. corr. trare, ex per & patro. Plaut. *Venir au bout de quelque entrepriſe, l'acheuer & metre a fin.*

856 * To committe to: to commende. Cõmendo, das, dare. Cic. *Cometre: recommander.*
To committe his ſecrete counſailes. Credere ſua conſilia alicui. Ter.
To committe ſome wicked murder. Imbuere gladium ſcelere. Cic.
To put a thing in memorie: to commit to memorie. Memoriæ aliquid tradere, vel mandare. Cic.
To committe a thing to writing. Mandare aliquid ſcriptis. Eſt ſcriptum poſteritati relinquere.
To put and committe him ſelfe into ones friendſhip and tuition. In amicitiam & fidem alicuius ſe conferre. Cic.
I wil committe this buſineſſe to Dauus charge. Dauo iſtuc dedam iam negotij. Ter.
Committing the charge of matters in religion vnto, &c. Demandata cura ſacrorum flaminibus, ſacerdotibuſque, &c. Liu.
To committe a matter to one to be publiſhed and ſolde. Deferre alicui præconium. Cic.
To committe a wicked act to the reproche of himſelfe and all his. Facinus in ſe ſuoſque fœdum, ac ferum conſciſcere. Liu.

To commit the charge of a thing to one. Delegare curam alicuius rei alicui. Quintil.

To commit a mischieuous acte. Astringere se nefario scelete. Cic.

I haue kept my minde safe from committing any euill or mischiefe. Sartum ac tectum ab omni piaculo conseruaui animum meum. Cic.

The warre was committed to the nephues. Arma mandara nepotibus. Sil.

Commit it to this man if, &c. Huic mandes si quid rectè curatum velis. Ter.

To commit that charge. Attribuere negotium aliquod alteri. Cæs.

To committe something to one, or appoint him to doe some businesse. Demandare aliquid alicui, delegare aliquem alicui negotio. Delegare officium alicui, designare, constituere. *Comettre quelque chose a aucun: Le comettre sur quelque affaire.*

857 * To doe: to committe: to performe: to accõplish: to achieue: to bring to an ende. Patro, tras, trare. Quintil. Proprié, dare operam liberis.

858 * When many togither doe or daine something, to committe something. Conscisco, is, sciui, cere. *Quand plusieurs gens en semblement ordonnent quelque chose. Comettre quelque cas.*

859 * Donne or committed. Patratus, ta, tum. Vt cæde eius patrata. Tacit.

Through vile couetousnesse to committe many villanous actes towardes his confederates. Exẽpla fœda in socios edere per fœdam auaritiam. Liu.

To committe treason. Lædere maiestatem. Suet.

To haue committed heynous murder, periurie, wickednesse, &c. Obstringere se parricidio, periurio sceleri & huiusmodi. Cic.

What wickednesse haue I done, or what euill deede haue I committed that &c. Quodnam concepi tantum scelus, aut quod facinus admisi in te, vt tu me sic persequerere?

To committe a murder. Perpetrare cædem. Liu.

To committe an office or charge to one. Deferre munus alicui. Cælius ad Ciceron.

To committe the charge to one. Onus alicui impingere. Cic.

To committe a mischieuous deede. Facinus patrare vel edere. Liu.

Any thing donne or committed by him. Ecquod huius factum aut commissum quæro. Cic.

860 ¶ Comelinesse: seemelinesse. Decentia, æ, f. g. Condecentia. Cic. *Seance: bienseance: conuenance.*

861 * Honest: seemely: comely: fayre: beautifull. Decorus, penult. prod. Adiect. Plin. *Beau, honneste, bien seant.*

862 * Comely: seemely: as it is meete & conuenient. Decenter, Aduerb. Cic. *Proprement, conuenablement, decentement, bien seamment.*

863 * Manly comelinesse in fauour, honour due to ones merites: an estate of nobilitie or authoritie. Dignitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Cic. *Bonne reputation qu'on a acquise par haultes faictes & pour s'estre bien & sagement maintenu.*

864 * The grace that one hath in comely doing or speaking: beautie: comelinesse. Decor, ris, masc. gen. pen. prod. Cicer. *La grace qu'ha vne personne quand ce qu'elle dit ou fait lui sied bien: Beauté, bienseance.*

* Seemely or very comely. Condecenter. Aduerb. 865
Gell. *Proprement, & seamment.*

* Very comely and honest. Perdecorus, pen. prod. 866
Adiect. Plin. *Fort beau & honesté.*

To take from vertue hir comelinesse and grace. Spoliare virtutem decore. Cic.

¶ Commaunder. Vide Common. 877.

¶ Commoditie and gaines: opportunitie: 867
leisure. Commodum, di, n. g. *Emolument, opportunité: loisir.*

To some commoditie, or benefite. Largiri aliquid emolumenti. Lucret.

A citie by reason of the hauen very commodious. Vrbs opportunissima portu. Liu.

Cõmodious. Vtile & conducibile. Author ad Her.

The commodities of riuers. Fluminum opportunitates. Cic.

What fruite, or commoditie had he by this his friendship? Quos tandem fructus huiusce necessitudinis in istius imperio tulit?

¶ Common, vulgare, much vsed, belonging 868
to the common people: vile. Vulgaris & hoc vulgare, pen. prod. Cic. ἐγκύκλιος. *Commune.*

Common. Protritum, peruulgatum, quotidianum, vsitatum. *Commun, vulgaire.*

* Commonly, vulgarly, after the common sorte. 869
Vulgariter, pen. corr. Cic. κοινῶς. *Communement, vulgairement.*

* Of the common flocke or sorte. Gregarius, Ad- 870
iect. vt, Gregarius miles. Salust.

* Common, vsed or taught in high wates, of small 871
estimation. Triualis & hoc triuiale. Vt verba triualia. Suet. *Vulgaire, triuial.*

* To be commenly talked of abrode, to be pu- 872
blished or sounde abroade in all places: Percrebresco, scis, bui, bescere. Cic. *Estre semé & diuulgué par tout.*

* Made, common, published. Diuulgatus, nomen 873
ex participio vnde diuulgatissimus & leuissimus magistratus. Cic.

* Pertayning to the common place. Forensis, & 874
hoc forense. Cic.

* A common pasture. Compascuum, cui, n. g. 875

* That belongeth to common pasture. Compas- 876
cuus, cua, cuum. Vt compascuus ager. Cic. *Vn pasturage comun.*

The more common reporte is, &c. Vulgatior fama est, ludibrio fratris Remum nouos transiluisse muros. Liu.

Good thinges in great vse, and commonly spred abrode, and thinges in small vse. Longè latèque peruagata bona, & angusta, contraria. Cic.

To haue common with other. Ius compascendi habere. Sceuo

As it is vsed or spoken commonly, or as the commõ saying was wont to be. Vulgò quod dici solet.

The opinion increased and waxed common. Percrebuit opinio. Cic.

Not to make common those thinges he doth in learning. Cauere sibi & musis. Cic.

* An instrument to driue piles of wodde into the 877
grounde, called a water pile feadge, or a cõmaunder, also to beat stones in pauing, a rammer. Fistuca, cæ, pen. prod. f. g. Vitruu. *Vn pilory.*

878 * To be common: to waxe common and ofren, the noyse increaseth more & more. Crebresco, cis, bui, brescere. Plin. Crebrescit fragor. *Croist de plus en plus: S'augmente: Se multiplie.*

A common prouerbe in euery mans mouth. Tritum sermone prouerbium. Cic.

To dwe or prouide togither for the common profite. In publicum consulere. Plin.

We will deuise & common of these matters, when we meete togither. Coram inter nos conferemus. Cicer.

A common prison. Custodia publica. Tacit.

Precious stones of the common sorte, not of the best and finest. Gemmæ plebeiæ. Plin.

879 * A publishing: a making common: confiscation. Publicatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Cic. *Confiscation.*

After the common facion and custume of fathers. Via peruulgata patrum. Ter.

Easie wordes taken out of the vse of common speache. Verba è medio vel è compitis & triuio sumpta. Bud.

It is a thing very cõmon. Peruulgatum est. Plaut.

The woman maketh hir selfe common, or doth abandon her selfe to the imbracinges of all men. Se omnibus peruulgat mulier. Cic.

To abandon her chastitie to euery mãs abusing; to be a common woman. Suam pudicitiam prostituere. Suet.

It is better to be one of the common people and riche, then a gentleman borne and a begger. Præstat diuitem esse ac popularem, quàm nobilem & mendicum. Cic.

The date before I entred into commons, &c. Pridiè quam conuictum occœpi in gymnasio.

880 * To prophane: to conuert things, wholy to a common vse. Profano, nas, pen. prod. nare. Liu. *Profaner, souiller & gaster.*

The common saying I perceiue is very true that a man must proue his friendes before he hath neede of them, &c. Verum profecto illud est quod vulgo dici cõsueuit, probandos esse amicos antequã his sit opus. nam in aduersis probare serum est.

881 ¶ **Commons**: a quantitie of graine, whiche they gaue to seruantes for their prouision euery moneth: the scholliers call it their commons or allowance. Demensum, si, neut g. Ter σιτομέτρων Mensura frumenti quam seruis admetiebantur singulis mensibus domini ad totius mẽsis victum. *Vne quantité de grain qu'on bailloit aux seruiteurs pour leur prouision par chacun moys. Les escoliers l'appellent leur portion, ou ordinaire nourriture.*

882 ¶ the **Commonaltie**, or the rascall and cõmon people of a towne. Plebs, bis, f.g. vel Plebes, bei. Lucan. Τὸ πλῆθος, ὁχλος. Idem quod vulgus, hoc est vilior pars populi. *La comunalté, le menu & comun peuple d'une ville.*

883 * The commonaltie or cõmon people. Vulgus, gi, m.g. & n.g. Virg. οἱ πολλοὶ, τὸ πλῆθος. Pars populi ignobilior, plebs: à voluendo (vt quidam volũt) nomen habens, quòd inconstanter stulteq; huc atq; illuc voluatur, vnde etiam immobile vulgus Virgil appellauit. *La comunalté, le comun peuple.*

884 * A fauorer of the comonaltie. Plebicola. δημε-ρασής. Homo popularis, qui plebem colit & plebi seruit. *Qui soustient la querelle du comun peuple.*

* With the fauour and loue of the commons. 885
Populariter, pe. cor. Aduerb. Iuuen. *Populairement, auec la grace du peuple.*

* One of the commonaltie, not being a gentlemã. 886
Plebeius, beia, beium. Plin. ἐνκύκλιος, ὁ τυχων. Vulgaris, tenuis, pauper. *Vn de menu peuple qui n'est, point gentilhomme.*

¶ a **Commotion** of people. Tumultus, tus, m.g. Seditio, nis, f.g. *Mutinerie.* 887

¶ **Communication**: marchãdise: acquaintance, entrecourse, intelligẽce, affaire or businesse. 888

Comercium, cij, n.g. ἐμπορία. Est libera comeandi contrahendique facultas, concessa ijs qui merces vltro citroque conuehunt.

* A worde: a speach: a purpose or cõmunication: a bruite or rumour. Sermo, nis, m.g. *Parolle, langage propos, bruit.* 889

* A little talke, or communication. Sermunculus, li, pen. corr. m.g. Plin. 890

* A talke that men haue togither: a communication or aduise. Colloquium, quij, n.g. *Parolle qu'on ha ensemble, l'aduis, parlement.* 891

The souldiours often talked or had oftentimes communication one with another. Crebra inter sẽ colloquia milites habebant. Cæs.

¶ to **Compacte**, to set and ioyne certaine things hãdsomly togither one to another, to make fast together. Compingo, gis, pegi, pactum, pingere. Cic. *Fischer quelques choses & les assembler ou meement l'un a l'autre, ferrer.* 892

A cõpact narration hauing nothing superfluous. Pressa narratio. Quint.

A feate and handsome stile compacte with studie. Concinnitas elaborata. Cic.

Made and compacte of two natures. Conflatus ex duabus naturis. Cic.

It is compacte and made. Quibus ex rebus cõflatur & efficitur id quod querimus honestum. Cic.

Compacte and made as it were wholly of whoredome, murder, &c. Illud funestum animal ex nefarijs stupris, ex ciuili cruore, ex omnium scelerum importunitate, & flagitiorum impunitate concretũ.

* Better compacte. Concinnior. Comparat. Cicer. 893
Mieulx accoustré.

Composition, placing or compacting of wordes togither. Verborum structura.

A bodie compacte and made of elements. Concretum corpus ex elementis. Cic.

To knitte or compact the sentence with wordes. Illigare sententiam verbis. Cic.

An apte and handsome compacting of wordes in a stile. Verborum apta & quasi rotunda constructio. Cic.

¶ **Company**: societie, fellowship. Consortium, tij, n.g. κοινωνία, ἑταιρία. Societas. *Compaignie: Societé: Association.* 894

In order of battaple by companies or bandes. Turmatim, pen. prod. Aduerbium. Cæs. *Par bandes.* 895

* By bandes or companies. Manipulatim, penult. prod. Aduerb. Liu. *Par bandes.* 896

* He that hateth the company of man. Misanthro- 897

pos. *Qui han la compaignie de l'homme.*

898 * In companies, flockes or rowtes. Gregatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. Varro. Elephanti gregatim semper ingrediuntur. Plin. Catervatim.

899 * Bring without cõpanie, alone. Incomitatus, ta, tum. pen. prod. Cic. *Qui n'est point accompaigne.*

900 * Fraternitie: a brotherhod: a fellowship: a company. Sodalitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. & Sodalitium, tij, Idē. *Confratrie: sodalité: compaignie.*

901 * Companie, conuersation. Cõmercium, cij, n. g. Cic. Nullum habet cum virtute commercium. í. Societatem, vsum, consuetudinem.

902 * A company of vile and naughtie persons. Colluuies, uiei, pen. prod. f. g. per translationem. Cicer. *Compaignie des meschants.*

903 * A companie, an assembly. Cœtus, tus, m. g. Plin. *Assemblee de gents: Brigade.*

In effeminate and nice company. Muliebris & delicatus comitatus. Cic.

My sonne was often in their companie or kepte companie with them very much, which, &c. Cum illis qui amabant Chrysidem filius meus, vna aderat frequens. Ter. i. erat in frequentia vel præsens & assiduus.

Which all the companie did know. Res ab omni conuentu cognita celeriter domum nuntiatur. Cic.

A companie of agues. Febrium cohors. Cic.

A great route and companie of women came abroade into the streetes. Effudit sese in publicum maxima frequentia mulierum. Liu.

And whē he came in companie with any of them, he was content to follow their aduise, &c. Cumq; vna his sese dedere, eorum obsequi studijs. Ter.

904 * Companie, haunting and visitation of people, an assembling or meeting togither of men or women, the reconter, assaulte or toyning togither of two armeis or fighting men. Cõgressus, m. g. Cic. συνέλευσις. *Hantement de gents & visitation: assemblement de deux armees, ou de deux combattants.*

To haunte much to: or to be much cõuersant with one: to be much in his companie. Consuescere alicui. Ter.

A companie, or multitude. Caterua testium. Cicer.

He that commeth in companie, or is conuersant with men of such disposition, and yet will not be intised to such lewde wantonnesse, you may be sure that in all the phantasies of his life he is able to order and rule him selfe. Qui cum ingenijs conflictatur eiusmodi, neque commouetur animus in ea re tamen: scias posse habere iam ipsum suę vitæ modum.

A thicke companie. Spissa corona vallata mœnia. Sil.

I will go with you, or keepe you companie. Eamus vna, ego te comitabor. Ego te assectabor. *Allons nous deux te te tiendrat compaignie.*

A companie of seruantes. Turba famularis mensas instruit. Stat.

Company. Quotidiana amicorum assiduitas & frequentia. Cic.

905 * To keepe companie with one, alwaies to follow him also: to indeuour: to get ones friendship. Assector, taris, tatus, sum, tari. *Faire compaignye a aucun, suiure aucun touſiours auſsi taſcher a acquerir l'amtié d'aucun.*

God speede to all this companie: Saluum sit totū contubernium. *Dieu bonne toute la compaignie.*

Great companies of children. Examina infantium.

* To seuer: to seperate: to bring from fellowship or companie. Dissocio, as, are. *Separer: desassembler.* 906

I hate great resorte and companie of men. Odi celebritatem. Cic.

* A great assemblie or very many, or companie of folke. Frequentia, tiæ, f. g. Cic. *Grand assemblee de gents: multitude.* 907

* The traine companie and retinue, the court of some great lorde. Comitatus, tus, m. gen. *Le train, compaignie & suite d'aucun prince, la court d'un grand seigneur.* 908

That neuer any base marchaunt man returned home with lesse companie. Vt nullius negotiatoris obscurissimi reditus vnquam fuerit desertior. Cic.

To assemble companies of men. Cœtus celebrare hominum. Cic.

* That can not be brought to fellowship or companie. Dissociabilis, & hoc le, pen. corr. Tacit. 909

A great multitude or companie. Multa manus poetarum. Horat.

It is vttered in a great assemble and company. Magna frequentia concessuq̃ effertur.

A companie, or schole of swordе players. Gladiatorum familia. Cic.

With whom if they keepe companie much, or come after in their companie, it will giue men occasion to thinke or suspect that they are as euill as themselues. Quibus cum si frequentes fuerint, opinionem afferent populo eorum se fore similes.

To withdrawe him selfe from the companie of. Abstrahere se ex comitatu amplissimorum virorum. Cic.

Men keepe companie gladly with their equalles. Libenter se cum æqualibus congregant homines.

Sauing that I coulde not haue your companie. Præterquam tui carendum quod erat. Ter.

A bande or companie of men. Grex hominum, caterua atque conuentus. *Bande de hommes.*

By violence to drawe whole companies to be put to death. Cateruas proripere in cædē. i. rapere. Hor.

To be enuironned with a companie of yonge mē. Iuuentutis choro stipari. Cic.

They brake companie and departed. Cœtu soluto discedunt. Ouid.

To keepe companie with a man. Societatem cum aliquo inire. Dare se in societatem. Conferre se in societatem alicuius. *S'accompaigner a aucun.*

Associat not thy selfe, or keepe not companie with vncourteous, or vnhoneſt men. Ad homines inhumanos ne te aggregaueris.

A great cõpanie or multitude of frogges. Maxima vis ranunculorum. Cic.

¶ a **Companion** felow souldiour in warre. Commiles, pen. prod. tis, pen. corr. m. g. Cæs. Commilito, pen. corr. tonis. Liu. Idem. *Compaignon de guerre.* 910

* A fellow or a companion: a partaker. Consors, tis, o m. g. *Compaignon: Participant en quelque chose.* 911

* A daily companion at table. Conuictor, toris, m. g. Suet.

* A fellow or companion in office. Collega, gæ. Com. g. Vlp. *Compaignon en magistrat ou office.* 912

913 * A companion. Comes, itis. Com.g.
To refuse a companion. Abnegare comitem. Hor.
To take one to him, as his companion. Adhibere aliquem socium sibi. Virg.
Companions in one kinde of studie, or exercise. Consortes studij. Ouidi. Temporum cum aliquo consors. Cic.
A companion. Contubernalis alicui in consulatu. Cicer.

914 A companion to talke, and common merily. Congerro, ronis, mas. gene. Plaut. *Compaignon à caqueter, & plaisanter.*

915 ¶ to Compare, or make equall. Aequiparo, ras, penu. cor. rare. ex adiectiuo æquus & par. Cic. ἰσόω, significat comparo, vel æquo. *Comparer, equiparer.*
I was wont to compare. &c. Sic paruis componere magna solebam. Virg.
To compare, or make comparison. Comparare, conferre. *Accomparager.* Aequare Anibali Philippum.
To compare and set the one, against the other. Aequare conferreque scelera alicuius, cum alterius sceleribus. Cicer.
To be compared, or equalled to. Aequiparabilis & hoc. le. pen. corr. Plin.
In the conferring, or comparing. In collatione.
A man nothing to be compared to him. Omnino nequaquam par. Cic.
Compared with. Cum Democrito Cleanthes, & Chrisippus collati. Cic.
If I maye compare great thinges with small. Grandia si paruis assimilare licet. Ouid. i. Conferre, componere, siue comparare.
In comparison of other thinges, that I will tell you. Nihil hercle hoc quidem præut alia dicam.
He thinketh them rude, in cõparison of himselfe. Illos præ se penè agrestes putat. Cic.
Vide in cõparison of our tyme. Ad nostrorũ temporum rationem vetus. Cicer.
They contemned and make light, of all manasinges, and daungers, in comparison of their life, and safegarde. Omnium minas atque. omnia pericula præ salute sua leuia duxerunt. Cic.

916 ¶ to Compasse. Circundo, das, dedi. datum dare, penu. corr. Cæs. περιβάλλω. *Environner.*

917 * Girte, compassed, enuironed. Succinctus, nomen ex Particip.

918 * To trusse vp & girde vnderneath, to enuiron, to compasse. Succingo, gis, xi, ctum, gere. Virgil. ὑποζώννυμι. Vestis lacinias cingulo coerceo, vt solemus quo expeditiores simus ad aliquod opus faciendum. *Trouſſer & ceindre par deſſoubs. Enuironner.*

919 * Girded, enuironned, compassed. Incinctus, ta, tum. Virg. *Ceinct, enuironné.*

920 * Compassed, or enuironned, inclosed round about. Cinctus & præcinctus. Particp. Horat. *Enuironné, Enclos.*

921 * A paire of compasses. Circinus, ni, penul. corr. masc. gene. Plin. *Vng compas.*

923 * To mesure with a compasse. Circino, as, are, pe. corr. Plin. *Meſurer au compas.*

924 * A circle, a round cõpasse, a round thing, a compasse, the world, the whole countreye, around, trencher. Orbis, bis, masc. gene. Plin. *Cercle, Rondeau, Rondeur, Circuit, le monde, region, Contree, Pais, vng trenchoir rond.*

925 * A compassing, or enuironning. Circumiectus, tus, masc. gene. Cic. *Entourement, Enuironnement.*
To girde, to gird about, to enuiron, or compasse. Cingo, & incingo, gis, xi, gere, tũ. Liu. περιβάλλειν. *Ceindre, Enceindre, Enuironner, ou entourer.*
He compassed, or made aboute. Extremitatem cœli rotundo ambitu circumiecit. Cic.

926 * To compasse, or enuirome. Circumuenio, nis, pen. cor. veni. pe. prod. tum. nire. Salust. *Enuironner.*

927 * To hedge aboute to inclose, or compasse in. Circũsepio, pis, pi, tum, pire. Liu. *Clorre d'vne haie, ou d'autre choſe tout entour.*

928 * A compasse or circuit, a going about Circuitus, tus, pen. corr. Verbal. *Tour, Circuit, l'enuiron.*

929 * To beslege, to compasse about, to enuiron, to possesse, to occupie Obsideo, des, sedi, dere sessum. Salust. *Aſſieger, tenir le ſiege deuant vne ville, Enuironner.*

930 * To cast water, or licour about, to compasse, to kill, or slea down on euerie side. Circumfundo, dis, fudi, sum, penult. prod. fundere. Ouid. *Eſpandre de l'eaue, ou liqueur à l'entour, enceindre, tuer de touts coſtes.*

931 * A compassing, going about, or enuironning. Circumitio, vel circuitio. verbal. Liu. *Circuit circuition.*
To compasse the gates with a bulwarke. Portas aggere cingere. Stat.
To frame sentences in a iust and full measure, of feete that they may fall in due compasse, and proportion. In quadram numerumque sententias redigere. Cicer.
Hath no precise compasse. Benedicere non habet definitam aliquam regionem, cuius terminis septa teneatur. Cæs.
To be cõpassed with souldiours, thicke on euery side. Armis densis circumfundi. Virg.
The circuite, or compasse of the earth. Circumscriptio terræ Cic.
Compasse and boundes. Constituere sibi certos fines & terminos. Cicer.
The armey is compassed with trenches. Legio vallis obsessa tenetur. Virg.
Compassed. Pruinis aut niuibus circumfusa corpora. Virgil.
The round compasse. Stellarum rotundi ambitus.
To compasse the towne with the sea. Claudere opidum portu, vel mari. Cic.
Is round about the earth, compasseth. Circumfundit aer terram. Cicer.
An armye compassing rounde. Circumfluus exercitus. Cicer.
The circuite, or compasse of the world. Mundi mœnia. Lucret.
A small compasse. Ex ingenti quodam oratorum inmensoque campo in exiguum sanè gyrum compellitis. Cicer.
The sunne with his light compasseth. Sol flammis opera omnia lustrat. Virg.
Compassed, or beset. Loca redimita siluis. Catul.
The compasse of the mone. Orbita Lunæ. Virgil.

La rondeur de la Lune.

Hauing his temples compassed, with a garland, of Laurel. Redimitus tempora lauro. Virg

Beset and compassed. Stipatus & vallatus. Cic.

To builde walles about cities, to compasse with.&c. Vrbes incingere mœnibus. Ouid.

By the turning & compassing of diuers wayes. Ambage variarum viarum ducit in errorem. Ouid.

Liuia had compassed, or beset. &c. Acribus custodijs Domum & vias sepserat Liuia. Tacit.

The body of ỹ tree, was as big, as four mẽ could compasse with their armes, or four fathom byode. Arboris eius crassitudo, quatuor hominum vlnas complectentium implebat. Plin.

To compasse in. Nexu complecti omnia. Lucan.

932 ¶ **Compassion, pitie, mercy.** Miseratio, nis. & comiseratio, onis, fœm.g. Cic. *Pitié & compaßion.* Misericordia. æ, f.g.

933 **To haue compassion of.** Comisereſco, cis, re. Ter. Misereor, ris, tus, sum. Cic. Miseror, raris, ratus, sum, rari. vel commiseror, aris. Cæs.

934 ¶ **to Compell, streigne, or constreigne.** Vrgeo, ges, si, sum, gere *Preßer, Contraindre.*

To be sore inforced, or compelled. Fame ferroque vrgeri. Liu.

935 * **To driue in, to make to enter, or go in by force, to compell.** Adigo, gis, egi, actum igere. *Coingner, faire entrer à force, Contraindre.*

936 * **Compulsion.** Adactio, nis, f g. Liu. *Contrainƈte.* Coactus, tus, masc.ul. gene. idem. Coactio, nis, fœmin. gene. Suet.

By his compulsion. Coactu istius. Cic.

937 * **I compeller, or constreigner.** Coactor, ris, masc. gene. Senec.

938 * **To compell, or constraine muche, or often.** Coacto, tas taui Lucret. *Fort ou ſouuent contraindre.*

939 * **To constraine, to compell and force.** Cogo, gis, coegi actum. gere. Ter. *Contraindre.*

Compelled to obay. Adactus iugo Rhenus. Adactus legibus ister. hoc est à Romanis subiugatus, Romanorum legibus parêre coactus. Stat.

940 * **Compelled: put forth: forced: driuen in: beaten.** Adactus. Particip. Plin. Coactus, ta, tum.

¶ **Compendiously.** Attingere aliquid summatim. Lucret. Perstrictim. *Breuiter.*

A compendiouse or short oration. Succincta Oratio.

941 ¶ **to Complaine, to bewaile, to make mone, to finde himselfe grieued.** Queror, dequeror & conqueror, penu. corr. reris questus sum queri. Cæs. *Se pleindre, ou complaindre.* μέμφομαι. Lamentor.

942 * **A complaying, lamenting or mone making.** Conquestus, tus. masc.gene. Verbal. Liu. & conquestio. idem. Cicer. *Complainƈte.*

943 * **A secreat accuser, or complayner, a tell tale, a picke thanke.** Delator, toris, pen.corr. masc.g. Verbal. Suet. *Delateur & denonciateur à iuſtice.*

944 * **Greatlye to complayne.** Queritor penu. cor. taris, ri. Liu. διαμέμφομαι. Sæpe multumque queror. *Se complaindre ſouuent.*

945 * **That complayneth.** Querulus. pen.corr. Adiect. Martial *Qui ne faict que ſe complaindre, Se complaignant ſe doulourant.*

* **A complaynte moning, or bewayling when one findeth himselfe grieued with a thing.** Quærela, læ, fœmi. gene. pen. prod. Cicer. *Complainte, Querimonie.* μέμψις. idem quod questus. 946

* **A complaynte, a mone making, a lamentable expressinge of a thing, that one is grieued with.** Querimonia, æ, f.g. Cic. μεμφή, *Lamentatio,* siue querela. *Complainƈte.* 947

* **A complainte, a lamentation.** Questus, tus, masc. gene. ablatiuo plurali. tubus. Virgil. μέμψις. Lamentatio, siue querela. *Complainƈte, plainte.* 948

To complayne of. &c. Querimonias habere de re aliqua. Ciceroni.

He greatlye complayned. Questus est grauiter.

Who hath not heard of the complaints, that you haue made of Deiotarus? Cui sunt inauditæ cum Deiotaro querelæ tuæ? Cic.

He complayneth of his fortune, & destenie. Querelis incusat fata. Stat.

To complayne now to one, now to another. Querimonias vltro citroque iactare. Liu.

He alwaye vtereth greuous complaintes. Assiduas iactat ore querelas. Cic. Querelas effundere.

He complayneth of him to the people. &c. Ad pop. Romanum criminatus est bellum illum ducere. Ciceroni.

To complayne to one of his iniurie. De iniuria alicuius cum aliquo conqueri. Cic.

To take vpon to complayne. Subire Delationem.

A complaint a mone making, a lamentable expressing of a thing, wherewith one is grieued. Quotidiana querimonia populi. Cic.

Kepe secret our complaynte, and saye nothing of them. Tacitus nostras intra te fige querelas. Iuuenal.

To complayne of. &c. Libet enim tibi nescio quid etiam de illa tribu criminari. Cic.

Chremes came next daye to me making a great complainte, or brauling. Venit postridiè ad me Chremes clamitans. Ter. i. cũ clamore indignans.

To require, to haue one accused, or complayned of to the magistrates. Delationem nominis in aliquem postulare. Cic.

He saide Peter complayned on me to the M. but I know not. &c. Ait Petrum me detulisse apud Præceptorem, atque haud scio an quæ dixit sint vera omnia, sed paruipendo, parui æstimo, flocci facio.

A bill of complainte. Libellus accusatorius.

To beare tales, to complayne oftẽ vpon men. Factitare Delationes. Tacit.

For by your cõplainte I am out of my maisters fauour. Delatio tua præceptoris voluntatem à me abalienauit. Tua delatione didasculus à me abalienatus est.

Complain of, and finde themselues grieued with our couetousenesse and extortion. Regna iam omnia de nostris cupiditatibus & iniurijs expostulant.

* **Blame, false reporte, false accusations, complayning.** Criminatio, onis, fœmin. ge. Liu. *Blaſme faulx rapport & reproche, faulſe accuſation, ou Blaſme.*

¶ **a good Complexion.** Bona corporis constitutio, vel affectio. Aequalis temperies, vel temperatura. 949

A bodie of good estate or complection. Constitutum bene corpus. Cicer.

¶ Complices, partakers, accessories. &c. Conscij & affines criminis. Bud.

950 * A complice, a partaker or coparcioner. Particeps, penu. corr. ticipis, penu. cor. om. ge. Plaut.

One of his complices in his naughtie actes, and pillages. Flagitiorum & rapinarum socius. Cic.

¶ Composition, agrement. Decisio, compositio.

To fall at some composition, with one for our libertie. Decidere pro libertate. Senec. Vide Agree.

¶ to Comprehende in his minde, or memorie. Animo complecti. Mente capere. Animo indipisci. Bud.

951 * To take holde, to take one in the deede doing, to take rote to comprehende, to know, to vnderstande. Comprehendo, dis, di, sum, dere. *Empoigner, prenare sur le faict, prendre racine, comprendre, Cognoistre, Entendre.*

952 * To take, or receyue, to comprehende, to vnderstand. Percipio, pis, cepi, pen. product. ceptum, pere. Cicero.

953 * To embrase, or inclose within some thing, to comprehende, to containe, to loue muche, to intertaine some bodie, to winne and allure him. Complector, teris, xus, sum. plecti. Liu. *Embrasser, ou enclorre dedens quelque chose, comprendre, contenir, fort aimer, Entretenir aucun & l'adioindre, ou attirer.*

954 * Clipped, colled, cõprehended, contayned. Complexus. Particip. pass. signific. Ouid.

To comprehende or conceyue. Intellectu consequi. Quint.

To comprehend all vnder one sorte. Quærere omnes ad vnum exemplum.

To comprehende & vtter all thinges in wordes. Consequi omnia dictis. Ouid.

¶ to put in Compremise. Compromissum facere de re aliqua. Cic.

¶ to be Comprised vnder the name of. &c. Contineri nomine familiæ. Cicer.

Ebutius is not comprised in this proclamation. Hoc inter dicto Ebutius non tenetur. Cic.

¶ to Compte, or esteme nothing good, but onely vertu. Nihil ducere in bonis præter virtutem. Cicer.

To compte it as a point of cowardnesse in one. Tribuere alicui ignauiæ. Cic.

955 * A litel benche or dresser: a compter to cast a compte with. Abaculus, li. mas. gen pen. cor. Diminut. Plin. ἄβακιον Est calculus quo vtebantur veteres in supputatione, disputationeque rationum, qui mos etiam hodiè apud omnes ferè nationes seruatur. *Petit banc, ou dressoir, Getton pour compter.*

To be compted, and called rashe, fole hardie, or vndiscrete. Famam temeritatis subire. Cic.

In his minde to compte himselfe sure of a thing before. Rem futuram præsumere. hoc est futuram tanquam certam sibi spondere & mente præuenire. Bud.

To compte a great matter. Magnum ducere.

To compte the most excellent fishe, that can be set on a table. Palmam mensarum alicui pisci tribuere. Plin.

To compte or reckon on his fingers. Per digitos numerare. Ouid.

To compte vpon his fingers. Articulis computare. Ouid. Computare digitis. Plin. idem.

To compte among eloquent men. Reponere in numero eloquentium. Cic.

To call one to a compte. Ad calculos aliquem vocare. Liu.

To reckon, number, or compte. Colligere annos.

That he compteth for auantage. Omne id deputat esse in lucro. Ter.

She was alwaye called and compted his sister. Semper eius dicta est hæc, atque habita est soror. Ter. Vide Accompte.

¶ a Comptroller, a maker or keper of counterpaines, or bedes. Antigrapheus, penult. corr. Antigraphus, Antigraphanius. Officij exactor. Custos, Obseruator. Bud. ex vlp. & Adnotator. Bud. 956

¶ Compulsion. Adactio, nis, fœmi. ge. verbal. ab adigo. *Contrainte.* 957

To vse violence, or compulsion, to enforce. Adhibere vim. Cicer. Vide Compell.

¶ a Concealing, a hiding, or keping close. Occultatio, nis, fœmin. g. Verbal. Cicer. *Cachement, occultation.* 958

I will conceale nothing that I know. Nihil reticebo quod sciam. Plaut.

To viter or poure out hatred concealed. Effundere occlusum odium. Cicer.

He concealed Occuluit culpam parentum. Stat.

To conceale and kepe close his purpose. Premere propositum suum. Ouid.

To conceale a thing, from one. Occultare rem aliquam alicui. Plaut.

Craftely to conceale. Nihil nec temerè dicere, nec astutè reticere debeo Cic.

¶ merye Conceites. Facetiæ, arum. Plin. *Railleries, Plaisanteries, Rencontres de bonne grace.* 959

To stande to muche in his owne conceite. Nimis diligere, vel amare seipsum. Cic. Placere nimium sibi. Plus æquo sibi tribuere. Quin.

Verie good and pleasant sayinges and merie conceites. Disertus lepòrum & facetiarum. Colum.

This is our opinion, and conceite. Est quidem ista nostra existimatio. Cic.

More pleasant, fuller of merie conceites, or more curteise. Nemo vnquam vrbanitate, nemo lepòre, nemo suauitate conditior. Cic.

Delectable talke and pleasant conceites. Sal dicendi & facetiæ. Cic.

Merie pleasant and merie conceites. Facetissimi sales. Plin.

Pretie conceites. Sale, lepòre, politissimis facetijs pellicere aliquem. Cic.

¶ to Conceyue, or comprehende. Aliquid complecti animo. Cic. Aliquid mente consequi Cogitatione aliquid complecti. Cic.

To conceyue, and imagin in his minde. Sorbere animo. Cic.

960 * Holden taken comprehended, inclosed conceyued. Comprehensus. Partic. Cic.

He hath conceyued a verie great hope of pardon, for his other offences also. Iste spem maximam reliquorum quoque peccatorum nactus est.

Conceyued. Comprehensam in animo habere sententiam. Cicer.

961 * That one hath cõceyued in his minde. Sensum si, neut. gene. Cic. *Apprehension & conception, de nostre entendement.*

To conceyue a litte hope by ones wordes. Aliquid speculæ ex sermone alicuius degustare. Cic.

To conceyue or imagine in ones minde. Depingere cogitatione Cic.

To conceyue in his minde, or head. Imbibere animo pertranslationem. Cic.

He hath depely conceyued in his minde, an ill opinion of vs. Hic de nobis malam opinionem animo imbibit. Cicer.

That you bring not with you any ill opiniõ conceyued before hande against this man. Postulo ne quid huic præiudicati adferatis. Cic.

We can not conceyue, or comprehende God. &c. Deum ipsum cogitatione complecti nõ possumus.

To come, or fall to a vaine hope of peace, to conceyue. &c. Deolui ad spem inanem pacis. Cic.

¶ as **Concerning** the monye. Quod ad argentum attinet. Plaut.

That toucheth, or concerneth thee. Iamne me vis dicere quod ad te attinet. Ter.

Benefites which touche, or concerne euerie man particularlye. &c. Beneficia quæ singulos spectant, & quæ ad vniuersos pertinent. Cic.

962 ¶ to **Conclude**, or gather by reason. Colligo, gis, pen. product. lectum, gere. Plin. *Conclure.*

To conclude subtily. Acutè colligere. Cicer.

To gather and conclude by an example. Colligere exemplo. Plin.

Briefly to conclude a matter. Perstringere rem aliquam.

963 The nose of a ship, ỹ ende extreme parte, or toppe of a thing, the conclusion, that which finisheth. Coronis, pen. product nidis, pen. corr. Martiall.

For the rest, as touching that is behinde, to conclude. Quod superest hæc sunt spolia. &c. Virgil.

964 * The conclusion or last parte of an oratiõ. Peroratio, nis, fœmi. gen. Cicer. *La fin & conclusion d'un oraison.*

You conclude ill. Mendosè colligis. Plin.

¶ to **Concocte**, or digest meat. Cibum mitificare. Cic. *Digerer.*

965 ¶ **Concorde** or agrement. Concordia, æ. vnanimitas, tatis, fœ. gen.

966 ¶ a **Concubine**. Pallace, ces, siue pallaca, cæ. Suet. Pellex Amica meritricula.

967 ¶ **Concupiscence**, or carnall desire. Epithymia, miæ. Concupiscentia, æ, f. g.

968 ¶ **Condemned**. Condemnatus, ta, tum, vt furti condemnatus. vlp. *Condamné.*

969 * Not condemned, that hath no iudgment, or sentence giuen against him. Indemnatus, penu. prod. Adiect. Plaut. vt bona indemnatorum ciuium. Cic.

To condemne, or appointe to be punished. Addicere aliquem supplicio. Cic.

970 The maner of condemnation, when it is proclaymed, that whosoeuer findeth a man maie lawfully kill him, and haue reward. Proscriptio, onis, fœm. gene. Verbal. Cic. *Proscription, Bannissement.*

¶ I will **Condescende** or agree vnto him. Accedam in plerisque Ciceroni. Quint.

To condescende to the common peoples opinion. Abire ad vulgi opinionem. Cic.

971 ¶ a **Condition** honest behauiour, or demeanour in liuing, a custume, or facion. Mos, ris, masg. Cic. *Honeste coustume, bonne maniere de faire, ou de viure, Condition, Coustume, facon de faire.*

972 ¶ a **Condite**. Aquagium, gij, neut. ge. *Conduit de eaue.*

973 * A condite pipe. Canalis, lis, mascul. gene. & fœ. gene. Plin.

Conduites of water. Ductus aquarum. Cicer. *Conduicts de eaue.*

¶ vnder his **Conducte** or leading. Auspicio atque ductu illius. Liu.

To obtaine his safe conducte to tarye & go when he will. Commeatum libirum impetrare. vlp.

974 * One that conducteth, accompaineth, or goeth with one. Deductor, oris, mas. gene. Cic. *Qui accoustume de conuoyer vng grand seigneur, ou magistrat quand il part hors de son logis.*

To require a safe conducte. Postulare fidem publicam. Ciceroni.

975 ¶ a **Confectiõ**, mingling, putting, or setting diuers thinges togither, facture, proporcion, or making. Compositio, onis, fœ. ge. Verbal. vt compositio vnguentorum. Plin. *Confection, composition, Assemblement.*

¶ **Confederates**, and friends. Socij & federati populi. Cicer.

976 * Belonging to confederates, maintayning fellowship. Socialis & hoc. le. vt Sociale bellum. Cic.

977 ¶ to **Confesse**, to acknowledge. Fateor, ris, fassus sum, teri. Cic. Confiteor, confessus sum. Cic. ὁμολογῶ. Agnosco. *Confesser.*

To pardon one that hath graunted and confessed. Ignoscere fasso. Ouid.

To aduowe a faulte, or confesse and graunt that he hath done it. Crimẽ aliquod suscipere, Agnoscere, Suscipere in se culpam, aut crimen. Agnoscere quod actum est, idque præstare velle. Cic.

Yelde: confesse thy selfe vanquished. Dede manus.

I confesse, and also freelye protest. Fateor atque etiam profiteor. Cicer.

978 ¶ **Confidence**, assurance. Confidentia. Plaut. Confisio. nis, f. g. Cic.

With a confidence. Confidenter. Aduerb.

Hauing a sure confidence, trusting, hoping. Fretus, Confisus.

Confidence in his beautie. Formæ fiducia decipit.

To put his confidence or affiance in ones fauour authoritie and power. Gratia & authoritate, & potentia cuiusquam niti. Cic.

Trusting, or hauing great cõfidence in your gen-

tlenesse. Freti tua humanitate. Cic.

979 ¶ to **Confirme**: or say for. &c. Confirmo, mas, mare. Cic. *Confermer fortifier, rendre ferme.*

980 * That stablisheth, or confirmeth, that keepeth stedfast Stabilimen, minis. & Stabilimẽtum. Plaut. Regni stabilimen mei. Cic. *Affermissement, fermeté, asseurance, Soustenance.*

Approued, allowed, and confirmed with an othe. Religione testatum Cic.

I haue giuen him all the blessinges, that I haue which thing I haue so established, and confirmed that it can not be vndonne, but it must needes stande in force and continue. Ei fausta omnia sum precatus, quæ res rata erit.

To confirme with an othe. Iusiurandum sancire. Iureiurando sancire. Liu.

With wordes to confirme, and make more bold. Confirmare animos verbis. Cæs.

981 * To establish, or confirme some thing vnder certaine penaltie. Sancio, cis, ciui, citum, pen. prod. vel Sanxi, sanctum, sancire. *Establir & confermer quelque chose soubs certaine peine.*

Making or confirming of a league. Fœderis sanctio. Cic.

To confirme grauitie with constancie, to make strong. Roborare grauitatem constantia. Cicer.

To confirme. Iudicium habere ratum, & rescindere iudicium contraria. Cic.

Confirmation. Assertio, Confirmatio, onis, f. g.

And that these couenantes may neuer be broken. but stand or hold for euer, or for the better assuring or making sure, and cõfirming of this gear, I will make sacrifice here to day in this hill. Atque vt hæc sint sanctissima faciam hodiè sacrificium in hoc monte.

To confirme. Testificari sententiam suam. Cic.

982 ¶ **Confiscation**, publishing, a making common. Publicatio, nis, fœmi. ge. verbal. Cicer. Sectio, onis. Bud. *Confiscation.*

To confiscate goodes to the vse of the common weale. Bona publicare. Cic. Alicuius bona in publicum addicere. In publicum bona redigere. Publicè bona possidere. Committere, publicare, Confiscare.

983 ¶ a **Confyte** or raysin confected. Astaphis, idis, f. g. Plin. *Raisins confits.*

984 * Confites or thinges conserued, as figges, grapes. &c. Salgama, penul. corr. morum. neut. gene. Columel. *Confitures.*

¶ **Conflicte.** Vide Wickering.

985 ¶ to **Conforme**, or make fitte. Accommodo, das, pen. cor. dare.

986 ¶ to **Confound**, to meddle togither, to trouble, to disturbe, to mixe out of order, to disorder. Confundo, dis, di, sum, dere. Plin. συγχέω. Perturbo, & omnia in vnum misceo. *Brouiller, mesler ensemble, Entremesler, Entrebrouiller.*

To confounde and abolishe care. Curas perimere.

To confounde ones name. Obruere famam. Tacit.

He is confounded, and ouercome with &c. Obruitur oratorum testimonijs. Cic.

To make a great trouble and busines, to confounde all thinges. Permiscere omnia. Cic.

To confounde the Science of logicke. Dialecticam euertere. Cic.

I cut his throte with his owne weapon, I confounde him with his owne argumente. Suo sibi hunc iugulo gladio. Ter.

¶ **Confusely** one with another, as folkes go to market Permistè aduerb. vt Permistè cum partibus implicantur. Cic. *Pesle, mesle, tout ensemble l'un parmi l'autre.* 987

* Confusely obscurelye, not with sufficiẽt declaracion. Persuasoriè. Aduerb. vt persuasoriè dicere. Sceuol. 988

* Confusely one with another, mixed without order, or consideration. Promiscuè. Aduerb. *Confusement, l'un par my l autre, pesle mesle, sans ordre ou consideration.* 989

* Without facion, without order confusely. Inconditè, pen. corr. Cic. Rudis hæc inconditè fundit. Cic. *Sans facon, sans ordre, Confusement.* 990

A confuse crye shoute, or noise of sundrie tunes. Inconditus fremitus. Plin.

To bring a confusion to thinges. Chaos rebus inducere. Senec.

The confusion and destruction of. Labes ac pernicies prouinciæ. Cic.

¶ to **Confute**, to reproue. Confuto, tas, penu. prod. tare. Plaut. ἀναστρεύω. Refello, diluo, redarguo. *Confuter, reprouuer.* 991

* Hardlye with paine to remoue, or put away, to confute. Amolior, liris, pen. prod. amolitus sum, amoliri. Ter. *Oster ou remuer quelque chose auec grãd peine. Confuter.* 992

To refell or confute the depositiõs of witnesses. Refellere testimonia, & testes & tabulas. Cic.

* To convince, to confute. Reuinco, cis, ci. victum. cere. Cic. *Conuaincre.* 993

Overthrowen and confuted. Labefactata atq; conuulsa cogitatio. Cic.

To confute an opynio, and bring it out of credit. Labefactare opinionem. Cic.

To confute. Errores alicuius conuincere. Cic.

To confounde and with strong reasons to confute a false accusation. Calumniam obterere atque contundere. Cic.

¶ **Congealed** togither, made harde, becõme thicke, frosen, compact, made. Concretus, pe. prod. Particip. Cic. *Congelé ensemble, Endurcy, deuenu espes, gelé, faict.* 994

* Cõgealed, frosen, turned to a creame or curde. Claciatus, ta, tum penul. prod. Particip. vt glaciatus caseus. Colum. *Congelé, gelé, caillé.* 995

* A thing congealed, and conglutinat, made. Cõcretum, ti, neut. gene. penu. prod. Cic. *Vne chose congelé & conglutinée, faict.* 996

* The congealing, or growing togither. Concretus, tus, penu. prod. Idem quod concretio. Plin. In concretu albicantis succi. *Assemblement de quelques choses qui se prennent ensemble, & s'endurissent.* 997

¶ a **Conger**. Congrus, gri, m. g. Plin. *Vng poisson long qu'on appelle congre.* 998

¶ a **Congregation**, or assemble of men for to intreate of some common affaires and busynesses. Synodus, di, pen. corr. fœmin. gene. à συν 999

præpositione & nomine ὁδὸς. Concio, nis, fœmin gen. Cic. Multitudo populi assistentis cõuocata, ve magistratus iussu, vel publici sacerdotis, vel authoritate eius, qui cum populo est acturus. Græci. πρόσοδον. vocant. Conuentus, tus, masc. gene. συνοδὸς. Dicitur cum homines simul venerint. *Vne congregation, ou assemblee de gents pour traicter de quelques affaires publiques.*

1000 ¶ **Congruence.** Conuenientia, æ. Cic.

1001 ¶ a **Conie.** Cuniculus. *Vng couuin*, alij scribunt. *Conuil.*

1002 ¶ a **Coniecturing**, or gessing. Coniectatio, nis, fœmi. gene. Plin. *Deuinement.*

You maye gather or coniecture by this. Possis ex hoc facere coniecturam quam sit emendatus adolescens. Plin.

As I coniecture or gesse. Aut plus eo vt conijcio. Ter.

To coniecture. Adhibere coniecturam. Cic.

Mn coniecture by this. Coniectura ducitur ex hac re. Ciceroni.

So farre as we can coniecture. Quantum coniectura anguramur. Cic.

To coniecture that a thing will come to passe. Coniectura aliquid prospicere. Cic.

To hit by coniecture. Coniectura consequi. Cic.

1003 ¶ **the Coniunction of the sonne, and moone, the space when neither the new moone is seene, nor the olde** Interluuium, nij, neut. gene. Plin. *La coniunction du soleil, auec la lune, l'espace, quand ne la nouuelle lune est veue ne la vieille.*

1004 ¶ to **Coniure**, or sweare togither. Coniuro, ras, penu. prod. Virgil. *Coniurer, conspirer, iurer ensemble.*

1005 ¶ a **Coniuror**, or adiuroure. Exorcista, tæ, com. gene. Adiurator, toris, m. g.

To coniure with inchaunting ceremonies. Ritu magico lustrari. Ouid.

To coniure and chase awaye the deuill by adiuration and inuocation of the name of God. Adiurare, Exorcizare. *Conjurer & chasser le diable par adiuration & inuocation du nom de Dieu.*

1006 * **Coniuration.** Adiuratio. Coniuratio. Exorcismus. *Coniuration.*

1007 ¶ a **Conquerour:** a vanquishour. Debellator, oris, mas. gene. Cic. *Vainqueur.*

To conquere and take by force. Vrbes & agros manu capere, vel quærere, in ditionẽ suam redigere.

A conquerour. Gentium domitor. Senec.

Subdued, Conquered, brought vnder. Subactus ab imperatoribus & domitus. Cic. *Subiugué, vaincu, Assoubiecty.*

Paulus wanne by conquest all the treasure. &c. Gaza omni Macedonum potitus est Paulus. Cic.

1008 **To haue in possession, to obtaine, to enioye, to take fruition and commoditie of, to winne, to conquere, to achieue.** Potior, iris, itus sum, iri. *Posseder, obtenir, iouir prendre le proffit & commodité, Gaigner conquester.*

Whose destinie it was to winne, or conquere the Citie, or to be Lord of it. Cui fatũ foret vrbis potiri. Salust.

Nothing is so well scused, that maye not be conquered with mony. Nihil tam munitum quod non expugnari pecunia possit. Cic.

¶ a **Conscience**, or witnesse of ones owne minde, knowledge, remorse. Conscientia, æ, f. g. Cic. συνειδὸς, συνείδησις. Sui scientia & veluti certitudo eius rei quæ animo nostro inest, siue bona sit siue mala. *Conscience, remors, recognoissance de son fait.* 1009

* **Playnely, clerely, purely, manifestlye without spot of conscience.** Liquidò aduerb. penul. cor. vt liquidò possem. Ter. 1010

How happeneth it, you are so holy of late, or how came this newe holynesse, or spiced scrupulous conscience vpon you. Vnde tibi incesit ista noua religio.

I may boldly sweare without spot of conscience. Liquet mihi deierare. Ter.

By this meanes you shall saue your othe, or clere and discharge your conscience, or release your selfe of your othe, which you take of me, and yet stand bound vnto me therewithall. Hac re (vel lege) exolueris te religione iurisiurandi, vel iramenti quo te astringo.

The murder of the Citizens of Rome, that he hath put to death, causeth him to fall so hastely, or driueth him hedlong to confusion, & mischiefe, or so vexith his conscience, that he is in a furie and rage withall, or doth he can not tell what, as it weare in a frensy. Agunt eum præcipitem pœnæ ciuium Romanorum quos securi percussit. Cicer.

¶ to be **Consecrated** in another mãs rowme. Inaugurari in locum alterius. Liu.

¶ a **Consente**, accorde, or agrement. Consensus, sus, masc. gene. Cicer. *Consentement, accord, ou conuenance.* 1011

All they with one accorde, or consente, gaue him counsayl to tumble hir down hedlong. Omnes vno ore authores fuere, vt præcipitem hanc daret. 1012

* **Of diuers consente in sundrie wilfull opynions a sect, a schole or maner of teaching.** Secta, tæ, fœ. gene. à sector, taris. Cicer.

* **Of one hart and will, of one consent.** Vnanimis. & hoc. me. & vnanimus, ma, mum, penu. cor. Virgil. *D'vn mesme courage & vouloir.* 1013

* **He that consenteth, or agreeth.** Assensor, ris. verbal. Cic. *Qui consent.* 1014

With one accorde, and consent. Vna voce Cic.

¶ **Consequentlye** by order. Deinceps. Aduerb. *Consequemment par ordre.* 1015

And who than consequently, and in order. Qui primus eorum, qui secundus, qui deinceps moriturus esset. Cic.

¶ **Conserued** fruite. Condita, vel conditiua poma. Cat.

* **He that maketh thinges conserued.** Salgamarius, rij, masc. gene. Colum. 1016

* **Thinges condite and conserued, as peares, figges, grapes.** Salgama, pen. cor. morum, neut. g. Colum. *Choses confites, & conserues, comme poires figues, raisins.* 1017

¶ to **Consider**, to thinke carnestlye vpon a thing, and take heede to it. Considero, ras, pen. cor. 1018

C. ANTE. O.

are. Cic. σκέπτομαι. Dispicio, iudico, cogito. *Penser fort à vne chose & y entendre.*

1019 * **To thinke and thinke againe vpon some thing to consider.** Reputo, tas, per translationem. *Penser & repenser à quelque chose, considerer.*

He doth not consider what paine it is. Non reputat laboris quid sit. Plaut.

1020 * **Aknowledging, a consideration, a calling to remembraunce of. The taking of a vewe.** Recognitio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Plin.

1021 * **With consideracion, aduisedlye, circumspectly.** Considerate, ratius. tisimè. Cicero. Circumspectè. Quintil.

1022 * **To speake aduisedlye, and with good consideracion.** Cogitatè. Aduerb. vt cogitatè verba facere. Plaut. *Aduiseement apres y auoir pensé, & non point à la volee.*

1023 * **To loke in, to consider.** Inspicio, cis, spexi, cere. spectum. Cic. *Regarder dedens, Regarder & considerer de pres vne chose.*

1024 * **A viewing, or considering.** Spectatio, nis, fœ. g. Verbal. Cicer.

1025 * **To thinke or consider in the minde earnestlye, or often times, to remember, to reuolue in minde.** Recogito, tas, re. Cicer. *Penser & repenser à quelque chose.*

Reuoluing often in my minde and considering, with my selfe &c. Sæpè mecum retractans ac recogitans, quam turpi consensu deserta exoleuerit disciplina ruris. Columel.

1026 * **To weighe ponder, and consider often and diligentlye.** Pensito, tas, frequentat. à penso frequent. Plin. *Diligemment considerer, fort penser & comme penser quelque chose, pourpenser.*

1027 * **He that punisheth, considereth or weigheth a thing.** Animaduersor, ris. mas. ge. Cic. *Qui punist & prend garde de pres à quelque chose.*

1028 * **Marked, considered, punished, seene knowen.** Animaduersus. Particip. Cicer. *Marqué, considere, puni veu, cogneu.*

1029 * **To examine or consider diligently, to weighe the matter exactelye.** Perpendo, dis, pendi, ensum. Cic. *Penser & considerer diligemment quelque chose.*

1030 * **Foreseene, cõsidered before, prouided for.** Prouisus, sa, sum, penult. product. Columel. *A quoy on à prouueu.*

1031 * **A calling to remembraunce, and considering, or reuoluing a thing with his owne selfe.** Ruminatio, nis, fœmi. gene. Cicer. per metaphoram. *Ruminement, & remaschement.*

1032 * **That one hath weighed, regarded, or considered.** Pensum, si, n. g. Plaut. *Qu'on a pensé.*

1033 * **Weighed, pondered, considered.** Expensus. Particip. Cic. vt expenso gradu. Propert. *Pensé, considerè & examiné.*

1034 * **Diligent reuoluing & considering in the mind.** Reputatio, nis, f. g. Verbal. Plin. *Pensement & consideration.*

1035 * **Often weighed well pondered and considered.** Pensitatus, pen. prod. Particip. siue nomen ex Parti. vt res pensitata. Plin.

1036 * **Rashe, folishe, vnaduised, without consideration.** Incogitans, pen. corr. tantis om. g. Ter.

To consider and thinke of a matter diligentlye. Pertractare, per translationem. Cic.

To consider againe earnestlye the cause. Recognoscere causam. Cic.

Consider thy owne minde. Introspice in mentem tuam ipse. Cic.

And no meruaill, or and not without cause, considering the citie was taken. Romanis auxit animum & turbauit voscos, vtpotè capta vrbe cui ad ferendam opem venerant. Liu.

A thing greuous to perceiue and consider. Res ad sensum cogitationemque acerba Cicer.

Rashe and without consideration in. &c. Consilijs omnibus præceps & deuius homo. Cic.

To cõsider all thinges in his minde. Adimo omnia secum peragere. Plin.

To consider diligently all chaunces. Omnes expendere casus. Virg.

Considering the thing verie earnestlye in my minde. Omni cogitatione pertractatus. Cic.

But God did regarde, or consider the miseries and paines which I suffered, abode, and endured. Sed respexit Deus miserias & labores quibus perfunctus sum.

And consider in your owne minde. Quæ alijs præcipere soles, ea tute tibi subijce atque apud animum tuum propone.

To call to rememberance and consider with himselfe. Ruminare. per translationem. Varro.

Let the matter be knowē or examined before our frendes, or let vs consider vpon it here among our acquaintaunce if. &c. Noscita præsentibus necessarijs nostris si quid tui est apud me.

1037 * **To desire to knowe, to consider to the ende, to knowe.** Noscito, tas, tare. frequentat. à noscere. Propert. vt, cum Tusculam aliquot noscitarent. Liu.

Earnestlye and diligentlye to consider a thing Intueri aliquid acri & intento animo. Cicer.

To consider the man more deepelye. Inspicere hominem propius. Plin.

Wiselie to consider a thing before he beginne. Aliquid inire cum ratione, i. estimare, Intelligere.

Diligentlye to consider. &c. Spectare voluntatem alterius. Cicer.

To consider in mynde. Animo metiri aliquid. Ouid.

Let them consider themselues diligentlye. Expendant se ipsi. Cicer.

When I cast in my minde and call to remembraunce, or consider with my selfe. Sæpè mecum retractans ac recogitans. Columel.

The whole matter being cõsidered. Inspecta omni re. Plaut.

Consider diligentlye all parties of the common weale. Introspicite penitus in omnes Reipublicæ partes. Cicer.

Nor these, nor those do consider, or haue before their eies their owne daunger. Nec his, nec illis, periculum suum obuersatur animo.

Considerest thou not what. &c. In mentem tibi non venit, quid negocij sit causam publicam sustinere? Cicer.

In the night I remember and consider againe all that I haue done, or spoken. Facta ac dicta

mea noctu remetior. Senec.

To conſider with all his witte. Omni acie ingenij & animo contemplari. Cic.

We muſt conſider. Quo quiſq; animo fecerit ponderandum eſt. Cicer.

Thou hadſt not this regarde, or conſideracion if, &c. Neque illud rationis habuiſti ſi forte expergefacere te poſſes. Cic.

To conſider a thing. Animaduertere rem aliquam.

To conſider in his minde. Perluſtrare animo. Cicero.

Diligently to conſider the nature of thinges. Rerum naturam ſtudioſe intueri.

* **To view or conſider.** Contractare oculis. Tacit.

Upon diligent conſideracion to knowe ſurelye. Perpenſum & exploratum habere. Colum.

To conſider diligentlye with himſelfe. Acie mentis diſpicere. Cic.

To ponder and conſider euerie thing diligentlye by it ſelfe. Penſare ſingula. Curt.

Conſidering the tyme of daye. Vt diei tempus eſt. Terent.

To caſt reuolue and conſider in their mindes. Secum in animis verſare. Liu.

To conſider. &c. Mala ſua reſpicere. Lucret.

No man regardeth or hath conſideration of this. Hanc nemo ducit rationem. Cæl. ad Cic.

Wiſelye to conſider a thing before they beginne. Aliquid inire cum ratione.

1038 * **Judgemente, Conſideration, punichment.** Animaduerſio. Verbal. Cic. *Iugement, Conſideration, Punition*

To reuolue and thinke of, to conſider. Contrectare mente varias voluptates. Cic.

You paſſe not, care not, or conſider not what yee do. Vobis quid faciatis, minus penſi eſtis. Liu.

Beholde, or conſyder in your mindes. Intuemini pauliſper animis iuuentutem. Cic.

Conſider with your ſelfe. Tecum ipſe repute. Syl.

Remember and conſider with your ſelfe, the feare that you weare late in. Veſtram memoriam ad timoris præteriti cogitationem excitate.

1039 ¶ **to Conſiſte, to reſte.** Conſiſto, tis, titi, titum, tere. Terent. *S'arreſter hardiment, ou outrement.*

All my hope conſiſteth lyeth or reſteth in thee. In te ſpes omnis nobis ſita eſt. Teren.

Conſyſted. Spes & victoria ſtabat in ducibus. Sil.

The whole matter conſiſteth in this pointe. In eo res vertitur. Liu.

Of which all thinges do conſiſte, or are compaſſe or made. De principijs rerum equibus omnia conſtant. Cicer.

My life and good eſtate conſiſteth in that. Salus mea in eo vertitur. Liu.

In whoſe life conſiſted the good eſtate, or wealth of the Citie. Cuius in vita nitebatur ſalus ciuitatis. Cicero.

All vertue conſiſteth, or is moſt in three things. Tribus in rebus fere vertitur omnis virtus. Cicer

¶ **to Conſpire, to kill one.** Coniurare de interficiendo aliquo. Cic.

To make a conſpiracie. Coniurare, Conſpirare. Inteſtina mala commouere. & machinari.

To conſpyre. Coniurationem facere. Cæſ.

1040 ¶ **a Conſtable: maiſter of the watche, or of the Portes.** Limenarcha, chæ, maſcul. gene. Paulus. *Conneſtable, Celuy qui ha la charge du guet, ou des portes de mer.*

1041 * **A conſtable.** Conſtabularius, rij. Exhuarha, æ. maſ. gene. *Conneſtable.*

1042 ¶ **Conſtante and ſtedfaſt.** Conſtans, tis. om. gene. Cicero. εὐσταθής, firmus & tenax propoſiti. *Conſtant & ferme.* Immutabilis & hoc. le. pen. cor. Cicer. ἀμετάβλητος, Quod nullo modo mutatur ac flectitur. *Immutable.*

1043 * **Conſtancie and ſtedfaſtneſſe of the minde.** Cõſtantia, æ, fœm. gen. Cic. εὐθαδεια. Animi firmitudo. *Conſtance, Perſeuerance, fermeté.*

1044 * **Conſtancie and ſtedfaſt ſtablenеſſe, which chaungeth not.** Immutabilitas, penult. corr. tatis, fœmi. gene. Cicer. *Fermeté conſtante & arreſtee que ne ſe change point.*

1045 * **Faſtlye, ſurelye, conſtantlye.** Tenaciter. Aduerb. Ouid. *Perſeuerantment, Surement, Conſtamment.*

More conſtant in their opynion. Firmiores in ſententia. Cicer.

Fortune conſtante, and alwaye of one ſorte. Aequabilis perpetuaque fortuna. Cic.

Conſtant ripeneſſe of age. Aetatis indefiexa maturitas. Plin.

Certaine and conſtante. Certus & æquabilis motus. Cicer.

A firme and conſtante minde. Mens ſolida. Horat.

A death conſtant and agreable, to a life honeſtly and godlye led. Conſentanea mors vitæ ſanctiſsimè acta. Cicer.

1046 * **Conſtantlye, ſtedfaſtlye.** Perſeueranter, rantius, tiſsimè. Aduerb. Colum. *Conſtamment.*

A conſtant reporte of one, wherein all men agree. Conſentiens fama de aliquo. Cic.

¶ **to Conſter.** Conſtruere, Ordinare, exponere, Interpretari.

1047 ¶ **to Conſtreine, to driue in, to make to go in by force, to gather, to aſſemble, to make thicke.** Cogo, is, egi, penult. product. actum, gere. Cicer. ἀναγκάζειν, βιάζεσθαι. vrgere. *Contraindre, pouſſer dedans, faire entrer à force, amaſſer, aſſembler, ſpeſſer.*

1048 * **To conſtreine to tell, or confeſſe, to wreſt away by violence.** Extorqueo, es, orſi, ortum & orſum, quere. *Conſtreindre à dire, ou confeſſer, Oſter par force, comme en tordeant le bras ou la main à aucun: extorquer.*

1049 * **Voluntary, not conſtrayned.** Incoactus, ta, tum. Senec. *Voluntaire point contrainct.*

1050 * **Conſtreyned, forced, compelled, gathered, aſſembled togither.** Coactus. Particp. vt coactæ naues. Cæſ.

1051 **To conſtreine, to moue or induce one to do a thing.** Perpello, is, perpuli. pulſum. pellere. Terent. *Pouſſer & induire aulcun a faire quelque choſe.*

1052 * **Conſtraint, compulſion, forcement.** Coactus, tus, maſcul. gene. Cicer. Coactio, nis, fœmin. gene.

Contrainɛte, forcement.

To conſtraine by promiſe, or couenant. Pactione propellere. Saluſt.

1053 * **To compell and conſtraine, to driue and gather togither in one flocke.** Compello, lis, li, ſum. lere. Plin. κατείργω. Cogo, adigo, & inuitum ad aliquid faciendum adduco. *Contraindre, Chaſſer & amaſſer en vng troupeau.*

To conſtraine himſelfe to weepe. Ducere fletum inuitis luminibus. Propert.

To conſtraine. Neceſsitarem impingere alicui.

Voices vttered by conſtrainte. Voces extortæ. Claud.

To conſtraine one, to come and pleade before an arbitrour. Adigere quempiam arbitrum pro ſocio. Cicer.

To conſtraine the people by force to giue voyce. Extorquere per vim ſuffragium populi. Cic.

1054 * **To ſtraine, compell or conſtraine, to purſue to vexe and trouble.** Vrgeo, ges, ſi, ſum. gere. Virgil. Incumbo in aliquid, cogo, premo, Impello, *Contraindre, porſuyure moleſter & trauailler.*

Neceſſitie conſtrayneth. Expreſsit hoc neceſsitas patribus. Liu.

To conſtrayne, to yelde. Ad deditionem perpellere. Liu.

To be conſtrained by neceſſitie. Neceſsitate conſtringi. Cicer.

¶ to **Conſtrue.** Vide Conſter.

¶ to **Conſulte, or take counſaile with one, to take as counſailour.** Aſſumere aliquem in conſilium. Plin.

To conſulte or take counſayle with one. Conſilium cum aliquo inire. Cicer.

Conſult with thy ſelfe. Te adhibe in conſilium.

To conſult or deuiſe togither. Conſilium agere, vel conferre. Terent.

¶ to **Conſume, to weare out, to bring to naught.** Conſumo, is, penul product. ſi, ſumptum mere. Solinus. ἀποδαπανῶ. In nihilum redigo.

1055 *Conſumer, vſer, Reduire à neant.*

* **Which conſumeth, and bringeth to an ende.** Conſumptor, toris, m. g. Verbal. Cicer. *Qui conſume & met à fin.*

1056 * **To conſume goodes in feaſting & banketting.** Obligurio, ris, penu. prod. rui, rire, rutum. Cic. *Conſumer & deſpendre ſes biens par friandiſe.*

1057 * **To conſume awaye.** Deliqueſcere, per metaphoram. Cicer.

1058 * **Conſuming and waſting of the bodie by long ſickneſs and lacke of nourishing. A conſumption and putrifying of the lightes.** Tabes, bis, fœmin. gene. Tabitudo, dinis. fœmin. gene. idem. Celſ. *Vne maladie par la quelle vne perſonne deuient en chartre & ſe ſeiche par faulte d'eſtre nourry, ou par mauuaiſes humeurs, quand la perſonne deuient ſeiche & etique.*

1059 * **To languiſh, pine, or conſume, to be extremelye leane, to weare awaye, to melt awaye.** Tabeo, bes, bere. ſiue, tabeſco, ſcis, bui, beſcere. Gel. *Languir, cõſommer, deuenir fort maigre, definer, ſe fondre.*

1060 * **To be conſumed.** Conſumor, paſsiuum. vt conſumor ſiti. Cæſ. **I die, or am loſt for thirſte.**

To weepe, to conſume with weeping. Exſtillare lachrymis. Ter.

By diſcord very great thinges waſt, & conſume. Dilabuntur diſcordia res maximæ. Saluſt.

1061 * **To weare, or pyne awaye, to becomme drie, to conſume.** Extabeſco, ſcis, beſcere. vt, Exrabuit macie corpus. Cic. *Deuenir en chartre, & tout ſec & etique, deuenir foible & debile, Definer.*

1062 * **Eaten vp, waſted, riotouſlye conſumed.** Comeſus, & exeſus, penul. product. Particip. Virg. vt comeſum patrimonium. *Mangé, deſpendu, conſumé.* Tenues ſpicæ exeſæ vredine.

1063 * **To gnawe, to conſume.** Exedo, dis, penu. prod. vel exedo, exes, di, pen. prod. dere. Plin.

In exceeding great waſter, and conſumer of the common treaſurie. Hirudo ærarij, per tranſlationem. Cicer. *Qui ſucce & eſpuiſe tout le threſor de la vilie.*

The riuers were conſumed, and dried vp. Euanuerunt & exaruerunt amnes. Cic.

The froſt was conſumed. &c. Euanuit pruina, ac colliquefacta eſt glacies. Varro.

The marrow melted, or cõſumed. Medullæ liquefactæ tabe. Ouid.

Burne and conſume. Ignes conficiunt ſyluas Luc.

Is melted awaye, or dried and conſumed awaye. Pruina matutina intabeſcit ſole tepente. Ouid.

Fell in decaye, and conſumed by ſlothfulneſſe. Per ſocordiam vires, tempus, ætas, defluxere. Saluſt.

Troublous anguiſhe conſuming. Tabifica perturbatio. Cicer.

To bee conſumed with fier. Deflagrari ardore. Cicero.

That will neuer be conſumed, or waſted. Inexhauſta metalla.

Conſumed and pyned with much ſorow. Languoribus multis pereſus. Catul.

He waſtfullye conſumed. &c. Publicam dilapidabat pecuniam. Cicer.

To corrupte with Idleneſſe, to conſume, or weare away with Idleneſſe. Ocio tabeſcere & torpeſcere. Cicer.

Conſumed. Domos incendium abſumpſit Plin.

Conſume men. Aegritudines exedunt homines. Cicer.

To conſume, ſpende, or bring to naught. Diſpergere ac diſsipare poſſeſsiones. Cic.

Whom greuous loue with cruell pyning conſumeth and eateth awaye. Quos durus amor crudeli tabe peredit. Virg.

He pyneth awaye with a lingering conſumption. Lenta tabe liquitur. Ouid.

1064 * **That bringeth conſumption, pyning or rotting awaye, that conſumeth or corrupteth.** Tabificus, ca, cum. *Qui faict emmaigrir & dechoir iuſques a aeuenir en chartre, Putrefactif.*

¶ **Contagion ſneſſe, force to rotte or conſume.** Vis tabifica. Plin.

A contagions winde, or blaſte. Afflatus noxius. Plin.

Contagion or infection. Contagium, gij, maſcul. gene. Plin. Contagio, nis, fœmi. gen. Plaut.

Corrupte, contagiouſe, or infectious eyer. Aer tabificus.

bificus. Lucret.

1065 ¶ to **Containe**, to compzehende, to hold fast, to withhold. Contineo, nes, pen. corr. nui, tentum. nere. Plaut. περιέχειν. Intra se tenere. *Contenir, cõprendre, tenir serre & ferme, Entretenir, retenir.*

1066 * That embzaceth, oz conteyneth. Complexus. Partic. actiuæ. significationis.

1067 * Clipped, colled, compzehended, conteyned. Cõplexus. Partic. passiuum Ouid.

1068 * To embzace, oz inclose within some thing, to compzehende, to containe, to entertaine some bodie. Complector, teris. plexus sum, plecti. Liu. *Embrasser, ou enclorre dedens quelque chose, comprendre, contenir, Entretenir aucun.*

1069 * Understanding and compzehending: contayning. Comprehensio, onis, f.g. *Intelligence & apprehension, Comprehension.*

1070 ¶ to **Contemne**, to dispise, to beholde, oz loke vpon a thing disdainfullye, not to regarde. Contemno, nis. tempsi temptum. temnere. Plaut. ὀλιχωρέω, ὑπεροπτίκως ἔχω Sperno, vilipẽdo. *Mespriser, despriser, regarder par desdaing, ne tenir conte de quelque chose.*

1071 * To contemne, oz set nothing by, to loke downe. Despicio, cis. spexi. spectũ, cere. Cic. ὑπερόπτομαι. parui facio. *Mespriser ou ne tenir conte.*

1072 * A contemnoz oz despiser. Spretor, vituperator, ris, m.g. Verbal. vt Deorum spretor. Ouid. *Mespriseur.*

To contemne, oz set light by. Aspernari literas, Cicero.

To be contemned, and despised, to be had in contempte. Despicatui duci. Cic.

1073 * A contemnoz. Contemptor, oris, mascul. gene *Despriseur.*

To contemne and disdaine ones prayers. Fastidire preces alicuius. Liu.

1074 ¶ despite, **Contempt.** Despicatio, nis, fœ. ge. Cic. *Despriserement.* Despicatus, tus, m. g.

Seditiously, contemptuously. Seditiosè. Cic.

1075 * Contemned, despised, reiected. Aspernatus, pen. prod. Partic. Virg.

Contempte of worldlye thinges. Despicientia rerum humanarum. Cic. Vide **Despise.**

1076 ¶ to **Contende** with one, to striue, to fighte with, to be at variance. Contendo, dis, di, sum, & tum, dere. Virg. Certo, tas, tare. Tacit. ἀγονιζομαι. Aliquando rei bellicæ conuenit, aliquando est omnino contendo & tam in bonam quam in malam partem accipitur. *Debatre auec aucun, Estriuer, combatre, Estre en different.*

1077 * To contende, oz varie, to be at controuersie. Controuersor, saris, ri. Cic. *Auoir debat & different ensemble.*

1078 * To contẽde, oz striue together, to trye, to fight. Decerto, tas, tare. Cicer. *Se combatre, ou plaider, debatre.*

1079 * A striuing oz contending. Decertatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. *Debat, combat.*

Contended, oz striuen for. Decertatus, penul. product. Particip. vt, Regna decertata odijs. Stat.

1080 * To contende, oz striue in wordes, to reason vehemently. Disserto, tas, tare. Tacit. *Disputer & debatre quelque propos.*

To contende, oz striue. Concertare cum aliquo de re aliqua. Cic. 1081

To contende by warre for. &c. Certare bello de re aliqua. Liu.

How greatly do learned men contende? Quanta pugna est doctissimorum hominum? Cic.

To contende one with another. Demosthenes & Aeschines inter se decertare soliti sunt. Cic.

Disputation, reasoning, debating, contention. Dissertatio. Consertatio. Disceptatio.

To contende oz striue. Conserere certamen. Quin.

In this you maye contend if you will, I will not striue against you. Hic pugnes licet, non repugnabo. Cicer.

I will contende with thee no moze. Non luctabor tecum amplius. Cic.

To bzing in controuersie, oz contention. Abducere in certamen rem aliquam.

To contende for the whole estate of the common weale. De omnibus reipublicæ fortunis dimicare. Cicer.

Contentions disputation. Litigiosa disputatio.

With contention, oz strife who maye saye best for him. Dicere certatim de salute alicuius. Cic.

They contende with great wzathe. Confligitur magna ira. Impersonal. Claud.

1082 * Contentiously, stubbernly, obstinatly, instantlye, eagerlye. Pugnaciter, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic.

1083 * Contẽtious, pzone to debate, full of variance. Discordiosus, pen. prod. Sal. Gens controuersa.

1084 * Battaile sight, contention, strife. Dimicatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. *Combat, debat.* Velitatio.

1085 ¶ **Contente** with that he hath. Contentus, ta, tum. nomen. *Content de ce qu'il a.*

Not to be content, to be grieued oz angrie with. Iniquo animo ferre. Cic

He was agreed, oz contented to marrye Xerxes daughter. Cum Xerxe nuptias filie, eius pacisci tur.

To holde himselfe content with one state of honour. Conquiescere in eadem mensura honorum. Senec.

1086 * Displeasantly, with ill will, being ill content. Repugnanter, aduerbium. Cui contrarium est Patienter. Cic. *En contrediſant, Enuy.*

I woulde aduise them hereafter to holde themselfes content, and to kepe their tonges. Dehinc vt quiescant porrò moneo. Ter.

To satisfie and contente ones minde. Explere animum alicui. Ter. Dum tempus tulit, sui animum vt expleret suum.

I am content, you maye with good leaue, I will not let you. Per me licet. Plaut.

I woulde be better contented with it. Id facilius paterer. Cic.

I am content you should let those matters passe. Concedo tibi, vt ea prætereas. Cic.

Be you content the matter should be so handled? Placet ne sic agi? Cic.

Now as touching, oz as cõcerning your goddes, if you finde them in any mens keping, oz whosoeuer hath thẽ, let him loose his head for me, oz I am well content he be put to death. Quod autem attinet ad tuos deos, si quem penes inueneris eos, per me quidem plectatur capite. Cast.

To make a sufficient excuse to one, and contente him or satisfie his minde. Satisfacere cumulatè alicui de re aliqua. Cic.

Although truly I thinke it be but ten, yet I am contente to saye as you saye, and take or admitte your wordes as truth. &c. Quanquam equidem puto decem esse, acquiesco tamen tuis dictis, & tantum esse credo.

1087 ¶ **Continuall.** Iugis & hoc iuge. Plaut. *Continuel.*

1088 * **Continuallye.** Iugiter. Aduerb. *Contynuellement*

1089 * **To contynue constantlye** Perseuero, ras, penul. prod. Cic. καρτερέω. Est cum constantia animi, & quasi quadam seueritate continuare.

1090 * **A constant contynaunce in a thing.** Perseuerantia, æ, f.g. Cic. καρτερία. Est in ratione benè considerata stabilis ac perpetua permansio.

1091 * **Contynuallye without ceassing.** Indesinenter penu. prod. Aduerb. Varro. *Sans cesse, continuellement, incessamment.*

1092 * **To remayne, to abyde still, or behinde: to contynue.** Remaneo, nes, pen.corr. si. Cicer. *Attendre, arrester, contynuer.*

1093 * **Long contynuing.** Diuturnus, na, num. idē quod diutinus. Cic. *Qui dure long temps.*

1094 * **Long contynuance.** Diuturnitas, tatis, fœ.g. *Vng long temps & longue duree.*

1095 * **That lasteth alwaye, contynuall** Perennis & hoc.ne. *Qui dure touſiours, Contynuel, perpetuel.*

1096 * **Contynuance long abiding.** Perennitas, tis, f.g. Columel. *Longue duree.*

1097 * **Contynuallye, for euer, alwayes, perpetually.** Perennè. Aduerb. Columel. *A taman, touſiours, contynuellement, Perpetuellement.*

1098 * **A contynuing or abiding long in a place.** Permansio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Perseuerance.*

1099 * **To persist, to perseuer, to contynue.** Consto, stas, stiti, stitum, & statum. stare. Plaut. *Perseuerer.*

1100 * **Perpetuitie, euerlasting contynuance, a contynuance without interruption, or stopping: eternitie.** Perpetuitas, tatis, f.g. Plin. *Perpetuité, Eternité, Contynuation.*

1101 * **Contynuallye.** Assiduè, pen.cor. Aduerb. Cicer. *Continuellement.*

1102 * **To abide, to contynue, or tarye to the end.** Persisto, is, perstiti, stitum, pe.cor. sistere. Liu. *Durer iusques à la fin, Perseuerer.*

1103 * **Cōtynuall, which hath no ceasse, diligent, riche, or well at ease.** Assiduus, a, um. Liu. *Contynuel, qui n'ha point de ceße, diligent, riche, ou bien aise.*

1104 * **Contynuance of a thing, diligence, also contynuall companying of a man.** Assiduitas, penu.corr. taris, f.g. Cic. *Contynuation.*

1105 * **Joyning one vppon another, contynuall, which is not interrupted.** Continens, penul.corr. Adiect. *Ioignant, S'entretenant, contynuel, qui n'eſt point interrompu.*

1106 * **Durable, of long contynaunce.** Durabilis & hoc. le. pen.cor. Plin.

* **To contynue, and be confirmed.** Inueterascere & corrobari. Cicer. *Durer long temps, eſtre confirmé.*

1107 * **To contynue, or remayne still.** Permaneo, nes, pen cor. si, sum. nere. Plin.

1108 * **Contynuall, perpetuall.** Perpetuus, a, um. *Contynuel, Perpetuel.*

1109 * **To contynue.** Perpetuo, as, are. Plaut. *Contynuer.*

1110 * **To harden, to endure, to contynue.** Duro, as, are. Plaut. *Contynuer.*

1111 * **To pursue, to persecute, to contynue in that he began, to do, to fulfill or accomplishe, to prosecute.** Persequor, penult.corr. quutus sum. Terent. *Porsuiure, ensuiure, Continuer en ce qu'il auoit commencé, Accomplir.*

1112 * **To contynue, to proceede, to perseuer, to go on.** Pergo, gis, perexi. perectum. gere. Cicero. vt, perge facere ita vt facis, & te spero Deum adiuturum. Terent.

1113 * **Contynuation, or ioyning without interruption.** Continuatio, nis, fœm.gene. Verbal. Cic. *Continuation, entretenement.*

1114 * **To abyde or contynue in.** Immoror, penul. corr. raris rari. Columel. Immorari chartis probo, immorari vero nequaquam. Eras. *Seiourner en quelque lieu, Se tenir & arrester en quelque part.*

If he contynue to take his pleasure to me he shall heare that shalbe but little to his parte. Si pergit dicere ea quæ vult, ea quæ non vult audiet. Ter.

1115 * **Stablenesse, fyrmenesse, constancie, contynuaunce.** Stabilitas, penu.corr. f.g. Ces. *Fermeté, Constance, contynuation.*

That facion contynued at Athens euer sence Cecrops tyme. Mos ille Athenis iam à Cecrope permansit. Cicer.

Contynue on the waye that ye haue to go. Confice re iter reliquum pergas. Cic.

Contynuall studies. Studia perennia. Cic.

I will contynue and prosecute ꝑ matter further. Pergam atque insequar longius. Cicer.

Long contynuance of peace. Pacis diuturnitas etiam confirmauit. Cicer.

To contynue in his purpose that he enterprised. In cœpto permanere, Lucius Cicer.

To contynue till night. Durare in noctem. Plin.

To get one praise that shall neuer be forgettē, to make his renowne contynue for euer. Laudem propagare ad sempiternam memoriam. Cic.

Long contynuance maketh men more expert. Facit peritiores vetustas. Cic.

A disease that hath contynued aboue fourtene dayes. Morbus in quatuordecem dies excesit. Col

Age in contynuance waxeth vnpleasant. Coacescit æras vetustate. Cicer.

The remembrance thereof shall cōtynue in the reportes and myndes of all people. Memoria, quæ in omnium gentium sermonibus ac mentibus semper hærebit. Cic.

By dayly contynuance. Assiduitate quotidiana & consuetudine oculorum assuescunt animi. Cicer.

To speake still without fetching breathe, to contynue speaking &c. Verba perpetuare. Cic.

He was contynually with me. Assiduus mecum fuit. Cicer.

Hiempsall feareth this league will contynue. Hoc fœdus veretur Hiempsal, vt satis firmum sit & ratum.

To make our name contynue for euer. Adæquare memoriam nominis cum omni posteritate. Cic.

He contynueth to go to him. Instat ire ad eum. Pli.
Authoritie that will not contynue. Authoritas fluxa. Tacit.
1116 * Contynuallye. Assiduè. Aduerb.
1117 * To contynue, not to ceasse, to ioyne togither. Continuo, nuas, aui, atum. are. Plin. διατελέω. vt sermonem continuare. *Contynuer, ne cesser point, Conioindre, faire tenir ensemble.*
To contynue in the same estate. Stare eodem statu. Cicer.
Fruites that will not long contynue. Fugacia poma, persica appellat. Plin.
While that shall remayne be extant, or cõtynue. Dum id extabit. Cic.
1118 * To contynue throughlye, or to the ende. Perduro, as, are. Ter. vt Probitas longum perdurat in æuum. Ouid.
A contynuall feuer without intermission. Assidua febris.
Not to ceasse to contynue. Non intermittere. Cæs.
A constant and contynuall sorowe. Dolor pertinax. Senec.
To contynue still in. In impudentia perstare. Cic.
With contynuall labor. Labore continenti omnia superare. Cæs.
To pursue, or contynue to an ende, that he hath begonne. Incæpta persequi. Liu.
1119 * That continueth verie long. Perdiuturnus. Adiectiuum. Cic.
The space or contynuaunce. Trium dierum spacium. Cicer.
I haue contynued my worke from the beginning vnto these your dayes. Opus deduxi in tua tempora. Ouid.
Contynuallye renning. Fons perennis. Cæs.
Their labour contynueth all the yeare and beginneth afreshe. Reddit agricolis labor actus in orbem. Virgil.
Sorowes or griefes contynuing long. Dolore lõginquitate producti. Cicer.
To contynue on his talke, till it be late nighte. Sermonem in multam noctem producere. Cicer.
The east winde contynueth to blowe the most parte of the night. Extenditur in maiorem partem noctis Subsolanus. Plin.
Whose wisedome continued to the last houre of their life. Quorum vsque ad extremum spiritum prouecta est prudentia. Cicer.
To prolong or continue. Ducere bellum in hyemem. Cæsar. Vide Dure & endure.
Thinges shorte of no continuaunce, and that will sone perishe. Breuia, fugacia, & caduca existima. Ciceroni.
If the disease be of any continuance, if it be an olde setled disease. Si iam inueterauit morbus.
Contynue and go forward, as you haue begon and I trust that God will further you. Perge facere ita vt facis, & te spero adiuturum Deum.
¶ Contracte, Vide Couenaunt & bargayne.
1120 ¶ Contrey. Vide Cuntrey.
¶ Contrarietie in putting, or setting. Oppositus, tus, masculino. pen. cor. Verbal. *Contrarieté.*
A contrarietie, or repugnance. Repugnantia, æ, fœ. g. *Contrarieté.*

Contrarie to reason. Absona extra modum & absurda vox.
Contrariewise, or the contrarie parte. Retrò, pro è contrario. Affricanus. *Derriere.*
* That is contrarie in all thinges, that gainsayeth all men. Repugnax, cis. Om. gen. pen. prod. Cicer. *Qui est contraire en toutes choses, Qui contredit touſiours.* 1121
And behold on the contrarie side. Ecce tibi è transuerso. Cicer.
A contrarie winde. Ventus aduersus. Ouid.
The which was cleane contrarie to my phantasie and minde. A quo mea longissimè ratio voluntasque abhorrebat. Cic.
Contrarie. Omnia naturæ legibus præpostera sibunt. Ouid.
This vice is contrarie to all vertue. Hoc omni virtuti vitium opponitur. Cic.
Doth not gainsaye, or contrarie his father. Daui suasu non repugnat Pamphilus.
The oke & the olyue be so repugnant by nature, or be so contrarie to another. Quercus & olea tam pertinaci odio dissident. &c. Plin.
* Verie contrarie and noysom. Infestus, ta, tum. 1122
Fort contraire & nuisable.
Thou shalt haue the earth more contrarie to thy pleasure, or not so obedient to thy will, neither for all thy tylling and manuring thereof shall it bring forth any more suche plentifull fruite, or encrease. Vtêris terra infesta, eaque non præbebit amplius vim suam tibi colenti.
And contrarie wise. Vice versa. Vlp.
Not to be contrarie to himselfe. Secum consentire & sibi constare. Cic.
Contrarie to the vse or custome, of all other honest men, and contrarie to the lawe. Et præter morem ciuium & præter legem. Ter. i. contra consuetudinem eorum qui ciues sunt.
Contrarie to right and reason. Præter æquum & bonum. Ter.
Be contrarie, or repugne one to another. Confligunt leges & colliduntur. Quin.
These thinges are contrarie one to another. Repugnant hęc inter se. Cic.
¶ to Contribute, or giue something with other. Contribuo, uis, bui, tum, buere. 1123
¶ a Contriuor or chiefe & principall worker of. Princeps & architectus sceleris. Cic.
¶ a Controller, or ouerseer, or he that hath preheminence of workemen. Antistitor. Columel. *Qui ha la charge de quelque besongne, Le maistre de l'œuure.* 1124
To be controlled. Maledictis constringi. Cic.
¶ Controuersie, debate, variaunce. Cõtrouersia, siæ. f. g. Plaut. *Controuersie, debat & difference de quelque chose.* 1125
It commeth not in question, or cõtrouersie. Non quid ego fecerim in disquisitionem venit, sed quid isti pati debuerint. Liu.
The matter is in controuersie or debate. In discrimine res est. Cicer.
The question, controuersie or contention is concerning the glorie of the Romaines. Agitur gloria populi Romani. Cicer.

1126 * To contende or varie, to be at controuersie. Controuersor, saris, sari, Depon. Cic.
As though the controuersie were of the worde & not of the thing. Quasi de verbo, non de re laboretur. Cicer.
A peece of lande in sute or controuersie. Ager litigiosus. Ouid.
It is in doubt, variance or controuersie. Ambigitur. Impersón. Cic. vt Ambigitur aliquid ex contrarijs scriptis. Cic.

1127 * Litigious, or full of controuersie, that is in cõtrouersie. Controuersus. Adiect. Cic.
To come in controuersie: to be reasoned or debated. In disceptationem venire, dicitur res aliqua. Liu.
Is in controuersie betweene them. Ambigitur aliquid inter homines. Cic.
To be brought in debate and controuersie. In disceptationem dicendi & controuersiam vocari. Cic.

1128 ¶ to Conueigh from one place to another, to bring in: to bring ouer: to translate out of one tonge into another: to slaũder: to defame: to bring in infamie and obloquie: to dishonour: to passe ouer as one dothe the time. Traduco, cis, xi, cere, pen. prod. ductum. ex trans & duco. n. & s. abiectis. Plaut. *Mener d'un lieu en l'autre, paßer, traduire, diffamer, diſhonorer, paßer le temps.*

1129 * A bringing or conueighing in. Inuectus, tus, m. g. Plin. *Portement ou portage: Apport.*

1130 * A cundit: a conueighing, or bringing in of water. Inductio, onis, fœm. gen. Verbale. Cicer. vt Inductio aquarum. Cic. *Conduicte d'eaue en quelque lieu.*
The princely present craftily conueighed away. Inreuerso regali dono. Cic.

1131 * Slie and deceitfull conueyance. Manticulatio. nis, f. g. *Fine desroberie.*

1132 * To beare or carie out: to conueigh. Exporto, tas, tare. Cic. Corpora exportant tectis. Virgil. *Porter dehors, emporter.*

1133 * A bearing, caryng or conueighing out. Exportatio. nis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Portage.*

1134 * To carie or conueigh ouer: to bring or leade ouer, to strike through. Traijcio, cis, pen. cor. ieci. penult. prod. iectum, ijcere. ex trans & iacio, remotis n. & s. Liu. *Paßer oultre: Trauerser, percer tout oultre.*

1135 * A passing ouer: a conueighing or carying ouer. Traiectio, nis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Paßement:*

1136 * To thrust through: to conueigh through. Traiecto, tas, tare. Frequentat. Celsus. *Poulser oultre: paßer oultre.*

1137 * Brought: caried or conueighed in. Importatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cæs. Aere vtuntur importato. *Emmené: apporte.*

1138 * To bring or carie priuily, to conueighe vnder. Supporto, tas, tare. Cæs. *Porter.*

1139 * To extoll or lifte vp: to bring conueigh or carie. Subueho, his, xi, ctũ, here. Pliu. *Leuer en hault, apporter, charier.*

1140 * A conueighing or carying. Subuectio, nis, f. gen. Verbal. Cæsar. *Charoy: Apport.*
To bring or conueigh home againe. Reducem facere. Plaut.
To be conueighed or caried beyonde the Alpes. Transferri trans Alpes. Cic.
To conueigh away and take to his owne vse. Interuertere & ad sese transferre. Cic. *Destourner aucune choſe, & la desrobber: Soubtraire.*

1141 * A conueighing or carrying, a banishment. Deportatio, nis, fœm. gen. Verbale. Ipse deportandi actus. Cato.

1142 * Banished, exiled, caried awaye, conueighed. Deportatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Particip. *Banny, mis en exil, emporté.*

1143 * To carie: to conueigh by carte, shippe or beast. Conueho, his, xi, ctum, here. Liu. *Porter, ou mener par charoy, ou nauires, ou bestes.*

1144 * To carie or conueighe ouer. Transucho, his, uexi, uectum, uehere. Salust. *Porter aultre, transporter.*
They conueighed into. Congesserunt in os Midæ dormienti grana tritici formicæ. Cic.

1145 * To conueigh ouer or beyond, to carie through. Prætermeho, uehis, pen. corr. here. Cic.

1146 * A conueighing, or carying by or beyonde. Præteruectio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Portage.*
To carie or conueighe home his armye againe from Britaine. Exercitum reportare Britannia. Cicer.
To be conueighed by shippe. Deferri naui ad vlterioris Rheni littus. Plin.
To what parte of the worlde soeuer she be conueighed from hence. Quoquo hinc abducta est gẽtium. Plaut.
To conueigh awaie. Asportare ex aliquo loco virginem. Cic.
He had quickly conueyed himselfe out of the shippe to lande. Iam sese in terram è naui eiecerat. Cic.
They brought or conueighed, &c. Per angustias & fines Sequanorum suas copias traduxerunt. Cæs.
To conueigh water by trenches or otherwise for the profite of his grounde. Aquam ad vtilitatem agri deducere. Cic.
To beare, or carie togither: to conueigh. Comportare frumentum ex agris in loca tuta. Cic.
To go and conueigh him selfe out of, &c. Subducere se de vel ex aliqua societate vel loco. Ter.
To conueigh ouer an armye by shippe. Copias vel exercitum transportare. Cic.

1147 * A cundit or conueyance of water. Aquæductus, ductus, m. g. Aquagium, Aquarum inductio, Emissarium, Iter aquæ, Meatus. *Conduict a mener l'eaue en quelque lieu.*
To conueigh himselfe into the vttermost parte of his house. In intimum domus se conijcere. Cicer.
To conueigh ouer his armye out of Italy. Traijcere exercitum ex Italia. Brutus ad Cic.
To conueigh out of a place. Deportare ex aliquo loco. Cic.
By shippe conueighed into Affrike. Traiectus nauicula in Africam. Cicer. Vel ratibus transuectus. Plin.
A driuing or conueighing of water. Deductio aquæ. Cicer.
Sodainly to conueigh himselfe away. Proripere se repentè vel subitò. Cic.

1148 ¶ Conuenient, meete for the purpose, in due time and as it ought to be, after our desire and

as we would haue, inclined in daunger to, subiect to. Opportunus, pen. prod. Adiectiuũ ab ob & portus. Plaut. Tempestiuus, a, um. *Chose qui vient & eschet bien a point, tout a temps. Selon nostre desir & souhait, cõme sont les ports aux navigants. Opportun, commode.*

1149 * Very fit & conuenient. Peridoneus, adiectiuum. Suet. *Propre, convenient.*

1150 * Fitte: apte, handsome: conuenient. Habilis, le, pen. corr. Virg. *Seant, propre & bien convenant.*

1151 * Aptly: conueniently: fitly. Idoneè. Appositè. Accõmodatè. Congruenter. Aduerb. Cic. *Proprement.*

1152 * Conueniently in due time and measure, in good season. Opportunè, & Tempestiuè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Ter. Dicimus & opportunè accidere quod pro desiderio nostro accidit, siue quod accidit in loco & rempore. vt Opportunè sit mihi obuiam. Ter.

It is a thing profitable and conuenient, it is a thing worthie to be done, or worthy the paine. Operæprecium est. Liu. *Chose vtile & profitable, ou necessaire & convenable ou honneste & ioieuse.*

Most conuenient. Aetas opportunissima. Cic.

It is needefull and conuenient. Opus est & conuenit.

No conuenient time. Importunum tempus. Cic.

1153 * Conuement, to the purpose, apte, fitte. Appositus, & accommodus, pen. corr. Adiect. Cic. *Propre a quelque chose: Convenable, bien faict, Sortable.*

It seemeth not conuenient. Non par videtur, neq; sit consentaneum. Plaut.

So much as you may conuenientlye. Quod commodè facere possis. Cic.

Conuenient. Appositum tempus ad agendum. Cic.

Conuenient. Accõmodata tempora ad aliquid. Cic.

While it was conuenient for his age. Dum ætatis tempus tulit. Ter.

Not conuenient or meete for. Alienus ab ætate nostra labor. Cic.

A fitte and conuenient place. Locus opportunus & idoneus locus. Cic.

His house of Falernum seemed alway a good and conuenient lodging for me. Eius Falernum mihi semper idoneum visum est diuersorio. Cic.

Conuenient. Congruunt tempora. Claud.

We must looke for a more fitte and conuenient time to write. Scribendi expectãdum tempus maturius. Cic.

Conuenient and meete. Consequentia & consentanea. Cic.

1154 * Very conuenient or fitte for the purpose. Peropportunus. pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

1155 ¶ Conuenticle, or little assemble or congregation. Conuenticulum, li, pen. corr. n. g. Cic. Sceleratorum & seditiosorum conuentus.

¶ Conuersant in princes courtes. In tectis regum versati. Cæsar.

To be alway diligentlye conuersant in reading auncient writers. In veteribus scriptis studiosè volutari. Cic.

He vseth no honestie, or vertuous conuersation at all. Nec habet vllum cum virtute comercium.

To be conuersant among, &c. Inter aliquos sine dedecore versari. Cic.

1156 ¶ to Conuerte: to returne. Conuerto, tis, si, ti, sum, tere. Cic. στρέφω. *Tourner, ou faire tourner.*

To turne or conuert a thing to his priuate profite. Aliquid in domum suam deriuare. Cic.

¶ Conuicte of some detestable faulte. Compertus flagitij. Tacit.

To be conuicte. Argui sua confessione. Tacit.

1157 ¶ to Conuince, or conuicte: to vanquish and ouercome. Euinco, cis, ci, pen. prod. ctum. cere. Liu. ἐυινικάω. Vincendo extorqueo. *Conuaincre, vaincre & surmonter.*

1158 * A conuincing by lawe. Euictio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Vlp. *Eviction.*

To be conuinced with suspicion and coniecture. Suspitionibus & coniectura coargui. Cic.

It conuinceth him. Coarguit eum ea res. Cic.

To conuince by witnesse. Coarguere reum testibus. Cic.

Conuinced with so many witnesses. Tam multis testibus euictus. Cic.

With reason to conuince. Ratione expugnare aliquid. Cic.

To go aboute to conuince one with a weake and feeble argument. Iugulare aliquem gladio plumbeo. Cic.

To conuince one by his owne wordes and confession. Iugulare hominem suo sibi gladio. Ter.

1159 ¶ a Cooke. Magirus, ri, m. g. Coquus, qui. vel, Cocus, ci, m. g. Idem. Cic. *Cuisinier.*

1160 * The chiefe cooke, or maister cooke. Archimagirus, ri, pen. prod. m. g. *Le maistre queux: le maistre cuisinier.*

1161 * A cooke that selleth hote meate. Thermopola, læ, pen prod. m. g. *Chaircuitier, Rostisseur, Qui vend viande chaulde.*

1162 * A place where hote meates and drinkes were solde: a place where cookes dwell in a citie. Thermopolium, lij, n. g Plaut. *Marché de rotisserie, & chaircuitterie.*

1163 ¶ Cole places in fieldes in ỹ sommer, where as beastes doe withdraw themselues for heate, where all the souldiours doe withdrawe them selues. Aestiua, uorum, n. g. Plurale tantum. *Lieux champestres ou il fait fraiz en esté, ou se retirent les bestes en esté a cause de la chaleur. La ou aussi se retirent le gens d'armes.*

1164 ¶ a Coling. Refrigeratio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Plin. *Refroydissement: Refraischement: refrigeration.*

1165 ¶ Cooled. Refrigeratus, penúlt. prod. Plin. *Refroydy.*

1166 * That hath the strength or nature to coole. Refrigeratorius, a um. vt Vis refrigeratoria. Plin. *Force & faculté refrigeratiue, ou de refroid.*

They laye downe, or along on the ground to coole them. Abijciunt se humi refrigerationem quærentes. Plin.

To stande to coole him selfe in the ayre. Captare frigus. Virgil.

1167 ¶ a Cooper that with hoopes bindeth. Victor, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Vlp. *Vn Tonnelier.*

1168 * A cooper. Dolianus, rij, masc. g. Plin. πιθοποιός. Qui dolia facit & componit. Vide Cooper.

1169 ¶ a Coope: a place where poultrie is kepte.

Gallinarium,rij,n.g.Columel. *Gelmier: Poullaller.* Vide **Coupe.**

1170 ¶ a **Cople,** or two together. Bini,næ,na. Plur. vt Bini catuli. A cople of whelpes.

¶ I would haue you **Coze** downe on your heeles. Decidetint vobis femina in talos velim. Plaut.

1171 ¶ **Cosens** germaines, or brothers children. Patruelis,lis,pen.prod.Com.g.Cic.

1172 * Sisters children, cosens germaine. Sobrinus, Sobrina,pen.prod. Sobrini.Cicer. Consanguineus. Plaut. *Cousins germains,Enfants de deux soeurs.*

By nature a cosen germaine, in loue a very brother. Frater noster cognatione patruelis,amore germanus.Cic.

A cosin by marriage. Affinis,nis. Com.g. Quintil.

1173 ¶ a **Cote,** Coruus aquaticus, & Phalacrocorax. Fulica,cæ,f.g. *Vn corbeau d'eaue.*

1174 ¶ a **Coparciner,** or partaker. Particeps,pen. corr.pis.O.n.g. Plaut.

1177 ¶ a **Copie** or ensample. Typus,pi,n.g. Ectipũ, pi,n.g. *La premiere forme de quelque chose: Le modelle:le patron.*

1178 * The first copie,example or patterne. Archetypus,pi,m.g.pen.corr.Plin. Primum exemplũ quod quis sibi imitandum proponit.

I deliuered him my first copie, reseruing no cõterpane thereof in my hande. Archetypum illi tradidi,nullo antigrapho apud me seruato.

To speake fewe wordes without copie. Angusto & exiliter dicere.Cic.

1179 * To write, or copie out. Transcribo,bis, penult. prod.si,scriptum,bere.Cic.

1180 * An example written or painted out, a copie or pattorne. Apographũ,phi. Plin. *Vne copie ou double, Transcript, Extraict.*

A false copie. Exemplar mendosum.Plin.

Greeke copies. Græca exemplaria.Horat.

¶ to **Cope,** or coase. Cambire.

¶ a **Coping** togither, a taske or tyse, a copying or comparing. Collatio,nis,f.g.Plin. *Combat main a main: vne taille qu'on leue sur le peuple, comparaison.*

To cope togither,to fight. Dextras conserere. Stat.

To cope togither and fight. Collato pede præliari. Liu.

The shocke, the coping or copying togither. Coitio militum. Ter.

1181 ¶ **Coperas,** or vitrial. Chalcanthum,ti,n.ge. Plin. *Couperose,ou vitriol.*

¶ more **Copious** speking with wordes. In verbis effusior cultus.Quintil.

Plentifull and copious. Circumfluens & redundans oratio.Cic.

The latin tongue more copious then the greeke. Latina locupletior quàm græca.Cic.

1182 * Abundantly with great copie,copiously. Abundanter,Aduerb.qualitat.Plin.

More copiously and largely. Disputare aliquid huberius & fusius.Cic.

More copious letters. Huberiores literæ.&c.

1183 ¶ **Copped.** Cristatus,ta,tum.

* To make copped or sharpe at the toppe. Cacumino,nas,pen.cor,nare.Ouid. *Faire pointu ou aigu.* 1184

* The coppe on a birdes head. Crista,tæ. *Vne creste.* 1185

¶ **Copper:** mettall. Orichalcum,ci,n.g. Cicer. Cuprum,pri. Plin. Cyprium,absolutè pro Cyprio ære.Plin. 1186

* He that worketh in brasse: a copper smith. Aerarius,rij, m. gen. Substantiuum. Faber cuprarius. *Maignen:Chauderonnier:Diuandier.* 1187

¶ **Copperous.** Vide **Coperous.**

¶ a **Copwebbe.** Tela aranea. *La toyle de l'araigne.* 1188

¶ **Corall,** which in the sea groweth like a shrubbe or bushe, and taken out waxeth harde as a stone, while it is in the water, it is of coulour greenishe and couered with mosse. &c. Coralium, lij,lapis est rubri coloris. *Corayl.* 1189

¶ a **Corde,** also a coller put on horses neckes for hurting of them. Tomex, micis, f.g. Plin. *Vne chorde,vn licol a lier cheuaulx de paour de les blesser.* 1190

* A rope, or corde. Funis,nis,tam masculini quàm f.g. Teste Gellio. *Chorde.* 1191

* A small rope,a little corde. Funiculus,pen.corr. Diminut.Plin.Restícula,æ.Varro. *Cordelette ,petite corde.* 1192

¶ **Corke.** Suber,ris, m. vel. f. at sæpius n. gen. Plin. *Du liege.* 1193

* Of corke. Subereus. *De liege.* 1194

¶ a **Cormorant.** Coruus marin⁹. Mergus,gi. 1195

* A cormorant or greedie deuourer of meat. Helluo,nis,m.g. Ingurgitator,ris, m.gen. Gurges, tis, per metaphoram. γαστρίμαργος, Inexplebili rabie quadam ventris accensus. 1196

¶ **Corne** standing. Seges, etis, f.gen. Plin. *Blé pendant par racine,ble de bout.* 1198

The corne groweth fayre. Nitidæ surgunt fruges. Lucret.

* All kinde of fruite that ỹ earth bringeth forth, and especially corne and graine. Fruges,gis,f.gen. *Toute sorte de fruit.* 1199

* The eare of corne. Spica,cæ,f.g. *Espy de blé.* 1200

* All corne be it wheate, rye, barly, otes, mill or other. Frumentum,ti,n.g.Plin. *Toute sorte & maniere de grain sont froument, Seigle, meteil, orge, auoine,mil,ou autre.* 1201

* A corne on the toes:an angnaill. Gemursa, sæ. Pterigium,gij.Plin. 1202

* A granat wherein corne is kept. Granarium, rij,n.g.Varro. *Grenier.* 1203

* A taking in of corne:harueste,foraging. Frumentatio,onis,f.g.Verbal.Cæs. *Fourragement.* 1204

The hauing in and keeping of corne. Perceptio & conseruatio frugum,fructuumque reliquorum.Cic.

Besides that corne is very deere, or all houshold prouision prickes or is at an high price. Tum annona cara est.Ter.

A soyle or grounde for corne. Frumentarium solum.Plin.

A corne fielde. Frumentarius ager. Colum.

To corne with salte. Aspergere salem carnibus. Plin. Et sale superspergere.Cato. Condire sole.

Marchantes for corne. Frumentarij negotiatores.

Plin. *Marchants de blé.*
A corne of salte. Lucida mica salis. Ouid.
1205 * To gather or prouide corne. Frumentor, ris, ri. Cic. *Aller au fourage de blé.*
1206 ¶ a Corner, or narrow place. Angulus, pen. corr. *Anglet, ou coing de toutes choses.*
1207 * Hauing three corners. Triquetrus, tra, trũ. Cæs. *Trianguler.*
1208 * That hath foure corners. Quadrangulus, la, lum. Plin. *Qu'ha quatre angles. Quadrangle: Quadrangulaire.*
When he had out of all corners gotten togither, &c. Quum vndique homines nequissimos conquisisset, &c. Cic.
Secrete places and hid corners in mens mindes. Latebræ, & recessus in animis hominum. Cic.
Hid corners. Recessus obstrusi. Claud.
To search all corners of suspicion. Peragrare omnes latebras suspitionum. Cic.
Crooked corners farre in. Anguloſi recessus. Plin.
¶ a Cornet pipe. Meluina tibia. *Cornet, fleute.*
¶ Coroner. Vide Crowner.
¶ Corporal. Vide Body.
1209 ¶ to Correct: chastice. Castigo, gas, pe. pr. gare. Ter. *Reprendre & chastier par parolles & de faict.*
1210 * A chasticer or corrector. Castigator, toris, m. g. *Qui chastie, correcteur.*
1211 * A corrector. Reprehensor, soris, m. g. Verbal. Cic. *Repreneur.*
1212 * To bring into remembrance, to know againe, to correct: to see ouer, or to ouerlooke againe, to muster or reuewe men of warre. Recognosco, cis, ui, tum, scere. Cic. *Reduire en memoyre, recognoistre, corriger, reuisiter, faire la monstre, ou reuene de gens de guerre.*
1213 * To correct: to amende: to streighten a thing which is crooked or wreathed. Corrigo, gis, penult. corr. rexi, rectum, gere. *Corriger: amender, radresser vne chose boſsue, ou tortue.*
1214 * A correction or amending. Correctio, onis, f. g. Verbal. *Correction, ou emẽdation.*
A litle punishment or final correction for a father for a great offence to his sonne is inough or sufficient. Pro peccato magno paululum supplicij satis est patri. i. nemo pater pro maximo filij delicto debet in eum sæuisimè animaduertere, sed satis est si leuiter iraſcatur & pro magno malo paululum supplicij inferat & reddat.
To correct, or newly to polishe verses ill made. Malè tornatos incudi reddere versus. Horat.
Warres are wont to chastice and correct the riotous liuing of the people. Luxum populi expiare solent bella. Plin.
A worke corrected and ouerseene. Retractatius opus. Cic.
My writinges lacked the last correction or polishing. Vltima lima defuit meis scriptis.
1215 ¶ Correspondent. Respondens, tis. Vide Answere.
1216 ¶ to Corroborate or confirme or strength. Corroboro, ras, pen. corr. rare. vt Corroborare argumentis.

1217 ¶ to Corrupt: to deprauc: to make crooked or ill. Deprauo, uas, are. *Faire mauuais, corrompre, & gaſter, deprauer.*
1218 * To waxe rotten or corrupted, to be resolued into matter. Putreo, tres, trui, trere. Plaut. *Eſtre pourri, ou corrumpu.*
1219 * To corrupt or make rotten. Putrefacio, cis, feci, facere. Columel. *Corrompre ou pourrir.*
1220 * Full of matter, or corruption. Purulentus, ta, tum. Plin. *Plein de boue & d'ordure.*
1221 * One that violateth, corrupteth or spendeth. Violator, pen. prod. toris. Verbal. masc. g. Liu. *Qui viole corrompe ou gaſte.*
To speake and pleade corruptly, for a profite. Sordidè dicere vel concionari. Cic.
1222 * To corrupt, putrifie, or rotte. Immarcesco, cis, cescere. Horat. *Corrompre ou pourrir.*
1223 * A corruptor, a rauisher. Vitiator, toris, m. gen. Senec. *Corrompeur de femme ou de fille.*
1224 * To corrupt: to vitiate: to deflowre: to destroy: to deforme: to marre. Vitio, as, are. Plin. *Corrompre & gaſter.*
Corrupt, rotten. Putris & hoc tre. Virg. *Corrompu, pourry.*
1225 * Corrupted, consuming, pining away, wasting. Tabidus, da, dum. Mart. *Pourry & corrumpu, deſtinant.*
1226 * Depraued, corrupted, made ill. Deprauatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Particip. *Deprauè, corrompu.*
1227 * Corrupted, made rotten. Putrefactus. Particip. Ouid. *Corrompu: pourry.*
1228 * Vice, corruption. Vitiositas, tatis, f. g. Cic. *Vice: corruption.*
1229 * Matter, or corruption comming out of a wõũd or sore. Pus, tis, n. gen. Plin. *Boue, ou ordure qui ſort d'une playe ou cleu.*
1230 * Extreemely, corruptly, desperately, wretchedly, greatly, vehemently. Perditè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic.
To defende corrupt manners. Mendoſos defendere mores.
Doth corrupt and bring to great decaye. Mores grauius affligere. Plin.
To set vp against himself a corrupt accuser, that shall suffer him to ouercome. Apponere sibi præuaricatorem. Cic.
Oyle corrupteth and turneth into lies. Viciatur oleum in amurcam. Plin.
A corrupt bodie not sounde. Corpus vitioſum cui integrum opponitur. Cic.
1231 * Rauishing: corruption: deflouring. Vitiatio, f. g. Senec. *Corruption & gaſtement de femme ou fille.*
With bryberie to corrupt, &c. Labefactare fidem ſuam aut alterius prætio. Liu.
1232 * Corruption: rottennesse. Putredo, pen. prod. dinis, f. g. Ouid. *Pourrißure: pourriture.*
1233 * To breake and distroy: to corrupt. Labefacio, ci, factum, facere. Ter. *Rompre & gaſter, corrompre.* Labefacto, as, aui, are, atum. Idem.
1234 * Matter comming of putrefaction, corrupted blood: poyson. Sanies, ei, f. gen. Celſ. *Sang meurtry venant de putrefaction. Sang pourry & corrompu, poiſon.*
To corrupt. Animam labefactare. Adulterare iudicium. Cicer. Veritatẽm mendacio contaminare. Ciceroni.

Of corrupt bloud. Sanguinis tetri profluuiũ. Lucr.
Judgement ill ministred & corrupt with brybes and money. Iudicium dissolutum & perdirum nummarium. Cic.
To haue a corrupted conscience. Labes conscientiæ in animo habere. Cic.
To corrupt. Sacra inexpiabili scelere peruertere. Cicer.
To indeuour: to corrupt, and to make to deale vntruly. Fidem alicuius attentare. Cic.
Corrupt and bought with brybes. Emptum constuprarumque iudicium.
To infect or corrupt with ill condicions, &c. Inficere prauis moribus, opinionum prauitate & similibus. Cic.
The tree is corrupted and hurte with mosse. Arbor musco rubo infestatur. Plin.

1235 ¶ a Corselet and any harneste for the bodie: a tache. Thorax, acis, m.g. *Vn halecret: corselet, & tout armure de corps.* Vide Curets & brest plate.

¶ Cosin. Vide Coosin.

1236 ¶ Costly. Sumptuosus, a, um. *Qui est superflu & excessif en despence, somptueux.*

1237 * Abundant, liberall, large, sumptuous, costly. Dapsilis, & le. Columel. *Abondant: liberall: ample: somptueux.*
By his sentence to condẽne or appoint one to pay a certaine summe of money towardes dammages & costes of his aduersaries. Aestimare litem. Cic.

1238 * Expẽce, cost, charge. Sumptus, tus, m.g. Ter. Impensa, sæ. Cic. *Despence, coust, coustange fraiz.*
That victorie cost ỹ Carthaginiens much bloudshed and many woundes. Multorum sanguine ac vulneribus ea pœnis victoria sterit. Liu.
It cost lesse by halfe. Minoris cõstat dimidio. Cic.
I bought it dearer, it cost me more. Mihi constat carius quam si in foro emissem. Cic.
To bestowe cost vpon ones bringing vp. Conferre impendia in educationem. Quint.
To sumptuous and costly. Prolusæ epulæ. Cic.
I would I could so dae, vpon condition it cost me twentie, &c. Istud quidem admodum cupiam etiam impendio viginti, &c.
It cost very litle. Vilissimè constat. Colum.
Exceeding great cost. Ingentes impensæ. Liu.
To bestow cost. Impensas facere. Cic.
What cost this booke. Quanti constirit hic liber. Volumen istud quanti emprum est, quanti emisti istum codicẽ. Quanti mercatus es. *Combien a coustè ce liure.*
I was neuer well entertained with lesse charge and cost. Minore nusquã bene fui dispendio. Plaut.
A very sumptuous and costly feast. Opiparè apparatum conuiuium. Cic.
A costly supper. Pollucibilis cœna. Macrob. Opipera, lauta, dapsilis, splendida.

1239 * Costly. Pollucibilitrer. Plaut. πολυτελῶς. Oppiparè, Lautè, Sumptuosè.
To be more costly or at higher price. Antecedere precio. Plin.
The ship cost thee nothing. Gratis constat tibi nauis. Cic.

1240 ¶ a Costermunger. Pomarius, rij, m. g. Horat. *Fruictier, vende ur de fruict.*

¶ to make Costiue, to binde the belly. Aluum & ventrem astringere. Cels.
Costif. Stipatus ventre.
* That maketh costif. Stipticus, ca cum. 1241

¶ a Coate with sleeues. Tunica manicata.
* A coate armure. Paludamentum, ti, n g. Salust. *Vne cotte d'armes.* 1242
* A coate of male. Lorica, cæ. Thorax hamis consertus. Bud. 1243

¶ a Cotage, a little house. Casa, sæ, f.g. Varro. *Logette, Maisonnette.*
* A little cotage. Casula, læ, pen.corr.f.g. Plin. *Petite logette.* 1244
* Cotages builded rounde like ouens. Mappalia, orum, n.g. Plin. *Loges, ou logettes, & maisonnettes basties en ronde comme fours.* 1245
* A cotage, and house in the countrie. Tuguriũ. Pomp. *Vne loge & maison au village.* 1246
* A little cotage. Tugurìolum, n.g. *Logette.* 1247
* A dweller in a little cotage made of bordes where many are situat togither as it were bothes in a fayre. Adrubernalis. 1248
* A cotage. Gurgustium, tij. Ligellum, li, n.g. 1249
* Cottagers, or men dwelling in countrie houses. Vicanus. Paganus. Tugurianus. Inquilinus. *Gaegeois, c'est a dire villageon: pour casan.* A casarum incolatu. 1250

¶ Cotton. Bambucum, ci, pen. prod. n.g. xilon. *Du coton.* 1251
* Full of cotton. Lanuginosus, sa, sum. 1252
* The tree that beareth cotton, also cotten. Gossipion pij, n.g. Plin. *L'arbre qui porte du cotton: aussi au cotton.* 1253
* White cotton. Leuconium, nij. siue Leuconicum, ci, n.g Marrial. *Cotton blanc.* 1254
* Of cotten. Xilinus, na, nũ. Pãnus xilinus fustiã. 1255
I haue no cotton to put into mine inckhorne. Nõ habeo xilum quod imponam armamentario *Ie n'ay point de cotton pour mettre en mon cornet.*

¶ Coward. Vide Coward.

¶ a poore mans Couche. Grabarus, ri, pen. pr. m.g. Cic. *Vn petit lict de pouure homme: vn grabat.* 1256
* To ioyne or couche togither. Coagmento, ras, tare. Cic. *Conioindre, ou assembler ensemble.* 1257
* A bed or couche. Cubile, lis, n.g. Cicer. *Vn lict, vne couche.* 1258
* To couche, lie downe. Procũbo, bis, cubui, bere.
* A couche or bed to lie on, litter for a horse to lie on, any thing that is strawed, all that is layed on a beade. Stratum, ti, n g. Plin. *Vne couche ou lict pour coucher dessus. Litiere a cheual. Toute chose estendu, toute chose mis sur vn lict.* 1259
A iumping & stopping stile, the wordes whereof are not well couched. Resistens ac salebrosa oratio.
He laie vpon the grounde, the grounde was his bed or couche. Terra cubile erat Anacharsi. Cic.
The knitting and couching of wordes in talke. Sermonis compositio. Quintil.
To ioyne and couche. Componere & coagmentare verba. Cic.

¶ with Couen or fraude. Colluforiè aduerb. qualitatis. Vlp.
* Couen and collusion vsed among lawiers. Col- 1260

lutio. Verbal. Cic. *Colluſion.*

1261 ¶ a **Couenaunt.** Cõuentio.onis,f.g.Vlp. *Conuention,tout accord & paction qu'on fait enſemble.*

1262 * **To make a couenant.** Paciſcor,& Depaciſcor,ris, pactus, ciſci. *Faire paction : accorder enſemble, conuenir ou conuenancer.*

1263 * **Couenaunted, pꝛomiſed.** Pactus,a,um. *Accordé.*

1264 * **A bargaine, oꝛ couenant.** Pactum,ti,n.g. Pactio, onis. Contractus,tus. & Contractio,onis,fœm.gen. *Vn contract.*

Couenaunt with the enemie. Depaciſci cum hoſte.

To couenant with one to haue a rewarde. Præmium paciſci ab aliquo. Cic.

1265 * **Couenants: agreements.** Conuenta,rum. Subſtant. Cic. *Conuentions: pactions.*

To make a couenaunt, oꝛ contract: to agree: to indent. Cum hoſtibus pangere. Plin.

To ſticke to couenants. Conuentis ſtare. Cic.

By periurie to bꝛeake the lawes and conuenants of warfarre. Conditiones, pactioneſque bellicas perturbare periurio. Cic.

1266 * **He that maketh a couenant.** Pactor,tis, m.gen. Verbal. Cic.

1267 ¶ **to Couer a thing: to laie befoꝛe oꝛ ouer.** Obduco,cis,duxi,ductũ,cere. Plaut. *Couurir vne choſe, mener au deuant, mettre, ou rendre au deuant.*

1268 * **To keepe cloſe: to hide: to couer.** Tego, prætego. & Obtego,gis, texi,tectum,tegere. Cicer. *Celer: cacher: couurir.*

1269 * **A couer of any thing.** Cooperculum,li,n.g. Plin. *Couuercle.*

1270 * **A couering oꝛ couer: a garment.** Tegmen, minis,n.g.Cic. Tegumen. Idem. Liu. Tegimen. Ouid. Tegumentum,vel tegmẽtum. Plaut. Velamen,nis, & Velamentum,ti,n.g. *Couuerture, habillement.*

1271 * **A couering, the vppeꝛ lethꝛ of a ſhꝛe.** Obſtragulum,li,pen.corr. Plin. *Couuerture.*

1272 * **To couer, oꝛ hide afoꝛe.** Prævelo,las,lare. Claud. *Couurir, ou cacher deuant: voiler.*

1273 * **A couering, a tyle.** Tegulum, & Tegillum,li, n. g. Plin. *Couuerture: tuile.*

1274 * **Couered: hidde: that hath a curtein oꝛ veile dꝛawen befoꝛe it.** Obtentus,ta,tum. Virg. *Couuert, caché, qui ha vne courtine ou voile tiré deuant.*

1275 * **To lie hidde oꝛ couered.** Obliteſco, cis, teſcere. Varro. A noſtro aſpectu obliteſcant. Cic.

1276 * **Couered: hid: defended: ſaued.** Protectus,ta,tũ. Ouid. *Couuert, caché, defendu.*

1277 * **A couering.** Obductio,onis,f.g. Cic. *Couurement.*

1278 * **To couer ouer, to hange befoꝛe.** Obtendo, dis, tendi, tenſum. & Obtentum, tendere. Suet. Plin. *Tendre au deuant.*

1279 * **To laie vpon: to couer.** Superinduco,cis, penult. prod. xi,ductum,cere. Plin. *Veſtir par deſſus.*

1280 * **To couer, to make a roꝛfe oꝛ vppeꝛ flꝛe in building, to ſaue, to defende.** Protego,gis,xi,ctum, gere. Plin. *Garder, defendre.*

When a ponge bearde begynneth to couer his cheekes. Lanugine fuſcante malas. Lucan.

1281 * **To couer, to thetche.** Intego, gis, pen. corr. xi, ctum,gere. Plaut.

1282 * **To couer, to cloke.** Contego,gis,exi,ectum,gere. Plin. *Couurir.*

1283 * **To couer oꝛ hide, to apparell, to laie a clothe ouer.** Velo,las, & Conuelo, penult. prod. lare. Plin. *Couurir: cacher.*

1284 * **To ſtꝛawe oꝛ couer ouer.** Superſterno,nis, ſtraui,ſtratum,ſternere. Columel. *Eſtendre, ou couurir par deſſus.*

1285 * **To couer ouer.** Superintego, gis, texi, tectum, gere. Plin. *Couurir par deſſus.*

1286 * **To couer with earth oꝛ any other thinge, to thꝛuſt downe and oppꝛeſſe.** Obruo,is,rui,ere,rutũ. Cic. *Couurir de terre, ou d'autre choſe: opprimer, oppreſſer.*

1287 * **Any thing that coueꝛeth, a couer.** Operimẽtum, ri, neut.g. Plin. Operculum, li. Integumentum,ti. *Toute choſe qui couure, couuerture.*

1288 * **To couer, oꝛ hide.** Operio & Adoperio,ris, pen. cor. rui,tum,rire. Columel. *Couurir ou cacher.*

1289 * **To laꝛ ouer with claie oꝛ moꝛter, to couer with clay.** Deluto,tas,tare,pen.cor. Cato. *Enduire de boue, ou de mortier de terre, couurir de boue.*

1290 * **Couered, healed, apparelled.** Velatus,pen.prod. Particip. Virg.

1291 * **Couered with ſtꝛawe, thetched.** Contectus, a, um. Vt caſa contecta ſtramine. Ouid.

1292 * **Wꝛapped, oꝛ folded in, couered, cloked, hidde.** Inuolutus. Particip. Cic. vt Inuolutũ caput. **A head couered oꝛ bounde.** Cic.

1293 * **Couered ouer:** Obductus,ta,tum. Cic. *Couuert.*

1294 * **A couering on a bedde, hoꝛſe, oꝛ other thing: a counterpoint.** Stragula,læ. Stragulum,li,n.g. *Toute ſorte de couuerture comme celle qu'on met ſur lict cheual ou autre choſe.*

Eyes couered with a ſkinne. Oculi veſtiti membrana Cic.

Ouerwhelmed, couered, hid. Res merſæ caligine.

To be couered & kept from the colde with ſtꝛaw. Stramento ab hyeme protegi. Plin.

To couer targets with ſkinnes. Inducere ſcuta pellibus. Cæſ.

A waie oꝛ paſſage couered with ſnowe. Niuibus obſitum iter. Curtius.

To hide oꝛ couer a fault. Obuoluere vitium. Hor.

Euery mans hart is hidde with many cloꝛkes of diſſimulation, & is couered as it were with courtines dꝛawen befoꝛe. Multis ſimulationum inuolucris tegitur & quaſi velis quibuſdam obtenditur vnuſcuiuſque natura. Cic.

Couered and cloked wickednеſſe. Inuolutæ integumentis nequitiæ. Cic.

To haue his head couered. Operto capite eſſe. Cic.

1295 * **A wꝛapping, all that ſeꝛueth to wꝛappe, couer oꝛ hide ſomething.** Inuolucrum cri,pen. prod.n.g. *Enuelopoir, tout ce qui ſert à enuelopper, ou couurir ou cacher quelque choſe.*

To hide oꝛ colour, and couer his offence vnder the colour of errour. Crimen obumbrare ſub imagine erroris. Cic.

The bodies of tꝛees aꝛe couered rounde, &c. Obducũtur libro aut cortice trunci ſtirpium quo ſint à frigoribus & caloribus tutiores. Cic.

Couer the neche. Perfundunt colla iactæ comæ.

We ſee ſome creatures couered all with feathers, ſome other with ſcales. Pluma alias, alias ſquama videmus obductas animantes. Cic.

To couer oꝛ hide the ſkie with ſmoke. Cœlum ſubrexere fumo. Virg.

An house hidde or couered with trees. Domus obtecta arboribus. Virg.
The grounde or floore was all couered with wine that was shedde. Natabant pauimenta vino. Cic.
The leaues couer, or strewe the ground. Frondes consternunt terram. Virgil.
Very thicke woodes couering mountaines. Mõtium vestitus densissimi. Cic.

1296 * To border, or couer the borders, to sette to the brimmes, edges or shirtes, to giue some colour, to make a cloke or excuse. Prætexo, xis, xui, tum, ere. Cicer. *Border & couurir le bord mettre aux lisieres, bailler quelque couleur, faire couuerture, ou excuse.*
All the grounde was couered with dartes. Omne solum sternitur iaculis. Virg.
A couering or counterpoint. Stragula vestis. Cic. *Couuerture.*
Hauing his head couered. Capite velato. Cic.
To couer and hide his face. Vultus obductos condere.
The skie couered with clowdes. Aether adopertus nubibus. Ouid.
It is couered or wrapped. Amicitur chartis.
To garnishe, or couer with woordes. Circumuestire dictis. Cic.
The whole sea is couered with the shaddowe of the sailes of shippes. Omne fretum longa velorum obtexitur vmbra. Stat.
The fier lieth cleane couered with ashes. Ignis latet obrutus multo cinere. Lucret. Ignis sopitus. Virgil.
Couered with. Montes vestiti syluis. Liu.
To cloke or couer with shamefastnesse. Libidines tenebri cosas pudore & temperantia contegere. Cicero.

1297 ¶ a Couerlet. Operimentum ti. Toral, lis, n. g. Stragulum, li, pen. corr. Virg. & Stragula, læ, f. g. Horat. *Couuerture.*

1298 * Tapestrie, or couerlettes of arras. Peristroma, pen. prod. tis, n. g. Plaut.

1299 * A course blanket or couerlet, a matte. Teges, tis, f. g. *Vne grosse couuerture: natte.*

1300 * A counterpayne or couerled, or carpet, the trappire of an horse: a horse clothe. Instratum, ti, n. g. pen. prod. Vlp. *Toute sorte de habillements seruants de couuertures, tapiz.* Vide Couering.

1301 ¶ a Couerte for deare or other beastes. Latibulum, li, neut. gen. Cicer. Dumetum, ti. Vmbraculum, li, n. g.

1302 * Couertly: priuily: darkely. Absconditè. Abditè. Cicer. *Couuertement: Occultement: Obscurement.*

1303 * Obscurely: couertly: closely: as though he did not. Dissimulanter. Aduerb. Cic.

1304 * A denne or borrowe: couerte to hide in. Latibulum, li, neut. gener. Idem quod latebra. Cic. *Vne cachette.*

1305 * Couertly: closely. Tectè. Aduerb. Cic. *Couuertement.*
To giue power couertly without speaking. Tacitè dare potestatem. Cic.
That mischiefes come not vpon vs, couertly. Explores ne se insinuent mala. Cic.
Hoow couertly. Quod tu in epistola appellas suo nomine ille tectius penem. Cic.

¶ to Couet: to desire: to wishe. Cupio, pis, pi-ui, pitum, pere. Concupisco. cis. Plaut. *Conuoyter, desirer.* 1306

* Desire, couetousnesse lust. Cupido, dinis, f. g. Cic. *Conuoitise de quelque chose, desir, cupidité.* 1307

* Auarice, couetousnesse, inordinate desire of money. Auaritia, tiæ, f. g. Cic. *Auarice.* 1308

* Couetously: greedily: nighly: niggardly. Auarè. Aduerb. Cicer. *Chichement: Escharcement: Auaricieusement.* 1309

Minded nothing couetous. Intacta pectora lucro Claud.

* Couetous: greedie of money: desirous. Auidus, da, dum. *Conuoiteux.* 1310

* To be coueted. Concupiscor. Passiuum. Plin. *Estre conuoyté.* 1311

With a greedie gaping couetousnesse: very couetous. Hiante auaritia verres. Cic.

* Coueting. Cupiens. Particip. 1312

Couetous: set vpon gaine. Auidior ad rem aliquã.

* To couet or desire. Aueo, es, penult. corr. Cicer. *Souhaiter: desirer: conuoiter.* 1313

* Couetous. Cupidus animus. Plaut. *Conuoiteux.* 1314
Vide Desire.

¶ to Coughe out: to auoide with coughing. Extussio, sis, sire. Plin. ἐκβήττειν. Tussiendo aliquid eijcere. *Cracher, ou iecter hors en toussant.* 1315

* A little cough. Tussicula, læ, f. g. pen. corr. Diminut. Plin. *Petit tousse.* 1316

* To coughe. Tussio, sis, sui. situm, sire, pen. prod. Martial. *Tousser.* 1317

A cough past remedie. Deplorata tussis. Plin.

¶ to aske Counsaile, to consult, or take aduisement: to prouide or dwe for, to see to, with an accusatiue case: to giue counsaile with a dative. Consulo, lis, penult. corr. lui, sultum, lere. Cicer. προσαγατίθεμαι, Consilium peto. Vt consului doctos, i. à doctis consilium petij. 1318

* Dare that counsayleth or putteth in minde. Admonitor, ris, pen. cor. Cic. *Celui qui admoneste.* 1319

* A senatour, a counsailour. Senator, ris, m. gen. Cic. *Senateur: Counseiller.* 1320

* Disswading, counsayling against the contrary. Dissuasio, nis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Dissuasion: desenhortement.* 1321

* A counsaile house, or chamber, a little Senate. Senaculum, li, n. g. Valer. Max. *Le parloir des Senateurs.* 1322

They made those lawes by the aduise and counsayle of. Legum ab eis latarum patres authores fuerunt. Liu.

* By cõmon coũsaile & aduise. Publicitus. Aduerb. *Par authorité publique par ordonnance du magistrat.* 1323

* A senate or counsayle, a place where the counsaile is holden. Senatus, tus, m. gen. & ti, genitiuo. Cicer. *Le senat: la compaigne de senateurs & conseillers de la ville de Rome, c'est aussi le lieu, ou les Senateurs, S'assemblent ordinairement.* 1324

* To counsayle: to intreate with fayre woordes: to indeuour with reason: to induce one to our opinion: to exhort: to perswade. Suadeo, des, si, sum, dere. *Conseiller: Tascher d'induire aucun a faire quelque chose: Enhorter: Suader.* 1325

1326 * A ſaulfull and cunning man of whom counſaile may be aſked, wiſe, cunnyng, full of knowledge. Conſultus, ti, m.g. Horat.

1327 * Exhortation, motion, perſuaſion, counſayling. Suaſio. Verbal. f.g. Cicer. *Enhort, Induction, Suaſion, Counſeil.*

1328 * A counſailour. Conſiliator, oris, maſc. gener. Plin.

1329 * A counſailer. Synedrus, Latinis, conſeſſor, aſſeſſor, conſiliarius dicitur. Liu. *Conſeiller.*

1330 * Demanded or aſked counſaile of. Conſultus, ta, tum. Vt re conſulta atque explorata. Cic.

1331 * Counſayle. Conſilium, a con. & ſalio, quod in vnam ſententiam plures rationes conſiliant. *Counſeil.*

1332 * He that giueth, or aſketh counſaile. Conſultor, ris, maſc. gen. Cicer. *Qui donne ou demande conſeil.*

1333 * A diſſwader, a counſaylour againſt the contrarie. Diſſuaſor, ſoris, maſc. gen. penult. prod. Verbale. Cicer. *Tel deſtourneur: deſenhorteur: deſconſeilleur.*

A very cloſe man, that can keepe counſayle and not vtter his minde. Alti & egregij ſilentij homo. Horat.

Counſaylours. Quos ego habui omnium actionum mearum monitores. Cic.

I counſayle them to reſt their rayling and leaue their brabling, leaſt they perchance dwe heare of their owne prankes and euill lewde liuing. Moneo vt deſinant maledicere, malefacta ne noſcant ſua. Terent.

Full of chinkes, that can keepe no counſayle, but blabbeth out all that he heareth. Plenus rimarum. Terent.

A minde copious and plentifull in wiſedome and good counſayles. Fœcundum pectus. Star.

Haue you talked yet with no phiſitions, or haue you aſked no counſayle of them? Nulloſne conſuluiſti medicos?

1334 * That is of counſayle that knoweth with other, priuie to a thing, guiltie, culpable. Conſcius, a, um. Adiect.

To trie how well one will keepe counſayle. Experiri taciturnitatem alicuius. Cic.

Neither truſtie am I able to giue you any good counſayle, neither lieth it in my power to helpe you. Neque pol conſilij locum habeo, neque auxilij copiam. Ter.

I am full of chinkes and leake out on this ſide, and that ſide euery waie, I can keepe no counſaile at all. Plenus rimarum ſum, hac arq; illac perfluo. Ter.

Pamphilus through the perſwaſion and counſaile of Dauus, doth not gaineſaie or contrarie his father. Daui ſuaſu non repugnat. Pamphilus. Ter. i. non contradicit nec obſiſtit patri.

That can not keepe counſayle. Rimoſa auris.

A counſailour & helper. Cõſiliarius & adminiſter.

1335 ¶ to Counte, or caſte. Computo, tas, taui, tare, tatum. Cic. *Compter, Calculer, faire compte.*

Shee was alwaies called and counted his ſiſter. Semper eius dicta eſt hæc atque habita eſt ſoror.

Vide Compt, and Accompt.

¶ Countenance: cheere: looke: viſage. Vultus, tus, maſ. gen. Plin. *Chere: mine: viſage: Trogne.*

The countenance is the image and figure of the minde. Imago animi vultus eſt. Cic.

Leading with them a fewe priſoners, for a face or countenance. Ducentes paucos in ſpeciem captiuos. Liu.

With graue and ſadde countenance to deceiue. Decipere aliquem rugis & ſupercilio. Cic.

To make abaſhed, to put out of countenance. Adducere in verecundiam. Liu.

A ſadde and ſower countenance. Triſte ſupercilium. Lucret.

1337 ¶ a Counter, or other like thing that men dwe caſt reckeninges with. Abaculus, li. Plin. *Getton pour compter.* Vide Accompte.

¶ all thinges Counterfaited with fonliſhe topes. Fucata ineptijs omnia. Cic.

Counterfaited and added. Affectatum proemium. Cicer.

1338 * Borne of a common woman, baſe borne, that knoweth not who is his father: counterfaite. Spurius, Adiect. Plin. *Qui eſt ne d'une femme publique, duquel il eſt incertain qui eſt le pere: contrefait.*

1339 * Fained: counterfaited. Simularus, penult. prod. Nomen ex particip. Lucan. *Faincti: diſſimulé.*

To imitate, or counterfait, &c. Effingere verba alicuius. Quintil.

Counterfaiteth mans ſpeache, or indeuoreth to ſpeake like, &c. Imitatur ſermones hominis turdus. Plin.

To ſubborne, to counterfaite. Falſum teſtamentum ſupponere. Cic.

Set by painting: a counterfaite colour. Non fuco illitus ſed ſanguine diffuſus inſidere debet color. Cicer.

Falſe and counterfaited wares. Merces fallaces & fucoſæ. Cic.

1340 * A tumbler or dauncer, that counterfaiteth the geſtures of other: a ſcoffer. Mimus, mimi, maſc. gen. Cic. Vide Jeſter.

1341 * Counterfaited: corrupted: fayned: begotten in aduourie. Adulteratus. Plin. *Contrefait, corrumpu, falſifie: engendré en adultere.*

There was no byrde in the earth, that better did counterfait all manner of voices. Non fuit in rerris vocum ſimulatior ales. Ouid.

Fayned and counterfaited. Res fictæ & adumbratæ. Cicer.

A counterfaited opinion. Ementita opinio. Cic.

I am he whom thou didſt counterfaite thy ſelfe to be. Illum quem ementitus es ego ſum. Plaut.

To counterfaite mens factions. Affingere hominum mores. Cic.

1342 * A fayning: a counterfayting: a making of ſemblance. Simulatio, nis, fœm. gen. Cic. *Faintiſe, ſimulation.*

1343 * To laie on a coulour, to counterfaite. Fuco, cas, care. *Teindre de couleur, farder, &c.*

1344 * Made, or counterfaited to the likeneſſe of another thing. Factitius, Adiect. Plin. vt, Factitius color. Plin. *Qui eſt fait de main, & non de nature, faictiz.*

1345 * Fained: counterfaited. Fictitius, tia, tium.

Faint, counterfait.

1346 ¶ Come of the same stocke, right and very true, not counterfayte. Germanus: Adiect. Plin. *Engendré de mesme germe, vray frere germain de pere & de mere.*

1347 * That is counterfaite, & set in the place of another. Supposititius: Adiect. Varro. *Qui est contrefait & mis au lieu d'un autre.*

1348 * One that doth affectate, or counterfaite: one ouer curious. Affectator, pen. prod. toris. Quintil. *Affectateur, vn homme trop curieux.*

1349 * He that fayneth, or counterfaiteth: a pretender of that which is not. Simulator, ris, pen. prod. in g. Cic. *Qui faint.*

1350 * A wanton wenche, counterfaiting gestures of others. Mima, mæ, f. g. Cic. & Mimula, læ, penult. corr. Diminut. Cic. *Celle qui contrefait toutes gestes & contenances.*

Counterfaited familiaritie. Familiaritas assimulata. Cicer.

Counterfaite coyne. Nummus adulterinus. Cicer. Pecunia subdititia.

Counterfaited beautie. Fucatus nitor. Cui opponitur naturalis. Cic.

To pretende or counterfaite a thing: to faine. Simulationem alicuius rei induere. Liu.

With pampering vp to counterfaite a sounde strength. Mentiri inani sagina verum robur. Quint.

Craftie counterfaiting of. Callidissima simplicitatis imitatio. Quintil.

To counterfaite a signe manuel or superscriptiõ. Chirographum imitari. Cic.

To represent or expresse maners and conditions, to counterfaite. Effingere mores. Cic.

To counterfaite sickenesse, or to make as though one were sicke. Simulare morbum. *Faire l'emblant de estre malade.*

1351 ¶ the **Counterpaine** of a deede in writing. Antapocha, chæ, pen. corr. fœm. gen. Budæus. *Contrecedule.*

1352 * A maker, or keeper of counterpaynes of deedes. Antigrapheus, penult. corr. quatuor. syllabarum. *Contrerouleur.*

1353 ¶ a **Counterpointe**, or couering of a bed, house, or other thing. Stragulum, li. Instratum, ti, n. g. Plin. *Lodier, ou couuerture d'un lict, maison ou autre chose.*

Imbrodered counterpointes. Picta stragula. Tibull.

1354 ¶ **Counterpoised** with waightes. Libratum ponderibus. Liu.

1355 * A balasting, or counterpoising. Libramen, minis, n. g. Liu. *Contrepois: balancement.*

* That is put in ỹ balance to make euen weight, counterpoise. Sacoma, matis. vt Aurum ad sacoma appendere. Vitruuius.

Bees taken with the winde, counterpoise themselfe with the weighte of a little stone. Apes apprehensi ponduſculo lapilli se librant. Plin.

¶ **Countrie.** Vide Cuntrie.

1356 ¶ a **Countie**, or an Erle. Comes, mitis, com. g. Satrapas, pæ, m. g. *Vn conte.*

1357 * A countie, or Earldome. Comitatus, tus, m. ge. Satrapia, æ, f. g. *Vn conte.*

A countesse, or an Earls wife. Domina comes. *Vne Contesse.*

¶ a **Coupe**: a place wherein poultrie is kept. 1358
Ornithoboscium, cij. Vario. *Le lieu ou on nourrist les gelines & oyseaux.*

* A place wherein beastes are fatted, a coupe or stie. Saginarium, narij, n. g. *Le lieu ou on engraisse les bestes: la mue.* 1359

* A coupe, or sheepe penne. Caula, læ, f. g. *Bergerie.* 1360

* A place or coupe where duckes are kepte to be made fatte. Nessotrophium, phij, pen. prod. n. gen. Columel. Vide Cwpe. 1361

¶ a **Couper.** Vjetor, ris. Faber vascularius. *Vn Tonnelier.* Vide Cwper. 1362

¶ to **Couple** together. Iugo, gas, aui. Cic. *Lier, ou accoupler ensemble.* 1363

* A ioyning: a coupling. Iunctura, ræ, f. g. *Ioincture, Accouplement.* 1364

* To ioyne: to couple. Iungo, gis, xi, gere, tum. Cic. *Ioindre: accouple: Lier: Allier: Assembler.* 1365

A couple of. Par columbarum. Ouid. Bini columbi. *Vne couple de pigeons.*

* A couple to couple spanyels or other dogges. Copula, læ, f. g. pen. corr. Ouid. *Vne accouple a accoupler espaignols ou autres chiens.* 1366

To vncouple dogges. Copulam detrahere canibus. Ouid. *Descoupler les chaus.*

Hoyses coupled together. Socij iugales.

* One that ioyneth, or coupleth: a ioyner. Coniugator, toris. m. g. pen. prod. Verbal. Cic. 1367

A couple of egles. Iugum aquilarum.

To couple together. Geminare tigribus agnos.

To couple or ioyne pleasure with vertue. Voluptatem vel vacuitatem doloris adiungere ad virtutem. Tibull.

* A coupling or ioyning. Copulatio, onis, fœm. g Verbal. Cic. *Conionction, vnion.* 1368

* Hoyses coupled in drawing. Bijugus, gi. & Bijugis & hoc bijuge, iugis, Adiect. vt Bijuges æqui. Martial. 1369

* A ioyning or coupling. Adiunctio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Adionction.* 1370

¶ **Courageously**: nobly: excellently, with a courage, hardely. Generosè. Aduerb. Horat. *Noblement: vertueusement: vaillamment: courageusement: magnanimement: hardiment.* 1371

* Bolde, stoute, courageous, of great stomacke. Animosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Hardy, hautain, courageux, de grand cueur.* 1372

To gather his spirites and courage againe. Colligere & recreare se. Cic.

* Courageously, lustily, with a bolde stomake. Animosè. Cic. *Courageusement, de grand courage.* 1373

* Basely, with a faint courage, faintly, without harte, as in despayre. Abiectè, Aduerb. Vt, ne quid abiectè faciamus. Cic. 1374

* Not valiant or hardy, not diligent and courageous to dwe thinges: vnnoble: vnhoneste. Instrenuus. Adiect. Plaut. *Point vaillant ou hardy, point diligent & courageux a faire choses, point noble, vilain.* 1375

This hope gaue them great courage, that, &c. Hæc spes adeo prouexit vt, &c. Liu.

With great courage or spirite. Acri animo se defendebat.

Couragious. Equus animosus. Ouid.

My hart waxeth very feeble & without courage. Relanguescit animus. Cæs.

Earnest, couragious. In rebus gerendis acer. Cæl. ad Cic.

Being to couragious or fierce. Equos ferocitate exultantes domitoribus tradere. Cic.

Thou giuest me a courage. Addit mihi scribendi alacritatem. Cic.

To despayre: to be discouraged: to be out of courage. Abijcere animum. Cic.

It inflameth, animateth, or giueth courage to them that heare it. Incendit eos qui audiunt. Cic.

Without fine fare and good cheere, lecherous lust is out of courage. Sine cerere & baccho friget venus. Terent.

These fellowes be blanke, or out of courage. Frigent hic homines. Terent.

1376 ¶ the **Curde** of milke. Coagulum, li, pen. cor. n. g. *La tourneure de fromage.* Vide **Crudde**, and **Curde**.

1377 ¶ **Courled**, wrinckled, braide. Crispans, tis. Particip. Plin. *Qui est ondoyant ou madré.*

1378 * That hath crisped or courled heare. Cincinnatus, penult. prod. Adiect. Cui intorti sunt capilli. Cicer.

1379 * That is courled or wrinckled. Crispatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Cicer. *Qui est crespu & ondoiant.*

To crispe & courle the heare with an yron pinne. Capillos torquere ferro vel calamistro. Ouid.

The belly crouleth, or courleth. Intestina tibi crepant. Plaut.

Thou wandrest trimme with thy crisped and curled heare. Flexa nitidus coma vagaris. Martial.

Curled, or crisped heare. Crinis contortus. Capillus tortus. Ouid. Crines torti in nodum. Martial.

1380 ¶ a **Course**, space, or a leisure, a sway in walking the length of a place; a place of ryding or exercise: the measure or quantitie in a sute of meter. Spacium, cij. Nõ solum de loco dicitur, sed etiã de tempore. Cic.

1381 * A course, or renning: iusting, a passing ouer. Decursus, sus, m. g. Liu. Decursio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Course, ou courrement, iustes, passage par dessus.*

1382 * By turne or course one after another. Alternatim & Subalternatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. *L'un apres l'autre.*

1383 * One after another, by course, on the other side also, againe on the other side. Inuicem, pen. corr. Aduerb. Plaut. *L'un apres l'autre, tour a tour. De l'autre costé: aussi de rechef, de l'autre costé.*

1384 * Course, tyme, steede, place. Vicis, ci, cem, vice. Pluraliter vices, vicibus, rarissimè autem leges, Vicis, vici. *Par tournees, chacun sa foys, l'un apres l'autre, alternatiuement.*

1385 * To dwe by course, and beyng referred to the minde, signifieth to waue, to be vnconstant. Alterno, nas, nare. Plin. *Faire pun l'un, puis l'autre, alterner, estre maintenant d'un opinion, maintenant doun autre.*

1386 * A course, or running out of souldiours, to skirmishe with their enemies. Procursus, sus, m. g. Liu. Rapidus procursus. Virgil.

1387 * In order, by course, a litle and litle, by leysure, by degrees or steppes. Gradatim, penult. prod. Aduerb. Plin. Vt gradatim assequi honores. Cic.

The naughtie course, or race of thy life. Atra series tuæ vitæ. Ouid.

It hath happened after the common course of the worlde. More hominum euenit, vt prius resciscere tu quam ego quod tibi euenit boni. Ter.

The worlde changeth euery daie, euery thing hath his course, thinges dwe alter dayly. Omnium rerum vicissitudo est. Ter.

Go their courses with meruepies. Circulos suos orbesque conficiunt celeritate mirabili stellæ. Cic.

To passe the whole course of his life, or through all the ages of mans life. Fabulam ætatis peragere. Cicer. Vide **Tourne**, and **Race**.

1388 ¶ a **Courser** or horse of warre. Sonipes, dis, penult. corr. κοναχίτης, Bellator equus. Vide **Horse**.

1389 ¶ the **Courte** of the prince. Aula, læ. Cicer. fœm. gen. Regia, æ, fœm. gen. Aula principis. Aula regia.

1390 * The traine, companie, and retinue, the courte of some great Lord. Comitatus, tus, m. g. *Le train, compaignie & suite de aucun prince, la court d'un grand seigneur.*

1391 * An entrie, a porche or portall before an house, wherein sometime men vse to dine, and therefore is taken for a hall, sometime an inner courte, or a courte before a house. Atrium, trij. & Atriolum, li, neut. gen. Varro. *Entree de maison, ou portail, ou la sale commune qui est à l'entree de la maison, vn auant logis.*

1392 * Courtly, a courtiour, Aulicus, & Aulicè. *Courtly.*

1393 * The courte of a house or ferme, a parde or penne to feede poultrie. Chors, tis, fœm. gener. Varro.

A henne fedde in such a place or parde. Chortalis gallina. Columel.

1394 * A courte, or voyde place before a house, compassed in with walles. Area, æ, f. g.

1395 * A porche or broade place in the court of a house to stande in. Cauædium, dij, n. g. Vitruu.

1396 * A courte of iudgementes, or where matters are pleaded for. Iudiciale, vel Iudiciarium forum.

The matter is handled in my courte. Vertitur res in meo foro.

1397 ¶ a **Courtaine** vsed in stages. Siparium, rij, neut. gen. Cicer. *Le rideau de quoy vsent les ioueurs de farces.*

1398 * A veyle, or clothe to couer: a courtaine. Velarium, rij, nent. gen. Stat. Peripetasma, tis, n. g. Inuolucrum, cri, pen. prod. Cic. *Voile & tente de quoy on couuroit le theatre.* Vide **Curtine**.

1399 ¶ affable, **Courteous** and sweete in speach, gracious and gentle in wordes. Affabilis, & hoc le, ab affor, ris. *Affable, courtois & doux en language, gracieux en parolle.*

Sweete, gentle, and courteous language. Oratio benigna. Cic.

1400 * Courteously: graciously: gently: fauourably. Benignè, Aduerb. Ter. *Courtoisement, gratieusement, benignement, fauorablement.*

1401 * Gently: curteously: willingly: gladly: sweetely. Comiter,penult.corr.Aduerb.Varro. *Gratieusement, courtoisement.*

1402 * Humanitie, mans nature, gentlenesse, courtesie, gentle behauiour, ciuilitie, pleasantnesse in manners, doctrine, learning, liberall knowledge. Humanitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Cicer. *Humanité: Nature humaine,le deuoir qu'un homme doit a l'autre par droict de nature. Debonaireté, doulceur courtoisie, science des arts liberaulx.*

1403 * Very gentle, humaine and curteise. Perhumanus,na,num.Cic. *Fort humain & courtois.*
In epistle enterlaced with pleasant gentlenesse and courtesie. Sale humanitatis sparsa epistola. Cicer.
Courtesie. Benignitas in audiendo.Cic.

1404 * Very courteise and gentle, very ciuill and honest of behauiour. Perurbanus,na,num.Cicer. *Qui est fort courtois & humain: fort ciuil.*
To mixe, or temper courtesie. Aspergere grauitati comitatem.Cic.
They helpe more courteously. Humanius iuuant. Plin.
Put of thy cappe,and make a legge or courtesie, mannerly. Apperito caput,ac decenter poplitem flectito.

1405 * Pleasantly with a good grace: courteously. Vrbanè,penult.prod. Aduerb. Cicer. *Plaisamment, & de bonne grace.*

1406 * To obey courteously and friendly. Officiosè parere.Cic.
To receiue and entertaine graciously and courteously. Blandè ac benignè hospitio accipere.Liu.
A comely citizen, one of a comely porte, a man of courteous behauiour and countenance. Homo vrbanæ frontis.Budæus.
To kneele or make lowe courtesie to the ground. Congenulare. Accidere. In genua procumbere. Genu submittere. *S'agenouiller.*
Courtesie appeareth in mens natures. Comitas in ingenijs illucet.Cic.

1407 * Affabilitie, grace & courtesie, or gentlenesse in speaking vnto men. Affabilitas,tis,f.g. *Gracieuseté, courtoisie en parlant aux gens.*

1408 * Courtesie: ciuilitie, good manner, gentlenesse in speach and behauiour, pleasant iesting. Vrbanitas,pen.corr.tatis,f.g.Quintil.
* Courtuously, gently, graciously. Affabiliter,lius, lissimè.Gel.

1409 * Gentlenesse, courtesie, humanitie. Comitas, tatis,f.g. *Gratteuseté, courtoysie, doulceur.*

1410 * Gentle, gracious, courteous, affable or easie to be spoken to. Comis,& hoc come. *Doulx, gratieux, courtois affable.* Vide Curteis.

¶ a Coushen. Puluinar, naris, pen.prod.n.g. Puluinarium,rij,n.g.

1411 ¶ a litle Coushin or bed in a garden. Puluinulus,li,m.g.Col. *Vne petite cousśin,ou leuce de terre en vn iardin.*
Silken pillowes, or coushins. Serici puluilli. Horat. *Orillers,ou cousśins de soie.* Vide Cushen.

1412 ¶ a Cowe. Vacca,cæ.Cicer. *Vne vache.*
A milche cowe. Bos lactaria. Columel. *Vache a laict.*

1413 * A cowe with calfe. Forda,dæ,f.g. *Vne vache qui ha vn veau dens le ventre.*

1414 * A baraine cowe. Taura,ræ,f.gen. Columel. *Vne vache sterile.*
To milke a cowe. Mulgere, Immulgere, Emulgere. *Traire vne vache.*
A cowe that hath calfed. Vacca fœta. *Vache qui ha vellé.*

1415 ¶ Cowardous. Imbellis, & hoc le. om. g. Horat.

1416 * Cowardly, litherly without courage or vnmanly, slouthfully. Ignauè. Cic. Ignauiter,penult. corr. Aduerb.Cicer. *Couardement, laschement: sans courage, pareseusement.*

1417 * A cowarde or fearefull dastard. Imbellis,Ignauus.Timidus, Meticulosus.

1418 * Cowardnesse, litherneesse, lacke of courage. Ignauia,æ,f.g.Cic. *Couardise: Lacheté pareesse.*

¶ Cowslippe hearbe. Herba paralysis, verbasculum odoratum.
Our ladies cowslips. Bulbus sylueestris.

1419 ¶ a Cowche, or pallet. Grabátus,ti,m.g. Cubile,lis,pen.prod.n.g. Vide Couche.

C R

¶ Crabbedly, sowerly, grimly, lowringly. Toruè. Morosè. Proteruè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Aigrement, Affreusement, rudement.*
Crabbed or frowarde. Morosus, Acerbus, Proteruus,a,um.

1420 * Somewhat crabbed, or frowarde, somewhat harde to please: somewhat rigorous. Submorosus, penult. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Aucunement fascheux & difficile a complaire, aucunement rigoreux.*

1421 ¶ a Crabbe tree. Malus sylueestris. Arbutus,ti, f.g. *Pommier sauuage.*

1422 * A crabbe fruite. Malum sylueestre. Arbutum,ti. Vnedo,donis,f.g. *Pomme sauuage.*

1423 * Crabbe fishe. Cancer,cri, m.gen. *Vne escreuisse: Cancre.*

1424 A rude pesant, and crabbe of the countrey. Rusticus retricus.Columel.

1425 * Sowernesse, lowring, crabbed looking: crooked: frowning. Toruitas,pen.corr tatis,fœm.gen.Plin. *Affreuseté.*
A crabbed and wayward fellow. Difficilis & morosus homo.Cic.
The fierce crabbed answeres of the cruel senate. Torua responsa trucis senatus.Sil.
Harde and more crabbed. Thucidides autem præfractior.Cic.
A darke, obscure, and crabbed stile. Intorta vel spinosa oratio. Plaut. *Obscur: Ambigue: Impliqué.*

1426 ¶ a Cracke or cribbe. Præsepium,ij. & Præsepe,pis,n.g.Apul. *La creiche ou auge.*
¶ to Cracke a nutte. Nucem frangere, collidere, rumpere.
The hooke cracked, &c. Cardo foribus stridebat ahenis.Virgil.
That maketh a cracking or noyse. Palustra stridula.Ouid.

The boate being ouer loded crackte. Gemuit ſub pondere cymba. Virgil.

A cracking torche, &c. Fax ſtridula, lacrimoſa fumo. Ouid.

1427 * To giue a cracke or craſhe. Crepo, pas, pui, pitum. Raro, paui, patum. Ter. *Peter: bruire.*

To cracke a nutte. Concidere nucleum dentibus. Plin.

1428 ¶ to **Crackle.** Crepitare, *Caqueter, peter.*

¶ the **Cradell,** or ſwadling cloutes of a childs infancie. Cunæ, narum. Plur. Cicer. & Cunabula, penulr. corr. lorum, neut. g. Plur. num. Idem. Plaut. Vr eximere puerum cunis. Perſius. *Le bers, ou le berceau d'un enfant: ou les langes & drapeaux.*

An handy crafte. Ars mechanica. *Art: Science: Meſtier.*

¶ carpenters **Crafte.** Ars fabrica. Paul. *Le meſtier du charpentier.*

1429 * An handie craftes man, a man of an occupation. Mechanicus, ci, m. gen. Suer. *Tout ouurier qui d'eſprit & de la main fait quelque choſe ingenieuſement.*

1430 * A craftes mã, an artificer. Artifex, ficis. *Ouurier, ou ouuriere: Artizan.*

1431 * A worke man, a craftes man. Opifex, ficis. Com. gen. Cic. *Ouurier.*

1432 * Deceitfull: craftie: guilefull: fraudulent. Doloſus, ſa, ſum. Plaut. *Trompeur, cauteleux, plein de fineſſe.*

1433 * Craftely: deceitfully. Doloſè, pen. prod. Cic. *Par tromperie: Cauteleuſement.*

1434 * Crafte: ſubtilty: cunning: gile: deceite. Ars, tis, f. g. Quintil. *Dol fineſſe: Science: Tromperie.*

1435 * Craftily, wilely: like an olde foxe. Veteratorie, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. *Par ruze, ruzement.*

1436 * Deceitfully, craftily, gilefully. Fraudulenter. Columel. *Cautcleuſement, par tromperie, fraudulentement, fraudeleuſement. Par fraude & malengin.*

1437 * Cunningly: craftily: workemanly. Affabrè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic.

1438 * Craftie, ſubtilitie, guile. Aſtus, tus, m. g. *Ruze: Affetterie: fineſſe: aſtuce.*

1439 * Subtill, craftie. Aſtutus, ta, tum. Cic. *Fin, cault, malitieulx: Ruze: Aſtut: Affetté.*

1440 * Craftily, ſubtilely, wilylie. Aſtutè & verſutè. Cic. *D'une grande fineſſe: finement.*

1441 * A craftie talker, one vſing words craftily. Verſutiloquus, qua, quum. Cic.

1442 * A craftie beguiler: a falſe deceiuor: a ſubtill knaue, that hath longe practiſed falſhood, an olde craftie foxe. Veterator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Ter. *Vn routier qui de longe temps eſt vſité à fineſſe, vn Ruzé, & affetté: vn vieulx renart.*

Craftily, ſubtily, with deceite. Aſtu, indeclinabile, pro aſturia, poeticum. Ter.

1443 * Craftineſſe, ſubtilneſſe, or guilefulneſſe. Techna, dolus, aſtutia, vafritia. *Cautelle.*

1444 * Deceitfull, craftie, full of guile. Fraudulentus, ta, tum. Plaut. *Plein de tromperie: Cauteleux: Fraudeleux.*

What meaneth this craftie, or wily olde harlot? Quid hic vult veteraror ſibi? Ter.

To looke to haue prayſe of that is done by a craftie ſleight. Perere plauſum præſtigiæ. Quintil.

1445 * Craftie, ſubtile, or guilefull. Fraudulentus, verſipellis, ſubdolus. *Cauteleux.*

1446 * Very ſubtily, craftily. Peraſtutè.

See this great crafte and ſubtile deuiſe. Hem aſtutias. Ter.

Thinges craftily and ſubtily handeled. Veteratoria, & perſpicua dicere, opponunrur. Cic.

A craftie and ſubtile manner of pleading. Veteratoria ratio dicendi. Cic.

Craftie, &c. Verſuri in diſſerendo. Cic.

A craftie attorney, or lawier by longe practiſe knowing all the wiles and ſhiftes that maie be. Veterator aduocatus. Bud. *Vn aduocat fin, ruzé & malicieux.*

To dowe any thing craftily or cloſely, to deceiue. De inſidijs aliquid agere. Cic.

To worke falſely, or vſe double dealing with a craftie ſuttle deceyuor. Circumuentorē circumuenire, Sycophanræ ſycophantari: Contra Cretizantem, cretizare. *Affinir vn trompeur.*

Craftie and deceitfull dealing. Dolus malus & fraus. Cic.

An other craftie ſhifte. Aliud fraudis & inſidiarum diuerticulum reperit. Cic.

1447 * Subtily, craftily, wilily, deceitfully, with an intent to beguile, ſpitefully. Malitioſè. Plaur.

1448 ¶ a **Craker** or boaſter, a glorious perſon, making vaunt of his owne prayſe. Iactator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Quintil. *Vn vanteur & glorieux, iactateur.*

1449 * Craking, bragging, a naughtie glorious prayſing. Iactantia, riæ, fœm. gen. Quintil. Oſtentario, onis, f. g. *Vanterie, ou vantance: Iattance.*

1450 * To crake, boſte or bragge. Oſtentare, Iactare, Iactirare, Gloriari. Vide Bragge and boaſt.

1451 ¶ a **Cramming** or fatting. Saginario. Plin. *Engraiſſement de beſtes.*

1452 * To cramme, to feede faſte. Obeſco, cas, care. Colum. *Appaſteler.*

1453 * Superfluous fatneſſe gathered by much eaſe, cramming, feeding. Sagina. nx, pen. prod. Iuſtin. *Graiſſe qu'on acquiere par eſtre trop a ſon aiſe.*

He glutteth, or crammeth him ſelfe with meate. Cibo ſe ingurgirat, Crapula ſeipſum rumpit. Nimio cibo ventrem diſtendit.

1454 * To make fatte: to cramme. Obeſo, ſas, ſare. Plin. *Engraiſſer.*

1455 * That is franched, or crammed. Fartilis & hoc le. Plin. *Mu en graiſſe, ou mué pour engraiſſer.*

1456 ¶ the **Crampe.** Conuulſio, nis, f. g. Spaſmus, mi m. g.

1457 * A kinde of crampe, ſtifneſſe in the ſinewes not able to bowe. Teranus. Plin.

1458 * A diſeaſe called the crampe. Spaſmus, mi, m. g. ſiue Spaſma, tis, n. g. Plin. *Conuulſion, ou diſtenſion des nerfs: Spaſme.*

¶ cartes armed with **Crampernes,** and hookes. Falcatus currus. Stat.

1459 ¶ a **Crane.** Grus, gruis. Dub. g. *Vne grue.*

¶ a **Crane,** or engine ſo called to drawe vp heaute thinges. Ergatum, ri, n. g.

¶ She is **Crased** or ill at ease. In firma est, vel imbecilla valetudine.

To be crased, or sickly. Valetudine vti minus commoda. Cæs.

1460 ¶ to **Crashe** the teeth for anger, to grind the teeth. Infrendeo, des, pen. cor. dui, dere. Virg. *Grincer les dents de grand courroux.*

1461 * A noise, a crashing, a gnashing. Stridor, doris, pe. product. neut. g. Virg. *Strideur, bruit.*

1462 * To make a cracking crashing or noise. Instrepo pis, penu. cor. pui, pitum, pere. Liu. *Faire bruit.*

1463 * To make a noise, or sounde, to giue a cracke or crashe. Crepo, pas, pui, pitum, penu. corr. Ter. *Faire bruit, ou son, craqueter.*

Maketh a great crashe or noise. Dat fragorem pro pulsa sylua. Ouid.

1464 * A crashe, the noise of a thing that is broken. Fragor, ris, pen. prod. m. g. Plin. *Vng froissis, vn son esclattant.*

To heare the skreaking, or crashing of a saw. Audire stridorem serræ. Cic.

He crasheth terribly with his teeth. Dentibus horrendum instrepit. Claud.

1465 * A sowne, a noise, a crashe. Sonitus, tus, mas. ge. Virg. *Son, Bruit.*

His teeth crashed. Dentes crepuere. Per.

1466 ¶ to **Craue**, aske, or desire importunatly. Efflagito, tas. tare. Cic.

1467 * To craue. Rogitare. *Demander.*

1468 Malepertlye in asking or demaunding, shamlesse wanion in crauing: ill tongued. Procax, cis. Om. g. pen. prod. Terent.

1469 * Malapertnesse, or wantonnesse in crauing, saucinesse in asking. Procacitas, pen. cor. tatis, penult. prod. fœm. ge. Cic.

1470 ¶ to **Craule**, or crepe. Repere. Reptare.

1471 ¶ to make a noise or **Creaking**. Crepito, tas, tare. frequent. Plin. *Craqueter & faire bruit, petter bruire.*

Creaking waines. Plaustra stridentia. Virg.

The aspe tree creaketh. Instrepit axis. Virg. *L'essieu faict bruit.*

The doore maketh a great creaking. Stridit ostium nostrum quoties aut aperitur, aut clauditur.

1472 * To creake, or crie like a gander. Glacito, tas. tare, pen. cor. Anth. Philom. *Crier comme vn oye.*

¶ **Creame** of milke. Cremor lactis.

1473 * A kinde of milke, some saye creame. Schistum, ti, m. g. Plin. *Vne sorte de laict, aucuns dient que c'est creame.*

1474 ¶ to **Create**, to giue the first being, to make, to ordaine. Creo, as, are. Cic. *Creer, & donner estre à quelque chose, & mettre primierement en nature, Engendrer, Susciter, procreer.*

The maker or creator. Sator cœlestium. Cic.

1475 * A making or creating. Creatio, nis, fœm gen. vt
1476 creatio magistratuum. Cicer.

* A creature. Creatura, æ, f. g.

A base and vile creature made of claye and earth, Ex argilla & luto fictus homulus. Cicer.

¶ **Credence** decayed and almost lost. Fides afflicta. Tacit.

Not credible. Fidei absonum.

You haue lost your credit. Fidem tuam labefactasti. Cic. Consumsisti fidem. Salust. Affecta est fides tua, & labefactata.

A possession vpon credit to another mans vse, or vpon condicio to yeld it by again. Fiduciaria possessio.

To bring one out of credit, that no man will beleue him. Detrahere fidem alicui. Quint.

To make it no more to be beleued, to bring out of credit. Fidem homini abrogare, aut alicui rei. Ci.

To bring himselfe out of credit. Abrogare quoque sibi fidem dicitur qui se talem gerit, vtei non credatur. Liu.

1477 ¶ a **Creeke**. Crepido, dinis, fœmi. gene. Columel. *La bord de la terre contre la quelle bat leaue.*

1478 ¶ a **Creke**, or cleft. Fissura, ræ, f. g. *Vne fente. Gersure.* Vide **Cleft**.

¶ a **Creket**. Cicada focaria ad focum, vel fumarium cantillans. Vide **Cricket**.

1479 ¶ to **Crepe**, steale or runne awaye priuilye. Subrepo, is, si, tum. & Surrepo. Plin. *Se trainer & couler sur le ventre, ou granir.*

1480 * The getting or obtayning of a thing by hypocrisie and dissimulation, the crepinge or stealing to a thing by craftye meanes. Obreptio, nis, fœmin. gene. Vlp.

1481 * To crepe, or slide forth like a serpent, to spread by little and little. Proserpere. Plaut. *Se couler, ou trainer hors comme vng serpent.*

1482 * To crepe, to runne as rootes do in the ground. Repo, pis, si, tum, pere. Plaut. *Quand les racines se estendent entre les pierres.*

1483 * **Creping**. Serpens, tis. Cicer. *Qui s'estend, s'auance.*

1484 * To crepe much, to go softelye like a snaile. Repto, tas. Lucret. *Se trainer beaucoup. Aller tout bellement comme vng lymacon.*

1485 * To crepe. Serpo, pis, si, tum. pere. Plin. *Se couler & trainer sur le ventre, Aller en auant petit à petit.*

1486 * To crepe about in euerie corner, searching diligentlye. Perrepto, tas, aui, are, frequent. Plaut. *Se trainer par tout cherchant diligemment.*

Crepith or slideth into. Affluit incautis insidiosus amor. Cicer.

Olde age crepeth on vnwares. Obrepit non intellecta senectus.

To crepe on the ground with his knees. Tellure genibus perrepere. Tibul.

Feble olde age crepeth on vnwares. Aetas mers subrepit. Tibul.

To crepe on his knees. Repere genibus. Plin.

1487 * To crepe awaye. Derepo, pis, penult. product. composit. ex de & repo. Plin.

To crepe into ones fauor. Insinuare se animo alterius. Suet. In animos hominum influere. Cic.

To flatter, with humble meanes to crepe into ones fauor. Blandiri & suppliciter se insinuare. Cic.

1488 * To crepe into some place, without perceyuing of any man, to come in secretlye and couertly not being espied, to get in softlye. Irrepo, pis, pen. product. repsi, reptum. pere. Plin. *Tramer en quelque lieu sans qu'on en appercoiue rien, venir secrement & couertement sans qu'on l'appercoiue, se couler tout doulcement.*

Creping. Lanuis opinione disseminatum est hoc malum. Manauit non solum per Italiam, verumetiam transcendit alpes, & obscurè serpens multas iam prouincias occupauit. Cic.

This mischiefe first crept or entred into Italie. Hæc lues primum irrepsit in Italiam. Plin.

1489 * Unlooked for, cõming vnwares, creping. Repẽs priore, corr. tis. *Soubdain, Subit.*

1490 * A colourable, or craftie beginning of an Oration, whereby we couertly creepe into the fauour of the audience. Insinuatio, nis, fœm. gene. Verbal. Cicer. *Subtil commencement d'vn Oraison par quoy couuertement nous taschons à auoir la bonne grace de l'audience.*

1491 * Any thing that creepeth. Reptilis & hoc. le. pen cor. *Quelconque chose qui rampe.*

1492 ¶ an olde Creple at the pittes brinke. Silicernium, *Vng vieillard tout decrepité qui est sur le bord de sa fosse.*

1493 ¶ the herbe called Cresses. Nasturtium, tij. *Cresson alenois.*

1494 ¶ that hath a Creste coppe, or come. Cristatus, pen. pro. Adiect. Martial. *Qui ha creste, qui est cresté.*

¶ leaues wherein Creuises, or small lynes are seene. &c. Folia striatæ, & columnæ striatæ, & conchæ striatæ. Plin.

1495 ¶ a Creuisse fishe. Cammarus, ri, masc. gene. *Vng Escreuisse.*

1496 ¶ a Cry, a braying out with lamentation, a wailing, yelling, or pitifull crying out. Eiulatio, onis. Plaut. *Brayement.*

1497 * A crying out. Exclamatio, nis, fœmin. gene. Verbal. Cicero.

With womanlye yelling crying or wailing. Fœmineis clangoribus ædes vlulant. Virg.

1498 * A crying out, a braying. Vociferatio, nis, fœmin. gene. Verbal. Cicer. vociferatione accusatores vti consueuerunt. Cicer.

Alas poore soule, or fillie wretch, it is a young infant crying in his swadling cloutes. Ah miselle puer est vagiens.

1499 * To bellowe, or lowe out, to crye or speake out alowde. Emugio, gis, giui, gitum, gire. *Bugler comme font les bœufs, proferer auec buglement.*

What a crying makest thou? Quid clamitas? Ter. i. vocem attollis? Quid vociferaris?

The owle seemed to crye with an vnluckie noise. Bubo visa sæpè queri ferali carmine. Virg.

1500 * To crie out, to proclayme. Proclamo, mas, penu. prod. mare. Cicer. *Crier deuant touts tant qu'on peult Proclamer.*

1501 * To crye out by one. Occlamito, tas. tare. Plaut. *Crier fort contre aucun.*

1502 * To crie, to be against often. Reclamito, tas, pen. corr. tare. *Fort & souuent crier à l'encontre.*

1503 * To crye out, or lowde, to bray. Vociferor, pen. corr. ris, ri. Virg. Quid vociferabare decem millia talentum Gabinio esse promissa.

1504 * Crying or braying. Vociferans, tis. om. ge. Virg.

1505 * To cry out as a childe doth. Vagio, & obuagio, gis, giui, gire, gitum. Plaut. *Brayre, comme vng petit enfant.*

1506 * A proclamation, or crie. Præconiũ, nij. *La criee d'vn crieur.*

I haue cryed, & called so long, that I am hoarse. Ad rauim vsque vociferatus sum.

Criers in games. Ludorum præcones. Cic.

To be committed to the cryer to be published and solde. Sub præcone subijci. Cic.

The criers, or proclaymers in a court or market. Præcones forenses, Iudiciarij præcones.

To be cryed and railed at by a multitude. Clamore conuitioque iactari. Cic.

He creyth with a lowde voice. Exclamat maxima cum voce. Plaut.

Thy brothers bloud doth cry vnto me from the earth. Sanguis fratris tui ædit ad me clamorem de terra.

To crye that he hath figges to sell, as thy doe for diuers thinges in London. Caritas clamitare. Cic.

To crye out as lowde as one can. Clamore profundere. Cicer.

To crye out and make a noise at the gates. Portis obstrepere. Liu.

To scolde, or crye out at one with reprochefull wordes at his louers doze. Occentare ad ostium amicæ. Plaut.

They will cry out against the chiefe Princes, or gouernours and blame them, asmuch as you will desire. Vocis, verbotumque quantum voletis ingerent & criminum in Principes. Liu.

To speake or vtter wordes, to crye. Voces edere. Cicer.

To crye out vpon and threaten him. Insequi clamore ac minis. Cicer.

1507 * A cryer, or proclaymer. Præco, nis, masc. gene. *Vng crieur.*

1508 * A cryer. Praclamator, pen. producti. toris, masc. ge. Verbal. Cic.

To be a common cryer, to make cryes, to publish proclamations, or other thinges, to do the cryers office in common sale. Præconium facere.

The crying of an infant. Vagitus, tus. m. g.

¶ a Cribb, cratche or manger. Vide Cratche.

1509 ¶ a Criket. Cicada frumentaria, Salamandra, dræ. Vide Creket.

1510 ¶ a Cripple, or lame creature. Claudus, da, dum. Clinicus, ca, cum. Qui baculo innititur. Grallator, ris, qui grallis incumbit. Going with crutches.

1511 * A cripple. Claudipes, idis. Vide Creple.

1512 ¶ right Crymsin, or scarlet coulour. Phœniceus, a, um, vt color phœniceus. Luc. Coccus tinctoria, Cramoisinus color. Vide Colour.

¶ Crisped, or frisled. Calamistratus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Tessonné, vng peruquet.*

1513 * That hath crisped, or curled heare. Crispulus. Martial. *Qui ha les cheueux crespes.*

To crispe or curle the heare with an hoate iron. Comam igne torquere. Cicer. Calamistratam cesariem gerere.

Heare crisped with an hoate iron. Vibrati crines callido ferro. Virg.

A rounde circle in heare curled or crisped with a hoate irõ or pynne. Torte vexillis orbe sinus. Ouid. Vide Courle.

¶ Cristened or baptised. In lustrali piscina

mersus. Bud. Baptizatus, vel intinctus, A qua & spiritu interpolis. *Baptizé.*

1514 * The fonte or christening place. Baptisteriū, rij, neut. gen.

1515 * Baptisme, or christening. Baptismus, mi, masc. g. Batisma, tis. n. g.

¶ Cristall. Cristallus, f. g. Cristalum, li, n. gen. Plin. Cristallinus, of Cristall.

1516 ¶ to Croke like a tode. Coaxo, as, are. κοαξεῖν. Est vox ranarum. Author. Philo. vi garrula limosis rana coaxat aquis.

A lowde croking frogge. Querula rana. Colum.

1517 * A rozing, or great cryng, a rumbling or crozing of the bellye, when it is emptye. Rugitus, tus, penul. prod. m. g.

To croke like a rauen. Crocito, tas. *Grailler.*

¶ Cronicles. Monimenta annalium. Ci. *Chroniques.*

To make a register, or chronicle of ones actes daylie donne. Acta diurna conficere. Suet.

Out of the auncient cronicles. Ex annalium vetustate eruenda est memoria nobilitatis tuæ. Cic.

To write in cronicles to be remembered, to make knowen by putting it in cronicles. Celebrare monumentis annalium aliquid.

1519 ¶ Croked, bowed, wrested, wrong, tormented grieued. Tortus. Partic. Cicer. vt vino tortus & ira. Ci. *Tortu, Courbé, Geiné de vin & de corroux, ôtrainct par vin & per ire de dire tout ce qu'on scait.*

1520 * Croked. Curuus & incuruus, ua, uū. Plin. *Courbé.*

1521 * Sowernesse, louring, crabbed, looking croked frowning. Toruitas, penū. cor. tatis, f. gen. Plin. *Affrenseté.*

1522 * A bending, or croking. Tortus, tus, m. g. Cicer. *Tortuosité, flexuosité, recroquillement.*

1523 * To bowe downe, to waxe croked. Curuesco & Incuruesco, incuruescis. cere. Cic.

1524 * Crokedye, winding in and out. Flexuosè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Plin. *Torsuement en tournoiant.*

1525 * That is croked, or hath manye turninges or windinges. Flexuosus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt flexuosa vitis. That tourneth in and out. *Tortu, qui va en tournoyant.*

1526 * A croking or bowing. Flexura, ræ, pen, prod. f. g. Colum. *Pliement & tortuement flechissure.*

1527 * Croked, awrie, ouerthwarte. Obliquus quaquum. Cic. *Qui va de trauers & de coste.*

1528 * Croked. Camurus, ra, rum, pe. cor. Adiect. Virg. *Camuz, courbé.*

1529 * Verie croked. Procuruus. Adiect. Virg. falx procurua. Virg.

1530 * Made croked, or made to bend backward. Recuruatus, penult. prod. Particip, Colu. *Recourbé.*

1531 * The crokednesse or bending of a hollow thing, turned downward. Conuexitas, pen. cor. tatis. f. g. Denominat. Plin.

A croked staffe. Incuruatum bacillum. Cic.

To bend or croke the rootes in manner of a knot. Radices in nodum inflectere. Colum.

An vnconstant and croked witte. Ingenium multiplex & tortuosum. Cicer.

Croked tourninges. Aduncitus torti. Claud.

Hauing croked shoulders. Incuruus humeris. Pli.

1532 * Crokednesse, hookednesse. Adūcitas, pe. cor. Denominat.

Croked legges. Discorta crura.

1533 * To make croked, to make ill, to corrupt and marre. Deprauo, uas, uare. *Tortuer, faire mauuais, corrompre & gaster.*

Croked. Rostrum auis aduncum. Plin.

A croked staffe, a littel bent at the toppe. Incuruum & leuiter à summo inflexum bacillum. Cic.

The swallow sweth in and out crokedlye. Flexuosus volatus hirundinis. Plin.

A croked staffe. Baculus tortus. Ouid.

1534 * Croked. Tortuosus, sa, sum. *Tortu.*

1535 * A bowing, or croking. Pandatio, nis, fœm. in. ge. Verbal. Vitru.

1536 * A croking of a rauen. Crocatio, onis, siue crocitatio, onis, f. g. Festus.

1537 * A great croke or hooke. Vncus, ci, m. g. Cic. Harpago, pen. prod. gonis, m. g. Cæs.

Bent croked like a hooke. Cauda falcata. Ouid.

1538 * Croke backed. Gibbosus, sa, sum. *Bossu.*

A croked sword. Ensis falcatus. Sil.

1539 * Crokedlye, awrie. Tortè. Lucan. *Tortueusement Obliquement, de trauers.*

1540 * That hath croked legges. Varus, ra, rum. Plin. *Qui ha les iambes tortues.*

Croked. Flexa iuxta nasum supercilia. Plin.

1541 * Verie croked. Obuncus & adūcus, ca, cum. Virg.

Tourned crokedwise or ouerthwarte. Flexus in obliquum. Plin.

1542 * He that hath a croked backe, or a bunch in any place of the bodie, that hath the round figure of a thing imbossed. Gibbus, ba, bum. Cell. *Bossu.*

1543 * Going croked, and making of a balke in earing. Deliratio, onis, fœ. g. Verbal. Plin. *Quand le laboureur sort hors de la reye, & ne va pas droict.*

1544 * A croke or hooke. Hamus, mi, masc. ge. Plaut. *Vng hamn, ou hameçon.*

1545 * Crokednesse, lewdnesse. Prauitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Columel. *Tortuosité, mauuaistié.* Prauitas, membrorum. Distortio. Deformitas. Cicer.

1546 * Bowed backe, or croked. Recuruus. Adiect. Columel. *Courbé.*

1547 * Winded, croked, curled. Intortus, ta, tum. *Entortillé. Tortu, crespé.*

1548 * That hath a comelie nose, croked vpward. Resimus. Columel. *Qui ha le nez retroché contre mont*

1549 * To bowe, to croke, to tourne. Inflecto, tis, xi. xum. flectere. *Plier, flechir, tourner.*

Croked tuske. Dento obliquo timendus aper.

1550 * To make croked, to bende. Incuruo, uas, uare. *Courber.*

Soundes, noises cōming from croked, and close places are striken backe by reflexion and made greater. Sonitus ex tortuosis locis & inclusis referuntur ampliores.

1551 ¶ to Crule, mutter or speake softe to ones selfe: to rumble. Murmurillo, las, lare. Plaut. *Murmurer.*

¶ Croutche. Vide Crutche.

1552 ¶ to Crukle like a doue or pigeon. Minarrio, is, rire. proprium palumbis. Aelius Spartianus. *Roucoler, c'est le propre d'vn pigeon, ou coulon ramier.*

1553 ¶ Crop or shredd of. Amputare. Carpere. Salices carpetis amaras.

1554 ¶ the **Crop** of a birde. Ingluuies ei. f. gene. *La poche d'vn oyſeau.*

1555 ¶ a **Crosse**, Crux, cis, fœmin. gene. Plaut. *Vne croix.*

1556 * A litle piller, a crosse, or other like monument ſet vp by the high waye. Stela, lę. Plin.
To be crost out of wages. Stipendijs expungi.
In the crosse wates or stretes. In compitis auctionari. Cicer.

1557 * To crosse. Obliquo, quas, penult. product. quare.
With crosse strikes or barres, like a lattis. Cancellata cutis elephantorum. Plin.

1558 * A crosse waye. Trames, itis, pen. cor.

1559 * A crosse, awry, or ouerwhart. Obliquus, qua, quum, penult. product. Cicero.
A crosse waie. Via transuersa. *Vng chemin qui transuerse. Qui va de trauers.*
He crest his legges with mine to caste me downe. Implicuit mihi crus, vt me proſterneret, Implicito crure me proſtrauit, Implicuit me crure ſuo. *Il m'a faict le crochet.*

1560 * A crosse waye, or a foxe or nerd streete. Compitum, ti, neut. gene. Virg. Compita dicuntur loca quæ petuntur. i. adeuntur per diuerſas vias, cuiuſmodi ſunt triuia & quatriuia in quæ plures coeunt viæ. *Carrefours.*

1561 ¶ a **Crossebowe**, Arcubaliſta, æ, fœmin. gen. *Arbaleſte.*

1562 * A crosse bowe, an inſtrument of warre to caſt stones, or other thinges. Baliſta, æ, fœmin. ge. Liu. *Arbaleſte, Inſtrument de guerre à iecter pierres, ou autres choſes.*
The nutte of a crossebowe. Aſtragalus arcubaliſtæ, in cuius canaliculo ſpiculum locatur Plin. *Noix d'arbaleſte.*

1563 * The tiller of a crossebowe. Scapus, pi, maſcu. g. Bud. *Arbrier d'arbaleſte.*

1564 ¶ a **Crowe**, Cornix, nicis, penu prod. f. g. Plin. *Vne corneille.*
A little before the cocke did crowe at night. Sub galli cantum. Horat.

1565 ¶ to **Crowne**, to compaſſe aboute. Redimio, mis, penul. cor, miui, itum. pen. product. mire, ex re & emio (d. interpoſita) compoſitum, & e in i mutata. Claud. *Couronner, enuironner.*
A prestes crowne. Vertex forfice delibatus, Orbis vel orbiculus raſi verticis. Bud.
The crowne of the head. Vertex, ticis, maſ. g.
From the sole of the foote, to the crowne of the head. Ab Imis vnguibus vſq; ad verticem ſummũ.

* A crowne. Corona, næ, f. g.

1566 * A litle crowne or garland. Corolla, læ, fœ. gen.

1567 Plin. *Petit chappeau de fleurs, Chappelet.*

* A crowner. Coronator, vel quæſtor, vel quæſitor

1568 homicidij.

¶ **Crowper.** Vide **Crupper.**

¶ to **Crucifie.** Agere, vel tollere in crucem. Cic. Cruci affigere. Liu.

1569 ¶ to **Crud**, or growe togither. Coagulo, las, lauí, lare. latum. Plin. *Cailler, ou croiſtre enſemble.*

1570 * The first crudded milke in the teates after the birth or bringing forth of any young, &c. Colostrum, tri, vel coloſtra, æ, Plin. τροφάλις.

1571 * The tourning of a curde. Coagulatio, onis. Coloſtratio Plin. *La tourneure du fourmage.*

1572 * Weale crudds, after some, creame. Schiſtum, ti, neut. gene. Plin. *Vne ſorte de laict, aucuns dient que c'eſt creme.*

1573 * A Crudd or ỹ renning. Coagulum, li, penu. corr. n. ge. Plin. *La tourneure de fourmage.*
Milke crudded. Gelatum lac. Colum.
Cheese, or cruddes of milke tourned. Lactis maſſa coacti. Ouid.

¶ **Cruell** death. Mors rigida, vel dira. Lucret.

1574 * Crueltie, fiercenesse, outragiousnesse. Atrocitas, penult. corr. tatis, fœmin. gene. Cicer. ὠμότης. Sæuitia, Immanitas, Crudelitas. *Cruauté, felonie, outrage.*

1575 * Cruell in countenaunce and manassing, rough, terrible. Truculentus, ta, tum. vt Auſter truculentior.

1576 * Crueltie, lacke of mercy, rigour. Inclementia, tiæ. Virg. *Cruauté, Inclemence, rigueur.*

1577 Cruel, or mortall. Funeſtũ bellũ. Liu. *Guerre cruel.*

* One that is a cruell enemy and aduersary. Sæuus, ua, um. Virg. Sæuæ memorẽ Iunonis ob iram.

1578 * Crueltie, vengeance, terriblenesse. Diritas, pen. cor. f. g. Cic. *Cruauté, vengeance.*

1579 * Cruel, rigorous, rough. Seuerus, penu. product. Adiect. *Cruel, rigoreux, rude.*

* Cruell that seeketh to kill. Sanguinarius. Adiect. Cic. *Qui demande à tuer.*
Cruel tormentes. Cruciatus diri. Ouid.

1580 **He shewed extreme crueltie towardes all.** In omnes deſæuit. Claud.

1581 * Cruel, intractable, wilde. Immanſuetus, pe, prod. Cicer. *Cruel, intractable, farouche.*
Barbarous crueltie. Immanitas barbara. Cic.

1582 * Cruell, without pitie, rigorous. Immitis & hoc. te. pen. prod. Om. g. Virg. *Cruel, ſans pitié, rigoreux.* Atrox, cis, om. g. Immanis. & hoc. ne.
The cruelest that euer was. Sęuiſsimus quam qui vnquam. Liu.
A cruell and fierce countenaunce. Vultus rigidus & trux. Ouid.
To vse himselfe in his consulship fiersly & cruellye. Violenter gerere conſulatum. Plin.
A most outragious and cruel mõster. Immaniſsimum & fœdiſsimum monſtrum. Cic.
Pulled from the cruell rocke, that brake the ship. Scopulo è sæuo reuulſus. Virg.
The crueltie. Temporis Sillani acerbitas. Cic.
The tiger cruell towardes all beastes. Tigris feris cunctis truculenta. Plin.

1583 * Cruell, horrible, dreadfull. Trux, cis, oñ. gene. Plaut. *Cruel, horrible, terrible.*

1584 * Cruellye. Atrociter. Aduerb. Cicero. ὠμῶς. Crudeliter, Inclementer, truculenter, Tetrè tetrius, teterimè. *Cruellement.*
Mindes waxen cruell with cõtynuance in warre. Efferatis militia animis. Liu.

1585 ¶ a **Cruet** or other like thing. Guttus, ti. maſ. gene. Plin. Phila, læ. *Vne buire, ou burette.*

1586 * A cruet a holye water stocke. Amula aquiminarę, vel Aquiminarium. *Burette. Benoiſtier.*

1587 * A kinde of cruetes with a pipe to droppe out

wine. Simpulum,li,siue simpuuium,uij. Cicer. *Vne sorte de burettes.*

1588 ¶ to **Crumme** small, to breake in small pieces. Frio, affrio, Infrio. Suffrio, as, pen. corr. friare. Colum. *Esmier & briser fort menu, effrouer.*

A crumme of bread. Mica panis.

1589 * **A threshing, breaking, crumming.** Tritura, ræ. Columel. *Quand on bat le blé en la granche.*

1590 * **To crumme in, to grate in.** Intero, ris, pen. corr. triui. tritum, pen. product. rere. *Esmier par my, grater dedens.*

1591 ¶ **Crumpe** footed, whose feete are as they weare bound, or gyzded. Loripes. *Qui ha les iambes tortues.*

Crumpe shouldred. Incuruis humeris. Plin. *Courbé.*

1592 ¶ to **Crunke**, or crie like a crane, for they seeme to resemble the noise and sound of trumpetes. Clangere, clangitare.

Crunke. Hilari clangore sonant grues. Stat.

1593 ¶ a **Crupper** of a horse. Postilena, æ, à post & stando. Plaut. *Vne croupiere de cheual.*

1594 ¶ a **Crust** of bread. Crusta, æ, fœ. Plin. *Crouste*, vel Crustula, læ, fœmi. gene. Apul. *Crouſtelette.* Crustum, ti, n. g. Virg. *Piece de pain.* Crustulum, li. neut. g. Horat.

1595 * **Crustie, that hath the crust verie thicke.** Crustosus, sa, sum, pen. product. Plin. *Crouſteux, qui ha la crouſte bien espesse.*

1596 ¶ **Crutches**, or stilts. Grallæ, arũ. *Eschaſſes.*

C V

1597 ¶ a **Cubit** from the elbowe to the wriste. Cubitus, ti, mascu. gene. vel cubitum, ti, n ge. Plau. *Le coubde.*

1598 ¶ a **Cuckow.** Coccyx, ygis, masu. gene. pen. corr. Plin. Cuculus, vel cucullus, masc. gene. Hor. *Vng oyſeau nommé Couquou.*

¶ a **Cuckoulde.** Vir bonus, Corniger.

A cuckoulde maker. Mœchus, chi. mascul. gene. Constuprator, Adulter. *Paillard.*

1599 ¶ a **Cucumer.** Cucumer, vel Cucumis, meris, pen. cor. masc. gene. Inflectitur etiam Cucumis, mis. Vnde datiuus cucumi. accusa. cucumim. ablati. mi. Plin. *Vng concombre.*

1600 ¶ the **Cudde.** Rumen, nis, pen, corr. neut. g. Festus. *La gorge ou le neud de la gorge.*

To chaw the cudde. Rumino, nas, pen. cor.

1601 1602 ¶ a **Cudgell.** Fustis, tis, mascul. gene. Plin.

* **A beating with a staffe or cudgell.** Fustuarium, rij. substant, neu. g. Cic. *Bastonnades, coups de baston. fustigation.*

To strike with a cudgell. Impingere fustem. Cic. Vncus impactus est fugitiuo. Cic.

1603 ¶ **Cuddwoorde**, an hearbe hauing leaues so white & soft that they be vsed for cotten or flockes. Gnaphalium, pen. cor. lij. herba. Plin. Vulgò cotonaria appellatur.

1604 ¶ to **Culle**, to chose or pike oute. Deligo, gis, penu corr. legi. lectum, pe. prod. gere & Seligo, gis. Segrego, gas. *Choysir, ou eſlire, Cueillir.*

¶ **Cullander.** Vide Collander.

¶ **Cullars**, or robbars drawen out of a flocke of sheepe. Reijculus, penul. cor. A diect. vt reijculæ oues. Varro. *Brebis de rebut, ou de refus.* 1605

¶ **Culpable.** Vide Accessarie.

Not to be culpable, faulty, or guilty. A besse à crimine. Cic.

¶ to **Cumber.** Interturbare. Terent. *Encombrer.* 1606

* **Unplayne, vneuen, wheare one can not passe but hopping & leaping: cumbersome, rough.** Salebrosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Virg. *Lieu fort mal vni, ou on ne peult paſſer, ſi on ne ſaulte.* 1607

* **A letting, hindering, or cumbering.** Impeditio, onis. Verbal. Cic. *Empeſchement, encombre.* 1608

Cares cumber me. Impediunt curæ.

* **To vexe, to trouble, to tosse, or tourmoile hyther, & thither, to afflict, to do all mischiefe that can be, to tourment greuouslye, to cumber.** Vexo, as. are. Cicer. 1609

* **To let, to stay, to cumber, to disturbe, to intangle, to bring in the briers.** Impedio, dis pen. corr diui, ditum, dire. 1610

¶ a **Cundite**, a conueying, or bringing in of water. Inductio, nis, f. g. Verbal. vt inductio aquarum. Cic. Aquæductus. 1611

* **A cundite pipe.** Canalis, lis, m. g. Iter & meatus aquæ. Siphunculus, li, m. g. Vide **Conduit.** 1612

¶ a **Cunger.** Conger, vel Congrus, gri. Plin. *Vng poiſſon long, vng congre.* 1613

¶ to **Cunne** or learne perfectly. Ediscere. Mandare memoriæ. 1614

A booke worthie to be cunned by harte. Ediscendus ad verbum libellus. Cic.

¶ a **Cunnie.** Cuniculus, li, mas. gen. Varro. *Vng connyn, ou conil.* 1615

* **A conie garthe, a warren.** Cunicularium, rij, neu. gene. 1616

A conie hole. Cauea cuniculatia. Cauerna. Cauernula. Latibulum, li, n g. Cic.

¶ **Cunning**, workemanshippe, sometyme a thing cunninglye wrought, also guile, deceite. Artificium, ij, neu. ge. Cic. *Art fice, meſtier, art, ſcience, artifice.* 1617

Nothing cunninglye wrought or grauen. Infabrè scalptum. Hor.

* **Right cunninglye, with great knowledge.** Perdoctè. Aduerb. Cic. 1618

Verie cunning. Perdoctus Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Cic. *Fort ſcauant & docte.*

* **Cunning, or skilfulnesse in any science.** Peritia, tiæ, fœmin. gene. Plin. *Grand ſcauoir & experience.* 1619

* **Skilfullye cunninglye.** Peritè. Aduerb. Cic. 1620

* **Verie cunning, well learned.** Pereruditus, ta, tũ. 1621

* **Cunning, perfecte in a science.** Peritus, ta, tum. Cicer. 1622

* **Wittilye, cunninglye, craftelye, subtilye.** Solerter. Cic. *Subtilement & ingenieuſement.* 1623

Cunning and perfectlye seene in all manner of knowledge. Consultus vniuersæ disciplinæ. Colum.

Without the cunning knowledge of the greeke. Sine eruditione græca intelligi non possunt. Cicer.

Cunning workemanship. Erudita operatio. Plin.
Cũning in ỹ lawes an expert lawier. Iure peritus.
Merie skilfull, and cunning in Philosophye, or consideration of naturall causes. Sagacissimus rerum naturæ.
To doe a thing cunningly. Manu solerti aliquid facere.
What man lyuing is more skilfull then this fellowe. Cunning. Quis hoc homine scientior.
To be cunning. Artificij aliquid habere. Cic.
Workemanship and cunning. Simulacrum singulari opere artificioque perfectum. Cic.

1624 ¶ the Cuntrie. Rus, ris, neut. ge. Virgi. *Vng lieu aux champs, les Champs.*

1625 * A man of the cuntrey, or of a village. Paganus, ni, mas. g. Cic. *Villageois.*

1626 * An abiding in the cuntrey. Rusticatio, nis, fœm. ge. Verbal. Colum. *Demeurance aux champs.*

1627 * Borne, or bredd in the same cuntrey, or towne. Indigena, næ. om. g. Liu. *Né & natif du pais.*
Will you any thing to our cuntrey. Nunquid vis ad nostrates. Sub. scribere, vel, mittere, nunquid vis in patriam. *Voulez vous rien mander en nostre pais.*

1628 * Rusticall, of the village, or cuntrey. Rusticanus, pen. prod. Adiect. idem quod rusticus. Cic.

1629 * People of diuers cuntreis assembling to dwell in one place. Conuenæ, narum. Cic.

1630 * To dwell in the cuntreye, to exercise husbandrie. Rusticor, pen. cor. caris, ri. Cice. *Se tenir, ou demeurer aux champs.*

1631 * A husbandman, one of the cuntrey, an vplandishe man. Rusticus, pen. cor. subst. vt acer rusticus. Virg. A diligent husband man. *Vng paisant, vng villageois.*

1632 * Of our cuntrey, or houshold. Nostras, atis. Plin. *Qui est de nostre pais.*

1633 * Any thing ỹ groweth or is borne in our house or cuntrey. Vernaculus, pen. cor. Adiect. *Toute chose qui croist, ou naist en nostre maison ou payi.*

1634 * Of ones cuntrey. Patrius, a, um. vt mos patrius. Cic. The maner of ones cuntreye.

1635 * The cuntreye, where one is borne. Patria, æ, fœmin: gen Cicer. πατρίς. Parens communis omnium nostrum patria. Cic.
To come frõ strang cuntreis. Externis oris adesse.
He that is of our cuntreye. Consors patriæ.

1636 * Out of a mans proper cuntreye. Peregrè. Aduerb. *Hors du pais, de dehors, En estrange pais.*
To go into the cuntrey for recreation, out of the citie, as it were out of a prison. Rus ex vrbe, tanquam ex vinculis euolare. Cic.
Birdes of the same cuntreye. Vernaculæ volucres, cui aduenæ opponuntur. Virg.
To forsake his cuntreye and go into a straunge place. Vertere solum. Cic.
In all cuntreis, or nations. Vbicunque terrarum & gentium. Cic.
A mans naturall cuntrey. Natale solum Ouid.

1637 * From cuntrie to cuntrie, or one cuntrey with another. Prouinciatim, pen. product Aduerb. Suet. *Par les prouinces, ce prouince en prouince.*
Cuntrey houses. Tecta Syluestria. Cic.
God made the arriue in our cuntrey. Deus appulit te nostris oris. Virg.
Out of farre cuntreis. Accersere aliquẽ ex vltimis terris. Cicer.
Craftes men of our owne cuntrey. Vernaculi artifices. Liu.

¶ a Cuppe or chalice of earth, vsed in sacrifices. Simpulum, puli, siue Simpuuium, uij. Cic. Calix, licis, pen. corr. neut. g. *Vne tasse, ou calice de terre du quel on se seruoit es sacrifices.* 1638

* A little cup. Pocillum, li. neut. gen. Plin. *Vne petite tasse.* 1639

To cup. Adhibere curcubitulam, vel corpori imponere. Cel. *Ventoser, Cornetter.*

* A great cup, or tugge to drinke in. Sciphus, phi, masc. g. Cic. vt, Nati in vsum lætitiæ sciphi. Horat. 1640

* A cup. Poculum, li. n. g. 1641

Earthen cuppes. Fictilia pocula.

* A cup in old tyme borne couered before a bride. Camura, ræ, pen cor. f. g. fest 1642

A full cup. Calix fœcundus. Horat.

* A cuppe, a goblet. Cyathus, thi, mas. gene. pen. corr. Plin. 1643

* A standing cuppe. Crater, ris, mascu. gene. Cratera, ræ. penult. product. fœmin. gene. Calix, licis, mascu. gene. Virg. 1644

¶ a Cupboord, a place where some thing is laid vp and kept. Repositorium, rij, neut. gen. Abacus, ci, mas. g. *Vng buffet & dreßoir, vng lieu ou on serre & garde quelque chose.* 1645

To attend on ones cup, or to be ones cup bearer. Ad cyathos stare vel esse. Suet. vt, Stabilque ei ad cyathos vt antea. Eris ei prægustator. &c.

* A cupboord cloth, or carpet. Tapes, tis, mas. gen. vel Tapetum, ti. Tapete, tis, n. g. *Vng tapis.* 1646

¶ a Cupple or two togither. Duæ, duo. plur. Bini, næ, na. Plural. *Deux, vng couple.* Vide Couple. 1647

¶ to Cure, to heale, to helpe. Medico, cas, aui. are. Virg. & medicor, ris, ri. Dep. Ter. 1648
To cure diseases. Morbos pellere arte. Phœbea. Ouid. Mederi vulneribus. Cic.
It helpeth, or is medicinable, it cureth. Contra vanas species opitulatur. Plin.
That I should ease, and cure thy sonnes disease with the paine and griefe of my daughter. Eius labore atque eius dolore gnato vt medicarer tuo. Terent. i. remedium adferrem impudico amori filij tui.
The matter is past cure, at least wise if this be true that that man sayth. Actum est si quidem hic vera prædicat. Ter.
It is not alwaie in the Phisitions power to cure and deliuer the sicke of his malady. Nõ est in medico semper releuetur vt æger. Ouid.
Nothing of meate is eased and cured with some bitter thing. Cibi satietas atque fastidium subamara aliqua re releuatur. Cic.
To cure or heale. Impugnare morbum. Plin.

* Medicinable: curable. Medicabilis, & le. Ouid. *A quoy on peult remedier par medicine.* 1649

Doth heale or cure, &c. Inula abigit venenatorum morsus. Plin.
Sith I can in this matter cure, heale and remedie, and helpe my selfe. Cum ego possim in hac re medicarier mihi. Ter, i. remedium adferre.

¶ a Cure or parishe. Curionatus. Curia. Parœcia, Sacerdotium paræciarum. *Vng Cure, ou paroisse.* 1650

1651 * A curat or he that hath the spirituall charge of a ward or parishe. Curio,onis,mas.g.Liu. flamen curialis. *Vne curé d'vne paroice.*

1652 ¶ to turne to a **Curde**, to make to ioyne. Coagulo,las,pen.cor.lare.Plin. *Faire prendre & conioindre ensemble.* Vide **Crud.**

1653 ¶ a **Curet**, ỹ brest, a iacke or brest plate, corselet and all maner armour of the bodie. Thocax, cis,penul.product.masculge. *La poictrine, halecret & tout armure du corps.* Vide **Brestplate.**

1654 * **That weareth curets**, or brest plates. Thoracatus,ta,tum.pen.prod. Plin. *Vestu d'un halecret.*

1655 ¶ **Curiositie**, piked diligence. Curiositas,pen. cor.tatis,pen.prod.fœ. Denominatiuum.Cic.

1656 * **A little curious and affectated.** Putidiusculus. pen.cor.Diminut.Cic. *Vng peu curieux & affecté.*

1657 * **With affection**, or curiositie, curiously, with to much diligence. Affectatè. Aduerb.pen. prod.

1658 * **Some what to curious**, or to much affectated. Putidulus,la,lum.penult.cort. Adiect. Martial. *Trop curieus, ou trop affecté.*
Curious diligence seeking to gett fauour. Diligentia ambitiosa. vlp.
To do verie curiously. Ambitiosè agere. Cic.
Curteusly and diligentlye. Anxiè querere aliquid. Plin.
Affectate, or to courious. Affectata oratio.

1659 * **One that doth affectate**, or curiously counterfait a thing, a curious counterfaitour. Affectator,penult.product.toris. Quintil. *Trop curieux affectateur.*

1660 * **Diligently, curiously, exactly.** Accuratè, penult. product. Aduerb. Cicer. *Diligemmẽt, Curieusement.*

1661 * **Donne and decked to curiouslye.** Affectatus,a, um.pen.prod. *Affecté, trop curieusement faict, & accoustré.*
Curious. Accuratus corporis cultus. Gel.
To pronoūce his letters with ouer much affectation, or curiositie. Exprimere literas putidè. Cic.

1662 ¶ **Curled**, winded, crooked. Intortus,a,um. *Entortillé, tortu, crespé.*

1663 * **A bush of heare crispèd or curled.** Cincinus, ni. m.g. Cic. *Cheueulx entortillés & frisez.*

1664 **To curle.** Crispo,as,aui,are. vide **Crispe & courle.**

1665 ¶ **Currish**, doggish. Caninus, na,num. *De chiẽ.*
¶ **he hath well Curried** thy cote. Tergũ strinxit acerimè. *Il vous à bien aſtrillé le doz.*

¶ **Currier**, or dreſſer of leather. Coriarius. Coriorum, concinnator, & Alutarius. *Couroyeur.*

1666 ¶ a **Courrour**, and runner to & fro. Cursator, pen prod.Liu. *Coureur, vng rodeur qui ne faict que courir ca & la.*

1667 ¶ a **Curling** and oth execrable. Execratio, nis, f.g Detestatio,nis,f.ge.Plin. *Maudiſſon, & ſerment execrable.*
Euerie man was afraied to be cursed. Defigi diris deprecationibus nemo non metuit. Plin.
To curse, or ban one. Diris agere aliquem. Horat.
Whosoeuer shall curse thee, vnluckie & cursed be he. Qui tibi imprecabitur esto execrabilis & infelix. Castal.

* **To curse, to raile, to checke, to speake ill to.** Maledico,cis,xi,pen. product. Plaut. *Mauldire, mesdire d'aucun.* 1668

* **To haue in horrour, to curse.** Execror, ratis, ratus sum. *Auoir en horreur, Mauldire.* 1669

* **The furious execrations, curſinges.** Diræ, rarum.pro furijs.plurali tantum numero.Cic. 1670
Of the curſing of him both bodie and gōdes that went about to be a king among them. In this solemne curse his life was appointed as a sacrifice vnto God & his gōdes dedicated to the deuilles of hell. De sacrando cum bonis capite eius qui regni consilia inijsset. Liu.
To curse and wish ill to. Execrari & male precari.
A curst woman. Amara mulier. Ter.
To wishe the vengeaunce and wrath of God to light vpon one, to curse. Detestari iram Dei in caput alicuius. Plin.

¶ to **Curtail.** Decurtare, Obtruncare caudam.

¶ a **Curteine**, a quilt, a vaile. Cadurcum.ci, n.g.Iuuenal. *Courtine, Contil de lict, voile ou tente.* 1671

* **A vaile**, a curteine, a saile. Velum,li,n.ge. Plin. *Vng voile.* Vide **Courtain.** 1672

¶ more **Curteise**, more pleasant, or fuller of merye conceytes. Nemo vnquam vrbanitate, nemo lepõre, nemo suauitate conditior. Cic.

* **Brightneſſe, whiteneſſe, curteſie, gentleneſſe.** Candor,doris.Plaut. 1673
Make a legge, or curteſie. Flecte genu. Incurua poplitem. *Faites la reuerence.*
Curteſie, gentleneſſe. Candor animi. Ouid.

* **Courteis, gentle, appertayning vnto men, benigne, gracious, bounteous.** Humanus,pen.prod. Adiect. *Courtois, humain, appertenāt aux hommes, benīng, doulx, debonaire.* Vide **Courteous.** 1674

¶ a **Cuſhen.** Puluinus,ni,pen.prod.m.g.Pulluillus,li,m.g. *Vng couſsin, ou couſsinet.* Vide **Couſhē.** 1675

¶ a **Cuſtarde.** Artogala,læ,f.g. 1676

¶ **Cuſtome**, conuersation, familiaritie, haunting. Consuetudo,pen.prod.diuis, f g. Plaut. *Coustume, accoustumance, conuersation, familiarité, hantize.* 1677

* **The cuſtomer of the hauen**, a ferie man or one that conuepeth ouer. Portitor,pen. cor. toris,m.g. Virg. vt Solutum est portitori portorium. Pli. *Fermier, ou garde des ports, Peagier ou paſseur.* 1678

* **The place where taſkes or tributes are paied, or tollestaken, the cuſtome houſe.** Telonium, nij. a.g. *Le lieu ou tributs sont paies, ou peages sont prins.* 1679

* **The cuſtome of the portes.** Portorium,rij.vegtigal. lis,n.g.pen.prod. *Gabelle, tribut.* 1680
* **Againſt the cuſtome.** Inusitatè. Aduerb. *Oultre, ou contre la coustome.*

* **To vſe of cuſtome, to practiſe by long cuſtome to do a thing.** Assuesco,cis,ui,etum.pen.prod. cere. Cic. 1681
The cuſtome encreaſeth euerie daye. Inualescit quotidiè magis consuetudo. Quin.
The cuſtome of our anceſtors after long tyme is renued and brought againe. Maiorum consuetudo longo interuallo repetita atque relata est.
To require a thing for the fraughte or cuſtome. Portorij nomine aliquid exigere. Cic.

As the custome was. Cum quædam (vt solet) controuersia esset orta. Cicer.
After the common facion and custome of fathers. Via peruulgata patrum. Ter.
As the custome was. Vt assolet. Cic.
A customer, or toll gatherer. Telonarius, pen. cor. rij. mas. gen.
The custome did growe in vse. Increbuit consuetudo. Cic.
A wonted manner, a common custome, an accustomed facion. Vsitata consuetudo. Cels.
It grew to a custome, or a custome was take vp. Inualuit consuetudo. Plin.
It is the custome to require a reward for a naughtie acte. Petere honorem pro flagitio more fit.
To measure humain customes by such as appertayne to God. Exigere ritus humanos ad cœlestia. Ouid.
The marchauntes haue bene wont to pay great customes when they went thither. Magnis portorijs illò mercatores ire consueuerunt. Cæs.
This was alwaye the custome and maner of our ancestours. Est hoc in more positum institutoque maiorum. Cic.

1682 ¶ to Cut. Scindo, dis, di. scissum. Τέμνω χίζω. findo, frango, diuido.
1683 * To cut, to cut of or a sunder. Seco, cas, cui, ctum. care. præseco & proseco. Columel, vt, æthera pennis secare. Virg.
1684 * That can not be cut. Insecabilis. le. penult. corr. Quint. *Qu'on ne peult couper ne diuiser, Indiuisible.*
1685 * To cut out, to cut downe, to destroye. Excido, dis, cidi, isum, penult. prod. dere: ab ex & cædo, dis, compositum. Cic. *Couper.*
1686 * In pieces, briefely, cuttedly. Concisè, penult. product. Aduerb. Quintil. *Par pieces & morceaux, briefuement.*
1687 * Cutting of trees. Consectio, nis, f. ge. Verbal. vt consectio arborum. Cic.
1688 * To cut of with a file. Elimo, mas pen. prod. mare. Plin. *Lymer auec vne lyme.*
1689 * To cut in ỹ middel, to stop in speaking as one did cut of his wordes. Interseco, cas, penu. corr. secui, sectum, & secatum, secare. Cicer. Interscindo, dis, di. Cicer. *Detailler par le mi lieu, Entretailler, Entrecouper.*
1690 * Cut, beaten, slaine. Cæsus Particip. vt cæsis copijs. Cicer.
1691 * That is cut, drawen or seuered from. Succisiuus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin.
1692 * A cutting of in the middel. Intersecatio, onis, fœ. g. Vitruu.
1693 * To cut againe, to cut behinde, to pare. Recido, dis, di, sum, pen. product. dere, ex re & cædo. compositum. Marrial.
1694 * Briefe, short, beaten, cut, hacked, iagged, killed. Concisus, penul. product. Particip. vt concisus ignominijs. Cicero. All to be rated with slanderous rebukes.
1695 * In cuttes and gashes, piece meale, by shorte sentences, or clauses. Inciſim, penu. prod. Aduerb. Cicer. vt inciſim membratimque dicere. Cic.
1696 * Cut, cut of, pared. Recisus, pen. prod. Particip. Plin. *Coupée, rongné.*
* A cutting. Recisio, onis, fœ. g. pen. corr. Verbale. A recido. *Coupement.* 1697
* Cut of, cut short, taken awaye. Præcisus, penult. product. Partici. Plin. 1698
To cut of long talke. Amputare longa colloquia. Senec.
That hath one lymme cut of. Truncatus aliqua sui parte. Plin.
To cut of. Demetere ferro.
* To rente or cut in pieces. Excarnifico, as, penul. cor. Cic, *Deschirer & couper en pieces.* 1699
His head was cut of. Caput recisum est. Ouid
He cut his head from his shoulders. Ceruicibus caput abscidit. Cic.
A man may cut downe fearne an owe his neighbour no harme, yea rather owe him pleasure. Licet filicem, sine iniuria vicini etiam cum officio decidere. Columel.
To cut a vine. Insecare vineam. Colum.
To cut of. &c. Manum alicuius gladio præciderc. Cicero.
By his authoritie to cut of somewhat of a mans tale, that liketh him not. Præcidere sua authoritate aliquid ex oratione alterius. Cic.
To cut with an iron tole. Ferro sauciare. Colum.
* A clefte, a cut. Fissus, sus, mas. gene. Cicer. *Fente, Gersure.* 1700
* To cut, or hacke. Conseco, cas, pen, cor. secui, sectum, secare. Plin. 1701
* To cut of again, or diligentlie. Reputo, tas, pen. cor. tare. *Couper diligemment.* 1702
* Cut, rent, torne in pieces. Disciſſus, sa, sum, vt artus disciſſus. Virg. 1703
* Cut of. Decisus, pen. prod. Parti. vt Aures decisæ. Tacit. *Coupees.* 1704
* To cut in. Inseco, cas, cui, care, sectum. Liu. *Tailler, couper.* 1705
* A cut, a gashe. Cæsura & Incisura, ræ, pen. prod. Plin. *Taillure d'arbres.* 1706
* That must be cut or mowed awaye. Resecandus. Particip. vt Seges falce resecanda. Ouid. Immedicabile vulnus esse resecandum est, ne pars. &c. 1707
* A cut, a chap, a clefte. Sciſſura. Plin. 1708
* To cut in twoo, to cut or deuide in the middes. Perscindo. Liu. *Couper en deux, couper par le milieu.* 1709
* Cutting, deuiding, or parting. Sectio, nis. Plin. *Taillure, diuision ou separation.* 1710
* That may be cutte, slit, or clouen. Fisilis & hoc le. penult. corr. Virgil. *Fendu, ou aisé à fendre.* 1711 1712
* A cutting. Sectura, ræ, fœmin. g. Plin. 1713
* A cutting awaye. Amputatio, nis. Verbal. Cic.
* That is cut of, or deuided. Secamentum, neut. gene. Plin. 1714
* To cut throughe, to deuide. Perseco, as, cui, sectum, secare. Cicero. *Couper tout oultre, & tout à faict.* 1715
* To cut round about. Circumseco, cas, secui, sectum, secare. Colum. *Couper à l'entour.* 1716
* That is or may be cut, Sectilis, le. Iuuenal. *Qui est ou peult estre coupé.* 1717
* To cut, to graue, to karue. Incido, dis, di. penu. product. Incidere ex in & cædo compositum. Virgi. *Couper Engrauer, Inciser.* 1718
* To cut again that was not well cut before as grasse in medows. Sicileo, les, pen. corr. sicilui, vel 1719

Sicilio,ſicilis,lui.itum,ire. Plin. *Refaulcher ce que les faulcheurs ont laiſſé à fauleher.*

1720 * **To cut of.** Abſcindo & Diſcindo. Plaut. dis,ſcidi. ſciſſum. dere. Cic. Abſcido,dis,ſcidi,pen. product. ex abs & cædo Ouid. Idem. *Trencher,couper.*

1721 * **To cut ſhorter.** Detrunco,cas,care. vt Detruncare arborem. Liu. *Couper les branches d'vn arbre,& faire qu'il n'y demeure que le tronc,Tronquer, Eſbrancher.*

1723 * **To cut of bowes, to prune trees.** ópputo,tas, taui,tare. Plin. *Couper Rongner.*

1724 * **Cut of,mowed downe.** Deſectus. Particip. vt,deſecta cum ſtramento ſeges. Liu. *Coupee & faucé iuſques au pied.*

1725 * **A cutting ſhort.** Detruncatio,nis. Plin. vt, detruncatio ramorum. *Coupement: tronquement,troncation.*

1726 * **To cut a funder in the middes.** Intercido,dis,di, ſum. pen. prod. cidere, ex in & cædo compoſitum.

1727 * **To cut out or vnder,to diſame: to rebuke ſhamefully.** Proſcindo,dis,di,penul. cor. ſciſſum. dere. Varro. *Couper,& inciſer auant,diffamer. Infamer.*

1728 * **A cutting of, a paring.** Reſectio,onis,f.g. Verb. Colum. *Rongnement.*

1729 * **Inciſion or cutting,a ſhort pointing of a ſentence.** Inciſio, onis,f.g. Colum. *Coupure, Inciſion.*

1730 * **A murtherer, one that goeth prouille with a ſhort ſword, a cutter.** Sicarius. Cic. *Meurtrier.*

Cut of,ſeparated,diuided. Abſciſſus,ſa,ſum. Plin. *Coupé,Separé.*

1731 * **A cutting of in the middes.** Interciſio, nis. *Coupement par le meylieu.*

1732 * **A cutting of.** Exectio,nis.f.ge. Cicer. *Coupement, Section.*

1733 * **To cut vnder,or cut a little.** Subſeco,cas, penu. cor. ſubſecui,ſectum,care. Columel. *Couper, ou ſcier par deſſoubs.*

1734 * **Cut,graued,or carued in.** Inciſus,ſa,ſum. Cicer. *Coupé : Entaille.*

1735 * **To cut away that is ſuperfluous: to cut from a place.** Reſeco,as,pen. cor. ſecui,ſectum,ſecare. Colum. *Rongner,couper, Reſcquer & oſter du tout.*

1736 * **To cut in pieces,to teare.** Conſcindo,dis,di.pe. cor. ſum. dere. Ter. *Couper en pieces,deſpecer, deſchiuer.*

To cut of. Perſecare vitium aliquòd ne ſerpat. Liu.

Eares part of which is cut of. Aures mutilatæ. Pl.

To mowe or cut downe corne. Segetes ſuccideré. varr.

1737 * **Deuided,or cut.** Sectus. Particip. Cicer. vt capilli ſecti. Ouid.

Cut vp, or beginne to cut the firſt piece of this ſhoulder of mutton. Incide iſtum armum ouillum. *Entammez ceſte eſpaulle.*

A great number of trees cut downe, woodes cut downe. Nemorum ſtrages. Sil.

To cut down a wode. Syluam proſternere. Ouid.

When thou haſt cut of. Vbi vineam deputaueris.

Cut and mangled. Conciſum & laceratum. Quin

To cut or cleaue the earth ſmall, or in ſmall pieces. Diffindere minutim humum. Colum.

Abbridge, cut of in the middes, or ſhorten your tale by the halfe,or leaue out ſome of the middes. Incide media narrationis tuæ. Cic. *Sincopez voſtre compte.*

To cut downe wodd. Syluas cædere. Cæſ.

He cut his throte with. Reſoluit iugulum ferro.

Cut downe Cæſę arbores.

Dues necke cut of. Ceruix deſecta. Propert.

To cut downe. Quercum ferro proſcindere. Lucan.

To cut out ones tong. Linguam reſecare, vel excindere.

He hath one of his handes cut of. Præciſa eſt illi manus. vna manu truncatus eſt. Altera manu mutilatus eſt.

To cut. Comam ſcindere. Cic.

To cut of. Demetere caudam ferro. Horat.

Is cut. Lingua inſciditur. Cic.

Cut me ſome of this. Seca mihi iſtius aliquid. *Taillez moy de çela.*

To cut ones throte. Iugulum alicuius confodere. Lucan. *Couper la gorge.*

To cut the ſees, to ſlitte. Sulcare maria. Virg.

Cutting of all the womens heare. Perfectis omniũ mulierum crinibus. Cæſ.

To cut into thinne ſkinnes. Conſecare in tenues membranas. Plin.

Cut vp: or winne theſe partriges. Seca has perdices. *Entamez ces perdris.*

Cut him ſome bread to. Præcide etiam panem. *Taillez auſſi du pain.*

To cutte vine. Vitem reſcindere. Colum.

A groue not vſed to be cut. Lucus incæduus.

Dues tong cut out. Execta lingua. Lucan.

¶ **a fiſh called a Cuttel.** Sepia,æ. Plin. *Vng poiſſon qu'on appelle ſeiche.*

¶ **a Cutler.** Faber cultrarius. *Vng Couſtelier.*

¶ **a Cutpurſe.** Cruminiſeca,cæ. com. g. Sacculariuș,rij,m.g. *Coupeur de bourſes.*

D.



The romane D,d, & the greke Δ,δ, stand both in ỳ fourth place, but they somewhat differ in sound. For δ semeth to sownde more lispingly at the tongues ende when it is pronounced, as though it were written with δh, when we corruptly write The, thine, that. &c. And therfore methinke we may better vse the same character δ also in spelling and writing such English wordes as they be. For surely if a man well consider and marke the naturall force and proper sownd of T & H, he shall easely perceyue ỳ these wordes Thin, thine. &c. can not be written with T & H two seuerall letters. For true writing is onely (as Quintilian sayth) when so many letters may playnly be heard to the eare, as in writing are sene & a peeare to the eye. But in those wordes, we neither heare any sownd of T, or H, but rather an other kind of strang sound, diuers from them both. And that me thinke may be this one letter which we may call δ e, in stede of the greke Δ, δ, or some other, as to vs may most easely expresse that sounde. As to write more distinctly, δine, δis, δat. &c. or els ðine, ðis, ðat, Faðer, Moðer, as the auncient Saxons were wont to do. And these wordes Thin, Thred, Thing. &c. we may write with the greke θ, ϑ thus θin, θred, θing: or ϑin, ϑred, ϑing, or els þin, þred, þing, or some other like for me. And we may call that letter as we abusinely write Thee signifying to Thriue. for it semeth ỳ our ancestors the English Saxõs did vse this character Ð: and like wise that þ which they call Spina. i. a Thorne, as the grekes sownde θ ϑ. Although we vse it in writing for the Romane D,d, as Dauid, Douer, &c. And ỳ Duchmen to be more sure (as they thought) vse it for both, and write Ding, and Dat. &c. which we write Thing and That, with T h, likewise confusedly & vncertaynly. &c. And it is like that they pronounced thẽ as we obsurdlye dwe wordes with T h, which afterwards (by short writing, and not knowing their meaning) we pronounced in reading their writinges, for D. But how it happened that such wordes as they wrate with þ as (þe, þem, þy,) we haue sence turned into Y, y, ỳ (as ỳ, them, ỳ) and whether Y be a vowell, diphthong, or consonant: I thinke it more orderly to declare when I come to Y. Vide plura in H & T.

D. ANTE. A.

a **Dace**: a little fish. Aphya, æ, f.g̃. Cic. *Vne sorte de poisson blanc, mol & tendre, qui est incontinent cuict.*

¶ a Dag. Tormentiolum, li, pen. cor. n. g.

¶ a Dagger. Pugio, onis, m. g. *Vng poignard.*

* **A little short dagger.** Pugiunculus, li, pen. corr. m. g Diminut. Cic.

¶ a Day time or season. Dies, ei, f. g. in singulari: in plur. verò tantum m. g Ascon. Dies f. g. tẽpus dicitur: & ideò Diecula, breuè tempus & mora. Dies horarum 12. m. gene. est. Vndè Hodiè, Aduerb. quasi hoc die. *Le iour, le temps.*

On the daye before. Pridiè. Aduerb. Cic. *Le iourde deuant, ou le iour deuant.*

* **The next daye after: the daye following.** Postridiè. Aduerb. Cic. Postera die. *Le lendemain.*

* **Day, before sunne rising.** Diluculum, li, pen. cor. Plaut. *L'aube & poinct du iour.*

Dayes deuided, or halfe holydayes. Intercisi dies.

* **A day & an a halfe.** Sesquidies, diei, com. gen.

* **The space of two daies.** Biduum, dui, penu. cor. Ter. *Deux iours entiers.*

* **Of ỳ day before: of yesterday.** Hesternus. Adiect.

* **It is day.** Lucescit, impersonale. *Le iour pointct.*

* **The day next after to morow: ỳ third day after.** Perendiè. Aduerb. Cic. *Apres demain.*

* **The next day after to morow.** Perẽdinus, pe. cor. Adiect. vt: Perẽdinus dies. Cic. *Le iour apres demain.*

From day breaking. A prima luce. Cæsar.

* **A iudge & arbitrour: a daies mã.** Disceptator. p. pro. toris, m. g. verb. *Vn iuge, ou arbitre, disceptateur.*

* **The time of thre daies.** Triduum, dui. penu. cor. Plin. *L'espace de trois iours.*

* **To waxe day: to begin day.** Diluceſco, cis, scere. Cic. &, Illuceſco, cis, Idem. Plau. *Cõmẽcer a faire iour.*

He that robbeth in the day. Fur diurnus. Cic.

The day before he died. Pridiè quã excessit è vita.

The breake of the day. Aurora exoriens. Cat.

I will be there till the last day of April. Ibi esse vsque ad pridiè calendas Maias volo. Cic.

It began to be day. Oborta lux. Liu.

Being very aged or in his latter dayes. Exacta ætate Camillus. Liu.

The day before. Illam sententiam Bibuli pridiè eius diei fregeramus. Cic.

Sonday. Dies Dominicus, vel solis feria. *Dimenche.*

Mondaye. Dies Lunæ, vel feria secunda. *Lundy.*

Tewsdaye. Dies Martis. feria tertia. *Mardy.*

Wednesday. Dies Mercurij. feria 4. *Mercredy.*

Thursday. Dies Iouis. feria 5. *Ieudy.*

Frydaye. Dies Veneris. feria 6. *Vendredy.*

Saterday. Dies Saturni, vel Sabbati. *Samedy.*

After two or three dayes. Paucis interpositis diebus. Liu.

Dayly care. Cura quotidiana. Ter.

Dawning of the day. Prima aurora mane. Tempus antelucanum. *Le poinct du iour.*

Dayes in banke before ordinarie Judges, when the partye should appeare and plead: dayes of retourne: ordinarie dayes of delaye and respite by the lawe. Iuridici vel legitimi dies. Bud.

Because it is that tyme of the daye, I thinke it good to rise. Quoniam id temporis est, surgendum censeo. Cice.

Awake it is daye. Expergiscere, lucet. Plaut.

18 * Daye breaking, morning, or morrowe. Matuta, tæ, pen. prod. f. g. Cic. *L'aube du iour.*

Earlye in the morning, or at daye breake. &c. Eò sum profectus prima luce. Sulpit. Cic.

The next day after that. &c. Postridiè eius diei Cæsar præsidio. &c. Cic.

Hired by ỹ day. Conductus mercede diurna. Horat.

* Donne in the daye tyme. Diurnus, na, num. vt. Diurni labores. Cic.

19 * Dayly donne: that happeneth euery daye. Quotidianus, pen. prod. Adiect. *Qui est de tour en tour.*

20 Two dayes tourney of. Biduí aberant castra. Cic.

The Carthaginians strayning thẽselues to keepe the honour they gat the daye before. Pœnis ad obtinendum hesternum decus adnitentibus. Liu.

A day house wheare cheese is made. Taberna casearia. vlp.

To come early in the morning: at breake of ỹ day. Primò diluculo venire. Cic.

He came the day before. Pridiè ei ius diei venit. Ci.

* Dayly. Assiduus, & quotidianus, a, um. Liu.

21 ¶ **Dayntie.** Vide **Deyntie.**

¶ a **Dale.** or valley. Vide **Valley.**

22 ¶ to **Dallye**, to trifle and tope with trifeling wordes. Tricor, caris, cari. Nugor, garis. Dep. vt: Publius tecum tricatus est. Cic. *Bauer, Bourder, dire parolles friuolles.*

23 * A flatterer: a dalyer. Palpator, penu. product. tis, mascu. gene. Verbale. Plaut. *Vng flateur, vng patelin.*

24 * To dallye with wanton language: to eye or beholde wantonly. Ploco, cas, care. Liu. *Demander effronteement.*

25 * To dallye: to playe the wanton fole. Ineptire. lasciuire.

Are wee meete men thinke you with whome ye should iest & dallye? Adeõ vobis videmur esse idonei in quibus sic illudatis? Ter. i. ludos faciatis, quos decipiatis.

Democritus dallyeth preatilye. Democritus non inscitè nugatur. Cic.

Such thinges as are bitterlye spoken be dallyed awaye with wordes. Asperius dicta eluduntur.

¶ a **Dame** or maistres. Domina, æ, Hera, æ. f. g. Fine dames, or great Ladies. Vide **Ladyes.**

¶ a **Damme**, or mother. Procreatrix, penult. product. tricis. fœm. gen. Cicer, &, Matrix, tricis, pen. prod. fœ. g. Colum. *Procreatrice, matrice.* 26

¶ **Damage:** hurt: daunger: displeasure. Incommodum, di, pen. cor. neu. gene. Cic. Incommoditas, penul. cor. tatis, fœmin. gene. Plaut. *Domage, Nuisance.* Vide plura in **Domage.** 27

¶ a **Damme**, fludgate, or weare. Cataracta, tæ, fœ. ge. vel Cataractes, vel Catarrhacta, & Catarrhactes, geminato r. Plin. Locus est abruptus, & præceps in flumine, vnde aqua ruit, potiusquã fluit. *C'est vn lieu hault & derompu dont les eaues cheent impetueusement en bas.* 28

¶ **Damaske.** Dalmaticum sericum. *Damas.*

A gowne of damaske. Serica vestis, Damascena. Bu. *Robe de damas.*

A garment of silke wherein be wrought rounde figures like cobwebbes as in certayne kinde of damaske. Scutulata vestis. Plin. *Habillement damasse.*

Here I haue good fyne silke, chamblet, damaske, veluet. Habeo hic sericum pãnum bonum, vndulatum, damascenum, holosericum. *I'ay icy bon drap de soy, Camelot, damas, velours.*

¶ a **Damoisell:** a young woman. Adolescentula, puella, Iuuencula, læ, pen. cor. f. g. Ter. *Damoiselle, Iune femme.* 29

¶ a **Dampe**, or exhalation. Aspiratio terrarum. Cicer.

¶ a **Damsen** plumme. Prunum damascenum. *Prune de Damas.*

¶ to **Dandle.** Indulgeo, ges, dulsi, dultum. gere. Ter. *Tenir aucun trop mignard.* 30

¶ a **Dandepzat:** or dodkin. Hilum, li, n. ge. Teruntius, tij. m. g. 31

A knauescante worth a dandepzat. Trioboli, vel triobolaris homo. Plaut.

¶ **Dankish**, or moyst. Vdus, &. Vuidus, da, dum, penu. corr. Virg. *Qui est moite.* Vide **Moyst.** 32

¶ **Danger.** Vide **Daunger.**

¶ I **Dare** not vtter it. Vereor dicere. Ter.

To dare or be bolde. Audeo, des, ausus sum. *Oser.*

* That dareth: that is not afrayde. Ausus, sa, sum, Partic. Liu. *Qui ose, qui ne craint point.* 33

¶ **Darke:** obscure. Tenebrosus, sa, sum, penult. prod. *Tenebreux, obscur.* 34

* Darkenesse. Tenebrę, penul. corr. brarum, plur. num, fœmi. gen. Obscuritas, tatis, f. g. Plin. 35

* That is full of darkenesse, or maketh darke. Tenebricus, pen. cor. & Tenebricosus, penult. product, a, um. Cicero. *Tenebreux, Plein de tenebreux, Obscur.* 36

* That delighteth in darkenesse: that flieth light. Lucifugus, ga, gum, pen. prod. Cic. vt: Blattæ lucifugæ. Virg. *Qui fuit la lumiere.* 37

It is waxen verie darke, or there is a great myst sodainly fallen or rysen. Obortæ sunt tenebræ densissimæ.

38 * He that maketh blacke, darcke, or cloudy. Fuscator, pen. product. toris, m g Verbale, vt: Cœli fuscator Eói corus Lucan.

39 * Somewhat obscure & darke: somewhat hard to vnderstand. Subobscurus, ra, rum, pen. prod. Cic. *Aucunement, ou quelque peu obscur.*

40 * Dimme darke or misty. Caligans, pen. product gantis. Partic.

41 * To make drumme, duskye or darke: to shadow. Obscuro, ras, fusco & Infusco, cas, care. Plin. *Brunir, noircir, Brouiller, obscurcir.*

42 * Made darke or vnknowen. Obscuratus, ta, tum. Cic. vt: vocabula diu obscurata pop. Horat. *Qui sont hors d'usage long temps.*

43 * Darke: swarte. Infuscus, Adiect. Col. *Noiraſtre.*

44 * To be darke or dimme. Caligo, gas, pe. pro. gare. Plin *Estre es blouy, ne veoir gueres vler.*

45 * Darkenesse: dimnesse like a misse. Caligo, penu. prod. ginis. pen. cor. f. g. Cic. *Tenebrioſité, f. ſ. blouiſſement.*

46 * Darke or derke obscure. Caliginosus, sa, sum, pe. product. *Plein d'obſcurite.*

47 * To make darke or dimme: to shadow. Obnubilare, Obumbrare, Obducere rebus tenebris. Offundere tenebras, Caliginem obducere, vel inducere. *Obſcurcir, Cacher.*

48 * Darkely: obscurely. Obscurè. penult. product. Aduerb. Tenebrosè. Cicero. *Obſcurement, Couuertement.*

The shadow of the earth darkening the moone. Hebetratrix Lunæ terræ vmbra. Plin.

Browne: tawnye: darke: swarte. Bœticus color. Hispanus color, Nubilus, vel surdus color. Plin.

An obscure narration maketh the whole oration darke. Obcœcat orationē totam narratio obscura. Cicero.

* A darke night. Nox atra. Virg. Opaca crepusc-ula. Ouid.

A derke darke and close tyme. Tempus tenebrosissimum. Cic.

Waxing darke sodenly. Subducta luce repentè Sil.

To make obscure and darke a thing. Offundere tenebras alicui rei. Cic.

49 * Darke: blacke. Furuus, ua, uum. vt: Antra furua. Ouid.

Violetes of darke blew colour. Violæ fuscæ. Clau.

Highe and darke windowes. Altæ caligantesque fenestræ. Iuuenal.

50 * Derke obscure and darke. Perobscurus, ra, rum, pen. prod. Cic. *Tres obſcur.*

They vanished awaye by darke night. Nocti se immiscuit atræ. Virg.

All agree that the moone is darkened with ỹ shadow of the earth. Lunam conuenit vmbra terrę hebetari. Plin.

The darke cloudes vanished and the aper became cleare. Fusca repurgato fugiebant nubila cœlo. Ouid.

All places waxe darke. Tenebris nigrescunt omnia Virg.

Wisedome is made duske or dimme by drinking of wine: is obscured, and darkened. Obumbratur sapientia vino. Plini.

Darkenesse of night. Noctis cœca caligo. Lucret.

A darke misse. Fusca caligo. Mart. Vide Obscure.

¶ a Darling, or mynion. Deliciæ, arum. Cicer. Suauium, uij. Corculum, li. neut. gena. Delicatulus puellus, vel puella & puellula. 51

A thing wherein childre be caryed Plutarche semeth to vse it for a tender childe or darling. Pædagium, gij, n. g. 52

He sayeth his darling and onely delight Rubrius was not well lodged. Rubrium delicias suas parùm lautè diuersari dicit. Cic.

¶ a Darte: an arrowe: an arrow heade. Spiculum, li, pen. cor. n. g. Cicer. *Vne Iaueline, vne fleche, le fer d'vne fleche.* 53

To cast dartes. Iaculari, & E iaculari, Tela ingerere, vibrare spicula. Virg.

* All thing that may be throwē with the hand, be it stone, wodde or yron: a darte: an arrow: a quarell: a weapon to fight with. Telum, li, n. ge. Cicer. *Toute chose de dart, ou traict, ou autre chose qu'on tiere pour blesser son enemy.* 54

Dartes with wilde fyre. Pyroboli. *Fuſees.* & Pyrobolacij, are they that cast those dartes. 55

* He that hurleth a darte, or Iauelin, a shoter: a darter. Iaculator, penult. product. toris, masc. ul. ge. Verbale. Liu. *Dardeur, Ietteur, lanceur.* 56

¶ A casting darte with a string. Verutum, ti, penult. product, neut. gener. Cæsar. *Vng Dard court & aigu.* 57

The string of dart. Amentum, ti. Lorū mediæ hastæ obuinctum quo iacitur.

Hauing caste a great number of dartes. Missa iaculorum turba. Ouid.

* To caste dartes and misse. Irrita tela iactare. Virgil.

¶ to Dasell the sight with glistering bryghtnesse. Perstringere oculos splendore micante. Liui. Offundere caliginem oculis.

¶ to Dashe, or hit against seme thing & burst. Illido & Allido, dis, penul. prod. lisi, sum, dere. val. max. *Heurter contre quelque chose, & froiſſer.* 58

* A dashing against. Illisus, lisus, penult. product. masculin. gene. Plin. *Heurt & froiſſi contre quelque chose.* 59

* To dash throwe or beat the ground: to punish: to afflicte, vexe, trouble, tormente or grieue. Affligo, gis, penu. product. ixi, afflictum, gere. Fx ad & inusitato verbo Fligere compositum. Cice. Plin. *Ruer par terre, Acabler, mettre ſoubs le pied, Mettre du tout au bas, Affliger, vexer, Tormenter.* 60

* The dashing together of bodies one against the other. Conflictus, tus, m. g. idē quod collisio, vt: Conflictus corporum. Cic. 61

* Dashed: bruised. Incussus, sa, sum. Partic. siue nomen ex Participio. Plin. 62

* Dashed or beaten against. Impactus, ta, tū. Participium. vt. fores impactæ. Liu. 63

I haue hit or dashed my foote against a stone. Offendi in lapidem, Sub. pedem. *I'ay heurté, ou frappé le pied à vne pierre.* Impegi in lapidem. Illisi pedem lapidi.

* To dashe againste the rockes. Illidere saxis. Plin.

The waues dashe against the bankes. Fluctus illiduntur in littus. Quintil.

To dashe out of countenance. Cōsternare animos.

To dashe ones eies out of his head. Excutere oculos alicui.

To dashe vpon the nose. Nares alicui contundere. Ouid.

Dashed against a stone. Impactus saxo. Liu.

To dashe a shippe against a rocke: to runne the shippe on grounde. Nauem impingere. i. impellere & agere in scopulos. Quintil.

To dashe in preces. Caput discutere. Sil.

To dashe and breake, &c. Elidere naues constratas. Cæsar. Allidere nauem ad scopulos.

The water flashed or dashed against the side of the shippe. Vnda increpuit latus carinæ. Ouid.

Dashed or burst against the rockes. Nauis afflicta ad scopulos. Cic.

64 * To strike or dashe. Incutio, incutis. pen. corr. incussi, incussum, tère, ex in & quatio, tis, compositũ. *Frapper, briser.*

65 * A striking or dashing together. Impactio, & Collisio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Seneca.

The waues dashing against the rockes. Fluctus plangentes saxa. Lucret.

66 * A dashe or strike with a penne, a blotte. Litura, ræ. & Obliterare. To dashe or strike so.

67 ¶ a Dastard, or cowarde. Ignauus, ua, uum, pen. prod. vt, Adeo me ignauum putas. Ter. Excors. Pusillanimus. Meticulosus.

68 * Dastardly: cowardly. Ignauè, pen. prod. Aduerb. *Couardement.* Pusillanimiter. Meticulosè.

69 * Dastardlinesse, or cowardlinesse. Ignauia, æ, f. gen. Pusillanimitas. *Couardise.* Vide Cowarde, and Feare.

70 ¶ to Dasill the eies. Perstringo, gis, strinxi. *Esblöuir.*

To dasill or blinde ones eies. Perstringere oculos, vel oculorum aciem.

71 ¶ the Date of writings. Datum, ti, n. g. Tempus literis inscriptum.

Elder or former date. Antiquior dies in literis adscripta.

False date. Dies sursum, deorsumque adulterata. Bud. Vide Antedate.

Because your letters were dated before Cesars. Quod antiquior dies in tuis fuisset adscripta literis, quàm in Cæsaris. Cic.

72 ¶ Dates. Dactyli, pro fructibus palmę arboris. *Le fruict d'vng arbre appelle dattier ou palme.*

73 ¶ a Dawe: a cadesse. Monedula, læ, pen. cor. f. g. Virg. *Vn oyseau nomme chucas.*

74 * A dawe, or ponge crowe. Cornicula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. *Chucas.*

75 ¶ to Dawbe or stoppe: to couer with mudde or soft claye. Oblimo, mas, pen. prod. mâre. Cicer. Deluto, tas. *Couurir ou estouper de boue, ou de fange.*

76 * A dawber: a pargetter. Cæmentarius, rij. Oblimator, ris, m. g. *Vn maßon.*

77 * To dawbe, or smeare ouer. Lino, & Oblino, nis, pen. corr. oblini, obliui, obleui, pen. prod. oblitum, pen. corr. nere. Varro. Colum.

78 * A dawber. Linitor, pen. corr. toris, m. g. Verbale. vel, Obliniror, toris, m. g. Columel. *Celui qui couure de boue ou de fange.*

79 * Dawbed, smeared, or pergetted. Delutatus, Oblinatus, Ruderatus. Colum. Vide Anointe.

80 ¶ a Daughter. Filia, filiæ. Nata, tæ, fœ. gen. Cic. *Vne fille.*

81 * A little daughter. Filiola, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Diminut. Cic. *Vne petite fille.*

82 * A sisters daughter. Consobrina, næ, pen. prod. f. g. Cic. *La fille de ma soer.*

83 * The sonnes wife: a daughter in lawe. Nurus, rus f. g. Cic. *La femme de mon filz, Ma bru.*

84 * A daughter in lawe, to the second husbande or wife. Priuigna, næ, f. g. Cic. *La fille de ma femme, ou de mon mary.*

85 * My daughter in lawes daughter. Pronurus, rus, pen. corr. f. g. Ouid.

86 * A daughter in the fourth degree. Abneptis, tis, f. gen Suet. *La niepce de nostre nepueu, ou de nostre niepce.*

87 ¶ Daunger: perill: diuersitie: difference. Discrimen, pen. prod. minis, pen. corr. n. g. Cic. *Danger: diuersite: difference.*

88 * Perill or daunger: ieoperdie. Periculum, pen. corr. li, n. g. Virg. *Peril: danger: encombrier.*

89 * To be in daunger or ieoperdie: to trie, or assay. Periclitor, pen. corr. taris, tari. Plin. *Estre en danger, Perriller: Estre en peril.*

90 * Daungerously: perilously: with much daũger. Periculosè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

A daungerous time harde to scape in. Habes climactericum tempus. Plin.

That in so perilous and daungerous a time he would helpe. In tam præcipiti tempore ferret opem. Ouid.

Our life beyng in daunger to all the dartes of fortune. Omnibus telis fortunæ proposita vita nostra. Cicer.

If he forsake vs in the extreeme perill and daunger of fortune. Si in discrimine ac dimicatione fortunæ deseruerit. Cic.

Which was most readie and in daunger to take wronge. Eam ætatem potissimum liberaii ab hoste quæ maximè opportuna iniuriæ esset. Liu.

A slippery place: also a matter daungereus and harde to intreate or speake of. Lubricus locus.

Daungerous perilles. Dubia pericula. Lucret.

In daunger of the lawe for some offence donne. Obnoxius legibus.

91 * Without punishment: without perill, or daunger. Impunè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. vt: Tune impunè hoc facias? Ter. *Sans estre puni: Sans danger.*

Daungerous diseases. Morbi ancipites.

In extreeme daunger. Videt in summo rem esse discrimine. Cæsar.

To be out of daunger. In integro esse, causa dicitur, cui dubia opponitur. Cic.

The countrey about Rome daungerous to passe bie. Ager Romanus infestus. Liu.

A perilous strife: when all a man hath is in daũger. Fortunarum dimicatio. Cic. Dimicatio capitis & famæ. Cic.

I know well I shall be out of daunger hereafter, if I may once scape this mischiefe. Incolumem sat scio fore me, nunc hoc si deuito malum. Ter.

It is a folly to put thy selfe in daunger & needes nor, or to put thy finger in the fier & mayst keepe

it out. Quod cauere possis stultum est admittere.
All is on this mans daūger or perill, as for me I am safe. Huius periculo fit, ego in portu nauigo.
That feareth no winde, out of the daunger of winde. Securus ab afflatu. Plin.
To put their liues in daūger, to offer themselues to die. Securi ceruices subijcere. Prouehere vitam suam in periculum.
A prouince open, and in daūger to be robbed. Exposita prouincia ad prædandum. Cic.
He is in daunger of his life. Agitur de capite & fama. Cicer.
Open and in daunger to be hurte of windes. Obnoxius ventis. Colum.
* Daungerous, or perillous. Periculosus, Incōmodus, Infestus, a, um.
All the matter is nowe safe or out of daunger. Omnis res est iam in vado. Ter. id est, in securitate.

¶ the Dawning of the day. Lux dubia. Senec. *L'aube du iour.* Vide Daie.

92 ¶ a Daunce, where many daunce togither. Chorea, æ, f. g. Virg. *Dance.*

93 * A good dauncer. Chorauliſtria, æ, f. g. Propert. *Bonne danseuſe.*

94 * To daunce before, or leade daūces. Ducere choros vel choreas. Cuid. Præsultare.

95 * A leader of the daunce. Choragus, gi, pen. prod. m. g. Plaut. Præsultor, toris, m. g. *Qui meine la dance.*

96 * To daunce: to leape: to iumpe. Salto, & Desalto, tas, tare. Frequent. Cic. Tripudio, as. Agitare choros, vel choreas. Virgil.

97 * A dauncing and singing togither. Choreuma, matis pen. corr. n. gen. Plato. &, Choreutes, tis. He that so daunceth, &c.

98 * A dauncing. Tripudium, dij, pen. corr. n. g. Cic. Saltatus, tus. pen. prod. m. g. Liu. Saltatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. *Dance: Carole: Bal.*

99 * To daunce for ioye. Prægestigio, tis, tiui. Lætitia gestire. Cicer.

100 * To leape often: to daunce often. Saltito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Frequentatiuum, idem quod salto. Macrob. *Sauter souuent: dancer souuent.*

101 * A dauncer. Saltator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. *Vn danseur.* &, Saltatrix, tricis, f. g. *Danseresse.*
The mortisse daunce. Chironomica saltatio. *La dance morisque.*

102 * A mortisse dauncer. Chironomus, mi, pen, corr. Iuuenal. *Vn danseur de morisques.*
To be pleasaunt with dauncing. Concelebrare genium choreis. Tibull.
Daunceth. Nemo ferè saltat sobrius. Cic.
They daunce. Pedibus plaudunt choreas. Virg.
A dauncing schoole. Ludus saltatorius. *L'escole des danses.*

D E

103 ¶ a Deacon. Diaconus, ni pe. cor. m. g. *Diacre.*

104 ¶ Deade. Demortuus, & Defunctus, Particip. Cic. Perfunctus fato. Liu. Extinctus homo. i. mortuus.

105 * Deade: halfe deade for feare: astonied. Exanimus. ma, mum. vel, Exanimis, me, pen. corr. om. g. Liu. *Mort, demy mort de paour: Estonné.*

106 * Defiled or polluted with touching a dead boop: pertaining to dead bodies: mortall: cruell: deadly. Funestus, Adiect. Plin. *Pollu pour auoir touché, ou trespassé, appartenant a corps morts, mortel, cruel.*

107 * Halfe deade: almost deade: without spirite. Semianimis, me, om. gen. & Semianimus, ma, mum, pen. corr. Liu. *A demy mort transy.*

108 * Deadly: that causeth death or destruction. Exitialis, le, pen. prod. Exitiabilis, le, pen. corr. om. gen. Exitiosus, & Pernitiosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Morifer, lethifer, ra, rum. *Qui apporte la mort, dommageable: Pernicieux.*

109 * Deadly. Mortalis, & le, pen. prod. Iuuenal. Lethalis, & le, pen. prod. om. gen. Plin.

110 * As it were halfe dead, and halfe aliue, or at the point of death: past hope of life. Intermortuus, a, um. Plin. *Esuanoui, a demy mort, presquemort, en qui on n'attend plus de vie.*

111 * A dead body, or a coarse. Funus, neris, n. g. Cadauer, ris, n. g. Cassū anima corp⁹, Corp⁹ inane animæ.

112 * Deadly: worthy death. Capitalis, & Lethalis, & le, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Qui ha gaigné la mort, ou infamie, meschant & digne d'estre puni.*

113 * A deadly face, or countenance, or a cruell looke. Cadaueroſus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt: Cadaueroſa facies. Terent.

114 * Deadly: mortall: lamentable. Feralis, & le, pen. prod. *Appartenant à mortuaire.*
I laye as a dead stocke without life. Truncus iners iacui. Ouid.
An vnluckie and deadly day. Funesta dies Alliensis pugnæ. Cic.
Deadly leagues. Feralia fœdera. Lucan.
Deadly debate. Perniciale disidium. Liu.

115 * Mortally: deadly. Capitaliter, Mortiferè. & Lethaliter, penult. corr. Aduerb. Plin. *Mortellement, en danger de mort.*
A deadly stroke. Ictus lethifer. Ouid.
To rayse the dead. Excitare defunctos. Quintil.
Dead sleepe. Somnus altus. Horat.
Ones voice vttered without strayning, neither dead in sowne, nor ouer shrill. Sine contentione vox, nec languens, nec canora. Cic.
The deadly force and infection of poyson. Funesta tabes veneni. Ouid.

116 * A seared or dead bough cut frō a tree. Ramale, lis, penult. prod. n. g. Ouid. *Vne branche coupee, vn ramoison.*
Dead fleashe. Inanima caro. Plin.
Almost dead for thirst. Siti enectus Tantalus. Cic.
Hauing a deadly wounde. Vulneratus mortiferè.
Deade & vnsauourie salte. Sal iners & infatuatus.
He is deade. E medio abijt. Ter.
An obstinate & deadly hatred: an vnmercifull hatred. Inexpiabile odiū Romanorū in Anibalē. Liu.
A deadly and cruell warre. Exitiabile vel fatale bellum. Cic.
A more deadly sickenesse. Pernicioſior morbus. Cic.
A place of them that were deade. In demortuorū locum subsortitionem fieri. Suet.
A deadly wounde. Vulnus lethale. Virg.
Deade and corrupt wines. Vina marcida. Stat.
Deadly enemies. Hostes infesti. Ouid. Capitales aduersarij.
Waxe deade & a sleepe. Membra torpescunt gelu.
Some be deade, &c. Alij occiderunt, alij nescio quo

pacto obduruerunt. Cic.
Dead before his time. Præreptus immatura morte. Plin. iun. Vide Death.

117 ¶ Deafnesse. Surditas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Cic. *Sourdesse.*

118 * Deafe. Surdus, da, dum. Ter. *Sourd.*

119 * To be or waxe deafe. Surdeo, des. Surdesco, & Obsurdesco, scis, surdui, scere. *Estre ou deuenir sourd.*

120 * Halfe deafe: somwhat deafe. Surdaster, tra, trum. Cic. *Demy sourd: quelque peu sourd.*

121 * To make deafe. Exurdo, das, dare. Plin. *Rendre sourd: faire sourd: Assourdir.*

122 * Halfe deafe: also that is scant harde, or maketh almost no noyse. Subsurdus, Adiect. Quintil. *Vn peu sourd.*
I cannot tell how be in a manner deafe, and will not heare. &c. Obsurdescimus tamẽ nescio quomodo, nec ea quæ ab eo monemur audimus. Cic.
In those tunges that we vnderstand not, we be deafe and perceiue nothing. In illis linguis quas non intelligimus, surdi perfecto sumus. Cic.
Deafe and blinde. Auribus & oculis captus. Cic.

¶ to Deale gently. Agere leniter. Cic.
May we will deale more gently, or friendly with you. Imo agemus mitius.
A playne dealing man without guile or dissimulation. Sine fuco & fallacijs homo. Cic.
He is an honest plaine dealing man, without any dissimulation or dubble dealing. Candido pectore omnia ingenuè expromit. Simplicis veritatis amicus est. Apertissimo est pectore.
False and wicked dealing of men, treachery and naughtinesse. Perfidia, & iniquitas hominum Cic.
What haue you to deale or doe with him? Quid tibi cum illo est commercij, vel negotij?
I am well dealt withall: I am in good case: I am well. Bene mecum agitur. Cic.
That doeth true dealing: an honest playne man. Cultor veritatis. Cic. Vide Doe, & Meddle.

123 ¶ a Deane. Decanus, ni, pen. prod. m. g. Bud. *Vn doyen.*

124 * A deanerie. Decanatus, tus, pen. prod. m. g. Bud. *Doyenné.*

¶ Dearth or scarcetie of corne and victuals. Difficultas vel caritas annonæ, summaque inopia rei frumentariæ. Cic.
To make victuals very deere. Excandefacere annonam. Per metaphoram. Cic.
Two yeeres of hunger and dearth are past. Duo anni fame infesti, elapsi sunt.
Waxeth deere. Ingraueſcit annona. Cæsar.

125 ¶ Death. Mors, rtis, f. g. Cicer. Lethum, thi, n. g. Liu. Nex, necis, f. g. Cic. Interitus, tus, m. g. Supplicium extremum. Cic.

126 * The death, dying or discease of one. Obitus, tus, m. g. Cic. Occasus, sus, pen. prod. m. g.
Cicero tooke his daughters death very grieuously. Cicero filiæ suæ obitum ægrè tulit, acerbè, grauiter, permoleste. Cicero defuncta filia vel extincta, mærore cõfectus extabescit. Languore & lachrymis seipsum macerat.

127 * A pitiful or ill ende, death. Exitium, tij, n. g. Ter.

128 * A childe borne after the fathers death. Posthumus, mi, pen. cor. m. g. Cic. *Qui est ne apres la mort de son pere.*
It is death. Capitale est. Ter.
Sleepe is deathes cosen. Soper consanguineus lethi. Virg.
Destruction & day of death. Exitiũ & fati dies. Cic.
If I forsake him, I feare it wilbe his death, or cost him his life. Si illum relinquo, eius vitæ timeo.
Let vs put him to death. Dedamus eum neci.
We see diuers men after their death put in that place by our auncetours. A maioribus nostris morte obita positos in illo loco videtis. Cic.
To cause the sonne to be put to death, with his father for one offence. Aggregare filium eodem crimine ad patris interitum. Cic.

* Death or slaughter. Cædes, dis, f. g. Cic. Clades, dis, f. g. *Meurtre: Tuerie.*
To giue one an vncurable wounde: to giue him his deaths woũd. Infligere plagã mortiferã alicui.
To procure one to be put to death quickly. Maturare mortem alicui. Cic.
Death or murreyn. Lues tabifica, dira, sæua. Lethifera tabes.
How many men children haue bene made away or put to death by his commeundement, euen as soone as they were borne? Quàm multi partus mares sunt perempti iussu eius, in ipso limine & ingressu vitæ?
Euen at the time of death. In extremo spiritu. Cic.
To offer himselfe to death for one. Præbere se victimam alicui. Cic. Ostentare iugulum vel ceruices pro capite alterius. Securi ceruices subijcere.
He is now neere the pittes brinke, or at deathes doore. Iam instat Pilo. Vide Dead, & Die.

¶ to Debarre from. Excludere aliquem à negotio. Cic.

¶ to Debase himselfe. Abijcere se, pro parui æstimare. Cic.
To debase himselfe as an abiect. Abijcere se atque prosternere. Cic.
By disparaging to make worse a thing: to debase. Affligere rem aliquam vituperando: cui contrarium Augere laudando. Cic. Vide Accompt.

¶ Debate: variance: discorde: breach of friendship. Dissidium, dij, n. g. Ter. *Debat.* 129

* Debate: strife. Certatio, & Concertatio, onis, f. g. Litigium, gij. n. g. Discordia, æ, f. g. 130

* To shake a thing so hard that it is made to fall downe: to driue away or take away: to debate: to discusse a question: to make the humours to dissolue from any parte of the body without any opening. Discutio, tis, pe. cor. discussi, discussum, tere. 131
Esbranler, & estonner si fort vne chose, qu'on la face cheoir, Chaser, Oster, Abatre, Debatre vne question, faire resoudre les humeurs de quelque partie du corps que ce soit, sans faire aucun ouuerture.

* Handled: debated vpõ. Actitatus, ta, tũ. pen. prod. 132

* Reasoning: debating of a matter. Ratiocinatio, onis. f. g. Verbalè. Cic *Raisonnement.* 133

* A fight, strife or debate. Digladiatio, onis, f. g. 134

* A meditating or deuising of a thing: a debating or reasoning of. Cõmentatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Plin. *Meditation: Intention: traittement, ou raisonnement.* 135

* A debating of a case in the lawe. Actio & Actiratio, 136

tatio.onis,f.g.Verbale,ab Actito,tas. **To pleade or debate a matter in lawe.** Cic.

Let vs debate this matter, or let vs take aduisement of it among our selues. Commentemur inter nos. *Aduisons entre nous,&c.*

Which was debated. Sententia quæ etat superioribus diebus agitata in senatu. Cic. Disputationibus aliquorum exagitatus. Cic.

137 * **A contention in wordes: a chiding: debate, or altercation,** Altercatio onis,f.g,Verbale. Cic.

My minde or meaning was throughly and to the bottom to debate and discusse this opinion for mine owne contentation. Hanc excutere opinionem mihimet volui radicitus. Cic.

138 * **Debate or bickering.** Certamen, pen.prod. minis,pen.cor.n.g.Verbale. *Debat: Combat.*

They be at variance & debate among themselues. Inter se dissident & discordant. Cic.

139 * **To debate or reason togither in argument: to dispute: to accompte.** Ratiocinor,pen.corr. naris, nari. Cic. *Raisonner: Disputer: Conter.*

Farewell they, or a crow for them that would haue vs two at debate, or fall out. Valeant qui inter nos dissidium volunt. Ter.

Let them debate one greate. De his diuitijs sibi deducant drachmam. Cic.

To debate of a summe. Imminuere summã. Cic.

To debate of all matters betwene them. Vt inter se de cunctis negotijs disceptarent. Salust.

To haue disputed or debated this matter in your hearing. Satisne vobis videor pro meo iure in vestris auribus commentatus? Cic.

It shalbe debated or reasoned. Ad partus ancillæ, sitne in fructu habendus, disseritur inter principes ciuitatis. Cic.

A debating according to the law. Iuris disceptatio.

To debate and talke of matters. Commentandi causa atque inter se colloquendi congregantur. Cic.

To haue matters debated and considered in his minde. Pertractatas res habere. Cic.

To come in cõtrouersie: to be reasoned or debated In disceptationem venire, dicitur res aliqua. Liu.

140 ¶ **to Debilitate or make feeble.** Enervo,uas, uare. Cic. *Oster la force, debiliter, enerver.* Vide **Feeble, Faint and Weake.**

141 ¶ **Debonaire without malice.** Candidus,da, dum,penult.corr. Horat. *Debonaire,& sans malice.* Vide **Courteous.**

142 ¶ **Debte.** Debitum,ti, pen. corr.n.g. Cicer. Aes alienum. *Debte.*

143 * **A debtour.** Debitor,pen.cor.toris,m.g. Verbale.

To be in great debte. Laborare ex ære alieno. Cic. Conflare æs alienum. Cic. Per metaphoram. In ære alieno esse. Cicer. Plura tibi debeo,quàm quæ sim soluendo.

To sue for debtes. Consectari debita. Cic.

To make himself bounde by reason of debt. Deuouere se pro ære alieno. Seipsum pro dissoluendo ære alieno sub hasta vendere. Cic.

To bring his frendes in debt. Aere alieno amicos suos obstringere. Brut. Cic. Obruere ære alieno.

My debt that I owe owe. Aes meum alienũ. Cic.

To acquite or discharge himself of debt: to get out of debt. Liberare se magno ære alieno, Soluere, vel dissoluere, vel luere æs alienum, vel (teste Budæo) Exire ære alieno. *Acquiter, s'acquiter.*

Paying of debtes. Solutio rerum creditarum. Cic.

To make one his debtour. Debito aliquẽ obstringere. Seneca.

He borroweth money or runneth farre in debt. Aes alienum contrahit & conflat. Obstringit se ære alieno. Obstrictus vel pressus est ære alieno.

144 ¶ **to Decaie or waxe wearie.** Elassesco, scis, scere. Plin. *Se lasser ou aller en decadence.*

To repayre an house that is fallen in decay. Aedes reficere quæ vitium fecerunt. Cic.

* **Frayle, ruinous, like to fall in decay, or perishe.** Caducus,ca,cum,pen.prod. Plin. *Caduque, qui va en decadence.*

Good fashion and order falling in decay. Labente deinde paulatim disciplina. Cic.

145 * **Decayed: old: out of vse: worne as a garment is when it is bare.** Obsoletus,ta,tum, pen.prod. Cic. vt: Nimis antiqua iam hæc & obsoleta sunt. Cic.

146 * **Decay of housing or falling downe.** Ruina, næ. pen.prod.f.g Mart. *Ruine de maisons, ou cheute.*

Decayed and fallen to ruine. Afflicta & prostrata virtus. Cic.

147 * **To fall downe & decay by little & little.** Sublabor pen.prod. beris,pen.corr. sublapsus sum, labi. Virg. *Decheoir petit à petit, & venir en decadence.*

They be fallen down into decay and out of order. Dilapsa diffluxerunt. Cic.

The ruine or decay. Occasus imperij, occasus reipublicæ. Plin.

148 * **That will die, decay, or perish.** Perituras, pen. prod. Pattic. vt: Mœnia peritura flammis. Claud.

The memorie or remembraunce is decayed. Occidit memoria. Cic.

The old pleasantnesse is decayed and gonne. Vetus vrbanitas exaruit. Cic.

Is decayed. Splendor obsoleuit. Cic.

Courage or manly stomake decaied. Imminuta virtus. Cic.

A warre decayed, and made lesse. Attenuatum, & imminutum bellum. Cic.

Cities be vterly decaied. Funditus pereunt vrbes. Horat.

Libertie was perished and decayed: Expirauit libertas, per metaphoram. Plin.iun.

The desire of all things is decayed & waxeth lesse when the occasion to haue them is cause. Omnium rerum cupido languescit, quum facilis occasio est. Cic.

When the cõmon weale decaied and fell in ruine. Præcipitante republica. Cic.

Shall not weare away or perishe and decay. Gratia tanti facti non abolescet. Virg.

Riches appayred and decayed. Comminutæ opes & depressæ. Cic.

The flowre or excellencye of bewtie decayeth. Deflorescit formæ dignitas aut morbo, aut vetustate. Cic. Gratia oris. & formæ nitor atque venustas marcescit. labascit, flaccescit. Cicer.

The greenesse decaying. Viriditas euanida. Plin.

Fortune decayed and allmost ouercome. Inclinata & propè iacens fortuna. Cic.

Decaying: fading. Deflorescens,tis.com. gene. Cic. *Defleurant, perdant sa fleur.*

Your authoritie decayeth. Acies authoritatis veſtræ hebeſcit. Cic.
Credite decayed and loſte. Afflicta fides. Tacit.
Decayed or deminiſhed. Fluxa authoritas. Tacit.
Fayleth: decayeth. Animæ natura fatiſcit feſſa æuo. Lucret.
To faile or decaie: to be ready to fall: to faint: to beginne to giue ouer. Labaſco, ſcis, ſcere. Inchoatiuum verbum. Ter.
Subſtance falleth in decaie, and is conſumed. Delabi res familiaris dicitur. Cic.
Affayres in ill eſtate or decayed. Res malè affectæ. Liu.
Hope decayeth and vaniſheth. Extenuatur ſpes, & euaneſcit. Cic.
* Decaied: out of vſe. Obſoletus, ta, tum, pen. prod.
The power of the Tribuneſhippe falling in decaie and weakened. Præcipitans iam & debilitatus Tribunatus. Cic.
* Like to fall, decay or periſh. Caducus, ca, cum, pen. prod. Plin.
Wanton loue ſhortly decaieth. Defloreſcunt amores. Cic.
Decay by diſcorde. Diſcordia res maximæ dilabuntur.
Eloquence and pleading fall in vtter decaie, or go to ruine. Artes forenſes & actiones publicæ concidunt. Cicer.
A decaying of. Dignitatis imminutio. Cic.
Hope decayeth and weareth away. Inueteraſcit ſpes. Cic.
Loue vtterly decayeth. Amor emoritur. Ouid.
His earneſt affection decayed. Euanuit ardor animi. Ouid.
Brought to decaie, and vtterly vndone. Afflictam & perditam prouinciam erigere atq; recreare. Cic.
The praiſe of oratours decaieth. Laus oratorum conſeneſcit. Cic.
Decayed and fayled. Conſenuerunt vires atq; defecerunt. Cic.
Sone ripe, ſone rotten: ꝑ ſone is ripe, doth ſone decaie. Celerius occidit feſtinata maturitas. Quint.
An houſe or family falling in decaye, or going to ruine. Labẽs domus. Virg. Miſerere domus labẽtis.
To decaie: to go to naught: to runne hedlong: to go to a miſchiefe. Abire peſſum. Plaut.
Townes fallen to decaye. Oppida inclinata. Ouid.
The light waxing feeble and beginning to decay. Viſu marcente. Seneca.
To helpe the common weale falling in decay. Ferre præſidium labenti Reipub. Cic.
The ſtrength decayeth. Collabaſcunt vires. Lucret.

149 ¶ to **Deceiue**: to beguile. Decipio, cipis, pen. corr. cepi, pen. prod. deceptum, pere. Cic. Fallo, lis, fefelli, falſum, lere. Cic. *Deceuoir.*

150 * To be deceiued or beguiled. Fallor, leris, penult. corr. falſus ſum. Decipior, peris, pen. corr. Deceptus ſum, cipi. vt: Per te decipior. Ouid.

151 * To moche: to deceiue. Ludifico, cas, pen. corr. care. & Ludificor, caris, catus ſum, cari, deponens. Ter. Deludo, dis, luſi. Plaut.
The ſerpent deceiued me, and made me eate of it. Decepta à ſerpente comedi.

152 * To leade aſide or away: to deceiue: to ſeperate or deuide. Seduco, cis, pen. prod. xi, ctum, cêre. Cic.

* A deceiuer by falſe wares or promiſes. Impoſtor, ris, pen. prod. m. g. Vlp. 153
* Deceitfully: falſly. Fallaciter, pen. corr. Subdolè, Verſutè. Cicer. *Faulcement, & par deception ou tromperie.* 154
* To deceiue by taking away: to beguile: to diſapoint: to defraude. Defraudo, fraudo, das, dare. Cuius paſsiuum eſt fraudor. Plin. *Tromper: Endommager pour ſon proffit, faire, frauder.* 155
* Deceiued. Deceptus. Defraudatus. Ludificatus. 156
* To laye a bayte to deceiue. Ineſco, ſcas, ſcare. Ter. *Amorcer: apaſtir: tromper.* 157
* Deceite in ſelling falſe wares. Impoſtura, ræ, fœm. gen. 158
* A deceiuing or mocking. Ludificatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. 159
* A beguiling: a deceiuing. Fruſtratio, & Fraudatio, onis, f. g. *Tromperie.* 160
* Colourable deceipt, falſhod. Fucus, ci, m. gen. vt, Fucum facere. Cic. *Tromperie, fraudation.* 161
* Deceiued: beguiled. Fraudatus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Fraudé: trompé: engigné.* 162
* To be deceiued in opinion: to erre. Allucinor, pen. corr. naris, nari. Cicer. *S'abuſer & ſe tromper, errer.* 163
* He that profeſſeth Philoſophie for lucre or vaine glory: a ſophiſter: a deceiuour vnder an eloquent and crafty ſpeaking. Sophiſtes, tæ, vel, Sophiſta, tæ, m. g. Cic. *Qui fait profeſſion de philoſophie, ou par vaine gloire, ou pour y gaigner.* 164
* He that deceiueth or beguileth one of his goods. Circumſcriptor, toris, m. g. Cic. *Qui par tromperie fait perdre les biens a aucun.* 165
* A deceiuour or beguiler. Fraudator. & Defraudator, pen. prod. toris, m. g Cic. Planus, ni, m. g Cic. *Trompeur: fraudeur: engigneur.* 166
* A deceiuer full of guiles. Dolòſus, ſa, ſum. Plaut. *Trompeur, plein de fineſſes.* 167
* Deceitfully: craftily. Doloſè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Fraudulenter. Aduerb. Colum. *Par tromperie, fraudulentement, par fraude & malengin.* 168
* Guile: deceite: trumpery: falſhode. Dolus, li, m. g. à Dolando. i. lædendo & minuendo dictus, vt docet Donatus. *Dol, fraude, tromperie, cautelle, fineſſe.* 169
* Deceite: craftie handling: a ſubtile or craftie deuiſe. Fallacia, ciæ, f. g. pen. corr. Cicer. *Tromperie, deception, fineſſe.* 170
* Deceitfull: beguiling: craftie. Fallax, fallacis, pen. prod. om. gen. *Trompeur, deceueur, faulx.* 171
* Deceitfull. Captioſus, ſa, ſum, pen. prod. Cic. 172
* A decepte in diſſembling a thing to take profite by an other vnluſtly: a counterfayting of marchandiſe. Stellionatus, tus, penult. prod. m. g. Vlp. *Manuais dol.* 173
* Decepte, fraude or guile: a ſnare or trappe to beguile. Fraus, dis, f. g. Plaut. *Tromperie, fraude, deception, malengin.* 174
* Deceitfull: craftie: full of guile. Fraudulentus, ta, tum. Plaut. *Plein de tromperie: Cauteleux: fraudaleux, fraudulent.* 175
That they may be deceiued of their purpoſe. Quo mihi acrius adnitendum eſt, vt neque vos capiamini, & illi fruſtra ſint. Saluſt.
Whom our frende Milo deceiued notably. Cui egregiè impoſuit Milo noſter. Cic.

To abuſe, deceiue or beguile a man. Fallere aliquem. Falſum habere aliquem. Verba dare alicui. Fucum alicui facere. Fruſtrare aliquem. Imponere alicui. *Abuſer, aucun, & le tromper.*

Hitherto the truſt that I haue had in thee, hath meetely deceiued me. Satis diu verba dediſti nobis: ſatis adhuc fruſtrata eſt tua fides. Ter.

Surely he may well be called Iacob which hath now twiſe deceiued me. Næ ille probè reſpõdet ſuo nomini, qui me iam bis circumuenerit.

To be incloſed by ambuſhment: to be deceiued by cauteles & falſhod. Circumueniri per inſidias. Cæſ.

There is no man ſo wiſe or well learned, but ſometime he maie be deceiued. Bonus quandoque dormitat Homerus.

Albeit I haue bene beguiled or many times deceiued in this caſe before now. Etſi ſæpe iam me ſpes hæc fruſtrata eſt. Ter.

To be deceiued of that that is due. Fraudari debito. Cicer.

176 ✱To deceiue: to dwe in vaine. Fruſtro, ſtras, ſtrare. Cæſar. Fruſtror, traris, trari. Verbum commune ſecundum Priſcianum, Idem. Alij tamen deponens eſſe volunt. Plaut. *Abuſer: deceuoir: fruſtrer.*

I know full well wherein he is deceiued. Teneo quid erret. Ter. i. intelligo in quo fallatur.

In an errour: deceiued. Captus errore. Cic.

Thou art cleane out of the way: thou arte vterly deceiued. Tota erras via. Ter.

To be deceiued in a thing. Allucinari aliquid. Cic.

To make to erre or be deceiued. Incutere errorem. Cic. Errorem alicui offundere.

Thou arte deceiued, if thou thinke ſo. Erras ſi id credis. Terent.

The confidence, truſt and credence which we had to your wordes, hath deceiued vs. Spes me fruſtrata eſt. Ter. i. fruſtra ſperaui: hæc ſpes me deluſit, ſpe decidi, vel decidit mihi ſpes. Idem ſic alibi dixit. Fruſtrata nos eſt fides tua. i. fruſtra tuæ fidei credimus, Verba dediſti nobis.

By errour to deceiue or beguile. Emptorem pati ruere, & per errorem alterum inducere Cic.

Deceitfully. Sceleratiſsimè, & inſidioſiſsimè tractare aliquem. Cic.

Crafte & deceitfull dealing. Dolus malus & fraus.

Without colour or deceite. Sine fuco. Cic. vt: Sententiæ verę, ſine pigmentis fucoque puerili. Cic.

To inuent a meane to deceiue or mocke one. Nectere dolum vel fraudem alicui. Liu.

177 ✱A calumniatour: a falſe accuſer: a deceitfull man. Sycophanta, tæ, m.g. Cic. Ter. *Calomniateur, faulx accuſateur, trompeur, & deceueur.*

To go about to deceiue by letters. Imbecillitatem alicuius aucupari epiſtolis. Cic.

Wouldeſt thou yet once againe deceiue or vnderminde me with theſe thy wordes? Etiam nunc me ſubducere iſtis dictis poſtulas? Ter.

It is harde to deceiue the olde man. Seni verba dare difficile eſt. Ter.

To deceiue a man, and ſcape quite. Impunè aliquem ludificare. Tacit.

By crafty meanes to deceiue. Deludere dolis. Ter.

To flatter: to deceiue with fayre wordes. Palpũ obtrudere alicui. Plaut. Vide Beguile.

¶ Decently. Vide Become.

¶ to Decerne or iudge: to ordeyne, or decree: to determine: to purpoſe: to diſcuſſe: to contende: to trie by battaile. Decerno, nis, decreui, decretum, pen. prod. nere. Plaut. *Decerner ou Iuger, Ordonner, Determiner.* Vide Diſcerne. 178

¶ the Decke or forepart of a ſhip. Vide Ship.

¶ Decked: trimmed: appayred: huſbanded. Cultus, Adiect. Cic. *Orne: accouſtre, pare; Cultiue.* 179

✱Decking: trimming: appaireling: reuerẽce: worſhippe: honour: tilling: huſbanding. Cultus, tus, m.g. Cic. *Ornement: parement: reuerence: honneur: cultiuement.* 180

✱To garniſh or decke: to poliſhe or trimme vp. Expolio, lis, liui. Orno, & Exorno, nas. Excolo, lis, pen. corr. excolui, excultum, lere. Plin. iun. *Orner: polir: reparer.* 181

✱Decked with diuers colours. Variegatus. ποικίλος. Varijs picturis diſtinctus. 182

✱Apparrell: trimming or decking. Ornatus, tus, pen. prod. m.g. Cicer. & Comptus, tus, m.g. Lucret. *Ornemẽt: parement: accouſtrement: appreſt: appareil.* 183

✱Decked: trimmed. Comptus. Particip. Ornatus, compoſitus. Virgil. 184

✱Not decked or trimmed. Incomptus, ta, tum. Cic. *Qui n'eſt point orne.* 185

✱He that decketh. Exornator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. *Qui pare, & orne quelque choſe.* 186

Naked breuitie, without colour or decking. Inornata breuitas. Cic.

✱To decke: to crowne: to compaſſe about. Redimio, mis, penult. corr. miui, mitum, pen. prod. mîre. *Orner: coronner: enuironner.* 187

¶ to Declame: to mote. Declamo, & Declamito, as, penult. prod. âre. Cicer. *S'exerciter a plaider cauſes.* 188

¶ to Declare: tell or ſhewe. Declaro, ras, pen. prod. râre. & Narro, ras, rare. Idem. Ter. *Conter: raconter: Reciter: Narrer.* 189

✱To ſhew openly: to declare manifeſtly. Demonſtro, tras, trâre. Plaut. *Monſtrer euidemment, & faire bien entendre quelque choſe.*

✱One that ſheweth or declareth. Demonſtrator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Verbale. Cic. *Qui monſtre euidemment quelque choſe.* 190

✱A ſhewing: a declaration. Demonſtratio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Monſtrement.* 191

✱To make playne: to declare: to make manifeſt. Explano, nas, pen. prod. nâre. Plin. *Explaner: declarer: manifeſter.* 192

✱A declaration or expounding, or making manifeſt: an expoſition. Explanatio, onis, f.g. vt: Adhibere explanationem. Cic. To vſe declaration. 193

✱A declarer or expounder, an interpretour. Explanator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. 194

✱To be declared, or made manifeſt. Explanari, paſsiuũ. vt: Facilius intelligi quàm explanari poteſt. 195

✱To declare & ſhew: to expound. Explico, cas, pen. corr cui, & caui, catum, câre. Cic. *Expliquer.* 196

✱An expounder, or declarer. Explicator. pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. *Expoſeur: Expliqueur.* 197

✱An vnfolding: an expoſitiõ or declaration. Explicatio, onis, f. g. Cic. vt, Facilis aliquarum rerum explicatio. Cic. 198

199 * To declare. Enodáre, per tranſlationem. Cicer. Enucleare, Aperire, Illuſtrare, Petefacere. Varro. Cic.

200 * An explication or declaration. Enodatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic.

201 * Declared: made manifeſt and plaine. Enodatus, pen. prod. Particip. ſiue nomen ex particip. Cic.

202 * To declare, or make plaine to vnderſtand. Dilucido, das, pen. corr. dâre. Cic. *Declarer.*

203 * To denounce: to declare ſolemnely: to ſet a taxe or ſubſedie: to appoint or commaunde: to proclayme. Indico, cis, pen. prod. indixi, dictum, cere. *Denoncer: publier: ſemondre.*

204 * To declare or publiſhe. Edico, edicis, pen. prod. xi, tum, cere. Cic.
Declaring once by proclamation. Teſtatus quondam per edictum. Suet.

205 * To be opened, declared or reuealed. Patefio, pen. prod. fis, pen. corr. factus ſum, fieri. Ter. *Eſtre diſcouuert, ou reuelé.*
To open and declare. Patefacere & illuſtrare obſcura. Cic.

206 * To declare or tell, or reheatſe. Ediſſero, ris, pen. corr. ſerui, ſertum, ſerere. Cic. *Bailler à entendre & enſeigner.*

207 * A ſignifiyng or declaring before. Denuntiatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. *Annoncement de quelque choſe à aduenir.*

208 * A declaration made by ỹ augurers that a thing ought not to be done, bicauſe of the ſignification of ill lucke. Obnuntiatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic.

209 * A ſhewing or declaring. Monſtratio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Ter. *Monſtrement & enſeignement.*

210 * Meruaylous: that cannot be declared, tolde, or vttered. Inenarrabilis, le, pen. cor. om.g. Plin. *Qui on ne peult raconter.*
I will declare to you briefly. Paucis dabo. Ter.
To diſcriue or declare in verſes. Aliquid carmine complecti. Quintil.
With meruailous declaration of your pleaſures towarde him. Cum ſumma teſtificatione tuorum in ſe officiorum. Cicer.
The ende will declare this. Exitus rei hoc indicabit. Cicer.
To declare notable actes, and worthie remembraunce. Acta memoranda referre. Ouid.
To declare, or tell plainly and euidently. Dilucidè, & perſpicuè aliquid expedire. Cic.
To declare the principall pointes. Capita rerum expedire. Plaut.
To tell or declare the cauſe of a thing. Cauſam alicuius rei expedire. Virg.
I thinke it my parte to declare it. Patefaciendum mihi eſſe arbitror. Cic.
I will declare briefly to you. Exponam vobis breuiter quid ſit hominis. Cic.
To declare a meſſage to one. Mandata referre ad aliquem. Cæſar.
To declare or ſhewe ones hatred. Odium alicuius expromere. Cic.
In mine election you did with lowde voyce openly declare, &c. Meis comitijs vocem viuam præ vobis indicem veſtrarũ erga me voluntatũ tuliſtis. Cic.
That in this matter alſo we dwe endeuour to declare our hartie good will towarde you. Vt iſtic quoque noſtram inte beneuolentiam nauare poſſimus. Cic.
I declared all the whole matter in order, &c. Omnem rem modo ſeni, quo pacto ſe haberet, enarrauimus ordine. Ter.
To declare theſe things roundly. Me quoque hæc euoluere coegit. Cic.
So to declare ones theftes & robberies that all mẽ may ſee them, às it were ſet before their eyes. Defigére furta alicuius in oculis populi. Cic.
To declare his meſſage or commiſſion. Mandata alicui edere. Liu.
To declare a meſſage: to ſhewe. Annuntiare, Idem quod Nuntiare. Cicer. Renuntiare, to bring worde againe.
To declare and expounde the order and courſe of deſtenie. Seriem fati euoluere. Ouid.
To open and declare. Patefacere & illuſtrare obſcura. Cic
They publiſh & declare that he is one of the three chiefe prieſtes. Renuntiatur in tribus illis ſacerdotibus. Cic.

¶ to **Decline**: to turne or hange toward ſome place. Vergo, gis, verſi, vel ſecundum Diomedem xi, ſum, gere. Virg. *Decliner: tourner, ou pancher vers quelque lieu.* 211

* Declining, bending, or lying towarde. Vergens, tis, Participium. 212

* To eſchue: to auoyde: to turne away: to bende from. Declino, nas, pen. prod. nâre. Cicer. Flecto & Deflecto, tis, flexi, xum, tere. *Eſcheuer: euiter: tirer à coſte & ſe gauchier.* 213
Age declineth or bendeth. Aetas vergit. Tacit.

¶ **Decoction** or brothe. Decoctum, ti, n.g. Decoctura, ræ, f.g.

¶ to **Decreaſe**, or waxe leſſe. Decreſco, ſcis, decreui, cretum, ſcere. Mart. *Appetiſſer: decroiſtre.* 214
The ſedition by little and little decreaſed. Deflagrante paulatim ſeditione. Tacit.
Decreaſing: diminiſhing. Minuente æſtu naues in vadis affligantur. Cæſar.

¶ a **Decree**, ordinaunce or ſtatute: an opinió agreed vpon. Decretum, ti, pen. prod. n.g Cic. Scitum, ti, n.g. Sanctio, Conſtitutio, nis, f.g. *Le decret, ordonnance ou arreſt du ſenat.* 215

* To ordeine or decree: to determine: to purpoſe: to diſcuſſe: to contend. Decerno, nis, decreui, decretum, pen. prod. nere. Plaut. *Ordonner.* 216

* That will decree. Decreturus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. 217

* Decreed: determined: appointed. Decretus, pen. prod. Particip. Statutus, ta, tum. *Decrete, decerne.* 218
To decree or ordeine according to, &c. De ſententia cõſilij decernere aliquid. Cic. Vide **Determine.**

¶ to **Dedicate**, or conſecrate. Dedico, cas, pen. corr. câre. Liu. ἀφιερόω. Conſecro. Nuncupo. *Dedier ou conſacrer.* 219

* To vowe: to offer: to dedicate: to giue for euer: to giue ouer. Dico, Addico, & Dedico, cas, câre. Cic. *Vouer: offrir: dedier: donner à perpetuité.* 220

* A dedication. Dedicatio, onis. Conſecratio, onis. Inauguratio, onis, f.g. 221

* To promiſe ſolemnely & to vowe ſomething: to giue himſelfe to a thing: to dedicate: to giue or 222

wisshe some body to the Deuill, and to prayе that ill may happen vnto him: to bowe and binde himselfe and his life. Deuoueo, ues, pen. corr. deuoui, deuotum, pen. prod. uêre. *Promettre solemnellement, & vouer quelque chose, S'addonner, dedier, domer quelqu'vng a diable, & prier que mal luy aduienne, vouer & obliger soy & sa vie.*

223 * To dedicate: to make holy. Consecro, cras, pen. corr. crâre. Cic. *Dedier, consacrer.*

224 * Any thing dedicated to God: sacrifice: solemnitie vsed in sacrifice, a temple, or churche. Sacrum, Nomen substantiuum. Virgil. *Toute chose dedié à Dieu, sacrifice, la solemnité qu'on faisoit a sacrifice, vn temple, ou eglise.*

A temple dedicated to Auguste, or buylded in Augustes name. Templum prætextum Augusto nomine. Ouid.

Temples dedicated, or consecrated with solemne wordes. Templa effata. Cic.

I will dedicate vnto you two great boles or peeces. Crateras duas statuam tibi pinguis Oliui. Virgil.

To dedicate a place. Inaugurare locum. Liu.

A dagger dedicated to some holy slaughter. Deuota sacris sica. Cic.

To dedicate temples. Consecrare delubra alicui Deo, aut deæ. Cic. Templum sacrare Deo. Plin.

¶ to **Deduct**, or abate. Deduco, Subduco, cis, duxi. Vide **Abate**.

225 ¶ a **Deede**: a thing done or made. Factum, ti, n.g. Cic. *Faict.*

226 * An act or deede. Actus, tus, maso. gen. Cic. *Acte, ou faict.*

* The doing of any thing: a deede. Actio, onis, f. gen.

227 * A deede or writing of ones hand. Syngrapha, æ, f.g. Syngraphum, phi, n.g. Perscriptum, ti, n.g. Cic.

228 * An ill deede: all kinde of ill. Maleficium, tij, n.g. *Vn mauuais faict, toute sorte de mal.*

If this doe not grieue you in deede, but what you fayne it. Si non re ipsa tibi istuc dolet. Ter.

In deede it is so. Profectò sic est. Ter.

Whose worthie deedes aduanced them to heauē. Quos in cœlum merita vocauerunt. Cic.

229 * For a troth: in deede. Reuera, Ablatiuus ex Re, & vera. *A vray dire.*

That I would not fayle to come in deede. Misit porrò orare vt venirem seriò. Ter.

But my life in very deede without fayning is in daunger. Mea quidem certè hercle in dubio est vita. Ter. Vide **Doe**.

¶ I **Deeme** or coniect by my selfe. Coniecturam de me facio. Plaut.

230 * To deeme: to weene: to suppose. Opinor, pen. prod nâris. nârī. Plaut. Vide **Coniect and Judge**.

¶ to **Deface**, or bring out of estimation. Confundere, Carpere, Obterere, Conuellere mores alienos.

231 * To deface: to put out a thing writtē: to destroy: to abolish: to kill. Deleo, pen. cor. les, deleui, deletū, pen. prod. lêre. Cic. *Effacer, destruire, abolir, tuer.*

232 * A defacing, or disfiguring. Deformatio, Delerio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Liu. *Effacement ou desfigurement.*

To abolish and deface the prayse of ones actes. Depeculari laudem alicuius. Cic.

¶ to **Defame**: to dishonour: to distaine. Dedecoro, ras, pen. cor. râre. Plaut. *Diffamer: deshonorer.* 233

* Defiled: defamed: dishonested. Dedecoratus, pen. prod. Nomen ex Participio. Tranquill. 234

* To scorne: to defame, or detract: to reprone: to nippe: to taunt. Sugillare. Vlpian. *Diffamer: Esclandir.* 235

* A mocke: a detraction: a defaming behind ones backe. Sugillatio, onis, fœ. gen. Plin. *Diffamation: Esclandre.* 236

* To defame or distaine the honestie of innocēts. Inferre labem integris Cic.

To defame one with rayling verses. Versibus atris obluere aliquem Horat.

To rate: to defame with sharpe wordes. Hunc fœdissimo conuitio coram prosciderunt. Sueton.

With euill wordes to defame. Lacerare famam alicuius. Liu.

¶ **Default** is oftentimes vsed for faulte. Culpa, Peccatum, ti, pen. prod. Noxa, æ, maleficium, cij. n.g. 237

It was done through thy default. Iniuria tua factum est. Plaut.

* A reuolting or slipping awaie of a countrey, or an armie from their capitaine or maister: a forsaking. Also lacke: default: sowning: feeblenesse: weakenesse. Defectio, onis, f. gen. & Defectus, tus, m.g. Liu. 238

To make default in appearaunce before a iudge, not to appere at a day appointed. Deserere vadimonium. Cic. Vide **Appearaunce**.

¶ to **Defeate**: abolish or vndoe that which an other hath made or donne. Sustollere, atque irrita facere quæ quis gesit. Antiquare, Rescindere. *Oster & abolir ce qu'aucun à faict.* Vide **Disanull, Abolishe, Undoe**.

¶ **Defect**: lacke: fayling. Defectus, tus, m g. Liu. *Default, defaillance.* Vide **Faile**. 239

¶ **Defence**. Defensio, onis, f.g. Tutela, læ, pen. prod. f.g. Munimentum, ti. & Munitio, onis, f.g. Præsidium, dij, n.g. Protectio, nis, f.g. 240

A false keeping: a defense. Tuitio sui. Cic.

Naked and without defence. Inermis & nudus est, per translationem. Cic. *Qui n'est point armé.*

To defende others: to be as a defence. Propugnaculo esse. Cic.

* A defence: a safegarde. Tutamen, penult. prod. minis, penult. cor. n.g. Virgil. vel Tutamentum, ti. Liu. *Defence.* 241

* The defence of men in trouble or suite: supportacion: bearing out: maintenance. Patrocinium, nij, n.g. Plin. *Defence.* 242

To be safe vnder the defence of one. Latere sub tutela ac præsidio alicuius. Cic.

To haue dogges or men armed aboute him, for his garde or defence. Succingere se canibus, armis, &c. Cic. Liu.

To take vpon him the defence of one that is forsaken of all other. Suscipere patrocinium alicuius deserti. Cic.

¶ to **Defende**: to keepe: to maintaine, or preserue. Tueor, & Contueor, eris, tutus, vel tuitus sum, 243

ſum,eri.Cic. *Defendre,garder:Contregarder.*Defenderc.Munire,protegere,vindicare.

244 * To defende,maintaine and keepe ſalfe. Tutor, taris,tari.Cic. *Defendre,maintenir,& garder.*

245 * Unſure:not in ſalfegarde: not out of daunger: not kept:not defended. Intutus,pen.prod.Nomen à Tucor pro defendo. vt: Intuta vrbs. Liu. A citie not defended.

246 * To vpholde one: to defende his right & quarrell. Patrocinor,pen.corr.naris, nari. Quintil. *Defendre aucun,ſouſtenir ſon droict & querelle.*

To defende. Patrocinari crimini.Quintil.

To defend and keepe their bondes,&c. Fines ſuos ab incurſionibus hoſtium tueri.Cic.

247 * The aduocate,proctour or attourney on the defendants parte:a ſpokeſman:a patrone:he that in trouble and perill defendeth. Patronus,ni,penult. prod.m.g.Ter. *L'aduocat qui parle pour celui qui eſt accuſe,defendeur,patron.*

To defende equitie. Accipere patrocinium æquitatis. Cic.

248 * A defendour. Defenſor,ris,m.gen.Cicer. Tutor: Protector. *Defendeur.*

To take parte with one and defend his quarrell. Tutari partes alicuius. Horat.

249 * Couered: hidde: defended. Protectus,ta,tum. Ouid.

250 * To fight for:to fight valiantly:to defend. Propugno,nas,nâre. Plin. *Combatre, combatre vaillament,defendre.*

251 * A defendour:a maintaynour: one that fighteth in defence of one. Propugnator,pen prod. toris,m.g.Verbale. Cæſar. *Defenſeur, ou propugnateur, qui combat en la defence d'aucun.*

252 * A defending,or fighting for a thing. Propugnatio,onis,f.g.Cic. *Defence,ou combat.*

To defende the quarrell of the common weale. Cauſam publicam ſuſtinere.Cic. Propugnare commoda patriæ.Cic.

To defende or ſaue harmeleſſe. Alicuius ſalutem, & vitam ſua beneuolentia, præſidio, & cuſtodia tegere.Cic.

The Tribune was a protectour and defendour of common libertie. Libertatis præſes, & cuſtos tribunus plebis.Cic.

In earneſt and vehement defendour,&c. Acerrimus propugnator communis libertatis.Cic.

253 * Unfenſed:not defended:not fortified. Immunitus,pen.prod.Adiect.Cic. *Deſgarny: qui n'eſt point defendu, ne fortifie.*

254 * A protectour or defendour: one that ſaueth or keepeth. Conſeruator, penult. prod. toris, maſcul. gen. Verbale. *Conſeruateur, ou defenſeur, qui ſalue ou garde.*

To ſaue or defende from colde. Munire à frigore. Columel.

To applie himſelfe to be a mainteiner and defender of the truthe. Accommodare ſe aſſertorem veritati.

To helpe and defende. Cauſam inimici ſui ſublcuare.Cicer.

To defend and maintaine himſelf with ones authority. Delitescere in authoritate alicuius.Cic.

255 ¶ to Deferre: to dilate or make larger: to put of till a longer time. Prolato,tas,penult.prod. târc. Ex pro & latus Adiectiuo compoſitum. Cicer. vt: Diem prolatare. Sil. *Delayer, differer.*

256 * A dilating: a deferring or prolonging. Prolatio,onis,f.g.Verbale. Tacit. *Prolongation.*

257 * To bring from one place to an other: to deferre: to differ. Differo,penult.cor.fers,tuli,latum, ferre. Plaut.

258 * A delay,or prolonging, or deferring. Dilatio, & Procraſtinatio,onis,f.g.Verbale.Plin. *Delay, dilation,attente,ſurſeance.*

259 * To delate,prolong or deferre from date to day. Comperendino, & Procraſtino,nas, pen.corr. nâre. Cic. Ducere vel extrahere diem.

260 * To prolonge: to proroge: to deferre: to put of till a further date. Prorogo,gas, penult. corr: Prolongo, gas, gâre. Cicer. *Prolonger: proroger: alonger.*

To deferre the payment by reaſon of ones pouertie till a further daye. Dies paucos propter inopiam ad ſoluendum alicui prorogare.Cic.

To deferre the iudgement of a perſon accuſed, vntill an other time within three daies. Comperendinare reum.Cic.

261 * Adiourned: deferred. Comperendinus, penult. corr. vt: Comperendini dies.Macrob.

262 * To leaue or put of for a time: to diſcontinewe: to deferre:to be ſlacke in doing. Intermitto,tis,miſi,miſſum,tére.Cic.

To finde meanes that a day for doing any thing, be deferred contrarie to that it was appointed. Diem eximere.Liu.

Of their punishment deferred. Hanc vt intercalatæ penæ vſuram habeant.Liu.

A date was paſſed or deferred. Eximitur dies. Plin. iun.

Deferred: delayed. Pœna dilata in tempus mortis. Ouid.

The proofe of the matter was deferred to the thirde daie after. In tertium diem probationes exierunt.Plin.iun.

To deferre or delate a miſchiefe. Moram alicui malo producere.Ter.

To deferre and delay a matter. Suſpendere rem aliquam.Liu.

To vſe delaye: to deferre: to prolonge: to driue of a matter. Moram imponere,quod & moram nectere dicitur.Cic.

To remitte and deferre the matter to the nexte yeere. Cauſam in proximum annum transferre. Cælius.

Yet at the leaſt deferre, ſtaye, and prolonge the mariage date two or three daies, till I go some whether that I maie not ſee them. Saltem aliquot dies profer, dum proficiſcar aliquò ne videam.Ter. i.produc,differ,expecta.

To deferre vntill an other time. Ampliare reum. Cicer.

The whole matter was deferred or cauſe of till Januarie. Res tota in menſem Ianuariũ reiecta eſt. Cic. In Ianuarium menſem protendimus.Cic.

To deferre or put of the aſſemble of election vntill ones comming. Detrahere cõmitia in aduentum alicuius Cic.

Is deferred. Præſens quod fuerat malum, in diem abijt.Ter.i.in aliud tempus dilatum eſt.

To deferre the payment. Morari solutionē. Paul.
To deferre the iudgement. Extrahere iudicium. Paulus.
To deferre: to delay. Aedificationem in tuum aduentum sustentari placebat. Cic.
To be deferred or prolonged to a certaine time. Porrigi in tempus aliquod. Celſ. Vide Delaye, and Prolonge.

¶ Defiance: declaratiō of warre to be made. Armorum denuntiatio. Liu. Prouocatio, nis, f.g.
To denounce warre: to be at defiance. Indicere bellum. Cic.

263 ¶ to Defile or pollute. Inquino. &: Coinquino, nas, pen. corr. nâre. *Souiller, gaſter, ordir.*

264 * Doyled: defiled. Inquinatus. &: Coinquinatus, pen. prod. Participium. Cic. *Souillé, ordi.*

265 * To dishonour: to dishonest: to distayne ones honestie: to defile: to defame. Dedecoro, ras, penult. corr. râre. Plaut. *Deſhonorer, diffamer, ordir.*

266 * To make deformed: to marre: to defile: to soyle: to pollute, or worke villanie: to dishonour. Fœdo, das, dâre. *Enlaidir: gaſter: maculer: souiller: vilener: leſhonorer.*

267 * Defiled or polluted with touching a deade bodie: pertayning to deade bodies: mortall: cruell: deadly: abhominable. Funeſtus, Adiect. Plin. iun. *Pollu pour auoir touché vn treſpaſſé. C'eſt auſſi toute choſe malheureuſe, abhominable.*

268 * Defiled: defamed: dishonested. Dedecoratus, pen. prod. nomen ex participio. Tranquil.

269 * To defile: to make foule or ill fauoured. Turpo, & Deturpo pis, pâre. à turpis nomine compoſitum. Plin. *Gaſter: vilener: enlaidir: faire laid.*

270 * To pollute: to defile: to dishonest: to make filthie. Polluo, luis, pen. corr. lui, lutum, luêre. Plaut. *Polluer: Souiller.*

271 * To violate: to defile: to committe aduoutrie. Temere, & Contemero, ras, penult. corr. râre. Liu. Martial. *Violer & gaſter choſes ſacrees, cometre adultere.*

272 * To violate, or defile: to make foule. Conspurco, cas, câre. Columel. *Ordir & gaſter: Souiller, honnir.*
To beholde and looke vpon a wicked and naughtie thing: to defile or make ill. Oculos conscelerare. Ouid.
Defiled. Sepulchra maiorum temerata ac violata. Liu.
Defiled with deade bodies. Aqua turbida & cadaueribus inquinata. Cic.
Polluted or defiled with dishonestie. Fœdata turpitudine sacella. Cic.
Is defiled. Contaminatur multis flagitijs homo. Cicer.

273 ¶ to Deflower a mayde. Vitio, as. Terent. Stupro, & Constupro, as. Vitium, vel stuprum inferre vel afferre virgini. *Deflourer vne vierge, ou deſpuceler.*

274 * Deflowred. Raptus, vitiatus, a, um. Compreſſus, a, um. *Corrompu.*

275 * A deflouring, or rauishing. Raptus, tus, masc. gen. Stuprum i, n. g. Viuatio, onis, f.g. *Corruption de femme ou fille.*

276 ¶ to Defraude or deceiue by taking away: to beguile: to disapointe. Fraudo, das, dâre. cuius Paſsiuum eſt fraudor. Plin. *Tromper: Endommager pour ſon profit ſuir: Fraudet.* Vide Deceiue, and Beguile.

¶ Degeste. Vide Digeste.
Meate and drinke be degested or distributed into all partes. Digeruntur cibus & potio in omnes membrorum partes. Celſ.

¶ a Degree or steppe. Gradus, dus, m.g. Cic. 277 κλίμαξ.

* By degrees or steppes: in order little by little. 278 Gradatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. Plin. *Par degres, ou ordre, petit a petit.*
Most worthie the highest honour and degree, &c. Amplisimo omni gradu digniſsimus. Cic. Amplisſimus dignitatis gradus. Cicer. In amplisimo statu collocare. Plin.
A man may come to a certaine degree, though he can attayne no further. Eſt quodam prodire tenus, si non datur vltrà. Horat.
He is in the highest degree, or very highly promoted. Faſtigium tenet inter homines.
Equall in degree. Ciues eiuſdem faſtidij. Liu. id eſt eiuſdem status, sortis, conditionis, aut dignitatis.

¶ Degresse. Vide Digresse.
Let my talke retourne thether from whence it: degressed. Oratio reddeat illuc vndè deflexit. Cic.

¶ oh Deintie gentilman. O delicias hominum.

* A delicate or deintie dishe of meate. Cupedia, æ, f.g. &, Cupedia, orum, neut. ge. Plur. num. Plaut. *Friandize, viandes friandes, friandiſes.* vt: Agedū, parem cupediam patri tuo. 279

* Deintie fare. Cupedula, læ, penult. corr. Diminut. Gell. 280

* Deintie or wanton. Delicatus, ta, tum, penult. prod. Cicer. Delicatulus, penult. corr. Diminut. Idem. *Doullet, delicieux.* vt: Molles & delicatæ voluptates Cic. 281
To liue deintily and nicely. Delicatè & molliter viuere. Cicer.

* Delight and pleasure. Delicium. cij. neut. gen. & Deliciæ, arum. Plural. num, f.g. i. Oblectamenta, quæ nobis sunt voluptati *Delices, Eſbats.* 282

* A cooke which selleth deintie meates. Cupedinarius, rij, m.g. Ter. *Vn roſtiſſeur: vn viandier: Celuy qui vend viandes friandes.* 283

* A delicate and deintie dishe: a meate well dressed and seasoned. Pulpamentum, ti, neut. gen. Ter. *Viande delicate & friande. Viande bien appreſtee, & aſſaiſonnee.* 284

* To deuour sweete and deintie meates. Liguria. &, Obligurio, penult. corr. guris, penult. prod. riui, vel rij, itum, rire. Varro. *Friander. Licharder.* 285
That he may eate of the fine or deintie meate that is made thereof. Misit Esaum venatum, vt afferat ferinam, ex qua confectum pulpamentum ipse edat.

* Deintinesse: finesse: trimmesse in banketts. Lautitia, tiæ, f.g. Cic.

* Minionly: trimly: gayly: costely: finely, and costly apparelled: deintily: netely. Lautè, Aduerb. 286

vt: Lautè veſtitus. Plaut. *Mignonnement, Iolyment, Gentement.* Vide **Delicate.**

287 ¶ **Delaie.** Mora,ræ,f.g.Ter. Cunctatio,Ceſſatio,& Tardatio,onis,f.g.Cic. *Delay.*

288 * **One that maketh delaies.** Dilator, pen. prod. toris,m,g.Verbale.Horat. *Delayeur.*

289 * **To delaie from daie to daye.** Recraſtino,& Procraſtino,nas,penult corr.nâre.Columel. *Differer & delaier au lendemain.*

To deſire a delaye. Petere dilationem.Plin.iun.

290 * **A delaying: a dryuing from daie to daie.** Procraſtinatio,onis, fœm.gen.Verbale. Cicer. In rebus gerendis tarditas & procraſtinatio odioſa eſt. *Delay: Dilation.*

291 * **A delaying or deferring.** Prolatio, Dilatio,Protractio,Comperendinatio, Prorogatio, onis, f.gen. *Delaycment.*

He making no long delaie. Non multis ille moratus.Ouid.

A delaying to publiche a lawe. Prorogatio legis. Cic. *Prolongnement, Prorogation.*

To delaie or prolonge time: to ſtaye. Hæſitare, cunctari,& dubitare.Cic.

No kinde of corne doth leſſe abide tarying, or that will be ſoner reaped. Nec vlla ſegetum minus dilationem patitur.Plin.

This thing admitteth no delaie. Non recipit cunctationem hæc res.Liu.

Incontinent without any ſtaie or delaie: all delaie ſet aſide: ſtraight way: by and by: out of hand. Abiecta cunctatione.Cic.

To finde delaies. Innectere moras.

To be in doubt and finde delaies. Cunctari & tergiuerſari.Cicer.

Let him make no delaie to remoue all his houſehold hither, and come dwell here. Ne cunctetur commigrare ad me vna cum tota domo & familia.

To delaie with offers. Producere aliquem conditionibus.Cic.

Counterfeited delaie. Cunctatio ficta. Tacit. Vide **Deferre.**

292 ¶ **Delectable: fayre to beholde: pleaſaunt.** Amœnus,pen.prod.Adiectiuum.

293 * **Pleaſauntneſſe: delectableneſſe: myrth.** Amœnitas,penult.corr.tatis, fœm.gen. Cicer. *Plaiſance: Amenite.*

294 * **Delectableneſſe in ſpeache: pleaſantneſſe of ſpeach: good grace: geſture & doing a thing: pleaſant grace.** Lepor, poris, penult.prod. quod & Lepos, oris dicitur.Cic. *Plaiſance, la bonne grace qu'a aucun à deuiſer, ou faire autre choſe, Elegance, bien ſeance, beaute.*

Delectable and pleaſaunt. Venuſtus & vrbanus. Cicer.

Full of delectableneſſe and pleaſantneſſe. Lepore & venuſtate affluens.Cic.

Pleaſaunt: delectable. Ambroſiæ dapes. Martial.

295 * **Pleaſantly: delectably.** Iucundè, Amœniter, Venuſtè, Aduerb. Cicer. *Plaiſamment, recreatiuement.*

* **Delectation or delight.** Oblectatio,nis,f.g.Oblectamentum,ti,n.g.

296 ¶ **Delegate,** or a iudge delegate, or a cõmiſſioner appointed to examine a priuate matter. Recuperator,pe.prod.toris,m.gen.Cic. *Vn iuge delegue, Commiſſaire pour cognoiſtre vne matiere.*

¶ **Deliberate.** Vide **Aduiſe,** & **Counſaile.**

¶ **Delicate and fine meates.** Eſcæ molliculæ. Plaut. 297

* **A delicate diſhe, or deſire of deintie meates.** Cupedia, diæ,pen.corr.f.g. Cic. *Friandize, viande friande.*

* **Delicately: tenderly: effeminately.** Muliebriter, & Molliter pen.corr. Cic. Nequid ſeruiliter muliebriterue faciamus.Cic. 298

* **Delicateneſſe: tenderneſſe.** Muliebritas,pen.corr. tatis,f.g. *Quand l'homme retire a la complexion d'vne femme, & fait actes de femme plus que d'homme.* 299

* **To effeminate: to make delicate, wãton or nice.** Effœmino,nas,pen.corr.nâre.Cic. *Effeminer.* 300

To liue delicately and munionly. Lautè, Opiperè, Genialiter viuere.

* **Softneſſe: delicateneſſe: tenderneſſe: niceneſſe:** Effœminatio.Mollitia,æ. & : Mollities,ei,f.g.Plin. iun. *Molleté: Molleſſe.* Vide **Deintie.** 301

¶ **Delight: paſtime: ſolace.** Delectamentum, ti,n.g Oblectamentum,ti,n.g.Cic. *Delectation, recreation, & plaiſir.* 302

* **Recreation: delight: eaſe: pleaſure.** Oblectatio, ônis, f.g. Cic. Τέρψις. *Eſbat: Esbatement: Oblectation.* 303

* **Delightes.** Delecium,cij,n.g.in Plur. vero Deliciæ ârum,f.g.Martial. *Delices.* 304

* **To leade or to allure: to delight.** Delecto, tas, târe.Cic. *Attraire, & allucher.* 305

* **To make againe: to recreate or refreſhe: to delight.** Reficio,cis, pen.corr. feci,refectum,cere. *Refaire: Recreer: Reſiouir.* 306

To be delighted or take pleaſure in playes. Teneri ludis,pompa,ſpectaculis.Cic.

* **To delight: to recreate: to take pleaſure in a thing: to put all his felicitie & delight in a thing.** Oblecto,tas,târe. Frequẽtatiuũ eſt ab Oblicio,quod ex ob & Latio componitur. Cicer. Ψυχαγωγέω. *Recreare: Recreer: Reſiouir.* 307

To be comforted, and delighted. Amicorum literis recreari.Cic.

Take delight and repoſe it ſelfe. Aetas noſtra iam ingraueſcens in amore atq; in adoleſcentia tua conquieſcat Cic.

* **To delight or make merrie.** Hilaro,& Exhilaro, ras,pen,corr.râre.Cic. *Deleiter.* 308

To be pleaſed & much delighted. Permulceri voluptati lætiſsima.Columel. Perfundi voluptate,vel iucunditate. Capi,& deliniri re aliqua.Cic.

Pleaſauntly to delight mens mindes. Perfundere animos ſuauitate.Cic.

Which did put their delight and felicitie in huſbandrie. Qui ſe agri cultione oblectabant.Cic.

To delight. Voluptate afficere aliquem.Cicer. Adferre delectationem alicui.Delectationi eſſe.

Tune & meaſure delight the eares. Sonus & numerus permulcent aures.Cic.

To delight or pleaſe with talke. Demulcere ſermonibus.Gell.

Take no pleaſure or delight in any wickednes or lewdneſſe. In nulla nequitia te oblectaueris.

To delight & allure. Permulcere atq; allicere. Cic.

D. ANTE. E.

All men delight not, or take pleasure in lowe and small things. Nō omnes arbusta iuuant humilesue myricæ. Virg.

Taken and delighted with sweete songes. Irretitus cantiunculis. Cic.

To haue a delight or pleasure to dwe a thing. Studio hābēre aliquid.

But onely to delight their eyes. Restabat aliud nihil nisi oculos pascere. Ter.

The sheeperd delighteth his sheepe with playing on a pipe. Pastor arundineo carmine mulcet oues.

Delighted. Dulcedine vocis captus: Ouid.

To much delighting to be in fauour with the people. Nimium gaudens popularibus auris. Virg.

Pleasantnesse of the place draweth a man to delight in it, or to solace himselfe in it. Amœnitas ad delectationem reuocat. Cic.

To delight in change of thinges. Rebus nouis gaudere. Luer.

The Dolphin is delighted in musicke. Delphinus mulcetur symphoniæ cantu. Plin.

To repose & recreate himself: to take delight and pleasure in: to passe his sorow & phantasies. Acquiescere in re aliqua, aut in aliquo homine. Cic.

The Bull delighteth much to touche the cowe, or with gesture sheweth his gladnesse to touche, &c. Contrectatione vaccæ gestit Taurus, & equæ equus. Cic.

To delight the eares. Ad aures mulcendas natus canor. Ouid.

To haue a singuler delight and pleasure in one. Habere in delicijs aliquem: Cic.

¶ **Deliuer** or raunsome thy selfe being taken in loue snares, as good cheape as thou canst. Redimas te captum quam queas minimo. Ter.

To deliuer letters to one. Epistolam reddere. Cic.

309 * Deliuered. Redditus, pen. corr, Particip. vt: Redditæ literæ. Cic. *Deliuré.*

310 * To deliuer into ones hande, or custodie. Trado, dis, tradidi, traditum, penult. corr. dēre. Terent. παραδίδωμι, ἐπιτρέπω, Fidei alicui us committo. *Bailler.*

311 * A tradition: a deliuering. Traditio, onis, fœ. g. Verbale. Cicer. παράδοσις. *Enseignement: baillement.*

312 * A reuengement: a taking of punishment: a deliuering out of daunger. Vindicatio, ònis, fœ. gen. Verbale. Cic. *Vengeance: deliuerance.*

313 * Giuen: deliuered. Traditus, pen. corr. Parricipiū. vt: Neci traditus. Seneca.

314 * To deliuer and set at libertie. Vindicare. Cicer. *Deliurer, & mettre en liberté.*

315 * A deliuerer and sauer. Liberator, pen. prod. toris. m. g. Vindex, dicis, com. g. Cicer. *Qui deliure & met en liberté.*

316 * A deliuering: a sauing: a setting at libertie. Liberatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. *Deliurance.*

Deliuerance out of bondage. Manumissio, nis, f. g.

317 * Deliuerance of goodes to the possession of an other. Addictio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Deliurance de biens a la possess: on d'vne autre.*

318 * Deliuerance of a woman with childe. Enixus, us. Partus, tus, m. g. Puerperium, nij, n. g.

* Eased: deliuered. Releuatus, pen. prod. Particip. vt: Mens releuata cura. Ouid.

To dwe some thing to make his name immortal, to deliuer and reuenge. Asserere se ab iniuria oblitionis. Plin.

Deliuered or set at libertye. Liberatus, Solutus, Absolutus, Expeditus.

Delyuered out or from. Emissus è carcere.

To deliuer from ill. A malis abstrahere. Cic. Ereptus periculis. Virg.

To deliuer a Prouince beset on euery syde with daunger. Explicare Prouinciam cinctam vndique periculis. Cicer.

To deliuer or dispatch from warre. Aliquem bello absoluere.

Delyuered out of imprisonment. Vinculis absolutus. Tacit.

To deliuer from shame. Pudore aliquem exoluere. Tacit.

* A discharge, dispatching or delyueraunce. Absolutio, onis, ad crimen relatum Cicer. *Deliurance, absolution.* 319

To be eased or delyuered from griefe. &c. Releuari molestijs, item cura, & metu. Cic.

To delyuer that was giuen to kepe. Depositum reddere. Cic.

To be delyuered of a care or charge: to be past it. Perfungi cura. Liu.

Deliuered of or from labours. Defunctus, vel perfunctus laboribus.

To deliuer from. Molestia expedire aliquem. Cic.

Be ye witnesses with me that Ephron doth sell me and deliuer into my possessiō all the right and title, that he hath in his fielde: or doth giue me possession therof. &c. Vos Hettæi estote testes, vt Ephron addicat mihi in-possessionem agrum suum quadringentis his siclis argenti.

To delyuer out of pryson. E vinculis aliquem eximere. Cicer.

To deliuer liberally mony out of ỹ commō treasurie. Erogare pecunias ex ærario. Cicer.

Delyuer into his hādes. Tradas in manum. Plaut.

To be deliuered out of prison. Emitti è carcere. Cic Laxari carcere. Claud.

To delyuer himselfe out of snares. Exuere se laqueis, pro liberare. Cicer.

To deliuer one to his enemies bondes. Constrictum aliquem dedere hostibus. Cic.

Graunt me this also that you will talke with Ephrō for me, & intreate him to giue or deliuer me the double caue, which he hath in ỹ furdeste ende of his ground, for so much mony as it is worthe, to make a graue of it. Concedite mihi præterea, vt agatis pro me cum Ephrone, vt attribuat mihi iusto argento recessum duplicem, quem habet in extremo sui agri, in vsum sepulchri.

To deliuer. Liberare. Expedire, Extricare, Expeditum facere.

To deliuer himselfe from infamye. Eripire se ex infamia. Cic. Curis eripere aliquem. Val.

* To quite, to deliuer out of all daunger of iudgement: to dispatch. Absoluo, uis, ui, absolutum, pen. pro vere. Cic. *Absoudre, acquicter, deliurer hors de tout dangier de iugement, Depescher.* 320

That I maye delyuer him out of feare wherein nowe he is. Vt metum in quo nunc est adimam:

To be deliuered from vice and errour. Leuari vitijs atque erroribus. Cic.

Mony that might deliuer vs from charge of tributes. Pecunia quæ nos à tributis posset vindicare.

A woman deliuered of hir paine. Dolore laxata fœmina. Srat.

To bring forth young: to be deliuered. Edere parrum. Dicuntur fœminæ. Cic.

To be deliuered of twynnes. Gemellos enixa partus. Ouid.

321 ¶ to **Delue** in a garden. Fodio, & defodio, dis, fodi, fossum, dere. Colum, Pastino, nas, pen cor. nare. Colum. *Houer.*

322 * A deluer: a digger: a dicher: a labourer. Fossor, soris, m. g. Virg. *Bescheur, Pionnier, fossoyeur, ou fouisseur.*

323 * A digging or deluing. Fosio, onis, f. gene. Colu. fossura, ræ. pen. prod. idem. Colum. *Fouissement, Beschement.*

324 * Deluing or digging. Pastinatus, tus. penu. prod. m. g. *Houement.* Vide **Digge.**

325 ¶ a **Deluge** or inundation: a fludde: a breaking or washyng away of ye earth by a great flud. Eluuies, ci, vel Eluuio, onis, fœ g. Cic. *Deluge de eau, Inondation, rauine, ragas, lauace.*

326 ¶ to **Delude**, or laugh to scorne. Illudo & Deludo, dis, si, sum, pen. prod. dere. Tam datiuo quam Accusatiuo casui iungitur. Virg. *Mocquer, abuser.*

327 * A deluding: a mocking or laughing to scorne. Irrisio, onis, f. g. Cic. & Irrisus, sus, pen. prod. mas. ge. Plin. *Mocquerie.*

Subtile delusions of wordes. Præstigia verborum. Cic. Vide **Mocke.**

328 ¶ a **Demaunde**, or question: an interrogatiõ. Interrogatio, onis, f. g. Verb. Ci. Interrogatiuncula, læ, f. g. diminutiuum, *Question, ou demande.*

329 * To demaunde: to aske. Interrogo, gas, pen. corr. gare. Plaut. *Demander.*

330 * Demaunded, or asked. Consultus, vt: res consulta, atque explorata. Cic.

331 * A requeste: a demaunde. Postulatus, tus, mas. g. Postulatum, ti, pen. prod. & postulatio, onis, f. g. Cæsar. *Requeste, demande, Postulation.*

332 * He that requyreth or demaundeth: a suiter: one that maketh complaynt or supplication. Postulator, penult. product. toris, masc. gene. *Sueton, demandeur.*

333 * To aske: to demaunde: to enquyre: to watch to thentent to know. Scisitor, pen. cor. raris, tari. Depon. idem quod Scitari. Cicero. Scisitare aliquem. Suet.

334 * To aske or enquyre diligentlye: to demaunde. Percontor, taris, tari. Cicer. *S'enquester ou enquerir soigneusement.*

335 * An enquyring, searching, asking or demaunding. Percontatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cicer. *Enqueste, inquisition, Interrogation.*

336 * An asker: a demaunder. Rogator & Petitor. pe. product. toris, mascu. gene. & Petitrix, penult. product. tricis, fœmi. gene. Paulus iurisconsultus. *Demandeur.*

337 * To aske: to demaunde. Quæro, ris, siui, situm, rere. Ter. *Demander, atquester, Enquerir.*

338 * To seeke, demaunde or aske for thinges often. Rogito Quærito, Requirito, tas, penul. cor. are. frequentatium. Plaut. *Enquerir, Demander souuent.*

One asked or demaunded. Requisitum est. Cic.

339 * To requyre: to demaunde. Exigo, gis, pen. corr. egi, penult. product. actum, gêre, ab Ex & Ago compositum: Plin. *Requerir, ou demander.*

To demaunde that he lent. Creditum exigere. Sueton.

I could not denye it to Cæsar oftentymes demaunding it of me. Cæsari repetenti negare non potui.

To require or demaunde his debt: to enter an action against his debtour. Interpellare debitorem. Pompon.

I haue a thing to demaund and aske of you. Est quod volo exquirere a te. Plaut.

It was done as he demaunded, he was obeyed. Gestus est mos. Cic.

They demaund what the matter is. Quid rei sit rogitant. Liu. Vide **Inquire and require.**

340 ¶ **Demeanure**, or behauiour. Gestus, Status, Habitus, tus, mas. gene. παράστασις, *Maintien.*

Good behauiour or demeanure. Lepos in gestu. Bud.

A curteise demeanure. Non inurbanus gestus.

¶ **Deminish.** Vide **Diminish.**

¶ **Demisse.** Vide **Dimisse, & dismisse.**

341 ¶ **Demure** and modeste. Modestus, & Permodestus. Adiect. Cic.

A young thing of beautye and countenaunce so demure and well fauored with all, that nothinge can be more. Adolescẽtula forma & vultu adeò modesto adeò venusto, vt nihil supra. Ter.

342 ¶ to **Deny.** Nego, Denego, & Abnego, gas, gare. Ter. ἀποφάσκω. Inficias eo. *Nier.*

343 * A denying, a naye. Negatio, onis, fœmi. ge. Cic. ἀποφάσις. Denegatio, inficiatio, detrectatio. *Niement negation.*

344 * To be denyed. Negandus, Particip. vt Auxilium non negandum. Ouid.

345 * To refuse or denye vtterly. Abnego, & pernego, gas, penult. cor. gare. Colum. *Refuser, Renier.*

We doe not deny that it was so. Abnuitur, pe. cor. Impersonale. vt: Nec nec abnuiturè à fuisse. Liu.

346 * Halfe to deny: to denye somewhat. Subnego, gas, penult. corr. gare. Cicero. *Aucunement nier, presque nier.*

347 * He that denyeth a debt. Inficiator, toris, masc. ge. Cic. *Qui nie vne debte.*

348 To denye: to disaffirme: to go frõ a thing in wordes. Inficior, ciaris, ari. Cic. Inficias ire. *Nier, renier.*

* He that denyeth debt, or any thing layd to his charge. Inficiator, penu. product. toris, mascu. gen. Cicer. *Qui nie vne debte, ou aucune chose dont on l'accuse.*

349

350 * To denye with an othe. Abiuro, ras. *Renier auec serment.*

He denyed and sayd he would not cõmit his daughter to me. Denegarat se commissurum mihi gnatam suam. Ter.

351 * To denye and not to confesse it. Diffiteor, teris, penult. product. teri. Cicero. *Nier, ne vouloir pas confesser.*

I will neuer denye. Nunquam diffitebor. Cic.

He that denyeth in wryd. Negator,toris,m.g.

352 * He that refuseth or denyeth to do. Detrectator, pen.prod.toris,masc.g. Verbale.Liu. *Qui fuit & refuse quelque chose.*

353 * Denying of the same that was spoken before. Palinodia, diæ.fœmi.gen. Cic.vt: Canere palinodiam.Cic. To blowe the retraite: to recante. *Se desdire de ce qu'on a dict.*

A bare denyall without proofe. Inficiatio nuda. Quintil.

I will denye or forbidde no mã to reade my wrytes: I will refuse none. Non recusabo quominus omnes mea legant.i.non ibo inficias, vel negabo, non renuam.

I haue not a tongue to denye what so euer thou desyrest. Lingua nulla est,qua negem quicquid roges.Plaut.

To denye. Ire inficias. Inficias,tantum accusatiui casus,& pluralis num,solum cum Eo is,iungitur,sine præpositione.Plaut.*Nier.*

To denye that we had a thing in keping. Depositum abnegare.Plin.iu.

To denye a thing to one. Aliquid alicui abnuere. Cicer.

354 * To shake the head in denying of a thing: to refuse: to denye. Abnuo,is, nui, penult.corr.nutum, penult. product. ere. Cicero. *Hocher la teste en monstrant signe de non vouloir quelque chose,Refuser, Nier.*

¶ a Denizen, or a straunger made free. Vide Franchise and free.

355 ¶ a Denne:a caue. Fouea,uæ, fœmin. gene. Plin. *Vne fosse.*

356 * A denne,hole,or priuie corner. Antrum,tri. Cauerna,næ.Specus,cus,f.g. Spelunca,cæ.fœmi. gene. Spelæum,læi.*Cauerne,taniere.*

A darke denne. Cæcum antrum.Lucan.

A denne or caue of wilde beastes in woddes. Lustrum,tri,neu.gen.Virg.*Cauerne, ou caue des bestes sauuages.* and Metaphoricè,Lustrum is taken for a denne of harlots and theeues.

357 * A denne or caue. Latebra, bræ, penult.indifferc. Cicero.

358 * That is full of dennes, or priuie places. Latebrosus, penul.product.vt: locus latebrosus.Plaut.

359 * A denne or boroughe:a couert to hide in. Latibulum,li,penul.cor.g.idem quod latebra. Cicer. *Cauerne,ou taniere.*

¶ Denmarke cuntry. Dania, vel Danomarchia,æ.

360 ¶ to Denounce openlye and tell before hand. Denuntiare palam & prædicare. Cic.

Denouncing of warre:a sending of defiance. Belli denuntiatio.Cicer.

To denounce and declare himselfe to be an enemye. Inimicitias indicere. Cicer. Etenim si ijs qui hic omnia flamma ac ferro delere voluerunt, non inimicitias solum, sed etiam bellum indixi atque intuli.

To denounce, or proclayme warre. Indicere bellum. Cicer. *Denoncer la guerre, signifier la guerre.*

361 ¶ the Dent, or notche in a leafe about the brymmes. Crena, næ, fœmin. gene. Plin. κρένε.

* Dented or notched. Crenatus,ta,tum. vt: Crenata herbarum folia. 362

With dent of sworde. Ferro, non auro vitam cernamus vtrique.Cic.

¶ Deepe. Altus,a,um. Profundus.Adic. βαθὺς quod deorsum magnam habet fundum,ita dictum, quòd Potrò. i. longè habet fundum. *Profond. Creux.* 363

* Verye deepe:verie highe. Prælatus,ta,tum. Liu. 364

A verye deepe chancll. Prælatus alueus. Liu.

* Deepely:farre in. Penitus. Adiect.Virg. *Iusques au fond,tout dedens.* 365

* The lowe sle: the deepesle. Imus, ma, mum. 366

* Deepenesse. Altitudo, dinis. profunditas,tatis,f. gene. *Profondeur.* 367

Not verie deepe. Ferrum haud altè in corpus descendisse.Liu.

Woye deepely. Altius cogitare aliquid.Cicer.

A meruaylous depth downe. In altitudinem mirandam depressus.Cicer.

Deepe rote. Altissimis radicibus defixa virtus. Cicero.

To make a deeper furrowe. Altius imprimere sulcum.Cicero.

The middle of winter, the deepe of. ee. Adulta hyems.Tacit.*La my yuer.*

In a deepe sleape. Somno sepultus. Lucret.

Studye bestowed in deepe and profound sciences. Studia quæ reconditis in artibus versantur.Cic.

To enter deepely into a cause. Demittere se penitus in aliquam causam,Cicer.

A deepe wounde. Adactum vulnus altè.Virg.

A deeper sleape. Arctior, vel altior somnus. Cicer.

¶ to Departe from, or giue place. Decedo, Abscedo,& Discedo, dis, penul. product.cessi, cessum, cedere.Cicer. ἀποχωρέω. Recedo,Abeo. *Se departir,s'en aller.* 368

* Departing, giuing place, Decedens, Particip. Cicero. 369

* A departing or departure. Discessio, onis, fœmin.gene. Verbale.Terent. Discessus, sus, masculi. gene. Decessio, & Abscessio, onis,fœmin.ge. Cic. ἀποχάρεσις. *Departement, quand on se separe l'un d'auec l'autre.* 370

* To departe or go awaye: to digresse. Digredior,deris,penul.cor. gressus,gredi.Plin. 371

* A departing or going awaye: a digression. Digressus,sus, masc.Cicer.Digressio, onis,fœ.g. Cic. *Departement,Esloignement.* 371

* To depart one sute from.&c. Absceditur,penucor.Impersonale.Liu. vt: Negat è republica esse,vestigium abscedi ab Annibale. *S'esloigner.* 372

* To depart from some place to dwell in other. Transmigro, Emigro & Demigro, gras. penult. product.Cic. 373

* A going awaye or a departing. Abitio, onis, fœ.gene. Teren. Abitus,tus,m.ge.penu.cor.Verbale ab Abeo. Virg. *Departement.* Abitus non solum est ipse discessus,& Abitio: sed etiam locus per quem abire possumus,vt:Sepire abitus, to beset the wayes or passages,whereby a man muste depart. Tacit. 374

* To go a iourney:to depart. Proficiscor,ceris, pen.corr.profectus sum,sci.Cic. *Aller,partir.* 375

377 * A going of a iourney, or a departing. Profectio, onis, fœmi. g. Verbale. Cic.

378 * A departing from other and going away: a separating ones self from another. Secessio, onis, f. gene. Cicero. vt: Secessionem facere. Liu. *Estrangement arriere des autres quand on se met à part.*

379 * To depart or go away; to go backe: to retire: to recoyle: to go from: to returne. Recedo, dis, pe. product. cessi, cessum, dêre. Plin. *Partir, reculer, S'esloigner, retourner.*

380 * To depart from a place: to be farre of. Absisto, tis, abstiti, têre. Virgil. *Se tirer arriere, se tenir loing.*

381 * To withdrawe himselfe or departe quickly: to get or conueygh him speedily out of a place. Proripio, ripis, penul. cor. ripui, reptum, pêre. Liu. *Se ietter hastiuement hors d'vne lieu.* Quo nunc se proripit ille. Virg.

A sodayne departure and hastye voyage. Subitus discessus, & præceps profectio. Cic.

We will depart frõ my mansour of formium. De formiano proficiscemur. Cic.

To depart out. De prouincia discedere. Cic.

To depart from one and go dwell in an other place. Semigrare ab aliquo. Cicer.

Depart not one foote from hence. Nusquam te vestigio moueris. Liu. Pedem hinc ne discesseris. Ter.

Sodeynly to depart. Corripere se repentè. Plaut.

After your departure. Vt primum à tuo digressu Romam veni. Cic.

I departed in good tyme from Antium to Appia. Emerseram commodè ex Antio in Appiam. Cic.

To retourne, and depart. Gradu verso discedere. Ouid. Ex acie recedere. Cæsar. Digredi ab aliquo. Cicero.

From which when he hath withdrawne or called to departe, or from which when he is departed & gone. A quibus cum cecinit receptui. Cic.

That he may blesse the before he dye, or departe out of this lyfe. Vt tibi benè precetur priusquam excedat è vita

Departed from. Elapsi corporibus animi. Cic.

To depart out of a place. Demigrare loco, vel ex loco. Colum.

Since his departing. Ab eius discessu. Cæsar.

To depart not hauing brought to passe, that he began. Irrito incepto abscedere. Liu.

Suffer mee to depart. Vel melius tu aliud reperi, vel me missum face. Ter.

¶ Depend one of an other. Continentur inter se artes. Cic.

To depend vpon the false iudgemente of the vnskilfull people. Pendere ex errore imperitæ multitudinis. Cicer.

¶ to Depose, or put out of authoritie. Deponere aliquem imperio. Sueton.

Deposed. Depositus, Depulsus, Abactus, Exauthoratus. *Priué.*

To depose or reprime him of his office. Alicui imperium abrogare, vel magistratum. Liu.

Officers deposed or put out of office. Abacti magistratus. Orbari, vel priuati muneribus publicis. Abdicati magistratu. Vide Giue ouer and deprime.

382 ¶ to Deprane, to make croked or ill: to vicia-

te: to corrupt. Deprauo, uas, penu. prod. uare. *Iortuer, Corrompre & gaster.*

383 * Deprayed: corrupted: made ill. Deprauatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic.

To deprane the ciuill law or speake ill of it. Perueller eius ciuile. Obtrectare legi Cic.

That ill maye not in wordes deprauc. Nullum est tam plenum beneficium, quod nõ vellicare malignitas possit. Seneca.

Enuy is blind and can doe nothing, but deprane and speake ill of vertuous doyng. Cæca inuidia est, nec quicquam aliud scit quam detrectare virtutes. Liu.

Maliciously to deprane thinges well done. Beneficia malignè detrectare. Ouid.

384 ¶ to Deprime of a thing that he setteth much by: to take from. Orbo, bas. bare. Ci. Priuare, viduare, spoliare, Exuere. *Priuer de quelque chose qu'on tenoit bien chere.*

385 * Deprimed: left alone: bereft. Viduatus, penul. product. Partic. Plin. *Priué.*

386 * Deprimed: that hath any thing take from him: bereft. Priuatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

387 To cast his sonne out of his house, to deprime or put him from the hope of succession or inheritance for some misdeede: To abastardise him. Abdico, cas, pen. cor. câre. *Ietter son filz hors de la maison & le priuer de l'esperance de la succeßiõ pour aucun meffaict. Abastardir, Renoncer pour enfant, le desaduer.*

To deprime of his authoritie. Honoribus eximere. Plin. iu.

To take his senses from him: to deprime. Orbare sensibus. Cic. *Priuer.*

388 * Put from his heritage, deprimed. Exutus patrimonio. Sueton. Orbatus, Abactus.

389 * The deprining of one of a thing. Priuatio & Orbatio, oris. f. g. Cic. Seneca.

To take away from one or deprime him of his. &c. Abrogare alicui imperium. Magistratum alicui abigere, eripere, vel detrahere. Exigere atque eximere aliquem honoribus. Detrahere & spoliare dignitatem Cicer.

To kill all the inhabitaunce of a Citie: to deprime. &c. Vrbem viduare ciuibus. Virg. Vide Depose.

390 ¶ a Deputie or liuetenant. Legatus, tus, m. g. Vicarius, rij, & vicarius, a, um. Subpræfectus, ti, m. g. ὁ ἀμοιβάδος. qui vicem alicuius gerit, siue obtinet, & in locum eius succedat. Qui in locũ alterius sufficitur. Deputatus, Surrogatus. *Vicaire, Lieutenant*

391 * He that was sent with an extraordinary power of a Consull into ante contreye to gouerne it: a Lorde deputie or presidente. Proconsul, sulis, pen. cor. m. g. Cic. *Lieutenant de Consul.*

He made Cassius his deputie or lieutenant. Cassion sibi legauit, Brutum Galliæ præfecit. Cic.

To substitute or subrogate to make a deputye: to put in an other mans rowme: to appoint. Subrogare collegam, Gonsul dicitur. Cic.

392 ¶ a Dere: Dama, mæ, tam mascul. quam fœminini gen. Virg. δορκάς, τρώξ. *Vng Dam.*

A yeyng fallow dere called a pricket. Damula fœmella.

To hunt deere. Agitare feras. Ouid.

395 ¶ Deare: welbeloued: acceptable. Charus, ra, rum. Cicer. *Cher.*

394 * Verie dere. Præcharus, ra, rum, penu. prod. Ter. *Fort cher.*

¶ Derision. Vide Mocke.

¶ to Derive. Deriuo, uas, penult. prod. Cicer. *Deriuer.*

395 This worde is deriued of an other. Verbū istud deriuatur ab alio. Bud.

Fet and deriued from the chiefe point of your accusation. Accersitus, & ductus riuulus, Per metaph. Cicer. Sin autem vt riuulus accersitus & ductus ab ipso capite accusationis vestræ lætabor.

396 ¶ to Descende: to go downe. Descendo, dis, di, sum, dere. *Descendre.*

Descended of a very noble stocke. Genere summo prognatus. Plaut.

The golden brightnesse of the fier, swiftly descended into the earth. Deuolat in terram liquidi color aureus ignis. Lucan.

397 * Come or descended of the race lynage or kindred. Oriundus da, dum. Adiect. Liu. *Descendu de race ou lignee.* Oriundus ab Vlysse.

Descēded of Mars his race or line. Populus Romanus à Marte generatus. Cic.

A stocke descended from Eneas. Genus demissum ab Aenea. Horat.

Borne at Carthage, but by their auncetours descended of the Syracusians. Nati Carthagine, sed oriundi ab Syracusis. Liu.

398 * A place to descend vnto: a sellar. Demeaculum. li, pen. corr. n. g. Apul. *Descente.*

Descending of the goddes. Satu deorū ortus. Cic.

Descended of a poore and vnknowen stocke. Loco obscuro, tenuique fortuna ortus. Liu.

Descended of Hercules by his fathers side. Genere paterno ab Hercule oriundus. Plin.

Begotten of man, descended of mankinde. Sanguine humano satus. Liu.

To descende of ones stocke. Ducere genus ab aliquo. Virg. Originem à rege trahere.

So thou shalt take him a wife of mine owne parentage or linage, and descended of my fathers stocke or familie. Ita sumes ei vxorem gentilem, ortamq; ex domo paterna.

¶ Description. Vide Discription.

¶ to Describe. Depingere facta alicuius. Ter.

To describe the warres or martiall affayres. Arma canere. Virg.

399 ¶ Desert, or not inhabited. Desertus, Nomē ex Participio, vt: Desertæ solitudines. Cicer. Deserte places where noma dwelleth. Vide Wildernesse.

¶ Desert or worthinesse. Vide Deserue.

400 ¶ to Deserue: to earn wages. Mereo, res, rui, & meritus sum, rêre. & Mereor, reris, reri. Depon. μισθαρνέω. *Deseruir: Meriter.*

401 * To deserue: to committe: to offend or trespasse. Commereo, res, pen. cor. merui, & meritus sum, rere, Neutrum, vel, Commereor, reris, reri. Deponēs. Cic. ἁμαρτάνω, *Meriter: Deseruir: Cometre: Offenser.*

402 * To deserue: to doe pleasure or seruice to: to doe well and deserue thankes. Emereo, & Promereo, res, pen. corr. rui, ritum, pen. corr. rêre. & Promereor, reris, promeritus sum, rêri, Deponens. Ter. *Deseruir, faire plaisir ou seruice, faire bien & meriter qu'on luy remercie.*

403 * A deserte: deseruing or worthinesse. Meritum, ti, pen. corr. substantiuum. Cic. Cui contrarium Immeritū. vt: cur immerito meo me morti dedere optas? Plaut. Why desyrest thou to put me to death without any deserte of myne. Promeritum, ti, neu. gen. idem.

404 * Innocentes: that haue deserued nothing. Immeritus, penu. cor. Adiect. idem quod Immerens. vt: Premere immeritos. Ouid.

* Deseruingly, worthily or according to thy desertes. Meritò te amo. Ter.

405 * Without any deserte at all. Immeritò, pen. cor. Aduerb. Plaut.

406 * Without desert or cause. Immerenter. Aduerb. Val. max. vt: Mulier à Philippo rege immerenter damnata. *Sans merite.*

I haue neither in worde, nor deed deserued at your hand, that you should do as you haue dōne. De tē, neq; re neq; verbis merui, vt faceres quod facis. Plaut.

That hath deserued the price of eloquence. Meritus lauream linguæ. Cic.

Seing he hath well deserued it, be it so. Quando benè promeruit, fiat. Ter.

To deserue the displeasure of the Goddes. Deos offensos mereri. Ouid.

Canst thou make any excuse, or say any thing for thy selfe, but that thou arte worthie to be beaten, or thou haste deserued to be punished? Nunquid causare quin pœnas merueris. i. num causam dicas?

What hast thou deserued, or what arte thou worthie to haue for thy labour? Quid meritus es? Ter. i. quid promeruisti?

He hath deserued at my handes to doe him any pleasure that I can. Meritus de me est, quod queā illi vt commodem. Ter.

A name deserued. Nomen emeritum. Claud.

I know he hath deserued that thou should remēber. Scio hanc meritam esse, vt memor esses sui. Terent.

What haue I offended, or what punishmēt haue I deserued? Quid peccaui aut commerui? Ter. i. quod facinus perpetraui? quod mali sum promeritus?

To deserue thankes. Demereri benefitio ciuitatem Liu.

Thanke not deserued. Immerita gratia passiue.

According as he hath deserued. Pro merito.

407 ¶ Desyre. Desyderium, rij. Cic. *Desir.*

408 * To desyre, to wish for. Desydero, ras, penu. cor. rāre. Cic. *Desirer, souhaiter.*

409 * To desyre feruently. Studere, Anhelare, Suspirare. Exoptare.

410 * One that desyreth. Cupitor, penult. product. toris, m. g. Verbale. Tacit. vt: Matrimonij cupitor. Tacit. *Qui desire, Desireur.*

411 * Desyre: couetousnesse: lust. Cupido pen. prod. dinis, pen. cor. f. g. Cic. *Desir, Cupidite, Conuoitise, de quelque chose.*

412 * Desyrous of promotion. Ambitiosus, sa. sum. And Ambitio, nis, f.g. is that prowde desyre.

413 * Desyrously: greedily: gladly. Cupidè, pen. corr. Aduerb. vt: Cupidè emere. Plin.

414 * Desyrous. Cupiens, entis, Nomen genitiuo iunctum. Plaut. vt: Cupiens liberorum. Plaut. Desyrous to haue children. Appetens, tis. om. ge. Cupidus, Auidus, Studiosus, a, um.

415 * With great desyre. Cupienter. Aduerb. Plaut. *Pangrana aestr.*

416 * Desyred: coueted: longed for. Cupitus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Sen. vt: Tangere florem ætatis cupitum. Lucret. *Conuoyte, fort aestre.*

417 * Feruently desyred. Concupitus penu. prod. Particip. vt: Pecunia concupita. Cic.

418 * To desyre greatly. Percupio, & Concupio, pis, pen. cor. piui, pitum, pen. product. pere. Ter. *Desirer grandement.*

419 * Verie desyrous. Percupidus, penult. cor. Adiect. Cicer.

420 * To desyre much: to couet to happen: to indeuour to get. Expeto, tis, pen. cor. tiui, tere. Cic. *Desirer fort, conuoiter à aduenir, taſcher à acquerir.*

421 * Greatly desired. Expetitus, pen. prod. Partic. Sen. *Desiré fort.*

422 * To be desyred or wished for. Expetendus. Particip. vt: Expetenda per se virtus. Cic.

423 * Earnestly desyring. Expetens, tentis, penul. corr. Nomen ex Particip. Plin. vt: Consilia sana expetens Senec.

424 * To desyre much: to go to: to inuade with desyre to hurte to approche, drawne neere, or be at hand. Appeto, ti, pen. corr, tiui, vel petij, petere. *Conuoiter, desirer vne choſe desordonneement, Appeter bleſſer aprocher.*

425 * To pray or desyre for Gods sake. Obsecro, cras, pen. cor. crâre. Ex ob & sacrum componitur. Ter.

426 * A speciall desyre: a desyring for gods sake. Obsecratio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Cic. *Priere affectueuſe, priere pour l'amour de Dieu.*

427 * To wishe: to desyre: to couet. Opto, tas, Cupio, pis, piui, pitum, pere. Ter. *Souhaitter, desirer, Conuoiter.*

428 * To wishe: to desyre feruently. Exopto, tas, târe. Cic *Souhaitter, desirer fort.*

429 * To desyre or wish rather, to desyre greatly, Præopto, tas, târe. Terent.

430 * To affectate: to haue a marueylous desyre to some thing. Affecto, tas, târe. *Affetter, auoir merueilleux desir de quelque choſe.*

431 * An inordinate, and vnmeasurable desyre which we haue to some thing, which of nature is not giuen vnto vs. Affectatio, onis, f.ge. Verbale. *Vng desir desordonne & ſans meſure, qu'on ha de quelque choſe la quelque nature ne nous à pas baille.*

432 * Earnestly wished or greatly desyred. Exoptatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Cic.

433 * To desyre, craue or aske importunately. Efflagito, gitas penult. cor. târe. Cic. *Desirer ou demander importuneement.*

434 * An importunate sute, or begging: an instant request or desyring. Efflagitatus, tus, pen, product. mascu. gene. Cicero. *Vng grand, & forte requeſte & inſtance.*

435 * Humbly to beseche: to desyre for Gods sake. Obtestor, taris, tari. Virg. *Prier humblement. Prier humblement, Prier pour l'amour de Dieu.*

436 * An humble desyring: a taking of God or some other thing to witnesse. Obtestatio, onis, f.g. Cicer. *Humble priere, Appeler Dieu, ou autre choſe en teſmoignage.*

437 * To bid or desire. Inuito, tas, pen. prod. târe. Cic. *Inuiter, ou deſirer.*

438 * A bidding or desyring (an allurement or prouoking. Inuitatus, tus, pen. prod. m.g. Cic. *Inuitation, attraict, ſemonce.*

439 * Bidden: desyred to come: allured: inticed. Inuitatus, pen. prod. Particip. Plin. *Inuité, Incité, prié à venir, alliche, attiré.*

440 * To aske humbly: to desire to haue. Petesso, sis, sere, antiquum verbum, frequentat à Peto. Cic.

To desyre. Petitum penul. prod. prius supinum. vt: Ire petitum aliundè Catull.

441 * To desyre earnestly. Peruolo, peruis, peruult, peruelle. Plaut. *Desirer fort.*

442 * Flaming: burning bright: shining: ardent desire. Flagrantia, tiæ, fœmin. gene. Gell. *Bruſlement, Eſtincellement, reſpendiſſant, reluiſſant, aestr ardant.*

443 * To desyre verie instantly. Petesco, scis, siue Petisco, scis, scere. Lucret *Demander fort inſtamment.*

444 * To aske, desyre, or requyre instantly. Expolco, & Depoſco, scis, sci, scere. vt, Expoſcere fidē alicuius, ne. &c. Liu. *Demander, ou deſirer inſtamment.*

445 * To desyre agayne importunatly. Reflagito, tas, penult. corr. târe. Catull. *Redemander importuneement.*

446 * A lamentable desyring or crauing. Imploratio, onis, fœmin. gener. Verbale. Liu. *Requeſte lamentable.*

447 * A desyre: a request. Rogatus, tus, pen. product. m.g. Cic. *Vng deſir, requeſte.*

448 * Studiously: desirously: diligētly: with diligence and affection. Studioſè, pen prod. Aduerb. Ter. *Auec grand deſir.*

Desyrous of prayse Studiosus laudis. Cic.

A hoate and vehement desyre of glory. Aestus gloriæ. Cic.

With a desyre. Incenſus studio diſcendi. Cic.

You desyre all one thing. Omnes vnum studetis. Cicero.

More desyrous &c. Ille restituendi mea quàm retinendi studioſior. Cicer.

My good hart or desyre to maintayne your honour. Studium meum dignitatis tuæ tuendæ. Cicer.

My Cicero hath a great minde or desyre to heare. &c. Studet meus audire Cicero, quænam ſit iſtius ſententia. Cic.

To be verie desyrous. Ardere studio veri reperiendi. Cic.

Which bee more ardent & desyrous then I am. Qui mihi studio præcurritis. Cic.

I haue a feruent desyre. Ardeo te videre. Plin. iun.

To the studie, desyre or affection. &c. Concitari cohortatione alicuius ad studium cognoſcendæ virtutis. Cic.

To be exceeding desyrous of. &c. Deſiderio vrbis flagrare. Cupidirate flagrare. Cic.

Had a marueylous great desyre to paſſe in diligence. Flagrabat diligentię æmulatione mulier pul-

D. ANTE. E.

cherima. Colum.

To desyre & impoztunately to craue helpe of one. Auxilium alicuius flagitare,& implorare. Cic.

To haue a meruayleus great desyre. Flagrare incredibili dicendi studio Cic.

I hauing a passing great desyre to see. &c. Efferor studio patres vestros videndi. Cic.

Desyrous of fame oz renowme. Famæ sitiens. Syl.

To make one verie desyrous to heare. Facere alicui sitim audiendi. Quintil.

To be thirsted oz desyred. Aquæ sitiuntur. Quid.

Verie desyrous to heare. Sirientes aures. Cic.

I haue desyred oz my minde and desyre hath bene to haue this woman. Hanc mihi expetiui. Ter.

With earnest intreaty and prayers to desyre. Exposcere precibus pacem & votis. Liu.

Foztune doth accozding vnto my desyre. Respondet optatis meis fortuna. Cic.

449 * **To bid oz desyre one to come to supper.** Inuitare ad cœnam & ad epulas. Cic. *Inuiter a souper, semondre.*

To desyre one to come home to his house. Inuitare domum aliquem. Liu.

To desyre a man to come and lye oz lodge at his house. Inuitare aliquem tecto ac domo. Cic. Inuitare in hospitium & hospitio. Liu.

He desyred him to come to supper. Rogitat ad cœnam veniat. Ter.

To desyre of some friēd of ones to lend him some mony. Ab amico aliundè argentum rogare. Plaut.

At my desyre he obteyned it. Rogatu meo impetrauit. Cicero.

I wold you should both desyre oz hope and looke foz all kinde of friendly pleasures at my hand. Omnia volo & postules & expectes. Cic.

With great desyre. Auidè expectare literas amici. Cicero.

Letters most earnestly desyred. Expectatissimæ literæ. Cicer.

I am verie desyrous. Nimis quàm cupio. Plaut.

To obteyne that he greatly desyred. Concupitum adipisci. Cic.

He wzate at thy desyre. Scripsit oratu tuo. Cicer.

He was inflamed with desyre of that which he neuer saw. Exarsit ad id quod ipse nunquam viderat.

Euen as I desyred. Ex voto.

To desyre and wish to haue battayle. Votis deposcere pugnam. Lucan.

To desyre a thing and with all to offer a present, oz giue somewhat, soner to obtaine it. Imaci prece poscere aliquid.

Verie desyrous. Auidior gloriæ quàm satis est. Cicero.

Blinde desyre of honour. Honorum cœca cupido.

To repzesse and quenche the behement desyre. Incensam alicuius cupiditatem comprimere & restinguere. Cicer.

To haue a great desyre. Teneri magno desiderio alicuius. Cic.

Verie desyrous of peace. Pacis cupidissimus. Cic.

To be greatly inflamed and haue a marueylous desyre of thinges. Incendi & confici desiderio alicuius. Cicer.

He had a great minde, lust, desyre, phantasye. Incessit eum cupido. Liu.

I desyred nothing more then to talke with Massinissa, the first thing that I did was to talke. &c. Nihil mihi potius fuit quàm vt Massinissam conuenirem. Cicero.

What would I desyre more? Quid optarius? Cic.

To desyre. Depiecari aliquid ab aliquo. Cic.

To liue after his owne hartes desyre, oz after his owne minde. Suis auspicijs viuere. Virg.

I desyre. Inoptaris est complecti hominem. Cic.

I greatly desyre to knowe. Valdè auco scire quid agas. Cicero.

To make more desyreus. Desyderium panis accendere. Plin.

To desyre praise. Affectare plausum.

Greatly to desyre to come to honour. Ad honores suspirare. val. flac.

Anger desyreth to shed bloud. Ira spirat sanguinem. Senec.

With all indeuour to aspire to a naughtie oz mischeeuous purpose: greedily oz greatly desyrous. Anhelare scelus, per meraph. Cic.

Greatly to desyre. Ascisceie & appetere. Cic. Appetere amicitiam alicuius. Cæs.

¶ a **Deske** to write vppon, oz to kepe bookes in. Pluteus, tei, penu. corr. m. ge. Pers. βιβλιοθήκη, τρυγόνιον, tabula qua vtuntur ij qui aliquid meditantur, conscribuntvè, aut librorum repositorium. *Poulpitre sur quoy on escript, ou à mettre liures.* 450

To beate the deske. Cædere pluteum. Pers.

¶ **Desolation,** Ruina, næ, penu. product. f.g. 451

Clades, dis, f.g.

* **Desolation: destruction:** Depopulatio, onis, f.g. Cicer. *Desolation, degast, pillement, destruction.* 452

To destroie and make desolate fieldes. Agros vastare & exinanire. Cic. Depopulari, Deuastare.

To leaue cities desolate and alone. Desolare vrbes. Stat. Vide **Destruction.**

¶ men **Despayze** of the cōmon weale: oz their hope is lost. &c. Spes reipub. desponetur te Consule. Cicero.

¶ **Desperate** and notable bouldnesse, oz swhardinesse. Proiecta audacia, arque eminens. Cicero. Prorupta audacia, idem. Cic.

* **Extremely: desperately: wzetchedly.** Perditè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic. 453

Rage and wzath maketh him desperate oz to go on headlong. Furor iraque mentem præcipitat.

Desperat naughtinesse. Nequitia perdita. Cic.

I went desperatly. Furiata mente ferebar. Virg.

¶ **Despised,** contemned: little set by: naught regarded. Despicatus, pen. product. Nomen ex Particip. Cicer. Despectus, Particip. Cic. *Despriſé.* 454

* **To despise oz set naught by.** Despicio, cis, pen. cor. pexi, pectum, cere. Despicor, pen. cor. caris, cari. Depon. Respuere. Abijcere, negligere, fastidire. *Depriser fort, Mespriser, contemner.* 455

* **A despising oz contemning.** Despicientia, tiæ, fœmin. gene. Cicer. *Despriſement, Mespriſement, Mespris.* 456

* **A looking downeward: a despising.** Despectio, onis, fœmi. gene. verbal. Cicer. *Despris, despriſemēt, Contemnement, Refus.* 457

* **To despise contemne oz refuse: to reiect oz cast** 458

of. Aſpernor,naris,nari. Ter. *Meſpriſer, contemner, refuſer, reietter.*

459 * Worthie to be diſpayſed or deſpiſed: which ought not to be regarded: refuſeable. Aſpernabilis,le. pen. cor. Adiect. *Deſpriſable & de quoy on ne doibt faire compte, refuſable.*

460 * To deſpiſe: to diſdayne: to ſet naught by. Spernno,nis,ſpreui,ſpretum,nere. *Deſpriſer, deſdaigner, ne tenir compte.*

461 * To deſpiſe: to contemne: to behold or looke vpon a thing diſdaynfully, not to regard. Contemno,nis,temſi,temptum,nere. *Deſpriſer, Meſpriſer, Regarder pardeſdaing, Ne tenir compte de quelque choſe.*

To deſpiſe. Reijcere,& aſpernari. Cic.

To be deſpiſed. Voluptatem reijci & contemni oportere. Cicer.

462 * Contemned: deſpiſed: reiected. Aſpernatus, pen. prod. Partucip. Virg. Contemptus, Deſpicatus, Deſpectus, Sperrus, faſtiditus, ta, tum.

463 ¶ Deſpite: contempt, or deſpizing. Contemptus, Deſpectus, Deſpicatus, tus, m. g. Liu. Contemptio, Deſpicatio, Deſpectio, nis. f. ge. Contumelia, æ. Opprobrum, faſtidium, i. n.g.

To do a deſpite or griefe vnto him that is dead. Cineri alicuius atque oſsibus dolorem inurere. Cic. Vide Spite.

Deſpitefully. Contumelioſè, Opprobrioſè.

464 ¶ to Deſpoile: to robbe. Spolio & Deſpolio, as, are. Ci. *Deſpouiller, Piller.* Expilare, exuere, depeculari.

465 * To take or pull away: to deſpoile. Deripio, ripis, pen. cor. ripui, reptum, pere. Plaut. *Prendre ou arracher, Deſpouiller.*

466 ¶ Deſtenye: A perpetuall and vnmutable order or diſpoſition of things following one vpõ another: Gods prouidence: death: calamitie: great miſfortune. Fatum, ti, n. g. Cic. *Deſtinee, L'ordre enchainement, & concatenation & deſpendence que les payens eſtimoient eſtre en toutes choſes iſſants l'une de l'autre, vne ordonnance eternelle & immuable contenant neceſsité & à la quelle on ne peult contreuenir.*

467 * Vowed: dedicated: deſtined: curſed. Deuotus, pe. cor. Particip. vt: deuota ſacris ſica. Cic.

Deſtenye that can not be forſene. Cæca fata. Hor.

Whoſe deſteny it was to winne or conquere the citie, or to be Lord of it. Cui fatũ foret vrbis potiti.

468 ¶ Deſtitute: or bereft of any thing. Orbatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic.

A common weale cleane voyd and deteſtitute of officers. Nuda à magiſtratibus Reſpub. Cic.

Lacking ſuccour: deſtitute of healpe. Auxilij orbus. Plaut.

I am a lone woman, deſtitute. &c. Mulier ſum deſerta, & viduata viro.

Philoſophie deſtitute & forſaken in Greece. Orba Philoſophia in Græcia. Cic.

Deſtitute of drinke or meate. Aqua ciboq; defecti.

To be left helpleſſe or deſtitute. Si ſe deſertum eſſe queratur. Cic.

Deſtitute of a iudge. Leges viduatæ iudice. Claud.

469 ¶ to Deſtroye: to corrupt: to vndoe. Labefacto, tas, tare. frequent. Cicer. *Deſtruire, corrompre, deffaire, Ruerius.*

* A wasting: a deſtroying by conqueſt: a pilling or robbing of a countrye. Populatus, tus, m. g. pen. prod. Luc. Populatio, & depopulatio, onis, f. ge. Liu. Diſperditio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Degaſt, pillerie, pillement.* 470

* Deſtroyed: caſt down to the ground. Subrutus, pen cor. Partici. vt: Caſtra ſubruta ferro. Propert. 471

* A putting out: a deſtroying: an aboliſhing. Extinctio, & deletio, tionis, f. g Verbale. Cic. *Eſteignement, Extinction.* 472

* To tourne vpſyde downe: to deſtroy: to ouerthrowe. Subuerto, ris, verti, verſum, tere. Colum. vt: Operum ſubuertere moles. Ouid. *Renuerſer ce que deſſus deſſoubs, Subuertir, deſtruire.* 473

* That ſpoileth or deſtroyeth Vaſtificus, pen. cor. Adiect. Cic. 474

To marre and deſtroye. Perdere & delere. Cic. Vrbes deleuit, fruges perdidit. Cic.

* A deſtroyer: one that ſtinteth or maketh an end of a thing. Extinctor, toris, m ge. Cic. vt: Patriæ extinctor. Cic. *Qui eſteint, Eſteigneur.* 475

A deſtroyer, a conquerour or waſter of a countrye. Populator & depolator, ris, m.g.

* To cut out: to cut downe: to deſtroy. Excido, dis, cidi, ciſum, penu. prod. cidere. ab Ex & Cædo. Cicer. *Couper, deſtruire.* 476

* Neuer loſt, or deſtroyed. Imperditus, penu. corr. Adiect. Virg. 477

* Waſted: ſpoiled: deſtroyed. Populatus, Depopulatus, deuaſtatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Cic. 478

* One that deſtroyeth. Exterminator, penu. prod. toris, f. g. Cic. *Qui deſtruit, ou gaſte.* 479

* To deſtroye: to throw down. Déſtruo, is, ſtruxi, ſtructum, ſtruere. *Deſtruire, Abattre, demolir.* 480

* To loſe: to waſte: to diſſipate: to deſtroy. Diſperdo, dis, didi, ditum, dere. *Perdre, gaſter, diſſiper, deſtruire.* 481

* To ſpoyle: to robbe: to waſte: to deſtroy. Pópulor, & depopulor, pe. cor. laris, lari, latus ſum, depon. Cic. *Deſpouiller, deſrobber, gaſter, deſtruire.* 482

* He or ſhe that deſtroyeth or aboliſheth. Deletor, toris, m. g. & Delétrix, tricis, pen. prod. f g. Cic. *Celui, ou celle qui deſtruit.* 483

* To deſtroye cleane. Peruaſto tas, tare. Liu. 484

* To breake and deſtroye: to corrupt. Labefacio, facis, feci, factũ, facere. *Rompre & gaſter, Corrompre.* 485

* One that deſtroyeth and bringeth to naught. Perditor, pen. cor. toris, m. g. Verbale. Cic. *Qui gaſte & met à neant.* 486

* A waſter, ſpoyler, or deſtroyer. Vaſtator, penult. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. vt: Troiæ vaſtator Achilles. Stat *Gaſteur ou deſtruiſeur.* 487

* An ouerthrower or deſtroyer. Euerſor, ſoris, m. g. vt: Euerſo ciuitatis. Cic. *Euerſeur, ou Deſtruiſeur.* 488

To deſtroye lyke. Vitam euertere. Cic.

The deſtruction of. &c. Rerumpub. euerſiones. Cicero.

As though the common weale had bene for euer deſtroied and diſordered, they ran headlong in diſturbing and confounding all thinges. Tanquàm ſi offuſa reipub. ſempiterna nox eſſet, ita tuebant in tenebras, omniaq; miſcebant. Cic.

When plague and deſtroyed by warres and violence of men Homines hominum impetu deleti. Cic.

What if there lacke 5. of 50. good men, wilt thou deſtroye the whole Citie for 5. lake? Quid ſi forte

defuerint quinque de quinquaginta bonis? an propter excindes totam vrbem?

To be ready to slea or destroye one. Imminere exitio alicuius. vt: Imminet exitio vir coniugis, illa mariti. Ouid.

To be destroyed with other, as it were with a cõmon fier. Communi incendio deflagrare. Cic.

To destroy or abolish. Exitio dare. Lucret.

We will destroy this place. Nos quidem delebimus hunc locum.

Cities destroyed. Dirutæ, Excisæ & desertæ vrbes.

To destroye all with swoꝛd and fier. Vastare omnia ferro & incendijs. Liu.

With weapons to destroye. Telis excindere vrbem.

Religion ouerthꝛowen and destroyed. Prostratæ religiones. Cic.

A wasting & destroying of coꝛne by mise & birdes. Populatio murium, & volucrum. Colum.

To destroye and make desolate fieldes. Agros vastare, & exinanire. Cic.

Destroyeth. Aper agros depopulatur. Virg.

To waste and destroye. Humum vicinam depopulari. Ouid.

We must cleane destroye mankinde. Genus mortale perdendum est. Ouid.

Partely decayed: half destroied or cast downe. Semiruta castella. Liu.

Wasting and destroying, &c. Possessionum vastatio. Cicer.

The spoyling and destroying of. &c. Vastitas Italiæ. Cicero.

Vtterly to destroy friendship. Funditus euertere amicitiam. Cicer.

To destroye lawes and treade them vnderfote. Iura obterere. Liu.

To destroye coꝛne, and cut downe trees. Dare stragem satis, & ruinas arboribus. Virg.

Soꝛe hurt, oꝛ destroyed. Ciuitas ab aliquo confecta. Cicero.

To abolishe oꝛ destroye lawes. Extinguere leges. Cicero.

489 **¶ Destruction: desolatiõ: depopulation.** Depopulatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. vt: depopulatio prædiorum. Cicero. Vastitas, tatis. vastatio, onis. Excidium. dij.

490 * **Death: destruction: ruine: vtter decaye.** Interitus, tus, mascu. gen. penul. cor. Cicer. Exitium, tij, neut. gene. Teren. *Malencontre, Pteuse, fin de quelque chose.*

491 * **Death: great damage: destructiõ: vndoing.** Pernicies, cici, f. g. Ter. Clades, dis, f. g.

492 * **That bꝛingeth destruction: that causeth death.** Pernicialis, le, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin.

493 * **A spot: destruction.** Labes, bis, fœmini. gener. festus.

A pitiefull destruction commeth both to tree and coꝛne. Miseranda lues venit arboribus satisque.

To wꝛyte some heynous mischiefe and destruction to his countrye. Nefario patriæ paricidio se obstringere. Cicer.

Destruction is at hande. Aduentat illi excidium. Terent.

To saue his countrye from destruction. Depellere perniciem à patria. Cic.

To bꝛing destruction to. Afferre exitum alicui

From pꝛesent death oꝛ destruction. Ex faucibus fati ereptam videris. Cicer.

The destruction. Deflere iudiciorum vastitatem.

¶ Detaine. Vide Deteyne.

¶ to Detecte, oꝛ disclose: to appeache: to bewꝛaye: to accuse. Indico, cas, penult. corr. care. Detego, gis, texi. Plaut. *Deceler, descouurir, encurser.* 494

To detect and discouer. Se alicui indicare. Cic.

To detect and vtter. Coniurationem indicare. Cic.

The detection oꝛ disclosing of the conspiracie. Cõiurationis indicium. Cicer.

To be discouered and detected. Indicijs & confessionibus suis patefieri. Cic. Vide **Disclose.**

¶ to Determine. Determino, nas, penu. cor. nare. Liu. *Determiner.* 495

* **To Judge betwene twoo: to determine.** Dijudico, cas, pen. cor. care. Plaut. *Iuger, determiner.* 496

* **To oꝛdeyne to determyne: to appoint.** Statuo, is, tui, tutum, penult. product. ere. Liu. *Ordonner, detetmmer, arreſter.* 497

* **Decised: determyned: cut of.** Decisus, penu. prod. Particip. Tacit. 498

* **A discussing: a deciding: a determining oꝛ ending: a composition of a matter in debate.** Decisio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cicc. *Decision, determination, Composition & accord.* 499

* **Expꝛessely: determinatly.** Finitè, & definitè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. 500

* **To determyne befoꝛe: to pꝛescribe oꝛ appoint befoꝛe what is to be done.** Præstituo, tuis, tui, præstitutum. pe. pro. ere. Plaut. *Delberer deuant, ordonner & arreſter ce qu'on doibt faire.* 501

To appoint and determine. Constituero & præscribere aliquid. Cic.

Concluded end determyned. Quibus rebus omnibus actis atque decisis. Cic.

They had determyned certaynly in their mindes either to ouercome, oꝛ to die. Obstinauerant animis vincere, aut mori. Liu.

To determine a thing concerning one. Pręfinire aliquid de aliquo. Cic.

I am determyned. &c. Stat sententia, non minuere copias. Liu.

A matter once oꝛ twise determined. Semel atque iterum præiudicata res. Cic.

I haue determyned with my selfe to sing Placebo in al poincts. Imperaui egomet mihi, omnia assentari. Teren.

I can scant define oꝛ determyne with my selfe whether. &c. Vix statuere apud animum meum possum, vtrũ peior ipsa res, an peiore exemplo agatur.

God father, if God be so determined and fullye purposed, I am content. Mi pater, si ita certum est Deo, fiat.

I haue determined with my selfe not to hate him, as I haue done befoꝛe tyme. Induxi animum ne oderim, ita vt aliàs, quando orasti. Plaut.

I am so determyned oꝛ fully purposed and minded so to do. Hoc mihi constitutũ est. Sic deliberatũ est mihi. Sic à me decretum est. Omnio ita decreui. Istud planè in animum induxi. Consilium est istud facere. Hoc certum est facere. Sic stat sententia. Hoc animo sedet. Hoc mihi fixum & deliberatum est.

Sic placet. Sic placitum est mihi. Sedet animo fixum immotumque. Virg.

I am fully minded purposed or determined. Deliberatum est mihi. Constituerum est mihi. Constitutum habeo. Certum est. Destinatū est mihi in animo. Statutum est mihi. Statutū est apud animum meum. *I'ay arreste, pensé, & proposé.*

A firme & determinate purpose Fixum, per translationem, pro firmato: vnde fixum consilium. Cic.

To be determined to hate. Odium indicere pecuniæ. Senec.

The matter must be determined by some arbitrour. Res dirimenda alicuius arbitrio. Ouid.

If you be so determined. Si istuc ita certum est tibi. Ter.

To determine somewhat what to do in a matter. Constituere consilium. Cic.

502 ¶ **Detestable: cursed: vnwoorthie to lyue: wicked, mischeuous.** Nefarius, & Nefandus, a, um. Adiect. Cic. *Plein de toute meschancete tellement qu'il n'est pas digne de viure.*

Unlucky and detestable maryages. Funestæ nuptiæ. Liu.

A cursed detestable and most wicked thing. Execranda res atque pessima. Plin.

503 * **That detesteth or hateth.** Exosus, pen. product. Adiect. actiuè dicitur. *Qui deteste ou hait.*

504 ¶ **to Deteyne or withholde.** Detineo, tines, pen. cor. nui, nere. Apud se ptemere.

¶ **an action of Detinue. An action where one is sued to deliuer that which was put into his hande.** Actio sequestraria. Pompon.

¶ **Detracte.** Vide **Backbite.**

To repute one to be a malicious detractour. Imponere alicui calumniæ personam. Cic.

¶ **Deuonshiere.** Deuonia, æ, f. g.

505 ¶ **to Deuide in order.** Digero, ris, gessi, gestū, gere. Plin iun.

506 * **To part: to deuide.** Partior & dispartior, tiris, tirus sum, & Dispertio, tis, tiui, Diduco, ducis, duxi. Discriminare, Distrahere, Secernere, Distinguere. *Departir, Diuiser.*

507 * **Parted: deuided.** Partitus, Distractus, Distinctus, Sectus. Dispertitus, ta, tum, penu. prod. Participium. vt: Statius existimo vos dispertitos & in speculis esse. Cicer. Sectus capillus. Ouid.

508 * **To deuide in two partes.** Bipartior, siue Bipertior, riris, tiri. Colum. *Partir en deux.*

509 * **Deuided in pieces or partes.** Partitè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

510 * **To be deuided.** Diuidor, deris, pen. cor. Cic. Dispartiri & diuidi.

511 * **A deuider.** Diuisor, Distributor, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. Cicer.

512 * **A deuision.** Distributio, onis, f. g. Cic.

513 * **To cut: to deuide: to rent: to teare.** Scindo, dis, scidi, scissum, dere. Cic. vt: mare scindere nauigijs.

514 * **That may be separated, or deuided.** Diuiduus, a, um. Plin.

515 * **That cannot be deuided.** Indiuiduus, a, um. Cic. *Qu'on ne peult deuiser.*

516 * **Not deuided or seperated.** Indiuisus, sa, sum, pe. prod. Adiect. varro. *Non separé.*

517 * **A wall added to an other wall to susteyne it: also a partition wal: to deuide mens grounds.** Intergerinus, pen. pro. Adiect. vt: Intergerinus paries. vitruuius.

To deuide a fielde with certeyne boundes. Certum partiri limite. Virg.

All these be agayne deuided into particuler kindes. In species rursus hæc omnia diducuntur. Quin.

To deuide. Rem propositā in membra discerpere.

The wandring people is alway deuided into sundrie affection. Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus. Virg.

To be deuided. In partes minutas distrahi. Lucret.

Deuided. &c. Compita secta in multas vias. Ouid.

They deuide. Eam in quatuor genera dispertiunt. Cicer. Vide **Deuide.**

518 ¶ **the Deuill.** Diabolus, li. Dæmon, nis. Cacodæmon, onis, m. g. *Diable.*

519 * **Deuilish.** Dæmoniacus, ca, cū, & diabolicus, ca, cū.

520 ¶ **to Deuise: to imagine: to inuent craftily: to go about deceptfully.** Machinor, pen. cor. naris, nari. Cic. *Machiner & songer quelque finesse.*

521 * **A subtile inuention or deuising: a subtil meane or working.** Machinatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cicer. *Inuention & subtil moyen, Machination.*

522 * **A deuise.** Inuētio, onis, fœ. g. & Inuentiuncula, læ, pen. cor. f. g. Diminut. Commentum, ti, n. g. Machina, næ, pen. cor. f. g. Salust. *Inuention, finesse.*

523 **A chiefe deuisor of building, maister of ỹ workes: a principall authour, worker, or deuiser of anye thing.** Architectus, ti. Plin. *Qui s'entend à deuiser edifices, Maistre masson ou charpentier, Architect, ou Architecteur.*

524 * **To make craftily: to deuise cuningly.** Architector, taris, tari, vitruu. *Bastir, Edifier, Maisonner, Deuiser vn edifice.*

525 * **Deuising or making.** Architectio. onis, f. g. Plin.

526 * **The worker and deuisour.** Architectus & machinator. Cicer. *L'ouurier, & deuiseur.*

527 **A thinking or deuising in thought: a musing or studying: meditation.** Mediratio, onis, f. g. verbale. Cic. Meditamentum, ti, n. g. Tacit. & Meditor, taris.

Is so to deuise or thinke.

528 * **To deuise.** Excogito, tas, penult. cor. tare. Cicero. *Inuenter.*

529 * **A thing fownd: a thing contryued or deuised.** Inuentū, ti. n g. Subst. *Chose trouue, Chose cõtrouue.*

530 * **Deuised: imagined.** Commentatus, penul. prod. Participium. vt: Commenta oratio. Cic.

531 * **A musing deuising, contreating, or debating of some matter.** Commentatio, onis, f. g. verbale. *Penssement & traittement de quelque matiere.* & Commentor, taris. **Is so to deuise or imagine.** Frequentius in malam partem.

532 * **Fayned: deuised for a time: newely inuented.** Commentitius. Adiect. Cic.

533 * **To make: to forme: to fayne: in fayning to adde or apply to: to deuise: to inuente a lye: to counterfait.** Affingo, gis, xi, ctum, gere. Ci. *Faire, Bailler tout & facon, fainare, adiouster, controuuer, Inuenter, ou contrefaire.*

534 * **A deuise or ordinaunce: appointement.** Designatio, onis, f. g. Verb. Cic. *Deuis, ordonnance & estat, designe.*

535 * **A thing deuised or imagined in his minde.** Cogitatum, ti, pen prod. Cic. *Vn penssé*

To deuise with himselfe to go into banishment. Meditari exilium. Cic.

I must deuise with my selfe howe, and inuente a meane whereby I may. &c. Mihimet meũda ratio, & via reperienda est qua ad Appronij prædam possim peruenire. Cic.

To consider or deuise a cause or reason why a thing is done. Causam aut rationẽ alicui' rei inire.

* To deuise, to inuent, to imagin, to feine. Cõminiscor, ceris, pen. cor. commẽtus sum, niſci, dictum. A con & mẽte, cũ fingũtur in mẽte quę nõ sunt. var.

A most wicked worker & deuisor. Improbisimus machinator omnium scelerum. Cic.

To deuise how to deceyue one. Insidias aut dolum meditari alicui. Virg.

To deuise of his owne phantasie. Comminiſci aliquid de sua sententia. Plaut.

To imagine and deuise what maner of man one is. Imaginari aliquem. Plin.

To faine & deuise. Confingere & cõminiſci aliquid.

Anger did first deuise to make swordes. Ira procudit enses. Hor.

Newe deuises or craftes. Nouas artes pectore versat. Virgil.

Thou hast inuented or deuised this to hurt me with, or to do me a displeasure withall. Hoc vt noceres, læderes, & vt mihi incõmodaces cõmentus es.

An house deuised in the minde & conceyued howit shalbe builded. Dimensa, & exædificata animo domus. Cicero.

That they would deuise some meanes how they may take. &c. Se aliquam rationem inituros quomodo ab hiſpanis sumant. Liu.

I deuised how. Vt multa tam grauis depelleretur, à me inita ratio est. Cic.

I deuise my selfe to be curteise. Meditor esse effabilis. Ter.

A late deuise, a newe inuented matter. Nouitium inuentum. Plin.

Newe deuised punishmẽts. Supplicia exquisita. Ci.

With witte to deuise. Excogitare ingenijs aliquid.

With priuie deuises to labour against one. Clandestinis consilijs oppugnare aliquem. Cic.

The harmes be easier that befall of some sodeyne mode, than such as be done being deuised before, and prepared for. Leuiora sunt ea quæ repentino aliquo motu accidunt, quàm ea quæ meditata, & præparata inferuntur. Cic.

Subtile deuises in wordes. Præstigiæ verborum.

The inuenter or deuisor. Doli fabricator. Virg.

To deuise and muse with himselfe of a thing. Animo tractare aliquid. Cic.

Inuenting or deuising with his witte. Multa fabricatus ingenio, quomodo auertere hoſtem posset.

To adde or deuise somwhat more then was spoken. Addere & affingere rumoribus. Cæsar.

To disclose ones deuises. Retegere commenta alicuius. Ouid.

With all studye and deuise indenour that thing which may bring. &c. Incumbe in eam curam & cogitationem quæ tibi summã dignitatem & gloriam afferat. Cicero.

536 ¶ to Deuour. Deuoro, ras. pen. corr. râre. Cato.

A deuouring or greedy eating. Edácitas, vel voracitas, tatis, f. g. Ingurgitatio, onis, fœm. g. Ingluuies ei, f. g Gastrimargia, pæ. f. g. *Gourmandise.*

To deuoure or rauen glotonously: to cast in as it were into a great streame or bottomlesse pitte. Ingurgito, tas, pen. cor. târe. Cic. *Engorger, Se remplir excessiuement de viandes, se creuer de manger.* 537

* He that in eating & drinking spendeth his substance, a reuellar, a glutto, a deuourer. Héluo, trissyllabũ, heluonis, Epulo, lonis. com. g. *Gourmand, qui deuore tout.* 538

Deuouringly. Voraciter. *guloſe, Goutement.*

* A reuenour: a great eater or deuourer. Vorax, & Edax, acis, penult. product. Om. gene. Cicer. Ingurgitator, toris, masc. gene. *Gourmand.* 539

An vnsaciable reader: a deuourer of bookes. Heluo librorum. à Cicer. per translationem dictus.

¶ Deuoutly: godly: curiously: with a feare of conscience. Religioſe, penult. product. Adueib. Columel. 540

A man of an excellent pietie and deuotion. Egregius pietate vir Virg.

Deuotion and holinesse. Pietas & sanctitas Deos placatos efficit. Cic.

¶ the Dewe. Ros, roris, masc. gene. Cic. *Rosee, ou rousee.* 541

* To dew or droppe downe like dewe. Roro, ras. Virgil. siue Roresco, scis. Plin. vt: Terra roresceus. 542

* Couert and full of dewe. Rorulentus, ta, tum. *Couuert & plein de rosee.* 543

Apples on which dewe is. Mala rosida. Virg.

¶ the Dewlap of a rudder beaste hanging downe vnder the necke. Palear, learis, penult. prod. n. gen. Virg. 544

* The dewlap of a beaste: the hollowe part of the throte: apart in the belly as Nonius saieth the panche. Rumen, minis, pen. cor. n. g. festus. 545

D I

¶ a Die. Alea, leæ. f. g. Cubus, bi, mas. g. *Vng dé, ou det.* Vide Dice. 546

¶ a Die. Morior, riris, pen. product. vel moreris, penult. corr. mortuus sum, mori, vel morim. Teren. θνήσκω. *Mourir.*

* That will die. Moriturus, pen. product. ra, rum. Cic. *Qui se và tout mourant.* 547

* To die ere the tyme come. Præmorior, riris, vel præmoreris, mori. Ouid. 548

* To perish or die vtterly: to die as a thing is in doing. Intermorior, intermortuus sum, mori. Plin. *Perir ou mourir, mourir ce pendant que quelque chose faict.* 549

* To perish or die: to be lost: to be exceedingly in lone with one. Depereo, peris, pen. cor. perij, rituṁ, rire, Demorior, riris. Colu. *Perir, Mourir, estre perdu, estre fort amoreux de quelqu'vn.* 550

* To die in or about a thing. Immorior, à quo immortuus. Plin. *Mourir sur quelque chose.* 551

* Dying: readie to die. Moribundus, da, dum. Cic. 552

* Dying. Moriens, entis, om. g. vt: lumina morientia. Ouid. *Mourant, qui se meurt.* 553

* To die: to be slayne. Oppeto, petis, penul. corr. tui, tij, titum, pen. prod. Oppetere mortem. idem. Cic. 554

* To die vtterly: to perish: to be slayn. Intereo, ris, pen. cor. interiui, vel interij, interitum, pen. cor. rire. Plaut. *Mourir, Perir, estre tué.* 555

557 * To die. Letho interire, vel perire. Cic. Extingui. Cicer. Diem extremum morte conficere. Cicer. Spiritum extremum edere, pro mori. Edere vitam, Exire è vita. Cic. Mortem obire. A vita recedere. Exire vel decedere de vita. Cicer. Emigrare vel demigrare è vita. Excedere de medio.

To die, or yeld vp the goast. Edere animam, Effare, exhalare, vel expirare animam. Expirare, etiam absolutè ponitur. *Mourir.*

To die: to take his last breath: to giue his last gaspe. Auras expirare, dicitur homo, pro mori.

We must ones die. Via lethi semel calcanda. Hor.

Loue vtterly dieth, or decayeth. Amor emoritur. Ouid.

He died before his time. Antè annos suos occubuit. Ouid.

That the children die not for hunger. Ne pueri pereant fame. Plaut.

To die for hunger. Absumi vel enecari fame. Liu.

You shall not die therefore, or for that cause. Nequaquam moriemini propterea.

I am content to die. Depaciscí morte, vel mortem cupio. Ter.

To put his life in daunger: to shew himselfe willing to die for ones safety. Ostentare iugulum pro capite alterius. Cicer.

To die on the plague. Oppetere pestem. Plaut.

Death take hir imediatly, or incontinēt she died. Mors continuò ipsam occupat. Ter. i. Moritur, fato fungitur.

We perish our selfe and die when. &c. Occidimus ipsi, & extinguimur refrigerato & extincto calore.

If the bole be fownd about any of vs let him die for it, or be put to death. Si quem penes nostrum deprehensa fuerit patera, ipse dedatur morti. Vide Death, and dead.

558 ¶ to Die colours. Tingo, & Intingo, gis, tinxi, tinctum, gere. Inficio, ficis, pen. cori, feci, re. Imbuo, buis, bui, tutum, pen. prod. Colum. *Teindre.*

559 * A dying, dieping, or imbruing. Tinctus, & Intinctus, tus, mas. g. Plin. Infectus, tus, mas. g. Plin. *Le faict de teincture.*

560 * That with the which any thing is died. Tinctilis, penul. cor. Adiect. Ouid.

561 * A dier. Tinctor, siue Intinctor, toris, mas. g. Infector, toris, mas. g. *Teinturier.*

562 * Dieng. Tinctura, Infectura, ræ, penult. product. *Teincture.*

Diers know not that. Id tingentium officinæ ignorant. Plin.

Died or stayned. Tinctus, Intinctus, Infectus, Imbutus, Infucatus. *Teinct.*

To die violet. Tingere conchylio. Cic.

Died purple. Lana tincta murice. Ouid.

563 * A dyeng house. Baphia, æ. fœmi. gene. Officina tingentium.

564 ¶ a Diademe or Princes crowne. Diadema, pe. prod. matis, pen. cor. n. ge. Cic. *Vng Tocquement ou garniture & accoustrement blanc de chef qui les Roys souloient porter & aussi les Roynes, Diademe.*

565 ¶ a Diall. Sciatericum, ci, n. ge. Solarium, rij, n. ge. *Vng quadran, ou horologe au soleil.*

566 * A diall measuring houres by running of the water: also a watring pot in a garden. Clepsydra, dræ, penul. cor. f. g.

* Any thing wherein houres be marked: a diall. Horoscopus, penu. corr. Adiect. vt: Horoscopa vasa. 567

An horologe or diall to tell what a clocke by the sonne. Horologium solarium. Plin. *Quadran à cognoistre les heures au soleil.*

¶ to Dibbe, or dippe. Intingere. *Saulser.* Vide Die, & Dippe. 568

¶ a Dibble to set herbes in a garde. Pastinum, ni, penult, cor. n. g. Colum. *Vne houe.* 569

¶ Dice. Alea, leæ, pen. corr. f. g. Talus, li, m. gen. Taxillus, li, m. g. Tessera, ræ, pen. cor. f. g. Cubus, bi. mas. g. *De des.* 570

The playe at dice, or at the huckle bone. Talarius ludus. Cicero. Astralagus, gi, penult. corr. mascul. gene. Plin.

To cast dice. Iacere talos & tesseras. Cic.

The lyfe of man is lyke a game at the dice. Ita vita est hominum quasi cùm ludas tesseris. Teren.

A dicer or dice player. Aleator, toris. *Vng Ioueur aux dets.*

A dicing house. Aleatorium forum. Sueton.

¶ a Diche, dike, or mote. Fossa, sæ, fœ. ge. Colum. *Vne fosse.* 571

A dicher. Fossor, soris, mas. ge. Verbale à fodio, dis. *Fossoyeur.*

* A little diche. Fossula, læ, penult. corr. fœmi. gen. Diminut. Colum. *Fosset.* 572

* To imbron or compasse about with a diche or trench. Obtrallo, las, lare. Ci. *Enuironner de rempars, & fossez.* 573

* A diche wherein water standeth, a trench whereby fieldes are drayned in pauing: an hole lower then the rest dewe. Lacuna, næ, pen. prod. fœm. gen. Scrobs, bis, Dub. g. Scrobiculus, li, m. gen. Virg. *Vne fosse, ou l'eaue s'assemble & s'arreste, vne fosse qu'on faict pour escouler les eaues d'vng champ.* 574

* To dich or dig. Fodio & defodio, dis, di, fossum. dere. fossam ducere vel percutere. Scrobem subigere vel defodere. 575

* That hath diches, or little holes. Lacunatus, pen. prod. Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Plin. *Qui ha fosses.* 576

* Full of holes or diches, not euen. Lacunosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Virg. 177

* A diching. Fossio, onis. fossura, ræ, f. g. *Fouissemēt.* 578

* A dich or furrowe. Scrobs, scrobis, generis tam masculini quàm fœminini. Columel. ὄρυγμα, fouea, puteus. 579

Diches digged three foote deepe. Scrobes trium in altitudinem pedum fodiebantur. Cæs.

The townes were diches about. Fossæ cingebant oppida. Ouid.

To cast abroade diche about. Circundare latam fossam alicui rei. Cic. Vide Dig.

¶ a Didapper, a douker bird. Collimbris, f. gen. *Vng plongeon.* Vide Douker. 580

¶ Diet in eating or drinking. Diæta, æ, pen. prod. f. g. Cic. *Diete & regime en le manger, ou boire.* 581

* Pertayning to diet. Diæteticus, pen. cor. Adiect. 582

The part of Phisicke curing by diet. Diætetica medicina. Cels. *Medicine de diete.*

¶ Diffame. Vide Defame.

D. ANTE. I.

583 ¶ **Difference:** disagreement. Discrepantia, & Differentia, tiæ. fœmin. gener. *Difference, Desaccordance.*

584 * **To differ, or be vnlike.** Distare. Cic. *Differer, ne ressembler point.*

585 * **Difference: space betwene.** Distantia, tiæ. f. g. Cic. *Difference, diuersité, distance.*

586 * **Diuersitie: difference: perill: daunger.** Discrimen, pen. prod. minis, pen. corr. n. ge: Cic. *Diuersité, difference, dangier.*

587 * **To bring from one place to an other: to deferre: to differ.** Differo, fers, tuli, latum, ferre. Plaut.
There was no note or marke of difference betwene truth and falshod. Nulla nota verum distinguebatur à falso. Cic.
Doth so much differ, is so farre vnlike. Quibus rebus exculta hominum vita tantum distat à victu & cultu bestiarum. Cic.
To varie or differ in any matter. Discrepare in re aliqua. Cic.
Difference and diuersities of wittes. Ingeniorũ discrimina. Quint.
But this difference there is that. &c. Sed hoc interest, quòd voluptas. &c. Cic.
They and I differ in this that. &c. Hoc inter me & illos interest, quòd. &c. Cic.
¶ **to Differ, or prolong.** Vide **Deferre, & delaye.**

588 ¶ **Difficulte: highe and harde to come to.** Arduus, a, um, deriuatum nomen ab Ardeo, des. Cicer. *Difficile, hault, & malaisé d'attendre.*

589 * **Difficultie.** Difficultas, tatis, f. g. Plaut. Scrupulus, li, m. g. Per metaphoram.

590 * **Darkenesse: obscuritie: baseneſſe of birthe: difficultie.** Obscuritas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Plin.
It was a matter of lesse difficultie to make that. &c. Minoris molimenti ea claustra erant. Liu.
A great difficultie. Opus arduum, Cic. Vide **Hard.**

591 ¶ **to Digge the earth and make an hole in it: to perce: to delue.** Fodio, dis, di, fossum, dere. Plaut. *Fouir la terre & creuser, percer, fouiller.*

592 * **A digger, a dicher, a deluer.** Fossor, soris, ma. ge. Virg. *Pionnier. fossoyeur, fouisseur.*

593 * **That which is or maye be digged.** Fossilis, le, penult. corr. Adiect. Plin. *Ce qui est, ou pourra estre fouy.*

594 * **To digge the earth and make an hole: to drawe out of the earth: to digge out of the earth.** Effodio, dis, pen. corr. di, penul. product. effossum, dere. Plin. *Fouir la terre & creuser. Tirer hors de terre, Deterrer.*

595 * **Digged out.** Effossus, sa, sum. vt: Aurũ effossum.
To digge ouer or through. Transfodio, dis, penul. cor. dere. *Fouir tout oultre.*

596 * **To digge vnder: to make hollowe vnderneath.** Suffodio, dis, pen. cor. suffodi, pen. prod. suffossum, dere. Columel. *Fouir & cauer par deſſoubs, creuser.*

597 * **Digged vnder: cast downe: destroyed.** Suffossus, Partic. vt: Suffossa sacella. Cic.

598 * **A digging vnder: an vndermyning.** Suffosio, onis. fœmi. gene. Verbale. Seneca. *Creuſement, Cauement, Mine.*

599 * **To digge downe.** Defodio, dis, pen. corr. defodi, pen. prod. defossum, dere. *Enfuir, Enterrer.*

600 * **A digging.** Fosio, onis, f. g. Defossus, sus, mas. ge. Plin. *Enfuiſſement, enterrement.*

601 * **To digge out of the earth.** Refodio, dis, penult. cor. refodi, pen. product. dere. Plin. *Fouir hors de la terre.*

602 * **To digge through to the bottome, or to the deepest of a thing.** Perfodio, dis, fodi, fossum. Col.

603 * **To digge: to digge deepe: to digge before.** Præfodio, dis, pen. cor. præfodi, penult. prod. præfossum, dere.

604 * **A deluer or digger.** Fastinator, pen. product. toris, mas. gen. Verbale. Colum.

605 * **To digge againe about vines: to alter ground with oftẽ digging or labouring.** Fastino, & Repastino, nas, pen. cor. nâre. Colum.
Digged againe or ouer. Repastinatus, ta, tum, *Houé.*

606 * **A digging againe.** Repastinatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. *Rehouement.*

607 * **To digge deepe.** Prosubigo, gis, pen. cor. egi, actum, gere.
To digge iron, gold. &c. out of the earth. Elicere ferrum è terræ cauernis. Cicer. Effodere è terra. Plin. Aurum è terra eruere. Ouid.
Digged vp by the rote. Eruta radicibus pinus.
That ꝙ ground should be digged thre foote deepe. Vt solum in altitudinem trium pedum defodiatur. Cicero.
To digge vnder an hil. Suffodere montem. Plin.
To digge out ones eyes. Elidere alicui oculos.
Iuorie digged out of the earth. Ebur fossile. Plin. Vide. **Dyche.**

608 ¶ **to Digest: to set in order.** Digero, geris, pen. cor. gessi, gestum, gerere. Plin. iun.

609 * **Digested: disposed: ordered: trimmed.** Digestus, ta, tum. Cic.

610 * **To boyle: to seeth: to concocte, or digest, when the stomache doth well digest the meate, that it doth receyue.** Concoquo, vel dequoquo, quis, penul. cor. coxi, coctum, quere. Plaut. *Cuire, digerer, quand l'estomach cuit bien la viande qu'il à receu.*
Digestion. Concoctio, onis, fœm. g. Confectio escarum. idem.

611 * **Crudities: rawnesse of stomache: ill digestion.** Cruditas, pen. cor. tatis, fœ. g. Cic. *Mauuaistie d'estomach, qui ne peult digerer, Crudité, Indigestion.*
* **Pepper mingled with sauces helpeth Digestion.** Piper concoctionem adiuuat, ad intinctus esculentorum additum. Dioſc. Lib. 2. cap. 153.
Minte being dried to pouder, & taken after meate it helpeth Digestion, and those that be diseased with the spene or milte. Mentha arida, trita, & post cibum sumpta, ad concoctionẽ facit, & lienosos iuuat. Simeon Sethi.
Being concocted and digested. Calore & spiritu cocta & confecta quæ in aluo sunt, in reliquum corpus diuiduntur. Cic.
To digest a surfet. Exhalare crapulam. Cic.
To digest or concocte meat. Cibum perficere. Plin. Cibum perficere, digerere, vel coquere. Concoquere, Exterere. Cic.

612 ¶ **Dignitie.** Dignitas, pen. cor. tatis, fœmi. gene. *Dignité.*

613 * **The dignitie of a Bishop.** Pontificatus, vel Præsulatus, tus, pen, prod. mascu. gene. Cicero. *L'estat du*

pontife, pontificat.

614 ¶ to **Digresse**: to depart: to go away. Digredior, deris, pen. corr. digressus sum, gredi. Plin.
To digresse a little from the matter. A causa parumper digredi. Cic.
When one digresseth, his talke breaketh out into other matter. Excurrit etiam oratio. Cic.
* A digression. Digressio, nis, f.g. Digressus, sus, m.g Excursio orationis. Cic.
But let vs retourne from whence we digressed. Sed redeamus illuc vnde diuertimus. Cicer. Redeat vnde deflexit oratio. Cic.

615 ¶ to **Dilate**: to spread abroade. Dilato, tas, pen. prod. tare. Plin. πλατύνω. Latum facio. Extendere, Exporrigere, Expandere, Propagare, Protẽdere, Producere.
¶ **Dilatorie**, pleas or exceptions. Præscriptiones, & exceptiones moratoriæ. Præscriptiones moratoriæ, litemq; trahentes. Bud. Vide **Enlarge**.

616 ¶ **Diligent**: studie: labour: trauayle. Diligentia, Cura Opera, Solertia, Vigilantia, Industria, æ. Studium, dij. Obsequium, ij, n.g.

617 * Diligent consideration. Despicientia, æ, f.g. Cic. *Soingneux penſement.*

618 * Care and great diligence. Sedulitas, pen. corr. f. g. Accuratio, nis, f.g, Cic. *Soing & grand diligence.*

619 * Carefully: diligently. Sedulè, & Sedulò, Industriè, Diligenter Obnixè, Gnauiter, Studiosè, Vigilanter. *Soingneuſement, & diligemment.*

620 * Done diligently, or with care. Accuratus, pen. prod. Adiect. Liu. Cic. *Fait ſoingneuſement.*

621 * Diligently: curiously. Accuratè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Soingneuſement.*
* Very diligently. Perdiligenter, Aduerb. Cic.

622 * Diligently: without slouth: quickly. Impigrè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Liu.

623 * Indeuour: labour: attempt: an enterprise: diligence. Conatus, tus pen. prod. Cic.

624 * Diligently: earnestly and with all force. Enixè, Aduerb. Cic.

625 * Diligently: friendly: seruiseably: with a good will: readily: courteiously. Officiosè, pe. pro. osius, cissimè. Cic. Intentè, Aduerb. *Diligemment.*

626 * Diligent dressing and trimming. Curatura, ræ, pen. prod. f.g. & Curantia, æ, f.g. Idem quod Curatio. Cic. *Diligence, & ſeigneux traittement.*

627 * To be very sharpe or earnest carefull or diligent. Satago, gis, pen. cor. sategi. pen. prod. gere. Ter. *Eſtre fort aſpre & ſoingneux, ou diligent.*

628 * Diligent: sturring: quicke: actiue: valiant: that doeth a thing quickly without much studie. Nauus, ua, uum. Cic. *Prompt & diligent a faire quelque choſe.*

629 * Diligent. Diligens, tior, tissimus, Officiosus, Studiosus, sa, sum.

630 * Diligently: that plainly without crafte doth a thing diligently. Sedulus, la, lum, pen. corr. Cic. vt: Anus sedula. Tibull. Studiosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Idem.

631 * Diligently, with much stealing. Indaganter, Aduerb. *En ſuiuant la trace, ou la route en cerchant.*

632 * Diligent: not slowe: lustie: quicke or liuely. Impiger, gra, grum, pen. corr. Horat.

In epistle written with no great diligence or curiositie. Exiguè scripta epistola. Cic.
To giue all diligence to procure aduancement. Inseruire honoribus. Cic.
Bees are more diligent in making hony, then in breeding yonge swarmes. Student magis mellificijs quàm fœtibus apes. Colum.
Diligently. Audire studiosè. Cic.
Diligently and quickly to foresee a thing. Cura sagaci aliquid videre. Cic.
With great indeuour and diligence. Magno conatu studioque agere aliquid. Cic.
With my continuall and diligent obedience and following their fantasie, I haue brought to passe that no man is more deerely beloued to either of them then I am. Feci omni obsequio, vt neutri illorum quisquam esset me charior.
I would haue thee vse more diligẽce in writing. Velim te plus diligentiæ, curæ, operæ, studij, industriæ, in scribendo ponere, collocare, impendere, cõferre impertiri.
If thou take heede and doe thy good diligence, or put to thy good will. Si aduigilaueris. Ter.
There was a great diligẽce obserued among our auncetours in raysing warre. Summa erat obseruatio in bello mouendo apud maiores. Cic.
A good husband: a diligent ouerseer of his household. Assiduus dominus. Cic.
With more diligence. Quis apud pop. Romanum de illius dignitate industrius? quis senatus sæpius dixit? Cic.
Now he is very diligent or maketh speede in the matter. Nunc satagit, adducit domum, &c.
Diligently written. Accuratæ literæ. Cic.
Diligently without fayning. Benè & sedulò seruio. Plaut.
The diligent care of. Cura solers medici. Ouid.
Diligent rising and parnes taking in the morning. Antelucana industria. Cic.

¶ **Dill**. *Anet*. Anethum, thi, neut. gen. ἄνηθον. 633
Herba est luteolo flosculo, vmbella fœniculi, cui cognatum quasi genus propter similitudinem videri potest. Fuchsius. fol. 30.

¶ to **Diminishe**: to make lesse. Diminuo, & Imminuo, is, nui, pen. corr. nutum, penult. prod. ere. Cic. *Amoindre, diminuer.* 634
* A diminishing or making lesse. Diminutio, & Imminutio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Amoindriſſement.* 635
* Made lesse: decayed: diminished. Imminutus, & Diminutus, pen. prod. vt: Imminuta libertas. Cic. 636
* To breake in peeces: to diminishe. Comminuo, nuis, nui, pen. cor. nutum, pen. prod. ere. Plin. 637
* To diminish or make lesse, thinner or slenderer: to appayre: to make weaker or worse. Attenuo, & Extenuo, nuas, pen. cor. âre. Plin. *Attenuer, Amoindre, Amenuiſer.* 638
* A diminishing. Attenuatio, & Extenuatio, onis, f.g. vt: Attenuatio suspitionis. 639
Diminished: wasted: consumed. Attritæ opes. Liu. Comminutę opes, exhaustæ, affectæ, & depressæ. Cic.
To diminishe the weight and esteeme of. Detrahere de pondere & paulo minoris æstimare. Cic.
To take away or diminish an opinion setled. Opinionem mentibus comprehensam conuellere. Cic.

The vayne talke or communication of men being quayled or diminished. Refrigerato iam leuissimo sermone hominum. Cic.

Decayed or diminished. Fluxa authoritas. Tacit.

Neyther did the diligence of men slacke or diminishe with that delaye. Neque tamen elanguit cura hominum ea mora. Liu.

To abate and diminishe ones prayse & renowne. Gloriam alicuius refringere. Cic.

He had diminished his riches with exceding gluttony. Attenuerat opes vorágine ventris. Ouid.

With an enuious looke to diminish ones commodite. Obliquo oculo limare commodum alicuius. Hor.

To diminish and asswage the heate. Aestus releuare. Ouid.

To diminish parte of the garryson. De præsidijs diminuere. Cic.

To diminishe loue. De amore detrahere aliquid. Cicer.

The glory of the victory is diminished. Gloria victoriæ defloratа est. Liu.

Diminisheth none for his parte. Nihil sibi ex ista laude centurio decerpit. Cic.

To extenuate and put away griefe, to diminishe. Extenuare & diluere molestias. Cic.

Mens courages increase and diminish with their bodies. Cum corporibus vigent & defloreſcunt animi. Liu.

With exercise of writyng, to diminishe the flowyng copie of wordes and sentences. Stylo depascere luxuriem orationis. Cic.

To extenuate or diminishe. Eleuare famam. Tacit.

For which the prece is much diminished or abated. Propter quod plurimum pretio detrahitur. Columel.

To alay and diminishe griefe of minde. Eleuare & obtundere ægritudinem. Cic.

To diminishe the punishment somewhat. De supplicio remittere. Cic.

To diminish and take away parte of ones authoritie. Derpere de authoritate alicuius. Cic. Diluere authoritatem. Sen.

That pleasaunt scoffing might not take away or diminishe any parte of the grauitie. Ne quid iocus de grauitate decerperet. Cic.

To be diminished, &c. Posteaquam extenuare spem nostram & euanescere vidi, mutaui consilium. Cic.

To diminishe or disgrace the prayses of. Laudes maiorum obterere. Cic.

To diminishe crueltie. Demere aliquid seuitiæ. Catull.

To diminishe our aduersaries estimation. Aduersarium eleuare. Cic.

To diminishe a suspection. Leuare suspicionem atque à se remouere. Cic.

Diminished. Tenuata febris. Celſ.

Prayse diminished. Attonsa laus. Cic.

Diminished. Attenuatum bellum atque imminutum. Cic. *Attenué, & amoindry.*

No parte of the same shalbe diminished. Nihil decedet de summa. Ter.

640 ¶ **Dimnesse of sight.** Acies oculorum obtusior. Cic. Caligo oculorum. Plin. Caligatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Plin. *Eblouissement.*

Dimme: darke. Caligans. Particip. *Obscur.*

See dimly. Caligant oculi ex somno. Celſ.

There is a dimnesse before their eyes. Natant tenebræ ante oculos. Ouid.

* To be dimme sighted: to see but a little or not clerely. Caligo, gas, pen. prod. gâre. Plin. Cæcutio, tis, tiui, tire. *Estre esbloui, ne veoir guerres cler.* 641

To make the eyes dimme. Aciem oculorum obtundere. Plin.

* Darkening: dimming. Obscuratio, onis, f. gen. Verbale. Plin. 642

* To make darke or dimme: to shadowe: to hide. Obscuro, ras, pen. prod. râre. Cic. 643

It dimmeth or daseleth thy sight: he casteth a miste before thine eyes. Oculorum tibi præstringit aciem. Plaut. Vide Darkishe.

¶ a **Dimilance** or light horseman, or his horse. Veles, velitis, pen. corr. masc. g. γυμνήτης. *Homme de guerre armé à la legiere, ou cheual leger.* 644

* A dimilancer. Lanceārius, Lancifer, ri, m. g. *Qui porte lance.* 645

¶ a **Dinner.** Prandium, dij, neut. gener. Cicer. *Le disner.* 646

* A little dinner. Prandiolum, li, n. g. 647

* To dine. Prandeo, des, andi, & pransus sum, dêre. Cic. *Disner.* 648

* To dine or eate often. Pransito, tas, penult. corr. târe. Frequentat. Plaut. 649

* That hath dined. Pransus, sa, sum. Horat. *Qui ha disné.* 650

* One that hath not dined. Impransus, sa, sum. Horat. *Qui n'ha point de disner.* 651

To dine with hearbes. Olus prandere. Horat.

Giue me it againe when you haue dined. Hunc mihi redde, vbi prandium absolueris.

It is not good for a man to sleepe incontinently after dinner. Non bonus est somnus homini de prandio.

¶ **Dingle**, or dindle: mine eares ringe or dingle. Tiniunt aures.

¶ **Dinte.** Vide Dente.

¶ a **Diocesse.** Dioecesis, sis, f. ge. Territorium, rij, neut. gen. 652

¶ to **Dippe** in water: to sinke to the bottome, or to drowne. Mergo, & Immergo, gis, mersi, mersum, & demergo, gis, mersi, mersum, gere. Idem. *Plonger en l'eaue, mettre à fond.* 653

* To dippe into sauce. Tingo, & Intingo, gis, intinxi, intinctum, gere. *Mouiller ou tremper, saulser.* 654

Dippe them in vineger. In acetum intingito. Cato.

A sponge dipped. Tincta, Intincta, Immersa in aceto spongia.

In which smithes are wont to dippe or temper their yron. Vbi solent fabri tingere ferrum.

¶ to **Directe** and rule his life according to reason. Vitam suam ad normam rationis dirigere. Cicer.

He directed bothe his eye and his darte. Oculos pariter telumque tetendit. Virg.

¶ **Dirge.** Exequiæ, quiarum, f. gen. plur. num. *Funerailles obseques.* Vide Funerall. 655

656 ¶ **Dirte:** myre. Cœnum,cœni.Plin. Lutum, ti, n.g.Ter. Fimus,fimi, masc.g. *Bourbier, ou bourbe, fange.*

657 * **Full of myre:dirtie.** Cœnosus,vel Lutosus,pen. prod.Adiect. vt, Lutosa via.Colum. *Plein de bourbe, Bourbeux,fangeux,Embourbe.*

658 * **Dirtie.** Lutulentus,ta,tum.Colu. Sus lutulenta. **Dy how daggled or dirtie is your gowne.** Quàm lutosa est tua toga. Quàm tu es lutulentus. Luto, cœnoque aspersus,imbutus. Vide **Durtie.**

¶ to **Disable.** Vide **Disprayse.**

659 ¶ to **Disagree:** to thinke contrary. Dissentio, tis,sensi,sensum,tire.Cic. *Dissentir:estre de contraire opinion,disconuenir.*

660 * **Disagreyng.** Dissentiens,entis.Particip. vt: Grauissimè dissentientes ciues.Cic.

661 * **Difference:disagreyng:variance.** Discrepantia, tiæ,f. g.Cic. *Difference,ou disaccordance.*

662 * **Disagreyng.** Discrepans,pen.corr.pantis,Partic. vt: Verbis discrepans,sententijs congruens.Cic.

663 * **Discorde:disagreyng.** Dissidentia,æ,f.gen.Plin. *Discord:Discordance:Disconuenance.*

664 * **Disagreyng.** Dissidens,pen.cor.Particip.vt:Opiniones dissidentes.Cic.

665 * **That sowneth not well: that discordeth or disagreeth:vntuneable.** Absonus,penult.corr.Adiect. *Desaccordant: Discordant.*

To dissent from himselfe: to disagree. A seipso dissidere,secumque discordare.Cic.

Two lawes or moe seeme to disagree or be repugnant: Inter se videntur duæ leges, aut plures discrepare.Cic.

Not disagreyng or contrarie to,&c. A nostris studijs non abhorrens.Cic.

Disagreing. Absurdum atque alienum à vita mea, Terent.

To disagree with himselfe. A seipso dissentire.Cic. Sibi vel secum dissidere.

Neither were his motiõs or gestures disagreing to his voyce. Nec absoni à voce motus erant.Liu. Vide **Discorde.**

666 ¶ to **Disalow:** to reproue: to reiect. Reprobo,bas,pen.cor. bâre.Cic.

667 * **To disalow:to dispraise: to condemne.** Improbo,bas,pen.cor. bâte. Plaut. *Reprouuer: Despriser: Condamner.*

668 * **A disalowing:reprouing or blaming.** Improbatio,tionis,f.g.Verbale. Author ad Heren.vt: Hæc & ad improbationem,& approbationem testium pertinebunt.

669 ¶ to **Disanull:** to abolishe:to vndoe: to put out:to rayse. Aboleo,les,pen.corr. leui,& lui,litũ, lêre.Cic. *Abolir: Mettre à neant: Aneantir.*

670 * **To abolishe,vndoe or disanull.** Antiquare,Cõuellere,Exterminare,Inducere,Interuertere,Obliterare,Resignare,Extricare,Delere. *Abolir.*

671 * **By publike consent to disanull: to vndoe: to take away and make of none effect: to abolishe:to abrogate.** Abrogo,gas,pen.corr. gaui,gatum,pen. prod.gâre.Cic.

To reproue the actes that one hath done in his office:to reproue, or disanull. Conuellere acta alicuius.Cic.

He hath disanulled & made voyde. Ea quæ in magistratu gessisti,sustulit at irrita iussit esse.Cic.

Vide **Repeale: Abolishe: Abrogate, and Undoe.**

672 ¶ to **Disapoint:** to forsake:to faile at a need. Destituo,tuis,tui, pen.corr. tutum,ere. Liu. *Abandonner:defaillir:faillir de promesse.*

673 * **Abusing:deceiuing:disapointed.** Decidere à,vel de spe.Liu. Spe destitui.Ouid.

To breake and vtterly disapoint ones purpose. Consilium alicuius petimere.Cic.

To stoppe or let the indeuour or enterprise of our enemies,to disapoint their purpose. Conatus aduersariorum infringere.Cæsar.

Frustrate,and disapointed. Irritus spei.Curt.

To disapoint one of the hope that he hath. Destituere spem.Liu. Fallere spem alicuius.Cic.

To be disapointed by one. Frustrari ab aliquo,passiue.Plin.iun.

My maister is disapointed of his wife, or he is like to come short. Herus vxore excidit.Ter.

He is disapointed of the issue or ende. Fine excidit.Quintil.

His hope disapointeth him. Spes eũ frustratur.Cic.

That he disapoint not himselfe. Ne frustretur ipse se.Terent.

To frustrate or disappoint one of his expectatiõ. Frustrari expectationem alicuius.Plin.iun.

674 ¶ a **Disard:** feyning and counterfayting all mens gestures: a gester. Pantominus, mini, pen. prod.Plin.iun. Sannio,onis,m.g. Ter. *Vne maniere de basteleur ou farceur contrefaisant les mines & manieres de touts.*

675 ¶ to **Disburden** or vnlode. Exonero,ras,pen. corr.râre. ἀποφορτίζω. Aliquem onere leuo & libero. Onus detraho. *Descharger.* Vide **Discharge.**

676 ¶ to **Disburse.** Expendo,dis,di,sum,dere. Iuuen. Insumo,mis,pen.prod:insumpsi,in sumptum, mere. Nummos è loculis emittere: vel educere. *Desbourser.*

To disburse money to powre fooles. Erogare pauperibus.

¶ **Discend,** Vide **Descend,and discent.**

677 ¶ to **Discerne** or know diuers partes. Dignosco,scis,noui,notum,scere. Suet.

To discerne or put difference betweene a foole & a wise man. Discernere stultum à sapiente.Cic.

May be discerned or knowne from. Secerni blandus amicus à vero,& internosci potest.Cic.

To discerne. Dijudicare vera & falsa.Cic.

678 ¶ to **Discharge** or disburden. Exonero, as. Eximo,mis,pen.cor.exẽmi.

679 * **A discharge:a dispatching:a deliuerance.** Absolutio,onis,f.g. Ad crimen relatum. Cic. Dimissio, onis,f.g.Cic. *Descharge.*

To discharge or disburden his conscience. Exonerare conscientiam Curt.

All the rest must be quite and discharged with the punishment of one. Oportet omnes defungi vnius pœna.Liu.

To be discharged of attendance in warres. Rude donari.

To discharge and acquite of all accusation. Reum eximere. Vlp.

To be discharged of attendaunce in sworde playing or in the warres. Rudem accipere. Cic.

They were exempt, discharged and free from, &c. Vacui, expertes, soluti, ac liberi fuerunt ab omni sumptu, molestia, munere. Cic.

To acquite or discharge one of a promisse or couenant. Acceptam ferre stipulationem.

With honestie to discharge. Expedire se de re aliqua. Cic.

I woulde gladly be discharged of this matter or out of this businesse. Defungi in hac re cupio. Ter.

To discharge, &c. Vadem suum liberare. Cic.

Souldiers discharged of their othe & dismissed. Exauthorati. Liu.

Discharged of his othe. Iureiurando solutus. Cic.

Deliuered from his paynes, or discharged. Laboribus defunctus. Horat.

I am acquited or discharged of all that I owe. Solutus sum omni debito, Omni ære alieno sum liberatus, Iam nemini obæratus sum, Iam nulli quicquam debeo.

To quite or discharge one from the offence or daunger of an other. Quempiam alteri absoluere. Cicer.

680 * That conteyneth ones discharge. Absolutorius, a, um. Suet.

To discharge himselfe of a care. Expedire se cura vel crimine aliquo. Ter.

By this meanes you shal saue your othe or cleere and discharge your conscience, or release your self of your othe which you toke of me, and yet standē bounde vnto me therewithall. Hac re vel lege exolueris te religione iurisiurandi (vel iuramenti) quo te astringo.

681 * Discharged. Exoneratus, ta, tum, penult. prod. *Deschargé.*

¶ to Disclose: to manifest: to make openly knowne: to appeach: to bewray: to accuse: to detect: to shewe: to tell: to declare: to set or tell the pryce. Indico, cas, pen. corr. càre. Plaut. *Descouurir, manifester, faire scauoir apertement, encuser, deceler, accuser, monstrer, dire, declarer: Mettre ou dire le prix.*

682 * To disclose or discouer: to open or vtter. Detego, & Retego, gis, pen. cor. texi, tectū, tegere. Plaut. Virg. *Descouurir.* Patefacio, cis, feci. Idem. Cic. Deuelo, las. pen prod. Denudo, das, pen. prod.

683 * Discouered: disclosed: made apparant and manifest: bare: naked. Detectus, Participium. vt: Detecta, vel nudata fraus. Liu. *Manifesté, descouuert.*

There is no icoperdy in disclosing the thing. Ex indicio nihil periculi. Ter.

To disclose. Nudare animos. Liu.

To vtter and disclose. Enuntiare consilia amicorum aduersarijs. Cic.

To disclose and open wiles and deceites. Detegere insidias. Liu. Retegere dolos.

To tell and disclose his purpose. Promere consilia. Cic.

It is a foule thing to disclose it or make it knowē abroade. Indicare in vulgus nefas est. Cic.

To disclose or discouer ones deuises. Retegere commēta alicuius. Ouid. Arcanum prodere vel expromere.

To disclose and vtter himself to one. Se alicui indicare. Cic. Vide Vtter, and Bewraye.

¶ to Discomfite and driue away, or put to flight. Hostem deijcere. Claud. Disijcere aliquos in fugam. Tac. Fundere vel delere exercitum. Liu. Vertere in fugā. Agmina discutere. Depellere, fundere, ac dissipare copias. Cæs.

* A discomfiture in warre. Clades, dis, & Strages, gis, f. g. Plin. Cic. *Desconfiture de guerre.* 684

To discomfite and put the footemen to flight. Effundere ac profligare peditatum. Salust.

An armie halfe discomfited and ready to flie. Acies labans, vel nutans. Cæsar.

To discomfite and slea, to giue an ouerthrowe. Cladem inferre.

To abolish the dishonour of discomfitures taken in times past. Opprobria veterū cladum delere. Sil.

To be put to flight: to be discomfited. Impelli in fugam. Cic. Cladem accipere.

Discomfited and put to flight. Fusi, fugatique inimici. Liu.

The armie was discomfited & put to flight, euen at the first meeting and toyning in battayle. Fusa in fugam primo concursu acies. Liu.

To be discomfited or discomforted & out of harte. Fracto ac demisso animo esse. Cic.

¶ to Discomforte himselfe. Mœrere. *Se desconforter.* 685

* To discomforte or discourage. Deterreo, res, rui. Ter. Vide Discourage. 686

¶ Discommoditie: damage: hurte daūger: displeasure. Incommodum, di, pen. corr. n. g. Cic. 687

To haue discommoditie. Affici incommodo. Cic. Vide Domage.

¶ Discontent: I am lesse discontent. Minus offendor. Cic.

The souldiers shewed themselues greatly discōtented, &c. Legiones fremebant se fraudari stipendio. Suet. Vide Displease.

¶ to Discontinew a while from labour. Intermittere tempus à labore. Cæsar.

* To discōtinew. Desuescere. Liu. *Desaccoustumer.* 688

* To make one discontinue a thing or to leaue it of. Desuefacio, cis, feci, ἀνήθεις ποιεῖν, à consuetudine abstrahere. vt: Septem me iam annos desuefecit. i. fecit me desuescere. 689

To discontinue familiaritie. Consuetudinem intermittere. Cic.

Familiaritie longe time discontinued. Longis interuallis temporis interrupta consuetudo. Cic.

Studie a longe time discontinued. Studia intermissa longo interuallo. Cic.

Being discontinued or letted by reason of warre, to waxe lesse vehement. Hæc tota res interpellata bello refrixerat. Cic.

* Broken: discontinued. Interruptus, ta, tum, Participium, ab Interrumpor. *Rompu, discontinue.* 690

I haue discontinued my studie two yeares. Duos annos à studio desueui, cessaui, vel me desuefeci, Studendi consuetudinem exui, studium ipsum intermisi.

* Discontinuance. Interruptio, nis. Desuetudo, pen. prod. dinis, pen. corr. f. g. Intermisio temporis. 691

Why should they vse a thing discōtinued so long a space? Cur ex tanto interuallo rem desuetam

vſurparent. Cic.

692 ¶ **Diſcorde: debate: variance.** Diſcordia, diæ, pen. cor. f. g. Cic.

693 * **Diſcorde: diſſention.** Diſsidium, dij, n. g. vt: Valeant qui inter nos diſsidium volunt. Ter. *Diſcorde, diſſenſion.*

694 * **Sedition: diſcorde: breache and variance betwene people.** Seditio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Sedition, deſaccordance: Mutinerie.*

695 * **To be at variãce or diſcorde.** Diſsideo, des, pen. cor. ſedi, ſeſſum, dere. Plaut.

696 * **To diſcorde: to diſagree.** Diſcrepo, pas, pen. cor. pui, vel paui, pitum, pâre. Cicer. *Deſaccorder, diſconuenir.*

Diſcorde: variãce: debate. Naſcuntur diſsidia. Cic.

Seditious: contentious: louing diſcorde. Seditioſa vita & contumelioſa. Cic.

697 * **To diſcorde or diſagree in tune.** Diſſono, nas, pen. cor. nâre, ſonitum, pen. cor. Colum. *Deſaccorder, eſtre different.* Vide **Diſagree.**

698 ¶ **to Diſcouer, or diſcloſe: to open or vtter.** Reuelo, & Deuelo, las, pen. prod. lare. Denudo, das, pen. prod. *Manifeſter ou deſcouurir.*

699 * **He that of his good will doth accuſe and diſcouer or detect his fellowes vnto the Juſtice: vpon a condition that he ſhall be forgiuen: an accuſer: he that sheweth ſomething. The table of a booke, that sheweth what is conteyned in the booke.** Iudex, iudicis, pen. cor. com. gen. *Celuy qui de ſon gré encuſe & deſcouure ſes complices à la iuſtice, ſoubs cõdition qu'on luy pardonne, Encuſeur. Ce qui monſtre quelqae choſe. La table d'vng liure, qui monſtre ce qui eſt contenu au liure.*

Thinges by day light diſcouered. Res luce retectæ. Virgil.

To diſcouer or bring to knowledge a wicked dede. Extrahere ſcelus aliquod in lucem ex occultis tenebris. Liu.

To vtter and make knowne the conſpiracie: to diſcouer. Coniurationem patefacere. Cic. Vide **Diſcloſe.**

700 ¶ **Diſcouraged: ouerthrowen: in great heauineſſe.** Afflictus, debilitatus, mærens. Cic.

701 * **A weakening or diſcouraging.** Debilitatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. *Foybleſſe de cueur ou de courage.*

* **To let by feare: to diſcomfort: to feare from a thing.** Deterreo, res, rui, ritum, pen. cor. rêre. Cicer. *Deſcourner.*

Hope diſcouraged. Fracta ſpes.

To be diſcouraged and out of hart. Animum demiſſum & oppreſſum erigere. Cic.

To be diſcouraged and out of hope, weary of him ſelfe. Deſpondere animum. Liu.

To diſcourage. Frangere animum. Ouid.

Abaſheth: putteth out of courage, diſcourageth. Refringit animum pudor. Quintil.

To deſpaire, to be diſcouraged, to be out of courage. Abijcere animum. Cic.

To diſcourage from his diligence. Ab induſtria deterrere. Cic.

Diſcouraged: he whoſe harte doth faple him. Fractus vel debilitatus animo. Cic.

Theſe thinges diſcourage the good will of our frendes. Hæc amicorum ſtudia debilitant. Cic.

To put out of hope, to diſcourage. Spem infringere. Cicer.

720 ¶ **to Diſcredite the witneſſe, and ſhewe that he is not to be beleued.** Infirmare fidem teſtis ad iudicem. Cic.

To diſcredite witneſſes and their depoſitions. Eleuare teſtimonia. Quintil.

703 ¶ **Diſcrete: wiſe: of honeſt minde and iudgement.** Cordatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

704 * **Diſcretely and wiſely.** Cordatè, Conſultè, Conſyderatè. Aduerb.

705 * **Without diſcretion: fœliſhe: vnwiſe.** Inſipiens, entis, om. g. Subinſulſus, fatuus, a, um. *fol.*

706 ¶ **the Deſcription of a place.** Typographia, æ, f. g. Locorum deſcriptio latinè dicitur. Cic.

707 ¶ **to Diſcuſſe: examine or debate.** Diſcutio, tis, pen. cor. cuſsi, cuſſum, tere. Cic. ἐξετάζω. Examino, Inueſtigo.

708 * **A diſcuſſing: deciding: determining or ending: a compoſition of a matter in debate.** Deciſio, onis, f. g. Cic. διάλυσις. Determinatio, diremptio. *Appointement, Compoſition & accord, deciſion.*

To cut to the quicke: to touch or diſcuſſe exactly. Ad viuum reſecare. Cic.

709 ¶ **Diſdaine: lothſomneſſe.** Faſtidium, dij, n. g. Cic. *Deſdaigne.*

710 * **To contemne with diſdayne: to abhorre: to lothe: to haue in abhomination.** Faſtidio, tidis, pen. prod. diui, ditum, dîre. Plaut. *Rentter quelque choſe auec deſdaing, deſdaigner.*

711 * **Hated: lothed: diſdained.** Faſtiditus, pen. prod. Particip. Plin. *Meſpriſe, de qu'on ne tien compte.*

712 * **Prowdely: diſdainfully.** Faſtidioſè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Arrogamment, par deſdaing, fierement.*

713 * **Diſdeinfully: contemptuously.** Contemptim. Aduerb. Plaut. *Par meſpris: en meſprisant.*

714 * **To diſdayne: to contemne: not to vouchſafe.** Dedignor, naris, nari. Plin. *Deſdaigner: auoir en deſdaing.*

715 * **Diſdainfull.** Faſtidioſus, pen. prod. ſa, ſum. Cic.

716 * **To diſdeine or diſpiſe.** Sperno, nis, ſpreui, ſpretum, nere. Cic. *Meſpriſer, deſpriſer.*

717 * **Hating: abhorring: refuſing: diſdayne.** Auerſatio, & Dedignatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Quintil.

My diſdayne towarde other. Faſtidium meum.

Other mens diſdayne towardes me. Faſtidium mei. Quintil.

So that you lothe not, or diſdayne not to followe the Grecians. Modò ne ſit faſtidio Græcos ſequi. Cicer.

Proude diſdaynfulneſſe. Faſtidium inſolens. Cic.

She diſdayneth that I ſhould loue hir. A me faſtidit amari. Ter.

In well doing to loth and diſdayne. In rectè factis ſæpe faſtidiunt. Cic.

That diſdayneth, nothing eſteemeth or maketh none accompt of latine learning. Faſtidioſus latinarum literarum. Cic.

Diſdayne. Faſtus ſuperbus, ac procax. Plin.

Whom I often haue diſdayned. Quos ego iam toties ſum dedignata maritos. Virg.

To be againſt a mãs ſutte, not to regarde: to diſdayne. Auerſari preces alicuius. Liu.

To disdayne to heare ones talke. Auertere se à sermone alicuius. Cic.

718 ¶ a Disease: sickenesse or griefe. Morbus, bi, m.g. Plin. Inualetudo, dinis, Aegrotatio, onis, f.g.
To be diseased or sicke. Laborare morbo. valetudine vti minus commoda.
What disease haue you? Quid morbi habes? Quo morbo teneris?
He is diseased in his eyes, and hath the toth ake. Laborate dolore oculorum & dentium. Ter.

719 ¶ to Disfigure. Deformo. mas, mâre. Liu. *Desfigurer.*

720 * A defoрming: a defacing or disfiguring. Deformatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Liu.
To disfigure. Amictu se deformare. Formam adimere. Claud.
Scratching or renting ones face with his nailes: disfiguring. Ora vnguibus fœdans. Virg.
Ones fauour or face disfigured with leanesse. Forma confecta macie.

¶ to Disfranchise, to put out of the number of citizens. E numero ciuium segregare. Cicero. Vide Free.

721 ¶ to Disgrace, to obscure and make darke a thing. Offundere tenebras alicui rei. Cic.
Glory & renowme disgraced. Deflorata gloria. Cic.
Let not the prayse of martiall prowes be disgraced with the reproche of couetousnesse. Ne obteri laudem imperatoriam criminibus auaritiæ velitis. Cicer.
Ones writing in euery place disgraced with ouer much affectation of olde wordes. Scripta nimia priscorum verborum affectatione oblita. Suet.

722 ¶ to Disgrade: to discharge of his orders. Desecro, vel: Resecro, cras, pen. cor. crâre. Sipont. Exauctóro, & Exáuguro, ras. *Desgrader.*

723 * A disgrading. Exauthoratio, Exauguratio, Degradatio, onis, f.g.
To disgrade a bishop or a priest. Infulis exuere sacerdotem, Resecrare sacerdotem, Sacerdotẽ exaugurare. Bud.
To disgrade a souldiour. Sacramẽto militem soluere. Bud. ex Papiniano.

724 ¶ Disguised: coloured: peinted. Fucatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. vel fucosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Personatus, Laruatus, ta. tum, pen. prod. *Deguisé, farde.*
To disguise him selfe. Alienam ferre vel induere personam.

725 ¶ a Dishe. Discus, ci, m.g. Catinus, ni, pen. corr. m.g. Iuuenal. Δίσκος, λεκάνη. Patina. *Vn Plat ou escuelle.*

726 * A messe or dishe of meate. Ferculum, li, pen. cor. n.g. Iuuenal. Patina, næ, pen. corr. f.g. Ter. λοπάς.

727 * A dishe: a potenger. Paropsis, sidis, f.g. Iuuenal. *Plat ou escuelle.*

728 * A delicate dishe of meate finely seasoned. Pulpamentum, ti, n.g. Terent. *Viande bien appreſtee & aſſaiſonnee.*

729 * A dishe: a potenger: a ballance. Lanx, cis, fœm. gen. Plin.

730 * A little dishe: a potenger. Catillus, li, m.g. & Catillum. li. n. Plin. *Vn petit plat ou escuelle.*

The brimme of a dishe or platter. Lancis aut catini extremus margo. Labrum, ora.

731 * A dishe. Scutella, læ, f.g. *Escuelle.*
The tables were set with most piked dishes. Mẽsæ conquisitissimis epulis extruebatur. Cic.
Many dishes of meate. Multaq; de magna superessent fercula cœna. Iuuenalis.
But I cannot reach or come to the dishe. Sed nequeo catinum attingere.
He licketh the dishes. Lambit discos, lingit catinos, Linxit patinas, Lances elinxit.

732 * A chafing dishe. Ignitabulum, li, pen. corr. Calefactorium, rij, n.g.
Go to then, I will make readie or dresse a fine or deintie dishe of meate for thy father. Agedum parem cupediam patri tuo.

733 ¶ a Dishclout: any thing that serueth to scoure, wipe, or make cleane: a shoe clout. Panniculus, li, m.g. Peniculum, li, pen. cor. vel: Penicillus, & Penicillum, li. *Vn vieil lambeau ou torchon à torcher les ſouliers, ou vaiſſelle.*

734 ¶ to Disherite. Exhęrédo, das, pen. prod. dâre. Cic. Abdico, cas. Ter.

735 * A disheriting. Exhæredatio, & Abdicatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Quintil. *Deſheritement: Exheredation.*

736 * One that is disherited. Exhæres, redis, pen. prod. com. gen. Cic. Exhæredatus, Abdicatus. *Deſherité: priué de la ſucceſſion.*

737 ¶ Dishonest: vile: reprochfull: naughtie: lewde: vncleane. Impurus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

738 * A little dishonest. Subturpiculus, pen. cor. Diminut. Cic. *Aucunement deſhonneſte.*

739 * Filthie: fowle: dishonest. Obscœnus, na, num. Cicer.

740 * Somewhat dishonest. Subobscœnus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Aucunement impudique.*

741 * Very filthie & dishonest. Perturpis, pe, om. g. Cic.

742 * Dishonestie: diswoрship: reproche: shame: dishonour. Dédecus, coris, pen. cor. Cic. Propudium, & Opprobrium, brij, n.g. *Deſhonneur: Infame.*

743 * To dishonour: to dishonest: to distaine ones honestie: to defile: to defame. Dedécoro, ras, pen. corr. Plaut. Dehonestare, Labẽ ac maculam famæ inurere. Traducere opprobrijs & infanna. Sugillare.

744 * Dishonestie: villany: defoрmitie: rebuke: shame. Turpitudo, pen. prod. dinis, pen. cor. f.g. Cic. Probrum, bri, n.g. Spurcítia, æ, vel Spurcities, ei, f.g.

745 * To defile or make vncleane: to dishonest: to be durtie. Spurco, cas, câre. vel, Spurcor, caris, rari, Depon. Cels. Sènectus spurcata impuris moribus. Catull Turpare, & Deturpare, Contaminare.

746 * Vncleanely: filthily: dishonestly: vilanously. Spurcè. Aduerb. Cic.
Most filthie and dishonest. Fœdissima senectuti luxuria. Cic.
This thing wilbe to my dishonestie or breede me an ill name. Res hæc erit mihi infamiæ, dedecori, probro, turpitudini. i. vertetur mihi vitio, vel pariet mihi infamiam aut dedecus. Infamia autem probrũ est quod ex turpitudinis nota alicui accidit.

747 * Filthinesse: dishonestie: cruelnesse: ill fauoredneſſe. Fœditas, pen. cor. tatis, f.g. Liu.
The corruption and ill fauoredneſſe of a dishonest minde. Depranatio & fœditas turpificati animi. Cic.

To defile or dishonest himself with vices. Contaminare se vitijs, per translat. Cic.
To dishonest. Scelere & dedecore maculare. Cic.
To be dishonested with. Omni nefario stupro, & scelere maculari. Cic.
I will laye dishonestie to thy charge. Incusabo te probri. Plaut.
With great dishonestie. Fœdissimè causam agere.
A naughtie and dishonest counsayle. Fœdum consilium. Liu.
To laie some vilanie or dishonestie to a mans charge. Obijcere probrum alicui. Cic.
To dishonest or put to reproche. Afficere macula.
The chast house is defiled or dishonested with aduoutrie. Domus casta polluitur stupris. Horat.
But it is spoken without any dishonestie or vncleanneſſe. Latrocinari, fraudare, adultetari: re turpe est, sed dicitur non obscœnè. Cic.
Filthinesse: dishonestie. Labes atque cœnum. Cic.
To dishonest for euer: to put to perpetuall reproche. Inurere æternas maculas alicui, quas reliqua vita eluere non possit. Cic.
Dishonestly. Impurè ac flagitiosè viuere. Cic.

¶ **Dishonour:** dishorshippe: reproch: shame. Vide Dishonest.

748 * To make deformed: to marre: to defile: to spoile: to pollute or worke villanie: to dishonour. Fœdo, das. Cic. *Enlaidir, gaster, maculer, souiller, vilenir, deshonorer.*
It is counted a dishonour and reproche. Dedecus habetur opprobriumque Plin.
A dishonorable slight. Ignominiosa fuga. Liu.
To saue his countrey from dishonour. Patriæ dedecus depellere. Patriam à dedecore vindicare. Cic.
To dishonour himselfe. Turpitudinem vel dedecus sibi infligere, incutere vel impingere.
It wilbe great reproche and dishonour to you if, &c. Magno tibi probro futurum est, si, &c. Cic.
To do great dishonour to learning and good letters. Dedecori esse studijs ac literis. Cic.
To disdayne or dishonour electiõs with briberie. Largitione comitia inquinare. Cic.

749 ¶ **Disloyall:** whom it is not good to truste. Perfidiosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Infidus, & Perfidus, pen. cor. da, dum. *Desloyall, à qui il ne pas bon se fier.*

750 * Disloyaltie. Perfidia, æ, fœm. gen. Infidelitas, tatis, f. gen.

751 * Disloyally or trayterously. Perfidè, pen. corr. & Perfidiosè, pen. prod. Aduerb.

¶ **Dismayed** at the first sight. A spectu primo obstupuit. Cic.

752 * To be abashed astonied or dismayed. Obstupeo, pes, pui. Ter. *Estre tout estonne, espouanté, & esperdu.*
A dismayed countenaunce. Vultus confusus. Ouid.
I was dismayed or as though I had neither life sense, nor soule. Obstupui. Ter.
Dumme, dismayed and scant hauing life in him. Mutus atque exanimatus atque vix viuus. Cic.
The mother as if shee had bene a stone was dismayed, or astonied, when she harde those things. Mater auditas stupuit, ceu saxea voces. Ouid.
Vide Astonied or Abashed.

753 ¶ to **Dismember** or teare in pieces. Lanio, as, âre. Discerpo, pis, cerpsi, pere.

754 * A dismembring. Discerptio, & Luceratio, onis, f. g. Laniena, næ, pen. prod. f. g.
To dismember. Articulatim & membratim discerpere. & Minutatim, minutimue dissecare.

¶ **Dismisse.** Vide Discharge.

¶ a **Dismoll** sorowfull or heaute day. Dies atra, funesta, & dira. Virg. Lugubris & Inctuosa.

755 ¶ **Disobedient:** stubborne: vnruly. Inobediens & Inobsequens, entis, om. g. Immorigerus, Refractarius, a, um. Peruicax, Contumax, pen. corr. acis, pen. prod. om. gen. ἀνυπήκοος.

756 * Disobedience or frowardnesse. Inobedientia, Contumacia, ciæ, f. g. Cic. *Inobedience.*

757 * Disobediently: stubbornely. Contumaciter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Liu.
Not to owe as one commaundeth: to disobey. Authoritatem diffugere, vel defugere, Abnuere, respuere, & detrectare. Ter. Vide Obey.

¶ a **Disordred** armie: an armie out of araye. Incompositum agmen. Liu. Incondita inordinataq; acies. Liu.
Souldiours disordred and put out of aray. Inordinati & incompositi milites. Liu.

758 * Disorderly: without aray. Incompositè, penult. corr. Aduerbium. Liu.
To vtter iestes abundantly and readily in disordred meeter. Iocularia inconditis versibus fundere.
As though the common weale had bene forever destroyed and disordred, they ranne hedlong in disturbing and confounding all things. Tanquam si offusa Reipub. sempiterna nox esset, ita ruebant in tenebris, omniaque miscebant. Cic.
All things are vtterly confounded and disordred. Funditus omnia miscentur. Salust.

759 * To be troubled or disordred: to be stirred out of order. Turbor, disturbor, & Conturbor, baris, bari. Passiuum. Cic.
A confuse and disordred heape of many thinges. Rudis indigestaque moles. Ouid.
Is disordred or confused. Inconditum ac penè ridiculum omne ius ciuile præter Romanum. Cic.
With words disordred to vtter a sentence. Verbis inconditis sententiam efferre. Cic.

¶ to **Dispayre** to owe a thing. Abijcere spem faciendi aliquid. Cic.
Men dispaire of the cõmon weale, or the hope is loste. Spes reipub. desponderur te consule. Cic.
Cleane to dispaire of all. Spem omnium rerum abijcere. Cic.
To dispayre vtterly and be past all hope. Iacere & diffidere. Cic.
We mistrust or dispayre of our selues. De nobis diffidimus. Cic.

760 ¶ to **Disparke.** Dissepio, pis, sepsi, septum, pire. Stat.

761 ¶ **Disparkled:** cast a sunder: dispersed. Disiectus, ta, tum. Disiecti milites. Pompei. Vide Dispersed.

762 ¶ to **Dispatche.** Expedire. Cic. *Despescher.*
* An agreement: a dispatching or finishing. Transactio, onis, f. g.

763 * He dispatcheth endeth or bringeth to appoint.

Transactor, toris, m.g. Verbale. Cic. *Vnfaiſeur de neuues, vn moyenneur & faiſeur de marchez, tranſacteur.*

765 * He that hath done his office to the very ende: diſpatched: deliuered: paſt a thing. Perfunctus, Particip. Cic.

766 * To be deliuered, ridde, and no more troubled or charged with a thing: to be diſpatched of a matter, to be paſt: to be diſcharged: to performe: to dwe a thing not abſolutely but onely as it were to keepe himſelfe out of daunger. Defungor, geris, defunctus ſum, fungi. Virg.

767 * He that diſpatcheth, atchieueth, conſumeth or waſteth. Confector, toris, m.g. Verbale. Cic.

768 * To aſſaye: to ende: to performe: to make an ende: to diſpatche. Abſoluo, uis, ui, ſolutum, uere. *Abſoudre: acheuer: parfaire, mettre à fin, deſpeſcher.*

769 * To ridde or diſpatche himſelfe of any man: to ſende him away. Ablego, gas, pen. cor. gâre. Cic. *Se defaire & deſpeſcher de quelqu'un, l'enuoyer.*

770 * To make haſt: to make ſpeede: to ripe: to diſpatche. Maturo, ras, pen. prod. râre. Cic. *Haſter: adnancer, ſe deſpeſcher.*

Bid or diſpatch all this geere as our maiſter bad vs. Expediamus omnia quæ iuſsit herus.

I pray you diſpatch me that I may be gone. Expedias me hinc te rogo. Cic.

To diſpatch and ridde himſelfe of buſineſſe. Se diſsoluere. Ter.

Quickly to diſpatch a viage or iourney. Celeriter curſum aliquem perſtringere. Cic.

To diſpatch a buſineſſe and ridde it quickly. Explicare atque expedire negotium aliquod.

That ſhalbe diſpatched well enough though you be away. Illud negotium facilè te abſente conficietur, vel curabitur. Abſquè opera tua hoc facilè fiet.

To diſpatche or ridde one quickly. Diſsoluere aliquem. Plaut.

To diſpatch or go a iourney. Iter conficere. Cæſar.

After he had diſpatched theſe things. His explicitis rebus duas legiones retinuit. Cæſ.

Go thy way and let me alone, I will diſpatch the mater by an other. Recede de medio, per alium tranſigam. Cic.

I haue finiſhed and diſpatched the taſke appointed me. Penſum meum quod datum eſt confeci. Plaut.

Thou doeſt it but ouerly or to ridde thy hands of it, or to be diſpatched. Nil niſi perfunctoriè facis.

To diſpatch. Amanter diligenterque conficere aliquid. Cic.

What ſhall I dwe, or what ſhal I diſpatch firſt? Quid primum exequar? Ter. Quid primo abſoluam? Quid imprimis perficiam aut moliar?

To diſpatch and ridde himſelfe out of ſnares. Explicare ſe laqueis.

Diſpatch him, giue him that he requireth. Hominem iſtum quamprimum abſoluito te. Ter.

To ridde or diſpatch himſelf out of all trouble & griefe. Expedire ſe omni moleſtia. Nam Expedire & Extricare magis ad ſe quàm ad alios pertinet. Adimere autem & Eximere aut Exoluere, contra.

They haue made vp the matter and diſpatched al among them ſelues. Facta tranſacta omnia. Ter. id eſt, (apud eos) omnia iam confecerunt ac tranſegerunt, pater & Chremes de matrimonio: & tamen me abſente.

The matter is done, diſpatched or paſt care. Cõfecta res eſt. Cic.

I will diſpatch it, or dwe this thing or bring it to paſſe for you euen ſtraight. Hoc ego tibi iam effectum reddam. Ter. i. ne ſis anxius: ſpero propediem vt rem abſolutam videas quemadmodum ſperas.

To diſpatche with the tourning of an hande, or with a worde. Dictum ac factum reddere. Ter.

To diſpatch the matter in fewe wordes. Paucis verbis negotium conficere. Cic.

To diſpatch himſelfe out of a buſineſſe. Emergere ex aliquo negotio. Cic.

To diſpatche one out of life. De medio aliquem tollere. Cic.

To diſpatche and ridde out of trouble. Expeditũ ex impedito facere. Plaut.

To diſpatch. Tranſactum reddere aliquid. Plaut.

To diſpatch a buſineſſe that he hath vndertaken. Tranſigere ſuſceptum negotium. Cic.

¶ to **Diſpend.** Diſpendere, erogare, Impenſam vel ſumptum facere. *Deſpendre.*

How much may he diſpende a peere? Quantum valet annuo cenſu?

That he dwe not diſpende more, or that he will meaſure his expence in this voyage, according to the reuenew of. &c. Vt ſumptum huius peregrinationis accommodet ad mercedes Argileti. Cicer.

Vide **Spende.**

¶ to **Diſpenſe** with. Legibus ſoluere. Gratiam facere legis. Indulgere. Legum nexibus aliquem liberare. Expedire aliquẽ legis indagine ac vinculis.

Diſpenced with. Legibus ſolutus. Bud.

* A diſpenſation. Solutio legis, Indulgentia, æ. 771

¶ to **Diſperkle** clowdes. Nubes diſijcere. Ouid.

¶ **Diſperſed:** ſcattered abroade. Diſperſus, ſa, ſum. Cicer. Diſsipatus, Abactus, Profligatus, ta, tum. 772

As it were diſperſed here and there. Diſperſè, ſiue diſperſim. Aduerb. Quæ diſperſè à me multis locis dicentur. Cic.

* To diſperſe or ſcatter abroade. Diſpergere, Diſijcere, Diſsipare, Diſſeminare. 773

Diſperſed. Initio genus hominum in montibus ac ſyluis diſsipatum. Cic.

Scattred: diſperſed. Multitudo diſpalata. Saluſt.

¶ to **Diſpiſe:** not to regarde. Contemno, nis, tempſi, temptum, nere. Plaut. *Deſpriſer, n'en tenir compte.* 774

To be diſpiſed of his owne. A ſuis deſpici. Cic.

* Diſpiſing. Faſtidium, dij, n. g. Contemptus, tus, m. g. Cic. Vide Deſpiſe & diſdayne. 775

¶ a **Diſpite.** Contumelia, liæ, f. g. Cic. 776

* Diſpitefully. Contumelioſè, pen. prod. Aduerb. 777

Vide Spite & Deſpite.

¶ to **Diſplaye:** to ſpreade abroade. Expando, dis, di, paſſum, dere Colum. 778

The armies fight with banners diſplaied. Agmina confligunt collatis ſignis. Claudian.

Spread out or display. Expandunt alas aliquæ aues. Plin.

779 ¶ to **Displease: to mislike.** Displiceo, ces, pen. cor. cui, citum, cere. *Desplaire.*

780 * **Somwhat grieuous or displeasaunt.** Submoleſtus, ta, tum. Cic. *Aucunement moleſte.*

781 * **A smal offence or displeasure.** Offenſiuncula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Diminut.

782 * **Displeased, sore moued with anger towarde one: that beareth malice.** Infenſus, ſa, ſum. ab Infero.

783 * **To hurte: to doe displeasure to: to hinder: to disprofite: to domage.** Incommodo, das, pen. cor. dâre. Ter. *Faire, ou porter domage: Nuire.*

784 * **A displeasing.** Displicentia, æ, fœm. gen. Seneca. *Desplaiſance.*

785 * **Displeased: anoyed: that lotheth or hateth: that is weary: wery of a thing.** Pertæſus, Participium, ſiue verbale inquit Seruius. *Qui eſt ennuié & faſché.*

786 * **Grieuously: displeasauntly: painfully: hardly: with an ill will.** Grauatè, & Grauatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. vt: Non grauatè reſpondere. Cic. Moleſtè, Aegrè. Acerbè.

Displeased: somwhat angry: moued. Offenſior, pro irato. Sueton.

To pardon or forgeue an offense or displeasure. Obliterare offenſionem. Cic.

The wil of the people offended or displeased. Offenſa voluptas populi. Cic.

Full of displeasure, indignation and quareling. Epiſtola plena ſtomachi & querelarum. Cic.

They liued cleane without hurte or displeasure done them. Omninò inuulnerati, inuiolatique vixerunt. Cic.

We cannot deuise a greater mischiefe against our father, or doe any thing that wil grieue him more, & turne vs all to more displeasure. Nihil poteſtis grauius conſulere in nos, aut in patrem noſtrum.

To haue ones displeasure. Eſſe in offenſa apud aliquem. Cic.

They did dayly with dispite carpe my power, to bring it in displeasure of men. Quotidiè meam potentiam inuidioſè criminabantur. Cic.

He toke no displeasure therewith, or was not offended at it. Neque id ægrè tulit. Ter. Aegrè ferre, moleſtè ferre, iniquè & iniquo animo ferre, nè graviter ferre. Statim poſtea, indignè, iracundè & acerbè ferre pro eodem ſumuntur: ſic enim variatur hæc locutio. Cui contrarium eſt, patienter & æquo animo ferre: moderatè, & modeſtè ferre, item etiam leniter, ſiue leuiter.

To be displeased or angrie. Iniquo animo pati. Terent.

What thing is it that thou hast done so grieuously against thy selfe, wherein hast thou so greatly displeased thy selfe? Quid de te tantum meruiſti? Terent.

A thing that hath displeasure. Inuidioſa res. Cic.

No displeasure to you, by your licence. Bona tua venia dixerim. Cic.

They haue made you conceiue displeasure towards me. Et te nonnunquam à me alienarunt, & me aliquando immutarunt tibi. Cic.

To gette ones hatred and displeasure. Offenſam ſuſcipere & ſubire. Plin. iun.

Least happely we deserue or get lesse fauour by excepting those thinges that be right, then displeasure by reproouing those that be amisse. Offenſa gratiæ apponitur. Quintil. Hoc omittamus, ne minus gratię accipiendo recta, quàm offenſæ reprehendendo praua mereamur.

Not to displease offend or grieue any man with that I say, no displeasure taken, sauing your reuerence. Abſit verbo inuidia. Liu. Venia ſit dicto.

By countenaunce to gesse that one is displeased. Coniectare vultu offenſionem. Cic.

A minde angrie and displeased with one. Alienatus & offenſus animus. Cic.

To rayse grieuous displeasures. Concitare grauem offenſionem & magnum odium. Cic.

To deserue the displeasure of the Goddes. Deos offenſos meteri. Ouid.

Thou hast inuented or deuised this to hurte me with, or to doe me a displeasure withall. Hoc vt noceres, lædere, & vt mihi incommodares commentus es.

To take displeasauntly. Aegrè pati. Ter.

To harte: to doe displeasure: to hinder: to disprofite: to domage. Mihi magis vt incommodet, quàm vt obſequatur gnato. Ter. Dare damnum, aut malũ. Afficere incommodo.

To take displeasure with an vnhoneſt facte. Offenſione turpitudinis moueri. Cic.

To displease or be vnpleasaunt: to doe harme. Offenſioni eſse. Cic.

To discontent: to displease. Offendere alicui animum. Cic.

Without any displeasing of the taste. Sinè guſtus offenſa. Colum.

He was much displeased with it. Periniquo animo ferebat. Liu.

* **Somewhat hated or in displeasure.** Subodioſus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

To procure one hurt and displeasure. Conciliare incommoda alicui. Lucret. Malũm alicui machinari.

To demisse without displeasure. Cum bona gratia dimittere aliquem. Cic.

To be angrie and displeased with one. Alieno animo eſse ab aliquo. Cic.

Men were greatly displeased or offended. Hoc ab iſto predone ereptum eſse grauiter & acerbè homines ferebant. Cic.

Saluing your displeasure I would haue saide or with your fauour. Pace tua dixiſse velim. Ouid. Pace tua dixerim. Cic.

Of no misliking or displeasing towarde the Senate. Nulla mala gratia Senatus aliquid facere. Cicer.

* **Displeasure, offence.** Offenſio, Moleſtia, Incommodum. Vide **Damage & hurte.** 787

To giue one his deathes wounde: to doe such a displeasure to one as he shall neuer be able to recouer. Infligere plagam mortiferam alicui. Cic.

To helpe one that is displeased and out with him, or that is his backe friende. Hominem ſibi offenſum ſubleuare. Cic.

¶ **Dispoile,** Vide **Despoile.**

¶ **Disposition** or inclination to any thing: 788

facilitie. Prochuitas, pen.cor. tâtis, f.g. Cic. *Inclination.*

789 * Digested: disposed: ordered: trimmed. Digestus, ra, rum. Cic.

790 * A steward or officer laying out money for the houshold: a dispenser: a disposer. Dispensator, pen. prod. masc. gen. Verbale. Martial. *Maistre d'hostel, dessencier.*

791 * A disposing. Metatio, onis, f. g. Colum. *Ordonnance: Assiete.*

792 * A token and signe in youth, which declareth or sheweth that they in whom it is shalbe vertuous, or giuen to vice, a good or naughtie disposition. Indoles, lis, pen.cor.f.g. Cic. *Apparoissance & signe en ieunesse qui monstre qu'on sera vertueux, ou vitieux. Bon ou mauuais disposition.*

Without order or disposition: cõfuse. Indigestus, Adiect. Digesto, & Ordinato, contrarium.

793 * To dispose or set in order. Ordino, nas, pen.cor. nâre. Sueton.

The disposition of the planets. Affectio astrorum.

How I am disposed. Quemodo sim affectus. Cic.

Disposed or inclined to great idlenesse. Ad summum otium accommodari. Cic.

To dispose acts and set them in order according to the times. Digerere acta siue tempora. Liu.

Lauinia was of so good a nature: of so vertuous disposition was Lauinia. Tanta indoles in Lauinia erat. Liu.

To dispose or set in order. Dispensare res domesticas. Cic.

Simo maketh his sonne beleeue he shall be maried, because he thinketh to knowe his sonnes minde, or how he is minded, affected and disposed. Simulat Simo futuras nuptias, cupiens suus quid haberet animi filius cognoscere. Ter.

¶ to Dispossesse himselfe of a peece of lande, and yelde the right thereof to an other. Emancipare agrum. Plin. iun. Addicere.

To dispossesse, or put out of possession. Detrudere. Deturbare, Deijcere vel dimouere aliquẽ de possessione.

794 ¶ to Dispraise, or finde fault withall. Vitupero, ras, pen. cor. râre. Cic. Vitio vertere vel dare.

795 * A blaming and dispraysing: a rebuking. Vituperatio, ônis, fœm. gen. Quintil. *Blasme & despris-ement.*

To deprawe: to dispraise: to blame. Obtrectare aliquid. Plin. Vide Backbite.

796 ¶ to Dispyte. Arguere, Coarguere, Conuincere, Impugnare, Improbare. Cõuellere & Obterere.

¶ Dispurueyed of friendes: lacking frieds. Inops ab amicis. Cicer. Nudus, nequaquam instructus, Improuisus.

797 ¶ Disputation. Disputatio, Concertatio, & Disceptatio, onis, f.g. Cic.

798 * To dispute: to contende: to arbitrate or iudge. Discepto, tas, târe. *Debattre de quelque different.*

799 * To dispute. Disputo, tas, pen. corr. Dissero, ris, pen. cor. rui, sertum, rere. Colum.

800 * To debate or reason together in argumẽt: to dispute: to accompt. Ratiocinor, pen. corr. nâris, nâri. Cic.

* Reasoning and disputing. Ratiocinium, nij, n. g. Colum. *Raisonnement & disputation.* 801

* A caster of an accompt: an auditour: a disputer: a reasoner. Ratiocinator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Cic. *Compteur, qui raisonne.* 802

I haue disputed or debated this matter in your hearing. Satisne vobis videor pro meo iure in vestris auribus commentatus. Cic.

To ioyne words together: to dispute. Verba conferre. Stat. Serere, vel Conserere sermones.

¶ to Disquiet: to turne often: to trouble: to sturre licour in a vessell. Verso, sas, sâre. Frequentatiuum. Quintil. *Tourner souuent: troubler.* 803

* One that vexeth or moueth: a vexour or disquietour. Exagitator, pen. prod. m.g. Cic. *Qui baille fort a faire aux autres, & fait mestier de se mocquer & picquer les autres & trauailler.* 804

* Troubled: disquieted. Conturbatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. vt: Eram conturbarior. Cic. 805

To trouble: to disquiet. Rempub. concutere. Cic.

* Disquiet: trouble: vnquietnesse: vnrest. Inquietudo, pen. prod. tudinis, pen.cor. f.g. Seneca. *Inquietude: molestation.* 806

* To disquiet: to trouble. Inquieto, etas, pen. prod. târe. Colum. Perturbare, Infestare, Molestare. *Faire perdre le repos, molester.* 807

* Troubling: disquieting. Conturbatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. 808

Which doeth more vexe and disquiet my minde. Quæ meum animum solicitum habent. Cic.

This againe disquieteth or greeueth my minde. Pũgit me rursus quod scribis istic te esse libẽter. Cic.

* Griefe: payne: trouble: disquieting. Molæstia, æ, f.g. Cic. 809

* Tossed: exercised: troubled: vexed: disquieted: debated in talke. Agitatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. 810

Disquietnesse and trouble of the minde. Perturbatio & ægritudo animi. 811

To trouble: vexe, or disquiet. Solicitare & angere.

To be greatly troubled & disquieted for a thing. Afflictari de re aliqua. Cic.

To disquiet wilde beastes in their dennes. Lustra exagitare ferarum. Sil.

Is troubled or disquieted. Mens & omnis animæ potestas conquassatur. Lucret.

To vexe, disquiet or trouble. Solicitare, qua parte solicitus discendit, angere, excruciare, & solicitũm facere significat: quod Barbari inquietare, contristare dicunt. Atque ad animum potissimum transfertur. Temeritas, libido, & ignauia semper animum excruciant & semper solicitant.

¶ to Dissemble: to clobe. Simulo. &, Dissimulo, las, pen. cor. lâre. Fingo, gis, xi. *Dissimuler, cacher.* 812

* Dissembling. Dissimulantia, tiæ, f.g. Idem quod dissimulatio. Cic. 813

* Dissemblingly or without any semblant. Dissimulanter, Aduerb. *Sans faire semblant de rien.* 814

Neither doth he hide it nor dissemble it. Neq; id occultè fert. Ter.

* Dissembled or fayned. Simulatus, dissimulatus, fictus, fictitius, a, um. *Dissimulé.* 815

* A dissembler. Simulator, dissimulator, fictor, ris, m.g. 816

We must not dissemble and hide our hatred. Non premendum odium. Plin. iun.

To dissemble his craftie working with a mearie countenaunce. Speciem lætam prætendere fraudi. Claud. Vide Faine.

817 ¶ **Dissention.** Dissentio, Dimicatio, onis, Repugnantia, æ, f.g. Cic.

818 * **Discorde: dissention.** Disidium, dij, pen. cor. n. g.

¶ to **Dissent from one in hart & minde.** Dissidere animo & voluntate ab aliquo. Cic.

819 ¶ to **Disseuer.** Abgregare, Dissociare, Segregare. *Separer.*

820 ¶ **Dissezeine.** Deiectio, vel Iectio, onis, f.g. To dissezе. Eijcere, detrudere, deturbare possessione

¶ **Dissimuling: in faith I speake playne without any mocking or dissimuling.** Sine vlla me hercule ironia loquor. Cic. Vide **Dissemble.**

821 ¶ to **Dissipate.** Disperdo, dis, di, ditum, dere. Plaut.

822 * **A dissipation: a scattering: a wasting.** Dissipatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. *Dissipation, quand on mettre vne chose en plusieurs pieces, degastement.*

823 ¶ to **Dissuade.** Dissuadeo, des, pen. cor. suasi, suasum, pen. prod. dere. Cic. Dehortor, & Abhortor, taris. *Desenhorter, desconseiller.*

824 ¶ to **Dissolue: to mute.** Dissoluo, uis. Colliquefacio, facis, pen. cor. feci, penult. prod. factum, cere. Cic.

To dissolue a lawe. Legem violare vel refigere. Vide **Repeale.**

Couenants dissolued & broken. Interciſæ & violatæ pactiones.

825 ¶ **Dissolutely.** Remisse, Dissolutè. Licenter.

826 * **Ouer dissolute: of to much liberte.** Licentior. Cic. *Trop abandonne, de trop grande liberté.*

827 * **Dissolute: careleſſe: negligent: rechleſſe.** Remissus, oscitans, frigidus, Incogitans, qui perfunctoriè nugatur omnia.

Dissolute persons without counsell, wit, or reason. Scopæ dissolutæ .i. homines remisi, & nihili, nulliusque prorsus consilij.

828 ¶ a **Distaffe.** Colus, li, f.g. *Vne quenouille.*

829 * **The porcion set vpon the distaffe to be spunne.** Pensum, si, n.g. Ouid. Stamen, minis, n.g. *La lame ou filace que la femme met en sa quenouille, vne quenouille.*

830 ¶ to **Distayne, or violate by touching or mixing: to defile, or dishonest.** Contamino, nas, pen. cor Cic. *Contaminer: Souiller.*

831 * **Corrupted: distayned: dishonested.** Contaminatus. pen. prod. Particip. Cic.

832 * **A violating: a breaking: a distayning.** Violatio, onis, f.g. Liu. *Violation: corruption.*

833 * **To dishonour: to dishonest: to distayne ones honour: to defame.** Dedecoro, ras, pen. cor. Plaut. *Deshonorer: Diffamer.*

834 * **Undefiled: not distayned.** Impollutus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt, Fides impoluta. Sil.

Hath distayned or polluted. Romam ipsam fœdauit aduentus tuus. Cic.

That haue the name to be distayned with all vice and dishonestie. Homines vitijs atque omni dedecore infames. Cic.

To distayne ones honour. Labem aspergere dignitati alterius. Cic.

A mans estimation whole and sounde, or his good name neuer distayned. Existimatio integra. Cicer. Intactus infamia. Liu.

To distayne his owne honestie. Insligere sibi turpitudinem. Cic.

The life of the Antonies is shamefully distayned with filthie lecherie. Libidine flagitiosa oblita est Antoniorum vita. Cic. Parricidio oblitus. Cic. Auaritia & libidine fœdus & maculosus. Tac.

Thou hast distayned the fame of our empyre in forayne countreys by thy naughty doinges. Apud exteras nationes imperij nostri famam tuis probris violasti. Cic.

To defile with mischiefe: to distayne. Domũ conscelerare. Catull.

To dishonest or distaine himself with the ill manners of forayne countreys. Moribus externis se oblinere. Cic.

* **Corruption: distayning.** Corruptela, læ, pen. prod. f.g. Cic. 835

To distayne their bodies with vnlawfull and forbidden meates. Corpora temerare nefandis dapibus. Ouid.

Distayned with wickednesse. Tellus imbuta scelere. Catull.

To defame: to distayne his good name. Famam alicuius inquinare. Liu. Maculare nomen alicuius crimine. Virg.

¶ **Distance, or space of time and place.** Interuallum, li, per translationem. Plin. *Toute espace ou distance ou interualle.* 836

* **A distance or space betweene.** Interstitium, tij, n.g. Macrob. Intercapedo, penult. prod. dinis, fœm. gen. Cic. 837

* **Length of time: long distaice of place.** Longinquitas, tatis, f.g. Cic. Nimia longinquitate locorum commoueri. Cic. 838

* **To be distant: to differ.** Disto, stas, tare. Plin. 839

¶ **Distilled out.** Distillatus, Extillatus. Lachrymatus, ta, tum. pen. prod. Ouid. vt: Lachrymatas cortice myrrhas. Ouid. 840

¶ **Distillation.** Vide **Whewme.**

¶ **Distincted with pointes: pauses or rests.** Interpunctus, ta, tum. *Poinçonne & marquette de poincts ou marques, Mouschete, tauelé.* vt, Interpunctæ clausulæ. Cic. 841

* **A pointe in a sentence: a distinction.** Interpunctum, ti, n.g. Cic. Distinctio, onis. Diastola, læ, f.g. *Distinction par poincts mis entre deux,* 842

A narration wherein be noted distinct persones and wordes, orderly assigned to each of them. Narratio distincta personis & interpuncta sermonibus. Cic.

* **To deuide: to make distinction.** Distinguo, guis, stinxi, stinctum, guere. Colum. 843

* **Distinct: diuided: pointed.** Distinctus, discriminatus, ta, tum. Particip. Quintil. 844

* **Distinctly.** Distincte, Discriminatim, pen. prod. Adueib. Varro. *Distinctement.* 845

To pronounce wordes distinctly. Vocem distinguere lingua. Sil. Articulatim, membratim verba proferre.

To aske distinctly one thing after an other in sundry shorte questions. Minutatim & gradatim interrogare. Cic.

¶ to be **Distract** with sorowe. Diuelli dolore. Cic. Vide **Drawe**, and **Pull**.

846 ¶ a **Distresse**. Pignoratio, nis, f.g. Pignoris captio. Distractio, vel Districtio, nis, f.g.

847 * **To take a pledge or gage: to take a distresse: to sease or straine as men dwe for rent: to laie to gage.** Pignero, pe, corr. raris, rari. Liu. *Prendre gage, saisir.*

To seise or take ones garment for a distresse. Pignorare vestem alicnius. Iuuen.

To be kept hard or short: to be in harde distresse. Angustijs premi. Cæs. Angustijs vrgeri. Cic.

Great distresse. Difficultas summa. Cæs.

He hath much a dwe, or is brought into great distresse. Adductus est in summas angustias. Cic.

In great distresse for lacke of meate and drinke. Enecta fame & siti prouincia. Cic.

I am in great distresse. Sum in arctissimis angustijs. Magnis premor angustijs.

848 ¶ to **Distribute: to deuide in sundry partes.** Distribuo, is, bui, pen. cor. Ter.

849 * **To distribute or deuide.** Deribeo, bes, pen. corr. Plin. *Distribuer.*

850 * **A paymaister: a distributer of money.** Diribitor, pen. cor. toris, m. g. Cic.

851 * **The place of payment, or distribution.** Diribitorium, rij, n. g. Plin.

852 * **To laye out: to distribute.** Erogo, gas, penult. cor. Plin.

853 * **Distributed: deliuered out.** Erogatus, pen. prod. Particip. vt: Pecunia publica ex ærario erogata. Cic. Vide **Deuide.**

854 * **The charge or laying out of money for an other, distributiõ.** Dispensatio, onis, f. g. Sueton. Cic.

To distribute his goodes among heynous murderers. Dispertiri fortunas patricidis. Cic.

A charge distributed betweene two, or with an other. Officium cum aliquo dispertitum. Cic.

855 ¶ to **Disturbe: to interrupt or let one that is speaking or doing any thing.** Interpello, & Interturbo, bas. Plaut. Interloquor, queris. *Rompre la parolle & propos d'aucun, destourber.*

856 * **To let: to stay: to cumber: to disturbe: to intangle: to bring in the briars.** Impedio, pedis, pen. cor. diui, ditum, dire. Ter. *Empescher, Estaier, Encombrer, Disturber.*

To disturbe and trouble one in his possession & right. Interpellare aliquem in suo iure. Cæs.

A disturber of his countrey, a tempest & whirle winde of quietnesse and peaceable life. Patriæ procella, turbo ac tempestas pacis. Cic.

* **Not disturbed: not troubled.** Inturbatus, pen. prod. Particip. Plin. iun. *Qui n'est point trouble, ne perturbé.* Vide **Interrupt.**

857 ¶ to **Disuse: to change or leaue a facion or custome.** Desuesco, cis, eui. vel suetus sum. Cicer. ἀνηθέω.

To disuse, or learne to forget his, &c. Desuescere honori paulatim, vel minutatim.

To disuse or leaue, &c. Desuescere studijs.

* **To make to disuse or leaue a facion.** Desuefacio, cis. *Desaccoustumer.* 858

¶ **Dishonour.** Dedecus, pen. cor. coris, n. g. Cic. *Deshonneur.* 859

It is a reproche and dishonour. Ignominia est. Plin.

¶ a **Ditche.** Scrobs, scrobis, generis tam masculini quàm fœminini. Colum. ὄρυγμα, Fossio, puteus, fouea. *Vne fosse.* 860

* **A little ditche.** Scrobiculus, li, pen. corr. Diminutiuum. *Fossette.* Vide **Dithe.** 861

¶ the **Dittie** or matter of a songe. Canticum, ci, n. g. Periocha, æ. Præcentio, nis, f. g. 862

¶ a **Diuer**, or didapper byrde. It is also a bough of a vine. Mergus, gi, m. g. Vrinula, læ, Vrinator. *Vng oiseau nomme plongeon. Ce est aussi vne marquotte de vigne.* 863

* **To diue or ducke vnder the water.** Vríno, & Inurino. Col. Vrínor, naris. Plin. 864

¶ of **Diuers** sortes, fashions and maners. Multimodus, da, dum, pen. cor. Liu. *De plusieurs, & diuerses sortes.* Varius, Alienus, Multiplex, Diuersus, Dissimilis. 865

* **In a diuers fashion.** Dissimiliter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. vt: Cæteri dissimiliter morbi nascuntur. 866

* **Indifferently: without diuersitie.** Indiscriminatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. ex In & Discrimen compositum. Varro. 867

* **Diuersly, in diuers partes and sortes.** Diuersè, Variè, Multipliciter. Aduerb. Ter. 868

* **Diuersitie: vnlikenesse.** Dissimilitudo, penult. prod. dinis, f. g. Cic. Diuersitas, pen. cor. tatis, fœm. g. Plin. 869

* **Diuersitie: difference: perill: daunger.** Discrimen, pen. prod. minis, n. g. Cic. *Diuersité: difference: danger.* 870

Thy affayres and mine be diuers or agree not, or be not like to mine. A meis rationibus discrepant tuæ. Cic.

This is the greatest diuersitie betweene a man and a beast. Inter hominem & belluam hoc maximè interest, quòd, &c. Cic.

There is nothing that hath any diuersitie or difference one from an other but honestie and dishonestie. Nihil est quod intersit, aut differat aliud ab alio præter honesta & turpia. Cic.

* **Very diuersly: in diuers sortes.** Peruariè, Aduerb. Cic.

* **Diuersitie: distinction: separation: noting of difference.** Distinctio, onis, f. g. vt: Distinctio syderum. Cic. 871

Diuers studies. Studia distantia. Ouid.

That may be take in diuers senses. Scriptum ambiguum. Cic.

Your letters brought me in diuers passions or imaginacions. Variè sum affectus tuis literis. Cic.

Doubtfull signification of wordes & that may be interpreted diuers waies. Anceps & multiplex verborum potestas in ambiguis. Author ad Heren.

To bring them of diuers tongues to talke together. Contrahere ad colloquium linguas discordes & feras. Plin.

In hanging wrought with diuers figures of the

old ſoꝛte. Veſtis variata figuris ptiſcis. Catul.
Diuerſities. Vt in corporibus magnæ diſſimilitudines ſunt: ſic in animis exiſtunt maiores etiam varietates. Cic.

872 * **Diuers in manners & conditions: many waies deuided.** Multifarius, a, um. Gell.

873 ¶ **to Diuide** ſeperate oꝛ part. Diuido, dis, pen. corr. viſi, Diduco, cis, duxi, Partior, Diſpartior, tiris. Diſtinguere, Diſtribuere, Diſcriminare. Diſtrahere, Scindere, Secernere, Separare.

874 * **A diuider oꝛ parter.** Diuiſor, pen. prod. Diſtributor, ris m. g. *Diuiſeur, Partiſeur.*

875 * **Diuided: ſeparated: parted.** Diremptus, Partici. Lucret.

876 * **Clouen: cleft: chinked: diuided.** Fiſſus, Particip. vt: Lignum fiſſum. Virg.

877 * **A cutting oꝛ diuiding.** Conciſura, ræ, pen. prod. fœmi. ge.
Diuide the whole. Totum diuiduum face. Ter.
To diuide into partes. In partes digerere. Plin.
To diuide and part. Derimere atque diſtrahere.
Diuideth Aſia in the middes. Diſtrahit mediam Aſiam Tautus mons, hoc eſt, ſeparat. Plin.
Plates cut oꝛ deuided. Laminæ ſectiles. Plin. Vide Deuide.

878 ¶ **a Diuine, oꝛ a ſtudent of the Scripture.** Theologus, gi. pe. cor. m. g. Qui ſacroſãctas ſcrutatur ſcripturas, & in lege Domini meditatur aſſiduè.

879 * **Diuinitie.** Theologia, æ, pen. prod. fœ. g. prima veræ philoſophiæ pars, quæ verſatur circa Dei, rerũq; diuinarum contemplationem.

880 * **A doctoꝛ of diuinitie.** Theologica doctoratꝰ laurea inſignitus vel redimitus. Doctor theologicus vel in theologia.

881 ¶ **Diuination, oꝛ Southſaying and telling thinges by coniecture.** Mantice, ces, pen. cor. Cicer. Diuinatio, Præſagitio, nis, f. g. Præſagium, gij, n. ge. Auſpicium, cij, Angurium, rij. Haruſpicina, cinæ, pe. prod. f. g.

882 * **A diuinour: a coniectour of thinges to come.** Mantes, tis. Cicer. Angur, ris, penu. cor. Hariolus, li. penult. cor. Haruſpex, ſpicis, pen. cor. *Vng deun.*

883 ¶ **a Diuiſion: a parting oꝛ partition.** Diuiſio, & Diſtributio, onis, f. g. Ci. Sectio, Diductio, Partitio, nis, f. g. *Diuiſion, Partiſement.*
To make a diuiſion of his pleading. Diſtribuere cauſam. Cicer.
To make diuiſion oꝛ ſeparation betwene doctrines. Facere diuortia doctrinarum. Cicer.
To diuide into partes. &c. Diſcerpere rem propoſitam in membra. Cic. Vide **Deuide, and Diuide.**

884 ¶ **a Diuoꝛſe: a putting away of ones wife.** Diuortium, tij. Repudium, dij, n. g. Repudiatio, onis, f. g. Cicer. *Le reiect & Refuz, que l'homme faiſat de ſa femme.*
To be diuoꝛſed, vtterly to ſeperat his wyfe from him. Dimittere matrimonium. Suet. Miſſam facere, vel exigere vxorem. Suet. Repudiare & abdicare vxorem. i. ob rem pudendam vxorem repellere.
Diuulgate. Vide **Abꝛode and publiſhe.**
¶ **Dizzineſſe oꝛ giddines.** Vertigo capitis. *Eſtourdiſſement.* Vide **Giddineſſe.**

D O

¶ **a Doe, oꝛ a Bucke.** Dama, mæ. Com. g. Virg. 885
ϖϱώξ. Vng Daim.
But foꝛ moꝛe diſtinction we ſay: Dama fœmina, vel fœmella, **a Doe: and** Dama maſculus, **a Bucke. a Teg oꝛ youg doe.** Damula fœmella. Dorcas, cadis, pen. cor. f. g. Mart. **A roe.** Vide **Robuck.**

¶ **a Dobchick bꝛede: otherwiſe called a dowker, a diuer, oꝛ a Didapper.** Collimbris, f. ge. Vrinator, toris, pen. prod. m. g. & Vrinatrix, tricis, f. ge. Plin. *Vng Oiſeau nomme plongeon.* 886

¶ **a Doblet.** Vide **Doublet.**

¶ **a Dock,** *De la parelle.* Lapathũ, thi. λάπαθ-ον. Officinæ autem Lapatium, & Paricellam nominant. Lapathum autem ab effectu nomen accepit, quòd ſcilicet exinaniat: etenim λαπάζειν, vacuari, vel exinanire græcis eſt. Omniũ ſiquidem generũ foliijs decoctis aluus mollitur. Fuchſius. ca. 176. 887
In docke out nettle. Exeat vrtica; paticella ſit intus amica.
Galenus tria tantũ genera Lapathi facit. Oxaliden, Oxylapathon, & Hippolapathõ, quod ſic Græci quaſi grande Lapathum dicunt: magnis, ampliſque rebus Hippo præponere ſoliti, ab equo excellentis amplitudinis animali magnitudinem mutuantes. Officinę Paricellam nominant. Anglicè: **The cõmon great Dock oꝛ the cũtrey wilde dock.** Hippolapathum enim non ſolum in paluſtribus prouenire videmus, ſed etiam in montibus, ijs præſertim in locis vbi pecudes diu ſtabulari ſolent, & vbi eorum ſimo pingueſcit ſolum. Matthio. in Dioſcor. Lib. 2. cap. 108. Oxylapathõ ſatiuo eſt ſimilius & acuniora habet folia ac rubriora, non niſi in paluſtribus circa foſſas & ſtagna naſcens. Officinæ Lapathium acutum nominant. Anglicè. **Patience oꝛ ditche Dock.** Vide Calep. & Plin. Lib 20, cap. 21.
Oxalis autem ideò dicta eſt, quòd in guſtu acorem planè reſipiat, vndè etiam vulgus Acetoſam vocauit, Anglicè **Sower dock oꝛ Soꝛrel.** Hãc propriè Romani appellatunt Rumicẽ, forſitan quòd ab ea ſuccus non aliter atque mamma (quam Rumen veteres dixerunt) ſitiẽtibus exugi ſoleat. Fuchſius fol. 452. Pena. fol. 119.
The leaues of all the kindes of dockes being ſodde dwe ſaften the belly. Omnium rumicum decocto olere aluus emollitur. Dioſc. Lib. 2. cap. 108.
The bꝛeth of the rwts of all the kindes of docks, dꝛiueth away ỹ itche of the bodye, if it be bathed therewith. Being ſodden in wine, they ſwage the payne of the eares, and teethe, if they be waſhed with the bꝛothe: They dꝛiue awaye (oꝛ diſſolue) hard lumps, and wennes, being ſo ſodden & layd thereto. Decoctũ radicum omnium rumicum pruritus corporis ſedat, ſi eo foueatur. Coctæ in vino, ſi cum iure colluantur, aurium dentiumq; dolorem mulcent. Strumas, parodidaſque diſcutiunt, ſi ſic decoctæ illinantur. Dioſcor. Ibidem.

¶ **Dock, oꝛ hauen where ſhippes are layd vp oꝛ made.** Nauale, ualis, pe. pro. n. g. Cic. Statio nauium. *Vng haure ou hable.* 888

¶ **a Docket, oꝛ ſhoꝛt inſtruction of a matter.** Documentum, ti. n. g. Syntagma, tis, n. g. 889

890 ¶ **Doctrine**, instruction or teaching. Doctrina, æ. Cic. Δίδαξις. Διδασκαλία. Præceptio, Institutio, Eruditio, quatenus à præceptore proficiscitur & traditur. *Doctrine, Enseignemen.* Vide **Teaching and learning.**

To instruct and frame his sonnes to liue according to the doctrine and ordinances of our Auncesters. Instituere atque erudire filios ad maiorum instituta. Cic.

After Platoes schole or lore: according to Platoes doctrine, or as he teacheth. Instituto Platonis. Cicero.

The schole and doctrine of the Stoickes. Institutio Stoica. Senec.

To teach the people false doctrine. Errores in vulgus spargere, serere, & disseminare. Dogmata erronea, lethifera, infesta, & deuia populo tradere, impingere & propinare. Errorum tabe & opinionum prauitate animos imperitæ multitudinis inquinare, imbuere & inficere. Incautam plebeculam errorum & opinionum commentis lactare, in fraudem illicere, & inescare.

¶ **Doctour.** Vide **Diuinitie.**

891 ¶ a **Dodkin:** of small value: a thing of naught. Hilum, li, n.g. Cic. Teruntius, tij, m.g. Cic. *Vng quadrin, vn liard.*

He hath not sent a Dodkin, or one Farding. Ne teruntium quidem misit Eras.

892 ¶ a **Dog**, or a bitch. Canis, nis, Com.g. Cic. κύων, *Vng chien, ou vne chienne.*

A bitch. Canis fœmella.

A bandog or a mastiue. Molossus, si, mas.ge. Virg. *Vng gros mastin, vng dogue.*

Little prette dogges for Gentlewomen called sitting houndes. Catelli melitæi. Plin. *Petitz chiens de Damoiselles.*

893 * **Doggish or currish.** Caninus, na, num, pen, product. Plin.

A heardmans dog. Canis pecuarius. Colum. *Chien de bergier.*

Doggish eloquence, practised in deprauing of others. Canina eloquentia. Quint.

A dogfishe. Canis marinus. *Chien de mer.*

The flesh of a young dog. Catulina caro. Plin. *La chair d'vng petit chien.*

Dog daies. Dies caniculares. Bud. Caprificales dies. Plin. feriæ caniares. *Iours caniculaires.*

894 * A dog of yron to claspe an house from slitting, or shrincking to one side. Retinaculum. Trabalis clauus, vel hamus.

895 ¶ a **Dole**, or liberall giuing to the people. Cõgiarium, rij. n.g. Cic. Donatio, nis, f.g. Cic. Donatiuum, ui. n g. Suet. Largitio. Cic. Erogatio pecuniæ. Cic. *Vne donnee qu'aucun faict au peuple.*

To giue doles to. &c. Dare populo congiaria. Suet.

¶ a **Dolt**, or a blockish dull head. Caput insulsum, stupidum, plumbeum. Indocilis sus. Stipes, caudex, fungus per metaphoram. Ter. *Lourdault.*

896 ¶ **Domage**, hurt, losse. Damnum, ni, n.g. Detrimentum, ti, n.gen. Cic. *Perte, Domage, Detriment.* Iactura, ræ, pen. prod. f.g. Ter. Dispendium. Incõmmodum, di. pen. cor. n.g. Liu.

To put one in suerte, or to promise that if any domage happen or come, he will pay it, or make it good. Damni infecti cauere alicui. Paul. Damni infecti promittere. Cicero.

Domageable, harmfull, hurtfull. Damnosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Ter. *Domageable, preiudiciable.* 897

Domageable, that bringeth or causeth harme, losse, or hurt. Detrimentosus, sa, sum, pen. product. Ter. *Domageable, qui porte dommage.* 898

Without his domage or losse. Sine suo dispendio. Terent.

Domage brought to. &c. Importata publicis rebus detrimenta. Cic.

Thou leesest nothing: or thou hast no domage or losse. Damni nihil facis. Cicer. Nihil detrimenti, vel incommodi subis, vel capis. Nihil Damni contrahis. Nihil iacturæ pateris, vel sustines.

Which hath endomaged a man in his goodes, or done him any harme in his body? Quid facias illi qui dederit damnum aut malum? Terent.

To recompence or make satisfaction for harmes, domages or losses. Pensare damnum. Claud. Rependere damna. Ouid. Resarcire damna. Cic. Vide **Damage, and Losse.**

¶ **Dominion**, Lordship, Maistership. Dominatus, tus, pen. product. m.g. Ci. Dominatio, nis, f.g. Cic. Dominium, n.g. Var. *Dommation, Seigneurie, Maistrise.* 899

To haue dominion or maistership ouer an other: to beare rule. Dominor, pen. cor. naris. Cicer. vt: Dominari & rerum potiri. Cicer. *Auoir la maistrise, & Seigneurie sur vng autre. Dominer.* 900

Dominion, rule, authority, and power. Ditio, nis, f.g. à Ditior comparatiuo nominis Dis ditis, quum pro diuite accipitur. Cic Imperium, rij, n.g. Cic. Potentatus, tus, pen. prod, m. gen. Cæs. Potestas, tatis, f. gen. Cic. 901

He is of great power and dominion. Patet latè potestas eius. Cicer.

To become subiect to one & vnder his dominion. Cadere sub imperium ditionemque alicuius. Cicero. Vide plura, in **Rule and Power.**

¶ **Domme.** Vide **Dumme.**

¶ to **Doe** some businesse or some thing. Ago, gis, egi, actum, gere. Cic. πράττω, *Besongner, faire quelque chose.* 902

* **To doe or practise in the lawe: to plead often: to doe often.** Actito, tas, taui. πραγματεύομαι, vt: Multas causas actitauit. Cic. 903

* **To doe or make a thing.** Facio, cis, feci, factum, cere. ποιέω. Cic. *Faire.* 904

* **To doe or make often.** Factito, tas, pen. cor. taui. *Faire souuent.* vt, Apud maiores nostros factitata. Cicero. 905

* **One that doth or maketh often.** Factitator, ris, pen. prod. m.g. & Factitatio, nis, f. ge. Tertul. **The doing often.** 906

* A deed: a thing done, Factum, ti, n. ge. *Vng faict, vne chose faicte.* Actus, tus, m.g. Cic. Idem. 907

To make his vertue famous with noble doings. Virtutem extendere factis. Virg.

* **To do: to go about to do.** Facesso, sis, cessi, & cessiui, facessum. & cessitum, penul. prod. cessere. *Faire,* 908

Aller faire.

They execute and dœ the thinges commaunded. Iussa faceſſunt. Virg. Exequi vel paragere iussa. Mãdata alicuius conficere vel peragere.

909 * He that doth the thing. Actor, ris, m. ge. Cic. *Exploicteur, & qui faict le faict.* Patrãtor, ris, mascul. gener.

All this geare hath bene done by the prouidence of God. Hoc totum profectum est à prouidentia Dei. Cast.

910 * A dœer or maker. Factor, ris, m. ge. Effector, ris, m. g. Cic. *Qui faict aucune choſe, Faiseur.*

911 * Done, or diſpatched. Effectus, ta, tum. Ci. Actus, ta, tum. vt: Actis his rebus. Cicer.

912 * The doing of any thing: a deede. Actio, nis, fœmin. gene.

913 * A doing or making. Factio. nis, f. g. Ci. Effectio, nis. Cic. Factura, ræ, f. Plin. *Faicture, facon.*

914 * To dœ or commit an ill act. Patrare facinus. Liu. Perpetrare cædẽ. Li. Scelus edere. Ci. But theſe Verbes may be vſed alſo in good part.

This ſhould haue bene done long ſince. Hoc iampridem factum eſſe oportuit. Cic.

915 * To dœ, or exercise, to beare or behaue. Gero, ri, geſsi, geſtum, gerere. *Faire, Exercer, Porter.*

916 * An exploiting or doing of a thing. Geſtio, nis, f. gener.

917 * The high & excellent actes & valiaunt deedes of people, Kinges and Princes, Capitaines and other. Geſta, torum. n. g. Plur. *Les haults faicts, & vaillances des peuples, Roys & Princes, Capitaines ou autres.*

918 * The vertue and power to dœ or worke ſome thing. Efficientia, æ. Cic. *La vertu & pouoir de faire quelque choſe.* vt: Solis efficientia. Cic.

What Chærea doth here, or what he is doing. Reuiſo quidnam Chærea hic rerum gerat. Ter.

That thou maiſt not marke me what I dœ. Ne me obſeruare poſsis quid rerum geram. Ter.

To dœ one much miſchiefe and trouble. Ingerere mala multa alicui. Ter. i. Multis malis eum afficere & onerare, vel adferre ei multa mala, quaſi in cerebrum illius infundas multas ærumnas dictis tuis. *Faire beaucoup de mal à quelqu'vn.*

To dœ or requite like for like. Par pari referre. Ter. Vices rependere. Propert.

To dœ in deede that he ſpeaketh in wordes. Verba ad rem conferre. Ter.

He hath enough to dœ about his owne matters. Rerum ſuarum ſatagit. Ter.

I had neuer to dœ with him. Nulla mihi vnquam ratio cum eo interceſsit. Cicer. Nihil habui vnquam cum illo commercij. Cic.

To dœ and vndœ. Penelopes telam retexere. Figere & refigere. *Faire le faict & le deffaict.*

Dœne exactly with ſtudie. Elaboratum induſtria. Cicero.

919 * To dœ a thing with labour and diligence. Elaboro, pen. prod. ras, aui. vt: Elucubrare & elaborare epiſtolam. Cic.

920 * To dœ ſome thing by candle light. Elucubro, pen. corr. bras, aui. *Faire quelque choſe à la chandelle.*

To dœ as he is able: to beſtowe or ſpend according to his abilitie: by his abilitie to meaſure his expenſes: to cut his coate according to his cloth. Suo ſe modulo & pede metiri Horat. *Faire ſelon la tambe le coup.*

* To make as though we dœ one thing, and yet notwithſtanding to dœ cleane contrarie. Præuaricor, pen. cor. caris. *Faire ſemblant de faire vne choſe, & neanmoins faire tout le contraire.* 921

I hauing nothing to dœ withall. Mea nihil refert Nihil ad me attinet. Ter. *Ie n'en ay que faire.* Sic, Tua nihil intereſt. Nihil ad te. Ter.

What haſt thou to dœ with me? Quid tibi rei mecum eſt? Ter. Sic, Nunquid nam amplius tibi fuit cum illa Charine? Ter.

It was of the ſame mans doing. Ex eadem officina venit. Cic.

I haue nothing to dœ with that matter: I neyther winne nor leeſe by it. Mihi iſtic nec feritur, nec metitur. Plaut.

All thinges be done and cleane diſpatched. Facta, tranſacta omnia. Ter.

* To dœ or exercise ſome office. Fungor, geris, pen. cor. functus ſum, fungi. Cic. Acculatiuo & frequentius ablatiuo iungitur. 922

To dœ the office of ſeruauntes, Fungi miniſterio officioque ſeruorum. Plin.

* To dœ full his dueti and office vnto the end: to be delinered of ſome thing. Perfungor, geris, vel gere, perfunctus ſum perfunctum, perfungi. *Faire ſon poinct de deuoir & office iuſques à la fin. Eſtre deliuré de quelque choſe.* 923

That hath done his labours euẽ to the end: paſt and deliuered of his labours. Perfunctus laboribus. Cic.

* Done lightly, or ouerly: ſlackly, or negligently. Perfunctorius, ria, rium. vt: Opera perfunctoria. Bud. 924

To dœ that is committed to his charge negligently, and onely for a facion to be diſcharged of. Perfunctorie munus ſuum implere. Papinian. *La faict.*

I haue well handled the matter or done my buſineſſe. Benè geſsi meum negotium. Cast.

* A doing of a thing to the ende. Perfunctio, onis, f. g Verbale. Cic. Vt laborum perfunctio. Cic. 925

To dœ according to the time. Tempori ſeruire. Cicero.

* To dœ or performe. Præſto, ras, titi, titum, penu. corr. & præſtatum, pen. prod. præſtare. 926

To dœ a thing in his owne perſon. Per ſeipſum præſtare aliquid. Cic.

Not to dœ his office and dutie. Deeſſe officio ſuo & muneri. Cicer. Deſerere officium. Cic.

Selfe dœ, ſelfe haue: hoate ſuppe, hoate ſwalow. Tute hoc intriuiſti, tibi exedendum. Ter. Tute iſtud tibi peperiſti. Iſtas compedes tibi fabricaſti.

Dœ my Sonne but as I bid thee, or at this time be ruled by me, and follow mine aduiſe & coũcel. Tu modò fili, gere mihi morem. Cast.

I dœ greatly eſteeme your letters, or they can dœ much with me. Tuæ literæ apud me maximi ſunt momenti & ponderis. Cic.

If he might dœ now as he would: if it were to dœ againe, &c. Si integrum daretur, eam ſententiam diceret. Cic.

Yes ſir, you ſhall haue enough to dœ if, &c. Ita, ſudabis ſatis ſi cum illo inceptas homine. Ter.

Dwe the beſt or the worſt that you can. &c. Huc & illuc Torquate vos verſetis licet, nihil. &c.

There is nothing that doth ſo much diſſolue religion. &c. Nihil æquè diſſoluēdę religionis eſt quàm &c. Liu.

To dwe againſt his nature. A natura deſciſcere. Cic. Inuita minerua aliquid facere.

What makeſt thou there? or what haſt thou there to dwe? Quid iſtic tibi negotij eſt? Ter.

Ye can not deuiſe a greater miſchiefe againſt our father, or dwe any thing ỹ will grieue him more and turne vs all to more diſpleaſure. Nihil poteſtis grauius conſulere in nos aut in patrē noſtrum. Caſt.

See that you haue nothing to dwe with him: or beware you meddle not with him. Caue cum illo implicēris. Caue cum illo rem habeas. Non eſt tibi tutum cum illo commercium. *Garāt̄ de vous brouiller auec luy.*

Which haue nothing to dwe, or meddle not with the people. Quantis moleſtijs vacant, qui nihil omninò cum populo contrahunt? Cic.

To dwe all the pleaſures for one that he can. Studia ſua omnia in aliquem conferre. Omnibus afficere commodis. Cicer. Aliquem omnibus beneficijs cumulare vel ornare. Caſtal.

To dwe diſpleaſure. Afficere incommodo. Iniuriam ſocijs inferre. Cæſar.

To dwe diſhonour or to ſhame. Imprimere dedecus reipub. Cic.

He that keepeth companie, or hath to dwe with men of ſuch natures. &c. Qui cum ingenijs conflictatur eiuſmodi. Ter.

If I can dwe any thing be my eloquence. Si quid dicendo conſequi poſſum. Cic.

When theſe thinges were dwne. His demum exactis. Virg.

To dwe all his endeauour. Operam nauare. Cicer.

I can not dwe two thinges at once. Duabus rebus non queo ſimul ſufficere. Duo negocia ſimul obire nequeo. Simul ſorbere & flare non poſſum.

¶ **Dwer, Dwing: Dwne.** Vide Dwe.

¶ **Dwnes day.** Dies nouiſsimus. Iob. 19. Dies generalis conflagrationis. 2. Pet. 3. Dies Domini, vel Dominici aduentus ſecundi. Dies cœli noui & terræ nouæ. Apocal. 21. Conſummatio ſæculi. Matth. 24. Dies generalis, œcumenici, & vniuerſalis iudicij.

927 ¶ **a Doze, or gate.** Oſtium, tij. Foris, ris, fœmi. gen. Sed rarò legitur in ſingulari. Ianua, æ, Porta, æ. *L'huis.*

928 * **A litle doze, or wicket.** Oſtiolum, li. Forula, æ. Foricula, læ. Varr. *Petit huis: Huyſſet.*

929 * **A doze keper, or porter.** Oſtiarius, rij, m. g. Plin. Ianitor, pen. cor. toris, m. g. Cic.

59 * **From doze to doze.** Oſtiatim. Aduerb. Cic. *D'huis en huis.*

931 * **The backe doze of an houſe.** Poſticum, ci, penu. prod. n. g. Plaut. *L'huis de derriere d'vne maiſon.*

932 * **A litle backe doze.** Poſticulum, li, n. g. Plaut.

Who is at the doze? or who knocketh at ỹ doze? Quis pulſat fores?

933 * **A doze barre.** Repagulum, li. *Vne barre ou barriere.* Vectis, tis, m. g. Cæſ.

Barre vp the dozes. Occludite ædes repagulis.

* **A bolt of a doze** Peſſulus, li, pen. cor. m. g. Obex, bicis, pen. corr. Dub. *Vng verroul.* 394

The old wife doth bolt the doze. Anus foribus obdit peſſulum. Ter.

¶ **a Dozmous.** Glis, ris. m. g. Plin. *Vng loir.* 935

¶ **a Doze, or dzone, a kind of Bee without a ſting.** Fucus, ci. m. g. Virg. *Vng bourdon: vne ſorte de mouſches ſans aguillon.* 936

¶ **a Dozſour, or ſleeping place: a bedchamber.** Dormitorium, rij, neut. gene. Plin. Idem quod Dormitorium cubiculum. *Dortoir, ou le lieu ou on dort.* 937

¶ **a Doſen.** Duodeni, næ, na, pen. prod. Adiect. Plur. Idem quod Duodecim. Cæſ. *Douze.* 938

A doſen of bread. Duodeni, vel duodecim panes.

A doſen or twelue Akers. Duodena iugera. Cic.

¶ **to Dote, or waxe fonliſh.** Deliro, ras, pen. pro. Ter. Deſipio, pis, penu. cor. deſipui & deſipiui, pere. Cic. Inſanio, inſanis, penult. prod. inſaniui, nire. *Radoter. Defaillir de ſens.* 939

To dote and be madde. Delirare & mente captum eſſe. Cicer.

He doteth for age. Deſipit ſenectute. Cic.

* **A dotrr, or old doting fole: a rauer.** Delirus, ra, rum, penuli. prod. vt: Delira anicula. Cicer. *Radoter, Reſueur.* Silicernium, nij. Ter. Idem. 940

* **Doting.** Delirans, antis, om. g. Deſipiens, entis. Inſaniens, tis. vt: Delirans ſenex. Ter. 941

* **Dotage: folliе.** Deliratio, onis, f. gen. Cic. *Radotement.* Amlitas, tis, f. g. Catul. Idem. 942

* **A doting or rauing.** Deliramentum, ti. Plaut. Delirium, rij, n. g. Celſ. *Rodotement: Reſuerie.* 943

* **Dotingly or like an old fole.** Aniliter, pen. corr. Aduerb. vt: Dicitis ſupeꝛſtitioſè atque aniliter. Cicer. *Pueilement.* 944

¶ **a Doue or Pigion.** Columba, bæ, f. gen. Columbus, bi, m. g. *Vng Colon, ou Pigeon.* 945

* **A young Doue or Pigeon.** Columbulus, li, pen. cor. m. g. Plin. Pipio, nis, m. g. Lamprid. *Pigeonneau.* Pulli columbini. Cic. Idem. 946

* **Of a Doue or pigion.** Columbinus, na, num, pe. prod. Columbaris, & hoc bare. Colum. *De Pigeon.* 947

A pigions egge. Ouum columbinum. Horat.

A doue houſe, or doue cote. Columbarium, rij, ne. g. Varr. *Vng Columbier.* 947

* **A wod Doue, or ſtocke Doue.** Palumbus, bi, m. Martial. Palumbes, bis, Com. g. Plin. Palumba, bæ. Colum. *Coulon, ramier.* 949.

* **Of a ring doue, wodculuer, or ſtockdoue.** Palūbinus, na, num, pen. prod. vt: Palumbina caro. Plin. 950

A ring doue. Palumbus torquatus. Martial. *Pigeon, ramier qui ha vng colier.*

* **A turtle doue.** Turtur, turis, pen. cor. om. g. *Tourte ou tourterelle.* Gemit turtur. Virg. Vide Pigeon. 951

¶ **Double or two.** Duplex, plicis, pen. corr. om. Geminus, na, num pen. cor. Cicer. Gemellus, la, lum. Virg. *Double.* vt: Fœtus gemellus. Ouid. 952

* **The double, or twiſe ſo much.** Duplus, pla, plum. vt: dupla pars. Cic. Duplio, onis. m. g. Plin. *Le double, ou deux fois autant.* Duplum, pli, n. g. Cic. Idem. 953

* **To double.** Duplicare. Cic. Geminare. Ter. Ingeminare. Congeminare. Virg. *Doubler.* 954

* **A doubling or repeating.** Geminatio, onis, f. g. 955

Duplicatio,f.g.Senec. *Vng Doublement.*

956 * **Doubled.** Geminatus,ta,tum,pen.prod.Vt onus geminatum.Quin Duplicatus,pen.prod. Cic.

957 * **Three double.** Triplex,plicis,penul.cor. Cicero. *Qui ha trois doubles.* Triplus,pla plum.Idem.vt:Tripla interualla Cicer.

958 * **Foure tymes double.** Quadruplex,plicis, penult cor.om.g.Quadruplus,pla,plum,penu.corr.Vt dare iudicium in quadruplum. Cicer. *Quatre fois en double.*

959 **To double foure tymes.** Quadruplicare. Plaut.

960 * **A doubling of a thing foure tymes.** Quadruplicatio,onis,f.g.Vlpian.

961 * **Fiue tymes double.** Quintuplex,plicis,pen.corr. om.g. Martial.

962 * **Ten times double.** Decuplus pla,plum,pe.corr. Liu. *Dix fois le double.*

963 * **Double edged.** Anceps,cipitis.penul.cor. Lucret. *Trenchant de deux bouts ou costes.*

964 * **Double tongued vpholding both partes.** Bilinguis & hoc bilingue. Virgi. *Languard. Qui dit tantost d'vng,tantost d'autre.*

965 ¶ **a Doublet, or a breast plate.** Thorax,racis, pen.prod.m.g. Iuuen. Diplois,dis,pen.cor.f.g. **Which also is taken for any lyned garmēt. Giue me my doublet. A. which doublet dwe you meane? woulde you haue your lyned doublet, or your trusse and wast doublet?** Cedo mihi thoracem. A. Quē? simplum,an diploidem? Viues. Vide **Dublet.**

966 ¶ **Doubt,** Dubitatio,onis,fœmin.ge. Hæsitatio, onis,fœm.g.Suspensio,onis,fœ.g. Hirtius. *Doubte, doubtement.*
A minde hanging in doubte that it can not tell what to dwe. Suspensus animus. Cicer.

967 * **To doubte.** Dubito. Addubito, tas. Hæsito , tas. Cunctor,aris. *Doubter.*

968 * **To be in doubte or suspence of any thing.** Ambigere,Fluctuare,Hærere. In ambiguo aut in dubio esse.

969 * **Doubtfully.** Dubitanter, Ambiguè,Dubiè, cunctanter,Lubricè,pen.corr. Cic. Perplexè. Ter.

970 * **Without doubt.** Sine dubio , vel dubitatione. Haud dubiè,Indubitanter,Nimirum, proculdubio. *Sans doubte.*

971 * **Doubtfull.** Dubius,a,um. Incertus, Ambiguus. Perplexus. Anceps,pitis,om,gen. *Doubteux & incertain.*
Doubte: incertaintie what is best to be dwne. Fluctuatio animorum. Liu.

972 * **A doubt or care.** Scrupulus,li,masc. ge. Per metaphoram.
To make one to doubte. Scrupulum homini injicere. In dubitationem adducere. Suspensum tenere aliquem. Virg.

973 * **To doubt somewhat, or to be halfe in doubte.** Subdubito,tas. Cic. *Se doubter aucunement de quelque chose, Estre en doubte.*

974 * **Doubtfulnesse or vncertaintie of any thing.** Ambiguitas,tatis,f.ge. Cicer. *La doubte qu'on ha de quelque chose.*

975 **I see men doubt of this matter.** Dubitatur,penul. product. Impersonal. Vt de his video dubitari. Plin.
It is in doubt, variance, or controuersie. Ambigitur,pen.cor. Impersonal. Cic.
An armie in doubt whither it maye sticke to it, or flie and giue ouer. Fluctuans acies. Curtius.
Thou arte in great doubt. Animus tibi pendet. Ter. Ancipiti cura distraheris,iactaris, versaris. Animus fluctuat,iactatur. Cic.
I beginne to doubt of my purpose, that before I was throughly resolued of. Labat consilium meū quod fixum erat. Liu.
Thou keepest or holdest me in doubt. Suspensum me detines.
A doubtfull aunswere. Responsum perplexum. Liu.
Thou doest make a doubt where none is. Nodū in scirpo quæris. Ter.
While thou tractest the tyme, and art in doubte, whether thou mayst dwe it or no. &c. Hæc dum dubitas,menses abierunt decem. Ter.
He is in great doubte or perplexitie, and can not tell what to dwe. Aestuat dubitatione. Cic.
I haue yet one doubt or gnawing bone left, which troubleth me shrewdly. Vnus mihi scrupulus restat qui me malè habet. Ter, 1. Dubium aliquod mihi superest quod animum torquet.
Their mindes be in doubt. Animi nutant. Stat.
I doubte of. &c. Mihi venit in dubium tua fides & constantia. Cic.
We doubted of. Ambiguntur causæ propter scriptum. Cicero.
I hang doubtfully & waueringly, in a small hope. Suspensus & incertus obscura spe pendeo. Cic.
To talke or repoyt doubtfully abrode. Voces ambiguas in vulgum spargere. Virgil.
That my talke may not cause you to be longer in expectation or doubt. Ne diutius oratione mea suspensa expectatio vestra teneatur. Cic.
King Latinus himselfe is in doubt which. &c. Mussat rex ipse Latinus quos generos vocet. Virg.
His credite wauereth: or he beginneth to doubt whether he maye continue faithfull or no. Fides fluitat. Tacit.
To be in doubt and finde delayes. Cunctari & tergiuersari. Cic.

¶ **Doughter.** Vide **Daughter.**

976 ¶ **to Douk with the head, to bow, or incline.** Conquiniscō,conquinisci,conquexi , conquiniscere. Plaut. *S'enclimer, & faire le petit.* Vide **Diue.**

977 ¶ **Doulcymer, An instrument of Musique so called.** Sambuca,cæ,f.g.pen.prod. Vitru.

978 * **A woman that playeth on doulcimers.** Sambucina,næ,pen.corr.f.g. Plaut. *Celle qui ioue de tel instrument.*

¶ **Douchie.** Vide **Duke.**

979 ¶ **the Doune fethers such as we see in Pigeons, and other byrdes when they be hatched, the soft heares or mossinesse in ỹ visages of young folkes, or in the fruits, as in quinces. &c.** Lanugo, pen.prod.ginis,pen.cor.f.g. Colum. *Duuet, Poil follet tel qu'on voit es pigeōs & autres oiseaux qui viennent de naistre.* Plumulæ molliores. Plumæ subalares. Bud. Gnaphalium,lij.n.g. Plin.
The doune of gwse fethers. Lana anserina.

980 * **The soft doune of thistle flowers.** Pappus , pi.

981 ¶ **Downes or playnes where corne can not**

growe, bare earth where nothing groweth. Calueta,pen prod.torum,n.g.Plur.Glabretum,ti, neut. pen.prod.Colum. *Endroict de terre ou le ble ne peult venir. Terre nue ou il ne croist rien.*

982 ¶ **Downward.** Deorsum, Aduerb. *Contre bas, en allant en bas.*

983 * **Hauing the face downwarde.** Pronus,na, num. vt: Pronaque cum spectent animalia cætera terram, Os homini sublime dedit.&c.Ouid. *I enchant sur le deuant, Courbé en deuant.*

Away pitching downward or stipe down. Trames cliuosus.Virg.

To let downe his gowne about him. Togam dimittere.Plin.

A garment downe to the sole of the foote. Ad imos pedis defluxa vestis.Ouid.

Downe to the legges Crurum tenus à mẽto palearia pendent.Virg.

The rising and going downe of the sterres. Ortus & obitus syderum.Cic.

To go downe. Obire sydera dicuntur cum occidunt.Plin.

In time of dearth to bring downe the price of victualles & succour the people by giuing thẽ corne. Annonam leuare,& populum leuare frumento suppeditato in caritate annonæ.Liu.

To let downe or weft vp stringes. Neruos remittere,& intendere vel erigere. Plin.

To trot vp & downe. Sursum deorsũ cursitare. Ter.

To fall downe or synke to the bottome. Pessum abire,Sidere,vel subsidere ab ima vasis. Virg.

984 * **To throw downe, batter or beate downe.** Decutere, Destruere, deturbare, diruere, Percellere, Prosternere, Pessundare, demoliri. *Abatre.*

Truth keept downe and trodden vnder foote. Depressa & intincta virtus iacet.

The sunne ready to go downe. Præceps in occasum sol. Liu.

985 ¶ **Downewede** or cottẽwede. *L'herbe relue.* Gnaphalion. γναφάλιον. Centunculus, aut Centuncularis herba. Gnaphalium vero vocata est hæc herba (Galeno authore) à candidis mollibusque eius folijs, quibus ἀντὶ γναφάλων, hoc est pro tomentis vtuntur. Gnaphaliõ itaque dicitur, quasi tomentitia. Centunculum autem dixerunt, quòd centonibus cum tomento maxima sit cognatio. Fuchsius.cap. 81. Vulgò Cotonaria. Hadr.139.

986 ¶ **Dowe,** or paste. Massa farinaria. Consperſio, nis,fœ.gen.

To make dow or to kneade. Subigere farinã. Cat.

987 ¶ **the Dowzie** which the woman doth giue or assigne vnto hir husband in cõtracting of the mariage: a dowzie: a gift. Dos, dotis,f.ge. Cic. *Dost qu'vne femme baille ou assigne à son mary en contractant le mariage, douaire, don.*

698 * **That pertaineth to dowzie.** Dotalis, & tale, pe. prod. Adiect. *De douaire.*

Godes and landes giuen with ỹ wife in mariage for hir dowzie. Dotalia bona, Dotales fundi.

989 * **Endowed, which giueth dowzie to hir husband.** Dotatus,ta,tum,pen.prod.Cicer. *Doué, qui à baille dost à son mary.*

990 * **Which hath no dowzie.** Indotatus,pen.product. Adiect. Ter. *Qui n'ha nul dost.*

D R

991 ¶ **a Drag net.** Tragum,gi,ne.g. Plin.vel Tragula,læ,pen.cor.f.g.Plin. Euerriculum,li,penu. cor. n.g.Cic. *Traine ou vng traineau.*

992 * **A drag to drawe thinges out of a well or lyke place.** Harpago,pen.prod.ònis pen.prod.mas. gen. Cæsar. *Vng Croc.*

993 ¶ **a Dragon.** Draco,conis,m.g.Cic.

994 ¶ **Dragons** or dragonwort. Dracontium, tij, Dracunculus,li, δρακόντια. δρακόντιον. vulgò Serpentaria, vel æ,f.ge. Plin. *Herbe nommé Serpentine.*

995 ¶ **a Dray** or sled which goeth without wheeles. Tralia,hæ,f.g. Virg.

996 ¶ **to Drayne** or trayne water by little furrowes or brookes and cundites to turne it an other waye, from his right course to turne aspde. Deriuo,uas,pen.prod.uâre. *Escouler l'eaue par petis ruisseaux, & conduis. La tourner ailleurs que de son cour, Destourner.*

997 * **A drayning** or turning of water an other waie. Deriuatio,onis,f.g.Cic. *Escoulement d'eaue.*

998 * **To drayne out water: to poure out liquour.** Deliquo,as,pe.cor.quâre.à Liquore formatum.Colum.Delibare,& aquam elicere. Idem.

999 ¶ **a Drake** or ducke. Anas,anatis,pe.cor. com. gen.Cic. *Canard, ou Cane.* **A drake.** Anas masculus.

1000 * **The place or cope where drakes or duckes are kept to be made fat.** Nessotrophium,phij,neu.gen. penult. prod. Columel. *Le lieu ou les canes enferme. Sont nourries.*

1001 * **A little drake or ducke.** Anaticula,læ,pen.corr. f. g.Diminut.Plin. *Canette.*

1002 ¶ **a Dramme:** the eight part of an ounce. Drachma,mæ,f.g.Cic.

1003 ¶ **a Drane** or dozre Bee. Fucus,ci,m.ge.Plin. *Vng bourdon.*

1004 ¶ **a Draper.** Pannarius,rij,mas.gene.Bud. *Vng Drapier.*

1005 * **Draperie.** Pannaria, æ, f.g, Bud. *Drapperie.*

1006 * **That caruers or painters call draperie** or cilerie wrought like cloth, or leaues turned diuers wayes. Voluta,tæ,pen.prod.vitruu.Helix,is,f. gen. Plin. Possunt etiam dici viticulæ,& encarpi,& frondes fructuariæ,& Thyrsi.Bud. *Vignettes & fleurs enlumines. La taille: La drapperie: Le fueillage qu'on faict en menuiserie ou pierre.*

1007 * **A lynnen draper.** Linearius,rij,mas.ge.

1008 ¶ **to Drawe** by force: to traple or draw by the ground. Traho, Pertraho & Protraho, his, traxi, tractum,here. *Tirer par force. Trainer.*

1009 * **To drawe or pluche forth.** Detrahere, Efferre, Eruere,Exerere,Extrahere,Promere,Expromere. *Tirer ou mettre hors.*

1010 * **To drawe or leade forth.** Educo,cis.pen. prod. eduxi,eductum,rere. *Tirer ou mener hors.*

1011 * **To drawe with the pen or pensell.** Exarare, Delineare,vel lineamenta ducere. Cic.

1012 * **To drawe awaye or with drawe: to cary awaie some bodye against his will.** Abstraho,his. penu.

cor.

abſtraxi,tum, here. vt me à Glycerio miſerum abſtrahat. Ter. *Entrainer, Emmener hors quelqu'vn maulgré luy.*

1013 * **Dzawen out, oz dzawen away by foꝛce.** Extractus,ta,tum. Cic. Abſtractus, Abreptus, Protractus. *Tiré hors.*

1014 * **A dzawing in length, oz a dzaught.** Tractus,tus, m.g. Plin. Tractio,onis,f.g. Idem. *Tirement.*

1015 * **To dzawe a ſunder.** Diſtraho,his,pen.cor. traxi, tum,here. Liu. *Tirer en diuerſes parties.*

1019 * **To dzawe backe oz refuſe to dwe ſome thing.** Detrécto,tas,tare. *Reculer ou refuſer de faire quelque choſe.*

1017 * **A dzawing backe oz refuſing to dwe ſom thing.** Detrectatio,onis,f. g. *Reculement & refus de faire quelque choſe.*

1017 * **To dzaw by foꝛce to a place where a man wold haue it.** Pértraho,is,pen.cor.xi, tum ,here. *Tirer a force iuſques au lieu ou on veult.*

1019 * **To dzaw and traple vpon the ground by foꝛce.** Rapto,tas târe. *Trainer par force.*

Thꝛiſe he dzew Hector violently about ẏ walles of Troy. Ter circum Iliacos raptauerat Hectora muros. Virg.

To be dzawen &c. Quadrijugo curru raptari. Cic.

1020 * **Dzawen with great violence.** Raptatus,ta,tum, pen.product vt: Bigis raptatus. Virg.

1021 * **To dzawe togither.** Cóntráho,his,xi,tum,here. *Attirer enſemble.* & Contractus. **Dzawen togeither.**

1022 * **To dzawe out.** Exprómo , mis,pſi.ptum , mere. Deprómo. Hor. *Tirer ou mettre hors.*

1023 * **Dzawen oz taken out.** Expromptus, Depromptus,ta,tum. Cic. *Tiré hors , Produit.*

1024 * **To dzawe a thing groſſely with a cole to make the firſte dzaughtes.** Adúmbro,as , áre. *Pourtraire quelque choſe groſſement auec le charbon , faire premiers traicts.*

1025 * **The firſt oꝛdinance oz firſt dzaughts oz dzawinges which are dwne with a cole.** Adumbratio, onis,f.ge. Verbale. *La premiere ordonnance & premiers traicts qu'on faict auec du charbon.*

1026 * **To dzawe oz winne a man by fayze meanes: to allure.** Allício,cis,allexi,allectum,cere. *Attraire,allicher,Affriander,attirer par beau, Appaſter.* Allecto, tas. Colu. Blanditijs attraho,Induco , atque Inuito, Illicio,cis,pen.cor.cere. Illecto,tas,târe. Idem. Ter.

1027 * **To couer ouer : to dzawe befoꝛe a thing.** Obtendo,dis,tendi,tenſum,& tentum. Plin. *Tendre au deuant & voiler.*

Euerye mans harte is hide with many clokes of diſſimulation,& is coured as it were with courtaynes dzawen befoꝛe. Multis ſimulationum inuolucris tegitur,& quaſi velis quibuſdam obtenditur vniuſcuiuſque natura. Cic.

1028 * **That hath a courtayne oz veyle dzawē befoꝛe it.** Obtentus, Partic. Virg. *Tendu au deuant.*

1029 * **A pzetence oz colour: a dzawing of a courtayne befoꝛe.** Obtétus,tus,m.g. Virg. *Tenture, Couuerture.*

1030 * **To dzawe water oz other licour out of ſome deepe place.** Haurio,ris,hauſi,hauſtum,rire. Extrahere humorem & educere ex profundo aliquo loco. Exhaurire, Exantlare. Cic. *Tirer hors.*

1031 * **A dzaught in dzinking : a dzaught of water.** Hauſtus,tus,m.g. vt: Hauſtus aquę. Ouid. *Puiſement Vng traitte d'eaue.*

* **To pull oz dzawe backe : to dzawe to.** Retraho,his,pen.cor.xi,tum,here. Cic. Retraham ad me fugitiuum illud argentum. Ter. 1032

* **To dzaw away: to ſweepe: to make cleane.** Verro,ris,& verſi,ri,verſũ,rere. vt: Quippè ferãt rapidi ſecum varrantque per auras. Virg. Abripio,pis, pen. cor.pui,reptum,pere. Idem. *Trainer, Ranir, Baleter, Nettoyer.* 1033

* **To dzaw oz withdzaw & pull away frõ other.** Subtraho,his,pe.cor.traxi,tractum,here. Subduco, cis,pen.prod.duxi,ductum,cere , Idem. *Soubtraire, & retirer d'auec d'autres.* 1034

To dzaw a ſwoꝛd. Exuere enſem vagina. Stat. Vetitos enſes ſtringere. Claud. Recludere enſem. Virg. Exerere enſem. Stat. Stringere gladios. Virg. Diripere enſem vagina. Ouid. ferrum expedire. Liu. Inſequi aliquẽ ſtricto gladio. Ci. *Deſgainer vn glaiue.*

A dzawen ſwoꝛd. Enſis exertus. Ouid. Eductus enſis vagina. Sil. Diſtrictus enſis. Horat.

To dzawe out bloud. Sanguinem elicere. Cic.

* **To appzoche: to dzawe neere.** Accedo,dis, pen. prod. acceſsi,ſum,dere. Appropinquo,as,âre. Cicer. *S'approcher, Se tirer pres.* Aduento,tas , târe. Idem. Cicer. 1035

In the after nwne whẽ it grewe towardes night. Vergente iam die ingreſſus ſenatum. Suet.

Dzaweth to it. Ferrum ad ſe allicit & trahit magnes. Cic.

* **To dzawe lottes oz cuttes.** Sortiti. Sortes ducere. Cicer. 1036

To dzawe as an heund doth: to ſent oz ſmell out by the tracte of fwte. &c. Veſtigijs odorari. Ci.

To dzawe a bowe. Sinuare patulos arcus . Ouid. Arcus flexos incuruant. Virg. Curuare arcum. Stat.

To dzawe out. Telum corpore educere. Virg.

Tge dzawing to an ende. Præcipitata ætas. Declinata iam ætas. *Aage abbaiſſe.*

A dzaught, extracte, oz ſample. Ectypum,pi,penu. cor.n.g.

To be dzawen a ſunder with hoꝛſes . Equis diripi. Ouid.

* **To fetche winde: to dzawe bzeath: to labour: to bzeath out.** Anhelo,las,pen.prod lâre. Ci. *Halener, Ahanner, Souffler & ietter hors.* 1037

* **To take out the bowels of a beaſt: to dzaw out the guttes.** Exénterо,ras,râre. vt: Meum exenterauit marſupium. Plaut. 1038

¶ **Dzaught.** Vide **Dzawe.**

¶ **a Dzaught, iakes, oz pziuie .** Latrina , næ, pen.prod.f.g. Oletum,ti,pen prod.n.ge. Perſ. *Vng retraict, Priue.* 1039

* **A common dzaught, oz pziuie.** Forica,cæ,pe.cor. f.g. *Vng retraict public.* 1040

¶ **Dzaught** cattaill as hoꝛſes, oxen. &c. Iumenta ſubiugalia. ὑποζύγια. i. animalia quæ iugum ſubeunt.

¶ **Dzeade , oz great feare.** Pauor, nõris, m.g. Lymphaticus pauor: Conſternatio,onis,f.g. Reformidatio,onis.f.g. *Grand crainte & frayeur.* 1041

* **To dzeade oz feare greatly.** Extimeo,mes,pen. cor. Extimeſco, Pertimeſco,ſcis, Reformído, das. Paueo, vel Paueſco Conſternari animo, vel metu. Perhorreſcere. Exhorreſcere. *Fort craindre.* 1042

1043 * Dreade: feare: terrour. Terror, & horror, rôris, m.g Cic. *Frayeur, Effroy, Espouantement, terreur.*
His hart was cold: and his heare stared for feare and dread. Gelido terrore rigebant comæ. Ouid.
I quaked euery ioynte for dread and feare. Perfudit me horror.

1044 * Fearing or dreading. Formidátio, ônis, fœmi.g. *Crainte.*
To tremble and quake for dreade. Pauida formidine trepidare. Ouid.

1045 * Dreadfull: horrible: terrible. Horrendus, da, dũ. Virg. *De quoy on doibt auoir horreur, horrible, espouantable.*
Dreadfull to heare or to speake of. Nefandum auditum, Dictu horrendum. Virg.

1046 * Hidious and dreadfull to see. Visu horrendus.

1047 * To quake for dread & feare, so that his heares stare withall. Hórreo, & Exhórreo, res, rui, êre. Virgil. *Trẽbler de paour, S'heriſſonner & leuer ſon poil.*
That we be in meruaplous feare and dread, how it will fall out in the ende. Eiuſmodi dominatio tanto in odio eſt omnibus, vt quorſum eruptura ſit horreamus. Cicer.

1048 * To begin to shiuer or quake for cold or dreade: greatly to feare. Horreſco, ſcis, rui, ſcere. vt: Horreſco ſemper vbi haſcę pultare occipio fores. Ter. Horreſcere morſus futuros. Virg.
Daungerous and dreadfull dayes. Dubia & formidoloſa tempora. Cic.
You are in great feare, mistrust doubt and dread ỳ you dw not mary hir. Id paues ne ducas tu illam.
To put in feare or dread: to make to feare. Terrorem, formidinem, vel horrorem præbere ſiue admouere. Terrorem incutere, inferre, inijcere, afferre. Animos conſternare. Territare, Perterrêre, Perterre facere. Afficere aliquem timore, vel formidine. Inmetum aliquẽ conijcere. Timore aliquem percellere, Metu conſternare.

1049 * Terrible: dreadfull: that maketh to quake for feare. Horrificus, pen.cor. Adiect. vt: Bellum horrificum, vel horriferum. Cic.
To haue a great feare, to dread much. Aduentum alicuius extimeſcere. Cic.
A most dreadfull and terrible warre. Bellum formidoloſiſsimum. Cic. Vide Abash and feare.

1050 ¶ a Dreame: a vision in ones sleepe. Somnium, & Inſomnium, nij, n g. Cic. ὄναρ, ἐνυπνιον. Viſum, viſi, n.g. Plin. quod videre nobis videmur dormientes. *Songe.*

1051 * To dreame. Somnio, nias, niâre. Ter. ὀνειρωττω. *Songer.*

1052 * Dreaming. Somnians, antis. om, gen. Cic. *Songeant, Reſuant.*

1053 * That dreameth much, troubled with dreames. Somnioſus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin.

1054 * Dreamingly: negligently: sluggishly. Somniculoſè, pen. prod. Oſcitanter. Aduerb. Pla. *Negligement.*
Troubleus dreames. Tumultuoſa ſomnia. Plin.
An interpretour of dreames. Cõiector ſomniorũ.
To dreame of one. Somniare aliquem. Ter: Somniare ineptias. Colum.
That men dreame most. &c. Plurimum ſomniari circa vernum, & Autumnum tradunt. Plin.

1055 ¶ Dregges: lyes: grounds of any thing. Fæx, f.g. Hor. fæcula, læ, Idẽ. Recrementũ, Sedimentũ, ti. *La lie, bourbe & lymon de quelque choſe que ce ſoit.*
Full of lyes, dregges or grounded. Fæculentus, ta, tum. *Plein de lie, bourbe ou lymon.* Limoſa & fæculẽta aqua. Muddye and filthie water.

1056 * To drawe frõ the dregges: to let wine or other settle or lye vntill it be fyne, Defæco, cas, pen. prod. câre. Plin. *Oſter la lie, laiſſer raſſeoir & repoſer tant que le gros diſcend au fond.*

1057 * Fyned: cleane from dregges. Defæcatus, penu. product. Partici. vt: Defæcatus animus, per tranſlat. Plaut. A cleane and vncorrupt minde.

1058 * The dregges of vinegre. Oxigion.

1059 * The dregges, mother, or fome of oyle. Amurca, cæ, f.g. Virg. *La lie de l'huile, qui eſt par deſſus.*
Dregges and raskall of the citie, that lyue beastly. Sordes & fæx vrbis. Cic. per metaphoram.

¶ to Dresse make ready or prepare. Paro, ras, râre. Cic.

1060 * To dresse new as fullers dwe, to newe parget, or whitelyme. Intérpolo, las. Cic. *Regratter quelque choſe vieille, & la faire comme neufue.*

1061 * Newe dressing or polishing of thinges. Interpolatio, tionis, fœ.ge. Verbale. Plin. *Renouuellement de vieilles choſes.*

1052 * A refresher or dresser of old thinges. Interpolator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. aliud. Verbal. *Vng frippier, Radoubeur.*

1063 * Renewed: redressed: newe dressed: new scoured: polished. Interpolis, le. pen. cor. om. gen. Plin. Interpolus. la, lum. Idem. Vlp. *Renouuellé.*

1064 * To till or dresse agayne. Récolo, lis, lui, cultum, lere. Liu. *Recoler, Cultiuer de rechef.* vt: humus reculta. Ouid.

1065 * Dilligent dressing and trymming. Curatura, ræ f.g. pen. prod. Ter. & Curantia, æ, Idem quod Curatio. Cic. Reddunt curatura iunceas. Ter.

1066 * To dresse and make fit or trymme. Concinno, nas, nâre. Plaut. *Parer & accouſtrer.*

1067 * To dresse felles. Concinnare pelles. Plin.

1068 * That pertayneth to dressing. Concinnatorius. Adiect. vt: vaſa concinnatoria. Paul.
To decke or trymme vp: to dresse. Depexum aliquem reddere. Ter.
To dresse & trimme. Sepulchrum floribus ornare.
Dressed in his colors. Ornatus ex ſuis virtutibus.
Not yet hauing hir heare fully dressed. Nondum totos ornata capillos, Ouid.
Garments new dressed. Veſtimẽta interpola. vlp.
To dresse his oxen. Boues curare. Plaut. vos curate hos camelos ſtramine & pabulo.
To dresse and trymme a vine. Curare vitem falce.

1069 ¶ a Dresser in a kitchin. Menſa culinaria, vel ſtructoria. Abacus culinarius. Plin.

¶ Drye, or that hath lost his naturall moisture. Aridus, da, dum, pen. cor. Torridus, da, dum. pen. cor. Siccus, ca, cum. ξηρός.

1070 * To be drye: to be come drye. Areo, & Exáreo. res, arui, rêre. Exarásco, cis. *Eſtre fort ſec, Eſtre ari ou ari.*

1071 * To be made drye. Exarefío, fis, factus ſum.

1072 * To be made drye. Arefacio, cis, feci, cere, factum. Pli. Sicco, Deſicco, Exicco, cas, care. Plin. *Seicher.*

1073 * To dȝie: to waxe dȝie: to wither: to pine away. Exarco, res, rui. siue, Exaresco, scis, scere. Cic.

1074 * To waxe dȝer and dȝer: to dȝ vp. Inaresco, scis, scere. Colum.

1075 * Made dȝie, or dȝed to pouder. Inarefactus, ta, tum, Partic. ab Inarefio Plin.

1076 * To waxe dȝie: to be made dȝie. Aresco, scis, scere. Plaut. Siccescere, Exarêre, Exarescere, Exarefieri, Inarescere, Retorrescere. *Deuenir ari & fec.*

1077 * Dȝithe: dȝiuesse. Siccitas, pen. cor. tatis. f. g. Cic. ξηρότης. Ariditas, pen. corr. tatis. Aritudo, pe. prod. dinis, f. g. *Seichereſſe.*

1078 * dȝie of nature: that heth no riuers or ſpringes to water it. Siccaneus, Adiect. cui contrarium est Irriguum, & humidum. Colu. *Sec de nature.*

1079 * Dȝied vp: without iuice and pleasantnesse. Exiccatus, penu. prod. Partic. Stat. *Seiché, Eſſué.*

1080 * Dȝily: without good moisture. Siccè, Aduerb. Colum. *Seichement.*

1081 * Dȝied vp. Siccatus, pen. prod. Particip. vt: fontes siccati. Ouid.

1082 * To waxe fayre and dȝie. Seresco, scis, scere. Lucr.

1083 * That is allwaye thirstie: verie thirstie: dȝie lacking moisture. Siticulosus, sa, sum, pen. product. Plin. *Qui eſt eſparé, & alteré, qui ha grand ſoif.*

1084 * To be dȝie or thirsty. Sitio, tis, tiui, tire. & Sitior, tiris. pass. Ouid.

1085 * That is a thirste: thirsty: dȝie: that coueteth or desyreth. Sitiens, Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Cic. vt: Sitiens annus. A dȝie yeare. Sirientes loci. &c. Plin.

1086 * A pining and dȝing awaye for lacke of naturall moisture. Tabes, bis, fœmi. g. Cell. vt: Cæca tabe liquefactæ medullæ. Ouid. *Vne maladie par la quelle vne perſonne deuient enchartre, & tout ſec, & etique.*

1087 * To consume dȝ or waste away. Tabescere, Cõtabescere. Extabescere. Pruina sole calẽte intabescit.

1088 * To dȝ in the sunne. Insõlo, las. Colu. *Secher au Soleil.*

1089 * Dȝing in the sunne. Insolátio, onis, fœ. g. Plin. *Seichement au Soleil.*

A dȝing. Siccatio, Desiccatio, Exiccatio, nis. f. gene. *Seichement.*

The riuers be waxen dȝ. Exaruerunt amnes.

Dȝe well springes. Fontes torridi. Plin.

So leane and dȝe that all naturall moisture is gonne. Torridus macie. Cic.

To be in a great thirste: to be verie dȝe. Ardere siti. Claud. Exarescere siti. Cic.

To make one dȝ, or thirsty. Adducere sitim. Accendere sitim. *Alterer.*

Dȝe places. Sitientes loci. Plin. vel, Siticulosa loca. Columel.

Thyne eyes dȝe awaye. &c. Lumina tabescunt fletu. Catull.

Dȝe eyes, that can shede no teares. Oculi pumicei. Plaut.

A spring that is neuer dȝe. Fons perennis. Cæs.

¶ Dȝke. Vide Dȝue.

1090 ¶ to Dȝinke: Bibo, bibis, bibi, bibitũ, bere. Poto, tas, taui. *Boire.*

1091 * To dȝinke vp all at ones. Ebibo, & Obibo, & Débibo, bis, bibi, pen. corr. bibitum, pen. cor. bere. Iuuenal. Fpóto, tas, táre. Martial *Boire tout a fait.*

* A great dȝinker. Bibax, cis, om. g. Potátor, ris, m. 1092
Vng bon Byberon, grand beuueur.

* Great dȝinking. Bibacitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. gene. 1093
Denominatiuum.

* To dȝinke in: to receyue in. Imbibo, bis, imbibi, 1094
bitum, bere. Plin.

* Dȝinke, somety me dȝinking. Potus, tus, m: gen. 1095
Pliu. Potio, onis, f. g. Val. max.

* Partayning to dȝinking. Potorius, ria, rium. 1096

* To dȝinke. Also to giue dȝinke to one Poto, tas, 1097
taui, vel potus sum, tatum, vel potum, tare.

Dȝinking: soking in. Potãs, tántis, om. g.

* To dȝinke together. Compóto, tas, penul. prod. 1098
târe. Cómbibo, bis, bere. Plin.

* One that dȝinketh with an other: a cup compa- 1099
nion. Compotor, pen. prod. toris, mas. g. Cic. Compótrix, tricis, f. g. Ter. Cómbibo, nis. Com. g. Cic.

* A banket or dȝinking. Compotatio, onis, fœ. 1100
gene. Cicer.

* To dȝinke still or continually: to doe nothing 1101
but dȝinke. Perpóto, tas, pen. prod. târe. Cic.

* Dȝinking or banketting of folkes new wedded. 1102
Repotia, orum. Hor. *Les banqueis qu'on faict le lend. main le noces.*

* To dȝinke: to dȝinke much. Adbibo, bibis, bi- 1103
bi, bere. Pótito, tas. *Boire beaucoup.*

* To dȝinke to one: to quaffe: to dȝinche. Propi- 1104
no, nas, pen. prod. nâre. Cic. Inuitare aliquem poculis *L'inuiter à boire au deuant.*

* A dȝinking to one. Propinatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. 1105
Seneca. *Inuitement à boire.*

* He that dȝinketh or beginneth to one. Propina- 1106
tor, pen. prod. natoris, m. g. Ci. *Qui boyt ou commence à quelqu'un.*

* A banket: a dȝinking together. Sympoſium, ſij, 1107
neut. gene.

I dȝinke one good dȝaught. Semel bibi largiſsimé Pleno hauſtu semel bibi. *Ie ay beu vne bonne gorget.*

Dȝunken. Ebrius, ébria, briũm. Cic. *Yure.*

* To make dȝunken. Inébrio, as, âre. Pli. *Enyurer.* 1108

Thou shalt doe better to dȝinke and moiste they bowels with good wine. Præcordia melius proluueris leui multo. Horat.

He will dȝinke at my house. Apud me potaturus est. Ter.

To dȝinke vp all in the cup. Exhaurire poculum.

To dȝinke a pint or an halfe at one dȝaught. Ducere sextarium. Iuuenall.

To dȝowne and dull his witte with much dȝinking. Mentem vincire, vel sopire multo lyæo. Prop.

I dȝinke to you with all my harte. Propino tibi ex animo. *Ie boy a vous de bon cueur.*

Make Lucas dȝinke and light him forth of the doores. Propinato Lucæ & eum deducito prælato lumine. *Verſes à Lucas à boire, & luy eſclerez à ſortir dehors.*

To dȝinke vp sweat. Exugere sudorem. Colum.

To sit whole dayes dȝinking. Totos dies potare.

With eating and dȝinking, hunger and thirste is quenched or put away. Cibo potioneque, fames sitisque depulsa est. Cic.

A dȝinking glasse. Ampulla potoria Mart.

To dȝinke his fill. Explere sitim. Ouid.

Dȝinke or tasted of. Amnẽ libauit quadrupes. Vir.

haue not. ¶ Drunke vp all or all vp? An non exhausti? *Ne l'ay ie point beu dehors?*

He dranke all daye continually euen to the euening. Perpotauit ad vesperum. Cicer.

A drinking glasse. Ampulla potoria. Plin.

1109 ¶ **Dripping** tryed: grease: tallow: suet molten: larde. Liquamen, & Eliquamen, penu. prod. minis, n. g. Colum. χύλισμα. Cádulę guttę Pinguedo animalium ad ignem liquefacta. *Graisse, ou sein fondu.*

1110 ¶ to **Driue** or chase away: to put to flight. Fugo, gas, gâre. Plau. Propúlso, sas. Profligo, gas. Abigo & Exigo, gis, égi. *Chasser.*

1111 * To driue a sunder often. Dissácto, tas, taui, tatum, târe. Lucret.

1112 * To tourne or driue, to winde about. Circúmago, gis, égi, actum, gere. Plin.

The whole drift of his oration was. &c. Omnis orationis tractatio & scopus, pacis hortamenta fuit.

And now that is all his drift, intent, or purpose. Et nunc id operam dat. Ter.

1113 * To driue one backe. Retrôago, gis, égi, actum, gere. Plin. Retrò aliquid agere. Plin.

1114 * A driuer of a cart: or o. beastes. Agitator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. Cic.

To driue them backe well beaten with clubbes & staues. Malè mulctatos clauis & fustibus repellere.

1115 * Driuen awaye by force or stelth. Abactus, ta, tum. Cic.

1116 * Driuing or stealing away of cattayle. Abáctus, tus, m. g. Verb. Plin. iun. *Dechaßement ou desrobbement de bestial.*

To driue souldiours down by force out of their. &c. Deturbare milites ex præsidijs & stationibus.

1117 * To hyde: to driue a thing deepe and hid in the ground. Obstrúdo, dis, trusi, trusum, penu. product. dere. Plaut.

1118 * To driue or put awaye farre of. Propéllo, lis, própuli, pulsum, lere. Plin. Propulso, sas. frequent.

1119 * A putting or driuing backe. Propulsus, sus, m. Verbale. Seneca.

1120 * To thrust violently: to driue forward: to inforce: to perswade instantly: to plucke downe. Impéllo, lis, ímpuli, impulsum, lere. Virg.

1121 * Banished: driuen out: put awaye. Exterminatus, ta, tum, penul. prod. vt: Republica exterminata. Cicero.

1122 * A delaying: a dryuing of from day to day. Procrastinatio onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. In rebus gerendis tarditas & procrastinatio odiosa est. Cic.

1123 * To driue or beate down: to cast downe violently. Proruo, is, rui, rutum, pen. cor. vere. Liu. *Getter par terre, abatre & mettre bas.*

1124 A putting awaye: a dryuing backe. Depulsátio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic.

1125 * To ouerthrow: to dryue awaye: to bring to destruction: to put to flight: to dispatch or bring to an ende. Profligo, gas, pen. prod. gâre. Cic.

1126 * To driue out with noise and rebuke or with clapping of handes. Explôdo, dis, plosi, sum, dere.

1127 * To driue or chase awaye. Protelo, las, pen. prod. lâre. Ter.

1128 * To bring or driue to: to compell or force one to doe a thing: to thrust in: to driue in a wedge, nayle. &c. Adigo, agis, pen. corr. egi, pe. prod. actum, gere. Columel.

* Driuē in: thrusted: compelled. Adactus, ta, tum, Particip. ab Adigo, vel nomen ex Particip. *Coigné, poulse, Contraint.* 1129

* To banish: to driue away. Extermino, nas, pen. cor. nâre. Cic. 1130

To driue cattayle forth. Pecus pastum exigere vel propellere. Liu.

To be driuen to a streight. Cogi in angustum. Ter.

* To driue or beate to a thing: to dash: to strike vehemently. Illido, dis, lisi, lisum, penult. product. dere. 1131

He droue awaye the disease. Expulit helleboro morbum. Horat.

I will delay or prolong or put of, & driue fourth my punishment yet a little while. Huic malo aliquam producam moram. Ter.

To dryue away the enemies that were ready to set vpon the people. Auertere hostem à ceruicibus populi. Cic.

To dryue away agues. Abigere, propellere, discutere, propulsare, vel arcere febres. Plin.

To fasten or driue in a nayle. Clauum pangere, adigere, defigere.

That thing doth abate, shake of, or dryue awaye drunkennesse. Illud discutit ebrietatem hominis.

The bull dryuen from the heardes. Taurus pulsus armentis. Lucan.

Dryuen in Cuneus à pastoribus arbori adactus. Pli.

To dryue out with noise & rebuke, or with clapping of handes. Explodere & ejicere. Cic.

In heate or fyre dryuen out. Nubium conflictu ardor expressus. Cic.

* A repeller or driuer backe. Propulsator, & Profligator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Verbale. Valer. Maxi. *Repoulseur.* 1132

To dryue awaye. Exigo, gis, pen. cor. egi, pen. prod. actum, gere. ab Ex & Ago compositum. Plin.

She dryueth hir husband from hir. Exigit à se virum. Plaut.

When they saw their goodes spoyled and carryed awaye, or dryuen awaye. Vt ferri agique res suas viderunt. Plin.

To be dryuen. Agi, dicuntur pecora. Virg.

To dryue husband men out of the fermes. Colonos rure detrudere. Claud.

To dryue them from their meate. A cibo abigere. Plaut.

To keepe a matter & dryue of from daye to daye. Tardare & procrastinare negotium aliquod. Cic.

To dryue out of his campe. Propellere à castris.

Labour dryueth away lothsomnesse, and maketh to haue an appetite. Labor extundit fastidia. Hor.

Drunken in wine, it dryueth away the Jaundice. Regium morbum in vino exterminat potum. Plin.

To dryue into banishement: to banish. Exigere in exilium. Iustinus.

To be dryuen hedlong out of the prouince. Exturbari præcipitem è prouincia. Cic.

To be dryuen out of. Pelli patria, ciuitate, agro. &c. Cicero.

Dryuen out. Regnis pulsi. Virg.

The people dryuen backe. Plebs discussa. Stat.

To driue geese from the corne. Abigere de frumento anseres. Plaut.

1133 * A driuer. Agitator,ris. Ductor,ris,m.g.
Driue away the cloudes. Abigunt nubes venti.
To driue away with dartes. Hostem eminus missilibus proturbare,vel protelare. Virg.
To driue of one with fayre wordes & promises. Producere aliquem falsa spe. Ter.i. Detinere, verbis lactare remorari & deludere.
He droue them all forth of doores. Exegit omnes foras. Plaut.

¶ a Drivell, drudge, or kitchinslaue. Vide Drudge.

¶ Dronkennesse. Vide Drunken.

1134 ¶ a Droppe. Gutta,æ,Stilla,læ,f. g. Diminutiuum à Stiria,vt ait Festus. Plin. *Vne goutte d'eau ou d'autre liqueur qui chet.* Ταγών.

1135 * A little drop. Guttula,æ.

1136 * To drop. Stillo,las,lare. Pli. Στάζω. *Degoutter.*

1137 * The dropping of an house, or the eaues of an house, also a spout or little gutter. Stillicidium, dij,n.g. Cic. *Vng degout ou esgout qui chet de hault.*

1138 * Dropping. Stillans,lantis,Partici. Ouid. vt: Culter stillans sanguine. Ouid.

1139 * A water drop that is frosen, and hangeth vpon the eaues of an house. Stiria,æ,f.g. Virg. Pli. *Goutte d'eaue qui est gelee, & pendes bords des tects.*

1140 * Let in by drop meale: to fall in drop by drop: to drop in. Instillo,las,lare. Plin. *Degoutter quelque liqueur dedens quelque chose. Instiller, mettre dedens goutte à goutte.*

1141 * To drop out. Extillo,las,lare. Plaut.

1142 * To distille or drop downe. Distillo,las,lare. Cic. *Distiller, degouter.*

1143 Fatnesse or iuyce comming out of flesh or fishe: also dropping of meate. Eliquamen,pen.prod. minis, n.g. Colum. *La liqueur qui est espramee & degoutte de quelque chose.*
Downes dropping with water. Rorantia fontibus antra. Ouid.
Dues face dropping downe with sweate. Madentes sudore vultus. Sil.

1144 ¶ the Dropsie. *L'hydropesie.* Hydrops, drôpis, pen.prod.m.g. Ὑδρωψ. Morbus qui latinè dicitur Aqua intercus, quòd sub cute aqua nascatur, qua corpus turgescit. Aquosus languor.
For this word Intercus, intércutis, pe.cor. Adiect. signifieth betweene the skinne and the flesh, and thereto Aqua being put, signifieth the dropsie. Si quis medicamentum cuipiam dederit ad aquam intercutem, Cic. If a man giue to one a medecyne for the Dropsie. And sometyme these two wordes are seuered & are writen. Aqua inter cutē. Hydropisis,sis,f.g. Pli. Idem quod Hydrops.

1145 * He that hath ỹ dropsy. *Hydropique.* Hydropicus, pe.cor. Adiect. Ὑδρωπικός. Qui hydrope laborat.

¶ Drosse or scumme of mettall. Scoria,riæ,f.g. Plin. *L'escume & ordure du metal.*
* Drosse or dregges. Fæx,cis,f.g. Horat.

1146 ¶ to Drowne or plunge in the water: to dip. Mergo,Demergo,Immergo,& submergo,gis,mersi merium gere. Plin. *Plonger en l'eau.*

* Drowning. Demersio,Immersio,Submersio,onis,f.g. *Noyement en l'eaue.* 1147

1148 * That cannot be drowned. Immersabilis,le, pen. cor. Adiect. Horat.
To drowne boates. Mergere cymbas. Plin.
To drowne. Ponto demergite puppim. Claud. Immergere aquis. Suffocare.
A ship drowned or bouged. Nauis submersa. Cæs.
Drunke: drowned in drunkennesse. Vino sepultus. Virg. Merò sopitus.
To drowne a tune or voyce: so to vtter a voyce in singing, that it is not dimly hard: to make a dimme noyse. Infuscare sonum. Plin.
Ouerwhelmed or drowned in snow. Obrutus niuibus, pruinisque. Liu.

1149 * Drowned. Demersus, Immersus, submersus. *Noyé*
Should be drowned. Obiutus insanis esset adulter aquis. Ouid.
The diuine and heauenly soule of man brought downe from that most high place of habitation, & as it were drowned in ỹ dregges of the earth. Animus cœlestis ex altissimo domicilio deprellus, & quasi demersus in terram. Cic.
To be drowned in idlenesse. Diffluere otio. Cic.
So many pleasures may put aware and cleane drown one sorow. Tot voluptates obruere possunt vnum dolorem. Quint.

1150 ¶ a Drove or heard of beastes. Armentum, ti,n.g. Virg. Agmen iumentorum. Horat. *Troupeau de gros bestail, comme de bœufs, ou cheuaulx, vn haras.*

1151 ¶ Drousye: sluggish: sleepie: also that maketh drousye or desyrous of sleepe. Sõniculosus,la,sum, Cic. *Qui est tout endormy, dormilleux.*

1152 * A drousie disease ingendring through idlenesse, a continuall desyre of sleeping. Veternus,ni,m. g. Plaut. *Vne maladie prouenante de trop grand oysiueté, tellemẽt que la personne est tout endormye, Lethargie.*

1153 * A drousie and sorgetfull sickenesse. Lethargia, giæ,pe.prod.f.g. Plin. *Vne espece de maladie la quelle laisse le patient sans memoire en pensé, & engendre vn grand endormissement & assopissement, lethargie.*

1154 * Belonging to or of the drowsie euill. Lethargicus,ca,cum,pen.cor, vt: Morbus lethargicus. Plin.

1155 Drousily, sluggishly. Sõniculosè, veternosè. Aducr.

1156 * The drousynesse of the body & minde. Torpor, poris,m.g. Cic. Νάρκωσις. Stupor, Somnolentia, languor. *Endormissõ & estonnement de membres, Engourdissement.*

1157 * Slow: dull: a sleepe: drousie: astoined: heauie. Torpidus,da,dum,pen.cor. Adiect. Liu.

1158 * To be drousie, Torpere, Torpescere, Languere, Languescere.

1159 * Sluggish: slothfull: drousie: that hath no lust to bestirre him, but rather to sit still as it were oppressed with a continuall slumber. Veternosus,pe. pro. Adiect. Plin. *Qui est fort endormy & appesanty.*
Or they drinke being drowsie and halfe a sleepe. Aut sopiti vino erant, aut semigraues potabãt. Liu
Drowsye: sleepy: disposed to sleepe. Somnolentus, Somno plenus.

1160 ¶ a Drudge: or dyrtell: a seruãt that serueth in vile offices or things: a kitchinslaue. Mediastinus, ni,m.g.pen.prod. *Vng seruiteur qui sert en toutes choses viles, vng soullon.*

1161 * A drudge or slaue. Mancipium,vel mancupium, pij,pen.cor.Cic. *Vng esclaue & prisonnier de guerre.*

¶ Drummes or tabers made of bull hides. Terga taurea. Ouid.

1162 * A drumme. Timpanum,ni,penu.corr. *Vng tabourin. Bedon.*

The drummes sownd a lowde. Reboant tympana. Cat.

1163 * A drummer, or player on the drumme. Tympanista tæ. *Ioueur de le tabourin.*

1164 ¶ Drunken: cup shotte. Ebrius,a um. Temulentus,ta,tum.Cic. *Yure.* Ebriosus, sa, sum. Much giuen to drunkennesse. *Yurongne.*

1165 * Drunkennesse or surfetting. Temulẽtia, & vinolentia.tiæ.f.g.Plin. Ebrietas,& Ebriositas, pen.cor. tatis,f. g. Bacchatio & Popinatio,nis,f.g.Crapula & vinolentia. *yurongnerie.*

1166 * Drunkenly. Temulenter. Aduerb. Colum. *En yurongne,& gourmand.*

1167 * A drunkard: giuen to drinking of much wine. Vinolentus,ta,tum.Adiect.Cic.

1168 * A little drunke. Ebriolus,la,lum,pen.cor. Plaut.

1169 * A great drinker: a drunkerd. Potator, pen.productor is.m. g.Plaut.

1170 * Drunken drabs wandring about. Ambubeiæ, arum.fœmi.g.

1171 * To make drunken. Inebrio,as, âre.Plin. *Enyurer.* & Inebriari, to be made drunken.

1172 * Drunken vp. Epotus,ta,tum,pen.prod. Cuid.

1173 * Washed much. The wayfaring man that hath drunke and swilled himselfe with naughtie wine. Prolutus, pen.prod.Participium. vt: Multa prolutus vappa viator.Horat.

1174 * Drunken. Potatus,ta,tum,penu.prod.vt: Potata aqua.Plin. Water that is drunken vp.

He had drunken somewhat deeply. In multum vini processerat.Liu.

Verie drunken, and hanging his senses drowned with wine. Mersus vino & madens.Seneca.

To drawe his legges like a drunken man. Vestigia ebria trahere. Prop.

To vomite or sleepe awaye his drunkennesse, or any disease comming of surfetting. Exhalare crapulam.Cic.

To be drunke. Madere vino.Mart.

The more water is drunke, the thirstier is he that drinketh it. Quo plus sunt potæ, plus sitiuntur aquæ. Ouid.

I came home hauing well drunke and late in the night. Domum benè potus seròque redieram.Cic.

She is surely a drunken soppe, and my mistresse cup gossippe. Sanè pol illa temulenta est mulier & temeraria heræ meæ compotrix. Ter. i. Vinolenta, temeto siue vino dedita. Vide Drinke.

D V

1175 ¶ Due: owen. Debitus,pe.cor. & Iustus,ta,tum. Cicero. *Deu.*

1176 * Dutye towardes God and towardes our parentes and children. Pietas,pen.cor tatis,fœm. ge. εὐσέβεια. *Le debuoir qu'on doibt enuers Dieu, & apres enuers ses pere,& mere,& enfans.*

1177 * Dutyfull in such wise. Pius,a,um.

1178 * Dutyfully in such maner. Piè, Religiosè.Aduer.

* Dutye, or that which euery man ought to doe according to right & reason. Officium,tij,n. g. Cic. Τὸ καθηκον. 1179

* Dutyfull. Officiosus,sa,sum,pen.prod. 1180

* Dutyfully. Officiosè,pen.prod.Aduerbium. 1181

To contrarie to his dutye. Prodere officium.

To doe well his dutye. Officium suum colere & implere.Debito officio fungi. Bonam operam nauare. Præstare officium alicui. Officio erga aliquem in re aliqua satisfacere. Munus suum tueri. Omnes numeros implere fungendi sui muneris.

Not to doe his duty, or to leaue his duty vndone. Ab officio discedere,vel Recedere, Decedere officio, vel de officio. Intermittere officium. Claudicare in aliquo officio. Officium suum detrectare. Deesse officio suo.

That I haue not done my dutye towardes you. Quóminus mea in te officia constarent. Liu.

It is your part or duty. Tuum est, vel Tuum est officium.Ter.

Beganne to be due. Pecunia cœpta deberi. Cicer.

To paye mony that is not due. Pecuniam indebitam soluere.Cels.

Which is dewe to be payd vpon Christmas daie in the yeare of our Lord.&c. Cuius solutio cadit in diem natalitium Christi.Anno.&c.

Praise lowed for and due. Desponsa & destinata laus.Cicer.

I thought it my part or dutye. Meum esse putaui. Mea interesse vel referre existimaui. Mei muneris referre vel interesse. Officio meo consentaneum esse censui,Ratus sum,vel videbatur.

To doe his dutye. Præstare officium suum. Satisfacere officio.fungi officio.

Due in tyme or season. Opportunus, Tẽpestinus, pen.prod.a,um. Tempore opportuno.

In due tyme. Tempestiuè, Opportunè,penu.prod. Aduerb.vt: hic opportunè mihi fit obuiam. Ter. *En temps deu.*

¶ to Dub a knight. Decuriare. Insignire, vel Exornare dignitate equestri. *Faire cheualier.* 1182

¶ Duble. Vide Double.

¶ my Dublet is ouerwide or to bigge. Nimis laxus est thorax meus. Amplior est thorax quàm vt mihi quadret. Thorax meus nimia est laxitate. *Mon pourpoint est trop large.* Vide Doublet.

¶ a Ducke. Anas,anatis,pen.cor.fœ.ge. Cicer. Anas fœmina vel fœmella. A ducke. Anas masculus. A drake. *Cane ou canart.* 1183

* A duckling. Anaticula,læ,pen.corr.Diminutiuũ, fœm.gene.Cic. 1184

Duckes meate or water lentles. Lens palustris.

¶ a Duchemã. Teutonicus,ci,pen.cor. m. g.vel Teuto,tonis, Com.g. 1185

The duche language or speache. Lingua teutonica.

¶ a Dug, breast,teat, or pappe. Mamma, mæ, & Mammilla,læ,fœ.ge.Iuuenal. *Vne Mamelle.* Vide Teat. 1186

¶ a Duke. Dux,ducis,mas.g. *Duc.* 1187

A duches. Dux Domina. *Vne Duceſſe.*

* A duke or great Lord of power. Dinastes,tæ,m. gene.Cic. 1188

1189 * A dukedome or duchie. Ducatus,tus, pen. prod. m.g. Suet. Satrapia,æ,f.g. Plin. Dinastia,æ, fœm.g. *Charge,conduicte: gouernement: duché.*

1190 * A duke and gouernour of a prouince or countrey. Satrapas, vel Satrapa pæ,m.g. Ter. *Gouerneur d'vne prouince & païs.*

1191 * The gouernour of the fourth part of a realme: a duke. Tretrarcha,chæ,m.g. Cic. *Le roy & gouerneur de la quatrieme partie d'vne prouince.*

1192 ¶ Dull: blũt: without spirite. Obtusus,sa,sum, pen.prod. Plin. *Qui ha gros esprit & laurd.*

1193 * To thumpe: to strike: to breake: to make dull, or blunte: to wearie one with speaking: to inculcate or repeate a thing often: to anoye with many wordes. Obtundo, dis, tudi, obtusum, & obtunsum,dere. Colu. *Rebouscher & refouler le trenchant de quelque chose,faire mouce: Caster, Estomer aucun de parolles. Luy rompre la teste de trop de parolles.*

1194 * Dully: bluntly: without spirite or life. Obtusè, pen. prod. sius, sissimè. Aduerb. Cicer. *Lourdement, sans esprit.*

1195 * That lacketh his senses: foolish: that perceyueth nothing: an assheed: a blockish dullard. Stupidus,& Insulsus,a,um. Plaut. *Estonné tellement qu'on ne sent point qu'on fait, gros sot, qui n'entend rien, brutal.* Vide Dolt.

1196 * Sodayne priuation or lacke of sense or feeling: benũming: astonidnesse or dulnesse of the minde not perceyuing what is done: vnsensiblenesse. Stupor,poris,m.g. Cic.

1197 * A debilitation or feeblenesse of the minde: an heauy vnaptnesse to do any thing: a slothfull heauinesse or dulnesse as one were astonied. Torpor, poris.m.g. Ci. *Endormissement, & engourdissement de membres.*

1198 * Slow: dull: asleepe: drousse: astonied: heauie. Torpidus,da,dum, pen. corr. vt: Torpidus somno. Liu. *Qui est tout engourdi.*

1199 * To faint for feare: to be benũmed with feare: to be very slowe or dulle. Obtorpeo, pes, pui, pêre. A quo Obtorpesco,scis,scere. Cicer. *Auoir les membres endormis & gourds, estre engourdi.*

1200 * Slowenesse: dulnesse. Tarditas,penult. corr.f.g. Cic. *Tardiueté.*

1201 * Slowe: dull. Hebes,hebetis,pen.cor.om.g. Cic.

1202 * Dulnesse: duskishnesse. Hebetudo, pen. prod. dinis,f.g. *Rebouchement.*

1203 * To be dull. Hebeo,bes,bêre. Liu. *Estre rebouché, refoulé & mouce.*

1204 * To waxe dull or slowe. Hebesco, & Hebetesco, scis, scere. Cicer. *Se refouler & deuenir mouce, S'esflourdir.*

1205 * To make dull or blunt. Hebeto, tas, pen. corr. târe. Liu. *Reboucher, refouler, faire mouce.*

1206 * A dulling, quayling or diminishing. Hebetatio, onis,f.g. Verbale. Plin.

1207 * Negligence: slowenesse: dulnesse, or hardnesse. Segnities,tiei. vel Segnitia,tiæ,f.g. Terent. *Nonchalance, negligence, pareesse, tardiuete.*

1208 * Somewhat slowe, or dull. Tardiusculus, pen. corr. Adiect. Ter. *Aucunement tardif, tant de corps que d'esprit, Tardelet.*

Eares thicke or dull of hearing. Aures obtusæ. Stat. *Sourdis.*

Bluntnesse or dulnesse of minde. Obtusus animi vigor. Liu.

We haue not so dull or harde hartes. Non obtusa adeo gestamus pectora Pœni. Virg.

To make the witte and minde dull. Mentem obtundere, cui opponitur, Acuere. Cic. *Gaster.*

You dull me and yet I vnderstande you well enough or you weary me. Obrundis tametsi intelligo. Ter. i. Obruis me (sermonibus.) *Tu me romps la teste.*

Is dulled or dimmed. Acies oculorum stupet. Hor.

To be dulled with idlenesse. Cessatione torpere.

A dull taste. Torpens palatum. Iuuenal.

Dull lithernesse. Ignauia torpens. Stat.

To cause astonidnesse or dulnesse of the members. Obducere torporem. Plin.

The witte with idlenesse and lacke of instruction waxeth dull. Ingenium incultu atque socordia torpescit. Salust.

Dull eye sight. Hebes acies oculorum. Cic.

A dull and blockishe witte. Hebes ingenium. Cic. Retusum ingenium, cui contrarium est Acutũ. Cic.

As dull as a beast. Hebes æquè ac pecus. Cic.

In idlenesse to waxe dull & without spirite. Hebescere, & languescere in otio. Cic. Torpescere.

To dull the eye sight. Hebetare oculos Plin.

To breake and dull the point of their talons. Refringere & hebetare vnguium mucronem. Plin.

Weapons made dull. Tela hebetata. Sil.

A fainte courage: a dull spirite. Animus segnis.

Dull eyes. Inertes oculi. Cic.

Wines make dull the taste. Vina exurdant palatum. Horat.

A dull sounde that one knoweth not whence it commeth. Cæcus vel surdus sonus. Senec.

A yonge man of a dull witte. Naris obesæ iuuenis. Horat. Indocilis, hébetis & obtusi ingenij.

To dull, darken or abash the strength and quicknesse of ones minde and witte. Voluptas rationi inimica, mentis oculos perstringit. Cic.

The minde is suffocated & dulled with meates. Animus supprimitur cibis. Vide Blunt.

¶ a Dulcimer. Vide Doulcimer.

¶ a Dumpe or dumpishnesse. Torpor, poris, m.g. Morositas, pen cor. tatis, f.g. 1209

* Somewhat heauie, sadde, or sozie: halfe in a dumpe: not halfe iocunde. Subtristis, te, om.g. Ter. vt: Subtristis visus est aliquantulum mihi. Terent. *Aucunement triste.* 1210

To be dumpishe and heauie. Torpere animo.

¶ Dumme: that cannot speake. Mutus, ta, tum. Ter. *Muet.* Elinguis, gue. om.g 1211

* To be dumme: to kepe silence: not to haue a worde to saie. Immutesco, & Obmutesco, scis, tui, scere. Quintil. *Deuenir muet.* 1212

He made me tongelesse or dũme. Elinguẽ me reddidit. Cic.

¶ Dunge of cattayle or of a man. Fimus, mi, m.g. Plin. κόπρος. Stercus, coris. n.g. *Fiente, merde.* 1213

* To dunge or compesse. Stercoro, ras, pen. corr. râre. Plin. *Fumer les terres.* 1214

* A dunging. Stercoratio, onis, f g. Col. *Fumement de terre.* 1215

* A dungehill: a mixen Sterquilinium, nij, n. gen. 1216

Colum. Stercorarium,rij. & Fimetum,ti pen.prod. n.g.Idem. *Vn fumier.*

1217 * Dunge or ordure of a man: draught or tabes. Olctum ti,pen.prod.n.g. Perſius. *L'ordure d'vne homme.*

Horſe dunge. Fimum caballinum.Plin.

To dunge fieldes thicke and thinne, or here and there. Spiſsius vel rarius ſtercorare agros. Columel.

A dunge farmer. Cloacarum purgator.

¶ **Dunghill.** Vide Dunge.

1218 ¶ a **Dungeon** in a pryſon. Latomiæ, arum, Plur. Cic. Hypogæum,gæi pen.prod.n.g.Bud. Tullianum,ni,n.g.Sall. Locus in carcere, noxiorū ſupplicio deſtinatus.

1219 ¶ **Dunne** or darke colour. Fuſcus & Infuſcus, ca,cum. vt: Nubila fuſca. Ouid. Subaquilus, Nigellus,la,lum. Subniger,gra,grum. *Brunet: Obſcur.*

1220 ¶ **During** alwaies. Perennis,& hoc,enne. Perpetuus, Perdiuturnus, Longinquus, Sempiternus, na,num.

1221 * During but a while. Momentaneus,Fluxus,Caducus,Lubricus,a,um. Fugax,acis. Adiect.om.g.

1222 * That dureth all the day. Perdius,dij m.g.Gell.

1223 * That dureth a yeare, or to be done euery yeare. Annuus,a,um. Annualis,& hoc,le. Adiect.

To dure long time. Ferre annos & vetuſtatem. Inueteraſcere,& corroborari. Pertinaciſsimè durare.

Hath dured euen to our time. Viguit vſque ad noſtram ætatem hæc ratio.

Hath dured to thende of their life. Quorum vſque ad extremum ſpiritum prouecta eſt prudentia. Cic.

As long as that ſhall dure. Dum id extabit.

1224 * Long during or cõtinuance. Diuturnitas,& Perennitas,pen.cor.f.g. Vide **Endure,** & **Continue.**

¶ **Durham** towne. Dunum,ni,n,g. Dunelmẽſis,& ſe. of Durham.

1225 ¶ **Durte.** Lutum,ti,n.g. Ter. vt: Te peruoluã in luto. Ter. Vide **Dirt.**

1226 ¶ **Duſkiſhe** & blacke. Infuſcatum & nigrum. Colum. *Brun & noir.*

1227 * To make duſkiſh or dimme. Infuſcare,Obtenebrare.

The brightneſſe of the glaſſe is duſkiſhe. Hebetatur ſpeculi fulgor. Plin.

Wiſedome is made duſke or dimme by drinking of wineit is obſcured and darkened. Obumbratur ſapientia vino. Plin. Vide **Dimme, Darke,** & **Dull.**

1228 ¶ **Duſte.** Puluis,vel Puluer,ueris. Dubij generis. Colum. κονιορτός. Terra minuta, & arida. *De la pouldre.*

1229 * Of duſte. Puluereus, a, um. Virg. κονισάλεος. Quod ex puluere eſt.

1230 * Fine ſmall duſt, or powder. Puluiſculus,li,pen. corr.m.g. κονιτρον. *Pouldrette.*

1231 * Duſte or full of duſte. Puluerulentus, ta, tum. Horat. *Poulareux.*

1232 * To diſſolue into duſte: to laie ouer with duſte. Puluero,ras,pen.cor.râre. Colum. *Caſſer, & mettre en pouldre: Puluerizer: Pouldrer.*

1233 * A diſſoluing into duſte or breaking of cloddes: a laying of fine yearth about vines. Puluerẽtio, onis,f.g. Verbale. Colum. *Pouldrement.*

A duſtie wate. Iter puluerulentum. Quintil.

* Duſte that commeth of filing. Limatura,ræ,pen. prod.f.g. 1234

* Any maner of powder, or duſt that commeth of ſawing,filing, or boring: ſawe duſte: pinne duſte: grit of ſtones. Scobs, bis, dubij generis. Horat. ῥίνημα. Quod ab aliqua materia minutiſsimum decidit, dũ vel per ſerram ſecatur, vel terebram perforatur, vel lima politur. 1235

¶ **Duſtie:** office: dutie of behauiour in honeſtie & reaſon. Officium,cij,n.g. ab efficiendo. Cicer. Vide **Due.** 1236

D VV

¶ **Dwale.** Vide Nightſhade.

¶ a **Dwarfe,** a very little perſon, or ſmall & little in ſtature. Corpuſillus, Monogrammus. Nanus,na,num. Iuuenal. *Vng nain ou naintre.* Pumilio, onis,m.g. Colum. Pumilius,lij.m.g. 1237

* A little mã: a dwarfiſh fellow. Homuncio,onis, Cic. Homulus, & Homunculus,li.pen.cor.m.g. 1238

¶ to **Dwell** or tarry in a place: to inhabite. Colo,& Incolo,lis,pen.corr.colui,cultum,lere. Cic. Habito,& Inhabito,tas.pen.cor.tare. Ago,& Dego, gis. Moror,& Commoror,raris. Cicer. *Demeurer en quelque lieu, Habiter.* 1239

* A dwelling place. Domicilium,lij. Habitaculum, li,n.g. *Lieu à demourer.* 1240

* To dwell nie: to be neighbour to. Accolo, lis, pen.cor.lui,lere. Adhabito,tas. Cicer. *Demeurer ou habiter aupres, comme d'vn fleuue, bois, &c. Eſtre voyſin.* 1241

* To dwell round about. Circuncolo,lis,pen.cor. cultum,lere. Liu. 1242

* An habitation, remayning or dwelling. Habitatio,& Commoratio,onis, f.gen. Cic. Incolãtus,tus. Cic i. habitatio in patria aliena. *Demourance.* 1243

* A dweller by, or a neighbour. Accola,læ penul. cer.com.g. Vicinus,proximus. *Qui demoure aupres de quelque lieu, voicin.* 1244

* Habitable: that may be dwelled in. Habitabilis, le,pen.corr.om.gen. Cic. 1245

* To go to dwell in another place. Semigro, & Demigro,gras.pen.corr. grare. Cic. *Se departir d'auec aucun, & aller demeurer ailleurs.* 1246

* To go to dwell further of, or in an other place: to go further. Trãſmigro,gras,pen.cor.grare. Liu. 1247

* To go with: to go from one place to dwell in an other: to flitte. Commigro gras,pen.cor.grãre, Idem ſignificat quod Migrare. Ter. 1248

* He which doeth inhabite and dwell in a place. Habitator,ris. Cic. Colonus,ni,m.g.pe.prod. Virg. *Celuy qui habite en vn lieu.* 1249

A dweller in a place. Incola alicuius loci. Cic.

Which dwelleth in the eaſt. Incola orientis.

The dwellers or inhabitants of. Incolæ regionis.

To dwell or remayne in a place. Locum aliquem incolere, vel tenere. In aliquo loco conſiſtere, vel commorari.

To dwell in the weſt parte. Habitare ad occaſum. Plin.

* He that dwelleth in an other ſtraunge place for a time. Inquilinus,pen.prod. m.g. Cic. *Locataire.* 1250

Let him make no delay to remoue all his houſe-

hold hether, and come dwell here. Ne cunctetur commigrare ad me vnà cum tota domo.

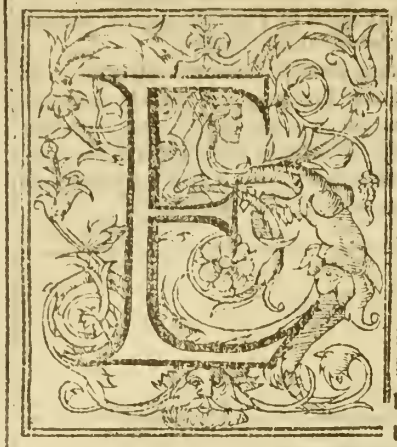
I haue now dwelt twentie yeares with thee. Iam viginti annos egi apud te. Hic mihi vigesimus nunc annus agitur, quo sim domi tuæ.

To driue one out of the place where he dwelt and did abide. Exuere aliquem sedibus. Tacit.

Nature hath giuen vs a place to rest in, not an habitation to dwell in. Commorandi natura diuersorium nobis, non habitandi dedit. Cic.

To abide or dwell in the citie. In vrbe morari. Ouid. Colere vel incolere vrbem.

It is not long since he came to dwell here, or he hath not dwelt here longe. Nondiu huc commigrauit. i. non diu est quod, &c. *Il n'y a pas long temps qu'il est venu demourer icy pres.* Nuper in hanc nostram prouinciam demigrauit. *Il est venu demourer icy de puis nagueres.* Vide Inhabite.



In times past the writers of Grammer haue taught vs the seuerall soundes of the fiue bowelles, and haue boldly affirmed that there can be no more. But as time and diligence giueth encrease to all sciences: so some haue since thought there may be six, and some say seuen. For as we haue (say they) six notes in musicke wherwith to declare all the measures & tunes of our voice in singing (As: Vt, Re, Mi. Fa, Sol, La,) so it seemeth we should appoint so many seuerall soundes and bowels, whereby we may declare our mindes by wordes in speaking, to sound like Au, A, E, EE, O, & V like ω. And surely if we haue sixe seuerall soundes in deede, naturally taught vs in speaking: then must we needes also deuize so many seuerall characters, to shew and expresse the same in writing. For writing ought so liuely and plainely to represent the very facion and sound of euery title of our wordes in letters to the eie: as the same wordes in euery respect were vttered, and reported by the voice to the eare. And this both Quintilian doth hold as a principle, and Aristotle also in his booke intituled: ΠΕΡΙ ΕΡΜΗΝΕΙΑΣ, seemeth to confirme the same, Ἐστι μὲν οὖν τὰ ἐν τῇ φωνῇ, τῶν ἐν τῇ ψυχῇ παθημάτων, σύμβολα: καὶ τὰ γραφόμενα τῶν ἐν τῇ φωνῇ. Hereby we may learne that both our wordes be certaine & sure messengers of the affections & phansies of our minde: and also that our writings ought likewise to be faithfull and trustie interpreters of such wordes as were spoken and vttered by our voice. The interpreter must not deminish any part of the meaning, nor ad any thing of his owne braine, otherwise then was spoken. The messenger ought not to alter any whit of his errande, nor counterfaite any kinde of looke, countenaunce, or gesture, otherwise then the partie to whom he is sent, may plainely gather, and perfectly vnderstande thereby, the full meaning, good will, & affection of him that sent the message. Then must we begin to wæde out of our writinges a great number of superfluous letters: Then must Frenchmen either shread out many vaine letters in their language, or els begin to learne to pronounce, and plainely to sound so many letters as they write: Then must both we and many other nations, geld out many idle dõme E, ees, especially in the latter end of our wordes, (As, glasse, roddo &c.) which signifie nothing. But what a mõstrous absurditie is this, that E being naturally a sounding bowell, & giueth power to other wordes to speake, should now be so tongtide, (that some calling it E tacens, or litera elinguis,) should haue neither sounde nor signification at all: This one rule therfore being well weighed, and the similitude diligently marked, will suffice to amend a great deale of our corrupt writing, and reduce it againe to true Orthography. The number of bowelles (Aristotle saith) nature hath taught vs, and likewise the seuerall soundes or names thereof. But the proper characters must be aptly deuized by mans inuention. These therefore may be of diuers formes and facions in diuers countries, and also may be altered and changed as often as they will. But the other be immutable, and can neuer be changed, without the violation of natures law, and peruerting of all reason. But whether E should euer be sounded full like æ diphthong, or more thinly like ee (as in old time they did Deeus meeus,) or whether both be the sounds of two seuerall bowels, or whether the first be raither a diphthong, and this last fine E, ee, be to be vsed in the place of I, & so I cleane thrust out of our Crosrew of letters, making it a diphthonge (as some thinke) or finally whether it also may stande still, and so make seuen bowels (which is more vnlike) of all these doubtes I say many men are of diuers mindes, & therefore I will not presume to determine thereof, but in the meane time cast in some such litle doubtes among others, vntill I see the Vniuersitie of the learned better resolued & agreed about the same. For surely we may still wonder and finde fault with our Orthography (or rather Cacography in deede) but it is impossible (in mine opinion) for any priuate man to amend it, vntill the learned Vniuersities haue determined vpon the truth thereof, & after the Prince also with the noble Counsell, ratefied and confirmed the same, to be publickly taught and vsed in the Realme.

E. ANTE. A.

Eache of them doth pleasure or loue each other. Vterque vtrique est cordi. i. Alter alteri placet.

Each of them did beate other. Vterq; alterum verberauit. Cic.

The one killed the other or each killed other. Alterna periere manu. Ouid.

Each of them hateth one an other. Vterque alteri est odio. Vterque alterum odit. Vterque vtrunque odit. Alter alterum odit. Oderunt alter alterũ. Mutuum oderunt. Oderunt se mutuò. Oderunt inuicẽ. Oderunt inter sese. Mutuum inter ipsos est odium. Neuter alterũ amat. Alter alterũ vicissim odit.

¶ Eager. Vide Eger.

¶ Eaned. Agnus editus. Colum.

Hath eaned, &c. Capra enixa est gemellos.

1 ¶ an Eare. Auris, ris, f.g. *Oreille.*

2 * A litle eare. Auricula, læ, pen. corr. f.g.

3 * Which hath eares. Auritus, ta, tum, penul. prod. *Qui ha oreilles.*

4 * Pertaining or seruing to the eare. Auricularis, & re, com.g. Auricularius, ria, rium. Idem.

5 * An eare ringe. Inauris, ris, f.g.

6 * The nether lappe of the eare. Fibra, bræ, f.g. Cic. Ausa vel ansula auriculæ.

Great, long, or hanging eares. Flaccidæ aures vel marcidæ, & pendulæ.

7 * An eare pike. Auriscalpium, pij. Specillum, li. *Courrioreille.*

Our eares burne or glow to heare, &c. Aures nobis calent illius criminibus.

8 * Eare waxe. Cerumen, nis, n.g. Aurium marmoratum, spuma vel sordes. Hadri.

To giue eare to flatterers. Patefacere aures assentatoribus. Cic.

Harken you not, or giue you no eare, &c. Vestræ peregrinantur aures, neque in hoc peruagato ciuitatis sermone versantur?

To stoppe his eares. Obstruere aures. Prætendere auribus. Obturare aures vel obserare. Præcludere aures alicui.

To tell softely in the eare. In aurem dicere. Plin. vel In aurem stillare aliquid. Iuuenal.

To pull by the eares. Aurem vellere, & vellicare.

9 ¶ the Eare or handle of a cuppe or pottè. Ansa, sæ, f.g. & Ansula, æ, f.g. Virg.

10 ¶ to Eare about. Obaro, ábaras, rare. Liu. *Labourer.*

11 * The fallow fielde, or lande eared to be sowen. Aruum, ui, n.g. Virg.

12 The first earing of the grounde. Procisio, onis, f.g. vt Procisio terræ. Colum. *Coupement & brisement de terre.*

13 * Eared or cutte vp. Procissus, sa, sum. Partic. vt, Procissa terra. *Labouré.*

To eare or tille the lande. Arare, Exarare, Inarare, Terram moliri, colere.

The first earing or tilthe of lande, &c. Primus sulcus, secundus, &c.

14 * Earable or vsed to be tilled. Arabilis, &, le, pen. cor. *Labourable.* Vide Tille, and Plough.

15 ¶ the Eare of corne: a cloue of garlicke. Spica, cæ, f.g. Cic. *Espi de blé.*

A garland of eares of corne. Corona spicea. Tibul.

* The beard of corne, somtime the eare, somtime wheat. Arista, tæ, f.gen. Varr. *La barbe del'espy de blé, Areste.* 16

¶ an Earle. Comes, mitis, com.g. Sútrapes, pæ, m.g. Ter. 17

* A countesse or earles wife. Comitissa, sæ, f.g. 18

* An earldome. Comitátus, tus, m.g. Satrapîa, æ, f.g. Plin. 19

¶ Earlie in the morning. Primo mane cum familia prodeundum est. Colum.

I came earlier then you by an hower. Vna hora mane te anteueni. i. vna hora veni prius quàm tu.

I rose as early as you. Ego tam mane surrexi quàm tu Sub. surrexisti.

* In season in good time, early: quickly. Maturè. Aduerb. *De bonne heure, A temps, ou soubdainement.* 20

* Ouer early or to soone. Præmaturè. Cicer. *Trop tempre.* 21

Very early. Benè manè dedi literas. Cic.

No not yet, for it is yet ouer early, or to soone. Nondum, præmaturum enim adhuc.

To day morning early. Hodierno manè.

Early in the morning so soone as date brake, &c. Primulo diluculo abijsti ad legiones. Plaut.

¶ to Earne or deserue wages. Merére, Lucrari. Demeréri mercedem. Vide Deserue.

¶ Earnest money at a bargayne making. Arrha, hæ. Arrhabo, pen. corr. bonis; pen. prod. Plaut. *Arres.*

* Earnest money, or any indenture or obligatiõ, wherby one is bound to serue. Authoramentum, ti, n.g. Cicer. ὁ ἀρραβών. Sumitur pro obligatione, nexuque ac veluti stipendio prætioque eius qui sit authoratus. i. obligatus. 22

Giue me an earnest pennie. Da mihi arrham, cedo mihi arrhabonem.

¶ Earnest. Serius, a, um. Plaut. *Chose graue & de consequence.* 23

* Earnestly, with straining. Contentè, tius, tissimè Aduerb. Cic. *Roidement & auuement.* 24

* Obstinately: stubbornly: earnestly. Obstinatè, pen. prod. Suet. *Obstinement, fermement.* 25

The loue is not cold, or lesse vehement & earnest. Non refrixit amor. Plin iun.

* Diligently: earnestly, and with all force. Enixè, & Obnixè, Aduerb. Cic. *Diligemment.* 26

To be earnest in asking. Instare. interrogationes. Quintil.

* Earnestly. Impensè, sius, sissimè. Plin. 27

* So much, so vehemently, so greatly, so earnestly. Tantoperè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Tant grandement.* 28

* Exceeding earnestly. Flagranter. Tacit. vt Flagrantissimè cupiuerat. *Fort ardamment il desiroit.* 29

I desire you very earnestly. Peto à te maiorem in modum. Cic.

To speake with a lowde and earnest voice. Erecta ac concitata voce aliquid dicere. Quint.

To talke more earnestly. Impensius loqui. Senec.

Very earnest to doe a thing. Flagrantissimus homo. Cic.

To bend his minde very earnestly to a thing. Acriter animum intendere. Liu.

To long earnestly for. Ardenter cupere. Cic.
To make more earnest. Ardorem addere mentibus. Virg.
To shew himselfe a seuere and earnest iudge. Se iudicem acrem præbere. Cic.
Earnest: outrageous. In rebus gerendis acer. Cæl.
Say you or speake you this in iest or in earnest? Ioco ista dicis, an serio?
To be earnest and diligent in setting forth the funerall. Instare funeri. Plin.
To be hoat or earnest in. Quæris an ego cum omnes calent, ignauiter aliquid faciam.
Not to be so earnest. Lenius instare. Ouid.
In earnest gesture. Gestus imminens. Cic.
We had a vehement and earnest hope of libertie, or we grewe to an earnest hope. Ad spem libertatis exarsimus. Cic.
30 * Very greatly, very earnestly. Maximoperè. Cic.
They weare earnest vpon me. Instabant vt darem sibi quod ornarent. Cic.
Seing you are so earnest, or that you will needes haue it so, we will not be wilfull, or self willed. Quando vrges tantoperè, nolumus esse pertinaces.
Earnestly. Defendere studioſè ſententiam alicuius. Cic.
In earnest affection or vehement. Studium incitatum ad inueniendam veritatem. Cic.
Harken I pray you, this is an earnest & waighty matter. Auſculta, seria res est. i. non est res ludicra, & puerilis aut ridicula.
Angrie and earnest. Ardentes literæ. Cic.
We must earnestly forsee and prouide. Magnoperè prouidendum. Cic.
Consider the matter earnestly, & diligently. Dum est tempus, etiam atque etiam cogita. Ter.
Being earnest, and in a readinesse to recouer libertie. Ardentes & erectos ad libertatem recuperandam adhortabor. Cic.
To walke more earnestly without resting. Contentius ambulare. Cic.
Earnestly to beholde, to cast an eger or sharpe looke vpon one. Intueri aliquem acrioribus oculis. Quintil.
Earnest affection. Inflammatum ſtudium. Cic.
To be very earnest with one that, &c. Accuratè cũ aliquo agere. Cic.
To turne earnest matters into iest. Vertere seria ludo. Hor.
31 * In good earnest. Seriò. Aduerb. Cic. Bona fide, Re vera, Ex animo. *A bon escient.*
In earnest & very il matter laied to ones charge. Referuens crimen. Cic.
After he saw them somewhat earnest or hoat, &c. Posteaquam satis calere res Rubrio visa est. Cic.
Language earnest and percing. Incitata ac vibrans oratio. Cic.
32 ¶ the Earth, being the heauiest and lowest element, in nature drie and colde. Terra, ræ, f. g.
33 * The moyst earth. Humus, mi, f. g. Cic.
34 * Description of the earth. Geographia, phiæ, f. g. Cic. *Description de la terre.*
35 * That liueth on the earth. Terrestris, tre. Cicer. *Terrestre: Qui vit sur terre.*
36 * Earthly, that is done on the earth, liuing on the earth. Terrenus, na, num, pen. prod. Liu. *Ne en la terre, ou viuant en la terre, terrien.*
37 * Made of tile or earth baked: that hath a shelle: Testaceus. vt: Opus testaceum. Any thing of yearth nealed with fier. *De terre cuitte.*
38 * Made of earth. Térreus, a, um. Plin. Fictilis, & le.
In earthen vessell. Vas terreum. Columel. Vas luteum. Cic. Coctilia vasa. Samia vasa. Cic.
Earthen cuppes. Pocula fictilia. Tibul.

¶ to Ease, &c. Cruciatum alicui leuare. Leuamento esse. Lassitudinem sedare. Præstare leuamen. Subleuare alicuius laborem.
I am well dealt withall, I am in good case: I am well at ease. Benè mecum agitur.
39 * In easing, a deminishing of payne or sorow. Leuatio, Alleuatio, & Subleuatio, onis, f. g. Cic. vt, Leuatio ægritudinis. Cic. Leuâmen, nis, n. g. Leuamẽtum, & Alleuamentum, ti, n. g.
40 * That hath rested or taken ease. Requietus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. Sallust.
Sometime they doe ease and recreate themselfs leauing of deepe musing. Interdum animis relaxantur. Cic.
With comforting to ease one in sorow. Dolentem lenire solando. Virg.
To be deliuered from, or eased of his paine. Læuari à pæna.
I am eased. Alleuor, quum loquor tecum absens. Cicer.
41 * To lift vp, to ease some bodie. Subleuo, uas, penult. corr. aui, atum, are. *Soubleuer, Soulager aucun.*
To be eased of his sickenesse. Leuari morbo. Cic.
42 * Eased, deliuered. Releuatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Vt, mens releuata cura. Ouid.
To ease the waie with talking, to make the waie appeare shorter. Viam sermone leuare. Virg.
Which with thy wordes and counsayle, diddest ease my care and heauinesse. Qui curam & angorem animi mei, sermone & consilio leuasti tuo. Cicero.
With rest to refresh and ease long labour. Laborem longum requie releuare. Ouid.

¶ more Easie to abide, &c. Tollerabilius pati dolores. Cic.
Easinesse, gentleuesse, promptnesse, readinesse. Facilitas, tatis, fœ. g. Terent. *Facilite, Quand aucun est facilement & incontinent appaise, Quand' il est aise à appaiser.*
43 * Easily, readily. Procliuiter, pen. corr. uius, uissimè. Aduerb. Cicer. Promptè, facilè. *Facilement, aisement.*
To achieue a matter easilie. Leniter rem gerere. Plin.
44 * Very easily or lightly. Perfacilè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. *Fort aisement, legierement.*
Busines easie to dispatch, not wrapped in trouble. Expedita negotia. Cic.
Which is easie or most readie at hande. Id faciam in procliui quod est. Ter.
A citie easie to be taken of enemies. Obuia vrbs inimicis. Virg.
Care diminished or relented more easily & lesse. Solutior cura. Liu.

E. ANTE. A.

Eaſſe waies to attaine to promotion. Aditus ad honores capeſſendos prompti. Tacit.

Slaine very eaſily, by eaſie procurement murdered. Nullo negotio occiſus. Cic.

It is an eaſie thing to ſate. Dictu quidem eſt proclive. Cic.

This is a matter eaſie to doe. Iſtud proclive eſt. Plaut.

To ſhewe himſelfe gentle to one, and eaſie to be pleaſed. Præbere ſe placabilem alicui. Cic.

Claudius was readie to graunt pardon, or prone to forgiue, eaſie to obtaine pardon of. Facilis impetrandæ veniæ Claudius. Liu.

¶ to doe ones Eaſement, Exonerare ventrẽ. Mart. Aluum leuare.

45 ¶ the Eaſt parte of the worlde. Oriens, entis, m. g. Hor. *L'orient, & Soleil leuant.*

46 * An eaſt winde. Subſolánus, lani. Ventus fauonio contrarius. Plin. *Solerre.*

47 ¶ Eaſter, or the feaſt of Eaſter. Paſcha, æ, f. g. vel Paſcha, paſchatis, n. g. Tempus paſchále. Natalis reduiuæ humanitatis. Natalis inſtaurati generis humani. *La feſte de paſque.*

48 * Of or belonging to eaſter. Paſchalis, & le. Eaſter daie. Paſchális dies.

49 ¶ to Eate or chew meate. Edo, & Cómedo, dis, édi. Mando, dis, di. Mandûco, cas. Veſcor, véſceris, paſtus ſum. Epulor, pen. cor. laris. Capere & carpere cibum. *Maſcher. Manger.*

50 * To eate often. Eſito, tas. Pránſito, tas. *Manger ſouuent.*

To gourmandize, to eate immoderately. Ingurgitare ſe cibis. Cic.

Borne onely to feede and eate. Abdomini natus. i. ventri vel gulæ. Cic.

51 * Eaten vp, waſted riotouſly, conſumed. Comeſus, & Exeſus, pen prod. Particip. Virg. *Mangé, gaſté deſpendu.*

Beaſtes that men vſe as meate, or to eate. Eſculenta animalia. Plin.

52 * Any thing to be eaten, or pertayning to eating. Eſculentus, ta, tum. vt, Eſculenta fruſta. Cic. *Morceaux qu'on ha mangez.*

53 * To eate vp all. Péredo, es vel edis, perédi, dere. vel eſſe, eſum. *Manger vne choſe ſans qu'il ne demoure rien.*

54 * To be eaten. Edendus. Cic. *Pour eſtre mangé.*

55 * To eate vp as a beaſt doeth. Depaſco, ſcis, páui, paſtum, cere. *Paiſtre, manger l'herbe & ce qu'y croiſt: Broncer.*

Rockes eaten thorough with the ſea beating on them. Saxa pereſa ſale. Lucret.

56 * All thing that may be eaten, good to be eaten. Veſcus, ca, cum. Virg. *Toute choſe qu'on mange bon à manger.*

57 * Eaten thorough, conſumed. Pereſus, pen. prod. Particip. Catul.

Becauſe to pleaſe thy wife, and folowing her aduice and counſaile, thou haſte eaten of the tree which I charged thee that thou ſhouldeſt not eat of: thou ſhalt haue the earth vnfruitefull for thy ſinne. Quoniam morem gerens vxori tuæ comediſti de ea arbore cuius eſu interdixeram tibi, habebis terram infœcundum tua culpa.

Beaſtes deuoure eate vp corne. Belluæ depaſcuntur ſata. Plin.

A man can ſcantly abide to eate them. Vix ſunt veſcendo. Plin.

58 * An eating. Eſus, ſûs, m. g. Plin.

The ſore hath eaten vp the limmes vtterly. Malum exedit artus penitus. Senec.

Bodies that muſt be eaten. Epulanda corpora. Ouid.

It is no wonder though ſharpe or biting things may be eaten after they be boyled. Non eſt mirum ſi acria etiam edendo fiant, ſi elixentur. Fuchſius. 71.

The leaues and litle ſtaulkes of elder beyng ſteped in water, and the ſame being ſprinkled doo kille fleas. Sambuci folia & cauliculi in aqua macerantur, vt ea ſparſa pulices necentur. Plin.

Galen writeth that ye roote of Arũ after it is boyled may be eaten, but ours is ſo biting and ſo pricketh the tongue & mouth, that one may ſcantly abide to taſte of it, much leſſe eate of it. Galenus radicem Arì elixam mandi ſcribit: noſtri autem tam acris eſt, vt vix guſtari ob miras & diuinas quas in lingua ac palato excitat puncturas poteſt, tantum abeſt vt edendo eſſe queat. Fuchſius. 70.

If the kiddes ſhall haue eaten. Si hædi rõſidas herbas depauerint. Colum.

They haue eaten all the meate while I was away. iſti me abſente omnia pererederunt.

Eaten with ruſte. Pila exeſa rubigine. Virg.

Wherefore hath God forbidden you to eate of all the fruites in the orchard? Cur vetuit vos Deus veſci omnibus arboribus pomarij?

Sit downe my gueſtes, eate your meate and be merie. Accũmbite hoſpites & veſcimini læto animo.

59 * Any thing to be eaten. Edulium, lij, n. g.

To eate his meate. Capeſſere cibum hiatu oris, & dentibus ipſis. Cic.

Eaten into with ſalte. Eroſus ſale. Plin.

60 * A great eater, a glutton. Edax, dácis, om. g. mando, ônis. Mandûco, cónis. Ingurgitator, ris, m. g. *Vng grand mangeur. Gourmand.*

To eate ſomwhat with his bread. Ad panem aliquid adhibere. Cic.

Iron is eaten with ruſte. Ferrum roditur ſcabra rubigine. Ouid.

To eate one out of houſe and home, to conſume all that he hath. Exedere aliquem. Ter.

Where ſhall we breake our faſte, ſuppe, dine, or eate? Vbi eſuri ſumus? Plaur.

61 ¶ the Eaues of the houſe that defendeth the walles from rayne. Suggrunda, dæ. vel Suggrundia, orum. Varr. *Le bas de la couuerture d'vne maiſon, qui paſſe oultre pour reteller la pluye loing du mur, la feueronde.*

62 * The eauesing of an houſe. Suggrundatio, onis, fœm. gen. Verbale. Vitrun. *Le bas d'vne couuerture d'vne maiſon, qui paſſe oultre pour reteller la pluye loing du mur, la feueronde.*

63 * That is vnder the eaues of houses, or vnder the rofe. Subtegulaneus. Adiect. Plin. *Qui eſt deſſoubs les tuiles, ou deſſoubs le toict, & à couuert.*

64 * The dropping of an houſe, the eaues of an houſe, a litle ſinke or gutter. Stillicídium, dij, n.g. Cic. *Vn deſgout ou eſgout qui chet de hault.*

65 ¶ an **Ewe** sheepe. Ouis fœmella. Ouicula, læ. Adaſia, æ, f.g.

E B

66 ¶ to **Ebbe**. Réfluo, fluis, fluxi, fluere, fluctum. *Recouler. Quand vne eau recoule & retourne au lieu dont elle eſt parti.*

67 * A going backe or returning to the place it came fro, an ebbing. Reciprocatio, onis, f g. Verb. Plin. *Recoulement ou retour au lieu dont il eſt venu. Recoule.*

Flowing and ebbing. Maris acceſſus & receſſus. Maris reciprocatio & eiuſdem viæ retrograda repetitio. Repercuſſus maris. Plin.

The ebbing and flowing of. Aeſtus maris creſcit, decedit, recedit. Plin.

The great flowing and ebbing of the ſea. Aeſtus maritimi multum accedentes & recedentes.

A ſea ebbing and flowing. Mare reciprocum. Plin.

The ſea beganne to ebbe. Reciprocare cæpit mare, aquis in ſuum fretum recurrentibus. Curt.

The ſea ebbing or going backe did leaue without water aboue. 300. &c. Contra Lugdunenſis prouinciæ litus, trecentas amplius belluas reciprocans deſtituit oceanus. Plin. Vide Flowe.

E C

68 ¶ to make an **Ecchoe**, to ſowne againe. Reſono, as, pen. corr. nare. Virgil. *Retentir. Reſonner.*

To repeate a thing with om ecchoe. Reſonis vocibus iterare aliquid. Ouid.

The hilles ſtricken with a ſounde, caſte an ecchoe againe. Reſultant clamore pulſati colles. Virgil.

That yeldeth an ecchoe. Reſona vallis. Lucan.

¶ the **Eclipſe** of the ſunne or moone. Deliquium & Eclipſis ſolis vel lunæ. Defectio & Defectus ſolis vel lunæ. Cic. Labores lunæ.

69 * When they looked earneſtly vpon the ſunne, when it was in the eclipſe. Deficiens, entis. Part. vt, Quum acriter oculis deficientem ſolem intuerentur. Cic.

The moone is in the eclipſe in the night. Deficit luna nocturno tempore. Plin.

The ſunne leeſeth his light and is in the eclipſe. Deficit & extinguitur ſol. Cic.

The moone is in the eclipſe. Laborat luna defectu. Claud.

¶ **Ech**. Vide Eache.

E D

70 ¶ the **Edge** of a weapon or tole, the fronte of an armey, the light of an eye. Acies, ei, f.g. Col. *Le trenchant ou taillant d'un ferrement.*

71 * That hath two edges. Anceps, cipitis, om.g. Ouid. *Qui ha deux trenchantz.* Anceps gladius, a two edged ſwoꝛd.

To ſet ones teeth on edge. Dentes hebetare, ſtupefacere, vel obſtupefacere.

The ſetting of ones teeth on edge. Stupor dentium vel hebetatio.

72 * Edged like a knife. Cultellatus, ta, tum, pe. prod. vt Cultellatum dorſum.

¶ the **Edge** of a banke, baſen, &c. Vide Brimme.

¶ **Edgeling**, ſowing. Cæſim ac punctim. Liu. *De taille en taillant.*

¶ **Education**. Vide Bring.

¶ **Edifie**. Vide Inſtruct.

E F

¶ of no **Effect**. Conſilia caſſa. Senec.

73 * The making and bringing to effect. Effectio, onis, fœm. gen. Effectus, tus, maſc. gen. Cic. *Eff & que l'art faict, la faicture.* Efficio, cis, to bring to effect.

74 * Voide or vayne: of no effect. Caſſus, & Irritus, ta, tum, pen. corr. Adiect. Cicer. *Qui n'ha point d'effect. Nul.*

They are of one effect. Eandem habent vim Eundem ſortiuntur effectum.

Of like valew and effect. Pari momento ſors.

The effect or chiefe point of the matter. Cardo cauſæ.

It is to the ſame ende and effect. Pertinet eodem. Plin. Vide Efficacie.

75 ¶ **Effectuall**. Efficax, cácis. om.g. Plin.

* Effectually: with effect: to ſome profite. Efficaciter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Plin.

Effectually to execute, &c. In exequendis curiæ decretis vel areſtis, operam nauare ſtrenuam & efficacem. Bud.

¶ **Effectuous** woꝛdes and pithie in ſenſe. Expreſſa & ſenſu tincta verba. Quint.

76 ¶ **Effeminately**: delicately: tenderly. Effœminatè, pen. prod. Muliebriter, penult. corr. Aduerb. Cicer. Ne quid ſeruiliter muliebriterue faciamus. Cic.

77 * To effeminate or make tender. Effœmino, nas. Emáſculo, las. Emollire hominem.

¶ of much **Efficacie**, and a great helpe. Adiumentum valentiſsimum. Plin.

Nature and witte be of great efficacie or healpe very much to eloquence. Natura atque ingenium ad dicendum vim afferunt maximam. Cic.

The whole efficacie of friendſhippe is in the conſent of mindes. Vis amicitiæ eſt in animorum conſenſione. Cic.

78 ¶ **Eftſones**, againe. Denuò, Iterum, Rurſus, Rurſum, De integro, Ab integro, Identidem. *De rechef. Souuent.*

E G

79 ¶ **Eger**, ſower, charpe. Acidus, da, dum. Plin. Acer, Acris, & Acre. Acerbus, ba, bum. Acetoſus, ſa, ſum. *Aigre, Sur.*

80 * Fiercenеſſe, ſtoutneſſe, egerneſſe. Ferocia, æ. f.g. Ferócitas, tatis, f.g. *Fierté, & arrogance, felonie.*

81 * Egernesse or tartnesse. Acérbitas,ratis,f.g. Acrimonia,æ,f.g.

82 * To waxe sower, eger, or tarte. Acesco, cis, cere. Columel.

Earnestly to beholde, to cast an eger or sharpe looke on. Intueri aliquid acrioribus oculis. Quintil.

To be much more earnestly or egarly inflamed. Multò impensius accendi. Liu.

Was more egar and feruent. Acrius exarsit. Ouid.

Be not so egar in the matter. Ne sæui tantoperè. Terent.

Made egar with hunger. Extimulata fame tigris. Ouid.

To thrust their stinges in one, to vtter and shew the egernesse of their feuercitie against a man. Emittere aculeos in hominem. Cic.

To barke egerly. Acriter elatrare. Cic.

¶ to Egge or prouoke forwarde. Irritare, Incitare, Stimulare. Virgil. *Agacer, Inciter a courroux, Irriter.*

83 * One that solliciteth, eggeth, or intiseth. Solicitator, pen. prod. toris, m.g. Paulus.

Antony should not haue bene egged. Irritari Antonium non oportuit. Cic.

84 ¶ an Egge. Ouum, ui, neut. gen. Martial. *Vn oeuf.*

A new laied egge. Ouum recens. Hadrian.

A rere or soft egge. Ouum molliusculum, sorbillū vel sorbile. Ouum tremulum, vel semicoctum.

A harde egge. Ouum dutiusculum, præcoctum, præduriter elixum.

A potched egge. Ouum sine putamine coctum.

A fried egge. Ouum frixum. *Oeuf poché.*

The white of an egge. Albumen oui. Oui candidum. *Aubin.*

85 * The yelke of an egge. Ouiluteum, tei, n.g. Vitellus, li, m.g. *Moyeu d'vn œuf.*

An egge with two yolkes. Ouum geminum.

The egge shell. Putamen vel testa oui. Exuuiæ vel cortex oui. *Coquille.*

A winde egge. Ouum irritum, Subuentaneum, zephyrium vento cõceptum, é quo gigni nihil potest.

An egge that proueth not vnder an henne or other birde: a rotten egge: an egge that the henne hath sitten on. Vrinum vel cynosurum ouum. Plin. *Oeuf qui n'a point de germe.*

The straine of an egge. Vmbilicus oui.

86 ¶ an Egle. Aquila, læ. Plin. *Oiseau qu'on appelle Aigle.*

87 * Of or belonging to an egle. Aquilinus, na, num, pen. prod.

88 ¶ Eglentine, or swete bryar. *Eglantier, rose sauuage.* Rosa canina, Rubus caninus. κυνορροδος. κυνοσβάτος. Quòd eius radix canum morsibus medeatur. Hadrian.

89 ¶ Egresse, it signifieth a going forth, and is borowed of this latine worde: Egressus, sus, m.g. He hath free egresse. Liber patet exitus. Lucret.

E I

¶ Eie not me, &c. Here ne me spectes: mé impulsore hæc non facit. Ter.

* One that hath but one eie. Monoculus, li, m. g. 90

* He that loketh as his eies were halfe closed, he that loketh a squint vpward. Pætus, ti. Hor. *Qui ha les yeulx de sorte que la paupiere couure vne partie de la prunelle, & semble qu'il cligne les yeulx à demi.* 91

To beholde and looke vpon very diligently with eies quicke of sight. Linceis oculis contemplari.

* An eie. Oculus, li, penult. corr. Cic. ὀφθαλμὸς. ὄμμα. *Oeil.* 92

* That hath but one eie, blinde of one eie. Cocles, óclitis. Pli. μύωψ. Luscus, ci. Martial. *Borgne, louche.* 93

* The sight of the eie that is the hole of the skinne called Regotides out of the which the vertue visible worketh his operation. Pupilla, læ, f.g. Plin. *La prunelle de l'oeil.* 94

* A little eie. Ocellus, li, m.g. Diminut. ὀφθαλμίδιον. ὀμμάτιον; Perf. *Vn petit oeil.* 95

The white of the eie. Albugo oculi.

Time taken with meate is good for the eies that are dull of sight Thymum hebetibus oculis in cibo sumptum opitulatur. Dioscor. lib. 3. cap 37.

Purselayne hath a binding power: being layed to emplaysterwise with perched barlie, it helpeth the headache, the burning heat of the eies, & other inflammations, the heate of the stomacke, and S. Anthonies fier. Portulaca vim habet astrictoriam, cum polenta illita. capitis doloribus, oculorum inflammationibus, cæterisque imponitur. Stomachi ardoribus, & sacro igne (erysipilatis) auxiliatur. Dioscor. Lib. 2. cap. 117.

* A swelling of the eie lidde. Emphisma. *Emflure de paupieres des yeulx.* 96

He standeth still musing, and neuer stirreth his eies. Obtutu hæret defixus in vno. Logophthalmos intuetur.

The honour of the common weale is still before mine eies. Mihi ante oculos obuersatur Reip. dignitas quæ me ad se rapit. Cic.

The sight of the eie. Acies oculi.

* Gogle eied. Strábo, ónis. Com. g. 97

An eie of quicke and sharpe sight. Oculus lynceus, Aquilinus, vel Miluinus. *Vne ueu aigue.*

* The eie lid. Cilium, lij, n g Plin. Supercilium, lij. Quintil. Palpebræ, brarum, f. g. Plural. Cicer. βλέφαρα. *Les paupieres des yeulx.* 98

¶ Eiebright. *Lumiellette.* Euphrasia, æ. Nonnulli Ophthalmicã, & Ocularian nominant. 99

Eiebright being made into powder and dronke in white wine dothe wonderfully strengthen the memory, and also the eiesight, and doth restore the same againe being lost. Euphrasia memoriam, oculorumque aciem redacta in puluerem, & in vino albo pota, mirificè roborat, amissamq; reparat. Fuchsius, fol. 249. ex Arnoldo, Turn. 30.

The vertue of all peppers, is to heate, to moue a man to make water, to digest, to drawe to, to driue away by resolution, (or to dissolue) and to scoure awaie those thinges that darken the eiesight, Vis omnium piperum excalfacit, vrinam ciet, concoquit, extrahit, discutit, absterget caliginem, quæ oculis obuersatur. Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 155.

¶ The iuyce of plantaine leaues scoureth sores that are in the mouth, if it be oft washed therwith: the same is poured into the eares for the ache of them, and for the Eiesore (blearednesse) it is poured into the eye: and it is mingled with the eie salues. Foliorum plantaginis succus, colluta subinde oris vlcera, purget: lippitudinibus & aurium doloribus instillatur, additur quoque in oculorum collyria. Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 119.

¶ Eiger. Vide Eger.

¶ Eighe, what a minion he is? Eia, vt elegans est? Ter.

101 ¶ Eight times. Octies. Aduerb. Cicer. *Huict foys.*

102 * Eight. Octo. Adiectiuum indecl. Plur. *Huict.*

A flocke of eight hundred. Octingenarius grex.

103 * Eight hundred. Octingenti, Octingeni, Octingenteni, æ, a. Adiect. Plur. *Huict cenz.*

Eight hundred times. Octingenties.

104 * The eight hundreth. Octingentésimus, ma, mũ.

105 * Eight, or that is eight in number. Octauus, ua, uum. Octonarius, ria, rium. vt, Numerius octonarius. Plin. *De huict, vt ce qui est huict.*

106 * Eight times as much. Octuplus, pen. corr. Adiect. *Huict foys autant.*

107 * Eight times double. Octuplicatus, penult. prod. Adiect. Liu. *Huict foys double.*

108 * Eight and twentie times. Duodetricies. Cicer. *Vingt & huict fois.*

Thirtie and eight foote. Duodequadrageni pedes. Plin. *Trente & huict piedz.*

If they were eight hundred yeare old. Si octingentesimum annum agerent. Cic.

About eight of the clocke. Circiter horam octauam. Horat.

109 ¶ Eighteen. Octodecim. Duodeuiginti. Adiect. Plur. Indecl. *Dixhuict.*

The eighteth. Decimus octauus. *Le dixhuictiesme.*

110 ¶ Eighty or fourescore. Octoginta. Adiect. Indecl. Plur.

111 The eightieth. Octogesimus, ma, mum, pen. corr. Adiect. *L' octantiesme.*

112 * Eighty or fourescore times. Octogies. Aduerb. *Quatre vint fois.*

¶ what Eileth thee? Quid tibi est? Quid mali habes?

113 ¶ Either. Aut, vè, vel, seu, siuè. Coniunct.

114 * On either part. Vtrinque, Alternatim. Aduerb. Plin.

E L

115 ¶ an Ele. Anguilla, læ. *Vn anguille.*

116 ¶ an Elbow, the arme from the elbowe forwarde. Cubitus, tus, m. g. vel, Cubitum, ti, n. g. pen. cor. Plaut. Ancon, conis. pen. prod. m. g. *Le coubde.*

To leane on his elbowe. Inniti cubito. Virgil. *S' accoubder.*

117 ¶ the Elder. Primæuus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt, Natus primæuus, The elder sonne. Catul. Filius grandior, vel ętate prouectior. Maior natu, vel ętate.

We will aske counsaile of our elders. Maiores natu, vel patres grandæuos consulemus. Liu. Grandiores natu vel ætate adhibere in consilium.

Is elder. Vt quisque ætate antecellit, &c. Cic.

To be elder then an other. Præcurrere aliquem ætate, Aetate anteire, Antecedere ætate. Maiore ætate esse, grandiore, vel prouectiore. Annis grandior.

* Eldest. Veterrimus, ma, mum, pen corr. Cic.

The eldest childe. Veterrimus liberorum. Cic.

I am the eldest. Sum maximus natu. Vide Olde.

¶ an Elder tree. *Sureau, ou Suſeau, ou Sehu.* 118
Sambûcus, ci, pen. prod. f. g. ἀκτὴ. ἀκτέος. ἀκτὶς. Arbor nota, furculos spargens arũdinaceos, teretes, cauos, & fungosa medulla plenos.

* There is an other kinde of Sambucus, or elder, called Daynewort, or wallwort. *Hyebles.* Ebulum, li, n. g. siue Ebulus, li, pen. cor. χαμαιάκτη. Quia humilis & coactæ est breuitatis præ Sambuco. Frutex enim est Sambuco folijs & baccis simillimus, in tantam tamen altitudinem non assurgens, neque arboreſcens. 119

The fruite or beartes of elder laied to, maketh ẽ heare blacke. Fructus (acini) sambuci illitus capillos denigrat. Dioscor. Lib. 4. cap. 168.

The tender and freshe leaues of elder with perched barley, are good for burninges and bitinges of dogges. Folia sambuci prætenera ac recentia si ex polenta illinantur, ambustis & canum morsibus prosunt. Dioscor. Ibidem.

The leaues of elder dwe glue togither deepe sores, and which gape with hollow places. Folia sambuci profunda & quæ in cauernas dehiscunt vlcera, agglutinant. Dioscor. Ibidem.

¶ to Electe or chose one. Coopto, tas, tare. Cic. 120
Eſlire, & bailler place en vn college.

In my election you did with lowde voice openly declare, &c. Meis comitijs vocem viuam præ vobis, indicẽ vestrarum erga me voluntatum tulistis. Cic. Vide Chuse.

¶ Elecampane. Inula, æ. & Heleniũ, nij, n. g. ἑλένιον. *Aulnee.* Vulgo Enula campana dicitur. Caulem ex se mittit hirsutum, crassum, cubitalem & aliquando maiorem. Huic supernè lutei flores insident. Folia verbasco augustifolio (Mullen) similia obtinens, lanuginosiora tantùm & oblonga. Radice subcandida ad rufum colorem nonnihil tendente. Rationem autem eam condiendi, docet Columella. lib. 12. cap. 46. 121

The rote of elecampana seasoned and laied vp in maluasie is good for the stomake. Helenij radix stomacho vtilis est in passo cõdita. Dios. li. 1. ca. 27.

The sucket or sawce makers drie the rote of elecampana a little first, & then seeth it, & afterwarde steepe it in cold water, & laie it vp in sodden wine for diuers vses. Salgamarij paululum siccatam helenij radicem, mox decoctã, & frigida aqua madefactam (demergunt) in sapam (in defrutum) cõijciunt, & ad vsus recondunt. Dios. ibidem.

The rote of Elecampana broken & drunken is very good against the spitting of blood. Radix helenij trita, potaque ad cruentas excreationes efficax est, (sanguinẽ excreantibus auxiliatur. Dios. ibi.

¶ Elegancie or fineneſſe in speach. Elegantia, polities, venustas, Nitor, Mundities, Splendor. Concinnitas verborum. 122

123 ¶ **Elegant:** neate, fresh, feate, gorgeous, gay, preaty, fine, minion, tricke and trimme. Elegans, gantis. ἐυηρινὴς. κομψος. φιλόκαλος. γλαφυρὸς. Nitidus, Cultus, Bellulus, Ornatus, Politus, Splendidus, Concinnus, a, um. *Elegant. Poli, Miſe, Guillard, Propre.*

He writeth elegantly, or a faire hande, with fine letters. Scribit concinnè, graphicè, nitidè, scitè, affabrè, lepidè, terſè, venuſtè, expolitè. Bellè, Bellulè. Scribit eleganti & splẽdida ſtructura. Literis ſplendidis, perpolitis, nitidis, concinnis, &c.

He writeth elegantly or with an eloquent & fine phraze. Ornatè quidem ille & politè ſcribit. Fragrantiſsimis rhetorum floſculis eius ſcripta redimita ſunt & exornata. Venuſtiſsimo Ciceronis lepõre ſcripta ſua condita relucent & fragrant. Melliflua quadam fragrantia ſcripta eius redolent. Feſtiuiſsima ſua ſuauiloquentia omnium aures, animoſque permulcet. Scripta ſua diuite quadam verborum copia, vberrimaque ſententiarum ſupellectile, aurei inſtar fluminis ſcaturiunt atque exuberant. Adſpirante Minerua, omnibuſq; annuentibus muſis ſcripta ſua affabrè expoliuit. Eius ſcripta omni vel ambroſia, vel nectare ſuauiora ſunt.

124 ¶ an **Elephant,** the greateſt of all foure footed beaſtes. Elephas, phantis, & Elephantus, ti, m. g. Plin.

125 * **Of an elephant.** Elephantinus, na, num. *D'elephant.*

126 * **To bray like an elephant.** Bárrio, ris, riui. *Braire comme vn Elephant.* And Barritus, tus, m. g. **is ſuch crying, noyſe or braying.**

127 ¶ **Eleuen.** Vndecim. Adiectiuum indecl. Plur. Vndeni, næ, na. Adiect. Plur. *Onze.*

128 * **The eleuenth in number.** Vndécimus, ma, mũ. Vndénus, na, num. *Onzieme.*

129 * **Eleuen times.** Vndécies, Aduerb. *Onze fois.*

¶ **Elfe,** or **dwarfe.** Vide **Dwarfe.**

¶ **Elfes** or **fayries.** Vide **Fayrie.**

130 ¶ an **Elm tree.** *Vn arbre qu'on appelle Orme.* Vlmus, mi, f. g. πτελέα. Arbor vineis amica, & propter raritatem foliorum maritandis vitibus maximè idonea.

131 * **Of an elme tree.** *D'orme.* Vlmeus, a, um, pen. cor. ὁ πτελεῖνος. Quod ex vlmo eſt.

132 * **An elme groue, or a place ſet full of elmes.** *Vne ormaye, ou vn lieu planté d'ormes.* Vlmarium, rij, n. g. πτελεών. Arbuſtum ex vlmis, vel vlmorum ſeminarium.

The leaues of elme bruſed with vineger ioyne wounds together. Folia vlmi trita ex aceto, vulnera glutinant. Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 95.

If broken bones be bathed with the brothe of elme leaues, barke or rote: they will ſoner ioyne or grow ſtronge together againe. Fracta oſſa celerius (cbaleſcunt, &) ſolideſcunt, ſi decocto foliorum vlmi, cortici, aut radicis foueantur. Dioſc. Ibidem.

The turce that is in the yong buddes of elmen at their firſt comming forth in the ſpring time, laide to, maketh the ſkinne cleare & face very feare. Humor in folliculis vlmi enaſcẽs prima germinis eruptione, cuti illius nitorem inducit, faciemque ſplẽdidiorem præſtat. Dioſc. Ibidem.

¶ an **Elne.** Vlna, næ, f. g. Virg.

It was py. elnes compaſſe. Quinque ter implebat vlnas. Ouid.

¶ **Eloquence,** pleaſaunt ſpeach, a grace in ready ſpeaking. Eloquentia, & Facúndia, æ, f. gen. ἐυφραδία. Facultas dicendi, diſſerendique cum gratia. Feſtiuitas, venuſtas ſermonis, Suauiloquentia, Artificium dicendi. *Grace de bien parler de toutes choſes, & à propes, faconde.*

* **Not eloquent nor well languaged.** Infacundus, & Indiſértus, ta, tum. Liu. *Point eloquent, n'ayant bonne grace à parler.*

* **Eloquently.** Facundè. ἐυφραδῶς. Diſertè. Aduerb. vt diſertè dicere. Cic. *Parler bien & auoir bon language, diſertement.*

* **Well ſpoken, eloquent.** Diſertus, facundus. Copiõſus, a, um. Cic. Oratione locuples & fertilis. *Diſert, qui parle bien & elegamment à propos de toutes choſes.* 133

* **Rudely, without eloquence.** Inculte. Indiſértè. Cic. Inculte & horridè aliquid dicere. Cicer. *Rudement ſans eloquence.* 134

* **Lacke of vtterance, lacke of eloquence or grace to tell his tale.** Infacundia, & Infantia, æ, f. g. *Faut d'eloquence, faute de grace á dire.* 135

Eloquent when they haue well drunke. Ad vinum diſerti. Cicer. Fœcundi calices quem non fecere diſertum? Ouid.

A thing towarde the ende of ones life written or ſpoken very eloquently. Cygnea vox vel cãtio. Cic.

An eloquent and eaſie writer. Scriptor luculentus. Cic.

To become of more knowledge and eloquence. Fieri copioſior legendo aliquid. Cic.

To vtter his minde eloquently, ſtoutlyingly and finely. Senſa mentis eloqui politè. Ornate, ſplendideque dicere. Comptè, concinnè, copioſè, nitidè, Illuminatè animi cogitata proferre, expromere, prõloqui, pandere.

Singuler eloquence: great aptneſſe and promptneſſe to ſpeake eloquently. Eximia dicendi facultas. Culti oris facundia. Ouid. Seſsitat in labijs Suada (vel Suadela) diſerta ſuis. Melliflua quædam ſuauitas ori ſuo inſidet. Suo ex ore fluit oratio mellè dulcior.

Eloquent wordes. Dicta facunda. Ouid. Nitida, polita, ſplendida, concinna & venuſta verba.

A ſtile without ſweeteneſſe, or pleaſantneſſe and eloquence. Genus ſermonis aridum. Cic. Exangue, Incultum, Impolitum, Incomptum, leiunum.

¶ **Elſe where, other where, in an other place.** Alibi, pen. corr. Aduerb. in loco. Virg. *Ailleurs, en vn autre lieu.* 136

* **Elſ where, in ſome other place: an other time: ſometime.** Álias. Aduerb. Ter. *Vne autre fois; vne autre temps.* 137

Who elſ, or who more? Quis item? Quis præterea etiam? Quis præter illos?

Saide we nothing elſ? Deindè nihil præterea diximus?

E M

¶ **Embaſſadour.** Vide **Imbaſſadour.**

¶ **Embers.** Vide Aſhes.

¶ **Emboſſe.** Vide Imboſſe.

138 ¶ **Embowed,** holow, or bowing. Laqueâtus, penult. prod. Adiect. vt Laqueata tecta. Cic. *Lambriſſez.* Deriuatum à Laquear, laqueâris, pen. prod. Diminutiuum à Lacus. Virg.

Roſes carued and embowed. Cælata tecta & laqueata. Cic.

Pretious of facion, embowed Extuberantes gemmæ: quibus opponuntur, cauæ. Plin.

139 ¶ to **Embrace:** to compaſſe: to loue hartely. Amplector, teris, penult. corr. plexus ſum, cti. Plaut. Tenere aliquem complexu. *Embraſſer, Enuironner, Aimer de bon cueur.*

140 * **In embracing.** Amplexus, & Complexus, us, maſc. gen.

141 * **To embrace: to loue well: to fauour or haue in eſtimatiõ.** Amplexor, xaris, ari. Frequẽt. Cic. *Embraſſer: Aymer bien.*

142 * **To embrace about.** Circumpléctor, teris. Cic.

143 * **In embracing or compaſſing.** Circumplexus. Plin. Vide Imbrace.

¶ to **Embrewe.** Ferrum tingere ſanguine. Ouid

All bloudy, all embrued with bloud. Perfuſus cruore. Liu.

144 * **All to be waſhed, embrewed.** Perfuſus, pen. prod. Partic. **Hauing his head full of wine.** Multo perfuſus tempora baccho. Tibul.

To imbrewe the harneis with bloud. Arma cruore rigare. Virg.

Daughters embrewed with the bloude of their mother. Reſperſæ matris cruore virgines. Liu.

Vide Imbrue.

¶ **Embring dayes.** Feriæ eſuriales.

145 ¶ an **Embroderer.** Plumarius, rij. Plinius. Phrygio, nis. Limbolarius, rij. Acupictor, toris, m. g. *Vn brodeur.*

A garment of twiſted ſilke of diuers colours, a garment embrodered. Veſtis polimita. Plin.

Garments embrodered or of baudkinne. Veſtes picturatæ, vel acu pictæ. Virg.

146 * **Embrodered.** Phrygiânus, na, num. vt Phrygiânæ veſtes. Plin. Vide Imbroder.

147 ¶ an **Emote: Ant,** or **Piſmire.** Formíca, cæ, Vide Ant.

Empaire: Vide Impaire.

¶ to **Empeache:** or accuſe. Arguere, Accuſare, Criminari, Deferre aliquem.

To empeache or bewray. Detegere, Indicare, Prodere.

Empeaching of felony. Furti accuſatio, Criminatio. Vide Accuſe and appeache.

148 ¶ an **Emperour:** Imperâtor, ris. & Imperatrix, tricis. **An Empreſſe.**

149 ¶ to **Employe** with all his power, to owe, help or indeuour with all diligence. Nauo, & Enâto, uas, uâre. Cic.

Geuen and employde to the maintenance of ones neheu. Pecunia ad alicuius honores collata.

To employ all his power and witte to compaſſe a thing. Profundere vires animi atq; ingenij. Contendere, vel extendere omnes neruos, ſiue vires in re aliqua.

To employ his ſtudie according to another mãs pleaſure. Conferre ſtudium ad arbitrium alterius. Cicer.

To employ or beſtow his labour or trauaile. Operam inſumĕre, Impendere, Ponere Collocare.

To employ his voice to get money with, &c. In quæſtum vocem conferre. Cic.

Diligence beſtowed vpon a thinge. Opera enauata.

To employ parte of his time on ſtudie of Philoſophie. Studium Philoſophiæ impertire.

To employ his ſtudies to ſet out ones prayſe. Studium ſuum laudi alicuius dicare. Cic.

To employ his time to ſtudie. Suppeditare otium ſtudio.

All valiant men will employ their diligence and ſtudie to helpe you: Tibi omnes fortes viri nauare operam & ſtudium volunt. Cic.

150 * **Employed, beſtowed.** Impenſus, & Expenſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. Inſumptus, Collocatus, ta, tum.

To employ his time in ſtudie. Tẽpus ſtudijs impendere. Plin.

To employ his time and ſtudie to learne a ſcĕce. Artem aliquam perſequi. Cic.

Whereupon I had employed great care & ſtudie. In quo euigilauerũt curæ & cogitationes meæ. Cic.

Vide Imploy.

151 ¶ to **Empouerish.** Depáupero, ras. Varro. Vide Impouerish.

152 ¶ **Emptie,** voide, without a thing. Vácuus, a, um. Virg. Inánis, & ne, om. g.

153 * **To emptie, to make voide.** Inánio, & Exinanio, ânis, niui, nire. Pli. Dépleo, es, ui. Vácuo, & Euácuo, as. Exanclo, as. *Vuyder: Deſemplir.*

154 * **Emptied.** Inanitus, & Exinanitus, pen. prod. Cic. Euacuátus, ta, tum. *Vuydé.*

155 * **To emptie, to make voide.** Vácuo, & Euacuo, cuas, cuare. Plin. *Euacuer, vuyder.*

156 * **Emptineſſe: voideneſſe.** Inánitas, & Vacúitas, tatis, f. g. Plin.

157 * **A ſuddaine euacuation, emptiyng, or purging of the bealy.** Exinanítio, onis, f. g. Plin.

158 * **Very vacant or emptie.** Obinanis, & ne. Varr.

159 * **To drawe all out or to emptie.** Exhaurio, ris, hauſi, hauſtum, rire. Cic

A well cleane empted. Exhauſtus fons. Cæſ.

To emptie the bealy. Euacuare aluum. Plin.

They came emptie againe. Inanes redierunt. Cic.

To emptie cuppes. Callices ſiccare. Hor.

He that with ſumpteous doinges in the common wealth hath made himſelfe an emptie purſe. Exhauſtus magnificentia publicorum operum. Liu.

An emptie quiuer. Pharetra telis exhauſta. Ouid.

To emptie. Ouum exinanire. Plin.

He hath pulled out the bowels of my purſe, he hath emptied my purſe. Meum exenteravit marſupium. Plaut. Emunxit mihi omnem pecuniam.

E N

¶ to **Enamelle.** Encauſtare. Encauſto pingere. *Eſmailler.*

160 * Vernish, enamel, or other like picture wrought with fier. Encaustum, ti, n. g. Plin. *Esmail.*
An enamiller. Encaustes, tis, Com. g.

161 * Enameled or wrought with fire. Encaustus, ta, tum. *Esmailleur.*

162 * Enampilling. Encáustice, ces, f. g. Encaustica pictura. *Esmaillure.*

163 ¶ to **Enbawme** dead corses. Condire mortuos. Cicero.

164 ¶ to **Enchaunt.** Incanto, Excanto, tas. Fáscino, nas. Virgil.

165 * Enchauntment. Incantatio, fascinatio, nis, f. ge. Incantamentum, ti, n. g.

166 ¶ to **Enclose** a cnutron with hedges, to stoppe. Interſépio, & Conſepio, pis, penu. prod. ſeptum, pire. Liu. Claudo, Includo, Concludo, dis, cluſi. *Enuironner & enclorre de hayes, Boucher, eſtouper.*

167 * A thing enclosed. Septum, ti, n. gene. Virg. Vide Inclose.
To enclose a garde with hedges, that &c. Hortum ab incurſu pecudum munire.

¶ to **Encomber.** Interturbare. Vide Incomber.

¶ to **Encourage.** Cohortationibus excitare aliquem. Cic. Alacriorem ſcribendi addere alicui. Animos accendere, vel addere.
Will encourage. Acuent aliquam ad bonas artes iuuentam. Plin.
To encourage. Pectus accendere donis. Sil. Ital.

168 * To encourage. Excito, tas, pen. cor. freq. ab Excieo, es. Cic. Vide Incourage.

169 ¶ to **Encrease,** to growe together. Coaleo & Coáleſco, cis, liu, cere, alitum. *Croiſtre, S'augmenter.*

170 * Growing, encreasing. Creſcens. Parti. Mart.
* To encrease thirst, or make dry. Sitim accendere. Cicero.
Encreaseth or waxeth greater. Adoleſcit, vel coaleſcit authoritas. Tacit.

171 * To encrease or adde to. Adaugeo, ges, auxi, gere, auctum. Cicer.
May encrease. Metuo ne morbus aggraueſcat.
Great or yearely encrease. Reſtibilis fœcunditas.

172 * Encrease. Incrementum, ti, n. g. *Croiſſance.* Vide Increase.

173 ¶ to **Encroche.** Intercipio, pis, penu. cor. cæpi, cæptum, cipere. Plaut. Intercludere, Proterminare. *Prendre par ſurpriſe, Surprendre.* Vide Incroche.

¶ **Endamage.** Vide Domage.

174 ¶ the **Ende** of any thing. Wowndes or marches. Finis, nis. Dub. g. Τέλος, modus, Terminus. *Le fin de quelque choſe.*

175 * That foloweth of: the end, the euent. Euentum, ti, neu. gene. Cicer. *La fin & iſſue de quelque choſe, Euenement.*

176 * A subuersion: the end of a commedy, the ende of any thing. Cataſtrophe, es, f. g.

177 * He that dispatcheth, endeth, or bringeth to a point. Tranſactor, toris, m. g. Verbale Cic.

178 * To finish or ende. Finio, nis, nıui. Perficio, cis, Término, as. Finem imponere.

179 * The ende or marke whereunto ones purpose is directed. Scopus, pi, Metaphoricè. Cic.

He first was left to be called Papiſius, or the name of Papiſius first ended in him. Primus Papiſius eſt vocari deſitus. Cic.
Sauing at the ende. Haſtili oblongo & tereti, præterquam ad extremum. Liu.

180 * To tell a tale to ꝑ end, to make an end of an oration Peroro, ras, pen. prod. rare. Cic. Concludere & definire orationem. Cic.
* A disease past the worst drawing to an ende. Declinans morbus. Plin.
To end his yeares office. Munus annuum conficere. Cicer.
I owe not greatly passe to what ende you make this answere. Quorſum recidat reſponſum tuum non magnoperè laboro. Cic.
To ende this hatefull lyfe. Abrumpere lucem inuiſam. Virg.
To make an ende of a matter in controuersie. Litem dirimere, vel componere. Ouid.
Letters in the ende whereof it was written. Literæ quibus in extremis erat ſubſcriptum. Cic.
The latter ende of a mans age. Extremus ætatis cardo.
The ende of the night. Meta noctis. Cic.

181 * The nose of a shippe, the end or top of a thing. Corónis, nidis. pen. cor. f. g. Et magè principio grata coronis erit. Mart.
To ende his life. Implere finem vitæ.
About the ende of the yeare. Exeunte anno. Cic.
To ende care. Imponere finem curis. Virg.
The matter is brought to an ende. Profligata eſt res. Bud.
To achieue, finish or make an end of any worke. Imponere ſummam manum alicui operi. Faſtigium imponere operi, Opus complanare. Opus exigere.
That my talke may ende there as it began. Vndè eſt orſa, in eodem terminetur oratio. Cic.
After I haue ended or finished the proscript time or course of life. Præmenſæ defunctus tempora lucis. Tib.
I ſcātly touched him with my fingers endes. Vix illum primoribus digitis attigi. Summis digitis, Extremis digitis, Primis digitis.
You began better then you will end. Melius cæpiſti quàm deſines. Ouid.
I am soze afraid to what point this matter will come vnto, or what will be the end of this geare, or how it wil fall out. Valdè vereor quo (vel quorſum) hæc euaſura ſint.
It was euen now at my tongues ende. In labris primoribus modò verſabatur mihi. Plaut.
To ende. Receptui canere, per tranſl. Pro finire. Cic.
Untill the latter end of winter, about the end of. &c. Vſque ſub extremum brumæ. Virg.
In the end of harueſt tyme. Deſiſtente Autumno. Varro.
To lyue out his full tyme to an ende. Fabulam ætatis peragere. Cicero.
To make an end of his taske. Penſum abſoluere.
Theſe thinges that I haue written, tend to this end, that. &c. Hæc quæ ſcripſi, eo ſpectant vt. &c. Cic.
After they had ended their worke and buſines. Operibus patratis.
To ende a controuerſie and bring it to a concluſion. Controuerſiam tranſigere. Cic.

E. ANTE. N.

To ende with diuers turninges. In diuersos flexus exire. Quint.

To make an ende of the oration that we haue begonne. Expedire exitum institutæ orationis Cic.

The end, the conclusion. Exitus orationis. Quint. Exitus anni. Liu.

The vncertaine endes of thinges. Incerti rerum euentus. Sil.

The day drayweth to an ende. Senex tabescit dies. Plaut.

My yeares trauail of gouerning the prouince endeth the xxix. day of June. Annuæ mihi operæ ad. iii. Calend. Sextil. emerentur. Cic.

Age hasting, bending or drawing toward an end. Præcipitans ætas. Flexus ætatis, Deuexa ætas. Vergens ætas.

After the warre ended. Perpetrato bello. Liu.

We are now come to set one the bullions, we are nowe at an ende. Peruenimus vsque ad vmbilicos. Martial.

To make an end of, to conclude. Exitum alicui rei, aut sermonibus imponere. Liu.

From the beginning to the ende, from the top to the toe. A capitè ad calcem vsque. Plaut.

To end the matter by one. Per aliquem decidere.

To end his sentence. Terminare sententiam. Cic.

When will this gear be done, or when will you make an end of this? Quando confectum erit negotium? Quando finis erit operi?

To ende his course or rase. Cursum conficere. Cic.

Day light ended. Lux exacta, vel peracta solis. Stat.

182 * Achieued, finished, ended. Consummâtus, Transactus. Exactus, Perfectus, Absolûtus. *Achiue & perfaict.*

Which he hath in the farthest end of his ground, for so much mony as it is worth, to make a graue of it. Concedite mihi præterea vt agatis pro me cum Ephrone, vt attribuat mihi iusto argentò receſſum duplicem quem habet in extremo sui agri, in vsum sepulchri.

Thou doest and vndoest, thou lossest thy labour, or takest an endlesse piece of worke in hand. Penelopes telam retexis. Hinc adagium: Penelopes telam retexere. i. Inanem operam sumere, & rursum destruere quod effeceris. vt solebat Penelope eandem telam nunc texere, nunc retexere, vt tædium & procos falleret.

The matter shall be ended. Intus transigetur, si quid est quod restat. Ter.

Winter drayweth towardes an end. Hyems senescit.

Ceasing: ending. Desistens. Particip. *Qui desiste & cesse.*

183 ¶ to Endeuour against, to resiste. Renitor niteris vel nitere, nisus, vel nixus sum, reniti. *Resister S'efforcer à l'encontre.*

That hath endeuoured. Molitus tanta. Cic.

184 * To leane to, to endeuour. Adnitor, teris, nixus sum. Liu.

185 * To endeuour and enforce him selfe to do some thing. Conor aris, natus sum, vel fui, nari. Iuuenal. *Taſcher & s'efforcera à faire quelque choſe.* Vide Indeuour.

186 ¶ to Endite. Dicto, tas, tare. Vide Indite.

¶ Endyue and succoury. Intubus, bi, pen. corr. m. g. vel, f. g. & Intubum, bi. neut gene. Plin. σέρις. 187

But for more distinction among writers.

* Endiue is called. Intubus hortensis vel satiua, latiore folio. & corrupta ab Intuba voce, passim Endiuia appellatur. Succory, is called Intubus hortensis angustiore folio. Hæc autem subamara est, & diminutiuo à Seris, Seriola dicitur, quod deindè corrumpentes recentiores Scariolam fecerunt. Gallicè *Scarole.*

Intubus syluestris Is of two kindes. One is called wild succory, in latine Ambubeia, & ab insigni amaritudinè θρῖρις, ἡ κιχωρίον nominatur. Officinæ Cichoream vocant. Passim iuxta intinera nascitur. In other is called commonly Dandelió. i. Dens Leonis, quòd folium sinuatim, per lacinias denticulatũ sit, & Rostrũ porcinum nominatur. Hęc autẽ latiore folio prodit. Plinio. Hedypnois nominatur, haud dubiè nõ alia ratione, nisi quòd suauiter dormire, somnumq; irrepere faciat. Plin. Lib. 10. cap. 8. Hæc in hortis, & passim ferè etiam sponte sua gignitur. Fuchsius. 645. Turn. folio. 21. Hadrian. 146.

¶ Endyue leaues. Intubacea folia. Plin. 188

Wilde succory being eaten swageth the burning stomake that is feeble. Intubus syluestris comestus, æstuantem & imbecillum stomachum lenit. Dioscor. Lib. 2. cap. 125.

¶ Endomage. Vide Domage and Demage.

¶ to Endure to the end: to sustaine valiantly: to abide patiently. Pertólero, ras, rare. Tólero, ras, perfero, fers. Perpetior péteris. Plaut. 189

* Enduring: suffring: abiding. Perpessio, onis, fœ. g. Verbal. Cicer. Tolerátio, nis. Tolerántia æ, f. gen.

Valiantly to endure or abide the mischaunces of fortune. Casus fortuitos magno animo sustinere. Columel.

That can abide or endure hunger very well. Tolerantissimus penuriæ.

To suffer and endure euen to the ende. Perpeti & perfungi. Cic. Vide Indure & Dure.

¶ an Enemie. Inimicus, ci, mas. gen. Hostis, tis. com. g. Cic. Aduersarius, rij, m. g. 190

Like an enemie or aduersary. Inimicè, pen. prod. Hostiliter, penu. corr. Aduerb. Cicer. *En facon d'ennemi.* 191

Ye shalbe esteemed or counted as enemies. Ipsi in hostium numero, locoque ducemini.

To defende you from the enemies, or to kepe thẽ from comming vpon you to your destruction. A ceruicibus depellere hostes. Auertere hostes vel propulsare.

* A bussie and stubborne ennemie that maintaineth warre against vs. Perduellis, lis. masc. ge. Varro. Cicer. 192

* Pertayning to an enemy. Hostilis, & le. penult. product. 193

An old enemie. Hostis veteranus.

Enemies dispersed: discomfited & put to flight. Fusi fugatique inimici.

An enemies harte towarde the common weale. Hostilis in Rempub. animus. Ci. Nè afferamus hostiles manus puero, idque fratri.

To esteme or accõpte as an enemy. Pro hoste habere, In numero hostium habere vel ducere.
A deadly enemie. Hostis capitalis. Cic. Inimicus acerbissimus, Aduersarius acerrimus.

194 ¶ **Enmitie:** hostility: hatred, displeasure. Inimicitia, æ, f. g. Ferocia, æ. Ci. *Inimitie.*

195 ¶ to **Enforce:** to thrust violētly, to driue forward. Impello, lis, puli, penul. cor. pulsum, pellere. Virg. Vrgeo, ges.
If necessitie shall enforce vs to thinges which. &c. Si aliquando necessitas nos ad ea detruserit quæ nostri ingenij non erunt. Cic.
To vse violence or compulsion, to enforce. Adhibere vim. Cic. Vide Inforce.

196 ¶ to **Enforme.** Vide Informe.

¶ to **Engender,** to bring forth children to get or purchase. Pário, paris. péperi, partum, vel paritum. pe. cor. árere. Plin. *Enfanter, Pondre, Acquerir, engendrer.*

197 * An ingendring, a generation. Generatio, onis, f. g. *Generation, engenarement.* Vide Ingender.

198 ¶ to **Enfranchise** or make free. Emáncipo, pas, pare. Immunem facio, siue reddo. Ciuitate dono.

199 * Enfranchised. Emancipatus. Ciuitate donatus. Immunis, & nè, Exemptus, ta, tum. libertus, ti, m. g. *Affranchi & mis en liberté.*

200 * Enfranchising. Emancipatio, nis, f. g. Immunitas, Liberatio, onis, f. g. *Affranchissement.* Vide Infranchise.

201 ¶ an **Engine.** Máchina, næ, f. g. Cic. *Machine.*

202 ¶ an **Engine** of a doze. Vértebra, bræ, fœm. g. Vide Ynugell.

203 ¶ to **Engraue,** carue or intaile. Insculpo, pis, psi, sculptum, pere. Cic.

204 * An engrauer. Cælator, toris, m. g. pen. product. verb. Plin.

205 * Engrauing. Cælatura, pen. prod ræ. fœmin. gen. Quint.

¶ to **Engrosse.** Vide Ingrosse.

206 ¶ to **Enhaunce** the price. Precium amplificare. Cic. Augere, extollere, vel augmentare.

207 ¶ to **Enioye,** to haue in possession: to obteine: to take fruition and cõmodity of, to winne, to cõquire, to achieue. Pótior, tîris, tîtus sum, iri, Fruor, úeris. Possídeo, es.
He hath or enioyeth his desire. Optatis potitur. Val. flac.
To enioye. Perfrui maximis & animi & corporis voluptatibus. Cic Vide Inioye, & possesse.

¶ to **Enlarge** or make broder or wyder. Prolatare agrum. Distendere, Protendere. Tacit.
Spredd, inlarged, increased. Propagatus, penult. prod Partic. vt: memoria consulatus mei propagata. Cicero.
To spredd abrode and be enlarged, to encrease. Fundi & dilatari. Cic.
To enlarge a law that it be not so rigorous. Dare legi laxamentum. Cic.
To enlarge or take more into his house. Accessionem ædibus adiungere. Cicer. Aedes suas grandiores facere & laxiores. Vide Inlarge.

¶ **Enmitie.** Vide Enemie.

¶ an **Enormous** case Facinus atrox, horridũ, horrendum, dirum, nefas, Infandum scelus.
To amplifie the heynousnesse & enormitie of the thing. Atrocitatem aut indignitatem facti alicuius rei augere. Cicer.

¶ it is **Enough,** or sufficient. Satis est, Sufficit.
Whome no drinke can satisfie: ỹ can neuer drinke enough. Inexplebilis potu. Plin.
That can neuer haue enough. Inexplebilis cupiditatis sitis. Cicero.
Hauing slept enough. Somno satiatus. Liu.
One is enough. Satis est vnus. Sufficit vnus.
There be other enough. Aliorum est affatim. Plau.
Straw and fodder enough. Straminis & pabuli apud nos affatim est.
I cannot be delighted enough. Satiari delectatione non possum. Cic.
Great enough. Abundè magna præsidia. Sal.
We haue a number of parentes or parentes enough. Parentes abundè habemus. Cic.

¶ **Enquire.** Vide Inquire.
But I see some of whome I may enquire or aske the question. Sed quos perconter video. Ter.

¶ to **Enriche** or aduaunce to more worship. Augere & ornare aliquem. Cic.
Enriched. Vibs triumphis ditata. Cic. 208
* To enriche, to make riche. Dito, Collocupléto, tas, tare. Liu. *Faire riche, enricher.*
To enriche. Diuitijs augere aliquem.

¶ to **Enrolle** or regester as one of the order or bande. In numeros referre. Plin. iun.
* To write, to compose, to enrolle men of armes. Conscríbo, bis, si, tum, bere. *Escrire, composer, Enrouller gens de guerre.* Vide Inrolle. 209

¶ **Ensample.** Vide Example.

¶ that **Ensueth,** or foloweth immediatly. Insequens tis om. g. Cic. 210

¶ to **Entangle:** to snare. Irrétio, tis, tiui, titum, tire. Ci. *Enueloper en ses rets ou laqs.* Vide Intangle 211

¶ **Entente.** Vide Intende & Purpose.

¶ to **Enter** or go in. Ineo & Intróeo, is, iui itũ, ire. pe. pro. Intro, tras. Cæs. Ingredior, & Introgredior, deris, pen. cor. gressus. Introitum facere. Colu. Pedem inferre. Cic. 212

* A going in: an entraunce. Intróitus, tus, m. g. pe. corr. Cæs. 213

To enter, to go vnder, or in, to enterprise: to suffer or susteine, to take, to succede: to come in place of an other: to climme or mounte vp. Súbeo, is, bui, vel subij, subitum, pen. cor ire. Cic. 214
To haue bene a student but a while, to haue but meane learning, to be little entred. Leuiter attingere studia. Suet.

* To inuade: to enter: to arprehende: to assaile. Inuado, dis, pen. prod. inuasi, inuasum, dere. Liu. 215
Entred further in frendshippe, or hauing bene longer frendes togither. Longius in amicitia prouecti. Cicero.
That those thinges may perse or enter to moue their minds. Vt ad eorum mentes mouendas permanare possint. Cic.

It entereth to the senses with a certaine pleasantnesse. Ad eos cum suauitate illabitur. Cic.

Nothing entreth so easely into tendre and gentle mindes, as variety of tune in the voice. Nihil tam facilè in animos teneros atque molles influit, quàm varij canendi soni. Cic.

To enter into the hauen. Subire portum. Plin. In portum penetrare. Cic.

To require proces, or to enter his action. Postulare actionem. Cic.

To be a young beginner or to be newly entred into any faculty. Vestibulum artis ingredi.

216 * An entring in with force. Irruptio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. *Entree impetueuse.*

The day before I entred into commons, &c. Pridiè quàm conuictum occœpi in gymnasio.

217 * That cannot be perced or entred, impenetrable. Impenetrabilis, & le.pen.cor. Liu.

To enter or begin his office. Magistratum inire. Cicero.

To haue his beginning, or to be newly entred. Ponere rudimentum aut tyrocinium. Rudimenta tyrocinij deponere sub aliquo.

To enter into societie with all mẽ. Implicare sẽ societate omnium. Cic.

We may enter your action against the partye present. Actio est in authorem præsentem his verbis. Cicero.

Enter into my pallaice. &c. Nostris succede penatibus hospes. Virg.

To enter into the chiefe point of the matter. Inuadere in arcem causæ. Cic.

To enter priuily into a place. Immergere se aliquò. Plaut.

By flattering talke to enter into deepe familiaritie and acquaintaunce with one. Immergere se penitus in consuetudinem alicuius blanditijs. Cic.

The action is mete for him, or he may enter that action. Competit in eum actio. Quin.

Before the dore, and in the very entring. Antè ipsum vestibulum, primoque in limine. Virg.

To builde porches and entrees before. Præponere ædibus ac templis vestibula & æditus. Cic.

To enter by little and little into ones minde: to becomme of an opinion ere it be aware. Subrepere animo dicitur res aliqua, per translat.

To enter by force. Irrumpere, Perumpere, Grassari in possessionem.

They were now by force entered. &c. Iam in vestibulum perrumperant templi. Liu.

Not to suffer one to enter. Prohibere quempiam aditu. Cic. Interdixisti nobis aditu ad te, nisi. &c.

To enter into the places and habitations of noble men. Immigrare in vestigia & sedes nobilium. Plin.iun.

To mary, to enter into mariage. Inire connubium. Quid.

Couetousnesse and riote entered into. Immigrauit auaritia & luxuria in Rempub. Liu. Inuasit hoc malum in rempub. Cic.

When we entered the law before the pretour. Adire in ius. Cic. Quum ad prætorem in ius adissemus. Cicero.

To enter gently into the loue and fauour of all men. Vt in vniuersorum animos tanquàm influere possimus. Cicero.

To enter with in. Intra munitiones ingredi. Cæs.

In place of which now are entred as new inhabitants, wickednesse, vntroth and lechery. In quarum locum subierunt inquilinæ, impietas, perfidia, impudicitia. Var.

To be entred into the depe of the matter. Prouehi in altum. Cicer.

Instructed or entered in the rules and principles of learning. Initiatus literis: quem admodum & sacris. Plin.iun.

* An entraunce or beginning. Ingressus, sus, m.g. Ingressio, nis, f.ge. Intróitus, Aditus, tus, mas. gen. Quint. *Commencement & entree de quelque, chose.* 218

The entraunce into the chaumber, the chamber dore. Limen cubiculi. Cic.

To graunt entraunce or accesse. Admissionem dare. Plin.

To make his entry. Facere aditum. Quint.

The way or entraunce is open. Patet alicui aditus ad causam. Cicer.

¶ an Enterie or entraunce and going in. Aditus, m.g. pen. cor. Vestíbulum, li, n.g. Virg. 219

Entries betwene rœmes in the house. Mesauli.

* A porche or entry before one come into a chamber. Procæton. pen. prod. tonis, mas. gen. vel procætium, tij, n g. Plin.iun. 220

The entrie of. &c. Vestibulum sepulchri. Cic. In ipso limine & ingressu vitæ.

* An entry or way towarde a place. Accessus, sus, mas. ge. Cicero. 221

An entry or gate. Aditus ianuaque patefacta. Cic.

* A portalle, porche or borde place before ỹ dore to enter into the house, or an entry. Prothyrum. *Auant portail.* 222

¶ Enterchaungeably, or in course one vnder an other. Subalternatim. Vide Course. 223

¶ Entercourse: marchandise, communication, acquaintaunce, intelligence, affaire or businesse. Commercium, cij, n.g. *Marchanaise, Communication, accomtance, traffique, intelligence, affaire.* 224

¶ to Enterfire, to rubbe one hele against the other. Deterere calces. Cic.

¶ to Enterlace, to weaue in or with, to intermingle. Intexo, xis, xui, textum, texere. *Tistre dedens ou auec. Entrelasser, Entremesler, Brocher.* Vide Interlace. 225

¶ to Enterline. Interscribo, bis, pen. product. cripsi, scriptum, bere. Plin.iun. Intérlino, nis, léui, líui, & líni, nere, pen.cor. Vide Interline. 226

¶ to Entermeddle in the affaires of the cõmon weal. Se induere reipub. Senec.

Joyned, entermeddled. Consertus & intextus alicui. Vide Intermeddle.

¶ an Enterprise. Cœptum & Incœptum, ti, n.g. Ter. Susceptio, onis, f.g. *Entreprinse.* 227

* To go to some place or towardes a man to speake with him, to assaile a man or towne, to begine some thing, to enterprise some thing. Aggrédior, deris, aggressus sum, gredi. verbum deponens. Compos. ex Ad Gradior. Cice. *Aller en quelque lieu, ou vers quelque vng pour parler à luy. Assaillir* 228

vng homme, ou vne ville. Commencer a faire quelque chose. Entreprendre quelque chose.

229 * A thing enterprised or taken in hand. Susceptũ, ti, n. g. Ouid.

To enterprise or assay more then he can doe. Extendere se supra vires. Liu.

To enterprise or attempt. Aggredi aliquid. Cic.

To leaue of his enterprise. Opus incœptũ destituere. Liu.

230 * Enterprises, beginnings, thinges begun. Orsa, sorum. n. gen. Liu.

To leaue of his enterprise, not to go thorough with that he beganne. Abire incœpto, vel desistere. Liu. Consilium abijcere, ponere vel deponere. Abrũpere rem inchoatã. Omittere rationem incœptam.

To go thorough with an enterprice. Peragere incœptum. Virg.

Noble enterprises. Generosi conatus. Quint.

A bold enterprise. Facinus audax.

To enterprise. Incœptare facinus. Ter.

Fortune fauoureth our enterprises. Indulgere ausis nostris dicitur fortuna. Ouid.

¶ to **Entertaine**. Accipere. Complecti. *Entretenir.*

We haue guestes come to our house, whome I will bere courteously entertayne, and make them good cheare. Aduentant nobis hospites, quos accipere volo (vel curari) humanissimè, lautéque & opiperè tractare.

To be vsed or entertayned at ones hand very honourably and bountifully. Honorificentissimè & liberalissimè tractari ab aliquo. Cic.

He entertayneth on. &c. Accipit hominem nemo melius prorsus. Ter.

To lodge or entertayne. Accipere hospitio. Cic.

231 * Receiued, taken, entertayned. Acceptus, & Complexus. Part. ab Accipior & Complector. To be entertayned. *Estre entretenu.*

To entertayne and giue him meate and drinke, & lodging. Recipere aliquem mensa, lare, tecto. Liu. Cic. Vide Intertayne.

232 ¶ to **Entice**: to prouoke pleasauntly. Prolecto, tas, tare. Cic.

233 * To allure, to entice. Allecto, tas, tare. frequen. ab Allicio, cis. *Attraire, allicher.*

234 * A solicitation, an entising towarde some body. Solicitatio, onis, f. gen. Ter. *Solicitation & pourchas qu'on faict enuers aucun.* Vide Intice.

235 ¶ **Entiere** and whole: not broken: vncorrupted: pure: not defloured. Integer, gra, grum. pe. cor. Cic. *Entier, qui n'est point corrompue.*

Vpright or entier and honest. &c. Integer & honestus in omnibus vitæ partibus. Cic.

236 ¶ **Enuie**, hatred, malice, ill will: spite. Inuidia, & inuidentia, æ, f. g. Ci. liuor, ris. per Metaphorum.

237 To haue enuy to some man, to be angry with an other man, which hath & which we couet to haue, to enuy at that which an other man hath, to studie indeuour and trauaile to doe as well as an other, to folow verie nigh, to doe almoste aswell as he. Aemulor, laris, vel lare, latus sum, æmulatum, ri. *Auoir enuie sur aucun, Estre marri qu'vng autre ha ce, que nous cõuoitons d'auoir. Enuier ce qu'autruy ha. Tascher & trauailler à faire aussi biẽ qu'vng autre, l'ensuiure de biẽ pres & faire presque aussy bien que luy.* & Emulatio, nis, fœmi. gene. Of such kinde of enuy.

* To enuy: to haue spite at an other mans prosperitie. Inuideo, des, pen. cor. vidi, visi, sum, dere. 238

They haue enuy at mens commodities. Inuidetur commodis hominum. Cicer. Honorem inuidere alicui. Horat.

Enuy is an idle vice, or a vice of them that are of no liuely courage. Iners vitium liuor. Horat.

* Enuiously, spitefully. Maligne, Inuidiosè. Aduerb. Liu. *Enuieusement.* 239

Enuyous: wicked: malicious. Inuidus, Inuidiosus, Infestus, huidus. Malignus, na, num. Ter.

* Which goeth about to doe as an other man, an enuious body. Aemulator, toris, m. gene. Verbale. Cicer. *Celuy qui tasche à faire comme vng autre, Enuieux.* 240

* Enuy betweene the louers of one woman. Riualitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. & Riualis, lis, & Emulus, li, m. g. pen. corr. Cic. Of such a man. 241

Gnawing enuy. Edax liuor. Ouid.

* Somewhat to enuy. Subinuideo, des, pen. corr. vidi, visum, dere. Cic. 242

With an enuious looke to deminish ones commoditie. Obliquo oculo limare oculum alicuius. Hor.

¶ **Enuiron**, is a french worde made of the latine. Quasi in gyro. G, verso in V.

* To enuiron or compas aboute. Ambire, Circundare, Redimire, Circumsistere, Cingere Circumcingere, Sepicundare, Circumfundere. *Enuironner.* 243

* To enuiron and enclose with hedges, to stop. Intersepio, pis, sepsi, septum, pire. Liu. *Enuironner & enclorre de hayes, Boucher, estouper.* 244

To besiege, enuiron or compasse about. &c. Circũuallare, Obsidere, Obsidium facere, Circũsedere, vrbem obsidione cingere.

* To enuiron with defence, as the Princes gard. Stipo, pas, Commũnio, nis, niui, nire. 245

* So inuironned. Stipatus, & Cõmunitus, ta, tum. 246

* Enuironned, compassed, intreated or sued vnto. Ambitus, pen. prod. Partic. Ouid. 247

All the citie doth besiege or house, and euery one doth enuiron or beset vs on euerie side. Tota ciuitas (mi vir) obsidet ædes nostras & vniuersi circumsident nos.

Thou art enuirõned with a great company. Turba latus tibi cingit. Ouid.

Enuironned with the sea. Vrbs circumflua ponto. Val. flac. Circumfunditur mari.

¶ to **Enure**: to accustome, to teach by vse. Cõsuefacio, cis, feci, factum, cere. Ter. vt: Consuefeci filium. Vide Accustome. 248

E P

¶ an **Epitaphe** or Scripture written on a graue. Epiraphium, phij, neut. ge. Cicero. Inscriptio sepulchri. 249

E Q

¶ **Equall**, like. Par & Compar, páris. pen. corr. om. gen. ἴσος, ὁμαλός. Aequalis, æquè magnus. 250

* To make equall or like. Aequo, Exæquo, Coæquo, & Peræquo, quas, quare. Colum. *Egualizer.* 251

252 * To be compared, or Equalled to. Aequiparabilis, & le. penult. corr. Plin. *Equiparable, digne a'eſtre egalé.*

253 * Equally, or euenly and indifferently. Aequaliter, ὁμαλῶς. Aequabiliter, In commune, pariter. Aequè. *Egualement.*

254 * Equality. Equalitas paritas. Aequabilitas, tatis, f. gen. ὁμαλότης.

255 * Of equall or like waight. Aequilíbrium. Aequipondium, dij, n. g. vitru. *Pareil poix.*

256 * Equall value. Aequiualentia, & Aequipollentia, æ, f. g & Aequiualeo, & Aequipolleo, les. To be of equall power or value. *Valoir autant.*

* To deuide the pray equally. Aequabiliter prædam diſpertire. Cic.

257 * The equall diuiſion of a thing, or where one thing is made equall to an other. Aequatio, & exequatio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Applaniſſement, Egualizement.*

258 * Not equall, not like, not ſufficient, odde. Impar, paris, om. g. pen. corr. Ablatiuo Impari, aliquandopare, metri cauſa. Virg.

259 * To compare or make equall. Aequiparo, ras, pe. corr. Ex adiectiuo Aequus & Par. Cicero. ἰσόω. Comparo, æquo. *Paragonner, Accomparager, Eſgaler.*

Equall and moſt like in lewdneſſe. &c. Geminus & ſimillimus nequitia, improbitate, audacia. Cic.

260 * Very equally, all a like, euen one as much as the other. Peræquè. Aduerb. Cic.

To liue in equall and like order as other doe. Aequo & pari iure cum cæteris viuere. Vide Euen.

261 ¶ Equity or indifferency. Aequitas, tatis. f. g. ἐπιείκεια. To iudge according to equitie, and not after extremitie or the rigour of the law. Aequi & boni momenta cum iure ſummo expendere. Exquiſitam iuris interpretationem, & limatum iuris ſubtilitatem, æquo & bona poſthabere. Bud.

E R

262 ¶ to Erect: to raiſe vp, to ſet vp: to lift vp. Erigo, gis. pen. cor, erexi, erectum, rigere. Cicer.

He erected or made. &c. Aras binas ſtatuit è cæſpitè.

To eſtabliſh and erect a Doctrine. Fundare & extruere diſciplinam. Cic.

263 ¶ an Erle, or he that hath the gouernaunce of one contry. Toparcha, chæ, m. g. Vide. Earle.

264 ¶ to Erne. Mæreri, lucrari. Vide Earne.

265 ¶ an Erne, a birde ſo called: and is a kinde of hawkes. Pygargus, gi m. g. Pro quodam aquilarum genere, accipit Plin.

¶ Erneſt. Vide Earneſt.

266 ¶ an Errande or meſſage. Negotium, tij. Nũtium, tij. n. g. Legatio, onis, f. g. vt: Eadem legatione multa mihi conficies negotia. Eraſ.

To doe an errant from one to an other. Deferre mandata alicuius ad alterum.

I haue to talke with you, or I haue an errand, or meſſage for you. Eſt quod tibi mandem.

¶ an Errand theef, knaue. &c. Inſignis fur. Egregius nebulo.

267 * An errant harlot or ſtrumpet. Fœda meritricula, Proſtibulum, li, n. g. Scortum impudicum & impurum, Impudica lanna.

¶ to Erre in a plaine matter. Caligare in ſole. Quint.

268 * To erre, to wander, or go out of the waye, to ſtray abroad, to be deceiued. Erro, Deerro, & Aberro ras, rare. Cic. Allúcinor, naris. *Aller ca, & la. S'eſgarer, Errer.* Labi, Errare, Decipi. Cic.

To make to erre. Incatere, vel inducere errorem. Cic. Vide Doctrine.

269 ¶ an Errour, a fault in writing. Menda, dæ, f. g. & mendum, di, n. g. Cic. Culpa, delictum, noxa, erratum.

To erre, to be in an errour. Errore aliquo teneri.

270 * Blindneſſe of minde, an errour or deceptiõ of opinió. Allucinatio, onis, f g.

¶ Erwhile. Vide Late, and nowe.

E S

271 ¶ to Eſcape, eſchewe, auoyd or to ſlye out. Evolo las, lare. Plin. Fugio, Aufugio, Effugio, & Subterfugio, gis, fugi, gere. gitum. Ter.

272 * To ſwimme out, to eſcape. Enato, énatas, tare. Cic. Emergo, gis, merſi.

273 * To eſcape or paſſe without danger. Euâdo, ádis, uaſi, ſum, dere. Plin. Elâbor, áberis, lapſus ſum.

274 * To eſcape or ſlippe away quickly: to runne or flow vnderneath. Subterlábor, áberis, lapſus, ſum, labi. Liu. *S'eſcouler, & s'enfuir ſecrettement & en cachette.*

275 * Eſcaped. Elapſus, Emerſus, Euaſus, ſa, ſum.

After the citie had eſcaped with the ſickneſſe of many, and the death of a few. Defuncta ciuitate plurimorum morbis, perpaucis funeribus. Liu.

To eſcape out of. Elabi è, ſiue ex manibus. Cic.

To eſcape the iudgement wherein he was accuſed for robbing the common treaſure. Emergere exiudicio peculatus. Cic.

After he ſaw your authoritie to eſcape and riſe out of the ſea of bondage. Poſteaquam emergere authoritatem veſtram à fluctibus illis ſeruitutis vidit. &c. Cicero.

That eſcaped by ſlight. Subtractus fuga. Plin.

I am ſure I ſhall doe well enough here after if I may once ridde me of this miſchiefe, or eſcape clere of this. Poſt hęc incolumem ſat ſcio fore me, ſi hoc nunc deuito malum. Ter. i. ſi ex hoc periculo nunc ſaluus euadere potero, facillimè alia perferam. Vide Eſchewe.

¶ fallen in Eſcheat for lacke of an heir. Caduca hæreditas. Confiſcata, publicata.

Goodes taken in an inuentory, & ſealed as eſcheat to the Prince. Facultates ſubſignatæ fiſco. Salluſt.

276 ¶ the Eſchecker, a kinges treaſure. Fiſcus, ci, m. g. Cic. Quæſtorium, rij.

277 ¶ to Eſchewe, to eſcape priuily. Subterfúgio, térfugis, fúgi, fugitum, gere. penult. corr. Plaut. *Eſchapper, S'enfuir en cachette.*

278 * An eſchewing, auoiding or ſhunning. Vitatio, Deuitátio, & Euaſio. onis, f. g. Cic. *Euitement.*

279 * To decline, to eſchew, to auoide, to turne away, to bend from. Declino, nas, pen. prod. nare. Cic. Vito, Euito, & Deuito, tas, tare. Ter. *Euiter, Se ſauuer*

de quelque chose.

280 * To flee or escape, to eschew. Aufúgio, Refugio & Effugio, gis, pe. cor. fúgi, úgitum, gere. Ter. *Fuir, eschapper, Euiter.* Blanditias aufugere. Cic.

To eschue enmitie. Defugere inimicitias. Cic.

281 * That can not be eschewed or auoyded. Ineuitabilis, & le, pen. cor. Adiect. vt: Ius rigidum & ineuitabile mortis. Ouid.

I doubt not but that I can not eschew the blame of negligence. Non dubito quin offensionem negligentiæ vitare atque effugere non possim.

Is to be eschued. Fugiendus. Cice. vt: Satietas audientium oratori fugienda.

He thinketh I owe eschew his companie. Deuitatum se à me putat. Cic.

Eschewing of labour declareth a slouthfull and idle person. Laboris fuga desidiam coargut. Cic.

To leaue or eschew ones company or familiarity and become more straung with him. Refugere à consuetudine. Cicer. Vide **Escape.**

282 ¶ **Especiallie**, chiefly, principally. Præsertim. Aduerb.

Especially. Vnum illud te præcipuè rogo. Cic.

If especially. &c. Præsertim si nulla negligẽtia prętermissa est. Cic.

283 * Onely, especially, singularly. Vnicè, penu. corr. Aduerb. Plaut.

And namely or especially to you Demea, above all other. Omnibus gratiã habeo, & seorsum tibi prætereà Demea.

He geue him to none of these thinges especially more then other. Nihil egregiè prętèr cætera studebat.

284 ¶ to **Espie**. Speculor, laris. *Espier.*

That he may lie in waite and espie. Vt insidietur & obseruet. Cic.

To espie. Tempus vlciscendi obseruare. Cic.

To espie out or perceiue. Verum dispicere imbecilli animi non possunt. Cic.

285 * An espy or privy searcher. Explorator, & Speculator, toris, m. g. Cæs. *Vne guette, ou espie, Explorateur, Guetteur.*

He perceiued and espied by certayne and suer tokens that the matter was not famed. Compert certis inditijs rem non esse vanam. Liu.

And as sone as he perceiued, or as sone as he espied or was suer they wear in loue. Atque vt amorem comperit. Ter.

286 * An espiall in warres, a scoutwatche, a beholder, a viewer. Speculator, toris, m. g. pen. prod. *Vng Espion, Espie & guette, Guetteur, Eschauguetteur.*

287 * To espy or wayt a tyme. Aucupari tempus.

Belonging to an espiall. Speculatórius, ria, rium. Episcopius, a, um. Adiect. vt: Speculatoria nauigia. Cæs. *Qui sert à espier, & faire le guet.*

288 * A watching, an espying. Speculatus, tus, m. g. pe. prod. Plin. An espying place. Specula, læ.

289 ¶ an **Esquier** for the body: he that is attendant vpõ a knight, to beare his headpeece, speare and shield. Armiger, geri. *Vng seruiteur qui porte les armes apres son maistre. Escuillier, ou Esquier.*

¶ to **Esquippe** or fourmishe shippes with all abilementes. Nauigia instruere. Col.

¶ to **Essoine**. Caussor, aris. Differre alicui vadimonium, id est, iureiurando excusare eum qui iudicio non adest, aut euocatus præsto non est.

* That is essoined in our lawe or excused for any cause. Caussarius, a, um. vt: Caussarij milites. Liu. 290

¶ to **Establish**, and found some state of a cõmon weale. Figere & fundare statum reipub. Cic.

Established in verye good order. Præclarè fundata Respub. Cic.

* To assure, to make stable or suer: to make strong: to satisfie: to affirme, to establish. Firmo, mas. Liu. Στηρίζω. Stabilio, fortifico. *Affermir, fortifier, Asseurer, Confermer.* 291

Peace was established. Pax tota prouincia constituta. Cicer.

I haue giuen him all the blessing that I haue, which thing I haue so established that it can not be vndone, but must needes stande and continew in force for euer. Ei fausta omnia sum precatus, quæ res ræta erit.

To kepe till it be old or stale, to grow in vse: to be established by lõg time. Inueterо, ras, rare. Plin.

To begin to establish. Iacere fundamentum Reipub. Cicero.

A confirmour or establisher of peace. Pacis firmator. Tacit.

* Establishement Stabilimentũ, & firmamentum, ti, neu. g. Vide **Confirme.** 292

¶ **Estate**, Status, tus, m. g. Conditio, onis, f. gene. Sors, sortis, f. g. 293

Of honourable estate. Amplissimi & illustrissimi viri.

Estate of noble men. Amplitudo, Splendor, Celsitudo illustrium & prænobilium virorum.

To come to higher estate. Altiorem gradum ascendere. Cic.

Of low estate. Tenuis sortis vel conditionis homines. Bipedalis moduli homines, humiles viri. Vide **State.**

¶ the royal place of **Estate** where a king only sitteth: a throne. Soliũ, lij, n. g. Liu. A Sedeo & Solum compositũ. θρόνος. Quasi sella regia, in qua soli Reges ius dicentes sedent. *Siege royal. Throsne.* 294

¶ to **Esteeme** as nothing or of no valure, to set naught by. Pro nihilo ducere. Cic. flocci facere. Nihili facere, nullo loco numerare aliquid.

Greatly to esteeme, by or at ỹ report of an other. Admirari aliquem ex ore alterius. Cicero.

No man better estemed or alowed of his coũtrymen. Nemo probatior suis. Liu.

Let him so much esteeme them as by triall & experience he shall vnderstande they be worthie. Quasi experiundo cognouerit, perindè eorum operæpretium faciat. Liu.

To esteeme felicitye and happy life to rest in nothing, but banketting and making good cheare. Omnia quæ ad beatã vitam pertineant, vẽtre metiri.

Offences are to be esteemed. Vitijs hominum, non rerum euentu metienda sunt peccata. Cic.

That disdaineth, nothing esteemeth, or maketh no accompt of latine learning. Fastidiosus latinarum literarum. Cicer.

Nothing to be more deerly beloued or esteemed.

Intelligerent nihil sibi antiquius amicitia nostra fuisse Cic.

Lesse to esteme his owne life then the safegard of the common weale. Suam salutem posteriorē communi salute ducere. Cic.

I did more esteme my gaine then slepe and rest. Lucrum proposui sopori & quieti. Plaut.

The exercise of warfare was greatly esteemed of him. Apud illum vigebant studia rei militaris. Cic.

Notwithstanding it shalbe esteemed at a dere price to you. Hic ager quoquo precio coemptus erit, tamen ingenti pecunia vobis inducetur. Cic.

Lesse to esteme life, body. &c. Vitam, corpus, fortunas, rem familiarem posteriora libertate ducere.

A vile person nothing to be esteemed. Nullo numero homo Cic.

They esteemed and reputed him almoste as another Timarchides. Propè alter Timarchides numerabatur. Cic.

He esteemeth himselfe unworthie. Deputat se indignum. Ter.

To esteme & apply learning. Colere disciplinam.

To esteme friendes by their doinges. Pensare amicos factis. Liu.

295 * To be reputed and esteemed worthy. Dignari. Cic. *Estre reputé & estimé digne.*

To esteme. Regali nomine dignum aliquem existimare. Cic.

I haue alway greatly esteemed you, or made great accompte of you. Te semper maximi feci. Ter.

To esteeme one according to his arte & cunning. Aestimare aliquem ex artificio. Cic.

He greatly esteemeth truth. Veritas valet apud eum. Cicero.

He is in great authority or estimation. Pollet eius authoritas. Salust.

Thus I esteme and iuge for a suerty. Sic statuo & iudico, neminē omnium tot & tanta quanta sunt in Crasso, habuisse ornamenta dicendi. Cic.

To esteeme & iudge one by his good life. &c. Spectare aliquem ex bona vita non excensu. Cic.

To esteme or compte all worldly thinges inferiour to himselfe. Ducere infra se humana omnia.

Which I verie much esteme or make great accompt of. Quod mihi plurimum est.

To be desirous to haue his labour esteemed. Operam suam existimari velle. Cic.

There is nothing so dere to me, or that I esteme of so great value. Nihil mihi tanti est. Cic.

How much you did esteme him. Illum nunquam ostendisti quanti penderes. Ter.

I esteme not shoutes or cries, kingdomes nor princely apparaile. Clamores, imperia, purpuram nihil moror. Plaut.

296 To make much of: to esteme much. Multifacio, cis, Magni vel magno æstimare. Magni pēdere. *Estimer beacoup.*

297 * To leade, to guide, to induce, to drawe, to allure, to prolong, to differ, to esteme. Duco, cis, duxi, ductum, cere. Ter. *Mener, guider, induire, tirer, Attirer, prolonger, differer, Estimer.*

298 * To meruaile, to wonder, to haue in admiration & reuerence, to esteme greatly some thing. Admiror, raris. Cic. *S'esbahir, s'esmerueiller, Auoir en admiration & reuerence, faire grande estime de quelque chose.*

To esteme Gods law or mans lawe more then money. Aequare pretio omnia iura. Cic.

To esteme money. Argentum suspicere. Horat.

¶ great **Estimation**, fauour or familiarity with noble men, reuerence shewed toward a man. 299

Dignatio, onis, f. g. ἀξιώσις, digniras & amplitudo propter honores gestos, aut magistratum, vel propter oris morumque maiestatem. Ci. *Grande reputation, faueur & familiarite, auec nobles hommes, honneur faicte à aucun.* vt: Ad famam, dignationemque docendo peruenit. Suet.

* To waxe vile and of small estimation. Euilesco, cis, vilui, scere. Suet. 300

* A momente, the least part of tyme that can not be assigned. the estimation or value of a thing, a waight or poise. Momentum, ti, n. g. siue Momen, nis, pen. cor. n. g. Lucr. *Vng moment, l'espace de temps, Pois, Estime.* 301

To be in chiefe estimation with the king. Primatum obtinere apud regem. Plin.

It must nedes be, that all those thinges, that thou callest good, be of no value or estimation. &c. Omnia illa quæ tu bona vocas necesse est abscurari & non apperere, & in virtutem tanquam in solis radios incurrere. Cic.

That his authorite might seme to be of weight or importaunce with you, regarde or estimation. Vt sua authoritas aliquid apud vestros animos momenti habuisse videatur.

* In great estimatiō or fauour. Gratiosus, sa, sum. Primario loco esse. 302

Galbaes orations are worne out of minde or estimation. Exaruerunt orationes Galbæ. Cic.

His sonne is in asmuch estimatiō with me as euer he was. Eius filius eodem est apud me, quo fuit ille.

He came into the reputation and estimation of Princes. In principum dignationem peruenit. Liu.

¶ **Estrange.** Vide **Strange.**

E V

¶ the **Eue** or euen, which in olde tyme they kept the night before euery feast. Vigilia, æ. penu. cor. f. g. Peruigilium, lij. n. gen. *La veille qui se faisoyent anciennement, la nuict precedente chasque feste.* 303

¶ **Euen**, equall. Par, vel Compar, cōparis, em. g. *Semblable, pareil.* 304

* To pullish, to make smoth, playne or euen. Allæuo, Delæuo. uas, Aequo, Inæquo, Exæquo, quas. Euen, plaine, equall. Aequus & planus locus. 305

* Long and round like a tauelne, smoth, euen. Teres, tēretis. om. g. virg. *Long & rond, comme vne iauelne.* 306

To make euen, to make leuell, to make playne, to beate downe to the grounde, to topne to, to make equall, to compare. Aequo, & Adæquo, quas. Cicer. Virg. *Applanir, vnir, faire vni, Raser, Adiouster, Esgualer, Accomparager.* 307

To play at the game called euen and odde. Ludere par, impar. Horat.

A like or equall measure, euen. Compar modus.

To make euen with the rule. Exæquare ad regulam.

* Plaine and euen, iuste, reasonable, equall, 308

content, which taketh all thinges well or in good worth. Aequus, qua, quum. Cic. *Plain & vni, Iuste, raisonnable, Esgual, content, Patient, & qui prend tout en gre.* Vide Equall.

¶ Euen to my youth. Vsque adolescentiam meam. Cicer.

Euen as you are wonte. Quemadmodum soles. Cicero.

Euen as though Asia were closed in. &c. Tanquam si clausa sit Asia, sic nihil perfertur ad nos præter rumores de oppresso dolabella. Cicer.

Euen from his youth. Indè ab ineunte ætate, vel ab incunabulis. Plaut.

Euen as the matter requireth I looke for letters from you. Tuas literas prout res postulat expecto. Horat.

Yea for soth it is euen so. Sic est. Ter. *Il est ainsi.*

To be euen as fortunate as he was vertuous or valiant. Adæquare cum virtute fortunam. Cic.

He shall surely abye for it, or I will be euen with him, or he shall neuer carie it to heauen nor to hell. Sed inultum id nunquam auferet. Ter. Vide As & Aswell.

309 ¶ the Euen or laste part of the day. Serum, ri, n g. Suet. *Le vespre, ou le dernier partie du iour.*

God giue you good euen or euening. Precor tibi fœlicem vesperum. *Dieu vous doint bon vespre.*

310 ¶ the Euening. Dubiæ lucis crepuscula. Ouid.

* That is in the euening, late. Serò, Serotina hora, Serotinum tempus.

The daye inclining or bending towarde the euening. Dies in vesperum flexus. Tac.

311 * The euening starre, the euening, or euentide. Vespera, ræ, f. g. vesper, ris, vel vesperus, ri, penu. cor. m. g. Stat. *L'estoile qui se lieue la premiere apres soleil couché, le vespre.*

312 * Of the euening, done in the euening. Vespertinus, na, num, & vesper, ra, rum. Plin. Serótinus, na, num. *Du vespre, faict au vespre.*

As sone as euening was come. Primò vespere. Tacit.

The euening. Vespertinum tempus. Cic.

When it was almost euening. Propinqua vespera Tribunus venit. Tacit.

Late, at the ende of the day, in the euening. Vesperi siuè vespere. *Sur le vespre.*

¶ Euer, before all beginning. Ab omni æternitate. Cic. Ab omni tempore. Cicer.

Builded to continue for euer. In æternum condita vrbs. Liu. Vide Euerlastingly.

To perish for euer. Funditus interire. Cic.

That it may be remembred for euer, that it may neuer be forgotten. Ad memoriam æternitatis. Cicero.

313 * Diddest thou euer perceiue that I did not vse my selfe liberally towardes thee? Nuncubi, penu. cor. Aduerb. Compos. ex nunquid & alicubi. Ter. vt: nuncubi meam benignitatem sensisti in te claudier? Ter.

¶ Euerich one, not one excepted. Ad vnum. Cic. vr: Omnes ad vnum idem sentiunt. Cic.

¶ Euerie body. Quilibet, Quisque, cuiusquè. *Vng chascun.*

* Here and there, euery where. Vbiq; Passim. Aduerb. Cæs. *Icy & la, par tout.* 214

Square euery waye. Quoquo versus quadratum. Varr.

* Priuate, singuler, euery mans owne or proper, euery one by him selfe. Priuus, ua, uum, priui, uæ, ua. id est, singuli. Liu. 315

They appointed that euery Macedonian should pay 300. peeces of money or pense. Macedonibus trecenti nummi in capita statutum est pretium. Liu.

* Whome thou wilt, some one among many, it maketh no matter who: euery one. Quilibet, quælibet, quodlibet. *Que que tu vouldras, quelqu'vng entre plusieurs, C'est tout vng lequel, vn chascun.* 316

* Euery body. Quisque cuiusque. *Vng chascun.* 317

What euery man should do to other. Quid quenque cuique præstare oportet. Cicer.

* Euery way, on euery part, on euery side. Vndique. Vsquequaque. Quoquo versum, vel quoquo versus. Aduerb. ad locum. Cæs. *De toutes parts, de toutes costes.* 318

* Of euery kinde or fashiõ. Omnigenus, na, num, pen. cor. Lucret. vt, Omnigeni colores. Lucret. 319

As if the place were 100. foote euery way. Tanquam est locus quoquo versus centum pedum. Pli.

Euery day. Singulis diebus. Cic.

At euery third worde. Tertio quoquè verbo. Vide All.

¶ Euerlastingly, alwaies, for euer. Aeternum. Aduerb. pro semper. Virg. Manet, æternumque manebit. In æternum. In perpetuum. Perpetuò, In æuum.

Euerlasting. Aeternus, perpetuus, Sempiternus, a, um. Perennis, & nè.

* Euerlastingnesse, time without ende. Aeternitas, perennitas, & perpetuitas, pen. cor. tatis. f. g. pen. prod. Tempus fine carens. Aeuum, ui. n. g. 320

¶ an Euet or lizard. Lacertus, ti, in. g. vel Lacerta, tæ, f. g. *Laisard.* 321

¶ more Euident. Quo testatior esset pœna improborum. Cæs.

To make euident and plainely knowne. Perspicuum facere. Cic.

* A cheste or place wherin regesters or euidences are kept in a citie. Tabularium, rij, n. g. Ci. *Cofre ou lieu ou se gardent les lettres & regestres publiques, Le thresor des chartres.* 322

I saw thy extortions euident in euery place. Vide collucere omnia furtis tuis. Cic.

Seing those thinges be open and euident to all men. Quum illa pateant, in promptuque sunt omnibus. Cicer.

* Clerely, manifestly, euidently and plainely. Dilucidè, pen. cor. Perspicuè, Euidenter, Apertè, Planè, Manifestò, & manifestè, Liquidò, & liquidè, dius, dissimè. Cic. Adueib. *Manifestement, Clerement, Euidemment.* 323

To beare witnesse of a thing, to giue euidence. Perhibere testimonium alicuius rei. Colum.

To be clere, euident, or manifest. Dilucere res dicitur, per transl. Cic.

If you haue any thing that is clere and euident. &c. Si habes quod liqueat neq; respondes superbis. Cicero.

The thing is euident. Res apparet. Ter.
One thing is euident by an other. Aliud ex alio clarescit. Lucret.

324 ¶ Euill, naughty, shrewde. Malus, Improbus, Malignus, Prauus, ua, uum. Cic. *Mal, mauuais.*
In euill name. Fama siniſtra. Tacit.
A very euill minde. Conscelerata meus. Cic.
It is euill done of you. Iniquè facis. Cicero. Vide Naughty.

E VV

325 ¶ an Ewe tree. Taxus, xi, f. g.

326 ¶ an Ewer. Guttus, ti, m. gen. vel Gutturnium, nij, n. g. *Vne eſguiere.*
Poure some water into the ewer. Infunde aquam in malluuium. *Verſez de l'eaue dedens le lauoir.*

E X

¶ to Exacte or demaunde a thing sharpely. Exigere aliquid acerbius. Cic.
Exactly. Ad vnguem, ad amuſsim, exactè.
Very exacte. Accuratiſsima diligentia. Cic.

327 * Diligently, curiously, exactly. Accuratè, penul. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Diligemment, Curieuſement.*
To doe exactlye. Ad amuſsim aliquid facere. Gel.

328 ¶ to Examine, to make diligent searche. Perquiro, iris, pen. product. ſiui, ſitum, rere. Cæſ. Scrutor, & Perſcrutor, taris. Cæſ. *Cercher diligemment, Examiner.*

329 * Shaken of, chased out, examined, searched. Excuſſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. *Secoue, Chaſſé, examiné, cerché.*

330 * To weighe or examine. Trútino, & Trútinor, naris, nari. Perſ. Perpendo, dis. *Penſer, & examiner quelque choſe.*
To take away violently, & examine by torments. Abripere ad quæſtionem. Cic.
To examine or ponder straightly. &c. Omnia verba alicuius ſententia exquirere Cic.

331 * An inquirie, examination or searche. Quæſtio, onis, f. g. A ſupino quæſitum, idem quod quæſtio. Plaut. *Enqueſt, Cerche, Examination.*
To examine or peruse. Retractare diligenter. Cic.

332 * To caste or shake of or downe, to remoue, to examine, to discusse. Diſcutio, tis, penul. cor. cuſſi. cuſſum, cutere. Cæſ. *Ruer ou eſ branler de ou en bas, Examiner, diſſouldre.*
To discusse & examine diligently the accompte & reckoning of the souldiours. Excutere rationem militum. Plin. iun.
To be weighed by the same ballance: to be examined by the same iudgement. Penſari eadem trutina. Horat.
To examine ones stocke and kindred, to searche diligently for. Genus alicuius excutere. Ouid.

335 * A weigher or examiner. Penſator, pe. prod. toris, m. g. Verbal. Plin.
The manner of the examination drawne forth. Famula cognitionis, Liu.
To correct his iudgement by the aduice or examination of an other. Caſtigare examen in trutina aliena. Perſ.
To examine ones estate diligently. Excutere conditionem alicuius. Ouid.

Doe you not examine or measure such things as be done at Lacedemon, according to your lawes and ordinances. Nolite ad veſtras leges, atque inſtituta exigere ea quæ Lacedemoniæ fiunt. Liu.
To examine ones doinges. Exquirere facta alicuius ad antiquæ religionis rationem. Cic.
To consider or examine. Expendere teſtem diligenter. Cic.
Let the matter be knowne or examined before oure friendes: or let vs consider vppon it here among our acquaintaunce, if I haue any thing of yours. Noſcitè præſentibus neceſſarijs noſtris, ſi quid tui eſt apud me.

334 ¶ an Example. Exemplum, li. Exemplar, aris, n. g. Typus, pi, m. g. Diſciplina, næ, f. g. pe. prod. An example of good life. *Example de bien viure.*

335 * The first example or paterne. Archetypus, pe. cor. Plin. *L'original.*
As for an example. Verbi gratia, quod & Exempli gratia dicitur. Cic. Verbi cauſa. Cic.
An example or paterne of. &c. Specimen innocentiæ prudentiæ, virtutis. Cic.
To giue an example for children to write by, to draw the facion of letters to children learning to write. Præformare literas infantibus. Quint.
Let him take my ſelfe for an example. Habeat meipſum ſibi documento. Cic.
Letters made as an example for one to folow in writing. Præformatæ literæ. Quint.
Set before thine eies the remembraunce & example of thy father. Memoriam & imaginem patris tui tibi propone. Cic.
To giue example to others. Prodendi exempli cauſa. Bud.
To giue an example that other may folow after. Prodere imitationem exempli. Bud.
If it be mete to vſe example. Si conferendū exemplum eſt. non &c. Vide Copie.

¶ to Exasperate or make angry. Exaſperare, Irritare, concitare. παροξύνω.
To exasperate the minde and make angry. Exulcerare animum. Cic.

336 ¶ to Excede, to passe, to surmount. Exupero, ras, pe. cor. rare. Cic. Præpollere, Tranſcendere. *Surmonter, oultrepaſſer, ſurpaſſer.*

Exceeding profitable. Eximiè vtilis. Plin.

337 * Out of measure, exceedingly, abundantly, vehemently prodigally. Effuſè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Abondamment, oultre meſure.*

338 * To exceedingly. Nimioperè. Cic. *Treſgrandement, treſſort.*
To be exceeding couetous. Ardere auaritia. Cic.
To make exceeding glad. Cumulum gaudij afferre. Cicero.
To be exceeding ioyous & glad. Cumulari gaudio. Cicero.
He loueth you exceedingly. Ab eo egregiè diligeris. Cicero.
You deſire it more exceedingly. Magis impenſè cupitis. Ter.
Exceeding or immoderate ioy. Effuſa lætitia. Liu.
Exceeding, infinite, passing all measure. Immenſa, infinita, immoderata cupiditas. Cic.
The minde reioyceth or triumpheth exceedingly be-

ponde measure. Effuse exultat animus. Cic.
I loue you exceeding hartely. Te validissimè diligo. Plin.
Exceeding happy. Terque quaterque beati. Virg.
Exceeding much more. Immerso plus. Plin.
Now I am exceeding angry. Nunc meum cor cumulatur ira. Cicer.
To attribute passingly and exceedingly much to honesty aboue all other thinge. Longè, longéque plurimum honestati tribuere. Cic.

339 ¶ Excellente or passing. Excellens, Antecellens, Exquisitus, Illustris, prestãs, præstabilis, Splendidus, Præclarus.

340 * The most excellent. Præcipuus, longè princeps, præsignis, Insignis, Præcellens. *Le plus excellent.*
To be more excellent. Anteire, Antecellere, Antestare, Antecedere, Excellere cæteris, Præcedere, Præcellere, Primas ferre, Principatum habere vel obtinere. *Estre plus excellent.*

341 * Very well, very excellently or nobly. Præclarè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.
An image of marble excellently made. Simulachrum præclarè factum è marmore. Cic.

342 Excellency. Præstantia, æ, f. g. Splendor, oris, m. ge. Exuperantia, æ, Claritas, tatis. Excellentia, æ, f. g.

343 Excellency, passing, standing aboue other. Eminentia, æ, fœ. gen. Cicero. *Excellence, surpassant tous autres.*

344 * Excellently, chiefly verie greatly, so much as is possible to be. Summè. Aduerb. Plin. iun. *Excellement, principalement, Grandement, autant qu'il est possible.*

345 * Excellent, very good, that passeth, excelleth, or is better. Præstans, tantis. om. gen. vt, Præstans animi. Virg.

346 * Glorious, famous, excellent, of great renowme. Inclytus, ta, tum. penu. cor. Cic. *De grand renom, Excellent.*
A man of singuler and excellent good eloquence. Vir in eloquencia præcipuus. Quint.

347 Much serched for: exquisite, picked, singuler, excellent, deynte: fine, perfit. Exquisitus, pe. prod. ta, tum. Nomen ex Partic. Ci. *Chose bien cerché, exquis, Singulier, excellent, bragard, parfaict.*

348 * Excellẽt, picked, singuler: notable, passing good. Eximius, a, um, penul. cor. Adiect. Cicer. *Mis à part, Excellent, & comme separé d'entre autres, Singulier.*

349 * The excellencie or better valewe. Præualentia, æ, f. g. Paul. *l'Excellence.*
Passing excellent men and of great honour. Lectissimi viri, atque ornatissimi. Cic.
Euphrano far excelled all other. Emicuit longè antè omnes Euphranor. Plin.
Nisus excelleth. Præ omnibus emicat Nisus.
Oh excellent keper of sheepe. O præclarum custodem ouium.
Excellent and passing. Præstabilis & insignis alicuius virtus. Cic.
A man in all thinges most excellent. Omnibus rebus præcellentissimus vir. Cic.
The excellent image of vertue. Eminens effigies virtutis. Cic.
A thing notable or excellent to procure honour and praise. Res insignis ad decus & ad gloriam.
Of a very kinde and good grape, an excellent good wine. Vinum generosum. Hor.
In herbe passing excellent against the stinging of serpentes. Ad serpentis ictus præcipua herba. Plin.
That nothing can be more excellent. Vt nihil supra. Ter.
By his vertue to bring his auncestours in fame and renowme: to excell. Maioribus suis præclucere virtute sua. Cic.
Excellency or nobleneſſe. Virtutis, ingenij, fortunæ præstantiam consequi. Cic.
The most excellent. &c. Princeps philosophorum & authoritate & antiquitate, Socraticus, Aristip.
The situation of a place goodly to see to, an excellent situation with goodly prospect Situs loci præclarus ad aspectum. Cic.
Excellency or noblenes of stomache. Animi præstantia. Quint.
Excellent and of great renowme in Philosophy. Præclari & nobiles in philosophia. Cic.

350 * In this thing they passe or excell beastes. &c. Hac re maximè bestijs præstant quod loqui possunt. Cicer.
To doe some one thing excellently. Vnum aliquid insigniter facere. Plin. iun.

351 Excellẽtly or passingly well. Egregiè loqui græcè.
* Excellently, richely, Eximiè, Splendidè. pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic. *Excellement, magnifiquement.*
Excellently made. Egregiè facta ferramenta. Plin.
Excellent or passing wittes. Exquisita ingenia. Plin. iun.
* Excellent, singular, passing good. Egregius, gia, gium, pen. cor. Cic. *Excellent, fort bon.*
Pericles excelled in all kinde of vertu. Omni genere virtutis floruit Pericles. Cic.
Was farre more excellent. Longè cæteris & studijs & artibus antecedebat. Cic.
Excellent and singuler towardneſſe. Eximia indoles. Eximia spe adolescens. Cic.
To be of more stout minde and courage, to excell, to surmount. Robore mentis præcellere. Sil.
This man is the excellency, or most excellent of lawiers. Hic est causidicorum Roscius. Bud. ex. Ci.
Farre most excellent of all that euer were. Longè omnium quicunq; fuerunt grauitate dicendi princeps, Plato. Cic Omnium gentium, seculorum omnium, omnis memoriæ facilè princeps. *Le plus excellent &c.*
That is excellently well. Id apprimè rectissimè dicitur. Cic.
To haue the price or victory, to be most excellent. Palmam ferre. Cic.
An excellent warriour. Bellator primarius. Plin.

¶ to Excepte. Excipere, demere, Eximere.
That can abide all harme, except heate. Patientes incommodi, præter caloris.
Except two letters which &c. Præter binas literas quæ. &c.
No mã said so except Cicero. Nemo id dixit præterquam Cicero.
Sauing or excepte such as either them selfe or their parentes had bene with our enemies. Extra

quam qui ipſi aut parentes eorum apud hoſtes eſſent. Liu.

Except the onely. Extrà te vnum. Præter te ſolum.

351 * Excepted and ſet a part. Exceptitius, tia, tium.

Which are ſpoken of or prouided, or excepted for in the league. Accipit eos agros de quibus cautum ſit fœdere. Cicer.

Exerciſe. Vide **Exerciſe.**

353 ¶ **Exceſſiue** or ſuperfluous. Immodicus, ca, um, pen. cor. Profuſus, ſa, ſum, penu. prod. Inſolens, lentis. om. g. Luxurioſus, ſa, ſum.

354 * Exceſſiuely. Immodicè, Nimis, Præter modum.

Whether the fare were exceſſiue, moderate, or niggardely. Victus luxurioſus, an frugi, an ſordidus. Quint.

To much out of meaſure, exceſſiuely, immoderatly, beyond meaſure. Immodicè ferre aliquem caſum, pro Immoderatè. Cic.

355 * That hath vſed thinges exceſſiuely. Luxuriatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Ouid.

Ouercome with exceſſiue loue. Amore immodico victus. Ouid.

356 * All ſuperfluitie, or exceſſe in carnall pleaſure, ſumptuous fare or building, riot. Luxus, xus, m g. Ci. Luxuria, æ, f. g. Cic. Intemperãtia, æ. *Toute ſuperfluité, ou exces, Diſſolution ſoit en viandes en habitz, ou autre choſe.*

357 * Exceſſe, or fullneſſe. Saturitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Plaut.

He loueth not exceſſiue banketes. Non amat profuſas epulas. Cic.

358 * Wrodelye, exceſſiuely. Vaſtè, tius, tiſsimè. Aduerb. Cic.

359 ¶ **Exchange**, bartring, changing of one thing for another. Immutatio, Commutatio, Permutatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Changement.*

360 * The loſſe and decay for the exchange of ſome piece of gold or ſiluer. Cóllybus, bi, m. ge. *La tare & dechet pour le change de quelque piece d or ou d'argent.*

361 * Such an exchanger or banker. Collybiſtes, tæ, m. g. Trapezita, tæ, pen. prod. m. ge. Plaut. Menſarius, rij. m. g.

Land fallen to the Lorde, or Prince by any Eſcheate. Hereditas caduca. Cic.

¶ to **Excommunicate.** A cœtu piorũ, concilioque abigere. A ſancta matre abdicare. Programmate diro & execrabili configere. Caput hominis furijs manijſque deuouere. Bud. *Excommunier.*

Excommunicated. Abdicatus à magna matre. Abdicatus à parente eccleſia. Bud.

Excommunication. Maledictum dirum. Bud.

362 ¶ **Exchequer.** Fiſcus, ci. Cicer. Quæſtorium, rij. n. g. *Le reuenu du domaine d'vng Roy ou empereur.*

363 * Belonging to the kinges treaſure, or exchequer. Fiſcalis, & le.

364 ¶ **Exclamation.** Inclamatio, vociferatio, Oblatratio, onis, f. g.

365 * To make exclamation, or out crie. Inclamare, vociferari, Oblatrare, Oppedere per Metaphoram.

366 * He that barketh, or maketh exclamatiõ againſt one. Oblatrator, toris. Inclamator, vociferator, toris, maſ. gene. Sil.

¶ **Execration.** Execratio, onis, f. g. 367

* Execrations, curſinges. Diræ, rarum, f. gen. pro furijs. Cic. 368

* Execrable, or curſed. Execrabilis & le. Vide **Curſe.** 369

¶ to **Excuſe.** Excuſare, Eximere à culpa.

* To allege a reaſon or excuſe, to excuſe himſelfe. Cauſor, ſoris, ri. Suet. Opponere cauſam, cauſam inferre. *S'excuſer.* 370

To excuſe himſelfe by tyme. Cauſam conferre in tempus.

* An excuſer, one that intreateth or ſueth for a man. Deprecãtor, toris, penul. product. maſcu. gene. Verbal Cicer. 371

He might excuſe himſelfe that wate. Illo per fugio vti poſſet.

Lies, falſe excuſes. Falſi oris ambages. Ouid.

To finde an excuſe, or meane to ſcape: to finde a hole to creepe out at. Rimam inuenire. Plaut.

What excuſe ſhall we make? Quàm cauſam afferemus? Cast.

To put away ỹ hatred of extreame wickednesſe by laying for his excuſe extreme follie in a moſt hatefull and wicked matter, to excuſe him ſelfe by extreame folly. Deprecari excuſatione ſummæ ſtultitiæ, ſummæ improbitatis odium. Cicer.

* An excuſe. Excuſatio. Cauſa. Purgatio, onis. f. g. 372

* A lurking corner, an excuſe to cloke a thing. Latebra, bræ, & latebræ, arum. f. g. Quint. 373

There is no cauſe why a mã ſhuld excuſe an vnthankefull minde with the pretẽce of lacke of habilitie and pouertie. Non eſt quod quiſquam excuſationem mẽtis ingratæ ab infirmitate atque inopia eruat. Senec.

* To border, or couer ỹ borders, to ſet to ỹ brimmes, edges or ſkirtes, to giue ſome couloure, to make a cloake or excuſe. Prætexo, is, texui, textum, texere, Anſon. *Border & couurir le bord. Metre aux liſieres. Bailler quelque couleur, faire quelque couuerture, ou excuſe.* 374

It is they which excuſe, coulour and hide, their weakeneſſe with the name of. Hij ſunt qui ſuæ imbecillitatis ſanitatis appellationem, quæ eſt maximè contraria obtendunt. Cic.

To laie the tempeſt and great fludes for his excuſe. Cauſari tempeſtatem & vim fluiuum. Vlp.

To excuſe him ſelfe by an other man. Per aliquem ſibi caueri. Cecinna.

He maketh excuſe that he hath buſineſſe. Cauſatur ſibi eſſe negocium. *Il an pour ſon excuſe qu'il ha à faire.*

If I were not ſufficiently excuſed to you. Si parum vobis eſſem ſine defenſione purgatus. Cic.

Excuſing himſelfe that it was a late warde ſommer. Aeſtatem increpitans feram. Virg.

What cauſe was then alledged, or what excuſe was made of him why he vſed his wicked cruelties. Quæ cauſa tum ſubijciebatur ab ipſo iudices huius tam nefariæ crudelitatis? Cicer.

Canſt thou make any excuſe, or ſay any thing for they ſelfe: but that thou arte worthie to be beaten or thou haſt not deſerued to be puniſhed? Numquid cauſare quin pœnas meruerisꝫ id eſt: num cauſam dicis?

To cloke dishonestie with some coulourable excuse or reason. Rationem turpitudini obtendere.
That he make not this excuse, &c. Vt non prætexat cupiditatem triumphi.
To be holden excused for his sickenesse sake. Excusari morbi causa. Cic.
To make ones excuse to another by letters. Excusare aliquem alteri per literas. Cic.
He layed for his excuse, or he made his pretence that, &c. Quum loricatus in foro ambularet, prætendebat se id metu facere. Quint.
He maie vse this most desperate excuse. Illo desperatissimo perfugio Vti posset, se imprudentem fecisse. Cic.
To finde delates, or excuses. Causas nectere. Virg.

375 ¶ the place of **Execution**. Carnificîna, næ, f. g. Liu. *Le lieu ou le mal faicteurs sont executéz par iustice.*
To be put to death, to suffer execution. Carnificinam subire. Cic.
Executors of testaments. Procuratores mandatorum supremorum. Arbitri testamentarij. Curatores testamentorum. Executores. Bud.

376 * To be in some estate, or office, to execute & exercise some charge. Fungor, fúngeris, functus sum, gi. *Faire quelque estate ou office. Exercer quelque charge.*
To execute and doe the thinges commaunded. Iussa facessunt. Virgil.
To put in execution those things that he is willed. Mandata digerere, prosequi, conficere. Cicer. Mandatis fungi & profungi. Imperia vel iussa alicuius capessere.
To execute the lawes. Administrare leges. Cic.
To execute another mans office, or in his steede. Vicariam alicui operam impendere. Quint.
To execute, or doo an office. Colere & elficere munus. Cic. Fungi aliquo munere. Cæs.

377 * The execution of some charge or office. Functio, onis, f.g. vt, Muneris functio. Cicer. A fungor. *L'execution de quelque charge ou office.*

¶ to **Exempt** from any charge. Donare vacatione. Cic. Dare vacationem rerum omnium. Dare immunitatem. Turbæ eximere.
Exempt frõ going to warre. Immunis militia. Liu.
378 * Exemption. Immúnitas, tatis, f.g. Cic.
379 * Exempt without office or charge, free, that payeth no tribute, rente or seruice. Immunis & hoc immune, pen. prod. Virg. *Exempt, sans office ou charge, franc, qui ne paie point tribut.*
Dispensed with, or exempt from lawes. Legibus solutus.
Free and exempt from paying tribute. Tributorum expertes. Tacit.
To exempt from all charges. Munerum immunitatem alicui dare. Cic.
To haue priuilege, or be exempt. Immunitatem habere. Cic.
To be exẽpted. Rudẽ accipere. Rude donari. Hor.
They were exempt, discharged and free from, &c. Vacui, expertes, soluti ac liberi fuerunt ab omni sumptu, molestia, munere. Cic.
To exempt from paying tribute. Eximere vectigalibus. Cic.

¶ **Exercise**. Agitatio studiorum. Cic.
To learne and exercise vertue. Ad percipiendam colendamque virtutem literis adiuuari. Cic.
380 * The exercise of a weightie office, or charge that one hath either to doe in bodie or minde. Functio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Functio quædam vel animi vel corporis, grauioris operis & muneris. Cic.
To exercise bodily actes. Fungi muneribus corporis. Cic.
381 * To thinke vpon diligently and with good heede: to exercise. Méditor, taris, tatus sum, tari. Plaut. *Penser diligemment & attentiuement. Exercer.*
An exercised and practised witte. Subactum ingenium. Cic.
And old man well and ofte exercised in any office, to which he hath sundrie times bene chosen. Senex recoctus. Catull.
Matters wherein the minde is exercised. Mentis curricula. Cic.
Exercising. Exercens, Partic. Cic. *Exerceant.*
To sette their minde to some trade or exercise. Vt animum ad aliquod studium adiungant. Ter.
382 * A thinking, or deuising in thought, a musing, or studying, meditation, also an exercise as wel of minde as of bodie. Meditatio, onis, f.g. Verbal. Cic.
Exercised and hardened in so many warres. Ipsi à pueris eruditi artibus militiæ, tot subacti atq; durati bellis. Quintil.
383 * One that exerciseth. Exercitâtor, toris, m.g. Cic. *Qui exercite.*
Exercise of the witte. Agitatio mentis. Quintil.
To exercise the offices of a kinge. Munia Regis obire. Liu.
384 * The first exercise in any thing. Tyrocínium, nij, n. g. Plin.
To be conuersant, or exercised in, &c. In artibus ingenuis versari. Cic.
385 * A place of exercise. Gymnasium, sij.
386 * One that exercíseth one in any feate. Exércitor, pen. cor. & Exercitâtor, toris, Cic. m.g. Verbal. Plaut. *Qui visite aucun & l'accoustume à faire quelque chose, Exerceur.*
387 * Exercise, vse, custome. Exercitátio, onis, f.g. Verbal. vt: Exercitatio corporis. Cic. Exercítium, tij, n. g. vt Exercitium dicendi. Cic.
388 * Of better practise, more exercised. Exercitatior, & Exercitatíssimus. Cic.
389 ¶ an **Exhalation** or fume rising vp, a casting vp. Exhalatio, onis, f.g.
390 ¶ to **Exhibite**, to giue: to shewe: to represent: to offer. Exhibeo, bes, pen. corr. híbui, bere. Vlpian. *Bailler: Monstrer: Representer.*
391 ¶ an **Exhortation**, or incouraging. Hortatus, tus, m.g. Hortatio, Adhortatio, Exhortatio, Cohortatio, Suasio, onis, f.g. *Exhortement.*
I must exhorte him. Adhortandus mihi est.
392 * An exhortour, or cõsultour. Hortator, Adhortátor, Exhortator, Suasor, Consúasor, pen. prod. oris, m.g. Cic. *Qui exhorte amonneste & meue.*
393 * To exhorte: to incourage: to cherishe: to cheere. Hortor, Adhortor, Cohortor, Exhortor, taris, tari. Plin. *Exhorter, Enhorter.*
To be exhorted and incouraged to studie of good learning. Incitari in studia. Cic.

¶ **Exigent.** Vide **Trouble & Diſtreſſe.**

To bring to a narrow ſtraight or exigent. In angustum adducere. Cic.

¶ **Exiling.** Vide **Baniſhe.**

¶ **that is Expedient, but not neceſſarie.** Legem Curiatam ferre Consuli opus esse necesse, non esse. Cic.

It is expedient for me to put away, &c. Mihi expedit hunc metum abstergere.

* **It is expedient, needefull, profitable.** Expedit, pen. corr. Impersonal. in tertijs personis pro vtile est. Plaut. Vt optimum esse & expedire. Cic.

¶ **Expedition.** Vide **Diſpatche.**

¶ **an Expelling of kinges.** Exactio regũ. Cic.

394 * **Expelled.** Exactus, Particip.

395 * **To expelle, or put out.** Pello, lis. Expello, lis. Exigo, gis. Abdico, cas. *Ietter hors par force.*

396 ¶ **Expence: diſpence: coſt: charge layed out.** Expensum, si, n. gen. & Expensa, æ, f. g. Plin. Vt, ne expensum muneribus feras. Cic.

397 * **Pertayning to expences.** Sumptuarius. Adiect. Cicer.

398 * **Expence, loſſe.** Diſpendium, dij, neut. gen. Plaut. *Deſpence, Perté.*

A law made to reſtraine exceſſiue expẽſes. Sumptuaria lex. Cic.

The bookes of expenſes, or receptes. Codex accepti, & expensi. *Le liure des miſes & receptes.*

It is donne with expenſe & great waſte of wood. Magno id lignorum diſpendio fit. Plin. Vide **Coſt and Charge.**

399 ¶ **Experience, practiſe.** Experientia, tiæ, f. g. Cic. ἐμπειρία. ἀπόπειρα. Experimentum. Cognitio nullo docente per vsum reperta, & propriè singularium: Ars vero vniuersalium. Aristot. primo Metaph.

400 * **Of no experience: vnexpert: vnſkilfull.** Imperitus rerum. Plaut. Parum versatus in rebus. Rerum insciens, ignarus, expers.

It is proued by experience, or experience sheweth it. Probatur experimento. Plin.

401 ¶ **Experte: ſkilfull: knowing.** Gnarus, ri. vel Narus. Adiect. Plin.

Expert and ſkilfull in many thinges. Multarum rerum peritus. Cic.

A very expert captaine and ſkilfull to guide an armie. Peritissimus homo belligerandi. Cic.

¶ **Expiration.** Vide **Ende.**

¶ **the time of the truce was Expired and ended.** Tempus inducíarum cũ Venienti populo exierat. Liu. Abijt vel elapsum est tempus.

402 ¶ **an Explication or declaration.** Enodatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. Vide **Declaration.**

403 ¶ **the Exploiting, or doing.** Administratio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Adminiſtration, maniement & conduicte de quelque affaire.*

To exploite, or dwe a buſineſſe. Negotiũ aliquod gerere. Cic.

He gladly toke the execution, exploiting or doing of that matter. Executionem eius negocij libens suscepit. Tacit.

* **In exploiting or doing of a thing.** Gestio, nis, f. g. Cicer. 404

To exploite. Consilio & ratione rem administrare. Cicer.

¶ **to Expounde or to make to vnderſtande a doubtfull and darke thing: to take a thing well or euill.** Intérpretor, taris, tatus sum. Depon. Cic. 405
Declarer, donner à cognoiſtre, & entendre quelque choſe obſcure & doubteuſe. Prẽdre en bien, ou en mal.

* **To interprete, or expounde.** Enũdo, das, per translat. Cic. 406

* **An expounder: a translatour or declarer.** Interpres, tis, pen. corr. com. gen. Virgil. Explicator, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. 407

To expounde authors. Interpretari authores. Cic. Enarrare authores. Quint. Prælegere, Exponere, Explanare.

* **Expounded, declared, interpreted.** Interpretatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. 408

To expounde and declare the meaning of the contrarie lawe. Voluntatem contrariæ legis enodare. Author. ad Heren.

To declare and expounde with wordes at large. Expandere aliquid dictis. Lucret.

To propoſe and not expounde. Exponere & non explicare.

To expounde. Euoluere aliqua, pro explicare & exponere. Cic.

An euident and fine expoſition. Illustris & perpolita explicatio. Iuuenal.

¶ **an Expreſſing or representing.** Effictio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. 409

* **To make like, to expreſſe or deuiſe the forme or likeneſſe of.** Effingo, gis, finxi, fictum, gere. Cic. 410

* **To preſſe or wring out, to make, to dw by force to wring out by force: to expreſſe.** Exprimo, is, preſſi, mere, preſſum. 411

* **A ſhadowing, also an imitation or expreſſing of another thing somewhat to the likeneſſe and nature of the ſame.** Adumbratio, onis, fœ. gen. Verbal. Cic. 412

* **Expreſſely: namely: preciſely: determinately.** Definitè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Expreſſement: Determineement.* 413

To vtter, or declare in wordes, to expreſſe. Verbis aliquid exequi. Cic.

To expreſſe in wordes. Dictis omnia consequi. Ouid.

Vnleſſe it were expreſſely vttered. Nisi nominatim dictum esset.

To conceiue in memorie and expreſſe in wordes. Memoria consequi, aut oratione cõprehendere. Cic.

Liuely to expreſſe, and ſet forth. Mores alicuius oratione exprimere. Cic.

¶ **kinges Expulſed.** Exacti Reges. Cic.

He that expulſeth kinges. Exactor regum. Liu.

¶ **an Exquiſite, and curious ſtile.** Accurata & polita oratio. Cic.

* **Freſhly, gayly, trimly, exquiſitely.** Politè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. Vide **Curious & Exact.** 414

To vſe an elegant and exquiſite ſtile in pleading. Eleganter enucleatèque dicere. Cic.

¶ **to Extende to: to touche a thing.** Pertineo. 415

es pen.corr.tinui,tentum. Peruenere ex per & teneo compositum. Significat pertingere, peruenire & iungitur modo præpositioni modo Aduerb. Vlp. *S'estendre iusques à quelque chose.*

Extending it self throughout the whole worlde. Per omnem mundum pertingentem. Cic.

To extende the boundes. Vrbis terminos propagare. Tacit.

Is extended to this time. Euentus donationis excurrit in hoc tempus. Vlp.

¶ to **Extenuate and excuse his naughty act.** Facinus alicuius leuare. Liu.

With pleasant wordes to extenuat that is obiected. Lepore eleuare id quod est ab alio obiectum. Cicer.

416 * **To minishe, or make little, to extenuate: to make leane.** Extenuo,as,are. Plin. vt, Extenuare vi puluerem inutilem. Plin.

417 * **To extenuate: to make feeble: to afflicte or to destroy.** Accido,dis,pen.prod. cidi,cisum,cidere, ex ad & cædo. Liu.

¶ to **Extolle.** Prædicare miris laudibus. Plin.

To prayse and extoll him selfe. Efferre sese. Cic.

A man should make his auant and extoll his honest life. Beata vita glorianda & prædicanda est. Cicer.

With wordes to extoll a benefite and make it more then it is. Verbis exaggerare aliquod beneficium. Cic.

To extoll and prayse. Euehere suas merces. Plin.

In the presence of other to extoll & praise greatly. Cumulare aliquem multis laudibus apud alios. Plin. Vide **Aduance.**

418 ¶ **Extorcion: pillage: robbing.** Expilátio, ônis,f.g. Cicer.

419 * **To robbe a common weale or prince, to vse extortion.** Depeculor,pen.corr.laris,latus,lari. Cicer. *Piller & desrobber.*

420 * **Not vsing extortion or pillage.** Abstinenter, Aduerb.qualitatis,pen.prod.

* **An extortioner, a pillour or poller.** Compilator, oris,m.g. pen.prod. 421

* **Raunne, extortion.** Rapacitas,pen.corr.f.g. Columel. *Pillerie & rauissement.* 422

* **To take by extortion and wronge, to polle and shaue, to pille.** Compilo,las,lare,pen.prod. Cic. 423

* **One that taketh from men by violence, an extortioner.** Extortor,toris,masc.g. Verbal. Ter. *Qui rauit & oste par force. Extorqueur, forceur.* 424

A greedie extortioner, a pōg bttc. Miluinus pullus

To be condemned of extortion. De pecunijs repetundis damnari. Cic.

A polling extortioner. Rapax miluus. Martial. Miluus de rapaci homine dicitur per translationem. Plaut.

He is accused of extortion or money vniustly taken in time of his office, or while he was magistrate. Repetundarum vel de repetundis pecunijs prouincialibus accusatur. Cic.

¶ a **sample Extract** or draught. Ectypum, pi, neut.gen. 425

¶ **Extreame rigour is extreeme wronge.** Summum ius summa iniuria. Cic.

Necessitie that extreame and great cause to force one that may be. Vltimum & maximum telum necessitas. Liu.

An extreame colde winter. Hyems sæua. Valer. Flac. *Vn fort hiuer que est merueilleusement froid.*

Extreeme sorrowe, exceeding great sorrow. Mœror summus. Cic.

To be sore grieued in extreeme paine. Dolore ardere. Cic.

* **Extremely, corruptly, desperately, wretchedly, greatly, vehemently.** Perditè, penult. corr. Aduerb. Cic. 426

To vse extremitie, to handle rigorously. Iure summo agere. Cic.

To robbe or polle, to take by extorcion or deceit. Expilo,pen.prod.pilas,lare. Cic. *Piller tout sans rien laisser.*



Is vsed in latin, as they dw φ in græke. But they pronoance it E F: as though a vowell came before it, contrary to the sounde of φ. And vpon this, some affirme it to be a Sempivowell, as L, M, N, R: whereas cõsonants (they say) haue the vowell following them in their sounde, as BE, DE, &c. The same likewise they say of S, not well considering the nature of a Sempivowell. For if either F or S were able to cary any part of the voice from the breast to the eares, not being ioyned with any vowell (as L, R, &c. dw, albeit the voice be halfe shut in with the tongue or lippes in vttering their sounde) then in dæde it were some reason to make them Sempivowels. But sound any of them as often as ye will, & as hard or lowde as ye can: yet shall ye finde no more in one of them, but a hisse like a goose, and in the other nothing but a litle winde or breath, as in speaking Fus in Fusball or such like, as it were the aspiration or breath (which we call H, Ach) cut of in the middes in sounding of the same. And this ye may easilye perceiue by pronouncing Hasts, which if ye drawe in length, and therewithall put your vnder lippe to your ouer teeth, ye shall heare the very sound of EF. Vpon this occasion I thinke it was, that Claudius Cæsar deuized to cut the Romane H into two seuerall partes I H, vsing the first part for our F, (which in dæde it doth very much resemble) & the other for the V consonant, calling it EV, as before is saide in B. Therfore also F was named Digamma Aeolicum, as in old coynes and monuments diligent Antiquaries haue founde Seruus, written Ser Hus, and Hixit, for Vixit.

F. ANTE. A.

1 a **Fable** of Esope, or such like. Fábula, æ, f. g. Apólogus, gi, m. g Cic. *Vne fable.*

2 * A merie fable: or fayned matter: a lie. Cõmentum, ti. n. g. *Bourde, feintise ou chose controuué, mensonge.* Atqui illis commentum placet. Ter.

¶ the **Face** or visage. Fácies, ei, fœm. g. Plin. πρόσωπον. Pars anterior capitis humani, constãs ex fronte, oculis, naso, malis, ore & mento.

* The state or facion of the face, a countenance or cheere. Vultus, tus, masc. gen. Cic. πρόσοψις. ἐλέμμα. Habitus siue status faciei, & voluntatis inditium: qui pro animi affectibus & voluntatis varietate, mutatur, aliusque atque alius ostenditur. vt, Spem vultu simulat, premit altum corde dolorem. Virg.

There is a iuyce pressed out of strawberies, which by cõtinuãce of time encreaseth in strẽgth, and that is a present remedie, against the sores and wheales of the face, and against the bloudshotten eies. Succus fragis exprimitur vetustate vires accipiens, præsentaneo remedio ad faciei vlcera, oculorum suffusiones, neque non epiphoras. Fuchsius. 807.

If the rote of Lillies be brused with honie, it healeth scurfinesse, scales, scabbes, and lepers, & scoureth away the running sores in the head, it scoureth the face, and taketh away wrinkles. Radix Lilij cum melle detrita, vitiligines, furfures, & lepras emendat, vlceraque in capite manantia expurgat, abstergit faciem, & erugat. (Cum melle Radix lilij subacta, alphos, lepras, furfuresque emendat, achores abstergit, faciemque emendat, & erugat.) Dioscor. lib. 3. cap. 99.

Before thy face, I am afeard to prayse thee any more. Vereor coram in os te laudare amplius. Ter.

He sheweth countenance, or maketh semblance of ioie, &c. Or he sheweth a fayre face. &c. Hilaritatem vultu simulat, vel iucundum serenum & hilarẽ vultum præ se fert.

To beholde the outward face of this life. Intueri huius vitæ speciem. Cic.

* That hath two visages, or faces. Bifrons, tis, f. g. Adiect. Virg. *Qui ha deux visages.* 3

* Face vpward euen open. Supinus, na, num, pen. prod. Plin. 4

* Face downeward, groueling. Pronus, na, num, 5

To face out a naughtie matter. Rem indignam verbis suffragari, facinus fœdum vultu impudico & audace fulcire.

¶ **Facion.** Vide Fashion.

¶ a **Facte** or deede generally. Fácinus, cínoris, n. g. pen. corr. Cic. 6

* A facte, or heinous deede. Flagitium, tij. Cic. Facinus fœdum, indignum, flagitiosum, profligatum, tetrum. 7

¶ a **Factour** of marchantes, a marchant. Institor, pen. cor. ris, m. g. Vlp. *Facteur de marchant, Marchant.* 8

* Belonging to a factour. Institórius, ria, rium. Procuratorius, ria, rium. 9

10 * A factour, an occuptour, a marchant. Negotiátor, toris, pen. prod. Procurâtor, toris. Labeo. Negotiorum curator. *Un facteur, negociateur.*

11 * A factour or he that hath the proûte of conueighing wares fró countrey to countrey by water, he that hath the commoditie by portage. Exércitor, citòris, masc. gen. Vlp. *Facteur, ou qui ha le gaing de conduire marchandises de pais en pais par eau, qui ha le prouffit de voicture.*

12 ¶ to Fade, or be withered, to faile. Flacceo, es. Flacceſco, cis, ui. Deficio, déficis, deféci, cere. Cicer. *Defaillir.*

13 * Withered: faded. Flaccidus, da, dum, pen. corr. Plin. *Flestry, fané.*

14 * To fade, or fall away, to leese beautie: to bourgen, or put out floure. Defloreo, res. & Defloreſco, cis, rui, ſcere. Plin. *Se defleurer, perdre sa fleur.*

15 * Decaying, fading. Defloreſcens, pen. prod. tis, om. g. *Qui va en abbaissant, & en empirant, qui perd sa vigueur.*

Colour fadeth or falleth away. Color defluit. Tibull.

¶ Fadom. Vide Fathom.

16 ¶ to Fatte, or stammer. Balbutio, tis, pen. cor. tire Cic. Vide Stammer.

17 ¶ a Fagot, a banen. Faſcis, cis, m. g. Cicer. *Un fagot.*

18 * A litle fagot. Faſcículus, li, m. g.

19 ¶ to Faile at a neede: to forsake: to disapoint. Deſtítuo, is, tui, tutum, ere. Liu. *Delaisser: Abandonner.*

20 * Lacking: fayling. Defectus, tus, m. g. Liu. *Defaulte, defaillance.*

I am like to be hanged for this without faile. Ad reſtim res mihi redijt planiſsimè. Ter.

His countenaunce, his wordes, his wit failed him. Vultus, oratio, mens denique excidit.

If prosperitie faile: if one fall in aduerſitie. Si labant res laſſæ.

I might feare least both my voice and strength would faile me. Vererer ne mihi vox viresque deficerent. Cic.

When my memorie shal faile me. Vbi me effugerit memoria, ibi tu facito vt ſubuenias ſoror. Ter.

21 * To lacke: to faile: to be wanting. Deſum, dees, defui deeſſe. Cic. *Defaillir, ne point estre present.*

For so much as I haue vndertaken it, I will not faile to helpe him. Quoniam quidem ſuſcepi non deero. Cic.

All thinges faile him. In cauſa aliquem deficiunt omnia. Cic.

My harte shall not faile I will haue a good hart, or courage. Animo non deficiam. Cic.

To faile a man at his neede. Deeſſe alicui egenti, deſerere, derelinquere, nudum, orbum, pauperem.

When my strength beganne to faile me. Cum me vires deficere cæpiſſent. Cic.

He neuer faileth, or misseth one daye, but that he commeth. Nunquam vnum intermittit diem quin ſemper veniat. Ter.

To faile of promiſſe. Fallere fidē, vel promiſſum. Non ſtare promiſsis. Non præſtare promiſſum. Fidem ſuam labefactare. *Faillir de promesse.*

If fortune shall waue vncertainly, or shall faile. Si fortuna nutabit in prælio potius quam in fuga mortem oppetere neceſſe eſt. Liu.

Haue a good harte, let not thy courage fayle thee. Ne contrahas, aut demittas animum. Cic.

So soone as fortune faileth him. Simulat fortuna diláplа eſt, deuolant omnes. Cic.

His memorie faileth him. Memoria deficit. Cic. Memoria labat. Liu.

Friendshipp faileth. Claudicat amicitia. Cic.

Did you perceiue my liberalitie to faile toward you. Nuncubi meam benignitatem ſenſiſti in te claudi. Terent.

His harte, or courage fayleth. Cadit illi animus. Cic. Animus concidit. Cic. Labant animi. Liu.

¶ to Faine: to imagine: to inuent: to make 22
something of potters clay. Fingo, gis. xi, tum, fingere. Quintil. *Faire quelque chose de terre à potter, faire, faconner, former, countrefaire, feindre, Imaginer. Controuuer.*

* A fayning, or newe inuenting. Confictio, ônis, 23
f g. Cic. *Fiction & controuuement.*

* To faine that is not, to counterfait. Aſsimulo, 24
las, pen. cor. Ter. *Symuler, faimare ce qui n'eſt point, contrefaire.*

To faine and deuiſe. Confingere & comminiſci aliquid. Cic.

* A fained lie, or forged tale. Figmentum, & Cō- 25
mentū. Ter. ti, n. g. Cic. *Chose feinte & controuué.*

There is no man aliue whome I would more gladly or more faine haue. Nemo eſt quem mallem omnium. Ter.

Fained and coulorable friendshipp. Fucoſæ amicitiæ. Cic.

To faine in singing: to speake in a small fayning voice, also to speake or singe as one could hardly vtter his voice. Ehſa voce canere, vel loqui. Bud.

She sayth she would faine see you, or she thinks it longe till she see you. Videre ait te cupere.

To speake fainedly, or with dissimulation. Simulata mente loqui. Virg. Vide Feyne.

¶ to Faint, to languishe, to lose his strēgth 26
to be idell and slothfull. Langueo, es, ere. Cic. *Defaillir, languir, perdre sa force, estre oyseux & parresseux.*

* To be very feeble, or faint. Relángueo, gues, 27
gui. siue Relangueſco, cis. Ouid. *Fort languir & de faillir de force.*

Ware faint. Corda longo ſudore fatiſcunt. Stat.

* To be wearie: to faint with labour. Defetiſcor, 28
ris, penult. corr. defeſſus ſum. Vt ait Priſcian. defetiſci Ter.

* Feebly, faintly, negligently, idely, litherly, with- 29
out quickenesse or spirit. Languidé, pen. corr. Colum. *Foyblement, Laschement, negligemment, Oysiuement, Languidement.*

Fayling of courage: faintnesse of harte, remisse- 30
nesse and negligence of minde. Remiſsio animi ac diſſolutio. Cic.

I am faint with weeping. Debilitor lachrimis. Cicer.

A faint harte: a base courage. Demiſſus animus. Cic. Animus puſillus. Hor. Animus auguſtus. Cic. Abiectior animus. Cic.

F. ANTE. A.

Baſely, with a faint courage, faintly, without a harte as in diſpaire. Ne quid abiectè faciamus.

To abate his courage and waxe faint harted. Contrahere & demittere animum. Cic.

To be diſcouraged, and their harts fainted. Debilitari & demittere animos. Cic.

Very faint, feeble and colde accuſers, with ſmall force & vehementneſſe. Frigidiſsimi accuſatores.

To decaie and faint. Concidere & deficere. Cic.

A faint voice. Vox imbecilla. Quintil.

Feeble & faint. Eneruati & exãgues homines. Cic.

A cowardous and faint harted ſouldiour. Ignauus miles ac timidus. Cic.

Faintneſſe of hart, or want of courage. Abiectio vel demiſsio animi.

30 * Faintneſſe, weakeneſſe, or wearineſſe. Languor, ôris, pen. prod. m. g. παραυμή. λειπθυμία. Defectio animi vel virium, remiſsio vigoris. Debilitas, Laſsitudo. Deliquium vigoris.

I feare leaſt an Oratour may waxe faint, & with out ſpirit and liuelineſſe by olde age. Orator metuo ne languescat ſenectute. Cic.

31 * Faint, ſlacke in doing ſomething. Lánguidus, da, dum. Ouid. *Langoureux, laſche à faire quelque choſe.*

32 * To beginne to fall, to be readie to fall, to faint & to change his courage. Labaſco, ſcis, ſcere. Ter. *Commencer à tomber, eſtre preſt à cheoir, flechir & changer de courage.*

To faint in ſpeaking, to ſpeake as he were a feard. Labare ſermone per tranſlat. Plin.

33 * To waxe faint or feeble. Languesco, cis, cere. Virgil.

To handell graue and high matters with a faint ſtile nothing liuely, and vehemently. Res tragicas remiſsè tractare. Cic.

To pull vp his faint and diſcouraged harte. Animum demiſsum & oppreſsum erigere. Cicer.

Vide Faile, & Feeble.

34 ¶ Faireneſſe of weather: quietneſſe. Serénitas, tâtis, f.g. Plin. *Serain beau temps, ſerenité, tranquilité.*

35 * To make faire and cleere. Serêno, nas, nare, pen. prod. Virg. *Faire cler & ſerain.*

36 * Faire, beautifull. Pulcher, chra, chrum. Cicer. *Beau, Bel.*

37 * A faire little one. Pulchellum, Diminut. Cic. *Vn beau petit.*

38 * Serenitie, faire wether. Serênum, ni, pen. prod. n. g. Virg. *Serenité, beau temps.*

39 * Faire wether. Serêno, Ablat. Pro ſereno tempore cui nubilo apponitur. Plin.

40 * The cleere firmament without cloudes, faire wether. Sudum, di, n. g. Virg. vt, Horologium mittam & libros ſi erit ſudum. Cic. *Beau temps.*

41 * To waxe fayre and drie. Sereſco, cis, pen. prod. reſcere. Lucret. *Deuenir beau & ſec.*

42 * Faire, cleere, without clowdes or raine. Serênus, na, num, pen. prod. *Serein: Clair ſans nues, & pluies, tranquille.*

A faire and trimme womã. Fœmina nitida. Plaut.

That thy houſe be faire & trimme. Tibi hoc præcipio vt niteant ædes. Plaut.

A faire necke. Ceruix roſea. Virg. Eburnea colla. Ouid. *Beau col.*

This is a faire & cleere date. Serenus eſt hic dies. Hæc lux ſerena eſt. *Voicy vn belle iournee.* Iubar almum. Val. Dies luculentus. Cic.

To morrow if it be faire we ſhall play. Cras ſi serenũ erit, fortaſsis ludemus: Si diſſere nabit forſitan craſtino die fiet nobis ludendi copia, feriabimur. Si cœlum erit ſerenum, ſi lux ſerena fulſerit. i. fulgebit. Si ſerenum tempus erit. Si ſerenum & placidum erit. Quintil.

* Faire and flattering ſpeach. Blandiloquentia, æ, f. g. pen. corr. Cic.

The wether waxeth faire. Cœlum niteſcit. Cic. Diſſerenat. Plin.

The floures that ſhewe faireſt to the eie doe ſoneſt fade and withet away. Quæ ſpectatiſsimè florent, celerimè marceſcunt. Plin.

A faire wether. Vernans cœlum. Cœlum ſerenũ. Martial. Cœlum placidum. Sil. *Beau temps.*

To be allured by faire wordes. Duci phaleratis dictis. Ter. *Eſtre mené & abuſé par belles parolles.*

He ſheweth a countenãce, or ſemblance of ioy, &c. Spem vultu ſimulat, premit alto corde dolorem. Virg. *Faindre, faire ſemblant, countrefaire, ſimuler.*

I ſaw him ſitting on an excellent faire horſe. Illum vidi in equo præſtantiſsimo. Vidi illum equo inſigni inſidentem.

43 * Somewhat faire, or pleaſant. Venuſculus, pen. corr. Adiect. Diminut. Plaut.

44 * Faire, or well fauoured. Decôrus, formôſus, Pulcher. Honeſta & liberali forma. Ter. *Beau.*

It is a faire bright night, and full of ſterres. Aurea nox cingitur aſtris. Valer. Flac.

A faire tonge. Lingua blanda. Valer. Flac.

To cloke the offence with a faire name. Specioſa nomina imponere culpæ.

Faire. Sudario candido frontem tergere. Quintil.

It is alway faire wether where we dwell. Vbi habitamus non intermittit cœlum niteſcere. Catul.

A faire white pearle. Lacteola puella. Cic.

Fairer. Hedera formoſior alba. Virg.

45 * Faire ſpeach to deceiue. Pellacia, ciæ, fœm. g. Virg. vt, Subdola pellacia placidi ponti. Lucret. *Tromperie.*

46 * Flattering, alluring, faire ſpeaking. Blandimentum, ti, n. g. Cic. *Amadouement, mignotiſe, belle parolle, flaterie.*

47 * That deceiueth with faire wordes. Pellax, âcis, om. gen. Virg. *Qui trompe aucun par belles parolles.*

Gentle and faire ſpeach dothe oftentimes get friendes. Comis & blanda oratio ſæpe conciliat amicos.

48 ¶ a Faire, marte, or market. Nundinæ, pen. corr. arum, f. g. Cic. Mercâtus, tus, m. g. Ter.

49 * Belonging to faires. Nundinâlis, & le. Plaut. Nundinârius, a, um. Plin.

50 * A fairing. Xenium, nij, n. g. Mart. Donum nundinarium.

51 * The place where a faire is kept: a market towne. Emporium, rij. Cicer. Oppidum nundinarium. *Le lieu ou on tient vne faire.*

52 * A market man, an haunter of faires. Agoræus, ei. Nundinâtor, toris, maſ. gen. *Marchant qui hante les foires.*

53 ¶ a Fayrie, or the ladie of the fayries. Lamia,

æ,f.g. Laruæ,arum,fœm.g. Plaut. Lemures, lémurum,m.g.

54 * Fayries of the wood, or fieldes. Fauni, & Satyri,orum,m.g. Plur.

55 * Fayries of the water. Nympha,phæ,f.g.Virg.

56 ¶ Faithfulnesse: loyaltie: trustinesse: sucrtie. Fidélitas,tátis,f.g.pen.prod. Cic.

57 * Faithfully, truly, rightly. Fidéliter,pen.corr. Aduerb.Cic. *Vrayment,iustement.*

58 * Trustie,faithfull, sure,true harted. Fidus,da,dum.Plin. Fidélis,& êle. *Seur,feal,loyal.*

59 * Faithlesse, vnfaithfull, without faith or beliefe. Incrédulus,la,lum. Infidelis,& le.

60 ¶ to Fall on. Supércido, & Superíncido, dis, pen.corr.di,casum,re.Columel. *Cheoir dessus.*

61 * That will fall. Recasurus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. Puto ad nihil recasurum.Cic.

62 * A falling, or slipping downe. Prolapsio,onis,f.g.Verbal.Cic. *Glissement,Grillement.*

63 * To fall sodainly: to happen: to come by chance. Incido,dis,di, pen. corr. incisum. Incidere. ex In & Cado composit.Plin. *Cheoir soubdainement: Aduenir, venir,deuenir.*

64 * To fall out: to fall awaie: to be forgotten: to slippe out of memorie. Excido, dis, pen.corr. cidi, cidere. ab ex & cado, compositum. Plaut. *Tomber hors,cheoir. Estre oublié,oublier.*

65 * To fall often. Lapso, sas, sare. Virgil. *Cheoir souuent.*

66 * To slide, or fall againe. Relábor,pen.prod.beris,penult.corr.sus sum,labi verbum depon.Ouid. *Retomber,Recheoir.*

67 * A sliding, or falling in. Illapsus,sus,m.g.Colum. *Cheute dedens.*

68 * Declining, decaying, falling, going downe. Occidens, pen. corr. Partic. vt, Occidens respub. *Qui chet ou tombe en ruine & se perd.*

69 * To fall downe together, to fall grieuously. Corruo,ruis,pen.corr.rui,tum,ere. Liu. *Cheoyr ensemble, cheoir grandement.*

70 * To fall downe. Concido,dis,cidi,pen.corr.concasum, cidere. Delábor, & Collábor, beris, lapsus sum.Cic. *Tomber de hault en bas.*

71 * To fall vnder, to fal downe as one doth on his knees. Succido,dis,di.pen.corr.casum,cidere. Gel. *Tomber dessoubz comme aucun fait sur ses genoulx.*
To repayre houses ready to fall. Aedes labantes reficere. Horat.

72 * To fall againe: to fall backward: to fall. Recido,dis,di,pen.corr.sum,pen.prod.dere. ex re & cado compositum.Cic. *Tomber de rechef, tomber par derriere, cheoir.*

73 * To fall: to fall downe: to go violently. Ruo, is,ui,ere.Virgil. *Tomber, cheoir du hault en bas.*
Beware it fell not out of your hande. Caue è manibus excidat.

74 * The falling of a thing out of his place. Procidentia,tiæ,f.g.Plin. *Quand quelque chose tombe de sa place.*

75 * To beate downe, to make to fall. Déruo,is,rui, rutum,ere.Apul. *Abbatre,faire cheoir.*

76 * To fall of or away. Decido,dis,di,dere,pen.cor. Cic. *Cheoir en bas.Tomber.*

77 * To be readie to fall. Collabasco, scis, báscere, pen.corr. Plaut.

78 * Falling downe. Prolapsus. Particip. vt equus prolapsus. Propert. Sic, Genu flexo succumbere. Ouid. To lie downe or fall downe vnder a man. Pede offenso procumbere. Ouid. To stumble, &c.
I am sore afraide, how this matter will fall out, or what wilbe the ende of this geare. Valde vereor quo hæc euasura sunt. Cast. Quorsum casura sint. Cicer. Timeo quorsum hoc incertum accidat. Terent.

79 * To fall downe prostrate. Procido, dis, penult. corr. cidi,casum, cidere. Liu. Procidit ante proram. Liu.
To fall to his studie againe. In gratiam redire cum libris,vel musis.Se ad studia referre.Cic.
To fall in some hurt, or inconuenience. In fraudem quandam delabi.Cic.
To reconcile, and bring at one those that be fallen out, to make them friendes againe. In pristinam cõcordiam distractos reducere. Amicos auersos componere.Hor.

80 * To fall, or go downe. Cado,dis, cécidi, casum, cidere. Virg. *Tomber,cheoir.*
A great fall. Grauis deiectus.Ouid.
Decayed and fallen to ruine. Afflicta & prostrata virtus.Cic.
To fall downe headlong. Præcipitem dari, vel ferri.
To fall downe, or cast himself downe headlong. Præcipitem se dare.Ter.
Maketh one to fall. Calceus pede maior subuertit.Horat.

81 * Manners falling in decaie. Desídens, pen.prod. Particip. à Desído. vt, Desidentes mores.Liu. *Qui vont en decadence,qui decheent.*
Riuers sinke or fall. Subsidunt flumina. Ouid. Submittitur flumen.
I fall downe at your knees humbly intreating you. Proijcio, vel Abijcio me vobis ad pedes.Cic. Aduoluor genibus vestris supplex.Claud. Prouoluo me ad genua, vel ad pedes vestros.Liu. Aduolutus genibus. Liu. Fallen, or falling downe at his knees.
Olde houses fallen downe. Aedes vetustate collapsæ.Suet.
Shoures ready to fall. Imbres imminentes. Hor.
Diseases fall vpon all nations. Ingruunt morbi gentibus vniuersis. Plin.

82 * Falling downe flatte. Procidens, pen.cor. dentis,Particip.Plin.
A house beginning to fall. Domus inclinata. Virgil.
Houses ready to fall. Nutantes domus. Lucan.
To fall into debte. Incidere in æs alienum.Cic.

83 * Subiect to, falling of: hanging downe: falling downe easily. Deciduus, a, um. καταπλωτος. *Subiect a cheoir: Cheant: Decheant, Qui cheoit aisement.* vt, Decidua folia. Plin. Decidua mala. Apples that fall of the trees. Deciduus humor. Falling from, &c.

84 * Falling into decaie: which falleth: which doth not last. Caducus, ca, cum. *Tombant en decadence, Qui chet, Qui n'est point de duree.* vt, Caducæ frondes. Columel.
To fall to idlenesse. Deuolui ad otium. Colum.

With a falling brimme, hanging or bending downe. Lacus acclivis deuexo margine. Ouid.
To fall from an high downeward. Deuolui ex sublimi. Plin.
It fastneth the heare that falleth. Defluentem capillum confirmat & densat. Plin.
When it falleth out otherwise then we would. Non cessit res expectationi, vel opinioni meæ.
Mischiefe fallen, or entred into ỹ cittizens minds. Pernicies illapsa ciuium animos. Cic.
All the harme is like to fall or light in his necke. Huius periculo fit. Ter.
To fall vpon his sworde and kill himselfe. Incumbere ferro, vel gladio. Ouid. Collapsus ferro, Ouid. Falling downe vpon, &c.
The burden falleth vpon, &c. Onus recumbit in partes proclinatas. Ouid.
The teeth fall out. Dentes labant. Cels.
To fal out in talke of a matter further then was conuenient. Prolabi longius. Cic.
The head hanging or falling downe on the right shoulder. Deuexum caput in dextrum humerum.
Fall downe to the lower parte. Ima petunt nebulæ. Virgil.
Falleth abundantly vnto. Laus, honor, dignitas confluit ad aliquem. Cic.
Fall from the tree. Matura poma decidunt. Cic.
But he found the matter to fall out farre otherwise. Verum aliter euenire multo intelligit.
To reuolt, or be fallen againe to the same kinde of life. Reuolui in eandem vitam. Ter.

85 * Lowe, readie to fall, faultring. Succíduus, Adiect. Ouid. Vt, gressus succidui titubant. Claud. *Qui chet presque.*

How soeuer matters shall fall out. Quocunque res cadant. Virgil.
Leaues fallen from the tree with colde. Detonsæ frigore frondes. Ouid.
My heares fall of my head. Defluunt mihi capilli. *Les cheueulx me cheent.* Hinc, defluuia comarum. Plin. The falling of mens heare.
He was slaine with a fall of a stayres. Lapsu scalarum exanimatus est. Plin.
Fallen in ruine, cast from an high place. Præcipitatus, ta, tum. Cic.
I had a great fall as I was playing. Ingenti lapsu inter ludendum cecidi. *En iouant I'ay prins vn beau fault.*
To fall by chaunce into talke of a matter. Delabi in aliquem sermonem. Cic.
What if heauen fall? if the skie fall we shall catch larkes. Quid si nunc cœlum ruat? Ter.
Falling to intreatie and weeping. Ad preces lachrymasque effusus. Liu.
The price of vitaile was not much fallen. Annona haud multum laxauerat. Liu.
The riuer Nilus falleth steepe downe from high hilles with great violence. Nilus præcipitat ex altissimis montibus. Cic.
Then falling a sleepe againe, me thought I saw, &c. Deinde rursum oppressus somno, videbar videre, &c. Cast.
Apples falling downe by them self without violence. Cadiua poma. Plin. Mala decidua.
Falling downe from a very high house, he brake his hippes or huckle bones. E tecto prærupto lapsus vtramque coxam perfregit.
The swelling falleth or aswageth. Decidit tumor. Cels.
My talke is now fallen to the manner of instruction or precepts giuing. Ad præcipiendi rationem elapsa oratio. Cic.
To fall into sickenesse. Incurrere in morbos. Cic.
On what date it falleth, or happeneth I know not. In quem diem incurrat nescio. Cic.
Forgette not that: let it not fall out of remembrance. Id tibi ne defluat ex animo. Propert.
Variance and debate falleth now and then betweene them. Iræ interueniunt, redeunt rursum in gratiam. Plaut.
To fall from horsebacke, or from his horse. Prolabi ex equo. Liu.
All the mischiefe will fall vnto thee. In te vnum omnis inclinatio incumbet. Cic.
* To caste himselfe to the feete of any man: to kneele before him: to fall. Accido, dis, pen. corr. di, dere, compositum ex ad & cado, Cic. *Se ietter aux pieds d'aucun, ou s'agenouiller deuant lui. Cheoir.* 86
* That falleth downe, out of his place. Procíduus. Adiect. Plin. *Qui tombe de hault en bas hors de sa place.* 87
Many moe fall into my remembrance. Alij plures mea memoria dilabuntur.
To fall into errour. Deferri in errorem, labi, errare, decipi Cic.
May fall and ende distinctly. Verborum coniunctio varie, distincteque considat.
* To shake, or to be readie to fall. Labâre, Collabascere. *Branler & estre prest à cheuor.* Vide Fell. 88

¶ the Falling sickenesse. *Le mal caduque, le mal S. Iean, le hault mal.* Epilépsia. ἐπιλημψία. Morbus est quem Latini comitialem appellant, propterea quòd comitia dirimeret, si quis eo in campo fuisset correptus. Epilepsiæ autem nomen à Græco ἐπιλαμβάνειν deductum est, quòd in eo capiãtur & vincantur sensus, adeo vt à mortuis nihil absint. Nã vnà cum conuulsione totius corporis, principes cerebri operationes auferũtur, toto videlicet cerebro, vel duobus eius præcipuis ventribus, affecto. Hinc etiam ἱερὰν νόσον, hoc est Sacrum morbum quidam ex Græcis appellarunt, quòd cerebrum sanctissimam nostri portionem, quodámq; mentis veluti sacellũ peculiariter infester, vel quòd dirus, & à dijs immissus videatur. Quidam etiam Herculeum, ab Hercule, quem morbo huic obnoxium fuisse tradunt, vel quia hac voce inexpugnabilis eius vis portenditur. Caducus etiam morbus, à Cadendo dicitur. Morbus etiã sonticus Plinio dicitur, quia perpetuus est neque certo tempore finirur, siue qui gerendæ cuique rei impedimento est: à sontibus, hoc est, nocentibus, quasi perpetuò nocens, ac propterea hominem absentiæ excusans. *Maladie langoureuse.* Hadrian. fol. 445. 89

* One sicke of the falling euill. Epilepticus, pen. corr. Herm.
Although it happen in the manner of the falling sickenesse. Etiam si id comitiáliter accidat. Plin.

¶ a Falchon: a wood knife, or sworde. Machæra, ræ, f. g. Sica, cæ, f. g. Gladius, dij. Ensis, sis, m. g. 90

91 ¶ a **Falcon.** Falco,nis,m.g.

92 * A goſehauke, or falcon. Haliæctus, ti, pen.cor. m g.Plin. *Vn faulcon.*

93 * All birdes of pray, as ſparhauke, or falcon. Accípiter, tris, m.g. *Tout oyſeau de proye, come vn eſpreuier, ou vn faulcon.*

94 ¶ a **Falconer.** Accipitrarius, Falconarius, rij, m.g. Cic.

95 ¶ the **Fallow** fielde, or that is tilled ready to be ſowen. Aruum,ui,n.g.Virg.
A fielde that hath for a time lien fallow, or vntilled. Requietum aruum. Colum.
Euery fallow muſt be caſt vp in ſtraight longe furrowes. Omne aruum rectis ſulcis mox & obliquis ſubigi debet. Plin.
To ſowe in the third, fourth, or fift fallow. Serere tertio, quatto, quinto ſulco. Columel.

96 * That hath lien fallow. Ceſſatus, pen.prod. Adiect.vt, Ceſſata arua. Ouid.

97 ¶ **Falſhood.** Perfidia,æ,f.g. Cic. Dolus,li,m.g. Cic. Fallácia,æ,f.g. Cic. *Tromperie, faulſeté.*
You gather ill, or falſly. Mendoſè colligis. Perſius.

98 * A falſe, or vaine thing. Falſum,ſi,n.g. Subſtant. Vt, veri falſique notitia. Lucret. *Choſe fauſſe. Menterie, menſonge.*

99 * A falſe brother. Subdolus frater. Veterâtor,ris. Terent.

100 * To lie or faie falſe. Métior,tiris,mentitus ſum, ri,pen prod. Cic. *Mentir ou dire ce qu'eſt faux.*.
* A lie or falſe coloured tale. Mendacium, cij,n. g. Ouid. Fucus,ci,m.g. Plaut. Pigmentum,ti,n g. Cic. *Menterie, Menſonge.*
A falſe writer, or writer of bookes. Mendoſus ſcriptor.
A falſe coyner. Adulterator monetæ.
Falſe treaſon. Proditio infida. Ouid.
This booke is very falſe, or full of faultes. Hic liber omnino mendoſus eſt. i. mendis plenus. Codex iſte mendis ſcatet. i. abundat. Hoc volumen cefertum eſt mendis. Erratis propemodum innumeris reſperſus eſt.
Falſe meaſure. Adulterina menſura.
A falſe opinion. Opiniò adumbrata. Cic.
Falſe and feeble hartes. Corda inertia. Virg. *Laſches & faillix cueurs.*

101 * Full of falſhood. Perfidiòſus,ſa,ſum. Cic.
A forſworne perſon, a falſe dealer. Vtrum te perfidioſum, an pręuaricatorem exiſtimari manis? Cic.
Falſe verſes. Carmina vitioſa. Ouid.

102 * Falſly. Falſò, falſè, fallàciter, ſúbdolè, perperam, pen.corr. Aduerb. *Faulſement.*
Exceedingly falſe written. Mendoſiſsimè ſcripta.
A falſe copie. Exemplar mendoſum. Plin.
A falſeneſſe of hart and feeble courage. Infractio quædam animi & demiſsio. Cic.
A falſe glaſſe. Speculum mendax. Ouid.
Enemies falſe & vnfaithfull. Perfidi hoſtes. Hor.
What meaneth this falſe, craftie, ſubtile knaue? Quid ſibi vult hic veterator? Ter.

¶ **Falter.** Vide **Faulter.**

103 ¶ **Fame** or renowme. Fama, Cláritas, tâtis, f.g. Splendor, ôris, m. g. Celebritas nominis.
To cauſe that there ſhalbe no fame or mention made of any. Memoriâ & nomen alicuius obruere.
To leade his life without renowme or fame, to be vnknowne. Trahere vitam in tenebris. Virg.

104 * Made famous, or notable. Nobilitatus,a,um, pen.prod. *Cogneu par tout.*

105 * Very famous and notable, very high, in the ſight of all men. Præluſtris,& re, Adiect. Ouid. Inclytus. Summa claritate conſpicuus. *Fort illuſtre, Graue & magnifique, de grand renom.*

106 * Renowmed, famous. Nominâtus, tior, tiſsimus. περιόντος. Celebris. Inſignis. Cicer. *Renome, fameux.*

107 * To be famous, notable, or greatly renowmed. Eníteo, nites, pe.cor. tui, iere. *Auoir bruit & renome.*

108 * To waxe bright, & per tranſlat. to be notable & famous, to be knowē of all men. Inclareo, pen.cor. res, pe.prod. rui, rere. vel Inclareſco, cis, reſcere. Plin. *Deuenir cler, venir en bruit, venir en honeur & reputation.*

109 * Made lightſome, made famous or knowne, declared, manifeſtly proued. Illuſtratus. Particip. pen.prod. Cic. *Fait cler, eſtre fameux ou cogneu declaré, manifeſtement approuué.*
Very famous. Acta viri multum inclyta. Stat.
He is very famous, or all men commende him, or ſpeake well of him. Omnes eũ celebrant. Percelebre eſt nomẽ & fama eius. Ab omnibus celebratur. Bene audit ab omnib⁹. Vbiq; celebrem⁹ habetur.
His fame ſhalbe immortall. Fama eius immortalis nunquam conſenеſcet, extinguetur, deficiet, delebitur. Nulla vnquam ætas de illius laudibus conticeſcet. Nulla vetuſtas, nulla temporis æternitas, nulla ſeculorum ſeries, eius nomen obliterabit, obteret, conuellet, aut conficiet. Laudes eius perennes nulla vnquam delebit obliuio. Vigebit in omne ęuum eius fama. Eius laudes omnis poſteritas excipiet, prædicabit, tuebitur. Eius nomẽ, laudes, & præconia, annaliũm monumenta ad ſempiternam memoriam propagabunt.

110 * To make famous, to bring in renowme, to haunte, to honour or worſhip. Celebro, bras, pen. corr. Illúſtro, tras. Lucem rei & ſplendorem adferre. Rem nobilitate ſplendidam & celebrem reddere.
The famouſneſſe, or great reſort of. Loci celebritas. Cicer.

111 A famous and knowen author. Luculentus author. Claſsicus author, illuſtris, inſignis.
* Famous, or excellent, noble. Illuſtris, & tre. Inclytus, ta, tum, pen. corr. Liu.
Famous in phiſicke. Clar⁹ arte medicinæ Quint.
Famous & notable actes. Facta ſplendida. Horat.

112 * To be famous or come into mens eſtimation. Efflorеſcere, Notéſcere, Innotéſcere. *Venir en bruit & reputation.*

113 * Famous, honorable, much haũted, much ſpoken of, renowmed. Célebris, & hoc, bre. vel Celeber, bris, bre, pen. corr ſemper paſsiuè poſitum, tam ad rem quàm ad perſonam relatum. Cic.
He was famous in. Inclaruit in auro cælãdo. Plin.

114 * To appeare, to be cleere, to be wel knowē, & per trãſlationem. to be notable famous or renoumed. Cláreo, res, rui, rere. Cic. *Comparoir, eſtre cler, eſtre bien cegneu, fameux, renommé.*
Exceeding famous. Celeberrimus arte grãmatica, & in arte grammatica. Plin.

To make his vertue famous with noble doings. Virtutem extendere factis. Virg.
So many noble and famous mẽ being dead. Tot luminaribus extinctis. Vide Renowne.

115 ¶ **Family**, or kinred. Familia. Stirps. Propago.
A woman of a noble house or familie. Mulier natalibus clara. Plin. Celebri loco nata. Illustri genere prognata. Vide Descended.

116 ¶ **Familiar** custome and acquaintance together, communication for byeng and selling. Commertium, tij. Plin.
To make one acquainted and familiar with an other. Cõsuerudinem alicui cum altero facere. Cic.
He suborned false accusators that were his great friendes and familiares. Calummatores ex sinu suo opposuit. Cic.
A very gentle & familiar person, admitting euery man to common and talke with him. Obuius & expositus homo. Plin.

117 * Conuersation, vse, familiaritie. Vsus, sus, m. g. Cic. *Coustume, familiarité. Conuersation.*
We were very familiar togither or acquainted. Coniunctissimè versati sumus.
A night knotte of familiaritie and liuing togither. Contubernij necessitudo. Cic. Familiaritie. Vide Acquaintance.

¶ **Famous**. Vide Fame.

118 ¶ **Famine**, or great hunger. Fames, mis, f. g. Cic. Annonæ penuria.
To famishe. Fame enecare, stringere, strangulare.
Two yeeres of hunger and famine are past. Duo anni fame infesti, elapsi sunt. Vide Hunger.

119 ¶ a **Fanne** to blowe winde. Flabellum, li, pen. prod. Dimin. à flabro. Ter. Vẽtilâbrũ, bri, n. g. Col.
To fanne or winnow corne. Frumentum ventilâre. Plin. *Euenter, vanteler.*

120 * Fanned. Ventilâtus, ta, tum.

121 * A fanner, or winnower of corne. Ventilâtor, oris, m. g. pen. prod. Columel. *Vanneur, Esuanteur, Venteleur.*
Fanne some winde on her. Capi hoc flabellum, & ventulum huic sic facito, dum, &c.
To blowe winde with a fanne. Mouere ventos tenui flabello. Ouid.

122 ¶ **Fantasie**, will or pleasure. Voluntas, tis, f. g. Arbitrâtus, tus, m. g.
I am content that you shall followe your owne fantasie. Sinam te tuo more facere. i. volũtate. Tuo modo. Tuo arbitrio. Tuo arbitratu. Tuis auspicijs. Tuo frui genio. *A vostre fantasie: a vostre plaisir.*
To liue as he will him selfe, or after his owne fantasie. Ingenio suo viuere. Liu.
Whereof my fantasie was to speake somewhat more largely. De quo libitum est mihi, paulo plura dicere. Cic.

¶ how **Fares** your bodie? Vt vales à corpore? *Comment se porte la santé?* Quo pacto tecũ agitur?
To disdaine more fare. Fastidiri olus. Horat.

123 ¶ **Fare** you well. Vale, leto, lete, tote, lere. Verbum defect. Valetudinem cura diligenter. Cura vt valeas. *Adieu.*

124 ¶ a **Fare**: a passage. Traiectus, tus, m. g. Liu. *Passement.* Vide Passage.

125 ¶ to **Farce**, to stuffe or poyre in. Differcio, cis, fersi, fertum, cire. Horat. *Emplir.*

126 ¶ the **Farcie** or fashions, a disease in a horse. Petimen, nis, n. g. Colum.

127 ¶ a **Fardel**, or packe that a man doth beare with him in the way, stuffe or cariage. Sarcina, næ, pen. corr. fœ. g. Plaut. *Vn pacquet & fardeau qu'on porte auec soy sur le chemyn. Bagage.*
To trusse vp his fardels, to departe, to be packing. Colligere sarcinulas. Iuuenal.

128 * A litle fagot, or fardel. Fascículus, li, m. g.
A fardell or bundell of letters. Fasciculus literarum.

129 ¶ a **Fardingall**. Cincticulus, li, m. g. pen. cor. Plaut. *Verdugale.*

130 ¶ how **Farre**, how much, to what ende, so farre as, asmuch as, &c. Quatenus, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic.

131 * Farre of, strange, that indureth long. Longinquus, a, um. Cicer. *Loing, estrange, qui endure long temps.*
So farre as may be. Eatenus, quatenus fieri possit.

132 * Farre, farre of. Procul, Aduerbium. Plaut.
I will go home to morrowe or next date at the fardest. Crastino die domum concedam cum tardissimè, aut ad summum perindiè. *Pour le moins, Ie m'en iray demain ou apres demain pour le plus tard.*
Beames longer and farther standing out. Trabes paulo longiores atque eminentiores.
It is brought as farre as frõ beyond the Alpes. Trans Alpes vsque transfertur. Cic.
So farre as he vnderstandeth. Quatenus intelligit, nihil putat prætermissum.
To go faster, to enter in farther. Altius ingredi. Virg. *Cheminer, ou marcher à grand & hault pas.*
Not farre hence or from my house. Abest non longè à me vel ab ædibus meis. Cicer. Haud procul hinc. Virgil.
Saie on, or reede farther. Recita vlterius. Lege amplius. Perge legere. Lege vlterius. *Lis encore, Lis plus oultre.*
To fight in a cuntrey farre from home, to fight in a strange lande. Peregrè depugnare. Cic.

133 * Farre of. Eminus, pen. cor. Aduerb. cui opponitur. Cominus. Cic. *De loing.*

134 * How longe? how farre? Quousque? Cic.
They stode in the fielde from sunne rising vntill it was farre daies. Ab sole orto in multum diei stetere in acie. *Ilz demeurerent en la campaigne de puis le soleil leué iusques à ce qu'il fut grand iour.*
As farre as my power will stretche. Quantumcunque possum. Cicer. *Autant que ma puissance se peult estendre.*
At the length after it was farre daies Cesar vnderstode, &c. Multo denique die per exploratores Cæsar cognouit & montem à suis teneri, &c.
As farre as coulde be. Quoad eius fieri potest. Cicer.
I am farre of from the schole, or I am a great waie of. Longè absum gymnasio. Longo inter-

uallo à schola remotus sum.
Not so farre of. Tu propius abes. Cic.
So farre as they might without daunger. Quatenus tuto possunt Italiam spectatum irent. Liu.
Places very farre of. Disiunctissimi loci. Cic.
I am somewhat farre from you. Disiunctior à te sum. Cic.
Which he hath in the farthest end of the ground, to make a graue of it. Quem habet in extremo sui agri in vsum sepulchri.
It is farre daie. Diei multum iam est. Plaut.
They condescended to Bibulus so farre as he spake of &c. Quatenus de religione dicebat, Bibulo assensum est. Cic.
It is very farre hence, but we will make so much the more haste. Perlongè est, sed tanto ocyus properemus. Ter.
To bring newes from farre places. Annunciare è longinquo. Plin.
When the night was farre past, ayde came somwhat late. Multo iam noctis sero venit auxilium. Tacit.
It is farre from the west. Longissimè ab occasu patet. Plin.
So farre as I know. Nec tamen ab vllo, (quod equidem scio) latino, &c. Plin.
Thou art gone to farre this waie. Nimium isthoc abijsti. Ter.
So farre of, or so farre vnlike it is, that friendship should, &c. Tantum abest, vt amicitiæ propter indigentiam colantur, vt ij qui opibus, &c. Cic.
He will not be farre of. Non aberit longius. Ter.
The stalkes of lettuse made cleane so farre as the leaues shall seeme tender. Caules lactucæ ab imo depurgatos eatenus qua tenera folia videantur. Columel.
I will sende it you at the fardest within these eight daies. Sed mittam tum tardissimè intra dies octo.

135 ¶ to **Farrow** or bring forth yonge. Parere, Parturire.
A sow that hath farrowed. Sus enixa fœtus. Virg.
A sowe with farrowe. Sus pregnans.

136 ¶ a **Farmer** or gouernour of a farme. Villicus, ci, m.g. pen.corr. Colonus, ni, m.g. pen.prod. *Metayer, fermier, & gouuerneur de la metayrie.*

137 * A husband mans wife, a woman farmer. Colona, pen.prod. f.g. Ouid. Villica, cæ, f.ge. *La femme d'un laboureur, fermiere.* Vide Fermer.

138 ¶ to **Fart** or let a scape. Pedo, dis, pepedi, pen. prod. Reddere vel fundere crepitum. Peter.

139 * To fart against one: and metaphorice, to bende with a lowde voice. Oppedo, dis, pen. prod. pedere. Horat.
A fart or scape. Crepitus vel subructus ventris. *Vn pet.*

140 ¶ a **Farthing**, Semiobolus, li, m.g. Quadrans, tis. *Vn quadrin, double ou liard.*
That no farthing is spent on any mã. Sic in prouincia nos gerimus, vt nullus teruncius insumatur in quenquam. Cic.
To leese euery farthing. Ad assem omnia perdere. Horat. *Perdre tout iusques à vne maille.*
To pate ones charges againe euery farthing. Impendium reddere vsque ad assem.

¶ he that **Fashioneth**, instructeth, or maketh. Formator, pen.prod. toris, m.g. Verbale. vt, Formator animi. Colum. *Qui forme, & faconne, qui instruit.* 141

* **Fashioned, formed.** Figuratus, & Formatus ta, tum, pen.prod. Cic. *Figuré, formé.* 142

* **To make, or forme, to fashion, to imagine.** Formo, mas. Figuro, ras, pen. prod. rare. Cic. *Figurer, faconner, donner forme.* 143

* **Proper, feate, well fashioned, mimõ, handsom.** Concinnus. Adiect. Plaut. εμμελης, ευθύμως. Compositus, ornatus, politus, facetus. 144

* **That is negligently done, & only for a fashion.** Perfunctòrius, a, um, vt, Perfunctoria opera Bud. 145

* **Without fashion, without order, confusely.** Inconditè, pen cor. Cic. Rudis hæc inconditè fundit. Cic. *Sans facon, sans ordre, confusement.* 146

* **Without order, or aray, out of fashion, disordered.** Incompositus, pen corr. ta, tum. Compósito contrarium. Liu. *Sans ordre ou rang, hors de facon, mal en ordre.* 147

* **To bring to a fashion or figure, to make apt or like to, to frame or fashion.** Formo, & Conformo, mas, are. Gel. *Former quelque chose & lui donner forme, faconner.* 148

* **To bring out of vse, or out of fashion.** Desuefacio, pen. corr. cis, fuefeci, factum, cere. Cicer. *Desaccoustumer.* 149

* **To be his fathers owne childe in condicions, to folow his fathers fashions.** Patrissare, penult. prod. Ter. 150

To appoint him self a fashion, or maner of life. Aetatis Aegendæ genus sibi constituere. Cic.
After the cõmon fashion and costume of fathers. Via peruulgata patrum. Ter.
To fashion and conforme himselfe, &c. Accommodare & fingere se, ad alicuius arbitrium & natum. Cic.
Out two fashions. Fit bipartitò. Cic.

* **A fashioning of a thing.** Formatura, ræ, f g. pen. prod. Lucret. *Forme, faconnement.* 151

He saied the fashion of the Grecians was not. Negauit moris esse Græcorum vt in conuiuio, &c.
A leaping, daunsing, or moning without fashion and order. Inconditus motus. Plin.

* **In an other manner, of another fashion.** Aliusmodi, pen.corr. quasi alterius modi. Cæsar. 152

There be innumerable fashions and maners of stile. Innumerabiles penè sunt formæ figuræque dicendi. Cic.
In ordinance and fashion. Institutio atque disciplina. Cic.

* **To fashion, forme, or make like.** Conformo, mas. Configúro, ras, are, pen prod. Columel. *Faire vne chose de semblable figure & forme à vn autre.* 153

Let me liue in the meane time after mine owne fashion, or after mine owne will, pleasure and fantasie. Sine me meo interea viuere modo. Ter.
After a strange fashion. In modum peregrinum. Plaut.
A countenance set and fashioned. Compositus vultus. Tacit.

The fashion and shape of the minde. Lineamenta animi. Cic.

Among such men I do not so fashiō my self that they may laugh at me. Hisce ego non paro me vt rideant. Ter.

154 * Of many fashions. Multiformis, & forme. Plin.

To fashion and frame one to his conditions. Formare hominem in suos mores. Liu.

To fashion his stile or forme of writing. Oratio nem conformare. Cic.

To fashion, to giue shape to. Formam aliquam inducere membris. Ouid.

To fashion the manners of a people. Condere n ores alicuius gentis.

To fashion an Oratour. Oratorem informare. Quintil.

To fashion himselfe to another mans will and pleasure. Conformare se ad alicuius voluntatem. Cicer.

To make a sad countenance, to fashion his countenance. Vultus componere. Ouid.

155 * Fashioning, a knowledge naturally impressed in the minde of man. Informatio, pen. corr. onis, f.g Verbale. Cic.

To fashion the minde. Fabricare animum. Senec.

The fashion of the body. Ductus, Status, Habitus, Lineamenta corporis.

If you shall linger as your fashion is, I will prouoke you. Quod si (vt es) cessabis, lacessā. Cic.

156 * In a diuers fashion. Dissimiliter pe. corr. Aduerb. Cæteri dissimiliter morbi nascuntur. Cic.

To vse a new fashiō of letters. Genere nouo literarum vti.

To giue children a theame to write of togither, with the fashion how to handle it. Præformatam materiam pueris dare. Quintil.

157 * To make, fashion, or forme before, to shewe the fashion of a thing to one before. Præformo, mas. Quintil.

158 * In a manner, or after a certaine fashion. Quodammodo, pen. corr. Cic. Quadam tenus. Aliqua ex parte. *Aucunement.*

Alway of one sorte or fashion. Moderatus, equabilisque habitus. Cic.

Make or fashion their nestes. Hirundines eadem materia nidos confingunt.

An honest moderation of minde whereby a man taketh all things quietly, and is alwaie after one sorte or fashion and in one state. Aequabilitas in omni vita. Cic.

Euery mā hath his fashion. Suus cuiq; mos. Ter.

To leaue his old fashion and maner of liuing, to change: to be a chargeling. A se desciscere. Cic.

We must not onely quicken our tongue, and fashion or frame it to pronounce. Nō solum acuenda nobis, neque procudenda lingua est, sed &c. Cic.

To doe that is committed to his charge negligently, & onely for a fashion to be discharged of. Perfunctorie munus suum implere. Papinian.

The lawfull fashions of testaments. Testamentorum formulæ. Cic.

The citie was in another fashion or forme, or all was then changed in the citie to see to. Immutata vrbis facies erat. Salust.

Like in fashion vnto a Macedonian cloke. Ad effigiem Macedonicæ chlamydis. Plin.

To liue after the fashion of theues and robbers. Viuere latronum ritu. Cic.

¶ the Fashions: a disease in horses. Vide Farcie.

159 ¶ Fastly: surely: constantly. Tenaciter, pen. corr. Aduerb. Ouid. *Perseuerамment.*

160 * To sticke in or fasten, to tache or fasten with nayles. Affigo, & Defigo, pen. prod. gis, fixi, fixum, gere. Col. *Ficher, attacher à cloux, ou autre chose.*

161 * To fasten, to sticke in. Infigo, gis, penult. prod. fixi, fixum, gere. Cicer. *Fuher dedens.*

162 * To fasten, naile vp, or set vp surely. Refigo, & Suffigo, gis, penult. prod. fixi, fixum, gere. Columel. *Fuher, ou attacher bien.*

163 * To fasten, or driue in. Pango, gis. vt: Clauum pangere. Liu.

164 * To thrust in: to fasten: to perse. Figo, gis, xi. Colum. Vt, figere palum in parietē. *Fuher, attacher, percer.*

Is not yonde a ramme which I see among the thicke bushes, tyed or hanging, and fast by the hornes? Sed video ne arietem in dumo hærentem cornibus? Cast.

165 * To fasten, or ioigne. Oppāgo, gis, gi, pen. prod. pactum, pangere. Plaut. *Afficher ou toindre.*

He fastened the shippe at, &c. Classem religauit ad aggere. Virgil.

He did so fitly fasten them in golden plate. Ita scitè in aureis poculis illigabat. Cic.

The opinion deepely fastened in their mindes. Insita penitus opinio & vetusta. Cic.

Surenesse of the teeth, faste standing. Dentium stabilitas. Plin.

He sticketh fast in the ground. Solo hæret immobilis. Virgil.

He fastned him to the grounde with his speare. Cuspide ad terram affixit.

166 * A binding, ioyning, or fastning togither. Colligatio, onis, f.g. pen. corr. Verbale. Cic.

To holde fast in his hande. Premere aliquid manu. Lucret.

Things fastned, or planted in the grounde be not pulled vp. Depacta in terrā non extrahuntur. Plin.

To fasten a stake in. Figere palum in parietem. Plaut.

167 * Fastned, set harde vnto. Affixus, a, um. Particip. *Fiché, attaché bien pres.*

We were wont to marueile that the old mā was able to sit fast on horsebacke. Quod heresi in equo senex posset, admirari solebamus. Cic.

Bound togither, fastned, ioyned. Vinculis colligati sumus. Cic.

He out runnes me, or he runnes faster then I. Me cursu præuertitur vel præuertit. Me superat cursu, vel vincit. Currit me velocius, vel celerius. *Il me passe à courir: c'est à dire, Il court plus fort que moy*

To speake fast. Tollutim, vel præcipitāter loqui. Præcipitare sermonem. Volubiliter verba fundere.

168 * To fasten to something, to tie, to binde by obligation, to binde, to wrappe. Alligo, gas, penult. corr. Alligaui, ligare. Cic. *Lier quelque chose, attacher, obliger, Lier, Enuelopper.*

169 * Fastened and bounden. Astrictus & deuinctus. Plin. *Attaché, lié.*

170 * Fastened, sticked in: fixed on. Defixus, xa, xum. Partic. Virg. *Attaché fické.*

171 * A fastening, or hanging together. Cohærentia, æ, pen. cor. f. g. Cic.

Fast bounde or tyed. Religatus, ta, tum. *Fort lié.*

Strong fastenesse. Obnixa firmitas. Plin.

Is fastened to. Ad linguam stomachus annectitur. Cicero.

To fasten. Defigere columnellas in trabibus. Cæs.

The gates were fastened with barres, couered with yron. Obditæ fores ferratis trabibus. Plin.

To fasten his target to. Subligare clypeum sinistræ. Virg.

The ancker fastened to the sea side. Anchora pacta littoribus. Ouid.

172 ¶ to Fast. Ieiûno, nas, naui. are pe. prod. Cicero. *Iusner.*

¶ Fasting spettell. Ieiuni oris saliua. Pli.

173 * A fasting. Ieiûnium, nij, n. g. Liu. *La ieune.*

174 * Fasting, or which hath not dyned. Impransus. Adiect. Horat. *Qui n'ha point disné.*

175 * Fasting, that fasteth. Ieiûnus, a, um, penu. prod. Cic. *Ieusne, qui ieusne.*

Are you fasting yet, or haue not you broken your fast? Adhuc ieiûnus es? *Ieusnez vous encore?*

Fasting dayes. Feriæ escuriales. Dies ieiûnij publici.

Peares are euill to be eaten fasting. Pyra ieiunos lædunt esitata. Dioscori. Liu. cap. 132.

To fast, to refraine from meate. Bellum indicere ventri. Horate

176 ¶ Fatall pertayning to destenie. Fatalis. & hoc le. penu. prod. Cicero. *Fee, & qui doibt aduenir par ordõnance diuine, fatal, preordõné de Dieu, Predestiné.*

177 ¶ a Father. Pater, tris. Genitor, ôris, mascul. gene. *Pere.*

178 * Pertayning to a Father, fatherly. Patrius, & Paternus. Adiect. vt, paternus amicus. Cicero. My fathers frend.

179 * He that lacketh his father & mothers succour. Orphanus, ni, valla. *Orphelin.*

180 * Fatherly, like a father. Patriè. Aduerb. vt Patriè monere. Quint.

181 * That happeneth to one by his father: that pertayneth to a father: Philosophie that their fathers had. Patritus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt Patrita philosophia. Cicero.

182 * An ante by the fathers side. Amita, amitæ, f. g. Matertera, ræ, f. g. pen. cor. *La sœur de mon pere. La sœur de ma mere.*

The father had a sonne by. &c. Filius patri de nouerca susceptus est. Cic.

183 * My fathers brother, mine vncle. Patruus, id est, mascu. gen.

184 * Of his father. Patrius, a, um. vt: patria abligurierat bona. Ter.

185 * To follow the steppes of his father. Patrissas. Ter.

186 * A father in law, or a step father. Vitricus, ci. m. g. Cic. πατρωος. matris meæ maritus. *Vng Parastre ou beau pere.*

187 * My wifes fathers father. Prosocer, ri, pen. corr. m. g. Ouid. *Le pere de mon beau pere.*

Fatherles. Orbus patre. *Orphelin.*

Fatherles and motherles. Vtroque parente orbatus.

He that knoweth not who is his father. Dubio genitore creatus. Ouid.

188 * My father in law by my wifes syde. Socer, ri, pe. cor. m. g. πενθερός. Vxoris meæ pater. A quo fit fœmininum Socrus, πενθερα Vxoris meæ mater.

My mother in lawe.

Hauing Iupiter to his father. Iouis satu æditus.

189 ¶ a Fathom, four cubites, two yardes. Orgyia, giæ, f. g. penu prod. Vox trium syllabarum, vt Harpyia diphongum græcani habens in penult. Mensura est sex pedûm, siue mensura quæ inter manus expansas continetur. ὀργυιὰ. vlna, mensura senûm pedum.

The bodie of that tree was as big as four men could compas with their armes, or four fathom brode. Arboris eius crassitudo, quatuor hominum vlnas complectentium implebat. Plin.

¶ Fatte. Pinguis, & gue. om. g. Plin.

190 * To be, wax, or become fat. Pingueo, gues, siue Pingueso, cis, guescere. Columel. *Estre, ou deuenir gras.*

191

182 * Fatnesse, grosenesse. Obesitas, penu. corr. tis, f. gene. Cic.

193 * Fat, grose, rude. Adipalis & le. pen. prod. Om. gene. Cic. *Gras, lourd, gros.*

194 * All kinde of beaste which is kepte and nourished for to fat, beast of grease. Altilis. & hoc. le. pen. cor. in plural. altilia, pen. cor. Plin. ab Alo. lis. *Touts bestes qu'on nourrist pour engresser Beste de gresse.*

To make a fat or grosse body to be very leane. Ad maciem reducere obesum corpus. Plin.

195 * Superfluous fatnesse gathered by much ease. Sagina, næ. pen. prod. Iuuenal. *Grasse surabondant qu'on acquert pour estre à son aise.*

196 * A fatting of beastes. Saginatio, ônis, f. g. Verbal. Plin. *Engraissement de bestes.*

197 * To make fat. Pinguefacio, cis, pen. cor. feci, pen. prod. factum. facere. Plin. *Engraisser.*

198 * Fat, or fatnesse. Pinguedo, dinis. pen. cor f. gen. Plin. *Grasse.*

199 * Grosse fat: quarrie: pozy. Obêsus, sa, sum, penu. prod. Virgil. *Gras.*

200 * Fat meate. Adipatum, ti, n. g pen. prod. Iuuenal. *Viande grasse.*

201 * The fatnesse of meate. Adeps, pis, Com. gene. Cicero. *Grassure.*

202 * To fat a beaste, to franke. Sagino, nas, penult. prod. saginare. Columel. *Engraisser vne beste metre en mue.*

203 * The fatnesse in the bellye. Sumen, nis, pen. cor. n. g. Martial. Abdômen, nis, pen. cor. n. ge. Iuuenal. *Toute celle partie de l'homme, ou est situe le nombril contenãt tous les intestins. Grasseure dedens le ventre.*

204 * A fat grosse bellie. Facies rubida plerumque ex vinolentia, venter obesus. Suet.

205 * A fatting house. Saginárium, rij, n g vel Domus saginaria. Varro. *Le lieu ou on engraisses les bestes,*

F. ANTE. A.

la mue.

205 * **Fat, in good liking, plentifull.** Opimus, ma, mũ, pen. prod. Plin. *Gras.*

A fatted hogge. Saginâtus porc⁹. *Porceau engraiſſé.*

206 * **Verie fat.** Præpinguis, penu. prod. gue. Colum. Solum præpingue. Virg.

Goates by fatneſſe wax barrain. Capræ pinguitudine ſterileſcunt. Plin.

Fatte veniſon. Ferina pinguis. Virg. *Venaiſon gras.*

Fat oxen. Boues opimi. Varro.

The fat bellie of a boare. Sumen aprugnum. Bud. exponit.

207 * **A fat, or a vat.** Orca, æ. Plin. ὄρκαθος. vaſis genus in quo fici aſſeruabantur. Orcula, æ, Diminit. pen. cor Plin. *Vng vaiſſeau à garder figues.*

A fat, tunne, or pipe. Clauſum cupa triticum. Alphœnus.

208 ¶ **a Faucet** or tappe, a flute, a whiſtle, a pipe as well to conueighe water as an inſtrument of muſike. Fiſtula, læ, ſœ. ge. Cic. Tubulus, li, m. gene. σιφώνιον, ὀχετος, σωλὴν. *Buiſine, Tuyau, vne fleute ou flageolet, la gargouille.*

¶ **Faulcon.** Vide Falcon.

209 ¶ **a Faulte** comming of ignoraunce, an errour an offence. Errâtum, ti, n. g. *Fault prouenant d'ignorance, erreur, offence.*

210 * **An errour, a fault in writing.** Menda, dæ, f. gen. & mendum, di, neut. gene. Cicero. *Erreur faulte en eſcriture.*

211 * **Faultie, full of faultes, or errours.** Mendoſus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt: exemplar mendoſum. Plin.

212 * **With faulte, corrupted, without correction.** Mendoſè. penu. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Auec faulte, corrompu, ſans correction.*

213 * **An offence done vnwitting, faulte blame.** Culpa, pæ, f. g. Cicer. *Coulpe, faulte, offence qu'on faict par meſgard.*

214 * **A faulte, an offence.** Crimen, minis, n. g. Cicero. *Cryme, Cas qu'on ha commis.*

An euill vice and fault of this time. Huius ſeculi labes quædam & macula. Cic.

Wherein dooſt thou finde faulte with me? Quid me incuſas Clitipho? Ter.

215 * **Euerie faulte, or forfaite for the ſame hurt, or dommage.** Noxa, æ, f. g. Saluſt. *Toute faulte & forfaict, danger, nuiſance, dommage.*

A clearing, or declaratiõ that one is not in fault. Culpæ liberatio. Cic.

A fault committed by neceſſitie, and not of free purpoſe. Neceſſitatis crimen, non voluntatis. Cic.

To be in faulte. Culpa teneri. Cic.

Neither was their any faulte founde with M. Scius bycauſe in tyme of dearth and ſcarcitie of victuales he. &c. Nec M. quidem Scio vitio datum erat quòd in caritate annonæ aſſe modium dedit populo. Cicer.

I graunt that I am faultie. Ego me obnoxium eſſe fateor.

This booke is verie falſe, or full of faultes. Hic liber omnino mẽdoſus eſt, id eſt, mẽdis plenus. Codex iſte mendis ſcatet. i. abundat. Hoc volumen refertum eſt mendis. Erratis propemodum innumeris reſperſus eſt.

To put the faulte from one. Auertere noxam ab aliquo. Liu.

In faulte, or that maie be iuſtlie ſuſpected to be in faulte. Affinis vitio. Cicer.

We will mende y fault. Mendũ nos corrigemus.

This is in verie dede a great fault. &c. Hoc quidem eſt in vitio diſſolutionẽ naturæ tam valdè perhorreſcere. Cic.

Why doe you blame or finde faulte with me in that for the which you your ſelfe are to be blamed? Cur mihi vitio das quod eſt in te ipſo reprehendendum?

Thy wife is nothing in faulte of all theſe matters. Nullã de his rebus culpã cõmeruit vxor tua.

216 * **That can not be reproued, without faulte, faultleſſe.** Irreprehenſus. Adiect. Ouid.

That cõmeth to late to finde faulte with the facions of the worlde before time. Serus caſtigator ſeculorum. Colum.

The fault is in thee. Flagitium tuũ eſt. A te peccatum eſt. Penes te culpa eſt. Reſidet eius rei in te culpa. In te hæret omnis hæc culpa.

To hide faultes. Obtegere errata. Plaut.

I haue founde fault with mine owne ſelfe or I haue corrected and mended my owne fault. Ego me correxi. Retractaui errorem. Erratum reuocaui. Correxi errorem meum. *Ie me ſuis reprins.*

Are feared from the ſame fault. Cæteri metu pœnæ ſimilis abſterrentur eadem noxa.

To lay the fault on an other. Culpam conferre in alterum. Auertere culpam in alterum. Culpam in alterum traijcere, vel tranſferre. *Reietter la faulte ſur autruy.*

Knowing himſelfe culpable or faultie. Conſius ſibi culpæ, Maleficij aut noxæ. Cic.

He ſhewed, aduertiſed, or tolde me of my faulte. Admonuit me errati.

¶ **to Faulter, or ſtagger in ſpeaking as one in a great feare.** Lingua titubante loqui. Ouid.

217 * **Lowe, redie to fall, faultring.** Succiduus Adiect. Ouid. vt Greſſus ſuccidui titubant. Claud. *Qui chet preſque.*

Beware you faulter not, or ſtagger not in your tale. Caue ne loquendo titubes. *Garde toy bien en parlant que la langue ne te fourche.*

His legges faile him, his legges faulter vnder him. Genua ſuccidunt. Plaut. Genua labant Virgil. Genibus defectus. Stat.

218 ¶ **to Faune, or flatter.** Blandiri, Adulari. Aſſentari. Palpari.

* **A fauner, or flatterer.** Adulâtor. Aſſentâtor. Palpâtor. ris, m. g. *Flatteur, Papelard, Adulateur.*

When proſperous fortune fauneth vppon thee. Quum tibi alluſit huius vitæ proſperitas.

219 * **The fauning of dogges.** Adulatio. Cicero. *Adulation.*

To faune vpon. Blandiri etiam dicũtur animalia. Plin. Vide Flatter.

220 ¶ **a Faune, or hinde calfe.** Hinnulus, li, penul. cor. Diminut. Pli. *Vng faon de biche, ou d'autre beſte.*

¶ **Fauour, Beautie.** Vid Fauourable.

221 ¶ **Fauourable, friendelie.** Benevolè, penu. cor. Aduerb. Cic. Amicè & benevolè collegiſti.

222 * She that fauoureth, supporteth or maintayneth. Fautrix,tricis,f.gen.Ter. *Celle qui supporte & fauorize.*

223 * Fauouring. Fauens. Particip. Ouid. *Pourtant faueur,fauorisant.*

Men fauour. Fauetur. Cicero. *On porte faueur.*

224 * To fauour,to beare good will. Faueo, es, faui, fautum,fauere. Ter. *Porter faueur,le supporter.*

225 * One that fauoreth,or supporteth. Fautor, ris, m.g. Plaut. *Qui porte faueur à aucun,& le supporte.*

226 * That fauoreth, and helpeth some bodye with his voice and worde. Suffragator,pen.prod.toris, masc.gene. *Qui fauorise & aide aucun de sa voix ou parolle.*

227 * Such fauour, or aide. Suffragátio,nis,f.g. *Telle faueur, ou aide.*

228 * To fauour or aide in such sorte. Suffrâgor, gâris. Cicero.

229 * Ill fauouredlye,nothing cleanlye, sluttishlye. Squalidè,pen.cor. Cic. *Mal proprement, Sallement, Ordement.*

To pardon or fauour one: to make to much of him. Indulgere alicui. Ter.

230 * That loueth,or fauoureth good letters. Philomusus,pen.prod. Martial.

231 * That will fauour. Fauturus,ra,rum, pen. prod. Cic. *Qui fauorisera.*

232 * Fauour thanke, cause,or respect. Gratia, tiæ,f. g.penu.corr. Cicero.

Fortune shewed hir selfe fauourably. Affulsit fortuna. Liu.

233 * A quiet moderation of the minde, also fauour, good will. Aequanimitas,pen.cor.tatis,f.g.pe.prod. Animi æquitas. Plin. *Patience, quand on prend bien vne chose sans ce contrister,ou esmouuoir.*

234 * Fauourablie,with good will. Fauorabiliter. Aduerb,pen.cor. Quint. *Fauorablement.*

235 * Verie vntuft, nothing fauourable. Periniquus qua,quum,pen.prod. Cicer. *Fort inique.*

236 * Fauour,good will,supportation. Fauor,oris.m. g. Ouid. *Faueur,support qu'on faict à aucun.*

237 * Louing,fauourable,mercifull. Propitius. Adiect. Ter. *Qui n'ha point de corroux contre aucun,ains luy porte faueur,propice.*

238 * Well fauoured. faire. Formosus,pen. product. Adiect. Cic. *Beau.*

239 * Well fauouredneſſe, comlineſſe. Formositas, pen.cor.tatis,f.g. Cic.

A minde inclined,or bended to shewe fauour partialitie. Obnoxius animus gratiæ. Quint.

He hopeth that by ꝑ fauour of some man, he may be holpen in this crime. Sperat sibi auram posse aliquam afflari in hoc crimine. Cic.

Whom loue fauoureth. Afflare alicui pro Fauere. Tibull. fœlix cui placidus leuiter afflat amor.

2 40 * To gently, fauourablye: without rigour. Indulgenter. Aduerb. Cic.

124 * For fauour. Gratiosè,pen.product. Aduerb. quid ergo si neque sordidè,neque gratiosè, sed non bonam conditionem elegerunt. Vlpian.

Loketh fauourablie. Vultum seruat fortuna benignum. Horat.

To fauour,or to loue maruelously. Beneuolétiam alicuius mirificè diligere. Cic.

Whom I know to beare great fauour, and affection to my estimation. Quem existimationis meæ studiosissimum,cupidissimumque cognoui. Cic.

Gentlye,fauourably. Benignè audire legationem alicuius. Liu.

That fauoureth the state of nobilitie. Nobilitatis studiosus. Cicero.

Prosperitie fauoureth. Aspirat fœlicitas alicui. Curtius.

He fauoured Cateline or towke part with. &c. Studuit Catelinæ quũ iam aliquot annos esse in foro.

If he may haue meanes to comein fauour again. Si reditus ei gratiæ patuerit. Cic.

God will make all men fauour, loue, and pitie thee, which shall see thee. Deus tibi beneuolentiam omnium qui te videbunt conciliabit.

Dimisse them quietly, and with their fauour, or good will. Aequos placabilesque dimittas. Cic.

Men fauour, and beare with that age. Illi ætati fauetur. Cicero.

To bring one in fauour with a man. Insinuare aliquem alteri.

Of passing excellent fauour. Eximia forma puer, & facie spectabilis puer. Præsignis facie puella.

To be in fauour again,to be agreed. In gratiam cum aliquo redire. Cicero.

Not fauouring learning,not minding. &c. Auersus à musis. Cicero.

The corruption and ill fauouredneſſe of a dishonest minde. Deprauatio & fœditas turpificati animi. Cicero.

* Verie thankfull, also in great fauour or credite. Gratiosus, pen.prod, Adiect. Cic. vt: cum aduersaris gratiosissimo contendere. Cic. 242

To much supported and fauoured. Nimiũ gratiosus. Bud. *Trop supporté & fauorisé.*

Fauourable. Sententia candida. Ouid.

Fortune fauoureth. Aspirat primo fortuna labori. Virgil.

To let passe fauourablie. Conniuere gratiosè.

Through your complaint, I am out of my maisters fauour. Delatio tua præceptoris voluntatem à me abalienauit. Tua delatione Didasculus à me alienatus est.

* Deformitie,vncomlyneſſe,ill fauouredneſſe, a blemish in ones fauour. Deformitas,pen.cor.tatis, f.g. Cic. *Deformité,laideur.* 243

The good fauour of God. Secundus numinum fauor. Senec.

God fauourable Benigno numine Deus. Hor.

To winne,or allure ones fauour. Elicere fauorem alicuius. Tacit.

A verie good fauour. Forma luculenta. Ter.

Ill fauoured and lothsome to see. Fœda speciè & teter. Lucret.

* Courteously, graciously,gently, fauourablie. Benignè. Aduerb. Ter. *Courtoisement, auec faueur.* 244

To straine and to fauour the voice in speaking. Sonum vocis intendere,& remittere,contraria. Cic.

One that seeketh fauour of the people. Auræ popularis homo. Plin.

If one become more full in body and better fauoured. Si plenior aliquis & speciosior & coloratior factus est. Cels.

Fauouring of the voice and temperat speaking. Remissio & moderatio vocis. Cic.

A comely fauour. Decora species. Plin.
In ill fauoured woman as it were a she ape. Pithecium, deformem mulierem vocat Plautus.
In fauour and credit withall estates. Apud omnes gratiosus. Cic.
To fauour his health, not to doe that may hinder his health. Valetudini parcere, vel indulgere.
I am thus much the more bent to fauour Publius, or I beare him the better good will. Hoc magis sum Publio deditus. Cic.
Sauing your displeasure I would haue said, or with your fauour. Pace tua dixisse velim. Ouid. Pace tua dixerim. Cic.
If fortune fauour my desire. Si voto fortuna subscripserit. Col. Si Deus annuerit, Annuente Deo, Aspirante Deo. Si Deus voto aspirauerit.
Foule ill fauoured colours, lothsome to beholde. Colores tetri, fœda specie. Lucret.
With the fauour of all men. Secunda voluntate hominum paludatus exijt Cassius.
To handle or intreate fauourablie and gentlye. Indulgenter aliquem habere, tractare.

F E

245 ¶ a yerely Fee for counsel. Clientularium, rij.
246 * The fee or reward which is giuen to the schoolemaister. Mineruâle, lis, n. g. Var. Διδακτρον. *Le salaire qu'on donné au maistre d'escole pour auoir instruict l'escolier.*
247 * A fee or reward. Remuneratio, onis, f. ge. Præmium, mij. Cicer. Brabium, ij, neut. gene. pen. product. Suet. Βραβειον.
248 * A little pension, payment or fee. Pensiumcula, læ, f. g. pen. cor. Colum. *Petite pension.*
249 * A yearely fee, or pension. Annuum, nui, n. gene. pen. cor. vlp. Annuum salarium. *Anuelle pension.*
¶ Feare or beautifull. Vide Beauty.
250 ¶ to Feare or dread. Metuo, tuis, tui, ere. penul. cor. Cic. *Craindre.*
251 Fearefull, trembling for feare. Astonied, amased for feare. Trepidus, pen. cor. Adiect. Liu. *Paoureux, Tremblant.*
252 Fearefullye. Formidolosè, pen. prod. Cicero. *Auec crainte, Craintifuement. Paoureusement.*
A vengeance light on thee that so doest feare me, or makest me so feared. Dij te eradicent, ita me miseram territas. Ter. id est, adeo me timere facis.
253 * To be in great feare, to be troubled in spirit. Paueo, pen. cor. paui, ues, ui, uere. Plaut.
254 * To dread & feare God. Horrere diuinum numē.
255 * To put in feare or dread. Térrito, tas, pen. corr. tare. Liu. *Espouanter, Intimider, faire ou donner terreur.*
256 * To feare, to make afraide. Térreo, penu. corr. es, ui, ritum, rêre. Virg. *Espouuanter, donner effroy, Effrayer, donner terreur, terrer, Intimider.*
257 * Feared away. Absterritus, ta, tum. Liu. pen. cor. Partic. Liu. *Espouenté, Estonné.*
258 * To be feared away. Absterreor, penul. cor. reris. ritus sum. &c. Horat. *Auoir paour.*
259 * Timerous, fearefull, false harted. Timidus, da, dum. Cic. *Craintif.*
260 * Fearefulnesse, bashfulnesse, tymerousnesse. Timiditas, tâtis, f. g. *Crainte.*

* Feare of some euill comming. Timor, moris, m. gene. Metus, tus, m. g. Cicer. *Crainte, Paour.* 261
* Fearing. Metuens, tis. Cic. *Craignant.* 262
* Tymerousnye, fearefullye, with a faint harte. Timidè. Cic. *Auec crainte, craintiuement.* 263
* Fearing. Timens, & metuës, entis. *Aiant paour.* 264
* To feare somewhat. Subuereor, rêris, rêri. Cic. *Craindre aucunement.* 265
* Terrible, that inducth feare. Terrificus, ca, cũ, pen. cor. Virg. Terribilis, le. Virg. *Qui fait frayeur & effroy. Qui donne terreur, Espouantable, terrible.* 266
* Tymerous, fearefull. Meticulósus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Plaut. *Paoureux, craintif.* 267
* Let vs not feare iniurie. Non contremiscamus iniurias. Contremisco, cum accusatiuo. Senec. 268
* To make afeard, to put in feare. Extérreo, Contérreo, es, térrui, terrere, territum. Liu. *Espouanter.* 269
To feare from, to make afrayd. Deterrere atque auocare à religione.
* That is to be feared. Timendus, da, dum. vt, armis timendus. Stat. 270
* To haue in reuerence, to feare. Reuêreor, rêris, ritus, pen. cor. Ter. *Craindre aucun & auoyr reuerence à luy.* 271
* Fearefully, tymerously. Pauidè, penul. cor. Aduerb. Liu. *Espouentement, Paoureusement.* 272
* Trembling feare. Trepidátio, onis, f. gene. Verbale. Cic. *Tremblence. Paour.* 273
* To be dread, or feared, dreadfull. Tremendus. Particip. *Estre craint.* 274
* Bolde stoute, without feare or dread. Impauidus, pen. corr. Adiect Plin. *Qui ne craind rien, qui est sans paour.* 275
* To feare, to tremble for feare, to be astoined, or amased, to make hast for feare. Trépido, das, pen. corr. dare. Ter. *Trembler de paour estre Espouenté, haster de paour.* 276
* Hastely, as one in great feare. Trepidè pen. cor. Aduer. Liu. *Hastiuemẽt cõmeſi on auoit grand paour.* 277
* Somewhat afeard. Trepidulus, penu. corr. Adiect. Diminut. Plaut. *Aucunement paoureux.* 278
* Feared, or dread. Formidatus pen. prod. Adiect. Horat. *Craint, ou redoubté.* 279
That feareth stripes. Verens plagarum. Colum.
To feare warre. Paueſcere bellum. Tacit.
I feare that this day will not suffise or be sufficient for me to doe my businesse. Dies hic mihi, vt sit satis vereor ad agendum. Ter. i. ne hic dies mihi non sufficiat.
His minde being troubled with doubtfull feare. Ancipiti mentem formidine pressus. Virg.
Let, or feared from the thing by bashfulnesse. Deterritus pudore. Cic.
To feare often, or be sore afraide. Pauito, tas, pen. cor. tare. frequentat. Ter. vt: Pueri in tenebris pauitant. Lucret.
* A sodaine feare wherewith one is distraught. 280
Panicum, ci, pen. cor. n. g. Cic. *Effrayement.*
Ire feared from the same fault. Cæteri metu pœnæ similis absterrentur eadem noxa. Plin.
To feare lewde citizens from. &c. Sceleratos ciues timore ab impugnanda patria deterrere.
A minde voide of feare and dread. Liber terrore animus. Cic.
To feare men from taking. &c. A pecunijs capien-

dis hommes absterrere. Cic.

You are in great feare that. &c. Id paues ne ducas tu illam. Ter.

281 * To be feared, or dredde, to be reuerenced. Verendus. Partici. Cic. *Qui est à craindre & redoubter.*

I feare he can not be pacified, or pleased. Vereor vt placari possit. Ter.

To feare much least one will hurt him. Periculum ab aliquo eximescere. Cic.

282 * Feare of a thing to come. Præmolestia, tiæ, f. ge. pen. corr. *L'ennui qu'on prend d'vne chose premier qu'elle aduienne.*

283 * Fearefull, that trembleth much. Tremebundus, da, dum. Mart. Vt, postem tremebunda manu tetigit. Cicero.

284 * Without feare, not abashed. Intérritus, pen. cor. Adiect. Quint. *Sans paour, qui n'ha point de paour, Asseuré.*

285 * Greatlye to be feared. Pertimescendus. vt, fama inconstantiæ pertimescenda. Cic.

286 * To be halfe afeard. Subtimeo, mes, pen. corr. timui, mêre. Plin. *Craindre quelque peu, ou aucunement.*

287 * Without feare, or dread, boldlye. Intrépidè, pe. corr. Aduerb. Liu. *Sans frayeur ne crainte, hardiment.*

288 * Which feareth nothing, which is afraide of nothing. Intrépidus, dá, dum, penul. corr. Plin. *Qui ne craint rien. Qui ne s'effraie de rien.*

Art thou fearefull, or falsharted? doth they harte faile the man I pray thee? Num formidolosus es mi vir? Ter.

289 * Fearefull, tymerous, that alway feareth. Pauidus. penult. corr. Adiect. Plin. *Paoureux, ou peureux, craintif.*

All the citie was in a great feare and dread. Pauor ac trepidatio totam vrbem peruasit. Liu.

To put out of care and feare. Reddere securum.

Fearefull shamefulnesse. Pudor timidus. *Honte.*

You feare me least I fall to the opinion. &c Vos mihi veremini ne labar ad opinionem. Cic.

That we be in a marueious feare how it will fall out in the ende. Eiusmodi Dominatio tanto in odio est omnibus, vt quorsum eruptura sit horreamus.

A courage that feareth not death. Interrita mens læthi. Ouid.

To feare one frō his purpose, to make him change his minde. Labefacere, vel Deterrere aliquem.

Feare was in their mindes before, their hartes were in feare before. Præoccupauit animos timor. Cæs.

Harts greatly fearing death. Pectora horrescentia mortem. Stat.

Did you feare I would not dwe? &c. An verebamini ne non id facerē quod recepissem semel. Ter.

To make to feare. Metum in cutere. Liu.

* The souldiours that were about him were in great feare, least the wounde were deadly. Pauorque circa eum cæperat milites, nè mortiferum vulnus esset. Liu.

To hunt the fearefull hare. Leporem pauidum captare vel insectari. Horat.

I feare the. Timeo te. But Timeo tibi. I feare some harme will come to thee. vt, Eius vitæ timeo.

I feare least thou will hurt me. Timeo mihi abs te. Cic. Nonnihil vereor à te. Ter.

* Fearing, dreading. Verens, tis. om. g Partic. siue nomen ex. Particip. Cic. *Craignant, Ayant paour.* 290 291

* To haue great feare, or dread, to be greatly afrayd. Formido, das, penu. prod. Cic. *Craindre fort.*

Not fearing the suspicion of flatterie. Non reuerens assentandi suspicionem. Cic.

* Put in great feare. Extérritus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Espouuenté grandement.* Vide Afraide and Dread. 292

¶ a Feasant Phasiánus, áni, mas. ge. *Vng Faisan.* And the feasant heune. Phasiána, næ, pe. prod. f. g. Plin. *Vne faisanne.* 293

¶ a Feasting or banketting. Epulátio, & Cōmessátio, onis, f. g. ἑστίασις. Cicero. *Banquettement.* 294

* A great feast solemly made to a multitude at a buriall, or other like tyme. Epulum, epuli penult. cor. n. g. Cic. *Vng grand banquet solennellement fait à vng multitude es funeralles, ou autre temps semblable.* 295

A day addicted to iocundnesse and pleasure or to be merie in, a wake or feast day. Genialis dies. Iuuenall.

* Feastes made at a buriall. Epulum feralè. Epulæ ferales. Epulum funebre. Hadrian. Parentalia, orum &, talium, neut. gene. Plur. Cicero. *Conuiue de funeralles.* 296

To make a solemne feast at ones affiance and betrothing to his wife. Sponsalia alicui præbere. Cic.

To call or send for to come to a banquet or feast. Accersere in conuiuium. Ter.

* The dayes whereon they solemnised Bucchus feastes in riot and dronkennesse. Bacchanalia, orū. Plur. n. g. Cicer. *Iours ordonnes à toutes voluptes & yurongneries.* 297

Sitting at a feast. Accubatio epularis. Cicero. Vide Banquet.

¶ the Feathers of an arrowe. Alæ sagittæ. Virgili. 298

* The great feather of byrdes, as of their wings and tailes, called a pen feather. *La grosse plume des oiseaux, comme des ailes, & de la queue, Penne d'oiseau.* Penna, næ. πτερὸν. In auibus propriè dicitur quæ maior est & durior. quales sunt ex quibus cauda & alæ constant. Hinc, Pénnula, æ. Diminit. Cic. πτέριον A little pen feather.

The light and soft feather of birdes. *La legiere & molle plume des oiseaux.* Pluma, ę, πτίλον. Mollior & minor auium penna. Hinc plúmula, æ. The little fyne downe feather. *Plumette, duuet.*

Of feathers. *De plume.* Plúmens, a, um. πτίλινος. vt Culcitra plumea, A featherbed.

A feather worne in caps or hatts, & also the curled bush of frizled heare (wherwith lusty gallant of late would seeme to counterfait this tolly feather) were so straung nouelties in olde tyme, and so vnacquainted among the auncīēt writers, that there is no proper latine or greeke worde left in their bookes that I can finde for their commendacion. Belike they thought thē so vaine thinges that they were not worthy to haue any laudable mention or memory made of them in their graue warkes. S. Paule surely 2. Tim. 2. & 1. Pet. 3. 299

Very vehemently inueighteth against the pryde

ded and crisped lockes: accompting them Inuercundos that vse to weare the same. Plautus also in Asin. calleth these frizled fellowes Cinædos calamistratos. i. riotous & wanton dauncers, in great derision. And Cicero post redit: Sheweth of their exercise: Cur in heluationib⁹ hui⁹ calamistrati saltatoris, tã. &c. So Calamistrata coma, Ci. A curled bush of crisped hear. Calamistratus puer. καλαμιστὸς, pro Cripulo, cirratoque, qui annulatos gerit capillos. And as this fine frizeled hear is moze fit foz women, then foz modest men: So the wearing of a feather me thinke of both is moze tollerable in warriers then women. Foz it hath some shew of valiant courage in capitaines and lusty souldiours, but in womẽ it smelleth somwhat of vanitie. And because it semeth to be first inuẽted by the combe of ꝑ martiall & courageous cocke (called therefoze Ales Martis) oz els by the crest oz tufte of feathers on the heads of Larkes, lapwings, peacockes. &c. (which in some respect me thinke it doth resemble) ye maye call it in latin Crista, æ, oz Cristula, læ. Whereupon Ouid calleth a cocke Ales cristatus. & Crista galli A cockes combe, Plin. oz it may be called Cirrus, ri, m. ge. Apex, picis, m. g. Conus, ni. m. g. Herof cõmeth Apices conigeri, vel coniferi. Claud.

A plume of feathers. Plumetum, ti, n. g.

Tremula in pileo pluma, A warbling oz quauering feather. &c.

300 * Without feathers. Implumis & hoc me. penul. prod. Plin. vt: Pulli implumes. *Sans plumes.*

301 * Made of feathers. Plumatilis. & hoc le. pe. cor. Plaut. *Fait de plumes.*

302 * That beareth feathers. Pénniger, & Plúmiger, gera, gerum, penult. corr, Plin. *Qui porte des plumes.*

303 * Rough foted with feathers, that hath feathers on the feete. Plúmipes, dis, penu. cor. Catull. *Qui ha des plumes aux pieds. comme vng colombe patu.*

304 * To be, oz wax feathered. Pluméfco, cis, méscere. Plin. *Commencer à auoir des plumes.*

305 * Full of feathers, that hath many fethers. Plumósus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Adiect. Propert. *Plumeux, plein de plumes.*

Arrowes feathered. Pennigerę sagittæ. *Fleches emplumes.*

306 * Fethered. Pennâtus, ta, tum, *Empenne.* Plumâtus, ta. tum, penu. prod. Cic. *Emplumé.* Which hath soft feathers.

¶ Feat and pleasant. Concinnæ, & venustæ sententiæ. Cicero.

307 * To make apte, proper oz feat. Concinno, nas, nare. Plaut. *Assembler bien proprement.*

308 * Proper, feat, well facioned, mynion, handsome. Concinnus Adiectiuum ex Cõn & Cinnus compositum, quod est genus potionis ex multis liquoribus confectum. Plaut.

309 * Featly. Scitè. Concinnè. Cic.

310 * Merely: pleasantly, featly, iolyly, preatily. Festiuè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Ioyeusement, playsamment, Iolyment.*

Prettily: featly. Bellè & festiuè dicere. Cicero.

311 * Nothing properly, oz featly. Inconcinniter, pe. corr. Gel.

In any arte, oz feat to excell. In arte aliqua & facultate excellere. Cic.

* Wise, oz wittie, proper, feat. Scitus, ta, tum. Adiectiuum. vt: quàm Scitum est eiusmodi parare? Ter. Scitus puer natus est è Pamphilo. 312

The feature and faction, oz the proportion and figure of the whole body. Conformatio quædam & figura totius oris & corporis. Vide Proper.

¶ Feeble and false hartes. Corda inertia, pusilla, languida.

* To make feeble, oz weake, to discourage. Debilito, tas, pen. cor. tare. Cicero. Eneruare. Infirmare, labefactare. *Affoiblir, debiliter, Amoindrir les forces.* 313

* Feeble, weake, of no strength. Imbecillis ac Débilis & hoc le. vel Imbecíllus, la, lum. Cicer. *Foible, Debile, De nulle force.* 314

* Verye weake and feeble. Perimbecillus, vel perimbecíllis. le. Cicer. *Fort debile & foible.* 315

* Feeble, weake, not valiant oz strong. Inualidus, lida, dum, penult. corr. Adiect. Plin. *Foible Debile. Impuissant, point vaillant ou fort.* 316

* Rotten, feeble, vnlusty. Márcidus, penult. corr. Adiect. Plin. *Flestry, fané, pourry.* 317

* To make weake, oz feeble. Labefácio, penult. corr. béfacis, féci. Ter. *Faire debile, ou foible.* 318

* Feebleneste, weakelyneste. Imbecillitas, Infirmitas & Debilitas, tatis, fœmin. gene. Cicero. *Foyblesse, Debilité.* 319

* Feeblenesse, weakenesse, sickenesse. Inualetûdo, pen prod. tûdinis, fœmi. gen. Cicer. *Foyblesse, Debilité, Maladie.* 320

Weake oz feeble. Castrata respublica. Cic.

* Feebly, weakely, faintly. Imbecílliter. Infirmè, Tenúiter. Aduerb. Cicero. *Foiblement, Debilement, Imbecillement, laschement.* 321

* To extenuate, to make feeble to afflicte oz to destroy. Accìdo, dis, penult. product. accîdi, accîsum, dere. ex Ad & Cædo. Liu. *Menuiser, faire foible, Affliger, ou destruire.* 322

* Feblishing. Infirmátio, & Debilitátio, onis, f. g. Cicero. *Affoblement.* 323

The stomacke being yet feeble and wearied with the meate that he had eaten the daye before. Marcescente adhuc stomacho pridiani cibi onere.

* Weakened, made feeble. Infirmatus & Debilitatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cicer. *Affoibly.* 324

Feeble ayde. Inualidum auxilium. Tacit.

A feeble common weale, a common weale in very ill state. Aegra respublica. Cic.

* Weake, feeble, which is not strong. Infirmus, ma, mum. Adiect. Cicero. *Qui n'est pas fermé, Inualide.* 325

His feeble lymmes fall. Languida membra cadunt. Ouid.

To stay his feeble pase Lapsantem firmare gressum. Sil.

Feeble souldiers. Inualidi milites. Liu.

* Their armes hang feeble and weake, oz without strength. Lacerti fluidi pendent. Ouid.

Feeble orations made to the people, without spirite oz life. Intermortuæ conciones. Cic.

His oration, oz stile becommeth feeble, oz beginneth to lese the strength, lyuelynesse & vehemencie of it. Flaccscit oratio. per translationem. Cicero.

F. ANTE. E.

Vide Weake.

326 ¶ **Feeding**, meate, pasturing. Pastus, tus, m. ge. Substant. Cic. *Viande, pasture.*

327 **To kepe at pasture, to feede, to giue meate vnto, to nourrish, to bring vp, to go to pasture, to graze to delight, to please.** Pasco, Depasco, & Compasco, scis, paui, pastum, pascere. Virg. *Garder aux champs, Paistre, bailler à manger, nourrir, Entretenir. Aller à paistre, Delecter, Contenter.*

328 * **That serueth to feede cattaill.** Pascuus, cua, cuum. Vt, Sylua pascua. Paulus. *Reserué pour nourrir les bestes.*

329 * **To feede often, or go to feede.** Pascito, tas, penu. corr. Varro.

330 * **To feede as beastes doe.** Pascor, & Depascor, ceris, pastus sum. pasci. Depon. Plin. Pabulor, laris. Columel. *Paistre comme bestes.* Pastum capessere. *Pasturer.*

331 * **Feeding of cattaill.** Pabulátio, onis. Varr. *Pasturage.*

332 * **To nourrish, to feede.** Alo, lis, álui, altum, alere. Cibo, bas. Colum. *Nourrir, paistre.*

Fedd, nourrished. Pastus quæstu iudiciario iudex. Cicero.

333 * **Fode, meate to feede.** Cibaria, orum, n.g. Cic. *Nourriture, viures.*

Bodie onely to feede and eate. Abdomini natus. i. gulæ & ventri. Cicer.

* **With intysing and faire promysing thou feedest forth their mindes, or holdest them vppe with sothing them, or with yea and nay.** Solicitando & pollicitando eorum animos lactas. Ter. id est. Illicis blandicijs, persuades, attrahis ingenia adolescentulorum.

* **Fayre and well fedd.** Benè curata cute nitidus.

The male chough feedeth, or giueth meate to the female sitting abrod. Cornicem cubantem mas pascit. Plin.

To feede one with a false hope, to bring him in a foles paradise. Producere aliquem falsa spe. Ter.

To fede young childrē putting chewed meate into their mouthes. Puerulis præmansum cibum in os inserere, vel ingerere. **Likewise** Ingerere cibum, vel potionem ægroto. Cels.

To be fed with hope. Foueri spe. Liu.

334 * **Franked, or fedde to be made fatte.** Altilis, & hoc le. pen. cor. Verbal. ex supino Altum ab Alo.

335 ¶ **Feeling, sense, perceyuing.** Sensus, sus, masc. gene. Plin.

336 * **That may be felt.** Sensibilis. & le. Gell. *Sensible.*

If my father, shall chaunce to feele, or handle me, he will thinke I mocke him. Quòd si fortè Pater me attrectauerit, putabit se mihi esse ludibrio.

337 * **To perceiue, to feele.** Sentio, tis, si, sum. tire. Plau. *Apperceuoir, sentir.*

The great affection and diligence that one hath to doe a thing maketh y he feeleth not the paine of it. Labor non sentitur sedulitate. Ouid.

338 * **A perceiuing, or feeling of a thing before it come.** Præsentio, onis, f. g.

339 * **So to fele or perceyue.** Præsentio, tis, & Præsentisco, cis. Cicero. *Percenoir, ou sentir vne chose deuant qu'il vient.*

* **To feele, to touch, or stroke softly.** Palpo, pas, & Palpor, ris. Depon. Plaut. *Manier doulcement.* 340

Lymmes astoined, or that haue lost their sense or feeling, benummed. Stupida membra.

* **The sense of touching or feeling.** Tactus, masc. gen. Plin. 341

* **A feeling, touching, or groping.** Attrectatus, m. g pen. prod. Attrectatio, f. gen. Cic. *Mammement.* Palpitatio, onis, f. gene. 342

To perceiue or feele the mindes and fantasies of them before whome he shall plead. Degustare mentes sensusque eorum apud quos acturi sumus.

I would both that ye dwe feell or smell out what Fabius meaneth, and tast what manner of man this your gest is. Velim & Fabium odorere, & istum conuiuam tuum degustes. Cic.

To haue a sense, feeling, or perceyuing of that that is to comme. Præsentire in posterum. Cic.

* **To feele, to perceiue playnly.** Persentio, tis, sensi, sensum, tire. Διαίσθανομαι. *Sentir viuement, perceuoir clairement.* 343

¶ **a Fese or race.** Procursus, sus, mas. gen. Plin. *Quand on s'auance de courir.* 344

To leape without fetching any race or fease. Nullo procursu salire. Bud.

¶ **Feyned, counterfaited.** Fictus. Particip. siue nomen ex Partic. *Faict semblable, fainct.* 345

* **Falsely feyned.** Ementitus, ta, tum, pe. prod. Particip. *Feinct faulsement.* 346

* **A feyning, a counterfaiting, a making of semblance.** Simulatio, onis, fœmi. gene. Cicer. *Faintise, simulation.* 347

* **Feynedlye.** Fictè & fabulosè. Cicero. *Fainctement.* 348

* **Counterfeytedly, feyned, with a pretence onely.** Simulatè. Cicero. penult. prod. Aduerb. cui opponitur Ex animo. Cicer. 349

* **He that feyneth, or counterfaiteth, a pretender of that which is not.** Simulator, penult. productoris, m. gen. Cic. *Qui feint, Simulateur.* 350

They feyned lies of such as they hated. Ementiti sunt in eos quos oderant. Cicer.

* **Feyned teares.** Confictæ lachrimæ. Ter.

Feyned himselfe to be made. Vlisses furere se assimulauit. Cic.

* **That feyneth, or counterfaiteth.** Simulans, penult. corr. Nomen ex Participi. Ouid. *Dissimulant, ou countrefaisant.* Vide **Fayne.** 351

To feyne or deuise something. Affingere. Confingere, Comminisci. *Fainare & controuuer quelque chose.*

¶ **a Feire.** Nundinæ, narum, f. g. Cicer. *Foyres.* Vide **Faire.** 352

¶ **a Feldefare or thrush.** Turdus, di, mas. ge. Plin. *Vng tourd.* 353

¶ **to Fell or cut downe.** Succîdo, dis, cídi, cîsum. dere. Plin. *Couper par le bas.* 354

Able to be felled. Cænum succiduum. Colum.

The felling, or cutting downe of trees. Deiectus arborum.

He fell sicke, or was attached with sickenesse. Valetudo aduersa cum incessit. Tacit.

There fell among men great scarsitie of victuall.

Inceſit hominibus ſterrilitas annonæ. Columel.

* I dwell in a houſe that fell to me by heritage. In domo quæ mihi obuenit hæreditate habito.

You did ſo much as the matter which fell out required. Cum influentibus negotijs paria feciſti. Plin.

Fell from one matter to an other. Oratio ab aliqua re defluxit ad aliam. Cic.

He fell downe ſtarke dead. Exanguis atque mortuus concidit. Cicero.

He fell downe at my feet weping. Ille ſe ad meos pedes proſtrauit lachrimans. Cic.

The garland fell from their heades. Iam ipſæ defluebant coronæ. Cic.

The houſe fell downe on the inhabitantes. Tecta ſuper habitantes procubuere.

A ſtone fell by misfortune vpō his legges. Saxum ex ſpelunca in crura eius incidit. Cic.

Out of great ioy they fell to heauineſſe. Ad luctū reciderunt ex lætitia. Cicero.

As they were at ſupper they fell out, or at words and at variance. Inter cœnandum orta eſt inter eos contentio. Cum cœnarent lis interuenit, vel rixa, iurgium, certamen. Inter cœnam in mutuam iram inciderunt. Cum cœnarēt ira interceſsit. Vide Fall.

¶ Feeld. Vide Fielde.

357 ¶ a Fell, or ſheps ſkinne. *Vne peau de mouton.* Melóta, tæ, fœmin. g. Eraſ. Pellis caduca, vel caducæ ouis pellicula.

356 ¶ a Felon, oncomme or cattes heare: a byle or ſore that riſeth in mās body. *Boſſette dure ou froncle, vng clou qui vient au corps humain.* Furúnculus, li, maſcul. gene. Plin. ἀοθὴν. Tuberculum acutum cum dolore & inflammatione, ouum columbinum magnitudine non excedens.

357 * A felon or impoſtumation vnder the rootes of the nayles. *Apoſtume qui vient à la racine des ongles.* Paronychia, æ. Plin. Abſceſſus circa radices vnguium. Dicta à παρὰ ad, & ὄνυξ vnguis. Reduuia, æ. Cicero.

358 ¶ a Felon, i. malefactour, is borowed of the french, *Felon, ou flon & deſpit,* Cruell, outragious vnmercifull, Atrox, Importunꝰ, Immiſericors And the vice is called *Felonie* which ſignifieth outragious diſorder & cruelty. For thoſe hell houndes, which will lay violent handes vpon other mens bodyes or their gooddes & liue of the ſpoyll, are like byles or botches in the body of the common weale: & muſt be cured either by inciſion and letting bloud in the necke vein, or by ſcaring with a hoat yron, or els with a cawdle of hempſede chopt halter wiſe, & ſo at the leſt to vomit thē out, & cut thē of from the quiet ſociety of citizens or honeſt chriſtiās. Herebyō a ſtealer of cattaill is called a felon. Abígeus, gei, m. g. vlp. ἀπελάτης. qui pecora de paſcuis, vel ex armentis ſubtrahit, vel pecudes de gregibus abducit, & deprædatur. And Abiggātus, tus, m. g. Is the act of felony. Ipſe abigendi actus, ſiue crimen abactionis. ἀπελασία.

359 ¶ a Fellow or companion. Comes, mitis, pen. cor. com. ge. Sodālis, lis, com g.

360 * A fellowſhip or companie. Societas, pen. corr. tatis. f. g. Plin.

* A fellow in office. Colléga, gæ. com. gene. Cicer. 361

Chamber fellowes Contubernales. Cicero. *Compaignons d'vne meſme chambre.*

* Belonging to fellowes, allies or confederates maintayng fellowſhip. Socialis. & hoc le. penult. product. vt: Sociale bellum. Cicero. *Des allies. D'alliance.* 362

Tell me in good fellowſhip, tell me I pray thee. Dic ſodes. Ter.

Verie faithfull to kepe his alliance and fellowſhip in doing of any thing. Gerere ſocietatem magna fide. Cicero.

* A companie of ten ſouldiours togither in one pauillion, alſo the tente or pauillion it ſelfe, familiaritie, fellowes in one houſe. Contubernium, nij, n. g. verbum caſtrenſe. Cæſar. Cicero. *Vne compaignie de gens de guere enſamble dans vng pauillon, auſſy vne tente, ou pauillon, familiarité, Societé en vne maiſon.* 363

* Fellowſhip, companie, a retenue, or traine. Comitatus, tus, pen. prod. Cicer. *Societé, Compaignie, le train & ſuite.* 364

* Fellowſhip, companie, ſocietie. Conſórtium, tij. Cicer. *Compaignie, Aſſociation.* 365

* Like fellowes. Socialiter, pen. cor. Aduer. Horat. *Selon le droict de ſocieté.* 366

Fellowes. Domi vná eruditi. Militiæ contubernales. Cicero.

* That helpeth, aideth, or taketh part, that is cōpanion, or fellow. Socius, cia, cium. Adiectiuum. vt: acies ſociæ. *Copaignon. Allie, Complice.* 367

* A fellow, a companion, a mate. Socius, cij. Cicer. & Socia, ciæ, f. g. Cic. 368

Fellowes, & helpers to worke miſchiefe. Socij ſcelerum, atque miniſtri. Lucret.

* A companying, a fellowſhip, Conſociátio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Compaignie, Societé.* 369

* Fellowſhip. Sodalítium, tij, n. Cic. Sodalitas, tatis, f. g. *Societé.* 370

God ſpeede you good fellowes. Saluete belli homunculi. Vide Companion.

¶ the Female. Fœmina, næ, & fœmella, æ, f. ge. 371

* of the female kinde. Fœmininus, pen. prod. Adiect. Quin. vt: fœmininus ſexus. Plin. 372

¶ a Fenne or mariſe. Palus, lûdis, pen. prod. f. g. Horat. *Vng marez ou mareſcage.* 373

* Pertayning to a fenne or mareſe. Paluſter, hæc paluſtris & hoc paluſtre. Colum. 374

¶ a Fende or furie, a furious & outragious man, Furia, riæ, f. g. Cic. vel furiæ. arum. vt: agitatur furijs. *Furie. homme furieux & enragé.* 375

¶ to Fence, to fortifie, to make ſtrong. Commúnio, Emúnio, múnis, níui, nîtum, íre. Liu. Munîto, tas. Cic. frequen. *Fortifier, faire fort, Enclorre.* 376

* To fence or incloſe with a hedge. Sepire. Obſepire. Interſepire. *Enuironner comme d'vne haye.* 377

A brigandin or coate of fence, double plated: or double nailed. Bilix lorica. Virg. *Vne Brigandine à double eſcaille.*

* Stronglie fortified, fenced rounde about. Permunitus, pen. prod. Partic. Liu. 378

Fenſed. Præſidijs philoſophiæ ſeptus. Cic.

* A coate of fence. Lorica, cæ, fœm. gen. pen. prod. 379

Cic. *Cotte de maille.*

Souldiours armed with a coat of fence Byzantine or other like. Loricati milites. Liu. 380

* Armed and fenced on all partes. Cataphractus, ta, tum. *Armé & muni de toutes partz.*

To fense or inclose in vines from hurting by beastes. Emunire vites ab iniuria pecoris. Columel.

The place or schole where sword players were taught, or of fence. Gladiatorius ludus. Cic.

They make fence aboute their gardens. Hortis extruunt munimenta. Vide Forteſy. 381

¶ Fenell. Fœniculum, li. μάραθρον. Fenouil, herba à fœnore sic dicta, quòd semen hoc terræ latum, vel terræ mandatum, magno fœnore reddat fructum.

That the dymnesse of mās sight may be specially holpen therewith. Fœniculum nobilitauere serpentes, gustatu s. nectam exuendo, oculorumque aciem succu eius reficiendo: vndè intellectum est hominum quoque caliginem præcipuè eo leuari. Plin. Lib. 20. cap. 23.

The rootes of fenell broken and layd to with honye, are good against the biting of a dogge. Radices fœniculi contritæ, & cum melle illitæ, morsibus canum medentur. Dios.

382 * Wylde fenell Hippomarathrum, thri. Plin. Lib. 20. cap. 23. Alias Mysineum dicitur. Officinæ Fœniculum syluestre appellant.

383 ¶ a Feoffment of trust, a putting of a thing into our handes to dispose vppon the euely credit of his honestie without further bande. Fideicommissum, si, neut. gener. Vlpian. Possessio fiduciaria. *Ce dont nous auons charge d'autruy, pour la fiance qu'on ha de nostre prendhommie, sans autrement nous obliger.*

384 * A feoffer of trust, one put in trust to dispose a thing. Fideicommissarius, rij, m. ge. Vlp Possessor fiduciarius. Cui fidei commissum relictum est.

385 ¶ a Ferme. Prædium, dij, n. g. Cic.

386 * A little ferme. Prædiolum, li, n. g.

387 * A little ferme or mannour place. Villula, læ. penult. corr. Diminut. Cicero. *Vne petite metairie,*

388 * A baylie of husbandrie, a fermer or he that keepeth a ferme. Villicus, ci, mascul. gene. penult. corr. varr. *Fermier & gouuerneur d'vne metairie, Metaïn, Metaier. Censier.*

389 * A ferme, or Grange. Colonia, æ, fœm. g. Plaut.

To receiue an accompt of his fermer. A colono rationes accipere. Cicer.

390 * A fermer or husband mans wife, a woman that kepeth a baylie or house in the cōtry. Villica, cæ. fœmini. gene. penult. corr. Columel. *La femme du metaise ou. La metaise ou metayere, fermier.*

391 * The hiring or ferming of a thing: the taking of a lease. Redemptura, ræ, pen. prod. fœ. g. Vlpian. *Prinse d'vne chose.*

The reuenewes of his fermes are consumed in expences. Fructus prædiorum abeunt in sumptus. Cicero.

392 ¶ a Ferne or brake herb. *Feuchere ou fougiere.* Filix, fílicis, fœmini. gener. Plin. θῆλυς. filix mas, & θηλύπτερις. filix fœmina. Ferne female. Filix autem dicitur, quasi minus fœlix aruis, Antiphrasticè. Segetibus enim est infesta, & herba agricolis in primis inuisa, quòd & latissimè sese per agros diffundat, & ægerrimè extirpetur. Virgil. 2. Georg.

Ferne vpon trees, wallferne, polipodie. *Polipodé.* 393 πολυπόδιον. Filicula, læ. Dimin.

* A ferny ground or a place where many fernes growe. *Fougeraye.* Filictum, ti, ne. g. Colum. Locus est filice herba obsitus. 394

¶ a Ferret. Viuerra, æ, fœmin. gene. furunculus, li, mascul. gen. *Vng furet.* Hadrian. 395

¶ a Ferrour, horseleech or smith which cureth horses. Veterinarius medicus. 396

¶ a Ferry boat. Porthmis, midis, fœmin. gene. Iuuenall. Ponto, ônis, masculin. gene. pe. prod. Cæs. *Vng Barc à paßer l'eaue.* 397

* A ferry man, one that cōueieth ouer in a ship or boat. Pórthmeus, mei, mascul. gener. Pórtitor, ôris, masculi. gene. vt: Amnis portitor. Stat. *Vng paßeur qui paße les gents en sa naßelle.* Vide Boat. 398

¶ a Fertile and fat grounde. Ager opimus & fertilis.

With dunging to make the grounde fertile. Lætificare terram fimo iniecto aut re alia. Plin.

* To make fertile or battell. Lætífico. Fœtífico, cas, pen. cor. care. Cicer. Vide Fruit. 399

¶ verie Ferient and earnest studie. Studium flagrantissimum. Cicero.

To haue a feruent or maruelous great desire. Aestuare, Ardere, vel flagrare desyderio. Cic.

The feruent desire is alayed. Ardor animi consedit. Cicero.

* Feruent. Cupiditas acerrima & fortissima. Cicero.

¶ a Festiuall daye when one maketh good cheare. Dies festus & epularis. Festum geniale. Ouidi.

Festiuall daies at the court. Dies curiæ festi. ac nefasti. Bud.

¶ a Festu. Festuca, úcæ, fœmin. gene. Plin. *Vng festu.* 400

¶ Feet. Vide Fœt.

¶ which hath two Feete. Bipes. pedis penult. corr. Adiectiuum. Iuuenal. *Qui ha deux pieds.* 401

¶ to Fetch vp with spurres. Concitare calcaribus equum. Liu.

To repeate thinges deepely out of bookes and learning, to fetch. Ex literarum monumentis res repetere. Cicero.

To fetch out that is ouerwhelmed and hid. Obrutum eruere. Cicero.

Breath or sighing deepely fetched. Attractus ab alto spiritus. Virg.

Fetcheth his breath from the bottome of his stomache. Flammata facies spiritum ex alto ducit. Senec.

To fetch the memorie of a thing out of auncient Monumentes and histories. Eruere memoriam alicuius rei ex vetustate annalium.

To fetche or call a midwife. Missa est ancilla illicò obstetricem accersitum. Ter. i. confestim.

To mine vnder the earth for yron: to fetche out of the bowels of the earth. E terræ cauernis ferrum elicere.

Fet and taken out of. Ascita & accepta à Græcis sacra, vel ex Phrygia. Cic.

To fetch a thing beyonde. Vltra Phasidem amnem aliquid petere. Plin.

To fetch euen from the beginning. Arcessere à capite rem aliquam. Cic.

To fetch out of his owne witte. Depromere ex sensu suo. Cic.

To fetch trenchers. I petitum orbes, quadras. *Allez querre des trenchoires.*

¶ Fether. Vide Feather.

¶ Feuer. Vide Ague.

402 ¶ Feuerfew. *Matricaire. Marone. De l'espargoutte.* Parthenium, nij. παρθένιον. χρυσόκαλὶς. Ἀμάρακος. Latinis Solis oculus dicitur. Officinis autem Matricaria, Amaracus, & Cotula fœtida. Hadrian. Theophr. Lib. 7. cap. 7.

403 ¶ a Fetter, gyue, or shackle. Cómpes, cómpedis. fœ. g. Boiæ, arum. Plaut. Pédica, æ. Cópula, æ. πέδη. *Vng cep.*

404 ¶ shackled, or Fettered that he can not go, let, cumbred, intangled, brought in the briers. Impeditus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Nomen ex Partic.

To giue, or fetter. Induere compedes. Plin. *Enferrer.*

405 ¶ Few. Paucus, ca, cum. à Parum quidam deducunt. *Peu.*

406 * Verie fewe. Páuculus, la, lum. Diminut. Ter. Loquitor paucula, vt ibi pauculos dies esset. Cicero. *Fort peu.*

407 * Shortlie, touched in fewe wordes. Strictim. Aduerb. Cic. vt: Strictim, & multa dicere, contraria. *En peu de parolles, Brieſuement.*

To speake of a thing roundely & in fewe wordes. Celeriter, exiguéque dicere. Cic.

408 * Fewenesse, or fewe in number. Páucitas, penult. cor tâtis, f. g. Cicer.

To touche summarily, or in fewe wordes. Carptim, breuiterque perstringere aliquid. Plin.

You shall finde but fewe such fellowes. Perquam paucos eiusmodi reperias. Ter.

In fewe wordes. Presse, & angustè rem definire.

To speake in fewe wordes. Modicè dicere. *En peu de parolles, petitement.*

409 ¶ Fewel, as wood, cole, turfe, or other such thing to burne. Focalia, orum, n, g. Sombustile, lis, n. g. pen. prod.

F I

410 ¶ a Fiddle or rebecke. Pandura, æ, παν'δοῦρα. Fidicula, læ. *Rebec, rebecquin.* Hadrian.

411 ¶ Fielde, lande, greunde: a territorie belonging to a towne with fieldes, medowes, & woodes. Ager, gri, m. g. Cic.

412 * A little fielde. Agellus, li, m. g.

A common fielde or pasture. Ager compascuus. Ci. *Vng pasturage commun.*

413 * A fallow fielde, or fielde cared readye to be sowen. Aruus, ui, vel Aruum, ui, n. ge. varro. *Champ, ou terre labourré prest à semer.*

414 * The fallow fielde that is to be sowen next yeare. Ager noualis. Plin. Nouâle, lis, n. g. Virg. veruactũ ti, n. g. Plin. quasi vere nouo subactum. Requietus, ager. Ouid, qui alternis annis seritur. *Iacherre, terre qu'on layſſe reposer en friche.*

The plaine fielde. Aequor, area campi.

The fielde mouse. Rusticus mus.

A fielde or land sowen euerie yeare. Ager restibilis. Plin. qui quotannis obseritur. Aruum restibile. Columel. *Terre qu'on seme tous les ans.*

Unfruitefull fielde. Campus iners. Sil.

* A fielde or lande spent and worne with much bearing fruit. Ager effœtus, vel effœtum solum. Virgil. Defatigatum solum. Columel. Continua fertilitate lassatum & exhaustum.

415 ¶ Fired, verie hoate. Ignitus. penult. prod. Adiectiuum. *Ardent.*

416 * Fier. Ignis, nis, masculo gene. Ouid. *Le feu.*

417 * Fiery, bright, or shining like fire. Igneus, adiectiuum. Cic. *De feu, de couleur de feu, Ardent.*

418 * A bone fier: pile or heap of wood wherin dead bodies were burned. Pyra, ræ, fœmin. gene. Virg. Rogus, gi, masculo gene. Cicero. πύρα, *Vng tas, ou monceau de bois pour mettre au feu.* Strues vel congeries lignorum ad cremanda cadauera. Ita dictus, quòd in eo dij manes rogentur. Colum.

419 * A fier brande. Torris, ris, m. g. Ouid.

420 A fier brande: a cresset light: a linke, or other thing which burning giueth light. Fax, cis. fœmi. gene. Torris, ris, masculo gene. *Vng brandon de feu, ou tiſon allumé, vng falot, vng flambeau.* vt, Faces quibus incensa domus conflagrauit.

To make a fier. Extinere lignis focum. Hor. *Faire du feu.*

421 * A burning, a light fier that burneth a house. Incensio, nis fœmin. gene. Incendium, dij, neut. gene. Plin. *Embraſement de feu, vng grand feu bruſlant vne maiſon.*

422 * To fiere or to set something a fier and make it burne. Incendo, dis, incendi. dere. censum. Plaut. Flammare, Inflammare, Ignifacere. *Allumer quelque choſe, mettre le feu à quelque choſe. Embraſer.*

S. Antonyes fier. Ignis sacer. Erysepilas. *Le feu S. Antoine.*

423 * Wilde fier. Phlyctæna, æ. Pusula, æ. φλύκταινα. Bulla similis illi quæ in cute (affusa feruente aqua) existit subflauo humore distenta. Vulgò Ignis syluestris. *Feu ſauuage, bouton.*

The fier couered. Ignis sopitus & clausus.

A fier pan Focaria, æ, f. g. Vlp.

A fier forke. Furca igniaria. *Fourche à feu.*

424 * To be on fier: to tourne to fier, to burne. Igneo, nes, à quo. Igneſco, cis, cere. *Deuenir en feu, S'embraſer, S'allumer.*

* The Waytree of it selfe hath the nature to strike fier, so if one bough of it be often rubbed vppon an other being dryed, & a little brimstone sprinkled vpon it, fier will straight spring forth. Laurus ex sese vim habet ignem producẽdi, quippè si exiccatæ ramus ramo frequentius confricetur, su-

F. ANTE. I.

per aſperſo ſulphuris puluere, ignis ſtatim exiliet. Mattheolus in Dioſcori. Lib. 1. cap. 90.

To ſtrike fier with a flint. Excutere ſilicis ſcintillam. Virgili. Excudere vel excutere ſcintillam, vel ignem è ſilicè. *Faire ſortir du feu auec vne pierre.*

Make a good fire that we may warme our ſelues. Extrue focum, vt nos calefaciamus.

You muſt vſe a great fier. Camino luculento vtendum. Cicer.

425 * **A fier ſhouel or a pan of yron to beare fier: a chauſing diſh.** Batillum, li, neu. gene. *Vne paelle de fer à porter feu.* Hadrian. Focaria, æ. Vlp. Ignitábulum. ignis receptaculum.

* **Se that we haue a cleare good fire.** Cura nobis luculentum focum. *Fayque nous ayons vng bon feu.*

To ſtrike fier with two flintes. Ignem elicere lapidum conflictu atque tritu. Cic.

426 **¶ ſomewhat Fierce or arrogant.** Feroculus, penult. cor. Diminut. Hirt. *Aucunement furieux, ou ſuperbe.*

427 * **To be or wax fierce, cruell or haſtie.** Ferócio, ócis, cij, vel ciui, citum, cîre. Gell. *Entrer en fureur S'enfelonnir.* Equo ferocienti ſubtrahendum pabulum. Ferocientes iuuenes coercendi. &c.

428 * **Cruell, furious, fierce, horrible angrie.** Sæuus, ua, uum. Virg. *Cruel, furieux, farouche, fort courroucé contre aucun.*

An outragious, and fierce nature. Importuna & immanis natura. Cic.

429 * **Fierce, cruell, couragious, arrogant.** Ferox, ôcis. Omn. gene. Ter. id eſt, Sæuus, elatus, præanimoſus ad certandum cum altero, & ad vim alteri inferendam, atque nocendum. *Fier, farouche, courageux, arrogant.*

Art thou therefore ſo luſty: fierce, glorious or haſtye? Eo ne ferox es, quia imperium habes in belluas? Ter.

A fierce cruell and great warre. Bellum acre & magnum. Cic.

430 * **Fiercely, haſtily, cruelly.** Feróciter. Aduerb. Liu. *Fierement. Bruſquement, cruellement.*

To leaue his fierceneſſe or haſtineſſe. Exuere ferociam. Tacit.

431 * **Fierce, cruell, in a rage, rude.** Efferus, pen. corr. Adiect. valer. flacc.

More fierce then wilde oxen. Iuuencis indomitis ſæuior. Ouid.

Anger beginneth againe more fierce than it was before. Ira violentior ſurgit. Sil.

432 * **Crueltie, fierceneſſe.** Sæuítia, æ, f. g. *Cruauté.*

Unrulie fierceneſſe. Effrænata violentia. Cic.

Fierce and outragious words. Verba violenta. Ouid.

433 * **To be verie angry, to be fierce or cruell, to be verie eger, to exerciſe tyrante, to ſhewe rigour, to rage.** Sæuio, uis, uiui, & uij, uîtum, vire. Liu.

The battaill waxed more eger and fierce again. Recruduit pugna. Liu.

To vſe himſelfe in his conſulſhippe fiercely and cruelly. Violenter gerere conſulatum. Plin.

* **Manlye courage is fierce.** Mero calet virtus. Horat.

* **Fierceneſſe, cruelneſſe, haſtineſſe, arrogancie in ſhewing crueltie.** Ferócitas, tátis, & ferócia, æ. Cicero. *Fierté, Cruauté. Arrogance en faiſant cruauté.* 434

Terrible fierce or angrie letters. Atroces literæ. Cicero.

A cruell and fierce lyon. Rigidus leo. Martial. Vide **Cruell.**

¶ a Figge. Ficus, ci. Dub. gene. Plin. vel ficus, cus. fœ. g. Mart. σῦκον. *Figue.* 435

* **A little figge.** Ficulus, li, penult. corr. maſculi. gene. Plaut. συκίον, συκίδιον. *Vne petite figue.* Parua ficus.

* **A plaiſter, or cluſter of figges.** *Maſſe de figues.* Palatha, æ. παλάθη. Maſſa ficorum & caricarum. 436

¶ a Figtree. *Vng figuier.* Ficus, cus, vel, fici. fœmini. gene. συκῆ. arbor ficus, vel ficulnea arbor. Colum. ficaria, æ. f. g. Pallad. idem. 437

* **A figyerd, or a place where figtrees growe.** *Figuiere vng lieu planté de figuiers.* Ficétum, ti, neu. gener. Martial. σῦκων. Locus vbi ficus conſitæ ſunt. 438

* **Of or belonging to a figge tree.** *De, ou partenant à vng figuier.* Ficúlnus, & ficulneus, a, um. Plin. σύκινος, quod eſt ex ficu arbore. 439

* **A wilde fig tree.** *Figuier ſauuage.* Caprifícus, ci, penult. product. fœmin. gener. Ilin. ὀ ἐρινέος, ἡ ἐρινὰς, ἄδλος. ἀγρία συκῆ. Ficus eſt ex ſylueſtrum genere, nunquam matureſcens: ſed quod ipſa non habet, alijs tribuens. Gignit enim culices, qui ad ficus alias aduolantes, ipſis maturitatē conferunt. Vide Plin. Lib. 15. cap. 19. 440

* **To huſbande or dreſſe wilde fig trees.** *Domeſtiquer les figuiers ſauuages.* Caprificor, penult. prod. caris. Plin. ἐρινάζω, ἐρινέω. 441

* **A fig tree of Egipt, a tree meane betweene a fig tree and a mulbery tree. It is alſo taken for a wilde or vnſauery figge.** *Figuier d'Egypte, vng arbre moyen entre le figuier, & meurier. Il ſe prend auſſi pour vne figue folle.* Sycomorus, ri, penul. corr. fœmin. gene. Dioſco. τὸ συκόμορον. ἡ συκομορέα, συκόμορος. 442

* **The frute of this fig tree.** Sycómorum, ti, n. g. Dioſcor. συκόμορον. 443

* **A lickerous eater of figges.** *Qui eſt friant de figues.* Ficárius. Adiect. Plin. συκοφάγος. qui libenter comedit ficos. 444

* **A drie figge.** *Figue ſeiche.* Cárica, cæ. Plin. ἰσχὰς. arida ficus. 445

* **A wilde or vnſauery fig. Alſo it is a diſeaſe in the fundament called the hemorroydes or pyles.** *Figue folle. C'eſt auſſi vne maladie, qu'on appelle fic.* Mariſca, cæ, f. g. Plin. Τὸ σῦκον δύσχυμον, εὔσυκον. Crandis ficus, ſed inſipida, & fatuo ſapore. Sycómorus, ri, f. g. idem. A fructus huius ſimilitudine etiam Mariſcæ dicūtur, tubercula vlceroſa, quæ ex præpoſtera libidine circa podicem naſcuntur. ἡ συκῆ τὸ σῦκον. ficus, ci, m. ge. *Le fic.* 446

* **A greene figge which is not yet ripe.** *Vne figue* 447

qui n'eſt pas encore meure. Groſſus,ſi,Dub.ge. Plin. ὄλυθος. ficus immatura.

449 * Rawe grene figges take away wartes. Crudæ groſsi verrucas tollunt. Plin. Lib. 23. cap. 7.

A little grene fig. Groſſulus,li.maſ.gen. Columel. μικρὸς ὄλυνθος. *Petite figue qui n'eſt encore meure.*

Ripe new figges prouoke ſweat and drawe out wheles and pockes. Fici maturæ recentes,ſudorem papulaſque ſiue exanthemata euocant. Dioſco. Lib. 1. cap. 145.

Figges made warme (ſodden) and dronke with hyſſope, purge the breaſt: they are good for ỹ olde coughe and long diſeaſes of the lunges. Ficus feruefactæ (decoctæ) cum hyſſopo,& poiæ, thoracem purgant: tuſsi veteri,diuturnisque pulmonum vitijs proſunt & conueniunt. Dioſco. ibidem.

Figges ſodden (brused) and layd to,driue awaye hardneſſe: they ſoften ſwellinges behinde the eares,& other angry ſwellinges called Felons or Cattes heares. Ficus coctæ (tritæ) & illitæ, duritias diſcutiunt: parotidas, & furunculos emolliunt. Dioſcor. ibidem.

¶ Fiftene Fiftie. Vide Fiue.

450 ¶ to Fight togither. Compugnare. Pugna cõcertare. Mutua pugna tumultuari. Sè inuicem cædere. Mutuis ictibus ſeſe contundere. *S'entrebatre.*

To fight in battaill. Prælіari. Confligere acie. Tacit. Dimicare acie vel prælio. Edere prælium,vel pugnam. Pugnam capeſſere. *Combatre, Battailler.*

451 * To fight,to contend,to be contrarie,or againſt, to ſtriue. Pugno & Depugno, nas. Conflĩgo, gis, xi,ígere, ictũ. Cæſ. Certo,& Deſerto, tas. *Combatre en quelque maniere que ce ſoit. S'entrebatre.*

452 * To fight,to ſkirmiſh. Dímico,cas,care, micui & micáui. Cæſ. *Combatre, Eſcarmoucher.*

They fight. Depugnatur. Impersonal. Cic.

453 * A fight, a ſkirmiſh,or battaile. Dimicatio,nis,f. g. *Combat, Eſcarmouche,ou battaille.*

To fight out a battaill. Bellum profligare. Tac.

454 * To fight valiantly. Depugno, nas. Cic. *Combatre vaillamment.*

455 * To fight with ſwordes,to contende or ſtriue. Digládior, aris. Cicer. And Digladiatio, nis,f.gen. Is ſuch fight or debate.

Cocke fighting. Certamen, vel pugna gallorum.

456 * To fight againſt. Impugno, Oppugno,nas. Plau. *Combatre à l'encontre.*

To kill in fighting hande to hande. Marte collato interrimere aliquem. Ouid.

A cruell fight. Atrociſsimum certamen. Liu.

457 * A fighting againſt,a reſiſting. Impugnatio,onis f.g. Cic. *Contrarieté, Reſiſtence.*

They begin to fight. Pugna conſeritur. Valer. flacc.

458 * Battell, fight: contencion,ſtrife. Pugna,næ,fœ. gen. Cicero. Prælium, lij, Certãmen,nis,neut.gene. *Combat.*

To fight to enlarge his dominion. Augendæ Dominationi certare. Tacit.

To fight,or contende for equitie. Propugnare pro æquitate. Cicero.

They fought in Italie with two captaines for the ſouereintie. Cum duobus ducibus de Imperio in Italia decerta tum eſt. Cic.

To fight a blouddy battaill on both ſides. Certamen cruentum edere. Liu.

To fight with hande to hande. Confligere manu cum hoſte. Conſerere manus. Collato pede prælіari. Decertare manu. Certamen conſerere. Conflictari & dimicare cum aliquo. Cic.

To fight for Aduerſus latrones canem pro Domino pugnare accepimus. Plin.

459 * Fighting with fiſtes. Pugillatus,tus,m.g. Plin. *L'exercité de combatans auec les poings.*

460 * A fighter. Pugnator,toris,m. ge.pen. prod. Liu. *Combateur.*

451 ¶ a Figure or forme. Typus,pi. Tropus, pi. maſ.gen.

Not figures of the minde,but of the body. Statuæ & imagines non animorum ſimulachra,ſed corporum. Cic. Vide Forme.

462 ¶ a File. Lima,mæ,f.gen. Quint. *Vne lyme.* Limatus, Filed. Limatulus,a,um. Somewhat filed. Limatura,æ, filing, or duſt of filing. *Limure, ou limaille.*

463 * To file, or ſhaue of from. Delímo & Elímo, ímas. Plin. *Limer de quelque choſe.*

Reaſons groſely and not ſmothly filed or trymmed. Rationes latiore ſpecie,non ad tenue elimatæ. Cicero.

464 * To file, to poliſh, to ſcrape about. Interrado, dis, pen. prod,ſi,ſum. radere. Colum.

They file a ſunder the gate. Ianuam lima perterunt. Plaut.

465 * Scraped,poliſhed,filed. Interrafilis,le.pen.cor.

¶ Filberde. Vide Nut.

466 ¶ to Fill to the top, to fulfill, to finiſh or performe. Cómpleo. Impleo & Adimpleo, ples, pleui, pletum,pen. prod. plere. Cæſar. *Emplir, Accomplir, Acheuer & parfaire.*

To fill himſelfe with meate. Ingurgitare ſe cibus.

467 * To fill,to ſatiſfie. Sáturo, Exáturo, & Satio, as. pen. cor. Cic. *Saouler, Aſſeurir.*

468 * Filled, ſatiſfied. Saturatus, pen. prod. Particip. Virg. vt: mens ſaturata bonarũ cogitationum epulis. Cicero.

469 * A filling vp, a ſupplying. Supplementum,ti,neu. g. Iuſtinian. *Remplíſſement, Suppliement.*

470 * That may be filled, or ſatiſfied. Explebilis & hoc.le.pen.cor. Cic. *Qu'on peult emplir, aſſouuir & contenter.*

471 * To fill full. Oppleo,ples,pen.cor. pleui, pletum. plere, penult. product. Vt: Opplet nares odor. varro. *Emplir.*

472 * To fill with ſome thing what ſoeuer it be,as were to ſtuffe. Infárcio, Effarcio, & Refércio, cis, ſi fartum,cire. *Remplir de quelque choſe que ce ſoit comme entaſſer.*

The ditche is filled with earth againe. Foſſa repletur humo. Cuid.

Thou ſhalt haue they fill, or ynough & to much of this,ere it be long. Tu propediem iſtius obſaturabere. Ter.

473 * To fill,to fill vp again. Répleo, ples, éui. Plaut. *Remplir.*

474 * A furniſhing, a filling vp, or making perfect. Complementum & Supplementũ,ti,n.g. *Remplage.*

475 * To fille, or stuffe: to stroute. Distendo, dis, di, sum, & tum, dere. vt, Dulci distendunt nectare cellas. Virg.
Filled full. Oppleuit vrbem luctus. Liu.
To stroute, or be filled with meate. Distendi pabulo. Quintil.

476 * A filling. Expletio, & Repletio, onis, f. g. Cicer. *Rempliſſement.*
To fill mens eares with babling & talking. Refercire hominum aures sermonibus. Cic.
To fill to the toppe. Implere ad summũ. Colum.
Kine fill their vdders with milke. Distentãt vbera lacte vaccæ. Virg. Vide Full.

477 ¶ a Fillet: a litle long bande or narow ribbin wherwith wome̅ do weare or binde their heare. Tænia, & Tæniola, æ, f. g. Virg. ταινία. Vitta, æ, Ouid. Ligamentum capitis, hoc est fascia, qua circũ caput antiqui, vel crines, vel serta &c. religabãt. Crinale, lis, n. g. *Vne longue bendolette. Vn ruben long & estroict, de quoy les femmes entortillent leur cheueulx.*

478 ¶ a Fillie or ponge mare. Equula, læ, f g.

479 ¶ a Fillippe with ones finger, or naile. Talitrum, tri, n. g. pen. corr. Suet. *Vne chiquenaude.*
To fillippe one. Talitrum impingere, incutere, infringere alicui, Frontem alicuius talitro ferire.

480 ¶ the Filth, or ordure washed of frõ any thing. Proluuies, pen. corr. uiei, pen. prod. f. g. Virg. Proluuium, uij, Idem. n. g.

481 * Filthie, vncleane, sluttishe, foule. Sordidus, pen. corr. Adiect. *Ord & sale.*

482 * Filthie, foule, vncleanly, dishoneſt, or vnchaſt. Obscœnus, na, num. Adiect. Cic. αἰσχρός ῥυπαρός. Turpis, immundus. *Vilain, ord & sale. Impudique.*

483 * Made filthie, or vncleane. Turpificatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

484 * Filth, ordure or stinking dirte of sinkes, or such like. Colluuies, ei, f. g. Plin.

485 * The matter or filthinesse that commeth out of a byle, impostume, or such like. Pus, ris, n. g. πύος. Sanies coacta & ex masturitate crassa iam effecta, & albida Plin. *Le boue, & ordure qui sort d'un clou, ou apostume, ou semblables.*

486 * Uncleane: dishoneſt: baudie: filthie: vnchaſt. Opicus, ca, cum, pen. prod. Plin. *Ord & sale, vilain, Impidique.*

487 * Sniuell, or the filth that commeth out of the noze. Mucus, ci, m. g. Catull. μύξα. Narium humiditas, & crasior pituita. *Morue, ou morueau de nez.*

488 * Filth, mouldinesse, or muſtinesse. Mucor, ris, m. g. Colum. ἀυχμός. Lanugo quæ diutino situ cõtrahitur, vt in pane, carne, &c. *Moisissure.*

489 * Uerie filthie and dishoneſt. Perturpis, & pe. Cic.
To wallow in dirte and darknesse, to liue an vnknowen and filthie life. In tenebris & cœno volui. Lucret.

490 * Uilainie in actes or wordes, ribauldrie, filthinesse, vncleannesse. Obscœnitas, tis, f. g. Cic. *Paillardise, vilaine en faitz ou propos, ordure, impudicité.*

491 * Dirte, mire, filthinesse. Cœnum, ni, n. g. *Bourbe, bourbier, fange.*

492 * Sluttishnesse, vncleanesse, filthinesse: Pœdor, ôris, m. g. Cic. *Ordure & salete.*

493 * Filthinesse, ill fauordnesse, or stinking. Fœditas, pen. corr. tis, f. g. Liu. *Laideur, Puanteur.*

494 * Filthily: vilainously: shamefully: ill fauouredly. Fœdè. Aduerb. Liu. *Vilainement, ordement, Laidement.*

495 * Sluttishnesse, filthinesse, vncleannesse, deformitie of any thing for lacke of temming. Squalor, loris, pen. prod m. g. Gell. *Crasse & amas d'ordure sur quelque chose, vne laideur qui vient à toutes choses par non chaloir.*

496 * Uery filthie, much renewed. Emúcidus, da, dum. Plin.

497 * Filthily, dishonestly, corruptly. Inquinatè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

468 * Somewhat filthie. Subobscœnus, na, num, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Aucunement impudique.*

499 * Uncleannesse or filthinesse in a mans garmẽt. Illúuies, ei, f. g. Ter. *Ordure en habillements.*

500 * To become filthie and dishoneſt, to waxe out of estimacion. Exsordesco, cis, exsordui, descère. Gel. *Deuenir ord, & inhoneste, estre peu estimé.*

501 * Uncleanly filthinesse, dishoneſtie, vilanie. Spurcitia, tiæ. vel Spurcities, tiei, f. g. Lucret.

502 * Uncleane and filthie, full of filth, dishoneſt. Spurcus. Adiect. Cic. *Ord & sale, plein d'ordure, deshonneste.*

503 * Filth comming of any thing that is clenſed. Purgâmen, áminis, siue purgamentum, ti. Colum. vi, Cloaca receptaculum omnium purgamentorum vibis. Liu. *Immondice & ordure, nettoyeure, balleures.*

504 * Filthily and vncleanly. Sordidè. Aduerb. *Ordement & vilainement.*

505 * Filthily, corruptly, like as it were full of matter. Purulentè. Aduerb. vt, Ossibus purulentè limosis. Plin.

506 * Filth, ordure, also a disease in cattayle betwixt the clees of their feete. Subluuies, ei, f g. Columel.

507 * Filthily and vnproperly. Squalidè. Aduerbiũ. *Salement & mal proprement.*

508 * Foule, filthie, sluttish, couered with any thing. Squallens, Particip.

509 * To be filthie, sluttishe, or stayned with some foule thing, to be foule, or out of facion for lacke of dressing. Squaleo, les, lui, lere. Virg.

510 * Filthie, or vncleannesse, the sweeping of the house and channels. Sordes, dis, f. g. Plaut. Rarò legitur in singulari nu.
Filthinesse, dishoneſtie. Labes atque cœnum. Cic.
Muddie, and filthie water. Fæculenta aqua. Plin.
Moſt filthie lecherie. Libido tetra. Hor.
Keepe thy bodie chaſte from all filthie and wanton luſtes. Corpus tuum ab omni libidinis obscœnitate tuere.

511 * Uncleanly, and filthily, dishoneſtly. Spurcè. Aduerb. *Ordement & salement: deshoneſtement.*
A filthie and vile perſon. Lutulenta persona. Cic.
Filthie talke. Obscœnitas orationis. Cic.
Filth of the body. Corporis illuuies. Lucret.
Filthie. Cinis eluit spurcitiam. Colum.
Teeth filthie as it were with ruſte. Dentes scabri rubigine. Ouid.
Are foule and filthie with duſte. Fœdo situ squalent sceptra. Claud.

Most filthie and dishonest. Fœdissima senectuti luxuria. Cic.

512 * Full & laden with bawdinesse, or sluttishnesse, and filthinesse: bawdie or filthie. Squalidus, a, um. Adiect. *Plein & chargé de craſſe, & d'ordure, craſſeux.* Vide Baudie.

513 ¶ a Fine, or forfait. Multa, tę, f. g. Liu. *Amende, Multe.* Vide Amercement.

514 * To draw from the dregges, to let wine lie vntill it be fined. Defæco, cas. vt, Defæcare vinum. *Oſter la lie.*

515 * Fined, cleane from dregges. Defæcatus, ta, tum. Plaut.

516 * To punish: to put to a fine. Multo, tas, & Multor. taris, Dep. Cic. *Condamner à l'amende. Punir. Multer.*

To set a paine or forfaite, to condemne in a fine, or penaltie. Irrogare multam. Idem quod Dicere multam. Liu.

517 * A putting to a fine, a punishing by the purse, a condemning to pate a forfaite. Multatio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Condamnation d'amende.*

The setting of a fine. Irrogatio multæ. Liu.

Money gotten by forfaites and fines. Multatitia pecunia. Liu.

A letter trimly and learnedly written, or penned finely. Scitè & literatè præscriptæ literæ. Cic.

See that all thinges be fine, or tricke & trimme. Fac vt omnia sint nitidissima.

518 * Pure, neate, subtile, fine, somewhat polished. Limatulus, pen. corr. Adiect. Diminut. à Limatus. vt, opus est huc limatulo & politulo tuo iudicio. Cic. In this we haue neede of your subtile & fine iudgement.

To be very well and finely intertayned in his lodging. Lautè diuersari. Cic.

More trimme and fine. Limatior, &, us. Horat.

Holydaie dishes, fine meates. Dapes festæ. Horat.

Trimme and fine in the manner of his life and apparell. Excultus atque expolitus vita atque cultu. Cic.

Finesse of witte. Acumen ingenij. Colum.

Very wittie and wise, of a fine witte and very wise. Homo ingenio prudentiaq; acutissimus. Cic.

A subtile and fine distinction. Distinctio tenuis & acuta. Cic.

Fire fineth mettall or consumeth and purgeth, &c. Ignis excoquit vitium metalli.

519 * Finesse. Lautitia, Munditia, Elegantia, æ, f. g. Cic.

Trimme and fine. Viri compti. Ouid.

The most pure and fine siluer. Pustulatum argẽtum. Martial.

A fine bedde. Dapsilis lectus. Plaut.

Of fine iudgement and curious in esteeming a stile. Aures teretes & religiosæ. Cic.

To furnish tables with most fine dishes. Exstruere mensas conquisitissimis cibis. Cic.

Fine eloquence. Compta facundia. Ouid. Vide Elegant.

520 ¶ Finally. Denique. Postremò. *Finablement.*

521 ¶ a Finche birde, or linet. Acanthis, idis, f. g. Carduelis, lis. *Vn chardonneret.*

522 * A little birde called a Sskinne not much vnlike a finche. Luteola, æ.

¶ to Finde by chaunce: to strike, or hit a thing vnwares: to offend: to doe amisse: to displease. Offendo, dis, di, dere, Compositum ex ob & fendo, quod non est in vsu. Plaut. 523

* To finde out with labour and paine, to beate out. Extundo, dis, tudi, tusum, tundere. Plaut. Excũdo, dis, cúdi, & cúſ. vt, Excudere artes. Virg. with studie to inuent arts. 524

* To finde by trace: to finde after diligẽt search: to trace. Inuestígo, gas, gaui, are. *Trouuer à trace, trouuer apres, auoir bien cerche, tracer.* 525

* To finde that one seeketh for. Inuénio, nis, pen. cor. uéni, uentum, nire. Ouid. 526

When his land did not finde him sufficiently, &c. Agellus cum eum non satis aleret, ludimagister fuit. Cic.

* An inuentor, a finder. Inuentor, toris, m. gen. *Inuenteur, trouueur.* 527

I would I could finde him so gentle & so friendly towarde me as Curio doth. Eo velim tam facili vti possim, & tam bono in me quã Curio. Cic.

Truly he shall finde me a very gentle & gratious father to him. Mihi si vnquam filius erit, næ ille facili me vtetur patre. Ter.

* In inuenting, or finding. Inuentus, tus, m. g. Plin. Inuentio, nis, f. g. *Inuention, trouuement.* 528

By seeking to finde out. Quærendo inuestigare. Terent.

I will euen straight way deuise it, or finde it forth readie for you. Iam tibi inuentum dabo, vel curabo. Terent.

I can not deuise with my selfe, or finde out the ende of this matter. Non possum euoluere exitum rei. Cic.

To finde fault at. Facta alicuius carpere. Ouid.

* To finde by aduenture. Reperio, ris, pen. corr. reperi. & poeticè repperi, pertum, rire. Ouid. 529

I doubt me much, or am afraid that he will finde vs naked. Vereor ne deprehendat nos nudos.

With wisedome to finde out a thing. Prudenter aliquid eruere. Quintil.

Yf he finde the matter to be so, or if it be præued to be my deede, &c. Quod si factum deprehendatur, concitauero magnas turbas.

* A finding, giuing or ministring of things that one lacketh. Suppeditatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. 530

To finde one money. Pecuniam subministrare vel suppeditare alicui. Cic.

To allow, or finde ones costes or expences. Sumptus alicui rei suggerere. Ter.

To finde souldiours of his owne coste, to maintaine. Tollerare sua pecunia milites. Plin.

To finde himselfe by teaching a schole. Scholæ sustentare. Suet.

To finde, or giue one meate. Cibos suggerere alicui. Stat. Vide Founde.

¶ a Finger. Digitus, ti, m. g. Cic. *Vn doigt.* 531

* The fore finger. Index, dicis, pen. cor. m. g. Plin. 532

The ring finger. Medicus, Annularis digitus.

A fingers thickenesse. Digitalis crassitudo. Plin.

Not a fingers breadth. Ne latum quidem digitum discedere, aut digitum transuersum.

* A little finger. Digitulus, li, m. g. *Petit doigt.* Digitus auricularis. 533

The finger ends. Primores digituli. *Le bout du doigt.*

534 ¶ to **Finish:** to doe: to achieue and ende, to breake, to kille, to get, to spende & waste, to consume. Conficio, cis, feci, fectum, ficere. Cicer. *Faire, Acheuer & parfaire, Rompre, tuer, Amasser, Acquerir, despendre & gaster, consumer.*

The matter is finished or dispatcheth. Confecta res est.

535 * To make perfit, to finishe, to polish, to make smothe. Depolio, lis, liui, litum, lire, pen. prod. Fest.

536 * An agreement, a dispatching, or a finishing. Transactio, onis, f.g.

537 * To performe: to make perfit: to finish: to go through with to an ende: to consider. Perago, gis, pen. corr. peregi, pen. prod. Cic.

538 * Brought to an ende or conclusion, chewed, digested, finished. Confectus, ta, tum. Cic.

To finish and make perfit. Sacrum consummare.

To finish and bring to an ende. Complere & ad exitum perducere aliquid. Cic.

To achiue, finishe, or make an ende of any worke. Imponere summam manum alicui operi. Fastigiũ imponere operi. Opus complanare, opus exigere.

The finisher of the warre. Extinctor belli. Cic.

He did not throughly finish or make perfect his workes. Manus extrema non accessit operibus eius. Cic.

To finish, or make an ende of a worke begunne. Exædificare institutum opus. Cic.

To finishe his taske. Pensum conficere. Plaut.

A time finished, or accomplished. Tempus emeritum. Cic.

To make an ende of, to finish. Colophonem addere dici consueuit, quum summa manus rei cuipiã imponitur. Eras.

I haue finished that race, &c. Cursum peregi quẽ dederat fortuna. Virg.

To finish perfectly. Expolire consilium, per translationem. Plaut.

You constantly finish and bring to an ende. Quæ inchoasti consilia, constanter perducitis ad exitum. Liu. Vide Ende.

539 ¶ a **Finne** of fishe. Pinna, & Ala, æ, f.g.

540 * The finnes, or gilles of fishe. Branchiæ, arum, f. g. Plural. Plin.

¶ **Fire.** Vide Fier.

541 ¶ **Firme**, fast, stedie, constant, sure, that is not lightly changed, certeine. Fixus, status, firmus, ratus, a, um. Plaut. Fixus & fundatus Reip. status.

542 * Not mœued, or stirred, stedfast, vnmoueable, firme, constant, that wauereth not. Immotus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect. à Moueo. Fixum immotumque animo sedet. Virg.

543 ¶ a **Firre** tree. Abies, abietis, f.g. *Vn arbre appelle Sapin.*

¶ **First** and formost, at the beginning. Principiò. Aduerb. Ter.

544 * First, immediatly. Primulum, pen. corr. Aduerbium. Diminut. Plaut.

545 * First and formost, for the first point, at the beginning. Primum, Aduerbium ferè sequitur præterea, vel Deinde.

* That is at the first, or beginning. Primulus, la, lum. Diminut. à Primus. 546

* That is brought a bed of hir first child. Primipara, ræ, f.g. pen. corr. Plin. *Qui accouche de son premier.* 547

To beginne at the first, to set euen from the beginning. A capite arcessere. Cic.

To set, or laie the first stone in building. Primigenium lapidem ponere in iaciendis fundamentis. Bud.

The first yeares. Primitiui anni. Col.

I beganne to be against it at the first. Cœpi aduersari primo. Ter.

¶ **Fishe.** Piscis, cis, m. g. *Poisson.* 548

* A little fishe. Pisciculus, li, m. g. Dimi. *Poissonnet.* 549

Sea fishe. Piscis marinus. *Poisson de mer.* Hadr.

Wenues or litle fishes. Pisciculi nimuti. Terent. Quasi elixatiles, qui minores sunt quàm vt torreri in sartagine aut assari debeant. *Poissons menus, menuise.* Hadr.

To scale fishe. Piscem desquammare. *Escailler le poisson.* Hadr.

To dresse fishe, or pull out the bowels. Piscem exenterare. *Euentrer le poisson.* Hadr.

Salt fishe. Salsamenta. Ter. Pisces muria durati, pisces muria conditi. *Poisson sale.* Hadr.

To steepe or water salt fishe. Salsamenta macerare. Ter. *Destremper & dessaler.* Hadr.

The spawne of a fishe. Ouum piscis. Ὠὸν, *L'œuff du poisson.* Hadr.

* The scale of a fishe. Squamma, mæ, f.g. λεπὶς, *Escaille du poisson.* Hadr. 550

* A sturgeon fishe. Accipenser, qui vulgò Sturio dicitur. γαλαξίας. Galen. *Esturgeon.* Hadr. 551

Stockfishe. Asellus arefactus. Hadr.

Habberdine, fishe. Asellus salitus. *Labordean, morue.* Hadr.

* A carpe. Ciprinus, vulgò Carpio. Κυπρῖνος, *Vn carpe.* Hadr. 552

* A codde, or codfishe. Asellus. *Merlu.* Hadr. 553

A haddocke. Asellus minor, Asellus callarias. Plin. *Egrefin.* Hadr.

A whitting. Asellus mollis, argenteo splendore, asellorum e genere mollissimus omnium. Hadr.

A creuis or creuishe. Astacus, cammarus. *Escreuisse de mer, hommar.* Hadr.

* A counger. Congrus & conger. *Congre.* 554

* A hering. Halec vel Halex, lẽcis, pen. prod. tam fœminini, quàm neu. gen. *Harang, ou hareng.* Hadr. 555

A redhering. Halex infumata, vel passa, vel fumo durata. *Harang forè.* Hadrian.

A gugion. Gobius fluuiatilis, qui fundulus Barbaris dicitur. Hadr.

* A gilthead. Aurata, vel Orata. *Brame de mer.* Hadrian. 556

* A thornebacke. Raia. *Raye.* A dorso spinoso. Hadr. 557

A plaise. Passer. Πλατὺς, *Plye, quarrelet.* Hadr.

* A turbot. Rhombus, bi. *Turbot.* Hadr. 558

* A mackerell. Scombius, bri, m. g. vel Scomber. Plin. *Macquereau.* Hadr. 559

* A sole. Solea, æ. Lingulâca. *Vne sole.* Hadr. 560

* A scate. Squatina, næ. *Ange ou ange.ot de mer.* 561

562 * A chrimpe. Squilla,gibba. *Saulterette, cheurette, guermette.* Hadr.

563 * A tenche. Tinca. Auſo. Merulam lacuſtrem putat eſſe. Scaliger: *Tanche.* Hadr.

564 * A fiſhmonger. Cetarius, rij. Cicero. Piſcarius. *Poiſſonnier.*

565 * A fiſhing. Piſcâtus, tus, m.g. Plin. *Peſchement: Peſcherie.*

566 * A great fiſhe named a whirle pole. Balæna, næ, f.g. Iuuen. *Vne balene.*

567 * A fiſher. Piſcâtor,ris,m.g. Plin. *Peſcheur.*

568 * To fiſhe. Piſcor,aris, piſcatus ſum. Cic. *Peſcher.* & Expiſcari, to fiſhe out, or to ſeeke till a thing be founde out, per Metaphoram.
* A cuttle fiſhe. Sepia,æ, f.g.

569 * A fiſhe ponde or ſtew. Ichthyotrophîum,ij. Piſcîna,æ. *Vn riuier ou eſtang à poiſſon.*

570 * A fiſher bote. Scapha piſcatoria. Lembus,bi. vel Oria,riæ. Plaut.

571 * A monſtruous fiſhe: a whale. Piſtrix,cis,f.gen Cic. Cetus,ti,m.g. *Balaine.*
Fiſhing. Captura piſcium. Suet.

572 * The fiſhe market, or fiſhe ſtrete. Vicus piſcatorius. Platea piſcaria. Piſcarium forum. Ichthyopolîum, ij. Hadr. *Le lieu ou on vend le poiſſon, la poiſſonnerie.*
Freſhewater fiſhe. Fluuialis, vel Fluuiatilis piſcis.

573 ¶ a Fiſte. Pugnus,ni,m.g. *Le poing.*
* That is ſtricken with the fiſte. Pugillatorius, ria,rium. Plaut.
To beate one with his fiſtes, and kicke him with his feete. Cõſcindere aliquem pugnis & calcibus. Cic.

574 ¶ Fitches. Vicia,æ, f.g. Plin. A vinciendo. vt Varroni placet. *Veſte.*

575 ¶ Fitte, apte, meete, conuenient to the purpoſe, alſo applied, beſeeming, inclined, diſpoſed. Accommodatus. Particip. ſiue nomen ex Particip. vndè Accommodatior, Accommodatiſsimus.

576 * Ableneſſe, fitneſſe, handſomneſſe. Habilitas,âtis, f.g. Cic.

577 * Conuenient to the purpoſe, apt, fitte. Appõſitus, Opportunus, Cõgruus,a,um. Cicer. *Propre à quelque choſe, bien faict, conuenable, ſortable.* Congruunt. And, Peroppoſitus,ta,tum. Very fitte. Cic. Peropportunus.
Made fitte, or agreeable. Aptatus, Particip. Plin.

578 * Very fitte and conuenient. Peridóneus. Adiect. Suet.

579 * Aptly, fitly, agreably. Congruenter. Cic. Habiliter. Paul.

580 * A feuer intermitted, as a tertian, or quartaine comming by fittes. Interuallatus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt, Interuallata febris. Gel. *Fieure qui laiſſe & reprend par fois, come tertian, ou quartaine.*

581 * A fitte, or courſe of feuer, or other diſeaſe. Paroxyſmus,mi,m.gen. Acceſsio, vel recurſus febris. Celſ. Excandeſcentia, vel impetus febris.

582 * Fitly, to the purpoſe. Accommodè, & Accommodatè. Quint. *Proprement & bien à propos.*
For all theſe purpoſes no man liuing is more fitte. Ad omnia hæc magis opportunus nemo eſt. Terent.
Fitte, or conuenient. Accommodata oratio ad cõſolandum. Cic.

583 * Fitly, aptly, conuenientlye. Idoneè. Appoſitè. vt, Cætera appoſitè tibi mandabo.
The ſlipper is as fitte or meete for the foote as maie be. Conuenit optimè ad pedem cothurnus.
To accuſtome, to vſe fitte wordes. Idoneis verbis conſueſcere. Cic.
Fitly applied. Prouerbia opportunè aptata. Quin.
The fitte comming on. Impetus febris. Celſ.
Upon what date commeth your diſeaſe, or when doth your fitte take you. Quoto die recurrit dolor.
This gowne is fitte, or meete for me. Hæc tunica mihi optimè conuenit. Mihi benè quadrat. Aptiſsima eſt corpori meo. Hæc veſtis appoſita eſt mihi. *C'eſt habillement m'eſt bié propre. Il m'eſt bien faict.*
It is not fitte for me. Hæc veſtis ad modulũ corporis mei non eſt confecta. Hæc veſtis laxior vel maior eſt quàm pro me.

584 ¶ Fiue. Quinus, Adiect. Idem quod Quinque. Cicer.
Fiue hundred. Quingéni, & Quingenti, tæ, ta, Plur. Cic. vt, Quingentis empto drachmis. Horat.

585 * The ſpace of fiue yeeres. Quimatus, tus, m.g. pen. prod. Plin.

586 * Deuided in fiue partes. Quinquepartitus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

587 * Fiue yeares ſpace. Quinquennium, nij, n.g. Ci.
In fiue partes. Quinquepartitò. Aduerb. Plin.

588 * Of fiue yeares, or fiue yeares olde. Quinquennis, & hoc,ne. Plin. vt, Vinum quinquenne. Horat.

589 * Fiue times. Quinquies. Aduerbium. Cicer. vt, Quinquies millies. Plin.

590 * That continueth fiue yeares, or is donne euery fifte yeare. Quinquennâlis, & hoc,le. vt, Quinquennales ludi. Plin.

591 * Fiue hũdred times. Quingenties. Aduerb. Cic.

592 * The fiue hundreth. Quingentéſimus,a,um. vt, Anno vrbis quingenteſimo quinto. Plin. *Le cinqcenteſme.*

593 * Fiue double, or fiue folde. Quíncuplex, pen. cor. cúplicis, om. g. Martial.
Fiue thouſand footemen. Quina millia peditum. Liuius.
They liue fiftie daies. Quinquagenis diebus viuunt. Plin.

594 * Fiftene times. Quindecies, Aduerbium. Cic.

595 * The fiftith. Quinquagêſimus, Adiectiuum. *Le cinquantieme.*

596 * Fiftene times. Quindecies, Aduerbium. Cic.

597 * The fifte. Quintánus, Adiect. In euery fifte place to make a pathe. Quintanis ſemitare. Plin.

598 * Fiftie times. Quinquágies. Aduerb. Columel. *Cinquante foys.*

599 * Fiftie. Quinquaginta. Indeclinabile. Virgil. *Cinquante.*

600 * Fiftene. Quindecim, pen. corr. numerale nomen indeclinabile. Horat.

601 * Of fiftie. Quinquagenus, pen. prod. Adiect. Idẽ quod quinquaginta.
A bande of men containing fiftie. Quinquagenaria cohors. Curt. *Vne bande de gendarme contenant cinquante.*

602 * Fiue daies ago. Nudiuſquintus. Plaut. Nudiuſſextus, Sixe daies ago.

The fiftenth date. Quintus decimus dies. Plin.
Fiftene miles of. Positis castris à millibus passuum quindecim. Cæs.
603 * Of fiftie yeares olde, contayning fiftie. Quinquagenarius, a, um. Cato.
¶ Fitchew. Vide Fulmarte.
604 ¶ Fixed, or set. Fixus, Affixus, Intentus, a, um. *Fiché, ou affiché.*
Mindes certainely fixed, to trie the matter by dent of swoorde. Animi obstinati vel obfirmati ad decertandum. Liu.
A minde fixed and set vpon earthly thinges. Defixa humi mens. Cic.

F L

605 ¶ a Flagon or bottell. Lagena næ, pen. prod. f. g. Martial *Vn flacon ou bouteille.* Laguncula, læ, pen. corr. Diminut. Cic. A little flagon.
606 * A vessell, a litle bottell, or flaggon. Ampulla, læ, f. g. Colum.
607 ¶ Flagging or hanging downward. Flaccidus, da, dum. Flaccidæ aures. *Oreilles lasches, & pendantes.*
608 * To be flagging, to be withered or faded, to be weake or hanging downward, to be enfeblished. Flacceo, es, siue Flaccesco, cis, flaccui, cescere. Col. *Se flestrir, deuenir flestri & fené, deuenir flache, se paßer.*
Wearie horses haue flagging eares. Fessis equis aures marcidæ. Plin.
Their bodies hath skinne flagging and wrinckled. Corpora laxantur rugis. Ouid.
609 ¶ a Flagge, banner or ensigne. Vexillum, li. *Enseigne.*
610 * Flagges, or segges. Xiris & Iris sylvestris. Officinæ Iphatulam fœtidam vocant. Dodon. *Glayeul puant.*
611 ¶ a Flaile or other like thing to thresh corne. Tribula æ, f. g. vel Tribulum, li, n. g. pen. cor. Virg. Flagellum tritotium. Pertica tritoria. *Fleau.*
612 ¶ a Flame. Flamma, mæ. vt, Alimenta flammæ pix, & cera. Ouid. *Flambe.*
613 * Burning, flaming, that is of the coulour of a flame of fire. Flammeus, Adiect. Cic. vt, Stellæ natura sunt flammeæ. Cicer. *De flambe, flambant, ou flammant.* Flammeolus, a, um. Diminut. Col.
¶ a Flamefew, or the moneshine in the water. Vide Toy.
614 ¶ the Flancke or small guttes. Ile, lis, n. g. & Pluraliter, Ilia, lium. Iuuen. *Les flans.*
To moue the flanks like a broke winded horse, to pant for lacke of breath. Ducere ilia. Horat.
615 ¶ a Flapper, or flappe for winde. Flabrū. vel, Flabellum, li, n. g. *Vne esuentoir de quoy on s'esuente par temps de chaleurs.*
616 * A flie flappe. Muscarium, rij. vel Muscarium flabellum.
Windes flappe together wide garments. Venti plangunt vestem per auras. Lucret.
617 ¶ the Flashing of fire, or lightning. Coruscatio, micatio, fulguratio, ônis, f. g.
618 * Lightning flashing out of the clowdes. Iaculatus. pen. prod. vt, Ignes iaculati è nubibus. Virg.
He was flame with a flashe of lightning. Ictu fulminis concidit. Lucret.
¶ lying Flatte on the earth. Affusus tumulo. Ouid. *Estendu & couché apres du tombeau.*
Lying flatte vpon the ground. Sternitur & toto proiectus corpore terræ. Virg.
619 * Prostrate, lying flatte. Prostratus, ta, tum.
A nose as flatte as a cake. Naris sima. Martial. *Vn nez camuz & plat comme gateau.*
620 * Flatte. Simus, ma, mum. Plin. *Camuz.*
621 ¶ to Flatter, to speake fayre, to allure. Blándior, diris, diri. Cic. *Galloner, Flatter, Amignotter, Amadouer, Papelarder, Caresser, Blandir, Cherir.*
622 * Flattering, or fawning with faire lookes and woordes. Blandimentum, ti. Lenocinium, Delinitio, nis, fœ. g. Palpum, pi. Delinimentum, ti. Blanditiæ, arum, f. g. Plur. *Amadouement, Flaterie.*
623 * A smell feast, which followeth bellycheere, a flatterer. Parasitus, ti, m. g. Ter. *Qui suit les lopins, qui dit & fait tout augré d'autruy, & lui accorde tout pour auoir la repue franche.*
624 * With faire and pleasant woordes, flatteringly. Blandè. Aduerb. Plaut.
625 * Flatterie, the fawning of a dogge, properly. Adulatio, onis, f. g. Cic.
626 * Flatterie or deceitfull dalliance. Palpatio, onis, f. g. Plaut. *Flaterie. Patelinage.*
627 * To flatter a litle. Subblandior, iris, diri. Plaut.
628 * Flatterie: assentation. Assentatio, onis, f. gen. Verbal. Liu.
629 * Like a flatterer, flatteringly. Assentatoriè. Aduerb. Cic. *En flatant: flateusement.*
630 * A gentle language, flattering. Blandiloquentia, tiæ, f. g. *Doulx language, papelardise.*
631 * Readinesse to doo that one is willed, obedience, humble seruice, flatterie. Obsequium, quij. Ter.
632 * A flatterer, or dallying deceiuer. Adulâtor, toris. Cic. m. g. Palpâtor, ris, m. g. Palpo, nis, com. g. Plaut. *Vn flateur & patelin.*
633 * To flatter immoderately, to praise to the intent to get fauour, to holde vp ones yea and nay, to soothe. Assentor, âris, atus sum. *Accorder tout ce qu'un autre dit.*
634 * To agree in all things to one, and flatter him for to haue his repast free. Parasitor, pen. prod. taris, tatus sum, tari. Plaut. *Accorder tout à aucun & le flater pour auoir la repue franche.*
635 * A flatterer he that vpholdeth ones yea, & nay. Assentâtor, toris. Cic.
To flatter himselfe, or stand in his owne cõceipt. Blandiri sibi. Sibi plaudere, arridere, indulgere.
To mixe false othes with his faire flattering woordes. Nectere periuria blanditijs. Claud.
They flatter. Tibi assentantur. Cic.
Marke how fayre he will flatter this woman. Obseruatote quàm blandè mulieri palpabitur.
The gate woordes of a flattering tonge. Pictæ tectoria linguæ.
636 * To feele and handle gently, to flatter: to dally, and deceiue. Palpo, pas. Palpum alicui obtrudere. Plaut. *Taster & manier doulcement, flater, Patelmer.*
637 * To endeuour either with voice or gesture seruisceably to winne ones fauour: to flatter. Adûlor, aris. Adulari alicui vel aliquem. Cic.
To flatter our selues & excuse our owne faults.

F. ANTE. L.

Blandiri vitijs noſtris. Eraſ.

638 * A flattering tale. Aſſentatiuncula, Dimin. Cic. *Petite flaterie.*

To ſpeake flatering wordes. Loqui mulſa. Plaut.

639 ¶ a white Flawe. Rediuia, uiæ, f.g. vel, Reduuia, æ. Cic. *Vne maladie quand la peau ſe depart des ongles.* Vide Felon.

640 ¶ a Flawne or cuſtarde. Galatirium, rij, n.g. Artologanum, ni.

641 ¶ Flaxe or line. *Du lin.* Linum, ni, n. g. Plin. λῖνον. Herba eſt notiſsima, quæ cannabis modo in lanæ mollitiem contuſa, netur in vſum intimarum veſtium.

642 * Of flaxe or linnē. *Qui eſt fait de lin.* Lineus, & Linteus, a, um. λινεος. Quod ex linio eſt confectum. vt, Linea, vel lintea veſtis. Cic. i. quæ ex lino compacta eſt & contexta.

643 * That beareth or weareth flaxe or linnen. *Qui porte habillement de lin, ou veſtu de toile de lin.* Lineger, pen.corr. Adiect. λινοφόρος.

Flaxe vnſponne. Linum infectum. Vlp.

644 * A kinde of fine flaxe: ſilke. Byſſus, ſi, f.g. *Fin lin, Creſpe.*

645 * Hempe, or flaxe ſet on a diſtaffe to ſpinne, cloth in the loome or frame, a threade. Stamen, minis, pen.corr.n.gen. Plin. *Eſtain de laine, Quenouillee, vne pouppe de filace.*

¶ Flead. Pellis erepta, vel directa iuuēco. Virg. Is the calfe yet flead my boy? Eſt ne adhuc detracta pellis iſti vitulo puer? *Ce veau n'eſt il encore eſcorché garſon?*

646 * Flead. Excoriatus, ta, tum.

To flea the ſkinne, or pulle it of. Excoriare, Deglubere per tranſlati. eſt pellē detrahere. *Eſcorcher.*

647 ¶ a Flea. Pulex, úlicis, m.g. Plin. *Vne puce.*

The flowers of grene peniriall burned, kil fleas with the ſmell of it. Flos recentis pulegij incenſus, pulices necat odore. Plin. lib. 20. cap. 14.

648 * Full of fleas. Pulicôſus, a, um. *Plein de puces.*

649 ¶ Fleaſh: the ſubſtance vnder the pille or rinde of herbs, &c. Caro, nis, f.g. Propriè mortuorum dicitur, quaſi vita carens. *Chair.*

The neckes of oxē hauing thicke fleaſhly fillets. Colla toroſa boum. Ouid.

650 * A fleſhe hooke. Fuſcínula, æ. Creagra. *Vn croc, vne lardoire ou fourchette.*

Baked fleaſh. Caro incocta paſtillo.

Fleaſhly pleaſures of the belly. Abdominis voluptates. Cic.

551 * A little peece of fleaſh. Carniuncula, læ, f.g. pen. corr. Cic. *Petite piece de chair.*

652 * Fleaſhie, groſe. Carnôſus, & Carnulentus, a, um.

653 * Of fleaſh. Cárneus, a, um. *Qui eſt de chair.*

654 ¶ a Fleece of woll. Vellus, vélleris, n.g. *Toyſon.*

655 ¶ a Flemming. Teutonus, ni, maſc. gen. vel, Teutonicus. *Flamang.*

656 ¶ a Fletcher. Sagittifex. vel, Faber ſagittarius. *Qui fait les fleches.*

¶ to Fleete aboue the water. Fluctuare, ſuper natare. *Flotter.*

657 ¶ the Fleume: ſneuill. Phlegma, flégmatis, n. g. Pituíta, tæ, f.g. *Flegme: Fleume: Pituité.*

* Full of fleume. Pituitoſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. 658

¶ pliant, Flexible, that may be woūdē. Vítilis, & hoc vítile. Plin. *Toute choſe qui ſe plie aiſemēt.* 659

* Flexible. Lentum, ti, n.g. *Qui ſe plie aiſement.* 660

¶ to Flie awaie. Auolo, las, pen.corr. Cic. *S'en voler de quelque lieu.* 661

* To flie ouer. Supéruolo, las. Plin. *Voler par deſſus, Suruoler.* 662

* To flie to, or nigh a place, to go or come quickly. Aduolo, áduolas. *Voler à, ou pres de quelque lieu.* 663

* To flie ouer often. Superuolito, tas. Frequent. Virg. *Voler deſſus ſouuent.* 664

* To flie, or runne awaie backe: to refuſe: to eſchue: to auoide. Defúgio, & Refúgio, réfugis, fúgi, fúgitum, gere. *Voler, S'enfuir, refuſer, euiter.* 665

To flie away priuely. Suffúgio, ſuffúgis. Liu.

* To flie a litle, to flie vpward. Subuolo, las. Colum. Vt, in cœleſtem locum ſubuolare. Cicer. *Voler quelque peu, c'eſt auſſi voler en hault.* 666

* To flie farre, to flie or runne away to ſome place, to ſerue in warre. Profúgio, prófugis, fúgi, fúgitum, gere. Cicer. *Voler loing, voler, ou ſ'enfuir quelque part, à ſeruir en la guerre.* 667

* To flie in often. Inuolito, tas. Frequentat. ab Inuolo, las. Horat. *Voler ſouuent.* 668

* To flie before. Prævolo, as. Cic. *Voler deuant.* 669

* That flieth, or goeth away ſodainly, flitting or vnconſtant. Volaticus, pen. cotr. Cic. *Qui vole ou ſ'enua ſoubdainement.* 670

* A flying. Volutúra, æ, f.g. Col. Volâtus, tus, m.g. Cic. *Vol, volement, volee.* Aduolatus, tus. *Aduoleement.* A flying to. 671

* To flie often. Volito, tas, penult.corr. Plin. *Voler ſouuent.* 672

* To flie awaie, or beyonde: to flie farre. Próuolo, las. Plin. *S'enuoler, voler loing.* 673

* To flie, to runne awaie. Fugio, gis, gi, úgitum, gere. Virg. *Voler, S'enfuir.* 674

To flie or runne away from ones ſight. Conſpectum alicuius fugere vel fugitare.

* To flie from place to place, to flee from his captaine or owne people to enemies. Transfúgio, tránsfugis, transfúgi, fúgitum, fúgere. Liu. *S'enfuir de lieu en lieu, s'en aller de ſon capitaine, ou ſon peuple à ſes enemys.* 675

* To flie ouer often. Tranſuólito, tas. Lucr. *Voler oultre ſouuent.* 676

* To vſe to runne awaie, to flie often. Fúgito, tas, Frequent. *Accouſtumer à s'enfuir, s'en aller ſouuent.* 677

* He that flieth, or is driuen farre out of his owne cuntrey. Prófugus, ga, gū. vt, Claſsis profuga. Ouid. *Qui fuit, & eſt chaſſé loing hors de ſon pays.* 678

* That flieth lightly, redie to flie for feare, ſwift. Fugax, cis, pe. prod. om. g. *Qui s'en fuit legierement, preſt à fuir de paour.* 679

* To flie backe, or againe. Réuolo, las. Cic. *Reculer, Reuoler.* 680

* To flie togither. Cónuolo, las. *Voler enſemble.* 681

* To flie out, or to the end, to flie ſwiftly. Peruolo, las. *Voler legierement: voler par quelque lieu.* 682

* To flie againſt. Obuolo, óbuolas. Col. 683

* To flie, or runne downe. Dēuolo, las. *Voler, ou courir en bas.* 684

685 * To flie to for succour. Confugio, cónfugis. *Fuir en quelque lieu pour seureté.*

686 * To flie about. Circúmuolo, las. *Fuir à l'entour.*
He hath fled his countrey, or runne away. Solum exulandi animo vertere. *S'enfuir.*
* They flie for refuge. Decurritur, Impersonal. pro Cõfugitur, pen. cor. Cæs. vt, Decurritur ad illud extremum, atque vltimum quo &c.
To flie backe again to, &c. Ad vrbẽ refugere. Liu.
To flie in the ayre. Alarum remis insistere. Ouid.
To flie from the companie of, &c. A pestiferis & nocentibus refugere. Cic.

687 * To flie here and there, to flee & eschewe, to refuse to doe something. Diffugio, diffugis. *Fuir ca & la, fuir & euiter, refuser a faire quelque chose.*
To flie home. Diffugere domum. Liu.

688 * To flie into some place, to runne violently vpõ one. Inuolo, pen. cor. as. Apul. *Voler en quelque lieu: Se ruer impetueusement sur aucun.*
I can vneth forbeare to flie in his face, and pull him by the head. Vix me contineo quin inuolem in capillum. Ter.
They flee all awaie. Simulac fortuna dilapsa est, deuolant omnes. Cic.
The leaues fall and flie abroade. Caducæ frondes volitant. Virg.
He is runne away, or fled the countrey for murder. Profugus est ob parricidium. Ob cædem quam fecit exulat.
To flie with skinny winges. Volare membranis dicuntur Cicadæ & vespertiliones. Plin.
Arrowes with the stroke of the string flie out swiftly. Sagittæ neruo pulsante erumpunt. Virgil.
Their rã away, or fled on euery side. Effusi in fugã.
Birdes mouing their winges, flie in the ayre. Aues motis nituntur in aera pennis. Ouid.
To flie to intreatie and prayer. Ad vota preceſq; confugere. Plin.
To flie, to runne away. Conferre, vel conijcere se in fugam. Fugam agere vel capessere. Se in pedes dare, conijcere, vel conferre.
* A flying to the enemies side. Transfúgium, gij. Liu. *Fuite aux ennemis.*
He that forsaketh his captaine, or flieth away. Pérfuga. &, Tránsfuga, gæ. Com. g.

689 ¶ Flight or flying away. Fuga, æ. *Fuite.*
The armey was discomfited, & put to flight euen at the first meeting and ioyning in battaile. Fusa in fugam primo concursu acies. Liu.
To driue away, to put to flight Fugare, In fugam agere. *Chasser, mettre en fuite.*
They be shamefully put to flight. Funduntur turpi fuga. Liu.
To discomfit & put to flight. Vertere in fugã. Liu. Hostes in fugam conijcere. Cæsar. Aciem hostium profligare Cic. Inijcere fugam inimicis. Plaut.

690 ¶ a Flie sucking the bloude of beasts, a horse flie, or dog flie. Cynomyia, æ, f. g. Oestrum, i, n. g. Virg. Tábanus, ni, m. g. Plin. *Vn tahon.*

691 * A flappe to kille flies. Muscarium, rij, n. g. pen. cor. Mart. *Vne espuemoire à chasser les mouches.*

692 * A flie. Musca, cæ f. g. Cic. *Vne mouche.* Muscula, æ. A little flie. Muscárius, a, um. belõging to flies. vt, Aranei muscarius, a spider ỹ taketh flies. Plin.

693 * A flie which flieth about the candle light. Blatte, æ. Hadr. *Teigne.*

694 * A water flie. Tipula, læ, f. g. pen. cor. Locusta, tæ. *Vn petit ver, ou espece d'arigne ou mouscheron auant six pieds, si ligier qu'il court sur l'eau sans enfondrer.*

695 * A great flie biting a horse or beaste, also a worme founde in fishes. Asilus, li, m. g. Virgil.

696 * A flie which flieth in the flame of the candell. Hepiolus, li, m. g.

¶ to Fling the darte at his enemie again. Telum in hostem reijcere. Cæsar.
With all hast to fling out of the cittie. Se ex vrbe proijcere. Cic.
He being behind flingeth his darte and maketh it enter euen into the bone. Iaculum à tergo perlibrat ad ossa. Sil.
To go hastely, or to fling into the church. Inferre se in templum vel in vrbem. Cic.

697 * To fling or kicke. Cálcitro, as. Plin. *Regimber.*

698 * A horse that fingeth or kicketh. Cálcitro, ônis, m. g. Plaut. *Cheual regimbeur, ueur.* Calcitrõsus, a, um. Col. That fingeth or kicketh often.
To fling, or cast dartes hauing thonges. Amentatas hastas torquere.
To go hastely, or fling out into the fieldes. Eijcere se in agros. Liu. Vide Cast.

699 ¶ of Flint. Silíceus. A diect. Cato. *De Caillou.*

700 * A flinte stone. Silex, silicis, m. g *Vn caillou.*
Thou hast an harde and stonie hart of flint. Stat tibi silex in corde.

701 ¶ a Flitch of bacon. Succidia, diæ, f. g. *Fliche de lard.* Vide Bacon.

702 ¶ Flitting huther and thither. Fluitans, pen. corr. Particip. Cic. *Flottant ca & la. Agite.* vt, Fluitans nauis errat amisso magistro. Virgil.

703 * To remoue or go from one place to dwel in an other, to flitte. Migro, émigro, & cõmigro, pe. cor. cómmigras. Cic. *Aller demourer a'un lieu en autre.*

704 * To flit or houer aboue the water. Flúito, tas.
* Flitting, that flieth away sodenly. Amor fugitiuus. Ouid. Voláticus. ca, cum. Cic. *Fugitif, volage.*

705 * Flitting, vncertaine, doubtfull, leuse. Fluctuãs. Part. Cic. *Qui est en doubte que c'est qu'il doibt faire.*

706 * To go & change his habitation and dwelling, to flitte. Transmigrare. Suet. *Changer de logis & de demeure.*
Flitting and fraple. Diuitiarum & formæ gloria fluxa & fragilis est, virtus clara æternaque habetur.
Flitting & vnconstant fortune. Fortuna volucris.
Time flitted away quickly. Fugaci pede fluxerunt tempora. Ouid.
I can not tel whether your wordes flitte away quickly not well perceiued of me. Illud mihi à te nimiũ festinãter dictũ videtur, Sapientes oẽs semper esse beatos, nescio quò præteruolauit oratio.

707 ¶ the Flix, laxe or lewsenes of ỹ belly. *Fluxion de ventre.* Alui profluuium, fluxio alui. Cita aluus. Lientéria, æ. Pantices, Plur. num. Fest.

708 * The bloudy flix with excoriation & gnawing of the bowels. *Flux de sang auec escorchement & trenchée des boyaux.* Dysentéria, æ. δυσεντερία. Cruenta alui dejectio cũ dolorifica torsione. Vnde & Tórmina Celsus hoc malum nominat. Hadrian.

709 * Greeued with the bloudy flixe. Dysentéricus. Plin. Qui hoc morbo laborat.

Purſelane is eaten with vineger against the bloudie flix. &c. Dyſenteriæ et vomicis eſtur portulaca ex aceto. Plin.

To ſtay or ſtop the flux or laske. Siſtere aluum. Citam aluum compe cere, cohibere, comprimere.

710 ¶ a Flocke of beaſtes. Grex, gis, m. g. Ouid. vt lanigeros agitare greges. Virg. *Troupeau de beſtes.*

The birdes gather in flockes rounde togither. Glomerantur aues. virg.

A flocke of birdes. Aligerum agmen. Virg.

Flockes of chickens. Examina pullorum. Lucret.

711 * A flocke of ſhepe. Ouiaria, ę, f. g. Var. Grex ouiũ.

712 * By flockes and bandes. Gregatim. Aduerb. *Par troupeaux, & bendes.*

713 * In flockes. Cateruatim volare dicuntur ſturni Plin. Confertim. Aduerb. Liu. In flocks or heaps togither.

714 * Of the ſame flocke, or company. Gregalis. & le. *Qui eſt de troupeau.*

715 ¶ a Flockbed, or mattres. Anaclinterium, rij. Stibadium, dij. Plin. *Lict de bourre.*

716 * Flockes, lockes clipped of wolle. Tomentum, ti, n. g. Suet. *Bourre.* Infarcire tomentum. To ſtuffe in flockes. *Embourrer.*

717 ¶ Flokes, or flounders. Pectines, ſiue pectũculi. Pli. *Poiſſons qui ſe dardẽt hors l'eaue.* Petõcles.

718 ¶ a Floze bourded in a ſeller or a chamber, a loft. Tabulatum, ti, ne. g Liu. tabulatio, contubúlatio, contignatio, nis, f. g. *Vn planchier.*

719 * To floze, to dreſſe with bozdes. Tábulo, & contábulo, las. Aſſo, ſas. *Plancheer.*

He brake opẽ the floze of his cloſet. Armarij fundum execuit. Cic.

720 * A pauement, or floze, a place paued, a cauſey. Pauimentum, ti, n. g. *Le paué d'une place, ſoit fait de plaſtre, terre grez, ou autre choſe, pauement.*

721 * A floze where corne is threſhed. Area, reæ. f. g.

A floze or pauement of marble. Marmoreum ſolum. Tibul. *Vn paué de marbre.*

722 ¶ a Floting, doubting, wauering, or vncertaintie. Fluctuatio, nis, f. g. Verb. Plin. *Flottement.*

Swymme or flote aboue. Fluitant locuſtæ reptantium modo. Plin. *Flotter ca & la.*

723 ¶ Flower, or fine meale. Pollen, póllinis, n. g vel Pollis, póllinis, m. g. Plin. Farina ſiliginea. *Farine, farine de frument.* And, Pollinárius, a, um. Perteyning to fine flower or meale. vt, Cribrum pollinarium Plin.

724 * Made of fine floze. Similagine⁹, a, um. Adiect. vt, Similagineus panis. Senec. *Fait de farine.*

725 * Fine flower. Similago, pen. prod. ginis, f. g. Plin. *Fleur de frument.* Vide Meall.

726 ¶ a Floure. Flos, ris, m. g. Cic. *Vn fleur.*

727 * Of flowers. Floreus, a, um. vt, Florea corolla. Plaut. A garland made of flowers.

728 * A little flower, or a bloſſome. Floſculus, li, m. g. *Fleurette.*

739 * Flouriſhing, full of flowers. Floridus, da, dum. *Floriſſant, plein de fleurs.*

Meadowes begin to haue flowres in them plentifully. Prata pubeſcunt flore. Ouid.

730 ¶ Flower de luſe. Iris, ireos, vel iridis, f. g. *Flambe, ou glaieul.* Herba gladioli folijs, ſed maioribus & pinguioribus, radice odorata, & ſternutamenta mouente, flore colorum varietate arcus cœleſtis ſpeciem referente. Vulgus Lilium cæruleum appellat. Vide Plin. lib. 21. cap. 7.

* Of the flower de luſe. Irinus, na, num. pen. cor. vt, Irinum vnguentum. Plin. lib. 20. cap. 27. 731

¶ to Flouriſhe as muſicions, or men of fence dwe before they plaie earneſtly: to proue or aſſaie what he can dw before he come to the thing. Proludo, dis, pen. prod. luſi, ſum, pen. prod. proludere. Virg. *S'eſſaier premier come muſiciens, ou eſcrimeurs deuant qu'ils iouent en bon eſcien.* 732

Luſtie flouriſhing youth. Primæno flore iuuẽtus.

* A flouriſh, a voluntarie, a præãble, an entrance or beginning, an aſſaie or proofe before the matter. Proludium, & Præludium, dij. Gel. Proluſio, & Præluſio, Prætentio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Le coup d'eſſay.* 733

* To haue flowers, to flouriſh. Flóreo, res, rui. Floreſco, cis. Verno, nas. Flores producere. *Fleurir eſtre en fleur.* 734

* To wax grene, to begin to flouriſh. Vireſco, cis, cere. Plin. 735

A meane orator not vſing flouriſhing eloquence. Tenuis & inornatus orator. Cic.

* Flouriſhing. Florens, Particip. Cic. *Fleuriſſant.* 736

* A little flouriſhing somwhat beautifull. Floridulus, pen. corr. Adiect. Diminut. Catul. *Vn peu fleuriſſant, aucunement beau.* 737

A flouriſhing yong gẽtleman. Florens iuuenis. Cic.

Flouriſheth, &c. Nomen viget Pithagoreorũ. Cic.

A kingdome flouriſheth and cõtinueth in power by good counſaile. Regnum viget conſilijs. Virg.

To flouriſh with. Reciprocare manu telum Gel.

* Being greene, or flouriſhing. Virens, Particip. Campi virentes. Horat. *Eſtant verd ou fleurant.* 738

To flouriſh in, &c. Summo in honore vigere. Lucr.

Flouriſhing age. Florida vel integra ætas. Catul.

¶ to Flowe againe. Refluo, is. xi, xũ, ere. Plin. 739

* A flowing, an abundance. Profluentia, æ. fœ. g. Cic. *Abondance, Affluence.* 740

* To go: to flowe. Meo, Cõmeo, as. Permáno, nas. 741

* To flow downward, to fall of or away: to come to nothing. Defluo, fluis, fluxi. Virg. *Decouler.* 742

* That floweth togither. Confluus, a, um. *Qui coule enſemble.* 743

An abundant, plentiful, or flowing witte. Ingenij flumen. Cic. Exundans ingenij fons. Iuuen.

* To come or runne togither out of diuers places, to flow togither. Confluo, is, xi. Plin. *Couler enſemble.* 744

* Flowing, relented, reſolued, that is nothing ſtrong, without ſtifneſſe or ſtrength. Fluidus, pen. corr. Adiect. Plin. *Coulant.* 745

* To go or flowe betweene. Intermeo, as. Plin. *Paſſer & couler entre deux ou parmy.* 746

Flowing eloquence. Liquidum eloquium. Auſon.

* To flow, or runne about. Circumfluo, is. Plin. 747

* To flow or rũne out: to be forgottẽ: to paſſe away. Effluo, is, xi, xũ, ere. Cat. *Couler hors. S'eſcouler.* 748

* To flow betwene, to waſhe betwene meales, or other actes. Intéfluo, is, lui, lũtum, luere. Claud. 749

The water runneth aboue, it ouerfloweth, &c. Terra infimum tenet, hanc inundat aqua. Cic.

The ditches flow with bloudde. Foſſæ inundant ſanguine. Virg. *Se desborder, ſe deſcriuer, monder.*

750 * To turne, or flowe backe to a place. Remãno, nas. Lucr. *Refluer, recouler en arriere, ou en derriere.*

751 * Flowing out, very abundant. Profusus, pen. prod. Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Plin.

752 * A flowing out, or rũning ouer. Effluuiũ, ij, n. g. Ipse effluẽdi actus. Plin. *Deſbordement: deſfluement.*
The ebbing and flowing of the sea. Aestus reciprocus. Plin. Vide Ebbe.

753 * A flowing about of waters. Circũluuio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Entournement & enuironnement d'eaues.*
He did trimly set forth that worke in a smothe & flowing stile. Tractu orationis leui & æquabili perpoliuit illud opus. Cic.

¶ to Flownder. Vide Stumble.

754 ¶ a Flounder fish. Pectũculus. Vide Flooke.

¶ to Floute or mocke. Illudere. Subsannare, habere pro ludibrio. Vide Mocke.

755 ¶ a Fludde or wauc of water, stered by tempest, busnesse, or trouble of aduersitie, disquietnes of minde through any affectiõ, a violẽt course or assault, a great multitude. Fluct⁹, tus, m. g. Cic.

756 * A deluge, a great fludde, drowning of the ground through much raine. Diluuium, ij, n. g. Plin. *Deluge, ou rauine d'eaue, Inondation.*

757 * A flowing ouer of water: a fludde. Inundatio, onis, f. g. Colum. Inundatio maris. Plin. *Deſbordement d'eauc, inondation.*

758 * A fludde whẽ water mixed with claie, couereth the grounde. Alluuies, ei. pen. prod. f. g. Liu. Alluuio, nis, f. g. *Rauine, ou ragas d'eaue. Petit deluge.*

759 ¶ a Fludgate of a mille, or weare. Cataracta, æ, f. g. &, Cataractes, tis, m. g. Liu.

760 ¶ a Flute or pipe. Aulos, auli, m. g. *Vne fleute. Flagelot.*

761 * A piper, or fluter. Fistulator, toris, m. g. Cicer. Aulædus, di, m. g. Cic. *Fleuteur: flageoleur.*

762 * The bone of a legge: a flute. Tibia, æ, f. g. *L'os de la iambe: vne fleute.*

763 * A pipe, a flute, a fistule. Fistula, læ, f. gener. *Vn tuiau, vne fleute, vne fistule.*

764 * A plaier on the flute, all mãner of thing wherwith we dwe prop pe, or stay vp any thing. Tibicen, cinis, m. gen. *Ioueur de fleute, tout ce de quoy on souſtient & appuie quelque choſe.*

F O

¶ Foe, or enemie. Vide Aduersarie & Enemie.
To be his owne foe, to dwe himselfe displeasure. Malè mereri de se. Cic.

765 ¶ to Fodder. Pabulari. Vide Forage.

766 ¶ Fogge, or the after grasse of heye. Postfœnium, nij, n. g.
Foggishe or fatte bodie. Corpus obesum impinguatum, abdomine tardum. Pinguidum.

767 ¶ to Foine, to prycke, to stinge. Pungo. & Cõpungo, gis, pupugi, pen. corr. punctum, pungere. Varro. Láncino, as. Plin. *Poindre, piquer.*

768 * Pricking, nipping, foyning. Pũgẽs. Partic. Plin.

769 * Foining. Punctim. Aduerb. Liu. *En poignant.*

770 * A foining, pricking, or stinging. Punctio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Plin. *Poignement, piquement, poincture, piqueure, punction.*

¶ Foison: plentie. Vide Abundance.

771 ¶ to Foiſſe in, or stuffe, as they fate in bũbast. Suffarcire, Infarcire, Suffarcinare.

¶ to Foist or cogge a die. Subdere, Supponere, Subijcere aleam, & per metaphoram, to foist in a sentence &c.

772 ¶ Foistie: vinued or musstie. Múcidus, a, um. *Moisi.*

773 * To be foisty or musstie. Múceo, ces. To waxe foisty. Mucesco, cis. Plin. *Deuenir moisi.*

774 ¶ a Foist, a light and swift shippe. Liburnum, ni, n. g. Suet. *Vne fuſte legiere.*

¶ a Fole. Pullus equinus. Quint. Equæ pullus. Lucret. *Cheualet.*

775 ¶ to Folde in, to wrappe, to platte. Inuoluo, uis, ui, lutum, pen prod. uere. Virgil. *Entortiller, inuoluer, enueloper.*

776 * To folde, to knitte to plaite. Plico, cas, caui, cãtum, & plicui, plicitum, cãre. *Plier.*

777 * To folde in, to intangle, to interlace. Implico, pen. corr. cas. & πλέκω. Inuoluo, Inuecto. *Enueloper, entouiller, entrelasſer.*

778 * That may be folded, knitte, or plaited. Plicãtilis, & hoc tile. Plin *Qui ſe peut plier.*

779 * A folding, plaiting, or wrapping. Plicatũra, ræ. Plicatio, & Implicatio, nis, f. g. *Pleure, Pliement, Enueloppement.*

780 * Wrapped or folded in. Inuolutus, penult. prod. Particip. *Enueloppé, ou plie dedans.*

781 * To folde, or wrappe together. Cómplico, cas. Cõuoluo, & Obuoluo, uis. *Plier, ou ployer: enueloper.*
To folde vp. Complicare epistolam. Cic. *Fermer.*
To be folded vp againe in wrinckels. Replicari in rugas. Plin. Vide Fouide.

782 ¶ a Folde, or sheepe house: a sheepe coate. Ouile, lis, pen prod. n. g. Colum. Caula, læ, f g. Virg. *Eſtable à brebis, Bergerie.*

783 ¶ Folke or people. Plebs, bis, f. g. Cic. Vulgus, gi, m. g. & n. g. Ter. Vide People.

784 ¶ Follie or foolishnesse lacke of wisdome. Stultitia, æ, f. g. Insipientia, æ, f. g. Cic. Ineptia, æ. Fatuitas, tis, f. g. Cic. *Sottiſe: folie.*

785 * A fole. Stultus, ti, m g. Morio, onis, com. g. Mart.

786 * Foolishe babling. Stultiloquium, quij. Plaut.
A point of follie. Est enim proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere, obliuiſci suorum. Cic.

787 * Foolishly, lewdly, vnwisely. Stultè, Insipienter, Stolidè, Imprudenter, Ineptè, Absurde. *Sottement: Abſurdement.*

788 * A fole, one hartlesse, or without spirit & boldnesse. Excors, dis Adiect. Cic.
Exceeding rash & fole hardie. Audacia prouectus.

789 * Very foolish worthie to be laughed & mocked at. Perridiculus, la, lum. Cic. *Fort ſot, digne de rire.*

790 * Unsauorie, without taste or sauour, foolishe in wordes & in deedes: an idiot. Fatuus, a, um. Matt. *Fade, ſans ſaueur, ſot en parolles & en faicts.*

791 * To plaie the fole, or idiot. Fatuor, aris, ri. Dep. Senec. *Faire le ſot, ſembler ſot.*

792 * To make foolishe. Infatuo, as. *Faire deuenir ſot.*
Fole hardie. Temerarius, audax.
A foolishe excuse. Causa inepta. Terent.

792 * To make him that is fowlish a more perfect fowle. Vt hominem stultum magis infatuet. Cic.
If my minde had not bene fowlishe. Si mens non læua fuisset. Virg.
Ware with these fowlishe and trifling topes. Omitte quæso istas ineptias. Mitte sis ista deliramẽta
Let me alone sirha, thou playest the fowle. Omitte me, tu nimium lasciuis.

793 * There is no fowlisher a thing, than fondely to laugh & giggle. Risu inepto res, ineptior nulla est.
Fowlishe flattering wordes. Inconditæ blanditiæ.

794 * Somewhat fowlishe, halfe vnsauorie, that hath no great grace. Subinsulsus, Adiect. Cic. *Aucunement fot, qui n'ha pas grande sagesse ne grace.*

795 * Fowlishly, in mockage. Ridiculè. pen. cor. Adueib. Ter. *Sottement. parmocquerie.*
In time and place to counterfaite folly is a pleasaunt thing. Dulce est decipere in loco. Horat.

796 * Vnaptnesse or vnmeetenesse, fowlishenesse, trifling. Ineptia, tiæ, f.g *Messeance, Sottise, Baguerie.*

797 * The fowle in a play, as of an enterlude, or other playe. Sannio, onis, m.g. Cic. *Le fol a'un ieu, come a'une farce, ou a'autre ieu.*

798 * A fowlish thing, a thing to be laughed at. Ridiculum, li, n.g. pen cor. Plaut.
Fowlishly. Insulsè dictum. Cic.
A fowlishe man in whome is no witte, or good reason. Vappa, pro homine ignauo atque insulso, & in quo nihil prudentiæ est. Horat.
A fowlish demaunde. Insulsa eflagitatio.
Vaine, and fowlish tope. Lętitia futilis. Cic. Vide, Dote and fonde.

799 ¶ to Followe, or go after. Sequor, Cõsequor, Súbsequor, séqueris, qutusum. Ter. *Suiure, ou aller apres quelqu'vn.*
Whose councell I vse and follow. Dauum video cuius consilio fretus sum. Ter.

800 * To follow diligently. or earnestly. Sector, & cõsector, taris. Ci. *Suyure, ou poursuyure en diligence.*
Vices followe one euen from his bringing vp in his childehoode. Vitia aliquem persequntur ab institutione puerili. Quint.
To followe other mens steps and dwinges. Insistere vestigijs alienis. Instare vestigijs alterius.
Things following. Homo rationis est particeps, per quam consequentia cernit. Cic.
He obeyed me, or followed my minde. De ea re gessit mihi morem. Ter.
Somewhat to followe his affection or fantasie. Studio suo aliquid indulgere. Quint. Morẽ animo gerere. Ter. Obsequi vel indulgere animo.
He succeded, or followed in another mans office, or charge. Successit vicarius muneri alterius. Cic.

801 That may be followed. Imitábilis, & le. Cic. *Aisé & facile a ensuiure & contrefaire, imiter. Imitable.*
Let vs follow the old schole of the Academikes. Academiam veterem persequamur. Cic.
To followe his fathers steppes. Vestigijs patrijs ingredi. Cie.

802 * The act of following. Sequéla, læ, f.g. Sen. *L'act de suiure.*
To follow or imitate one, to followe ones trade. Sectari aliquem. Ter.

803 * A follower, one that imitateth to the ende to learne. Sectator, & assectator, ris, m.g. Cic. *Qui suit & tasche aduancer pour apprendre quelque chose de sey.*
He followeth his former steppes. Inhæret vestigijs prioribus. Columel.
That next yeare, or immediatly following. Insequens, vel consequens annus. Liu.

804 * That other doe follow. Sectarius, a, um. Vt, veruex sectarius. Plaut. A bellweather. *Le mouton qui va deuant le troupeau de brebis, Le mouton a la sonnette, Le mouton coquin.*

805 * To ouertake in following, to attaine to, to get. Assequor, séqueris. *Rataindre en cheminant, Aconsuyure, Attaindre, Acquerir.*
To followe one a loose off, or a great way behind. Interuallo magno sequi aliquem. Cæs.
He followeth him running away. Fugientem insequitur. Ouid.

806 * To followe vpon, to pursue. Insequor, séqueris. Vir. *Insuyure, poursuyure.*

807 The order and following of wordes. Consecutio verborum. Cic.

808 * Imitation, following. Imitatio, nis. f.g. Cicero *Imitation. Suiuement.*

809 * That followeth, pleant, Sequax, cis, om. g. Plin. *Qui suit facilement, obeissant, flexible.*

810 * He or she that followeth. Consectátor, toris, m.g à quo, Consectatrix, f.g. Cic. *Celui ou celle que suit.*

811 * A following, or pursuing, accompanying, waiting, or attending vpon. Consectátio, & assectátio, ônis, f.g. Plin. *Poursuit.*

812 * To follow after, to pursue, to prosecute. Prosequor, queris, pen. cor. qutus, qui. Cæs. *Poursuiure.*

813 * That indeuoureth to followe, and doe as another doth. A follower. Aemulus, pen. con. Cic. *Qui tasche à suiure vn autre, & faire ce qu'il fait.*

814 * To follow the example of another, to imitate, to contrefait, to doe like. Imitor, pen. cor. taris, pen. prod. tari. Plin. *Suiure l'exemple d'un autre, imiter, contrefaire, faire semblable.*

815 * One that followeth. Sequutor, ris, pe. prod. in g. Iuuenal. *Qui suit.*

816 * That followeth anye thing. Posterus, ra, rum. pen. cor. Cic. Vt, postero die.

817 * The next day following. Postridié. Adverb. idẽ. *Le iour suiuant.*

818 * To please, or followe another mans pleasure, to doe as another will haue him, to obey. Obsequor, queris, pen. cor. Ter. *Complaire, faire au gre d'aucun. Obeir.*

819 * A following. Consequtio, onis, f.g. Quin. *Suite.*

820 ¶ Fome, or froth. Spuma, mæ, f.g. Virg. *Escume.* Spumo & expûmo, as. To cast out fome. Cels. *Rendre ou ietter escume.*

821 A fome mouth. Oblitus spumis rictus, Spumãtes (rictus. Ouid.

822 * To skymme or clense it coure, to cast vp fome. Despúmo, mas. Plin. *Escumer, oster l'escume. Ietter hors en escumant.*
* A foming Spumatus, tus, m.g. substant. pe. pro. Stat. *Escumement.*
He foameth with bloud at the mouth. Spumas agit ore cruentas. Virg.
To fome at mouth like an horse, or Boze, grinding the teeth and roaring. Fremere, & frendere.
* Full of fome, fomie, that whereof commeth a fome. Spumôsus, a, sum. Plin. *Pleine d'escume, qui rend beaucoup d'escume.*

823 * To beginne to fome. Spumesco,cis. In choha-tiuum. Ouid. *Commencer a escumer.*
The fome, or fprincklyng vp of new wine in ale, we call it worbing. Aestus mustulentus. Plaut.
A horfe founing at the mouth. Equus spumans. Frœna spumantia mandit ferox sonipes. Virgil.
What is more **Fonde** or foolifh? Quid est inscitius? Cic.
Fondely. Moliri aliquid ineptè. Horat.

824 * Foolifhe, fonde, lewde of conditions, odious. Stolidus, pen.cor.da, dum. *Sot, Niez, Mauuais.*
I feare it would feeme to fonde and curious. &c. Vereor ne putidum sit scribere ad te quàm sim occupatus. Cic. Vide **Follie.**

825 ¶ a **Fonte**: a veffell to waffhe the bodie in. Lauàcrum, cri. Baptisterium, rij.n.g. Lustralis piscina. Bud. *Fontz a baptizer, ou vaisseau dens lequel on se laue.*

826 ¶ **Fode**, meate, fuftinaunce. Cibaria, riorum. n.g Plu. Cic. Alimentum, ti.n.ge. Alimonia, æ, f.g. Pastus, tus.m.g. Cic. *Nourriture, viures.*
* **Fode**: all thinges that is eaten. Edúlium, lij. n.g. *Viande. Toute chose qu'on mange.* Vide **Meate.**

827 ¶ to **Fode** foorth. Animos lactare. Inescare. In fraudem illicere. Ter.
When he was foded foorth in vaine with long talke. Quum longo sermone habito, dilatus per frustrationem esset. Vide **Feede and decepue.**

Foole. Vide **Follie.**

828 ¶ **Footemen**, or lackeis. Circumpedes. Cic. A pedibus. S. *Serui.*
They will eyther marre or vndoe mee, or elfe caft my mayfter vnder foote, or put him to the woorft. Quæ si non astu prouidentur me, aut herum pessum dabunt.

829 * A foote and a halfe. Sesquipes, dis.m.g.pen.cor. & Sesquipedalis, & le. *D'un pied & demy.*

830 * The print of a mans foote, a footeftep, a trace or tracke, a token of any thing. Vestígiũ.gij, n.g. Virg. *Marque apres qu'on ha marché, vestige, trace.*
A long purple garment downe to the foote. Vsq; ad talos demissa purpura. Cic.
Foote by foote. Pedetentim. Aduerb.

831 * To foote. Gressus ponere.

832 * A footeftoole. Scabellũ, li, n.g. Cic. *Marche pied.*
A footeball. Pila pedalis. Vide **Ball.**

833 * Two foote lõg or brode. Bipedalis, & le.pe.pro. Vt, bipedalis latitudo. *Qui ha deux pieds de longe.*
To returne one foote. Redire pedibus. Cic.

834 * That hath a plaine and flat foote: flayfooted. Palmipes, dis.pen.cor. Plin. *Qui ha le pieds plats come vne oye.*
To light on foote. Ad pedes desilire. Cæs.
To go on foote. Ire pedibus. Plaut.
He goeth on foote. Incedit pedes. Virg.
That we might fee the place where he did laft fet his foote. Vt vestigium illud ipsum in quo ille postremum institisset contueremur, Cic.
If I had knowne that, I would neuer haue fet foorth foote hither. Si id sciuissem, nunquam huc retulissem pedem.
I can haue no footing, or I cannot ftay my foote in this ground. In hoc solo pedibus cõsistere non possum. Non possum hic pedem figere. Hic nequeo firmare pedem. *Ie ne me puis soustenir icy.*

¶ **For** a little time. Ad quoddam tempus. Cic.
Let him be beheadded for me, or for my part I paffe not if he lofe his heade. Si quem penes in veneris eos, per me quidem plectatur capite.
For howe muche, or for what price or value? Quanti mercatus es hunc equum?
He will dye for forrowe and thought. Morietur præ moerore & ægritudine.

835 * Surely, forafmuch as, for bicaufe, yea truely. Quippe. Aduerb. Rationis redditiuę. Quint. Vt, Quippe quum ea sine prudentia satis habeat authoritatis. Cic.
For forrowe he fell ficke. Conijcitur in morbum ex ægritudine. Plaut.
In fayth I cannot for weeping eyther. &c. Non medius fidius præ lachrimis possum reliqua nec cogitare, nec scribere. Cic.

836 ¶ a **Forageour**, or a prouider of foode, foder, or forage. Pabulàtor, oris. mas.g. Cæs. Et frumentator, ris. Vel frumentarius, rij.m.g. A purueyour of corne. *Qui va aux fourrages.*

837 * Pertayning to forage, foder, or meate for beaftes. Pabulâris, & hoc lâre. Vt, pabularis vicia. Colum. Vetches giuen to beaftes for meate.

838 * A prouiding of forage in warre, a foraging. Pabulàtio, onis.f.g. Cæs. *Le fait d'aller aux fourrages, fourragement.*

839 * Forage, feder, or meate for beaftes. Pábulum, li.n.g. Cæsar. *Pasture, fourrage, la nourriture qu'on baille aux besses sans le grain.*

840 * To go a foraging. Pábulor, aris, ri. Cæs. *Aller au fourrage, fourrager.*
To hurt & hinder forage. Infensare pabula. Tac.
To lack forage or corne. Re frumẽtaria laborare.

841 ¶ to **Forbeare** meate, wine. &c. Se sibo abstinere. Cæs. Vino temperare in vnum diem. Liu.
They did with great paine forbeare, but that. &c. Vix tẽperauere animis, quin extẽplo ĩpetũ facerẽt.

842 * Abftinẽce, a vertu forbearing extorti õ, or violent taking of other mẽs goods. Abstinentia, tiæ. Deriuatiuum nomen ab Abstinens. Cic.
He fcant forbare to kill himfelfe. Vix a se manus abstinuit. Cic.
To forbeare to fpeake for difpleafure. Refugere a dicendo. Cic.
A prowde man cares for no bodye, or thinkes himfelfe better than all other men, nepther can he forbeare or abide any man. Superbus omnes præ se contemnit, atque adeo neminem ferre potest.
I can not forbeare but that. &c. Nequeo mihi temperare, quominus vnum exemplum antiquitatis afferam. Plin.
* To abftaine, to forbeare. Abstineo, nes. pe.cor. abstinui. Cic

843 ¶ god **Forbid** that it fhoulde come to paffe, God preserue vs from that. Quod omen dij auertant. Cic. Prohibeat superi. Auertat deus. Absit.
He forbade by proclamation. Sanxit edicto ne ex Asia frumentum exportare liceret.

844 * A forbidding. Inhibitio. Prohibitio. Vetatio, onis.f.gen. Non vetitio authore Valla. *Defense de faire quelque chose.*

844 * Forbidden, forfended. Vétitus, Interdictus, ta, tum. Virg. *Defendu.*

845 * To forbid, to let that something be not done. Prohíbeo, bes, pen. cor. bui. Veto, tas, tui, titum. & taui, tatum aliquando. Perſ. *Prohiber, engarder & empeſcher que quelque choſe ne ſe face.*

846 * To forbidde. Interdico, cis, pen. prod. dixi, dictum, cere. Cæſ. *Defendre.*

I will not forbidde any to reade thoſe things that I haue written, or I will not denie but all men ſhall reade them. Nec vero recuſabo quominus omnes mea legant. Cic.

It is forbidden, &c. Cauetur Pagana lege ne, &c.

To forbidde or charge with threatnings that he ſhould not do it. Interminari aliquid alicui, & minis interdicere ne aliquid efficiat. Interdico, non vſque adeo magnam vim habet. Interdicere enim tantum eſt prohibere, ſed ſine minis.

I forbidde thee my houſe. Interdico, datiuum cũ ablatiuo frequentiſsimè regit. vt, Interdico tibi domo meâ Liu. Tantum Deus nobis interdixit ea arbore quæ eſt in medio pomario, ne veſceremur fructu eius.

Thou forbadſt, or didſt charge vs we ſhould not come to thee: &c. Tu interdixiſti nobis aditu ad te, niſi. &c.

Of the which I forbadde thee to eate. Cuius eſu interdixeram tibi.

To forbidde. Veto, ara, & Iubere. Contrar.

Wherefore hath God forbidden you to eate. &c. Cur vetuit vos deus veſci omnib⁹ arboribꝫ pomarijꝫ

None of vs will forbid, or let you to haue his. &c. Nemo noſtrum prohibebit te ſuo ſepulchro quo minus ſepelias in eo. Caſt.

847 * To forbidde, to lette, to ſtoppe. Inhibeo, bes. pen. cor. Virgil.

848 * A thing forbidden. Vétitũ, ti. n. g. *Choſe defendu.* Nitimur in vetitũ, ſemper cupimuſque negata.

849 * Forbidding. Vetans, tis. Cic. *Qui defence de faire quelque choſe.*

850 ¶ Force, ſtrength, violence. Vis, huius vis, hanc vim, hac vi. plura. vires, rium, ribus. Violentia. æ. f. g. Impetus, tus. m. g *Force, puiſſance, violence.*

851 * That will be of force. Valiturus. pen. prod. Particip. Ouid. *Qui ſera d'effect.*

852 * Voyde of no effect or force. Irritus, ta, tum. pen. cor. adiect. Cic. *Qui n'ha point d'effect. Nul.*

853 * Very feeble, of ſmall force, or value. Perinfirmus, ma, mum. Cic. *Fort foible, de peu d'eſtime.*

854 * Wrested from one by violence, constrayned by tormentes, forced. Extortus. Particip. Cic. *Oſté par force, Extorque.*

To driue ſouldiours downe by force out of their. &c. Deturbare milites ex præſidijs & ſtationibus. Li.

Of greater force to all purposes. Valentius ad omnia. Plin.

It is of more force and effect to cauſe miſerable lyfe. Plus ad miſeram vitam adfert momenti. Cic.

Vehemencie, and force of words. Fulmina verborum. Cic.

855 * To force or straine. Adurgeo, ges, ſi. *Cõtraindre.*

To make himſelfe to laugh, to force. Excutere ſibi riſum. Horat.

A weake argument, of ſmall force. Argumentum frigidum. Qnin.

With all force and power. Equis & velis. Manibus pedibuſque. Toto conatu, vel niſu. Pro virili. Pro virili parte. Totis viribus. Obnixè. Ter.

Thou diddeſt force me or constraine me to confeſſe. Extorſiſti vt faterer. Cic.

They helped them with ſ more greater courage, force or diligence. Eo enixius ad bellum adiuuerunt. Liu.

Of naturall force to aſcende vpwarde to heauen. vi propria niti ad ſydera. Virg.

He forced or induced the people. Multitudinem perpulit vt imperium regi abrogaret. Liu.

The force, or vehemency of cuſtome. Aeſtus conſuetudinis. Cic.

Becauſe ſhe cannot be forced or thruſt vpon any other, they come to me. Ea cum nemini obtrudi poteſt; itur ad me. Ter.

This bargaine ſhalbe voide & of no force, or theſe couenants ſhalbe as though they had neuer bene made. Hęc pacta perinde ſũto, atq; ſi nulla facta ſint.

* Violent, forcible, vehement. Violentus. Adiect. Cic. *Impetueux. Vehement.* 856

* Violence, force, vehemencie. Violentia, tiæ, f g. Plin. *Impetuoſite, force, vehemence.* 857

* To be able, to be of force or power, to be whole, to be in health. Valeo, les, lui, litum, Plaut. *Valoir, auoir puiſſance, eſtre ſain & en ſanté.* 858

This thing is of force to procure me glorie. Hęc res mihi valet ad gloriam. Cic.

Iuſtice is of greater force to make men to credit, or beleeue vs, or to haue a truſt in vs. Ad fidem faciendam iuſticia plus pollet. Cic.

To force one to ſweare. Adigere ſacramento, vel iureiurando, ſiue ad iusiurandum. Cæſ.

He forced himſelfe to weepe. Lacrimis oculi maduere coactis. Ouid.

* Force, luſtineſſe, luſtyneſſe. Vigor, ris, pen. prod. Plin. *Force, vigueur.* 859

The force and vehemencie of colde. Frigoris vis. Ci

* Compelled, forced, driuen in. Adactus. Particip. 860

It is light & of no force. Leue eſt, ac nugatoriũ. Cic.

* To force, or constraine. Coacto. tas. *Contraindre.* 861

* To be in his force or ſtrength. Vigeo. ges. gui. 862
Eſtre en ſe force & vigueur. Leges vigent Licurgi.

* To waxe of ſtrength and force, to begin to florish, to wax luſtie. Vigeſco, cis, cere. Catull *Commencer a ſe renigorer & renforcir & deuenir vigoreux.* 863

To indeuour with all force and might, to aſſaye the vttermoſt of his power. Contendere omnes vernos, vel contendere cum omnibus neruis. Cic.

* Force, ſtrength, vertue. Efficacia, ciæ. f g. Plin. 864

¶ not Forecaſting, he that prouideth not for the time comming. Improuidus, da, dum. pen. cor. Adiect. 865

To forecaſt. Proſpicere, prouidere, præcognoſcere.

* A forecaſting. Proſpitientia, tiæ. f. g. Cic. Prouidentia, æ. 866

* Forecaſtingly. Proſpicienter, prouidè, Circumſpectè, conſultè, conſideratè. Vide, Foreſee. 867

¶ Fordone. Vide Aboliſhe, and vndoe.

¶ the Forfetting of some mens goodes. Sertio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Confiſcation de biens de quelqu'vn.*

¶ That byeth the Forſalle of some man, to be a gayner therby. Sector, ris. m. g. Cic *Qui achete*

F. ANTE. O.

le confiscation d'aucun pour y regaigner.

By forfaiture of his gwdes to come to mysérie. Subire bonis publicatis calamitatem. Cic.

Money forfaite. Pecunia confiscata. Suet. Vide Fyne.

870 ¶ a smithes Forge. Fabrica, ferraria, Officina ferraria, fabrile, lis, n. g. *Vne forge a fer.*

871 ¶ to Forge. Adulterare, & Adulterari. Depon. fabricare, & fabricari. Depon.

872 * A false, or craftie accusation, a forged cryme, a malicious surmise to trouble a man. Calumnia, niæ, f. g. Cic. *Calomnie, quand faulsement ou allegue, ou on met aßus quelque chose à aucun.*

To vse falshode, or forging of a cryme. Adhibere calumniam. Cicer.

A forger, or false coiner of mony. Adulterator monetæ. Claud. Nūmus adulterinus. Forged or cōterfect mony. Vide Counterfaict.

To forge deceits. Procudere dolos.

873 * To forge, or to beate on with a hammer. Accūdo, dis, di, accusum. dere. *Forger, ou marteler.*

874 * A Forger of writinges. Falsarius, rij. Suet. *Vn faulsaire.*

To forge, or make a lie. Mendacium conflare. Cic. & mendacium struere. Liu.

To forge, or inuent. Crimen adornare. Cic.

875 ¶ to Forget. Obliuiscor, ceris, litus sum, ci. Plin. *Oublier.*

876 * Forgetfulnesse. Obliuium, ulj, neu. gen. Virg. & Obliuio, onis, f. gene. Cic. *Oubliance.*

Forget not that, let it not fall out of remembrance. Id tibi ne defluat exanimo. Propert.

To get one praise that shall neuer be forgotten: to make his renowne continue for euer. Laudem propagare ad sempiternam memoriam. Cicer.

Gone or worne awaie and forgotten. Memoria huius rei propè iam aboleuerat. Liu.

Not yet forgotten. Nondum obliterata memoria superioris belli. Liu.

To bring in obliuion or to make him forgotten. Obruere nomen & memoriam alicuius. Perpetua obliuione aliquid obruere. Cic.

877 * Forgotten, or that hath forgotten. Oblitus, ta, tum. Plin. *Qui s'est oublié, ou qui ha oublié.*

If you be perswaded that no pleasure that you doe me shall be lost or forgotten. Si nullum officium tuum apud me intermoriturum existimas.

To renue the memorie of a thing almost cleane forgotten. Intermortuam memoriam reuocare. Cic.

I had forgotten to write, &c. De Cęsare fugerat me ad te scribere. Cic.

To be vnworthilie forgotten and nothing famous or knowne. Pati situm indignum. Stat.

If I haue not forgot any. Nisi quæ me fortè fugiunt, hæ sunt ferè omnium de animo sententiæ. Cicero.

They say that he forgetteth his meate. Huic obliuionem cibi subrepere aiunt. Plin.

To make that one be not forgotten of men, but alwaye spoken of. Ab obliuione & silentio hominum vindicare.

878 * To be forgotten. Obliuiscendus, da, dum. Hor. *Estre oublié.* Obliuiscendi tui mores. Plaut.

879 * To forgette, to vnlearne that which one hath learned Dediſco, cis, ci, discere. Cicero. *Désapprendre & oublier ce qu'on à apprins.*

After expulsion of kinges we forgotte bondage. Nos post exactos reges, seruitutis obliuio ceperat.

Thou hast forgot me. Cepit te obliuio nostri. Ouid.

Thou shalt hardly forget that in thy age, whereunto thou hast vsed or accustomed thy selfe whē thou wast young. Vix senex ea dediſces, quibus iuuenis assueueris.

It wil neuer be forgotten, or wil be spoken of for euer. Defixum ad memoriam animium gentium sempiternam iudicium. Cic.

To forgette. Lethæis aquis scripta dare. Ouid. *Oublier.*

All which I had forgotten, or was slipped out of my memorie. Quod totum effluxerat. Cic.

Let it be forgotten or no more spoken of. Eximatur memoriæ. Suet.

To be forgotten. In obliuionem venire. Cic. E memoria elabi.

I had almost forgotten thy name. Nomen tuum penè mihi excidit.

To forget hatred or malice. Conquere odium. Ci.

880 * Forgetfull, vnmindefull, that doth not remember. Immemor, pen. cor. ris, pen cor. om. g. Ter.

881 Verie forgetfull: obliuious. Obliuiosus, sa, sum. Plaut. *Oubliant, Oublieux.*

To be forgotten and nothing spoken of. Iacēre in obliuione Cic.

A wise man must not forget the good thinges that haue chaunced to him before. Bona prætenta non effluere sapienti oportet. Cic.

To pardon, or forget an offence or displeasure. Obliterare offensionem. Cic.

To rote out of mens memorie, to make to be forgotten. Ex animo excidere tempus aliquod. Cic.

Now I haue forgotten. &c. Iam è memoria excesſit.

That slaughter was not yet forgotten. Nondum ea clades exoleuerat. Tacit. Nondum animo exciderat. Virg.

Hatred in continuance past, or forgotten. Exoletum vetustate odium. Liu.

This reproch falls as it were an vpbraiding and casting in the teeth of a good tourne which you thinke I haue forgotten. Iūhæc commemoratio est quasi exprobratio immemoris beneficij. Ter.

To forget. Memoriam doloris deponere. Cic.

To be cleane forgotten and out of minde. Extingui obliuione. Cic.

By little and little he learneth to leaue and forgette his honorable estate. Paulatim deluescit honori. Sil.

Forgotten and layd a sleape. Soporatus dolor.

To forget discord and debate for euer, to burie the remembrance of discord in perpetuall obliuion. Memoriam discordiarū obliuione sempiterna delere. Cic. Perpetua obliuione obruere.

882 ¶ Forgiuing. Ignoscentia, æ, f. gen. Gel.

883 * A giuing, or forgiuing. Condonatio, onis, f. ge. Verbale. Cic. *Largesse, Pardon.*

884 * Forgiuen, pardoned. Condonatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. à Condonor. Cic.

My maister hath pardoned and forgiuen mee.

Præceptor mihi pepercit. Dedit mihi veniam. Mihi ignouit, Denauit me impunitate. Remisit mihi noxam, id est, delictum. Ignouit errori meo, Dedit mihi erranti veniam. i. peccati. Remisit culpam. Omni pœna me absoluit.

To quitte and forgiue one that he oweth. Debitum remittere. Cic.

To forgiue some part of the money. Ex pecunia remittere. Cicer.

885 * **Forgiuenesse, remission, pardonning, recreating of the minde after study or labour, lacke, or faintnesse of courage, a slacking, a lewsing.** Remissio, onis, fœm. gene. Verbal. Plin. *Pardon, Remission, recreation.*

886 * **To forgiue, to pardon.** Condono, nas, penult. prod. Plaut.

887 * **To forgiue.** Dimitto, Remitto, tis, si, tere, demissum. Ignosco, cis, noui, noscere, notum. *Pardonner.* Pareo, is. peperci, & parsi. parsum, cere. Cic.

888 * **Bent, or inclined to forgiue, or take mercy.** Ignoscens, tior. Ter.

Forgiue me I pray thee. Parce precor. Horat.

That will not be remitted, or forgiuen. Indeprecabilis. & hoc le. penult. cor. vt: pœna indeprecabilis. Gel. *Qui ne sera pardonné.*

889 * **Pardon, mercie, forgiuenesse.** Venia, æ, f. gene. Quint. *Pardon, mercy.*

890 ¶ a **Forehead.** Frons, tis, f. g. Plin. & Fronto, tonis, pen. prod. **He that hath a brode forehead.**

891 * **A forehead cloth.** Frontale, lis. neu. gen. penul. prod. Liu.

892 ¶ a **Forke, or trout speare with three points.** Fuscina, næ, f. g. pen. cor. Cic. *Vne fourchi fiere à trois pointes.*

893 * **An hei forke, or gallowes.** Furcilla, læ, fœm. Diminut, à furcula. Varr. *Fourchette.*

894 * **Pichefork.** Bidens, tis, m. g. Colum.

895 **Forkes on which men did carry trusses or beare fardels on their backes.** Muli mariani. Aerumna, næ, fœ. gene.

Forked. Bisulca cauda. Virgil. Bisulca lingua. Ouid.

896 * **A forke.** Furca, cæ, f. g. Horat.

A fier forke. Furca ignaria.

897 ¶ a **Forme, shape, or figure.** Forma, æ, fœ. gen. Typus pi. mas. g.

898 * **The forme, or faction of a letter.** Character, teris, penu. prod. m. g. Colum.

No forme, or token of a citie. Nullum vestigium ciuitatis.

To haue the forme of a man. Humana specie & figura esse.

899 ¶ **Former, that hath bene heretofore, or afore tyme.** Pristinus, penul. corr. Adiect. *Qui estoit par ci deuant, ou au parauant.* Vetus consuetudo fori, & pristinus mos iudiciorum. Cic.

900 * **The first, the chiefe, the foremost part, the top, or ende.** Primoris, pen. prod. gene. cuius nominatiuus non reperitur. Pluraliter. Primores, rum. &c. *Le premier, le principal, la partie deuant, le hault, ou le bout.* Nasi primoris acumen. Lucr. **The sharpenesse of the nose ende.**

The former teeth. Dentes primores. Plin. Anni primores. Sil. **The former yeares.**

¶ a **Forneys.** Vide **Furneys.**

901 ¶ a **Forrest, a lawne in a parke or forrest.** Saltus tus, m. g. vel saltus, ti. Virg. *Vng forest espesse, ou les bestes paissent & se retirent en tempes d'esté, pour la chaleur du soleil.* Saltus reconditi. Catull.

902 * **A forrest wood, or groue of pleasure.** Nemus, moris, n. g. *Vng forest, ou boys de plaisance.* Abdamus nos in hoc densum nemus. *Fourrons nous en ce bocage espes.* Vide **Wood.**

903 ¶ **Forreine, strang, of an other countrey.** Externus, ra, rum. vt: exterus hostis atque longinquus. Cic. Externus, na, num.

To seeke forreine countries. Regna extera quærere. Virg.

Forrein people. Gentes externæ. Ouid.

904 * **A forreiner, or stranger borne.** Alienigena, næ. pen. cor. Com. g. Cic.

They forsooke the alliance of forreiners & strangers, or refused, and denied to couple themselues in mariage with strangers. Alienigenarum, extra neorumque affinitatem repudiarunt.

A forreine cause. Causa extranea.

To vse the helpe and aide of other forrainers. Aduentitijs & externis adiumentis vti. Cic.

¶ **Forlorne, out of hart, dismaied, vndone.** Vide **Lost.**

905 ¶ to **Forsake, to abandon, or leaue.** Desero, ris, penult. corr. serui, sertum. serere. Ter. ἀπολείπω. Derelinquo. Repudio, as, penult. corr. Quintil. ἀπώθω. Matrimonium dirimo & quasi ob rem pudendam vxorem repello. *Delaisser Abandonner.*

906 * **He that forsaketh and rebelleth: a traitor.** Desector, toris, m. g. Suet. ἀποστάτης. *Celuy qui refuse & reuolte, Traistre.*

They that forsooke me when my lyfe and honour was in daunger. Desertores salutis meæ Cic.

If he forsake vs in the extreme perill and daunger of fortune. Si in discrimine ac dimicatione fortunæ deseruerit. Cic.

907 * **To leaue, to forsake.** Linquo & Relinquo, quis qui, lictum, linquere. *Laisser, Delaisser.* & Relictio, nis, f. g. **A forsaking or leauing.**

908 * **That leaueth his prince and goeth to an other, a traitour, one that forsaketh his friende in tyme of need.** Desertor, ris, m. g. vt: Desertor amicorum, cui opponitur Conseruator. Cic. Perfuga, gæ. Com. gen. *Qui delaisse son Prince, & s'en va à vng autre, Traistre, qui laisse son ami en necessite.*

909 * **To refuse, to forsake, or put out of fauour.** Abdico, cas, pen. cor. care. Cicero. *Refuser, delaisser, chasser, ou mettre hors de faueur.* Abdicatio, nis, f. ge. Plin. **Is such forsaking or refusing.**

910 * **Forsaken, not habitable, where no man dwelleth.** Desertus. Partic.

911 * **To leaue, to forsake, and go to an other.** Desciscо, cis, sciui, scitum, scere. *Laisser, Abandonner & s'en aller au parti contraire.* A Rep. desciscere. Cic. **To forsake. ac.**

912 * **To refuse, or forsake a iudge.** Eiero, ras, raui, are. Cic. ἐξημιόω. *Refuser vng iuge.*

I forsake or refuse him, he is partiall. Eiero, iniquus est. Cic.

913 * **A reuolting, or slipping awaie of an armye frō**

their lord and maister, a forsaking. Defectio, onis, fœmin. gene. Liu.

914 * Forsaken, left. Relictus, Desertus, Derelictus, & Destitutus, ta, tũ. Pli. *Delaiſſé, laiſſé. Abandonné.*

To forsake his countrey. Vertere solum.

He forsoke the Latins & went to the Romaines. A Latinis ad Romanos desciuit. Liu.

To leaue of his olde studie, to forsake. Studium pristinum deponere. Cic.

Mens mindes being stirred, or prouoked to treason, or to forsake their countrey. Solicitatis ad defectionem animis. Liu.

915 * A leauing or forsaking. Destitutio, nis, f. ge. verbale. Cic. *Delaiſſement, ou Abandonnement.*

To cause one to breake his faith and trouth or to doe contrarie to that he hath promised, to make him forsake, or go from his word. Abducere quempiam à fide. Cicero. Abducere vxorem à viro. Cicero.

To forsake vnthriftie and euill companie. Demigrare ab improbis. Cic.

To forsake friendes being in aduersitie, and go to others. Ab afflicta amicitia transfugere. Cic.

Sodainly to leaue, or forsake ones company, vpon a sodaine to go from one. Se ab aliquo abrumpere. Cicero.

To forsake one in his flourishing prosperitie, and go to him that is almost ouer throwne. Ab excitata fortuna ad inclinatam & propè iacentem desciscere. Cicero.

Doe not leaue or forsake thy mother. &c. Ne matrem donec viuat deserito.

To cause him to forsake. Auertere hominem ab amicitia alicuius. Cic.

I now leaue, or forsake the aduise, that I first intended to follow. Repudio consilũ quod primum intenderam. Ter.

He is gone from vs, or he hath forsaken & left our compane. Iam non est de nostra classe, Desecit à nobis. Desciuit à nostro præceptore. Desciuit ad aliam classem. Hæc propriè dicuntur cum milites à suo duce discedunt. hoc est, cum illum deserunt.

916 * A refusing, a forsaking of his wife, a reiecting. Repudiátio, onis, fœmi. g. Verbale. Cicer. *Refus, aelaiſſement de ſa femme.*

917 * To faile, to forsake, to lacke, to yelde to ỹ contrarie part. Deficio, cis, ci, fectum, ficere. Cicer. *Defaillir, Delaiſſer, auoir faulte, ſe rendre au parti contraire.*

To forsake, or leaue ones friendship. Amicitiam alicuius exuere. Tacit.

To forsake vertue. Deficere à virtute. Cic.

918 ¶ to Foresee & conceiue in his minde things to come. &c. Præcipere cogitatione futura; & aliquanto antè constituere quid accidere possit. Cic.

Neither doe they foresee what will come to passe. Nec quid prouenturum sit prouident. Cic.

919 * To see before, to foresee. Prænideo. es. penul. cor. uidi. Cicero.

920 * A foreseer: a prouider, or purueier for things before they come. Prouisor, ôris, m. g. Horat. *Pourueur, ou pronuoyeur.*

921 To see farre, to foresee, to prouide. Prospício, cis, penult. cor. xi. tum. cere. Ter.

922 * To foresee, to see things before they come, to purueigh for, to prouide. Prouideo, des, pen. corr. vidi. visum, pen. prod. Cic. Præuidere, præmeditari, præcauere.

* Circumspect, foreseing. Próuidus. Adiectiuum, pen. cor. Plin. *Pourueoiant à ſes affaires.* 923

Hath manie pointes to be foreseene & taken heede of. Habet multas cautiones. Cic.

* Foresight. Prospicientia, æ. Sagacitas, tatis. Solertia, æ, fœ. gen. 924

* Prouidently, with great foresight & wisedome. Prouide & prouidenter, tius, tissime. Ci. *Auec pourueoiance, en regardant de loing.* 925

* Foreseene, considered before, prouided for. Prouisus, sa, sum, pen. prod. Columel. *A quoy on a pourueu & pronueu.* Vide forecast. 926

¶ Forsoth, in verie deed. Profectò, mehércule, Scilicet. Equidem, Sanè quidem. 927

¶ to Forspeake, or bewiche. Fascinare, Incantare, malè ominari. *Enſorceler, Charmer.* 928

* A forespeaking. Fascinatio. Malum & sinistrum omen. *Enſorcelement, Charmerie.* 929

Vnhappie, forspoken. Inominatus. Horat. *Malheureux.*

¶ a Forset, or little cofer. Cistella. Dimi. Martial.

¶ to Forslowe or slacke and linger. Cessare, Cunctari, Detrectare, Occasionem prætermittere. 930

¶ to Forestall. Intercípio, pis, pere. Plau. *Surprendre.* 931

* To bie of one hande, to bie out of ones hande that cheapneth, to forestall marbates. Prænercor, ris, ri. Plin. 932

* An vsurer which hideth corne and forstalleth other prouisions, looking for a dearth. Prænercator, caris, annonæ flagellator, Dardanárius, rij, mas. gene. *Vng vſurier, qui cache le blé, & recolle autres prouiſions attendant la cherté.* 933

¶ to Forswere, to denye with an oth. Abiuro, ras, pen. prod. Sal. *Renier auec ſerment.* 934

* To forswere himselfe by a false oth: not to doe that he hath sworne to doe. Peiero, ras, penul. corr. *Se pariurer.* 935

* A forswearing. Abiuratio, onis, f. g. 936

* Forsworne, periured false, that hath broke his othe. Periurus, ra, rum, penul. prod. Adiect. Virgil. *Periuré.* 937

To forswere. Obstringere se periurio. Liu.

* Forswering, breaking of ones othe. Peieratio, nis, f. g. Periurium, rij. n. g. Cicer. *Pariurement.* Vide Swere, and othe. 938

¶ a Foretelling: or prophesie of a thing. Prædicatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. *Prophetie, ou progneſtication d'vne choſe.* 939

¶ a Fortenight, two weekes. Vide Weeke.

¶ to set Forth, to publish, to declare, to giue by writing. Edo, dis, prima product. édidi. éditum. édere. Plin. *Produire, Publier, declarer, bailler par eſcript.* 940

To bring forth or set before vs. Rem in medio proponere. In medium vocare vel proferre. In medium adducere. Proponere. *Mettre en auant quelque choſe.*

941 * Forth, or abrode out of doores. Foras. Aduerb. *Hors.* Cui contrarium est Intro. Dedens. Sicut Foris & Intus.

Go pe all forth. Exite omnes foras.

Now hencefoorth. Quod quomodo faciendum est, non pigebit deinceps præcipere. Colum.

942 ¶ Forthinke, or repente. Vide Repent.

¶ Forthwith, incontinent, quickly without delay, or tarying, by and by. Protinus, pen. cor. Extemplò, Illicò, statim, continuò, confestim. Aduerb. i. è vestigio. Cicero. *Incontinent, Subit, Tantost, Subitement, soubdainement, tout à coup.*

Forthwith as soone as he came to Rome again. &c. Quæsiuit à testatim, vt Romam redijt. Cic.

¶ Forty. Vide Foure.

943 ¶ a Forte or campe pitched, or setled. Præsidia, orum. Castra, orum. Statiua, uórum, n. g. plur. numer. *Vng fort & camp arreslé.*

944 * A fortification, or munition. Munîmen. pe. pro. munímunis, n. g. Virg. Munimentum, ti, Idem. Liu. *Fortification, munition.*

945 * Stablished, fortified, made streng. Firmâtus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Cic. Vt: Acies firmata. Liu.

946 * He that doth fortifie. Munîtor, pen. prod. tôris, mas. g. Verbale. Liu.

947 * A munition, or fortification, a forte, or strong holde. Munitio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cæs.

948 * Fortified, fensed, and made streng. Munîtus, & Communîtus, penult. product. Particip. Cicero. *Fortifié, muny.*

To fortifie. Aciem denso orbe circumuallare. Sil.

To fortifie a campe. Castra munire. Cæs.

To haue a hart fortified with wisedome. Sapientia munitum pectus gerere. Cic.

To fortifie, and make sure a place vnto him with a garrison. Vincire præsidijs locum. Colum.

949 * To fortifie, to make strong. Róboro, & Corróboro, ras, âre. Plin. *Affermir, Roborer.* Munire, Firmare. Vallare, Confirmare, Emunire.

950 * A proppe, a fortifying, a staye, a suppoorting or sustayning. Fulcimentum, ti, n. g. Plaut. *Appui, fortifiement. Essay, Soustenement.* Vide Fence.

Not fortified, & without garrison and other munition. Immunita castella. Plin.

Nothing is so strong, or well fortified, but with money it may be ouercomme. Nihil tam munitum quod non expugnetur pecunia.

To fortifie and make strong his kingdome with friendship and loue of men. Beneuolentia fulcire imperium. Cic.

951 * To prepare, to fortifie a place before enemies comme. Præfulcio, cis, si. Præmúnio, nis, nij, vel níui. Cæs. *Pourueoir à fortifier vng lieu, auant que les ennemis y viennent.*

952 ¶ a Fortresse, a strong holde, a Bulwarke. Vallum, li. Propugnáculum, li, n. g. Virg. Arx, arcis, f. g. *Vng Bastille, vng bolouer.*

953 ¶ Fortune. Fors. O fors, à forte. f. gen. Virgil. *Aduenture, fortune.*

954 A signe, or token shewed by birdes of thinges to comme also fortune: conducte, or disposition of a captaine: signification of a thing to come, Auctoritie. Auspicium, cij, neut. gene. Cicero. *Signe, ou indice monstré par oyseaulx de choses à venir, ausly fortune.*

He whome fortune fauoureth in all his doinges. Albæ gallinæ filius.

To tell what euerie mans destenie is, to tell ones fortune. Prædicere quo quisque fato natus sit. Cic.

* Fortunatlye, luckelye. Auspicatò, fœliciter, fortunate, bonis auspicijs, bonis vel secundis auibus. *Fortuncement.* 955

This thing came by chaunce into my remembraunce. It fortuned me to remẽber this thing. Incidit mihi in mentem hæc res. Ter.

I will aduenture, or trie and seeke my fortune. Fortunam experiar. Periclitabor fortunam. Fortunæ periculo meipsum objiciam. Meipsum fortunæ committam. Adibo fortunæ periculum. Tentanda est fortuna vel experienda est alea. *Il fault essaier la fortune.* Periclitabor ingenij vires. *I'essaieray la portee de mon esprit.*

Let the Imbassadours set forth in Gods name with good fortune. Proficiscantur sanè legati optimis ominibus. Cicero.

With ill luke. Malo, vel sinistro omine.

God sende the good fortune, or good lucke. Macte virtute, ac fortuna esto. I pede fausto.

* He that telleth a mans fortune good or euill. Ominâtor, tôris, mas. gen. Plaut. Vide Lucke. 956

¶ Forward, is contrarie to backward. Antrorsum & retrorsum. But wee feldome vse forwarde alone in Latin, for it is ioyned in composition with some verbe or nowne. As Progredi to go forwarde. &c. 957

I would bid him increase & go forwarde in this vertue. Iuberem macte virtute esse. si pro mea patria ista virtus staret. Liu.

Forwarde Antrorsum.

The standard of the foreward. Aquila primipili.

* A captaine of a companie in the foreward or vantgarde. Primipîlus, pili, masculi. gener. veget. πρωτοστάτης. Primi ordinis ductor, Primus Centurio. *Capitaine de la premiere bande.*

Turneth the backe side forwarde. Auersum collum Liux circumagit. Plin.

The forepart and the backeside. Aduersa & Auersa pars. contraria. Cic.

He learneth not a whitte, or he goeth nothing forwarde. Omnino nõ proficit. Nihil promouet. Nullũ omnino profectũ facit. *Il ne va point en auant.*

The worke goeth smally forward. Opus frigescit.

The workes interrupted go not forwarde or be at a staye. Pendent opera interrupta. Virg.

To pricke one forward which is of himselfe well disposed to the thing. Calcar addere currenti.

God giue the grace to go forwarde & to increase in this vertue. Macte virtute esto. *Dieu vueille t'accroistre & bien fortuner ceste vertu qu'is cluist en toy.*

¶ a Foster, or keper of a forest. Saltuárius, rij, masc. gen. Pomp. δενμοφύλαξ. Syluarum, vel saltus aut nemoris custos. *Garde & sergeant des forests, forestier, verdier, Grutier.* 958

¶ to Foster, fede or nurse. Pascere. Lacta- 959

re,

re,Nutrire,Enutrire,Educáre. Martial. *Paiſire nourrir.*

A foſter father. Pater nutritius. Vide Nourriſh.

961 ¶ to be Foule, vncleanely, ſluttiſh, or filthie. Sórdeo & Obſordeo, des, dui. dêre. Martial. *Eſtre ord & ſale.*

Foulneſſe, or ruſtineſſes of the teeth. Dentium rubigo. Ouid.

962 * Deformed, foule. Deformis & hoc, me. Plin. *Difforme, Laid.*

963 * Foule, cruel, horrible, miſchieuous. Teter, tra, trum. Plaut. *Ord, cruell, terrible, meſchant.*

964 * Ill fauoured and foule. Fœdus, da, dum. Ter. *Laid & ord.*

965 * To make foule, or ſmere. Oblinio, nis, pen. cor. níui, nîtũ, nîre. Colu. & Oblino, óblinis, líui, líni. léui, ílitum, óblinere. varr.

966 * Foule, vnwaſhed, ſlubbered. Illórus, ta, tũ. Plaut. *Qui n'eſt point laué, ſouillé.* Vt: Illotis manibus prodire. With foule handes.

967 * Somewhat foule or filthie, somewhat diſhoneſt or vncleane: somewhat ill fauoured. Turpículus, la, lum. Subturpis, & pe. Deminut. Cic. *Aucunement laid ou ord, Aucunement deſhoneſte, ou ſalle, ou aucunement laid.*

Are foule with duſt and ruſtineſſe. Arma ſqualent ſitu ac rubigine. Quint.

It is a foule blotte to ones name. Id ſordidum ad famam, committere vt accuſator nominere. Cic.

Fieldes foule with weedes for lacke of huſbanding. Campi ſqualentes. Sil.

Foule ruſtineſſe. Rubigo ſquallida. Catul.

A foule rayne day. Auſtrinus dies. Colu. Brumalis dies. Cicero.

A foule head. Caput fœdum impexa porrigine. Horat.

The teeth are foule and ruſtie. Liuent rubigine dentes. Ouid.

He hath fouled, or berated my gowne. Togã meã conſpurcauit.

968 * To make foule, to aray filthilye and ſluttiſhly. Sórdido, Cõſpurco, Contámino, fœdo, Inquino, Deturpo, as. *Souiller, ordir ſallement ou ordement.*

A foule and deteſtable example. Fœdum exemplum Liu.

969 * Foule, vncleane, filthie, ſluttiſh. Immundus. & Sórdidus, da, dum. vt, Immunda illuuies. Ter.

A foule and a great tempeſt or ſtorme. Tempeſtas ſpurciſsima. Cic.

Foule and ill fauoured. Squalidi atque deformes.

You haue fouled my booke, or made a great blot. Ingenti macula fœdaſti librum meũ. Magnam labem meo libro impoſuiſti. Ingenti labe codicem meum commaculaſti. Vide Filthie.

970 ¶ Fouling, or birde taking. Aucupium. Vide Birde.

771 * Birdes of the riuer, water foules. Fluminex volucres Ouid. Palmipedes aues.

Flying foules. Aligerum genus.

972 ¶ a Foulding. Vide Folding.

973 ¶ Founde out, take, cõuicted, proued, knowne by experience. Compertus, ta, tum. Vt, Compertus in ſtupro. Senec. & Compertus ſtupri. Liu. *Trouue, prins, vaincu, Approuué. Scen par experience.*

He is ſene in no place, he can not be founde. Nuſquam apparet. Ter.

* Which hath founde and diſcouered ſome thing by diligent inquiſition, a finder. Inueſtigátor, toris. ma. g. *Qui ha trouué & deſcouuert quelque choſe par diligente inquiſition, trouueur.* 974

They haue in the ende found that was hidde and vnknowne. Inueſtigatum eſt quod latebat.

Founde out. Perueſtigata & cognita. Cicer.

* Founde. Inuentus, a, um. Ouid. Partic. ab Inuenior, niris. *Trouué.* 975

The maiſter tooke, or founde them fighting. Præceptor illos comprehendit compugnantes.

And had found all thinges otherwiſe. Qui cum ad villam veniſſet, & omnia aliter offendiſſet. &c.

Founde and taken in ones houſe. Apud aliquem aliquid deprehenſum. Cic. Vide Finde.

¶ to Founde, or buyld. Rempublicam condere: cui opponitur Occidere. Cic. vrbem conſtituere, vel condere. Collegium inſtituere. Plin.

* To found, or lay a ſure ground, to builde. Fundo, das, dauí. Condo, dis, didi, dere. Martial. *Fonder, eſtablir, Baſtir & edifier.* 976

* A builder, a founder. Poſitor, fundator, & Inſtitutor, toris, maſ. g. Plin. *Fondateur.* 977

The firſt founder. Artis alicuius conditor. Ouid.

* The foote of a pillar, that ſuſtayneth any thing the foũdacion, or ground of a matter. Baſis, ſis, fœm. in. gene. Cicero. *Vng ſoubaſſement de colomne, & autres choſes, Souſtenement. Baſe.* 978

* A foundation, the firſt beginning or grounde of a thing. Fundamentum, ti, neut. g ene. Cicer. *Vng fondement.* 979

The ground and foũdation of probabilitie. Sedes & fundamentum conſtituendæ fidei, narratio. Cic. Vide Build and birth.

¶ a bell Founder. Campanarius, rij, maſ. ge. & fuſor æramentarius. 980

¶ a Fountaine alwaie running and neuer drie. Perennis puteus iugis aquæ. Horat.

* A fountaine. Fons, tis, maſ. gen. Plin. & Fonticulus, li, m. g. *Fontenelle.* 981

¶ Foure ſcore times. Octogies. Aduerb. Cicer. *Huictante fois.* & Octoginta. Adiect. plur. indecl. & Octogeni, æ, a. Foure ſcore. Octagenarius, a, um, Of foure ſcore. 982

* That hath foure feete. Quadrupes, drúpedis. Ter. *Qui ha quatre pieds.* 983

* The foure ſcore in nũber. Octogéſimus, a, um, *Octantieſme.* 984

* Foure hundred. Quadringenti, tæ, ta. Cic. *Quatre cents.* 985

* A ſhippe, or galey with foure owers in a ſeate. Quadrirêmis, rêmis, f. g. Cic. 986

* The foure hundreth. Quadringentenus & Quadringentéſimus, ma, mum. *Le quatre centieſme.* 987

* Foure double, of foure factions or ſorces. Quádruplex drúplicis. Om. g. Plin. *De Quatre, quatre fois en double.* 988

* Foure times ſo much. Quadruplicátò. Aduerb. Plin. *Quatre fois autant.* 989

* The time of foure daies. Quatríduum, dui, n. g. Cic. *L'eſpace de quatre iours.* 990

Foure dayes ago Nudiuſquartus. Plaut. *Quatre*

tours y à.

991 * To make foure times asmuch as it was. Quadrúplico, cas. Plaut.

992 * A place where foure sundrie waies dwe mete. Quadriuium, uij, n.g. Iuuenal. *Vn quarrefour ariant quatre chemins.*

993 * Foure hundred times. Quadringénties. Aduer. Plin. *Quatre cens fois.*

994 * The fourteenth. Quartusdécimus, ma, mum. Plin. *Le quatorzieſme.*

995 * On foure partes, foure wayes. Quadrifariam. Aduerb. Suet. *En quatre parts.*

996 * The space of foure yeares. Quadriénnium, nij, n.g. Cic. *L'eſpace de quatre ans.*

997 Fourtene tymes. Quatuordecies. Aduerb. Plin. *Quatorze fois.*

Until he was of age fourtene yeares. Id imperium ei ad puberem ætatem incolume manſit. Liu.

998 * Fortene. Quatuórdecim, om.g. plu. Adiect. indeclin. Plin. *Quatorze.*

They lie hidde foure daies. Quaternis diebus latent. Plin.

Foure grotes. Quaterni denarij. Cic. *Quatre gros.*

999 * The nyne and fourtith. Vndequinquagéſimus, a, um. Cicer. *Quarante neufieſme.*

1000 * Foure double. Quadrigeminus, pe. cor. Adiect. vt: Quadrigemina cornicula. Plin.

1001 * Foure tymes. Quater. Aduerb. Numerale. Plin. *Quatre fois.*

1002 * Fourſcore and tenne tymes. Nonagies, Aduerb. pen. prod. Cicer. *Octante & vingt fois.*

1003 * Foure ſcore & ten. Nonaginta. Adiect. Plur. indecl. *Nonante.*

Foure of the cloche. Hora quarta. Virgil. *Quatre heures.*

Are cutte foure ſquare. Perticæ dolantur in quadrum. Columel.

A figure foure ſquare. Quadrum, dri, neut. gene. *Vng quarré.*

He that for accuſing had the fourth part of the perſons gudes condemned. Quadruplator, penult. product. tóris, m.g. Cicer.

1004 * The fourtith in number. Quadragéſimus, a, um. *La quarantieſme.*

1005 * The doubling of a thing foure times. Quadruplicátio, ônis, f. gen. Vlp.

1006 * Foure times bigger. Quadruplò. Aduerb. Plin. Pulmo quadruplò maior bubulo. *Quatre fois plus grand, Plus grand du quadruple.*

1007 * Deuided in foure partes. Quadripartitus, ta, tum. pen. product. Cicero. *Deuiſe en quatre parties.*

To condemne in foure times ſo much. Dare iudicium in quadruplum. Cic.

To be foure yeare olde. Quadrimatum agere. Columel.

But foure times as big. Arbor floret albæ violæ ſpecie, ſed magnitudine quadruplici. Plin.

1008 * Foure hundreth. Quadringenus, na, num, pen. prod. & vt nonnulli legunt, Quadrigenus, vel Quadricenus. Liu. vertigal iuſſus pendere denarios nummos quadringenos. Four hundreth and fiftie grotes.

1009 * The fourth. Quartus. Quaternus. Quaternarius, a, um. vt: Quaternarius numerus. Plin. *Le quatrieſme.*

Foure dayes iourney. Quatridui circuitus iter. *Vne iournee de quatre iours.*

Foure dayes before. Quatriduo antè. Cicer. *Quatre iours deuant.*

Foure and fourtie times. Quater & quadragies. *Quarante & quatre fois.*

In foure dayes. Diſcutit & folijs ſtrumas, quadrinis diebus ſoluta. Plin. Fourne & fourteth. Vide Forthe.

* Fourtie. Quadraginti, tæ, ta, om. gen. Plura. Indecl. *Quarante.* 1010

* Fourty times. Quadragies. Aduerb. Cicero *Quarante fois.* 1011

¶ the Fourme, figure or shape of a thing. Effigies, Species, ei f.g. Simulâchrum, chri, neu. gen. Typus, pi, m.g. Vide Forme. 1012

¶ a Fourme to sit on, a settle. Sedîle, lis, n. g. Virg. Subſéllium, lij, n.g. Perſ Vide Benche. 1013

¶ a Fourde, a shallow place where men maie go ouer. Vadum, di, n.g. Cæſ. Breuia, orum, n. gen. Plur. Virg. *Vng gué, vn eaue qui ſe peult paſſer à pied.* 1014

* Fourdie or full of fourds. Vadôſus, ſa, ſum. vt: vadôſus amnis. Cæſ. *Qui ha becoup de guez.* 1015

The riuer Rhodanus hath diuers fourdes where men passe ouer it. Rhodanus nonnullis locis vado tranſitur. Cæſ.

¶ to Furnish. Vide Furnish.

¶ a Fox. Vulpes, pis, f.g. Plin. *Vng Renart.* 1016

* A young fox, a cubbe. Vulpécula, læ, fœmin. ge. Cicer. *Renardeau.* 1017

* Of a fox. Vulpînus, na, num. Suet. *D'vn Renart.* 1018

F R

¶ Fraile. Cadûcus, ca. cum. Vide Decay. 1019

* Transitorie and fraile. Caducum & fragile. Cic. 1020

¶ a Fraile of figges. Fiſcina ficorum. Cicero. *Cabas plein de figues.* 1021

* A little basket of twigges, a fraile, a cheſe fat. Fiſcélla, læ. Diminut. à fiſcina. Virgil. *Petit panier d'oſier.* 1022

¶ the Frayte paied for cariage, or for passage of marchandise, also the custome or tollage. Portórium, rij, n.g. Cic. *Peage, ou paßage de marchandiſe, auſſy le treu, ou treuage.* Vide Custome. 1023

To frayte a ship. Nauicularia facere. Implere nauim.

* The fraite or fare paide for passage ouer the water. Naulum, li, n.g. velatura, æ, fœ. gen. *Salaire qu'on baille pour eſtre paſſé l'eaue.* 1024

¶ the Framing and workmanshippe of the world. Machina mundi.

* A vine running on a frame. Pergulânus, a, um. Vt: pergulana vitis. Colum. 1025

Hath framed vs. Genuit & conformauit nos natura ad maiora. Cicer.

* To bring to a facion, or figure, to frame or facion. Conformo, mas. Gel. *Former quelque choſe, & luy donner forme, façonner.* 1026

* Stated vp with proppes, raiſed vpon frames, or perches. Cantheriâtus, ta, tum. vt, vinea cantheriata. Columel. 1027

* A framing or making. Fabricatio, onis, fœ. ge. 1028

Cicer. *Forgement, fabrication.*

A minde well framed of nature. Animus bene à natura informatus. Cic.

The framing and making of a man being well considered. Hominis fabricatio perspecta. Ci.

To frame his life. &c. Dirigere vitam ad normam.

In ordering and framing of the common weale. Temperatio reipub. Cic.

To frame his life wisely. Sapienter vitam instituere. Terent.

A countenaunce so well framed as it can not be reprehended. Frons castigata. Stat.

To frame and facion. Ad studium formare aliquē.

1029 * Out of frame, having no forme of a beginning. Abruptè. Aduerb. Quint. *Sans formé, ne tenir point formè ne commencement.*

To frame and applie himselfe to an other mans will and pleasure. Accommodare & fingere se ad alicuius arbitrium & nutum.

Mens lawes are framed, and made agreable to nature. Ad naturam leges hominum diriguntur.

To instruct, and frame his sonnes to liue according to the ordinances of our auncestours. Instituere atq; erudire filios ad maiorum instituta. Cic.

1030 * To forge or frame. Fabricare, & Fabricari, caris. Cic. Depon. *Forger, Fabriquer.* Fabricator, ris. A forger or framer. Fabricatio, nis, such framing.

A factioner, or framer of maners. Morū formator.

1031 ¶ **Francke.** Vide Fre.

1032 ¶ **France.** Gallia, f. g. Vide Frenche.

1033 ¶ **Franchies.** Immunitas. Vide Fre.

1034 * A citie, or towne with frauchesses & liberties. Municipium. pij, n. g. Cicer.

1035 * Belonging to such franchises. Municipālis & hoc le. Cicer.

1036 ¶ a **Franke:** a cowpe. Saginarium, rij, n. g. *Le lieu ou on engraisse les besles, la mue.*

1037 * Francked, to be made fatte. Altilis & le. pen. cor. Plin. Saginatus, ta, tum. Plin.

A francked boze. Altilis aper. Iuuenal.

1038 * To make fatte, to francke. Sagino, nas, pe. product. nare. Columel.

1039 ¶ **Franckensence** Thus, ris, n g. *Encens.*

1040 * Of franckensence. Thúreus, a, um. Columel. vt, Thurea planta. Columel: *D'encens.*

1041 ¶ a **Franckling.** Libertus, ti, m. g. Municeps, cipis. Com. g.

1042 ¶ **Franctike & furious assemblies.** Furiosissimæ conciones.

1043 * Frantike, vexed with the frensie. Phreneticus. Cic. Phanaticus. Lymphaticus. Plin. Vide Bedlem.

¶ a **Fraternitie,** a brotherhod, a fellowship or compaine incorporate of any misterie or craft. Sodalitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. Sodalitium, Contubernium, nij, n. g. *Confrairie, College, Communauté.*

¶ **Fraude.** Vide craft.

¶ **Fraught.** Vide Frayt.

1044 ¶ a **Freckle** or little reddish marke in ỹ face. Lentīgo, tíginis, f. g. Φακη. Macula subrufa, aut pulla, faciem maximè incessens. *Lentille, petite tache rouffe qui vient au visage.* Nævus, ui, ma. g. Is tather a Mole, which is a naturall marke in our nattuitie.

¶ **Fredome** or liberty. Libertas, tis, f. g. *Liberté, franchise.* 1045

* One that is manumised, or one borne of him ỹ was once bonde and now is free. Libertinus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicero. 1046

* Free at libertie, not bounden. Liber, ra, rum. *Franc. & Liberé.* Aduer. Freely. *Librement.* 1047

* Exempt, without office or charge, free, that payeth no tribut, rent, or seruice. Immunis & hoc ne. pe. pro. virg. *Exépt, sans office ou charge, Immune.* 1048

To speake freely as I thinke. Vt ingenuè fatear, vt liberè atq; ingenuè quod sentiam eloquar.

* Of good will, without benefit, freely. Gratuitò, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic. 1049

* To make free & set at liberty his sonne, or any other vnder his subiection. Emáncipo, pas. Cic. *Emanciper, mettre hors de sa puissance son fils.* 1050

A letter wherein one writeth his minde freely. Licentior epistola. Plin.

* Freely, gentlemanly, like one of honest state or condicīō. Ingenuè Aduerb. *Franchement.* 1051

To kepe himselfe free from either partie to holde neither with one or other. Integrum se seruare. Cí.

Free choise. Optio soluta eligendi. Cic.

Free cities paying no tribute. Immunes & liberæ ciuitates. Cicer.

If I were neuer so free from all matters, pet. &c. Si essent omnia mihi solutissima, tamen. &c. Cic.

To enfranchise, manumise or make one free. Manumittere seruum. Emancipare, Liberare, libertate donare, Asserere. Asserere manu seruum. *Affranchir vn seruiteur & luy donner liberté.*

To loue vertue freely without respect of lawe. Gratis diligere virtutes. Cicer.

* A liberall minde, a free hart. Prolixus animus. Cic. Munificus, liberalis, Dapsilis, Benignus, Beneficus, Effusus, animus, vel profusus. 1052

A free citie verie populous. Municipiū frequens.

To promise freely, or without giuing any thing. Gratis alicui polliceri. Cicero. Gratis & sine mercede, vel pretio. Suet.

* Freedome, or deliueraunce out of bondage. Manumissio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Deliurance de seruage.* 1053

* Franchise, liberte, fredome from any thing. Immunitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Cic. 1054

To require to be deliuered out of the handes of his aduersarie that he may bring proofe of his fredome. Vindicias postulare secundum libertatē.

* He that hath right or freedome to beare office in the citie of Rome. Municeps, pis, pe. cor. Om. g. 1055

¶ a **Frenchman.** Gallus, li, m. gen. Celta, tæ, Com. g. *Francois.* 1056

* Of a frenchman or belonging to fraunce. Gallicus, ca, cū. vt, lingua gallica. The frenche tonge. 1057

* Like a frenchmā, or frenchwise. Gallicè. Aduer. 1058

Can you speake any frenche? Calles ne gallicè? Scis ne gallicè? S. loqui. sed venustior est oratio, si non interponatur verbum.

* A frenche hode, or like ornament. Redimiculū, li, n. g. Calyptra, æ, f. g. Vide Bonnet. 1059

* Frenche pockes. Méntagra, græ, Morbus gallicus, Lues venerea, Siphylis. *Le mal francois.* 1560

1061 ¶ **Frendship.** Amicitia,æ,f.g.
Let the matter be knowne, or examined before our frendes. &c. Noscita præsentibus necessarijs nostris, si quid tui est apud me. Cast.
1062 * **A frend, a louer.** Amicus,ci,m.g.
In prosperitie thou shalt haue frendes enough: but in aduersitie they wilbe gone. Tantisper multos numerabis amicos, affatim erit tibi amicorum, magna stipatus amicorum frequentia incedes; dum vel quoad fortuna secunda, commoda, blandula tibi arridebit, suffragabitur, fauebit, facilem se tibi & benignam præbebit, candida illuxerit, serena affulserit. Si autem infensa, torua, infesta sæuiat fortuna, omnes te deserent, destituent, derelinquent, à te deficient, recèdent, desciscent. Simul ac fortuna dilapsa est, deuolant omnes. Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes. Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris.
To vnfeyne frendshyp. &c. Amicitiam nomine criminoso inquinare. Cic.
May we will deale more gentlie, or frendly with you. Immo agemus mitius. (micus.
My chiefe & spectall frend. Intimus ac summus a-
1063 * **Frendly.** Amicè, Humanè, Humaniter, Officiosè *Amiablement.*
To reconcile & bring at one those ỹ be fallen out, to make them frends again. In pristinam concordiam distractos reducere. In gratiam reducere. Cic. In gratiam redigere aliquos.
It is liberallie and frendly done of you. &c. Benignè facitis, germanè & fraternè.
1064 ¶ **the Frensie.** Phrenîtis,tidis. Phrenêsis,sis, f.g. Iuuenal. & Phreneticus, Phanaticus, a,um, **One sicke of the Frensy.**
¶ **to Frequent or vse to go often to. &c.** Crebrò ad aliquem commeare. Ter.
Great haunt or frequenting. Vix celebritas. Cic.
A place lesse frequented. Desertior locus. Cic.
To be greatly frequented or resorted to. Refertissimum celebritate theatrum. Cic.
¶ **it Freezith.** Gelat. Gelascit. Impersonal. nisi subintelligatur Deus.
1065 * **To congeale or wax thicke, to freeze togither.** Gelo, & congelo, las, pe. cor. are. συμπηγνύω.
The riuer freesith. Fluuius cõgelat latices suos.
Curio letteth his office of Tribuneship freese, or he doth nothing worthie of memory. Congliciat tribunatus Curioni.
1066 * **Frosen.** Gelatus, & Congelatus, ta, tũ. Colu. *Gelé.*
1067 * **Where yse is, that may or is wont to be frosen, or congealed.** Glacialis. le, pen. prod.
The riuers were frosen. Gelu flumina constiterunt. Hor. Rigentia gelu flumina. Plin.
The vnhabitable partes of the world are frosen with colde. Rigent frigore partes mundi incultæ.
The water is frosen. A stricto gelu coit vnda. Oui.
1068 * **Congealed, frosen, turned to a creame or curde.** Glaciatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Colum.
1069 * **To be frosen or congealed.** Glaciari. Plin. Passiuè, Rigere gelu.
1070 * **Frostie.** Pruinosus, sa, sum.
Frosen. Cærulea glacie concretus. Virg. Concretum gelu. Humor glaciatur in gemmas. Plin. Torrida gelu membra. Liu.
He is as it were frosen with idelnesse. Congeluit ocio. Cic.
¶ Fresh, raw, not ripe. Crudus, da, dum. Adiect. 1071
Fresh, lustie, flourishing. Floridus, pen. cor. Adiect. Tibull. *Fleurissant.* 1072
* **To wax newe, or fresh, to wax sore agaiue.** Recrudesco, cis Cic. 1073
* **Fresh or new.** Recens, tis, om. g. 1074
* **Fresh, or vnsalted.** Insulsus, sa, sũ. ἀνάλμυρος. nequaquã sale conditus. Minime salsus, aut salitus. 1075
Fresh with corne. Florentia arua. Ouid.
When lustie and fresh men come in place of them that were wearie. Cũ integri defessis succederent.
A fresh water souldiour vnpractised. Inexercitatus miles.
This mischiefe renueth again, or beginneth new a freshe. Hoc malum integrascit. Ter.
A fresh Ratio deintegro ineunda est mihi. Vide **A freshe.**
¶ **to Frette and fume.** Fremere & frendere.
* **That hath torments or fretting in the guttes.** Torminosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. 1076
* **A rubbing, or fretting hard.** Perfrictio, onis, f.g. 1077
* **Fretting or wringing in the belly or guttes.** Tormina, & num vermina, orum, pen. cor. n.g. Plu. Cels. verminatio, onis, f.g. *Dysenterie, ou Trenchées.* 1078
* **That fretteth the guttes.** Torminalis & le. pen. prod. Plin. vt, Torminale sorbum. Plin. 1079
By the fretting, or rubbing. Ex attritu arborum.
* **Fretting, enterfering or galling.** Intertrîgo, trîginis, f.g. attrîtus, tus, m.g. Paratrimma, trimmatis, nc. gene. *Frayement, Entretaillure, Escorchure.* 1080
To breake or frette herbes, as they grow. Attererе herbas.
* **To rubbe or frette togither.** Frico, Pérfrico, Cõfrico, Defrico, Infrico, as, ui & aliquando aui, frictũ, & fricatum. *Frotter.* 1081
* **To frette, or rubbe in sunder.** Pertero, ris, pen. cor. triui, tritum. rere. Colum. 1082
He fretteth sore inwardlye with himselfe saying nothing. Tacita exæstuat ira. Ouid.
To fret & tosse in his hart diuers angry panges. Iras in pectore voluere. Liu.
To fret & be angry with himselfe. Ille ringitur, tu rides. Ter.
¶ **Frye.** Frigo, gis, xi, vel frigui, frixum, frigere. Plin. τηγανίζω. *Frire, Fricasser.* 1083
* **Fried.** Frixus & frictus, a. um. vt, Ouum frictum. 1084
A fried egge. Hadrian.
Fried in oyle. Frictus ex oleo. Plin.
Fried meate. Caro frixa, vel potius fricta. Hadrian. *De la chair fricassee.*
Let vs frie our beefe, or make steakes of it. Ex bubula nostra frixum paremus. *Faisons vne fricassée de nostre bœuf.*
* **A frying.** Frictura, & frixura, ræ, f.g. *Friture.* 1085
¶ **Friday.** Dies veneris. Vide **Day.**
* **A preparation, also good frydaye.** Paraseue, ues, f.g. *Preparement, apprest.* 1086
¶ **a Frying pan.** Sartãgo, tãginis, f.g. Fricτόriũ vel frixónũ, rij, n g. Plau. *Paelle à frire ou à fricasser.* 1087
¶ **the Fringe** of tapestrie that hangeth next the grounde. Fratilli. 1088
* **A fringe, a hemme, a garde of a garmẽt cut.** La- 1090

cinia & fimbria,æ,pe.corr.œ.ge. fimbriale,lis,n.g.

1090 * A fring,hemme,skirte or welte. Fimbria,æ,f.g.

1091 * That hath a fring, hemme, purfle, plait, or welt Fimbriatus,vel laciniatus,ta,tum.vt: folia vrticæ fimbriata. Pli. Jagged leaues like a fring. &c.

1092 ¶ a Frize or rough garment that souldiours vsed,a mantel to cast on a bed,a carpet to laye on a table,a dagswaine. Gausape.pen. cor. indeclinabile, neu.gene. Plin. Gausapes,pis,fœmin. gene.& Gausapa, pæ,f.g.& hoc Gausapum,pi,n.g. antiquitus declinabatur. vnde in plurali Gausapa. Perſ. & Gausapina,næ,pen.cor. Marr. *Vne meante velue que les soldats portoient, vne mante à iecter sur vng lict, vng tapis.*

1093 * Del garmentes frized onely on the one side. It is sometime taken for veluet. Heteromaschala, & heteromalla,orum,n g.Plin.

A frize or rough garment. Gausapa villosa. Marti.

A rough frize study gowne. Gausapina cubicularia.

Garmentes that haue long woll or be frized. Pexæ vestes. Plin. Toga pexa. Marti.

1094 * A winter garmēt,a frize or furred garmēt. Chimastrum,tri,n.g.

1095 ¶ Frizled or crisped. Calamistratus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.vt, Calamistrata coma.

1096 * A frizling yron Calamistrum,ri,n.g.Hadrian.

To frizle the heare. Calamistro crispate comā. Vibrare ferro crines. Vstulare crines candente ferro.

1097 ¶ a Fritter or pancake. Fricta,tæ,fœ. g. lāganum,ni,n. g.vel Lachanum,ni,n.g.Horat.

1098 * A kinde of bread for childzen,as friters & wafers. Collyra,ræ,f. g. Plaut. *Vne sorte de pain pour les enfants, comme bignets, & Gouffres.*

1099 ¶ a Frocke or casocke. Sagum & sagulum, li, n.g. Palla,æ,f.g.

1100 ¶ a Froize, or pancake. Fritilla,læ,f.g. *Fritier, ou bignet.*

1101 ¶ a Frog. Rana,æ. Plin. *Raine.*

1120 * A little frog. Ranunculus,li,m.g. Diminut. *Rainette. Grenouille.*

¶ Frolicke. Vide Merry.

1103 ¶ From hence or from this place. Hinc. Aduerb. *D'ici ou se fuis.*

To leade one from honesty to lewdnesse & ill. Abducere aliquem ad nequitiam. Ter.

Recounting with my selfe euen from that tyme to this day. Inde vsque repetens. Cic.

1104 * From henceforth. Dehinc, posthac, deinceps. *D'ici en auant.*

From one to another, or to & fro. Vltro citroque.

1105 * Frō thense forth. Deinceps, Inde, Exinde. Aduer.

¶ the Front of our armey. Exercit⁹ nostri acies.

1106 * A coast, a marchise or frontires. Oræ, arum, f. g. Virg. *Le fins & limites des regions & contrees, les lisières, les marches & frontiers.*

1107 ¶ a Frontlet, also the part of a bridell that cōmeth ouer the forehead. Frontale, lis, pen. prod n.g. Plin. *Le frontiere d'vne bride.*

1108 ¶ a hore Frost, Pruina, næ, f.g. Cic. Gelu, indeclina. neu. ge.

¶ Frosen. Vide Freeze.

¶ Froth or fome. Spuma,æ,f.g. Virg. *Escume.* 1109

* Couered with froth or fome. Spumatus, penult. prod. Adiect. Cicer. 1110

Cuppes being on a froth with milke in them. Pocula spumantia lacte. Virg. Vide Fome.

¶ Frowardly: peruerselye, ouerthwartly. Peruersè. Aduerb. Cicer. 1111

* Disobedient, froward, stubborne, selfe willed. Contumax,cis,pen. prod. om.g. Marti. *Opiniastre, Reuesche, qui ne veult flechir.* 1112

* Frowardnesse. Contumacia, Pertinacia. Proteruia,æ, Proteruitas,tis,f.g. Obstinatio,nis,f. g. *Opiniastrete, Opiniastrise.* 1113

* Walwardnesse, frowardnesse, diuersnesse to please. Morositas,atis,f.g. Cic. 1114

Frowardly, proudely, Malapertly, knappishlye. Proterè, Contumāciter, Procāciter. Aduer. Plaut.

* Frowardly. Peruersè, Pertinaciter, Obstinatè. *Opiniastrement.* 1115

* Obstinat, stubborne, in a wilfull opinion, froward. Refractarius,ria,rium. Senec. *Opiniastre.* 1116

* Somewhat froward, or stubborne. Refractariolus. pen. cor. la,lum. Diminut. Cic. 1117

Froward stubbornesse. Abrupta contumacia.

* Walwardlye, frowardly. Morosè, penu. prod. Aduerb. *Difficilement, facheusement.* 1118

* Somewhat crabbed, or froward, somewhat hard to please. Submorosus, pen. prod. Adiect. *Aucunement faschеux & difficile.* 1119

Froward. Difficilis & morosus senex. Cic.

If you haue so hardened your hartes, or if ye be so wilfully, obstinatly or frowardly bēt, &c. Si adeo obstirmastis animum, neque potestis auocari ab isto consilio, saltem abstinete manus. &c.

Froward windes. Venti proterui. Horat.

¶ to Frowne & lowze. Caperare frōtem. Varr. With an heauy, sad, frowning, louring, sowze, or displeasant coūtenance. Obducta frōte, Corrugata frōte, Cōtracta fronte, Caperata frōte aliquid facere.

A frowning forehead and sowze lookes. Frons torua. Virg. Frons contracta. Horat.

If aduersitie shall happen, if fortune do frowne. Tempora si fuerint nubila, solus eris. Ouid.

To frowne, to looke sowze. Contrahere, vel obducere frontem. Cicer. Corrugare, vel Caperare frontem. Rugas agere.

* Frowning or fearfull, y hath a grymme looke, y loketh awze. Torus, ua, uū. *Affreux & espouētable à regarder, qui ha le regard felō, qui regard de trauers.* 2020

¶ to Frubbish. Fricādo polire. Vide Furbish.

¶ Frumentie, wheate food and bruised. Cremor, alicæ. Cels.

* Frumentie, a kinde of pottage so named. Alica cæ,f.g. *Furomentee, sorte de potage ainsi nommé.* Puls frumentacea. Pulticula triticea. Bud.

¶ a Frumpe, flowte, or mocke. Vide Mock.

¶ to Frustrate or vndo a bargain. Ludificare locationem. Liu.

¶ Fruit. Fructus,tus,fœtus,m.g. *Fruict.* 1122

¶ a little Fruite. Baccula. Vide Berry. 1123

* The fruiterer or he that selleth apples Pomarius,rij,m.g. Fructuarius,rij,m.g. 1124

1125 * Fruitfull, that beareth fruite. Fructifer, ra, rum. Frugifer, ra, rum, penult. corr. vt: arbores frugiferæ. Plin.

1126 * Fertilitie, fruitfulneſſe, abundance, plentie. Vbertas, fertilitas, fœcunditas, tatis, fœmini. gener. Columel.

Glorie is the fruite of vertue. Virtutis fructus gloria. Cicero.

1127 * Fruitefull, profitable. Fructuoſus, penult. prod. Adiect. Cicero.

1128 * Fruitefully. Fertiliter. Aduerb. Vide Abundãt.

1129 * Verie fruitefull or plentifull. Præfœcundus, da, dum. Plin.

1130 * To make fruitefull, or plentuous. Fœcundo, das, fruſtifico, cas. Virg. *Rendre fertile.*

To plant, gather and lape vp fruites. Seterc, percipere, & condere fructus. Cicer.

1131 * Fruitefull, ranck, battle. Fertilis & hoc le. pen. cor. Lætus, ta, tũ. Ferax, acis. om. g. Fructuoſus. Fœcundus, fructificus, a, um. *Fructueux.*

They thought good to cut downe all the fruite that the vine firſt beareth. Primitias vitis reſecare cenſuerunt. Columel.

Thou ſmelleſt, or ſauoureſt my ſonne euen as ſwete as the fruitfull fielde. &c. Fragras fili mi non aliter quàm ſolet ager lætus muncre. *Ioué.*

The fruites of. &c. Animi fœtus. Cicero. Arborei fœtus. Virg.

Fruitefull ground, ſoile, fieldes. &c. Terra ditiſſima. Virgil. fertilis ager. frugiferum ſolum. Plin. fructuoſiſsimus locus. Cæſ. Arua vberrima.

1132 * The firſt fruites of the yeare which are offered vnto God. Primitiæ, arum, fœmin. gene. Plur. num. Plin. *Les premiers fruicts de l'an leſquels on offre à Dieu.*

1133 * All kinde of fruite that ỹ earth bringeth forth and eſpecially corne and graine. Fruges. gis, fœm. g. vel hæc frux, gis, ſed rarò. Pli. *Toute ſorte de fruict.* Cereales fructus. Hadrian.

The fruits of the earth be yelded vnto vs abundantly. Terræ fœtus profunduntur nobis. Cic.

1134 * An humor that maketh fruitefull. Fœtificus, ca, cum. Vt: fœtificus humor. Plin. Vide Fertile.

F V

¶ Fuell. Vide Fewell.

1135 ¶ Full, abſolute: perfecte. Completus, pe. prod. Partcip. Cicer.

1136 * Saciete, fulneſſe. Satietas, & Satúritas, tatis, fœmin. gene. Cicer.

1137 * To be filled, or made full. Satior, aris. Sáturor, aris. Impleor, pleris.

1138 * The full moone. Plenilunium, nij, neu. gen. Plin. *Pleine lune.*

Fully and abundantly perfit. Plenè, cumulatéque perfectus. Cicer.

1139 * So full of miſchiefes as he can not be more. Cumulatus. Nomen ex Participi. vt: Cumulatiſsimus ſcelerum. Plaut.

To fulfill or make perfect that lacketh in ſome. Quod aliquibus defuit explere.

To creepe to perfect full and ripe age. Scandere gradus adultæ ætatis. Lucret.

Full and perfect ioy. Gaudium ſolidum. Ter.

Full minde full of rancour or malice towarde other. Suffuſus malevolentia animus in cæteros. Cic.

Full of ſores in euerie part of his body. Obſitus vlceribus. Senec.

To liue full two hundred yeares Explere, vel Complere annos ducentos. Plin.

The grounde is full of ſpringes. Solum fontibus ſcaturit. Colum.

Paſſing pleaſant and full of merie conceites. Homo omni lepore & venuſtate affluens. Cic.

Full. Cornua lunæ ſe complent lumine. Virg.

1140 * Full fedde, Abundant, or plentuous. Satur, ra, rum, penul. cor. Adiect. Plaut. vt: vellera fucata faturo colore. Virg.

The lande was full of thoſe ſerpentes. Terra exundauit chelydris.

Full vp to the gorge. Confertus, vel completus, cibo. Cicero.

To be full. Solent neglecta vlcera ſcatere vermibus. Columel.

Hauing their vdders full of milke. Capellæ diſtentæ lacte. Virg.

Full of fatte poultrie. Altilium ſatur. Horat.

1141 * Fulneſſe, thicknеſſe. Plenitudo, dinis, fœm. gen. Cic. *Groſſeur, Plenitude.*

1142 * Fulneſſe, exceſſe. Satúritas, tâtis, fœmin. gene. Plaut. πλησμονή. Cibi, potuſque plenitudo, vel repletio. *Saouleté, repletion.*

Full of ſhootes or young ſpringes. Confragoſa loca & obſita virgultis.

Full, or great authoritie. Adulta authoritas. Tacit.

1143 * Full, repleniſhed. Repletus, pen. prod. Particip. vt, Repleta ſyluis inſula Plin. Full of woodes.

It was full moone. Luna expleuit orbem plenis cornibus. Ouid.

Full cuppes. Fœcundi calices quem non fecere diſertum? Horat.

Full of pleaſure. Liber confertus voluptatibus.

Wee are carted with full ſaile. Velis tumidis agimur. Horat. Vide Fill.

¶ to Fulfill. Vide Accompliſh.

1344 ¶ a Fuller. Fullo. onis, maſcul. gen. *Foulon.*

1145 * Pertayning to a fuller. Fullonius, a, um. Adiect. vt: fullonia ars. Plin. Ars fullonica. Plaut.

1146 * Fullers craft. Fullonica, cæ, fœ. gener. Vlpian. idem quod fullonica ars. Fullonicum, ci, n. g. Vlp. idem. *L'art du fullon.*

1147 ¶ a Fulmer or polcatte. Martes, tis, fœmini. genc. Martiall. Fera exigua ex genere muſtelarum.

1148 ¶ Fulſome or ſluttiſh. Squalidus, da, dum. Naufioſus, ſa, ſum. Plin. *Craſſeaux.*

¶ Fume. Vide anger and chafe.

We frette and fume. Indignamur ſi quis noſtrum interijt. Seruius.

To be verie angrie, or in a great fume. Exæſtuare ira.

With woordes to be in a fume. Verbis excandeſcere. Quint. *S'enflamber.*

Angrie, moued, fuming. Stomachans, pen. cor. vt, videre quempiam iraſcentem & ſtomachantem. Cic.

1149 ¶ Fumitory. *Fumiterre, ou pied de Geline.* Fumária, æ. καπνός. Officinis fumus terræ dicitur.

It is called Fumaria, because the iuyce thereof put into the eyes maketh them to water and to smart like smoke. Fumariæ nomen traxit, propterea quid succus eius oculis inditus, veluti fumus lachrymas mouet (elicit, euocat) oculos mordicat. Dioscor. Lib. 4. cap. 105.

1150 ¶ a **Funnell** where into licour is poured when vessels are filled. Infundíbulum, neut. gene. Columel. *Entonnoir.*

1151 ¶ **Funeralles** at burials. Exequiæ, arum f. g. tantum. plur. Cic.

To solemnise, or kepe funerall. Exequias celebrare. Liu.

Most cruellie to make ones funerall euen while he is a liue. Acerbissimum viuo, videntique funus ducere. Cicero.

Friendes come togither to set forth the solemnization of his funerall. Ad funus conueniunt amici ad exequias cohonestandas. Cic.

1152 * Pertayning to funeralles, or mourning for the dead. Funebris & hoc, bre. pen. cor.

* A funerall feast. Epulum funebre. Cic.

1153 * Funerall exquies, solemnitie of burying. Funus, neris, pen. cor. n gen. Terent. *Conuoy des obseques, funerailles.*

1154 ¶ **Furre.** Pellitium, tij, n. g. Pellis, lis, f. g. vt: coga pellita, pelliculata, vel pellibus duplicata. A furred gowde Bud.

1155 * To furre. Pelliculo, las. Bud. ex Colum.

1156 * A furrier, or skinner. Pellio, nis, m. g.

1157 ¶ a **Furbusher** that renueth, or scoureth. &c. Interpolâtor, ris, mas. ge. ἐπισκευαστής.

1158 * A furbushing, or renuing. Interpolatio, nis, fœmin. gen. Plin.

1159 * To furbush, renewe, or dresse. Interpolo, las, penult. corr. Cicero.

1160 ¶ **Furie**, Wodnesse, madnesse of a dog, rage. Rabies. ei, fœm. gene. Plin. vt, Canum rabies. Ouid. *Rage, fureur.*

Desperate rage and furie. Præceps rabies. Lucan.

To looke about him with a furious countenaunce. Aspectu rabido circumspectare.

To be in a furious rage. Iracundia ardere. Ter.

1161 * Madde, wod angry, in a rage, furious. Rabiosus, penul. prod. Adiect. Plin. *Enragé, fort courroucé, furieux.*

1162 * With a rage, furie or madnesse. Rabiosè, penult. product. Aduerb. Cicero. *Auec fureur, furieusement.*

To represse furious condicions. Mores rabidos compescere. Ouid.

1163 * Mad or rageing wod. Rábidus, vel furibundus, da, dum. Plin. Plin. *Enragé, furieux.*

1164 * Furiously, madlye, outragiously. Rabidè. Aduerb. Cicero. *Auec rage & fureur.*

1165 * Wod, madde, furious out of his wit, outragious. Vesánus, na, num. Cic. *Insensé, hors du sens. Forcement furieux.*

Through furie hauing a terrible looke. Vultus furore toruus. Senec.

To minister matter of greater furie, or of further increase of mischiefe. Oleum addere camino. Hor.

Hedlong furie. Præceps vesania.

¶ a **Furlong** containing 625. foote, that is 125. paces. Stadium, dij, n. g. στάδιον, Curriculũ, li. Dictum stadiũ, ἀπὸ τῆς στάσεως, hoc est à Statione, quòd Hercules eo spacio vno spiritu confecto constitisset, Nam clarissimum fuit curriculum stadij olympici quod Hercules suis pedibus metatus fertur, continetque octauam mille passuum partem, quod centum viginti quinque (inquit Plin libro 20. cap. 23) nostros efficit passus, hoc, est pedes sexcentos vigintiquinque. 1166

* A furlong of lande. Iugerum, ri, n. g. 1167

¶ a **Furneise**, or ouen a stillatorie. Cibanus, ni, pe. cor. m. g. Plin. *Vn four, fournaise, Chappelle à aistiller eaue rose & semblables.* 1168

* An ouen, a furnaise, or a chymney. Fornax, cis, pen. prod. f. g. & fornacula, læ, f. g. A little furneise or ouen. 1169

¶ to **Furnish**, giue, or prouide. Instruere. Præbere, parare, Subministrare, suggerere, Suppeditare. 1170

A house verie well and richelie furnished. Opímè & opiparè instructa domus. Plaut.

To supplie & amende that is lacking, to furnish, to fill vppe. Suppleo, ples, pleui, suppletum plere. *Supplier & amẽder ce qui en fault, fournir, remplir.* 1171

To furnishe, entrich, or garnish any art with copie and store of wordes as it were with dowrie. Dote verborum locupletare artem aliquam. Cic.

To furnish their children with sciences. Excolere liberos disciplinis. Columel.

A house better furnished and prepared. Constructior & apparatior domus.

To furnish one with witnesses. Suppeditare testes. Cicero.

To furnish himselfe with learning. &c. Imbuere se studijs ab ineunte ætate. Cic.

To furnish a librarie with bookes where it lacketh. Bibliothecam supplere. Cic.

A table well furnished with meate. Mensa opima. Sil.

To furnish tables with dishes of meate. Mensas epulis instruere. Ouid.

Verie well furnished with all thinges necessarie. Instructissimus vir. Cic.

To be furnished with fitte instructions for the purpose or matter. Instrui consilijs idoneis ad negocium. Cic.

Better furnished with the knowledge of Philosophie. &c. Instructior à Philosophia, à iure ciuili, ab Historia. Cicero.

¶ a little **Furrow**. Sulculus, pen. cor. li. Diminut. Columel. 1172

Olde age maketh furrowes in the forehead. Senectus rugis frontem exarat. Horat.

Great furrowes or gutters through the which water of the fielde runneth through. Colliquiæ, arum f. g. Plural. nu. Colum. *Grandes rayons par les quels l'eaue d'vn champ s'escoule.* 1173

* A furrowe. Sulcus, ci, masculi. gener. Plin. *Le rayon que fait la charue en labourant la terre.* 1174

* To cast vppe in furrowes, to make furrowes. Sulco, cas, care. *Couper, ou labourer la terre par rayons.* 1175

1176 * One that maketh furrowes, one that roweth in a vessell on the water Sulcator, pen. prod. toris, mascu. gene. Verbale. Vt, Sulcator nauita ponti. Sil.

1177 * In furrowes furrow by furrow. Sulcatim, pe. prod. Aduerb. Pomponius. *Par rayons.*

1178 * A furrow, dich or trenche. Scrobs, bis, d. g. Col.

1179 * A little diche or furrow Scrobiculus, li, mas. ge. cor. Diminut. Plin. *Fossette.*

¶ **Further**, or farther hence. Longius habitare. Plaut. Vide **Farre.**

Moreouer then this, further more. Adde huc prædas hominũ &c. Ad hęc mala hoc mihi accedit etiã.

1180 * Further in. Interius. **Further out**, Exterius. Aduerb.

Neuer departing further from the sunne. Ab sole nunquam absistens pattibus sex atque quadraginta longius. Plin.

At the furthest. Cras ad summum aut perendie.

1181 * Further, more beyonde. Vlterius. Aduer. Quid.

The wall somewhat further from the sea was three miles compasse about. Retractior à maritimum nullum passuum in circuitu murus erat. Liu.

1182 * The furthest, or last. Extremus, vltimus, finitimus, a, um. *Le dernier.*

The furthest that one can remember. Memoria vltima. Cicer.

The furthest barche. Ripa vlterior. Vide **Last.**

1183 ¶ **Furthermore**, moreouer. Prętérea, Porrò, Insuper, Deinde. Ad hæc. Porro autem. Iam vero. Quin etiam *Outre plus, au surplus.*

This mischiefe was spred further then men did thinke or iudge. Latius opinione disseminatum est hoc malum. Cic. 1184

¶ a **Furtherer**, or helper. Adiutor, fautor, ris, mascu. gene.

To doe for the furtherance of his good name. Famæ consulere. Cic. 1185

Fortune furthereth our indeuour. Adspirat fortuna labori, Virg.

To ayde to be a furtherer. Adiumento alicui esse.

To further ones enterprise. Adesse cœptis alicuius dicitur Deus. Ouid.

In these thinges are great healpes and furtherances to a vertuous life. In his sunt ad benè viuendum momenta maxima.

Doth nothing further thee. Nihil te iudicium Neronis adiuuat. Cicer.

To further. Expedire, cui contrarium est Impedire.

Furtherance and hinderance. Expedimentum & Impedimentum, contraria.

To further, or make much for the purpose. Proposito conducere res dicitur. Horat.

Take heede that fauour helpe, or further nothing. Caue quicquam habeat momenti gratia. Cic.

¶ **Fusty.** Vide **Fouste.** 1186

¶ **Fustian.** Xilinum, ni, pe. cor. n. g. Pannus xilinus. Bud. *De la fustaine.* 1187

* Fustian anapes. Heteromallum, li, n. g.



Followeth next in our common crosrew after F, which the Grekes set in the thirde place, as is sayd in the preamble of the letter C. But that wée lacke a letter to sounde like the grécke Gamma, I haue partely touched in the beginning of this booke writing vpon A, and also daily experience doth shew and confirme the same. For what a great trouble is it to a yonge beginner to discerne Gin from Gin when he is bidden to spell Begin and Ginger, &c. or Giles nomen viri, from Giles, i. dolor. Jest. iocus, from Gest. conuiua. Jet. gloriolè incedere, from Get. nanciscì? Or when he is bidden to reade, how shall he be able to distinguishe Guize i. fashion, from the Duke of Guize in Fraunce &c. For in spelling & reading we sounde G, before E, and I, after an other sorte then we doe before A, O, or V. But what nède I write many lines to proue that we haue any lacke of a letter which may be called GE to sounde like ramma sith that in reading but these fewe wordes which I haue here written, thou seest thy selfe (good Reader) stumble and mysse so often, taking one worde for an other? For if I could haue gotten at this time such conuenient characters as these wordes required: I might perchaunce more easily haue made thée both to reade them, and also to vnderstand my meaning. But how confusedly G, is vsed for I, in many wordes, as Maiestie, Magistrate, Maister, Gentle, &c. ye shall finde more when I come to write of I.

G. ANTE. A.

a

Gable. Vide Cable.

¶ a Gadde of steele. Massa chalybis.

1 * A gadde or goade. Stimulus, li, m.g. Pertica stimulata. *Esguillon.*

2 * A gadde or whippe. Flagellum, li, n.g. *Fouet ou escourgée.*

¶ to Gadde and iette vp and downe, &c. Volitare & vagari in foro. Cicer. Hac illac itare & circumcursare. *Tracasser.*

3 ¶ a Gage or pledge. Pignus, noris, pen.corr. n.g. *Gage.*

To laie vnto gage. Ponere vel opponere pignori. Oppignerari, Dare pignori. Dare in pignus. *Engager, Bailler en gage.*

4 * To fetch againe that is borowed, to fetch home a gege or pledge. Repignoro, as. Réluo, luis, lui, luere. Plaut. *Desgager.* Misit me vt viserem quid ageretis, & si quid oppigneraſtis reluerem.

5 * To take a pledge or gage, to take a distresse, to seyze or straine as men doe for rent, to lay to gage. Pigneror, raris, ri. Depon. Liu. *Prendre gage d'aucun.*

6 * He that taketh a gage for a suretie of payment: he that seizeth or strayneth in the way of arrest or distresse. Pignorator, toris, m.g. Cic. *Qui prend gage d'aucun.*

7 * He that redeemeth a gage. Repignorator, ris. Vlpian.

The gage shalbe safe. Depositū sospes erit. Iuuen.

8 * The redeeming of a gage. Repignoratio, nis, fœm.gen. Vlp.

Laied to gage for twentie poundes. Ob decem minas oppositus pignori. Ter.

He hath laied his house to gage for a thousand pounde. Domum suam mille libellis oppignerauit. vel pignori oppositi.

I haue laied my booke to gage to Peter, &c. Reliqui Petro librum meum arrhaboni pro quatuor assibus.

To gage, or laie downe money. Pecuniam deponere. Plin.

This booke was laide to gage to me for fiue shillinges. Hunc librum pignori ob quinque asses accepi. Ob quinquè solidos hic cadex mihi datus est pignori, Vel in pignus.

¶ to Gagle or creake like a goose. Glácito, tas. Philom. Strepo, pis, pui, pere. Sed arguros inter strepere anser olores. Virg.

¶ Gaie, pleasant, or eloquent wordes. Splendida verba. Ouid. Phalerata dicta. Ter. Phalerata verborum agmina. Sall.

To make gaie or gallant. Expolire, Depolire, Exornare, Lauigare.

* Gaie, or freshe and trimme. Nitidus, Comptus, Politus, Tersus, Opíperus, a, um. *Bien poli.*

¶ Gailie. Vide Gallant.

Gailie laide of you. Bellè narras. Eras.

* Beautifully, gailie, goodly to see to. Speciosè, pen.prod. Speciosius, sissimè. Aduerb. *Magnifiquement: brauement à veoir.*

12 ¶ a **Gaill**, or prison. Carcer, eris, pen. corr. m. g. Ergastulum, li, n. g. *Gaoyle.* **It seemeth to come of this picard worde** *Gaole*, **which is derived of this latin worde** Caueola, **being a diminutiue of** Caueа **which in Frenche is called** *Cage d'oyseau.* **A cage for a birde. And therefore the prysone is called a Gaill by a metaphor. And here vpon we sate merily of him that hath bene in the Counter or such like place of prysone: He can singe his contertenor very well. And in anger we say I will make you singe a contertenor for this geare: meaning imprisonment. And so likewise such litle places of prysone set commonly in the market place for harlots, and vacabonds we call Cages.** Pensum or muez, *vne prison, Chartre, Geole.*

13 * **A gailour, or keeper of the prysoners.** Ergastularius, rij, m. g. Col. Custos carcerarius. Phylocista, æ, com. g. *Geolier, qui auoit la charge des serfs emprisonné: & attachés.*

14 ¶ **Gaine**, winning, profite, aduantage. Quæstus, tus. vel, Quæsti antiquè, Datiuum & ablatiuum plurales facit quæstibus per i. Plaut. Lucrum, cri. Compendium, dij, n. g. Emolumentum, ti, n. g.

15 * **Of much gaine, studious of great lukre, very gainefull, and profitable: one that getteth much.** Quæstuosus, pen prod. Adiect. vt, Quæstuosus ager. Quæstuosa scientia. Cicer. Quæstuosus homo. Plaut. *Qui fait & apporté grand prouffit. Qui gaigne beaucoup.*

16 * **To gaine, to winne.** Lucror, aris. Dep. Cic. Lucrifacio, cis. Demereo, res. Demereor, reris. Depon. Quæstum, rem, vel lucrum facere. *Gaigner.*

17 * **With gaine & aduantage.** Fœneratò. Aduerb. Plaut. *Auec vsure au double.*

Roscius the plaier gayned euery peere fiftie Sestertia. **that is 250 poundes sterling, 1250 crownes frenche.** Roscius Histrio HS quinquaginta annua meritauit. Plin.

He is a great gainer and a small spender. Plurimum quæstuosus, parum sumptuosus. *Grand gaigneur, petit despendeur.*

18 * **Gaine by money lent, vsurie.** Fœnus, noris, pen. corr. n. g.

By gaine of great and greeuous vsurie to paye his creditours. Magno & iniquissimo fœnore versuram facere. Cic.

19 * **Small vsurie, or gaine.** Fœnusculum, li, n. g. pen. corr. Diminut. Plaut.

To fight for money and gaine. Cauponari bellum. Ennius.

I must gaine something, I must not sitte here to get or winne nothing. Aliquid mihi lucrifaciendũ est. Non desidendum vt nihil lucrifaciam.

Many come to the courte for gaine & lucre sake. In forum multi veniunt vt lucri plurimum faciant: vt lucrentur plurimum, vt quæstus maximos faciant, lucri cupiditate adducti, lucri dulcedine illecti, lucrum spectantes, lucrum sequuti, lucro vel lucri spe commoti. Multos in forum lucri cupiditas adducit, ad agendas causas impellit, Facit augendæ rei cupiditas, ditandi spes, congerendarum opum, cõparandarum diuitiarum, pecuniæ colligendæ, vt in forum se conferant, vocem in quæstum conferant, vt agendis & actitandis causis se dent, vt industriam suam in agendis causis exerceant.

This thing bringeth gaine. Supem confert hæc res. Columel.

To accõpt as gaine or bãtage. In lucro deputare.

To kill men for money, to gaine by killing of mẽ. Negociari animas dicuntur Medici. Plin.

A commaundement very ample and gainefull. Vberimum & quæstuosissimum edictum. Cic.

Sweete is the sauour of gaine in euery thinge. Lucri bonus est odor in re qualibet. Iuuenal.

What gaine or aduantage should I haue to lie? Quid merear quamobrem mentiar? Plaut. Quid mihi lucri esset? &c.

I dwe not preuent and take from you the benefite or gaine of your office. Non præcerpo fructum officij tui.

¶ **to Gainsaie: to resist with wordes.** Refragari. Cic. Suffragari, contrar. *Estre contraire.*

* **That is contrary in all things, that gainsaieth all men.** Repugnax, nacis, om. g. pen. prod. Cic.

* **A gainesaying by his voyce negatiue, a stepping in to lette a matter that it proceede not.** Intercessio, onis, fœ. g. Quam vulgo Oppositionem vocamus. Cic. 20

* **To gainesay, to speake against, to contrary in wordes, to sate contrarie.** Contradico, cis. Obloquor, queris. Cic. Obstrepo, pis, pen. corr. 21

* **To gainsaie, or denie.** Abnuo, is. Inficior, aris. Inficias ire. Diffiteor, teris, pen. prod. 22

* **A gainsaying: a reclayming, a crying against.** Reclamatio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Contredit, Criement contre: repugnance.* 23

To gainesaie. Sermoni alicuius obstare vel obsistere. Cicer.

Doth not gainesaie, or contrarie his father. Daui suasu non repugnat Pamphilus.

¶ **to Gainstande** or resist and withstande. Obsto, stas. Obsisto, tis. Repugno, nas. Renitor. &, Obnitor, teris, pen. corr. Reluctor. &, Obluctor, taris. *Resister, repugner.* 24

¶ a **Gale** of winde. Flatus, tus, m. g. Flamen, nis, n. g. *Soufflement.* 25

¶ **Gallant** or gay. Splendidus, nitidus. Bellulus. Politus. Comptus. Concinnus, a, um. *Bien polt & orne.* 26

* **Properly, trimly, featly, galantly, gayly, minionly.** Concinnè, Politè, Nitidè, Scitè, Apparatè, Lautè, Opiparè, Comptè, Bellulè, Splendidè. *Nettement, Polement, orneement, Mignonnement.* Vide Elegant and Gay. 27

¶ a **Gallemalfrey**, or hotchpot, a pie or pastey made in a potte. Minutal, pen. prod. talis. n. g. Martial. *Vn pasté en pot, vn hachis.* Miscellanea, orum, n. g. Plur. Moretum, ti. Virg. 28

¶ a **Galley** or litle chippe. Phacellus, li, Dub. g. Nauis actuaria. *Gallion: Gallée.* 29

* **A drudge in a chippe: a galley slaue.** Mesonauta, æ, com. g. 30

* **A galley hauing three oares on euery seate.** Triremis, mis, f. g. Liu. 31

* **A galley that hath two oares in a seate.** Dicrotum, ti, pen. cor. n. g. Cic. Lenis biremis. 32

¶ a **Gallerie**, a priuate place to walke in: an alley, a walke. Ambulacrum, i, penult. prod. Plin. 33

Deambulatorium,rij,n.g. Xiſtus,ti, m.g. Pergula, læ. Plin.

34 * A little gallerie to walke in. Porticula. Ambulatiuncula,læ,pen.corr. Diminut. Cic. *Petite galerie ou pourmenoir.*

35 * An open place or gallerie: to go from one chãber to another. Also the ouermoſt parte of the walles within the imbattlementes where men may go, ſome doe call it a trenche before a campe. Proceſtrium,trij,n.g. Plin.

36 * An open gallerie, herbour or walke. Paradromis,pen.corr.midis,f.gen. Vitruu. *Vne galerie deſcouuerte.*

Large galleries or walking places. Amplæ porticus. Virg.

An open gallerie made without the wall of a houſe for men to ſtande and beholde thinges. Podium,dij,n.g. Iuuen. Toto podio adaperto ſpectare conſueuerat. Suet.

37 ¶ the **Gall**. Fel,fellis,n.g. Plaut. *Fiel.*

¶ **Galling**. Vide Gaulling.

38 ¶ a **Gall** nutte. Galla,læ. *Noix de galle.*

39 ¶ a **Gallon** of wine. Amphora vini. Congius, gij,m.g. Menſura ſex capiens ſextarios. Vrna,æ,f.g. *Vn gallon.* Palſ.

¶ to **Gallop**, to rũne with lowſe bridle, or with laying the bridell on the horſe necke, &c. Permiſsis equo habenis. Curſu infræno. Effuſiſsimus habenis inuadere hoſtem. Libero curſu in hoſtem equi concitati. *A bride abbatue, ou anallee.* Citato vadere equo. Liu. Effuſis habenis equum agere. Sil. Citatis volare equis. Claud.

A gallop. Effuſus vel citatus greſſus.

He feared awaie his enemie that came galoping at him apace. Effuſè inuehentem ſeſe hoſtem abſterruit. Liu.

¶ a **Gallowes**. Vide Gibbet.

40 ¶ a **Game**, play or paſtime. Ludus,di. Iocus, ci,m.g. *Ieu ou eſbat.*

To leaue of game, or plate. Incidere ludum. Horat.

41 * Rewardes or games for victories, as ringes, collers of golde. Niceteria, riorum. Iuuenal. *Le pris qu'on donne à ceux qui ont en la victoire.* Vide Playe.

¶ a **Gambalde**. Crurum in ſublime iactatio. *Gambade.*

To fetch gãbaldes. Crura in ſublime iactare. Bud.

42 ¶ a **Gammon**, or flitche of bacon. Pétaſo. &, Petaſio,ônis,m.g. Varro. *Vn iambon.*

43 * A little gammon of bacon. Petaſúnculus,li. Diminut. Iuuenal.

A peſtle or gammon of bacon. Perna fumoſa Hor. Armus ſuillus. *Vn iambon.* Vide Bacon.

44 ¶ a **Gander** or goſe. Anſer,ris,m.g. Plin. Anſer maſculus. A gander. *Vn Iars.* Anſer fœmina vel fœmella, a goſe. *Vne oye.*

45 * A litle goſe, or gander. Anſérculus,li. Colum. *Vn oyſon.*

46 * Of a goſe or gander. Anſerînus,na,num. vt, Anſerina caro. Plin.

¶ **Gane**. Vide Yaune, and Gape.

¶ a **Gannet** birde. Penelops,lopis,f.g. 47

¶ a **Gauntelet**. Vide Gauntelet.

¶ **Gaole**. Vide Gatle.

¶ to **Gape**, to chappe, to cleaue to be greedie and gape for. Hio, & Inhio, hias Plin. 48

* A gaping or opening, &c. Hiãtus,tus,pen. prod. m.g. *Ouuerture de la bouche, Baaillement.* 49

* To gape, to open, to ſpred as a floure dothe. Hiãſco, ſcis, ſcere. Cato. *S'entreouurir comme vne fleur.*

* To gape, or open by it ſelfe: to cleave as a tree doth: to chinke or chappe as the grounde doth. Dehiſco. &, Fatiſco, ſcis, ſcere. *Baailler, S'ouurir, ſe fendre.* Area fatiſcit. the flowre gapeth or chappeth. 50

* To gape or yaune & ſtretch them ſelfe as men comming from ſleepe. Pandiculor,ris. Plaut. Oſcito,ras. &, Oſcitor,taris. Dep. *Baailler.* 51

* Such yauning, or gaping. Pandiculatio, onis, f.g. Plin. Oſcitatio,nis,f.g. 52

* Gaping or chinking as the ground is in great drought: not fitly ioyned Hiulcus,ca,cum. Virg. 53

* A great gaping or opening of the earth, or of the firmament. Chaſma,matis,n.g. Plin. 54

A gaping or opening of the earth. Hiatus terræ. Cicer.

The earth chinketh, chappeth or gapeth. Terra æſtibus hiat. Columel.

He gapeth marueylous wide. Immani fauces diducit hiatu. Sil. Rictum diſtendere. Quintil.

To gape, or drawe the mouth in laughing. Riſu diducere rictum. Horat.

A gaping ſo wide that the mouth ſeemeth to reche from the one eare to the other. Rictus ad aures dehiſcens. Plin.

Gaping to get riches & treaſure. Gazis inhians. Senec. Vide Chinke.

¶ a **Gappe** of a hedge, wall, &c. Diruptio,nis, f.g. Incîle,lis,n.g. Sepis ruina. Hiatus. Labefactatio vel ruptura muri. Vacuum interuallum. 55

¶ **Garbage**, that hũters giue their dogges. Viſcerario,onis,f.g. Liu. Viſcus,ceris,n.g. 56

¶ to **Garbith** fiſhe. Depurgare piſces. Plaut. Exenterare. Plaut. 57

¶ of the **Garde** of a prince, an officer, a ſergeant. Sarelles,tellitis,pen.corr.m.g. Plin. *Qui eſt de la garde d'un prince, officier, ſergeant.* Stipator, pen. prod.ris,m.g. 58

* A garde, the office of ſuch a perſon. Satellitium, tij,n.g. 59

The kinges garde. Regij ſatellites. Liu.

* A ſergeant, or officer that weareth a taueling, one of the garde. Spiculâtor, tôris, m.g. *Sergeant, vn officier portant taueline, Archier de la garde.* 60

Hauing none of the garde. Rex ibis, neque te quiſquam ſtipator ſectabitur. Horat.

A principall officer in the Emperours court, captaine of the garde that is alway about his pallace and perſon, and was next in authoritie to the emperour him ſelf. Præfectus prætorio. Suet.

Of the garde. Laterani vel prætoriani milites.

To be garded on euery ſide with a multitude. Scopari frequentia. Cic.

¶ **Garded** or purfled garmentes. Veſtes

Segmentaræ.

61 * A garde of a garment cutte, a hemme, a fringe. Lacinia, niæ, f.g. Suet. Fimbria, æ, f.g. &, Fimbriale, lis, n.g. Limbus, bi, m.g.

62 * A collar, or ouche aboute a womans necke, a garde, border, or purfle about a garment. Segmentum, ti, n, g. Valer. Segmen, minis, n.g.

63 * A purfle, a garde, a welte. Inſtita, tæ, pen.corr. f.g. Horat. Longa inſtita. Ouid.

A garment garded, hemmed, or plaited, fringed. Laciniata veſtis. Toga ſynthetiata. Martial.

To treade vpon the garde, or hemme of ones gowne. Calcare laciniam togæ.

64 ¶ a Garden or an orchard. Hortus, ti, m, g. *Iardin ou vergier.*

A kitchin garden, or a garden for pot hearbes. Hortus olitorius.

65 * A little garden. Hortulus, pen.corr. Diminut. Cic. *Iardinet.*

A garden made aloft from the grounde vpon ſome houſe or frame of building. Hortus penſilis. Plin.

A garden very well trimmed. Cultiſsimus hortus. Ouid.

66 * A greene place incloſed wherein beaſtes and foules are kept, alſo a garden of pleaſure. Viridarium, rij, n.g. Suet.

67 * A gardener that maketh the images of beaſts and other thinges in hearbes. Topiárius, rij, m. g. Plin. &, Topiárium, rij. is ſuch a garden or arbour.

* The feate of making ſuch gardēs or arbours. Topiária, æ. Cic.

68 * A gardener. Hortulanus, ni, m.g.

69 * Pertayning to a garden, or growing in a garden. Hortenſis, & hoc, ſe. Plin.

¶ Gardians in ſoccage, or they that haue the charge & cuſtodie of wardes or other vnder diſcretion of yeares. Curatores, dicuntur qui pupillis loco tutorum dantur. Tutor, ris, m.g. Cic.

To appoint a gardian to his childzen. Aſcribere tutorem liberis. Cic.

70 ¶ to Gargill, or waſhe the mouthe or throte. Gargarizo, zas. Fauces & guttur colluere. Celſ.

71 ¶ a Garlande of laurell that victors weare in their triumphe. Laurea, æ, f.g. Lauréola, læ. Diminut. Cic. Cedant arma togæ, concedat laurea linguæ. Cic. Laurea corona. Liu.

72 * Crowned with laurell, wearing a garland of baie. Laureâtus, ta, tum. Feſtus. *Couronné de laurier.*

73 * A garland of floures. Seruia, æ. Plin. Stemma, matis, pen.corr. n.g. Corolla plectilis. Sertum, ti, n. g. Virg. *Vn chappeau, ou chappelet de fleurs.*

Then this is another thing, that I thinke my ſelfe worthie to haue a garlande for. Tum hoc alterum id vero eſt, quod mihi puto palmarium. Ter.

To weare a garland of roſes. Sertis redimiri & roſa. Cic.

A garland made of eares of corne. Corona ſpicea. Tibull.

To make garlandes. Texere ſerta. Seneca. Corollam nectere alicui.

A victorie very noble and worthie, a garlande with labels. Palma lemniſcata. Cic.

¶ Garlike. Allium, lij, n.g. Plin. *Ail, aux, ail.*

A clone of garlike. Nucleus allij. Plin. *Vne geſſe d'aux.*

¶ a Garment or veſture. Veſtis, tis, f.g. Veſtimentum, ti, n.g. Indumentum, ti. Cic. *Habillement, veſtement, veſture.* 74

* A womans garment or robe. Palla, læ, f. gen. Virg. *La robbe d'vne femme, vn palletoc.* 75

* Belonging to garments or wherein garments are kept. Veſtiárius, ria, rium. vt, Veſtiaria arca. Cato. 76

* A garment cloſe rounde about, as a frocke, &c. Cataclíſta, æ. Veſtis vndique clauſa. A verbo κατακλείω. i. vndique claudo. 77

A mourning garment. Veſtis lugubris. Funebre veſtimentum. Amículum nigellum.

* A ſhort cloke or like garment. Amiculum, pen. cor. n. g. Cic *Vne ſorte d'habit comme manteau.* 78

* Olde and worne caſt garments. Scruta, orum, n.g. Plur. *Vieils drappeaux.* 79

* Garments new dreſſed. Veſtimenta interpola. Interpolus, pen.corr. Adiect. Vlp. *Veſtementes fripés & regratiés.* 80

¶ a Garner. Vide Granar.

¶ a Garniſhing, or any thing that ſetteth forth. Ornamentum, ti. Cic. *Ornement: Accouſtrement: Embelliſſement: Decoration.* 81

* Garniſhed, adorned. Percultus, Perpolítus, Redimítus, Splendidus, Variegâtus. Exornâtus, a, um. 82

* A decking, trimming, garniſhing, or apparelling. Cultus, Ornâtus, tus, & ti, antiquè, m.g. Exornatio, onis, f.g. Columel. *Ornement, Parement.* 83

* To garniſhe. Excólere, Inueſtire. Plin. Vide Decke and Trimme. 84

To be trimly garniſhed. Nitére oratio dicitur.

To garniſhe. Doctrinis omnibus aliquem expolire. Excolere animos doctrina. Cic. Exornare ſe lepidis moribus. Plaur.

The whole oration muſt be enriched, and often beſet and garniſhed with ſundrie figures and ornamentes of ſtile. Diſtinguenda & frequentanda eſt omnis oratio luminibus verborum. Cic.

To garniſh the table with meates, to ſet diuers diſhes on the table. Extruere menſas epulis. Cic.

Garniſhed, &c. Menſæ extructæ dapibus. Ouid.

To ſet, or garniſhe plate with precious ſtones. Diſtinguere gemmis pocula. Cic.

To garniſh with wordes. Calamiſtris inurere, per metaph. Cicer. Phalerato verborum agmine infucare.

¶ a Garrett, or ouer lofte. Solariū ſuperius.

* Garrettes. Proiecta, torum, neut.g. Plur. Bud. *Proiectes.* 85

¶ a Garriſon of men ſet with a captaine to defende a fortreſſe or countrey. Præſidium, dij, n. g. Cæſ. *Le garniſon qu'on met en vne ville.* 86

* A garriſon. Turma, mæ, f.g. Caterua, ux, f. gen. Agmen, minis, n.g. Vide Armey. 87

A citie that hath no garriſon to defende it. Nuda vrbs præſidio. Cic.

To be in garriſon. Præſidium agitare.

A ſtronge garriſon. Vallidum præſidium. Liu.

¶ a Garter. Fáſcia, vel Faſciola tibialis. Súb- 88

ligar,áris,n.g. *Vn iartier, ou iartiere.*

89 * A garter, a hose garter. Periscelis,riscélidis,f.g. Hor. Fascia poplitaria. Bud.

Knightes of the honorable order of the garter. Cohors periscelide insignis. *Cheualiers de la iartiere.* Eius ordinis equites crus sinistrũ fibulato loro auro & gemmis distincto exornant, cum gallica inscriptione in hanc propè sententiam : HONY SOIT QVI MAL Y PENSE. *Dispereat qui malè ominatur.* Pallio vtuntur cæruleo : ab eoque loro ordinem dictum constat. ij quotannis die Georgio festo,apud Vindesorium, regio cultu conueniunt:diémque illum sacris ritibus lætitiáq; prosequuntur. Hunc ordinem instituit Eduardus Angliæ rex huius nominis tertius, circiter annum salutis humanæ trecentesimum quadragesimum octauum supra millesimum. 1348. Bud.

To garter hose. Succingere caligas.

90 ¶ in Gashes or cuttes,peece meale, by short sentenses or clauses. Incisim, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. Incisim membratimque dicere. Cic.

91 * Cut or gashed. Insectus. Plin. *Couppé, taillé, trenché.*

92 * A cutte:a gashe. Cæsura. &,Incisura,ræ,f.g.

93 ¶ that Gaspeth for lacke of breape. Oscitans, pen.corr.tantis.Particip.Cic.

To giue the last gaspe. Efflare extremum halitum.Cic. Vide Dye and Paune.

94 ¶ a Gate. Porta,tæ.Ianua,æ,f.g.Cæs. *Vne porte.*

95 * A litle gate or doze. Portula,læ, f.g. Liu. *Petite porte, Portelette.*

To keepe the gate. Ianuæ tutelam gerere.Ianuam obseruare.

¶ Gate or going. Vide Go.

96 ¶ a Gathering togither, an heape. Congestus,tus,m.g.Verb. A Congero. Congestio,onis,f.g. *Amas.Tas.*

97 * A gatherer or receiuour of money, as taxes or tolles. Exactor,toris,m.g.Cæs.

He that gathereth an army. Agminis coactor.

98 * The gathering of grapes to make wine. Vindemia,miæ,f.g.Virg. *Vendenge.*

99 * To gather togither. Córrogo,Coaceruo,Accúmulo,as,pen.corr.Cóngero,ris,gessi.Cic. *Amasser de toutes partz.*

Hauing gathered as great an armey as possibly he coulde. Perquàm maximo potest exercitu comparato. Curtius.

100 * To gather as floures & fruite are. Carpo & decerpo,pis,cerpsi,cerptum, pere. Colum. *Cueillir.*

101 * To gather or plucke before another. Præcerpo,pis.

102 * To gather aparte, or to chose the chiefe thing among many. Séligo,gis,légi. Cicer. Seorsum colligo. Secerno,nis, creui. *Mettre apart : Eslire entre plusieurs.*

103 * To gather,or pike forth here & there the best of thinges. Excerpo,pis,psi,pere. Ter.

* To plucke,or gather a rose, an apple,&c. Carpere vel demetere rosam. Virg. Carpere vel decerpere poma. Virg.

104 * To gather togither againe. Rélego, gis. Recólligo,gis,légi. Colum. *Recueillir.*

105 * To assemble together in one flocke; to gather thinges together. Cóngrego, gas. Aggregó, gas. Composit. ex Ad & Grex. Cicer. *Assembler en vn troupeau.*

To gather or assemble themselues together into one place. Coire,Conuenire,Congredi,Consluere, Capita conferre. *S'assembler ensemble en vn lieu.*

106 * Gathered together. Collectus. &, Contractus, ta,tum. Cic. *Cueilli.*

107 * A gathering. Collectio,onis,f.g. Cic. Collecta, tæ. Varro. *Cueillette.*

108 * To gather,or bring together. Cólligo,gis,egi. Cogere. Congerere,Contrahere. *Cueillir.*

109 * A heaping rounde:a gathering together. Conglobatio,nis,f.g. Senec. *Amas en rond.*

110 * Gathered, plucked of. Decerptus,ta,tum. Cic. vt,Herbæ decerptæ. *Cueillies.*

111 * To gather about in heapes or plumpes. Circúnglobo,bas. Plin.

To gather together, &c. Exercitus in vnum conducere. Tacit.

To gather together. In vnum locum contrahere omnia. Cic.

To gather suspicion by a thing. Suspicionem elicere ex re aliqua. Cic.

Gathered. Corrogata ad necessarios vsus pecunia. Cæs.

Gathered about, &c. Multitudo circumfusa duci.

112 * Gathered on a heape. Accumulatus, Aggregatus. Congestus,ta,tum. *Amassé.*

I aduise you that you gather together as many souldiours as you can. Vos hortor, quodcumque militum contrahere potestis,contrahatis.

To assemble,gather, or leuie an armye. Exercitũ conflare. Exercitum facere. Conficere exercitum. Contrahere exercitum. Aciem struere.

113 * Compulsion, gathering. Coactio,nis, f. g. vt, Coactio argentaria. Sueton. Gathering of money.

Suspicions may be gathered of the deede it selfe. Ex facto ipso suspiciones ducentur. Cic.

To gather his feete rounde in pleasant pase as a horse doth. Gressus glomerare superbos. Virg.

To esteeme or gather what his manners are. Coniecturam facere de moribus alicuius. Cic.

To gather courage or stomake. Colligere animos. Liu.

To gather riches by whoredome. Conquirere opes meretriceo quæstu. Plin.

The gathering of honie. Vindemia mellis. Plin.

To gather fine phrases. Flosculos orationis carpere. Cic.

Cloudes gather in the ayre. Coguntur in cœlo nubes. Cic.

Gathered. Flos demessus virgineo pollice. Virg.

A gathering, or tuning of corne. Fructuum vel frugum perceptio. Cic.

To gather by. Cõiectare aliquid argumentis. Plin.

114 ¶ a Gaude or toy. Ridiculum,li. Scomma,tis, n.g. Nugæ. & Tricæ,carum,f.g. Plur. *Mocquerie: Chose pour rire:fornette.* Vide Toy, & Trifle.

115 ¶ Gauling in a mã or beast. Intertrigo,pen. prod. ginis,f.g. Col. *Escorchure en aucun homme ou beste.*

¶ a Gauntelet. Manica ferrea. Manicula militaris. *Vn gantelet de fer.* Vide Wantles.

¶ to Gaze, & gloze. Patulis oculis spectare.
One lowed alde vpon another, or stode gazing. Alius alium circumspectat.
116 * To beholde much, to stare, or lowe vppon, to gaze vpon. Aspecto, tas. Cic. Quid me aspectas?

G E

¶ Geast. Vide Guest.
117 ¶ to Gelde. Castro, tras. Emasculo, las. Suet. Euiro, ras. Varro. Genitalia membra recidere. *Chastrer, Tailler.*
118. * Gelded, made feeble. Castratus, ta, tum.
119 * A gelding, or plucking away. Castratio, onis, f. g. Colum. *Chastrement.*
120 * A gelder. Castrator, toris, m. g.
121 * A gelded man. Eunúchus, chi, mas. g.
122 * An ambling gelding or hackney, as a genet of Spaine. Asturco, onis, m. g. Plin. *Guilhedin, hacquenet, Traquenart, Genet d'Espaigne.*
123 * A gelding be it man or beast. Spado, onis, penu. prod. m. g. σπάδων. Cui testiculi euulsi sunt. A verbo σπάω. quod Euello significat. *Chastré.*
124 * A courageous warlike gelding or horse. Sónipes, pedis, pen. cor. m. g. Cic.
125 * A gelding or horse gelded. Canterius, quasi Carentarius, quòd semine careat. Spado, vel equus castratus. *Cheual chastré, cheual hongré.* Hadr.
126 ¶ Gellie to eate, made commonly with calues feete. Coágulũ, li, n. g. Glaciata, vel coagulata mucillago pedũ vitulinorum. Bud. *Gelée qu'on mange.*
¶ a Gelouer. Vide Gilofer.
127 ¶ Gelosie. Zelotypia, æ, f. g. Cic.
He that is gelous. Zelotypus. Vide Gelosse.
128 ¶ a Gemowe such as Egiptians vse to hang at their eares. Stalagnium, nij.
129 * A litle ring gemoe. Annellus, li, m. g. *Annelet.*
130 ¶ Generally, altogither. Vniuersè, Summatim. Aduerb. *Generalement.*
Particularte, and in generall. Sigillatim & Generatim, contraria. Cic.
Generall. Oecumenicus, pen. cor. Adiect. Consiliũ œcumenicum. Vniuersalis, generalis, & hoc le.
131 ¶ Generacion, line, or race. Progenies, niei, f. g. Prosapia, æ. Genesis, seos, f. g. Propágo, ginis, f. g. Stirps, pis, f. g. Sóboles, lis, f. g.
132 * Meete, or aptlie for generation. Genitaliter. Lucret.
From the first generation. A primo satu. Cic.
¶ a Genet. Vide Gelde.
133 ¶ Gentle and curtuous. Humanus, vrbanus. Benignus, a, um. Comis, & me. om. ge. Clemens, tis, om. g. *Doux & gratieux.*
To deale gently and moderately with one. Leniter agere. Cicer. Agemus vobiscum mitius.
134 * Gentleneste and courtesy. Benignitas, humanitas, facilitas. Comitas, lenitas, vrbanitas, tatis, fœ. g. Mansuetudo, lenitudo, dinis, f. g.
Brought vp gentlemanlike or as one of an honest house. Ingenuè educatus. Cic.
To welcome gentlye. Comiter accipere aliquem.
The which terme it more gently, or call it by a name lesse odious. Qui leniore nomine appellant, Cicero.
To speake to gently. Ore placido compellare aliquem. Ouid.
Gentlemanly towardnesse and courage. Indoles generosa. Senec.
Beastly cruelte, and courtuous gentleneste. Immanitas & Humanitas, contrar. Cic.
135 * Very gentle and gratious. Percòmis, & me. Perhumanus, Perbenignus, a, um. Cic. *Fort courtois & gratieux.*
To speake, or to terme it most gently. Vt lenissimè dicam, dimicandũ nobis cum illo fuisset. Cic.
136 * Gently, fauourably, without rigour. Indulgenter. Aduerb. Liu. *Courtoisement.*
137 * The nobleneste, or honestie that gentlemen haue. Ingenuitas, pen. corr. tatis, f. g. Col. *L'honnesteté, & nobleneste que ont les personnes franches, ou gentilz hommes.*
Gently saide of you. Benignè dicis. Plaut.
138 Very gently or curteously. Perbenignè, Aduerb. Terent.
He shant taketh it well or gently. Vix humanè patitur. Terent.
Gentleneste and courteste in talking. Comitas & affabilitas sermonis. Cic.
139 * Courtuous, gentle in speaking. Blandus, da, dum. *Courtois, doulx en parler.*
140 * Gentle or courtuous in speaking or to speake vnto. Affabilis, & le, pen. corr. Suauis, facilis, lenis, vrbanus.
141 * Courtuously, gratiously, gently. Mansuetè, Benignè, leniter, Humanè, Humaniter, vrbanè, Comiter, Candidè, Clementer. *Courtoisement, Humainement, Benignement.*
142 * Gentlemanlineste, or gentry, kindelineste, naturall godneste. Generositas, tatis. Col. *Noblesse, bonte de nature, la vigueur que retiennent les descendants de la bonte de leurs ancestres.*
Loue must be allured with gentle lookes. Comibus est oculis alliciendus amor. Ouid.
A gentle harte. Pectus mansuetum. Cic.
It was gently done of Licinius that, &c. Fecit humaniter Licinius quod, &c. Cic.
All these I thought to be facions or doinges of a gentle nature, &c. Hæc ego putabam esse omnia humani ingenij, mansuetique animi officia. Ter.
Thou shouldest be gentle to obey. Mollis in obsequium, facilisque rogantibus esses. Ouid.
143 * A gentleman borne. Ortus equestri loco. Generosus. Ingenuus, a, um. Cic. *Issu de noble race, ou de noble lieu, Extraict de, &c.*
Gentlemen and gentlewomen. Primores viri, & primores fœminæ.
In countenance more gentle. Vultu mitior. Stat.
Sweete, gentle and courtuous language. Oratio benigna. Cic.
Tamed, and made gentle. Domitus & mansuefactus. Plin.
144 * To make gentle, or tame. Mansuefacio, cis. Domo, mas, mui, Mansuetum reddo vel efficio. *Donter.*
145 * To waxe gentle. Mansuesco. Mitesco, cis. *Deuenir doux.*
Is this a gentle and courtuous deede, or is this

gently done? Hoccine est humanum factum? Ter.

147 * Gentlenesse: placabilitie. Placabilitas, tatis, f.g. *Quand vne personne est aysé à appaiser.*

An honest comely face, beseeming one of an honest house: like a gentleman. Facies ingenua.

A gentleman, or noblemã borne, of a gentle race. Iuuenis generosi sanguinis. Lucan.

A gentlewoman borne. Non ignobili ex familia mulier. Cic.

Gentle and easie. Iudex candidus. Horat.

There hartes waxe more milde and gentle. Pectora mollescunt, asperitasque fugit. Ouid.

Gentlemen of the kinges house. Regia turma.

Gentlemen of the kinges chamber. Regia cohors.

148 * Gentlenesse in suffering or forgeuing. Indulgentia, æ, f.g. Cic.

The estimation or value of a gẽtleman in Rome which was 400. Sestertia. i. of old sterling money 2000. pounds. Census equestris. Cic.

149 ¶ Germander. Trixago, aut Trissago. Officinæ gignendi casu chamœdryos nuncupant. Nõnulli Serratulam & querculam minorem nominãt. *Chesnette, ou Germandrer.*

150 ¶ to Gesse, to tell of thinges to come or past. Diuino, & Addiuino, nas. Hariolor, laris.

151 * To gesse, or iudge by suspicion and coniecture. Coniecto, tas. *Conjecturer.* Recte coniectas, you gesse right.

152 * To gesse before what will followe. Præsagio, is, iui, gitum, gire. Cicer. *Penser les choses à venir, diuiner.*

153 * To gesse what shall happẽ or follow: to speake a thing luckely or vnluckely. Ominor, naris. Plin. *Prendre soupçon de bonne encontre ou malencontre sur la parolle d'aucun, prognostiquer bonne fortune ou mauuaise.*

154 * To tell by diuination what shall happen: to gesse. Auguro, ras, pen. corr. & Auguror, raris. Cic. Auguran ex re aliqua. Diuinare de re aliqua. To gesse by a thing.

155 * Gessed, deemed. Diuinatus, pen. prod. Particip. Ouid. *Qui est deuiné.*

156 * Diuination, iudgement by gesse and cõiecture. Diuinatio, onis, f.g. Cic. Coniectatio, nis, f.g. Præsagitio, nis, f.g. Cic. Præsagium, gij, n.g. Columel. *Deuinement, prediction de choses a venir.*

To write as he gesseth other men would haue it. Ad coniecturam alieni sensus, non ad iudicium suũ scribere.

As farre as we gesse, or vnderstand. Quantum coniectura auguramur, erit nebulo iste cum istis dinastis in gratia. Cic. Facere coniecturam, & coniectura consequi vel adsequi, admodum propriè dicitur pro conijcere, & directione quadam rationis ad veritatem adduci. Id enim est coniectura.

Many doubts come in my minde together which make me thinke or gesse thus, or whereby I gather it should so be. Multa concurrunt simul qui coniecturã hanc facio. Ter. i. multis rationibus adducor vt conijciã nihil tale vnquã futurũ quod ais.

157 ¶ a Gester or disarde faruing and counterfeyting all mens iestures. Pantomimus, mi. Plin. *Vne maniere de basteleur, ou farceur qui sçait contrefaire les mines manieres & gestes d'aucun.* Vide Iest.

¶ Gestes. Confessores, conuiuæ, contubernales. Cic. *Des hostes.* Vide Guest. 158

¶ Gesture, or behauiour. Gestus, tus, m.g. Est motus corporis, actio quædam & quasi pronuntiatio corporis. *Geste & maintien.* 159

* To gesture or declare any thing by the vtter motions of the body. Gestio, tis, tiui, vel tj. *Faire gestes & mines du corps.* 160

To gesture. Agere gestum. Cic.

¶ to Gette or bring forth a childe. Gigno, & Progigno, nis. genui, génitum, pen. corr. nere. Cic. *Engendrer, Progener.* 161

* To get or obtaine a thing. Acquiro, ris, siui quirere. Adipiscor, pisceris, adeptus sum, pisci. Cónsequor, séqueris, cûtus sum. 162

* Getting. Adeptio, Comparatio, Acquisitio, nis, f.g. Cic. *Acqueſt, Acquisition.* 163

* To gette or purchace: to prouide. Cómparo, ras. Perquiro, ris, siui, quírere. Gloriã ex rebus bellicis comparare. *Acquerir, Pourcoir.* 164

* To finde, to get or meete withall by chaunce. Nanciscor, cisceris, nactus sum, cisci. *Trouuer ou rencontrer d'aduenture.* 165

* Purchasing: procuring: the crafte to gette or obteine any thing. Captatio, onis, fœm. gen. Plin. θήρασις. Venatio, nis. *Le soing & pourchas ou guet qu'on fait pour auoir & obtenir quelque chose.* 166

* A getting or catching. Captũra, æ, fœm. g. Plin. λῆψις. Ipse actus capiendi feras, aues, aut aliquid eiusmodi. vt, Ad piscium & alitum capturam. Plin. *Prinse, proye.* 167

How got you your disease? Vnde contraxisti morbum?

Subtilly, by litle and litle to gette into ones fauour. Adrepere animo alicuius. Tacit.

I will get me away hence, I cannot abide to see such a piteous or heauy sight. Ego subduco me hinc, non sustineo adesse in tam tristi spectaculo.

To gette himselfe fauour by some thing. Conciliare sibi gratiam per rem aliquam. Cic.

* To get before an other. Occupo, Præoccupo pas, pen. corr. pare. *Occuper, vsurper.* Muros occupare. Gratiam alicuius occupare. Curt. 168

Can I not get thee to tell me the truth? Possum ne hodie ex te exculpere verum? Ter.

To get ones good will. Voluntatem alicuius conciliare sibi. Cic.

And out of them to picke & gette the knowledge of those thinges which the Greeke authors haue put in writting. Scrutari vetera, & ex his ea quæ scriptores Græciæ prodiderunt eruere. Cic.

To get out. Aquila nacta cocleam, nec vi, nec arte potuit eruere piscem.

To gette or procure one that he desireth. Compotem votorum facere. Plin. iun.

To go about to gette ones consent. Assentionem captare. Cic.

He spendeth more then he getteth or gaineth. Sumptuosus est magis quàm quæstuosus. vel Sumptuosior est quàm quæstuosior.

We must get an answere to be made. Elicienda est responsio. Cic.

To get one to vtter his secretes. Elicere arcana alicuius. Liu.

To make searche and by sayze meanes to gette the knowledge of. Conquirere & elicere blanditijs. Cicer.

To get his liuing with his bowe, to kill beastes oz fowle to eate with his bowe. Alimenta arcu expedire. Tacit.

Thou shalt gette thy liuing with the sweate of thy bzowes. Cum sudore vultus tolerabis victum.

To gette out of. Expedire se ex turba. Ter.

169 * To gette by crafte, oz to seeke to get. Venor, naris. Per translat. vt, Venari laudem & gloriam. Aucupari famam.

To gette the name of a cruell man. Colligere crudelitatis inuidiam. Cic.

To get gwdes. Contrahere bona, Rem facere.

To get hir liuing with spinning. Tollerare victum colo. Virgil. Lana ac tela victum quæritare. Terent.

He neuer suffered any to get vpon his backe, but the king. Haud vnquam sese ab alio inscendi, nisi à rege passus sit. Gel.

Away from me oz get you hence. Vos hinc amolimini. Ter. i. recedatis ex hoc loco.

Get thee away quickly, away oz be packing. Moue te ocyus. Ter. Maturare fugam. Virg.

Gentle & fayze speach doth oftẽtimes get oz make friendes. Comis & blanda oratio sæpe conciliat amicos. Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit. Terent.

They gette them quickly into the assemble, &c. In concionem prosiliunt, solicitant plebis animos.

To gette oz haue the victozy of. Victoriam vel palmam reportare ab antiquo rege. Cic.

I coulde neuer gette him to speake one wozde, &c. Verbum ex eo nunquam elicere potui de vi ac ratione dicendi.

To go about to gette pzayse of idiotes, and vnskilfull persons. Aucupari rumusculos imperitorum hominum. Cic.

Vertue getteth friendshyp. Amicitiam virtus contrahit. Cic.

To get oz pzocure hatred. Contrahere inimicitias. Quintil. Veritas odium parit. Ter.

To get vp his strength againe, to recouer. Recolligere se dicitur æger. Plin.

170 * Awaie, awaie, gette thee hence. Apage te hinc. Ter. Apágesis, Abi, Abito. *Oste toy de la, ouà'icy.*

There shalbe such an exceeding and soze dearth, oz all victualls shalbe so extreeme deere, and so harde to be comme by oz gotten foz money, that there shall no signe oz token remaine, that there was euer any such aboundance oz plentie before. Tanta tamque infesta laborabitur annonæ penuria: vt prioris illius lætæ ybertatis, rerumque abundantiæ ne vestigium quidem vllum supersit. Cast.

To go aboute to gette a name by depzauing. Aucupari sibi famam obtrectatione alienæ scientiæ. Plin.

With a flattering tale to go about to gette fauour. Grariam alicuius aucupari assentaciuncula quadam. Cic.

To gette into the treasurie by mining. Agere cuniculos ad ærarium. Cicer.

To attaine oz gette. Honores assequi & magistratus. Cicer. Adipisci vel acquirere honores aut dignitates.

To scape and come oz get out by soze through many impedimentes oz lettes. Eluctari per multa impedimenta. Senec.

To gette himselfe closely among the troupes of hozsemen. Insinuare se in equitum turmas. Cæs.

It is time to gette me hence. Tempus est subducere hinc me. Plaut.

* To pzepare: to make readie: to gette. Paro, paras, parare. Terent. *Appreſter: Apparailler: Acquerir.* 171

To gette the loue and fauour of all gwd men. Gratiam cum bonis omnibus inire. Cic.

To go about to gette his debtes. Debita consectari. Cicer.

What meaneth this, oz how happeneth it that thou hast gotten the venison so some? Quid sibi vult quòd ferinam tam cito nactus es?

He gaue oz got to himselfe his surname Happie. Fœlicis sibi cognomen asseruit Lucius Sylla. Plin. Vide Gotte.

¶ to Geue oz bestowe. Do, das, dedi. Δίδωμι. Præbeo, bes, bui. Exhíbeo, éxhibes, híbui. Erogo, érogas. Tribuo, tríbuis. *Donner, emploier.* 172

* To geue foz a rewarde. Dono, nas. Δωρέομαι. Donum in aliquem confero. *Bailler en don.* 173

The woman gaue it me. Præbuit mihi mulier.

To geue one a dinner. Prandium alicui præbere. Cicer.

* A finding, oz geuing of thinges that one lacketh. Suppeditatio, & Subministratio, onis, f. gen. Cic. *Fournissement.* 174

* To geue oz minister sufficiently: to be ynough oz sufficient: to furnish expenses. Suppédito, tas. Subministro, as. Cicer. *Bailler & fournir de quelque chose à aucun.* 175

I am content to geue so much foz it. Accipio tanti. Cast.

Geue me also some blessing. Imperti etiam me, aliqua fœlicitate.

And to thee I gene this silken gowne & chaine of golde. Hunc annulum detractum meis digitis induo tuis, teq; dono hac veste bisina, & hoc torque aureo. Cast.

When I wente out of my house my harte gaue me that I went in vaine. Præsagiebat animus frustra me ire, quum exirem domo. Cic.

He geue himselfe wholy to the searche of naturall causes. Totum se ad inuestigationem naturæ contulit. Cic.

* A geuing oz deliuering. Datio, nis, f. g. Cicer. Δόσις, Δώρημα, Δωρεά. Donatio, tributio. Traditio, præbitio, nis, f. g. Vlp. *Baillement.* 176

* A geuing together. Contributio, nis, f. g. Paul. *Contribution.* 177

* A geuing oz bestowing. Erogátio, nis, f. g. vt, Erogatio pecuniæ. Cic. Ἔκδοσις. Distributio, nis, f. g, *Donaison, largesse, despence.* 178

* To geue liberally. Largior, Elargior, & Dilárgior, gîris, gîtus, sum. Cic. *Donner liberallement.* 179

* Geuen oz deliuered. Datus, Traditus, Erogatus, Tributus, Attributus, Præbitus, ta, tum. *Baillé, ou donné.* Homo quasi diuino munere donatus Reipublicæ. 180

blicæ. Cic. *Donné.*

Some men be geuen to vices. Pars hominũ obnoxia prauis. Hor.

181 * **To geue a thing to: to put in minde: to prõpte or tell priuily.** Suggero, ris, suggessi, suggestum, gérere. Plaut. *Bailler à aucun, & le fournir de quelque chose.*

To geue a priuy strength. Suggerere vim occultam. Quintil.

182 * **A geuer: an almoner: a purseberarer.** Præbitor, pen. corr. toris, masc. gen. Cic. *Bailleur, almosnier, argentier.*

183 * **A liberall geuer, a prodigall spender.** Largitor, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. *Qui donne largement, prodigue en despences.*

To be geuen to vnsaciate riot, and sensualitie. Effundi ad luxuriam Liu. Inhærere voluptatibus. Cic. Immergere se in voluptates. Liu. Voluptates cuiusque modi persequi. Animus diffluit luxuria & lasciuia. Terent.

To geue a name. Indere vel imponere nomen alicui. Plaut. Nomen aliquod induere sibi. Liu.

As you write that Bibulus doth permitte you, or geue you leaue. Quam tibi scribis à Bibulo fieri potestatem. Cic.

To geue the kingdome to one. Deferre regnum alicui. Cicer.

A geuing of voice in election. Latio suffragij. Plin.

To addict and geue him selfe to ones friendship for euer. Denouere se amicitiæ alicuius. Cic.

The phisicians haue forsaken him, or geuen him ouer. A medicis deploratus.

Or when great cause of sorrowe was geuen. Quumque quasi faces ei doloris admouerentur. Cicero.

In faith mine harte geueth me, that some ill is towarde, what so euer it be: or I cannot tell how my minde giueth me that all is not well. Nescio quid profectò mihi animus præsagit mali. Ter.

To leaue and geue ouer his place, countrie, &c. Cedere, loco, patria, vrbe, domo. Cæs.

To geue him selfe wholy to make verses. In versum se mente ac voluntate conijcere. Cic.

To geue him selfe wholy to studie, to doe nothing but studie. Inuoluere se literis, quod & Abdere se literis, dicitur. Cic. Conferre se ad studia. Asserere se studijs. Studijs desernire.

To geue him selfe altogether to idlenesse. Inuoluere se otio. Plin. Láguori se, & desidiæ dedere. Cic.

To geue vp againe an house that one hath bought. Remittere ædes quas emeris. Plaut.

Geue me thy hande. Cedo manum vel dexteram. Plaut.

Geue me some water to washe mine handes. Cedo mihi aquam lauandis manibus .i. Peto vt detur mihi aqua ad abluendas manus.

Geue me a rod quickly. Expedi mihi virgam.

184 * **To betake himselfe vnder the power of an other, to giue him to a thing.** Dedo, dedis, dédidi, déditum, dédere. *Prendre soubs la puissance d'autruy. Addonner*, Tibi pater me dedo. Ter.

To geue thankes for euery thing particularly. In singulas res agere gratias. Cic.

To geue a worke ouer begonne. Incœptum opus destituere. Ouid.

He hath geuen that he promised. Suppetunt dictis data. Plaut.

To geue sentence for one. Adiudicare causam alicui. Cic.

To geue wages to. Afficere aliquem stipendio. Cicer.

To let fall his sute or processe: to geue ouer in a matter. Causam suam vel litem deserere. Papin.

To geue light to. Lumen adhibere. Cic.

Addicted and geuen to certaine opinions that he will not departe from. Addictus & cõsecratus certis & constitutis sententijs. Cic.

To geue and bequeath his youth. Addicere corpus suum & puritiam omni intemperantiæ, vel turpissimæ cupiditati. Cic.

* **Geuen or yeelded.** Déditus, ta, tum. *Addonné.* 185

Geuen to learning. Deditus literis à pueritia. Cic.

* **To geue.** Pertríbuo, buis. vt, Publicè testimonium pertribuerunt. Plin. 186

To geue his voyce in election. Suffragiam ferre. Cicer.

To geue himselfe to sleepe. Indulgere somno. Claud.

To giue answere by oracle. Responsum oraculo edere. Liu.

Limed giftes and presentes geuen to haue greater profite. Viscata munera, & Hamata, pro eodem. Plin.

To bestow and geue his life for his countrey. Impendere vitam patriæ. Lucan. Profundere vitam pro patria. Cicer. Obire vel oppetere mortem pro, &c. Vide **Giue.**

G H

¶ **the Ghost, or spirite.** Spiritus, tus, masc. g. *L'esprit.* Vide **Goast.** 187

To giue vp the ghost and die. Efflare extremum spiritum. Vide **Die.**

* **Ghostes of the dead.** Manes, ium. Vmbræ, arum, fœm. gen. 188

G I

¶ **a Giaunt.** Gigas, gantis, m. g. *Geant.* 189

* **Of a giaunt.** Giganteus, a, um. Ouid. 190

¶ **a Gibbet or gallowes.** Patíbulum, li. Sall. 191
σάτταλος, σαυρὸς. Crux mala vel maligna, furca, furcula, & Furcilla, æ. Plaut.

Theeues and robbers were hanged vpon the gibbet. Figebantur furca grassatores, Liu. Vel in furculas fixi. Plin. Agebantur in crucem. Cic.

To make a gibbet to hange one. Figere crucem alicui. Cic.

¶ **a Giddinesse, or dizzenesse of the heade, with a dazeling or dimnesse of the sight: a turning or swimming of the head.** *Estourdissement: Estourdement: Esblouissement ou Tournement de teste.* Vertîgo, tíginis. f. g. Plin. ἴλιγξ, ιγγος. τὸ σκότωμα, τος. Morbus capitis, vbi obtenebrationes, hebetudinesque oculis obnersantur: vel vbi oculorum offusa caligine, & caligatione obfuscante, omnia circum agi & rotari videntur, vulgo perperam Scotomiam appellant. 192

* **Giddy brayned, or that hath that disease.** Vertiginosus, sa, sum, pen. prod. *Estourdy.* 193

194 ¶ a little **Giefte** or rafter. Tigillum,li,n. gen. Liu. Diminut. à Tignus. Vide **Timber.**

¶ **Gifte.** Vide **Giue.**

195 ¶ **Gile,** or deceite, craftineſſe. Dolus,li,maſc.g. Verſutia,æ. Callíditas,tis,f.g. *Dol, tromperie.* **Gile full** or craftie. Dolòſus, Verſûtus, Cállidus,a,um. *Trompeur.*

196 * **Gilefully,** or craftely. Dolóſè, Cállidè. *Par dol.*

197 * **Gilefull, that lieth in waite to entrap** or deceiue. Inſidioſus,ſa,ſum. *Gueetteur.* Inſidiator,ris, maſc. g. Idem. **Such gile.** Inſidiæ,arum, fœm.g. Plur. & Inſidioſè, **ſo gilefully.** Vide **Guile, Craft and Deceit.**

198 ¶ **the Gilles of fiſhe.** Branchiæ, arum. Plin. *L'ouï, ou l'oreille de poiſſon.*

199 ¶ **to Gilde with golde.** Auro, Deauro, Inauro, as. *Dorer.*

200 * **Gilt,** or gilded. Auratus, Deáuratus,Ináuratus, ta,tum. Cic. *Doré.*

201 * **A gilder.** Deaurator, Inaurator,ris, m.g. *Endoreur.* Aurarius,rij,maſc.g. χρυσωτὴς. *Doradeur.* Hadrian.

202 * **A gilding.** Auratura,æ. Deauratio,nis, fœ.gen. *Dorure.*

To gilde their houſes. Tectis aurum illinere. Auro perfundere tecta. Senec.

A gilded image. Inaurata ſtatua. Cic.

Gilded round about. Auro circumlitus. Ouid.

203 ¶ **a Gilofer.** *Giroflee.* Garyophillus, li, m. g. & Garyphíllea, æ. Vetonica vel betonica altilis ſeu coronaria. Cooperus & Fuchſius. 147. & 310. Cantabrica,cæ. Dodon. **And this theſe authours affirme to be the cloue gilofer. And it is ſo called becauſe it ſmelleth like cloues.** Quòd flores eius garyophillorum referant odorem. Garyophillorum ſpirant vel fundunt fragrantiam. Redolent garyophilla. Hinc etiam latinè Garyophillea nuncupatur. Gallicè autem. *Oeilletz.*

204 * **The wall gilofer** or ſtocke **gilofer.** Leucoium, coij. Viola matronalis. Turnerus, fol. 163. Luteæ violæ. Plin. **Winter gilofers.**

205 ¶ **a Gilthed,** or goldney fiſhe **which cheweth like a beaſt.** Aurata vel Orata marina, Scarus,ri,m. g. *Brame de mer.*

206 ¶ **Gilty,** or faulty. Reus,a, um. ἔνοχος. ὑπαίτιος. ὑπόδικος. Noxius, Obnóxius. Cónſcius,a, um. Sons, tis, om.g. Compos, conſcius, vel affinis culpæ vel criminis. Cic, *Coulpable. Mailfaicteur.*

A conſcience knowing it ſelfe gilty of, &c. Mens turpi obnoxia facto. Tibul.

To be gilty of felony or **theft.** Teneri furti. Teneri crimine læſæ maieſtatis. **Of traiſon.** Teneri iniuriarum. **To be gilty of treſpaſſe.**

To be gilty of violence or **murder.** Teneri de vi. Seneca.

207 * **Giltie** or culpable **of ſome caſe, that is of counſell** or priuie **to a thing, which knoweth ſome caſe.** Conſcius,a,um. *Coulpable de quelque cas, Qui ſcait quelque cas.* vt, Animus conſcius remordet. Lucret.

That cheweth it ſelfe gilty. Vultus conſcius. Seneca.

Knowing himſelfe gilty, &c. Conſcius ſibi culpæ, maleficij, aut culpæ. Cic.

Culpable or **giltie of the cõſpiracie.** Noxius coniurationis. Tacit.

To be giltie of ſome wicked acte, or **to committe,** &c. Deuincire ſe ſcelere. Cic.

The feare of a giltie conſcience, &c. Mentis conſciæ pauor, animuſque culpa plenus, &c. Senec.

So good citizens can not be gilty of, &c. Neque poteſt hærere in tam bonis ciuibus tam acerba iniuria. Cic.

Not gilty of his brothers death. Fraterni ſanguinis inſons. Ouid.

To be innocent or **giltleſſe.** Abeſſe culpa vel crimine. Cic.

208 * **Giltles** or **without faulte.** Inſons, tis. Innocens, centis, om.g. Innoxius,a,um.

Giltleſſe to be. Vacare culpa.

209 ¶ **the Gimew** or henge **of a doze.** Vertebra, vertibulum. Cardo, dinis, dub.g. Planula ferrea. *Le gond d'un huis ou port.*

210 ¶ **a Gimlet to broche veſſelles with.** Terebellum vinarium. *Vn foret, vn tarelet.*

¶ **a Gimmow ringe.** Vide **Gemmowe.**

211 ¶ **Ginger.** Zynziber, & Gingiber, giberis, n. g. *Gingembre.*

212 * **A kinde of cake** or **paſte made to comfoꝛte the ſtomacke: gingerbread.** Muſtáceum, cei, n. gen. Cic. Iuuen.

213 ¶ **a Ginne** or **ſnare to take byrdes** or **beaſts.** Tendícula, læ, fœm. gener. *Vn laqs qu'on tend aux oiſeaulx.* Decípulum, li. Apul. Vide **Trappe, and Snare.**

* **A ginne** or **engine.** Machina,næ,f.g. Virg.

Hangeth his ginnes. Caſſes ſuſpendit aranea. Virgil.

214 ¶ **Ginnie** or **Turkie hennes.** Meliagrides. Plin.

215 ¶ **to Girde** or **compaſſe aboute.** Cingo, gis, cinxi, cinctum, gere. Plin. Incingere, Præcingere, Succingere. *Ceindre.* ζωννυμι. κυκλόω.

* **To girde himſelfe: to make ready** or **prepare himſelfe to doe any thing.** Accíngo, gis. Virgil. *Se ceindre, s'accouſtrer & preparer pour faire quelque choſe.*

To girde a ſworde to his ſide. Accommodare enſem lateri. Enſem lateri ſubligare. Cingere ſe gladio.

To girde a horſe. Quadrupidem ſuccingere, ſubſtringere vel conſtringere.

216 * **The girdleſtead.** Cinctura, turæ, f.g.

217 * **A girdle.** Cíngulus, li, maſc. g. διάζωμα. &, Cíngulum, li, n.g. Zona, æ, f.g. *Ceincture.*

218 * **A girding** or **girdle.** Cinctus, tus. &, Incinctus, tus, m.g. *Ceinct, ou ceincture.*

* **A girdler.** Zonarius, rij, m.g. &, Cingularius, rij, m.g. Idem.

219 * **A girdle with ſtudds.** Ceſtus, tus, Dub.g. Virg. κέστος. Lorum aut opus interpunctum, acuûe pictum, commune ornamentum fœminarum.

220 * **A ſworde girdle: alſo a truſſe.** Succingulum. li, n.g. pen. corr. Feſt. *Vne ceincture à prendre l'eſpee:*

one transporte. Báltheus, thei, masc. gene. vel Báltheum, thei, n.g.

Hauing his coate gird about him. Mercator incinctus tunica. Ouid.

To girde him selfe with. &c. Religare ilia baltheo. Senec.

He girt his sworde about him. Ense latus cinxit. Ouid.

221 * Girded or compassed. Cinctus, Succinctus, Incinctus, Substrictus, ta, tum. *Ceinct ou enuironné.* Accinctus ensis lateri Stat. Girded to. &c.

222 ¶ a Girdiron. Vide Gridyron.

¶ a Girl or little wench. Puella, æ. Puéllula, æ, Virgúncula, æ. *Fillette.* Hadrian.

¶ Girne. Vide Grinne.

223 ¶ a Girth for a horse. Cíngula. æ, fœ. g. Ouid. ζᾶμα. Cinctórium, rij, n. g. Lora, orum, n. g. Mar. Hyppozomata ephippiorum. Bud. Perizónium, nij, n. g. *Cengle de cheual.*

224 ¶ a Gittern or rebecke. Fidícula, æ. Vide Fiddle.

225 ¶ a Gyue, or fetter or other thing wherewith that malefactours feete are bound. Compes, cómpedis. f. gene. Pédica, cæ. *Vng cep, ou autre chose de quoy on lie les pieds aux malfaicteurs.*

Giues for the handes. Manicæ, arum, fœ. ge. plur. Virg. Vide Manicles.

226 ¶ a Gift or present. Donũ, ni. δῶρον. Donarium, rij. n. g. Donatio, nis. f. g. Datũ, ti, n. g. Cicer. xeniũ, nij, n. g. Mar. *Vn don, & ne chose donne, Donaison.* Munus, múneris, n. g. Which signifieth also an office or dutye.

227 * A little gift or present. Munusculũ, li. xensolũ, li, n g. *Petit don, ou present.*

Gifts or presentes. Auxilia ferentaria. Bud.

Suiters which bring presentes or gifts. Supplicatores ferentarij. Bud.

228 * A gift or dole of a Prince, or noble man. Congiárium, rij, n. g. Munus imperatorium quo donabatur populus, sicut Donatiuo milites. Senec.

229 * A new yeares gift. Strena, æ, f. g. Suet. Apophorêta, tórum, n. g. plur Suet. *Estreines.*

To giue one many great giftes. Magnis muneribus cumulare aliquẽ. Virg. Me opiparè muneratus est. Cic. Accumulare aliquem donis. Virg.

¶ to Giue the chiefe praise or price to. Palmam alicuius rei deferre alicui. Cicer.

To restore or giue again. Reddere, restituere, redonare. Horat.

Giue me it againe when you haue dyned. Illum mihi redde, vbi prandium absolueris. *Mais rendez le moy quand vous aurez mange.*

To giue a boxe with his fist. Pugnum impingere, incutere, infringere. Plaut. Colaphum infligere.

To giue his minde to. Applicare animum ad deteriorem partem. Ter.

230 * To giue place. Cedo, dis, cessi. Cicer.

To giue himselfe ouer to sorowe and heauines. Dolori indulgere. Frenos remittere dolori. Plin. per Metaphoram.

Giue place or reuerence to thy elder. Maiori cede. Cano capiti, vel coram cano capite assurgito.

The ghost giuen vp. Anima exhalata. Ouid. Animum exhalare, vel expirare. To giue vp. &c.

To giue an occasion. Ansam dare vel præbere.

To giue many woundes. Vulnera ingerere. Tacit.

* To giue part of some thing to an other. 231
Impertio, tis, tíui, tîtum, tîri, actiuum: vel Impértior, tîris, tîtus, sum. Depon. *Impartir.*

* Giue me some of this. &c. Imperti mihi de rufo isto.

To beleue: to credite to. Fidem alicui adhibere. Cicero.

* To giue or call, to owe violently. 232
Infligo, gis, flixi ctum, gere. *Bailler, ou tailler, ou faire violentement.* Vt, Infligere plagam aut vulnus.

The nature of the affection giueth a plaine coniecture of what sort it is. Coniecturam perspicuam præ se gerit affectionis ratio. Cic.

To giue a largesse or reward to worke men. Stipem spargere.

To giue the stroke. Agere ictum. Liu.

* To giue to euery one. Distribuere in singulos. Cicero.

Giue all your care and studie to this. Incumbe quæso in eam curam. Cic.

Dissolutely giuen to riotte and banketting. Effusi in luxum & epulas. Tac.

That I might giue an example for time to come. &c. Vt in posternum documentũ statuerem, ne quis talem amentiam vellet imitari. Cicer.

Studie giuen vp for a tyme. Musæ feriatæ. Stat.

To giue small credence to. Derogare fiduciam, Derogare fidem, vel de fide. Paruam alicui fidem habere. Terent.

In tyme of dearth, to bring downe the price of vittaile, and succour the people by giuing them corne. Annonam leuare, & populum leuare frumẽto suppeditato in caritate annonæ. Liu.

To giue, applye, or set his minde to. Adiungere animum aliquò, aut ad aliquod studium. Terent. Animum ad scribendum appulit. Ter.

To giue ouer an office. Deponere magistratum, vel imperium, Magistraru se abdicare, Exuere magistratum, vel magistratu se exuere. Cicer.

To giue or employe his tyme to studye. Suppeditare otium studio. Autho. ad Her.

To giue thankes. Vide Thanke.

* A giuer. Dator, toris, masc. gene. Virg. δώτης, 233
vel δοτήρ. *Donneur.*

* Giuen. Concessus, Tributus, Contributus, Præstitus, a, um, datus, ta, tum, Egregatus, ta, tum. *Baillé & donné.* 234

Giuen againe. Restitutus, redditus, redonatus. *Redonné.*

* Giuen altogither to worldye delectation and pleasure. Voluptarius, & voluptuarius, ria, riũ pecor. *Addonné à volupte.* 235

* Giuen in charge or commaundement. Mandatus, ta, tum. Præceptus, ta, rum. *Donné en charge.* 236

To giue himselfe to all naughtinesse & mischiefe without measure: to runne hedlong into all mischiefe. Ingurgitare se in flagitia. Liu.

To giue himselfe to gouerne or beare rule in the common weale. Ad Rempub. se conferre. Cic.

To giue. &c. Præcepta plurima tradere. Cic.

To giue the first brunt, &c. Effundere primum impetum feruido ingenio & cæca ira. Liu.
Giue vs or bring forth a booke. Exhibeatur liber. Proferatur in medium codex.
237 * To giue good eare and heede. Auſculto, tas. Attendo, dis. Aures arrigere. *Ouir, Eſcouter.*
To giue haſty and light credence. Credulum ſe præbere.
238 * To giue in charge or commaundement. Mando, das, daui.
To giue information, or put in a bill againſt one for bribery, or extorcion. De pecunijs repetundis quæri.
To giue iudgement. Sententiam ferre vel promulgare.
That is giuen or attributed to euery honeſt mã. Id quod optimo cuique natura tributum eſt. Cic.
I muſt giue my huſband ſome alſo with me. Impertiendum eſt etiam manito.
I am now waxen olde, and ſhall I giue my ſelfe to laſciuious pleaſure a goddes name? Ego iam vieta ſum, & indulgebo voluptati ſcilicet?
Let ſenſualitie yeelde and giue ouer to vertue. Voluptas ſe conſtringendam virtuti tradat. Cic.
All with one conſent & accorde giue him that title & prayſe. In eum oẽs illud conſentiunt elogiũ. Cic.
To abandonne or giue him ſelfe wholy to mourning, to dwe nothing els but wayle & weepe like a woman. Proijcere ſe in muliebres fletus. Cic. Dedere ſe lamentis muliebriter.
239 * To giue licence or libertie to ſome bodie, to permitte and ſuffer him to dwe what ſoeuer he will: to giue or abandon himſelfe to ſome thing. Indúlgeo, ges, ſi, gêre, dultum. Terent. συγχωρέω ἐνδίδωμι. Obſequor, dedo: Conſentio: Inſeruio, facilè concedo, & plus æquo permitto. *Donner abandon à aucun, luy permettre & laiſſer faire tout ce que il veult, s'abandonner à quelque choſe.*
Vide Geue.

G L

240 ¶ to be Glad, or ioyous. Gáudeo, des, gauîſus, ſum, dêre. Cic. χαίρω, γήθω. Eſt ſecum & apud ſe lætari, quumq; re aliqua exhilaratur animus, nullũ tamen eius foris apparet iudicium. *S'eſiouir, eſtre ioyeulx, s'eſgaudir, s'eſ baudir.*
241 * To be glad and reioyce with outward ſignes. Lætor, taris, tatus, ſum. γήθομαι. εὐφραίνομαι. Delectationem capio, qua ita mouetur animus, vt in vultu & geſtibus lætitiæ ſigna forinſecus prodantur. *Se reſiouir, ſe monſtrer gaillard & ioyeux, eſtre hé & ioyeux.*
242 * To tell or ſhewe that we reioyce or be glad for the good lucke or proſperitie that is happened to an other. Grátulor, laris. συνήδομαι. Eſt teſtari verbis ſe gaudere de fortuna & fœlicitate alterius. *Dire & monſtrer qu'on s'eſiouit du bien & proſperite aduenué à aulcun.*
243 * Gladneſſe, reioycing of the minde, myrth, ioye. Lætícia, æ, f. g. Cicero.
244 * A moderate ioy or gladneſſe. Gaudium, dij, n. g. Cicero. καρά. *Reſiouiſſement.*
245 * Verie mery: very glad. Perlætus. Adiecti. Liu.
246 * Being glad or merie. Gauiſus, pen. prod. Particip. Gauiſus fruſtra. Terent.
He ſayeth he is glad that they are ſafe returned. Gratatur reduces. Virg.
* To make glad. Lætífico, cas. vt, Gloria lætificat illum. Lucan. It ſignifieth alſo to make fertile or battle. Vt, lætificare terram fimo iniecto. Plin. 247
* That maketh glad. Lætíficus, ca, cum. Vt, lætificæ vites. Cic. 248
* Gladly, or willingly. Libenter, Cúpidè, lubenti animo, non grauatè, vel grauatim. Alacriter. Aequo, gratoque animo. *Voluntiers.* 249
Gladly to imbrace Cupidis vlnis aliquẽ amplecti.
* Verie gladly or willingly: with all my hart. Libentiſsimè, Cupidiſsimè, lubentiſsimo animo. *Treſvoluntiers.* 250
And I am alſo gladde to ſee you luſty and mery. Ego viciſsim lætor, quod vos incolumes ac pulchrè valentes conſpicio.
Theſe thinges made me exceeding glad. Hæc mea lætitia extulerunt. Cic.
I will dwe it gladly. Lubens fecero pro lubenter.
With glad and ready will. Libentibus aut æquis animis aliquid remittere. Cic.
* A little or ſomewhat glad. Hilárulus, a, um. Cic. 251
Thou haſt made me gladde. &c. Beaſti, metui à Chryſide. Terent.
It made me very glad & ioyous. Incredibili gaudio vel lætitia me affecit. Me vehèmenter exhilerauit. Omni gaudio expleuit vel compleuit animum meum. Magnoperè me dolectauit. Me totum lætitia perfudit. Me lætitia cumulauit. Lætitiam cepi, vel hauſi effuſiſsimam.
Thou wilt be glad that is done. Crede mihi gaudebis facto. Teren.
I reade gladly. Non inuitus lego. Cicero. Vide Reioyce.
¶ to make a Glade in the middeſt of a wood: to lopp or cut away boughes where they let the light. Interluco, cas, pen. prod. lucare. Plin. 252
¶ Glaſſe. Vitrum, tri, n. ge. Plin. ὕαλος. Hyalus. Virg. *Voirre.* 253
A looking glaſſe. Spéculum, li. *Vng Mirouer.*
A falſe glaſſe. Speculum mendax. Ouid.
* He that maketh ſpectables or glaſſe windowes, a glaſſar. Specularius, rij. *Faiſeur de mirouers, Lunettier, Vitrier ou voirrinier.* 254
A glaziar or glaſmaker. Vitriarius, rij. Sen. Cõflator vitriarius. vitri conficiendi artifex.
* To glaſe. Inuitrio, as, are. 255
* A glaſſe woorme or grene woorme that ſhineth like gould. Cántharis, idis, Cantharida, æ, fœ. gen. *Vne cantharide.* 256
* Glaſſy or of glaſſe. Hyálinus, a, um, vitrinus, a, um, vitreus, a, um. 257
Bottles or flagons of glaſſe. Vitreæ ampullæ. Pli.
Drinking glaſſes. Hyálini calices. Ciceto. Ampulla potória. Mart.
¶ to Glaunce or ſlip ouer. Trãſulto, tas. Plau. *Sallir oultre.*
* A glaũſing. Tranſultus, tus, Tranſitus, tus, m. g. 258
¶ Gleaning of corne, gathering of eares of corne, leaſing of corne. Spicilegium, ij. Varr. Collectio ſpicarum. *La glane qu'on amaſſe apres les moiſſonneurs.* 259

To gleane corne. Spicelegium facere, Spicas legere. *Glaner.* Sunt qui hoc verbum *Glaner* à glande ducunt, quasi glanare, vel glandere. i. Glandes legere, Vt enim nos frumento, ita veteres glande victitabant.

260 * A gleaner of corne. Spicilegus, gi, masc. gene. *Glaneur.*

261 * Gleaning of grapes. Racematio, onis, f. g. Racemorum collectio. *Grappage.*

262 ¶ a Gleaue, iauelin, or speare. Frámea, æ, f. g. Iuuenal. *Vng dard ou vne iaueline.*

263 ¶ to Glide forward. Prolâbor, Prorêpo, épis, tepsi. *Gliller en auant.*

¶ to Gly, or looke sydewize ouerwhart. Transuertere hircquos. Virg. Vide Askewe and Squint.

¶ to Glister, glitter or shine. Nitêre, Enitere, Renitere, Confulgêre, Effulgere, Splendere, Resplêdere, Lucere, Collucere, Elucere, Relucere, Perlucere. *Reluire.*

264 * To glister or shyne by fittes and not by a continuall light, to sparkle or twincle as little peces of glas, spangles, or metall filed. Mico, cas, cui. Virg. ἄϊτω. διαϛίλβω Subinde & per interualla (vt micæ vitriæ faciunt) fulgeo & resplendeo. *Reluire per fois, & non point vne lueur continuelle, Estinceller, iecter lueur.* Cræbris micat ignibus æther. Virgil.

265 * A glistering brightnesse. Fulgor, gòris, masc. g. Plin. Splendor, doris, mascu. gen. Coruscatio & vibratio luminis.

266 * Brightenesse or glittering of the sunne. &c. & Metaphoricè, The noblenesse of a Prince or noble man. Iubar, iubaris, n. g. Ouid. σέλας. *Lueur & ſplendeur, ou reſplendiſſeur du ſoleil, eſtoiles, or & argent.*

267 * To glitter, or shine. Coruſco, cas. Cic. *Reſpendir, reluire.* fúlgeo, ges, ſi, ſum, ϛίλβω. σελαγέω. Luceo & splendorem emitto

More glittering or bright. Splendentior clypeo. Claud. Fons ſplendidior vitro. Hor.

Eyes casting forth a glittering brightnesse. Tremulo fulgore micantes oculi. Ouid.

Fiere starteth out of his eyes: his eyes glitter like a fier. Ignis micat oculis. Virg.

The bright creſt of an helmet glittering. Criſtatum iubar galeæ. Stat.

To be trimme in perfumes, & glitter in purple. Nitere vnguentis, fulgere purpura. Cic.

The sorowfull glistering or brightnesse of. Triſte fulgur galeæ. Claud.

Shine or glister. Arma rutilant. Virg.

Lightnings glister and shine with a certaine shaking. Vibrant fulmina. Cic.

Glistering in robes of golde. Coruſci auro iuuenes. Virgil.

Shining, glistering. Ardentes clypei. Virg. fulminea caſsis. Claud.

Glistering. Arma fulgentia. Virg.

Glistering gorgeously with a garment of purple wrought with golde. Præfulgens murice aurato.

Roses glitter. Roſæ fulgent inter lilia. Ouid.

Glittering brightnesse. Flagrantia oculorum. Cic.

He draweth out his bright sworde and maketh it glitter in the way. Strictoque vias perfulgerat enſe. valer. flacc.

Glittering in purple. Oſtro effulgens Lælius. Sil. Vide Bright and shine.

¶ a Globerd, or gloworme. Cicindela, læ, fœ. gen. Lampyris, idis, vermiculus noctu lucens, nonnulli Noctilucam, alij Nitedulam vocant. Plin. *Vng petit ver qui reluit de nuit, luſerne. Cal.* 268

¶ the Glory of, &c. Imperij noſtri ſplendor illis gentibus lucet. Cic.

Gay, glorious and lusty wordes. Phalerata verba. Ampullę, & ſeſquipedalia verba, per Metaphorã.

To speake gloriously of himselfe. Sublatè de ſe dicere. Cicer.

To speake gloriously of vertue and wisedome. E bullire virtutes, & ſapientias. Cicer.

Glorious vertue. Virtus inclyta. Sene.

¶ to Gloze or lie. Vide Lye.

¶ Glowe. Chirotheca, æ. χειροθήκη. manica, cæ. Hadrian. *Gant, gantelet.* 269

* A glouer. Chirothecarius, rij. maſ. ge. 270

¶ Glowe, or be chafed with often hearing his faultes, or here nothing els. Aures noſtræ calent illius criminibus. Cic.

¶ to Glowe like a cole, to be white. Candeo, des, candui, dere. Virg. 271

* To waxe white or shining, to waxe hoate or glowing redde. Candeſco, ſcis, ſcere. Ouid. 272

Our eares glowe or tindle. &c. Tinniunt nobis aures. Cic.

Glowing, or fire red. Lamina candens. Ouid. Candente carbone capillum ſibi adurebat. Cic.

¶ to Glue, ioyne or sowlder. Glútino, & Conglútino, nas. Cic. *Coller enſemble & contoindre.* 273

Glewe slez or foulder. Colla, æ, f. g ferrûmen, nis, Gluten, tinis, Glútinum, ni, n. g. *Glu, colle.*

* Glew made of fish skinns, mouthglew. Ichthyocolla, æ, fœm. gene. *Colle faict de peau de poiſſon, Colle de bouche.* 274

* A glewer. Glutinator, ris, m. ge. *Colleur.* 275

* Glewy, clammy or cleauing. Glutinòſus, ſa, ſum. *Gluant, collement.* 276

* Glew, or glewish matter as paste. &c. Cõglutinamentum, & glutinamentum, ti, n. g. *Gluement.* 277

* To lewse that with cleaueth fast: or is glued. Deglútino, nas. Plin. *Deſcoller, Deſgluer.* 278

* A ioyning or clewing together. Conglutinatio. Verbale. 279

* To waxe tender or pliant: to become clammy or glewish. Lenteſco, cis, ſcere. Virg. 280

* To ioyne, to glue, to foulddour together. Agglutino, as. Plin. *Coller l'vn, l'autre, cul vn contre l'autre, Coller enſemble, aggluer.* 281

* A ioyning together, giuing together. Coagmentatio, onis, f. ge. Verbale. *Collement, aſſemblage.* 282

¶ Glumming or sower of countenaunce. Supercilioſus, ſa, ſum. 283

¶ Gluttonie: raueuing. Inglúuies, ei, f. g. Ter. *Gourmandiſe, Gluttonie.* vorácitas, tatis, f. g. Gula, æ. Ingurgitatio, nis, f. ge. λαιμαργία. Helúatio, Popinatio, nis, f. g. Gell. Gaſtrimargia, æ. 284

* A gluttõ, a gully gut or great eater. Gluto. Perſ. 285

Lurco. Suct Mādo. Var. Epulo, pe. cor. ònis. Com. g.

ασϱίμαϱγος, Gulòsus, sa, sum. **Glutonous**, & Gulósè. Aduerb. Columel. Edáciter. **Glutonously.**

Gloutement. Vide **Deuour and Eate.**

That rauenous glutton. &c. Ille gurges & heluo abdomini natus.

G N

286 ¶ to **Gnash**, or **grinde the teeth.** Strideo, des, dui. Frendeo, Infrendeo, des, di, & dui dere. vt, frendens leo. Cic. *Grincer les dens.* Stridere vel stridère dentibus. Cels.

287 * A **gnashing, grinding, or crashing noyze.** Stridor doris, ma. g. vt, Stridor dentium. Cels.

288 ¶ a **Gnat** or **flye.** Culex, culicis, pen. cor. masc. gen. generali nomine dicitur vermiculus omnis alatus. Plin *Vng mouscheron.*

289 ¶ to **Gnawe.** Rodo, Arrôdo, Corrôdo, rôdis, rôsi, rôsum, dere. Cic. κέϱω. Propriè murium est, & similiū qui dentibus ferè semper aliquid demoliuntur. *Ronger.*

290 * **To gnawe of, about or through.** Erôdo, Obrôdo, Circumrôdo, Perrôdo. Prærôdo, dis, rôsi. *Ronger tout à l'entour. Ronger tout à faict.*

291 * A **gnawing.** Rosio, nis f. g. Plin. *Rongement.*

292 * **Gnawen.** Rosus, Corrôsus, Derôsus. Cic. Prærôsus, sa, sum. Horat. *Rongé.*

The raw rape rot gripeth or gnaweth the belly. Cruda rapi radix ventrem mordicat. Plin.

Sorow and heauinesse gnaweth mens mindes & killeth them with care. Exedunt animos mœrores, conficiuntque curis. Cic.

To gnaw his bridle. Decoquere animi ægritudinem. *Ronger son frain.* per metaphoram.

Gnaweth or tormenteth it selfe. Animus conscius se remordet Lucret.

293 * **The gnawing or griping in the belly or gutts.** Verminatio, nis, f. g. Pli. Tormina, num, n. g. Plur. σφόφος. Tormina alui. Intestinorum circa vmbilicum torsio. *Trenchees, Mal de ventre.* Hadr.

I will make him to gnawe his owne nayles. Faciam vt digitos prærodat suos. Plaut.

294 ¶ to **Gnibble**, or **gnaw a little.** Derôdo, rôdis, rôsi. Plin.

Gnibbled with myse. A muribus derosus. Cic.

G O

295 ¶ a **Goade** to **pricke forward cattaill.** Stimulus, li, m. g. Plaut. Pertica stimulata. Hasta stimularis. Agolum, li. Fest.

The prick of the goade. Aculeus, spiculum, cuspis, mucro, pinnula perticæ illius pungens, instigans, & exacuens iumenta. *Aguillon.*

296 ¶ the **Goall** at **foote ball** or **in running.** Cárceres, rum, masculi. gener. plur. Cicero. Stádium, dij, neut. gene.

And that goale or marke wherevnto they runne, may be called. Meta, tæ, f. g. vt, A carceribus ad metas. Varr.

297 * A **little hill** or **marke called a barrow** or **goal.** Cippus, pi. g. Hor.

298 ¶ a **Goast** an **imoge in mans imaginatiō.** Spectrum, tri, n. g. Ci. *Phantasme, vision. La semblense aues choses que nostre pensee ha conceue.* Vide **Ghost.**

299 ¶ a **bucke Goate.** Hircus, ci, per, c vel, per q. Plaut. Hædus, di, m. g. *Vng bouc.*

A she goate. Capra, æ. Pli. *Vne cheure.*

300 * A **male goate gelded.** Caper, pri, m. ge. *Vng bouc chastre.*

301 * A **wilde goate.** Pygargus. Rupícapra. Cáprea. *Cheureul, ou cheureau sauuage.* Hadr.

302 * A **young goat.** Capella, læ, fœ. g. Columel. *Chevrette.*

303 * **Of** or **belonging to a goat.** Caprînus, hædînus, hircínus, a, um. vt, Hircinæ vel hædinę pelliculę. Ci. **Goats felles** or **skinnes.**

304 * **Stinking** or **rammish like a male goat.** Hircôsus, sa, sum. Pers. *Qui sent de bouquin.*

305 * A **goates beard.** Aruncus, ci, m. g. Plin. Spirillū, li, n. g. *Barbe de cheure.*

306 ¶ a **Gobbet** or **peece of any maner of thing.** Frustum, ti, n. g. Bolus, li, m. g. *Vne piece & morceau de quelque chose que ce soit.*

307 * **In peeces** or **gobbets.** Frustâtim, frustillatim, Incísim. Aduerb. Plin. *Par pieces & morceaux.*

308 ¶ a **Goblet** or **broade piece to drinke in**, or **bolle.** Pátera, ræ, fœ. ge. *Vne tasse à boire.* Cyrnea, æ, Phíala, æ, Iuuenal. fœmin. gen.

309 ¶ **Godlinesse**, **deuotion, holinesse.** Pietas, tatis, f. g. εὐσεβεία.

310 * **The will and power of God.** Numen, núminis, neu. gene. Cic.

311 * **From God**, or **by Gods will.** Diuínitus. Aduerb. vt, Accidit diuinitus. Cic.

312 * **Pertayning to God**, or **Godly.** Diuínus, a, um. Cic vt, Hoc totum profectum est à prouidentia diuina.

313 * **Godly, as it were by inspiration.** Diuinè. vt, Diuinè cogitare. Cic.

On Gods name. Bonis auibus, bonis auspicijs.

¶ **Godfathers** and **Godmothers.** Parentes lustrici. Nuncupatores lustrici. Mancipes, & prædes initiales. Mystici parentes. *Parins, & Marrins, Cōperes & Commeres.*

314 ¶ to **Go**, or **walke.** Eo, is, iui, itum, ire. vado, dis, uasi, uasum, dere. Cic. meo, as, aui. Plin. Gradior, gráderis, gressus sum. Cic. Ambulo, las. Incêdo, dis. *Se pourmener, Aller. Marcher, Cheminer.*

315 * **To depart** or **go away.** Abeo, is. Discêdo, Recêdo, Abscêdo & Decêdo, dis, cessi, cessum, dere. Digrédior, gréderis, gressus sum.

316 * **To go** or **enter in.** Intróeo, is. Intro, tras. Cæs. Ingrédior, gréderis, Immigio, gras, pe. cor. *Entrer, Aller ens ou dedens.*

317 * **To go forth** or **abrode.** Exeo, & Prodeo, pen. cor. is. Egrédior, gréderis. Migrare è loco. Pedem efferre. Procedere foras. In publicum procedere, vel prodire. *Sortir hors.* Proficiscor, ceris, fectus sum. Excêdo, édis, cessi, cessum, dere. Ter.

318 * **To enter** or **go in, to begin.** Ineo, pen. cor. is, iui. *Entrer dedens, Commencer.*

319 * **To go often to.** Ito & Adito tas, pe, cor. frequêtatiuum ab Adeo adis. Plaut.

320 * **To go apart from other.** Secêdo, is. Cic. *Secerner apart, & à l'escart.*

321 * To go about, to trauaill ouer. Péragro, gras. Vt, peragrare orbem terrarum. Hinc Peragratio, nis, f.g. Cic. The going about or traueling ouer.

322 * Gone about or trauciled ouer. Peragratus, lustratus, ta, tum. vi, Propter discendi cupiditatem, videmus vltimas terras esse peragratas. Cic.

323 * A going in, an entraunce. Intróitus, tus, & Ingressus, sus, masc. gene. Ingressio, nis, fœmin. gene. *Entree.*

324 * To go backe, or recoyle, retyre, or returne. Regrédior, gréderis. Recêdo, & Retrocedo, dis, Rémeo, as. Plaut. Retrográdior, gráderis. Plin. Iter retexere. Gradum referre. Retro cedere. Pedem referre. Pedem vel gradum reuocare Iter remetiri. Stat. Refúgio, réfugis. Tergiuersor, aris. Répedo, das. Lucil. *Se reculer, s'en retourner.*

325 * To go backe as the ebbing of the sea. Recíproco, cas. Retro commeare.

326 * A passing, or going from one place to an other. Transitus, tus, m.g. pen. cor. Plin.

327 * To passe or go ouer, and beyond. Transgrédior, gréderis. Sall.

328 * To go before. Antecêdo, Præcedo, dis, Antéeo, Préeo, is, iui. Prægrédior, deris.

329 * To go vp. Ascendo & Inscendo, dis, cendi. Subire in montem, Sublimen abire. Liu.

330 * To go downe. Descendo, dis, di.

To go out of the right way. Declinare de via. Deflectere è recta semita.

The sunne goeth downe. Occidit sol. Cic. Inclinat se sol.

331 * To go dwell in a place, to enter in. Immigro, gras, pe. cor. Cic. & Rémigro, as. Cótr. To returne in to his first dwelling or house.

332 * Proceeding or going forward. Progréssio, ônis, f. gene. Cic.

333 * To go forward, or forthe. Progrédior; deris, Promóueo, prómoues. Vt, Moues, sed non promoues. *Aller on marcher auant, Sortir.* Pergo, gis, perrexi, rectum, gere. Ter. To go on, procede or continue. Procêdo, cêdis, cessi. vt, funus interim procedit. Ter. The course goeth on.

334 * To go or slip ouer: to ren or flowe ouer. Supérmeo, meas. Plin.

The cõming nere to vs, and going farther of frõ vs. Accessus & recessus Lunæ: Contraria. Cic.

335 * To go to see. Viso, & Prouíso, sis, si. Víserc. *Aller voier.* vt, Prouíso quid agat Pamphilus. Ter.

336 * Comming and going into a place. Obuersatio, onis, fœm. g. Cic.

337 * A walking, a maner of going. Ingressus, & Incessus, m. g. Cic. *Alleure, Marcheure.*

338 * A departing or going away. Abitus, tus, penul. cor. masc. gene. Ter. Abitio, nis, f.g. Ter. Digressus, sus, m.g. Cic. *La departie. Departement.*

If he had continued his iourney, or gone on his way. Si ire perrexisset. Cic.

339 * To go round about. Circúmeo, is, vel ablato M. Circúeo, is, iui. Cæs.

340 * That goeth before or leadeth the way. Prœuius, uia, uium. Cic.

341 * To passe by: to go beyond. Prætergredior, éderis: gressus, sum. Cic.

341 * A recoyling, going backe or retyring, a turning away, a secret and hidden place. Recessus, sus, m.g. gene. *Reculement, vng destour, vng lieu secret & caché.*

345 * A going. Itus, itus, itui. Verbal. Cicer. Itio, onis, f. gene. Ter. *Allee.*

The fit is cleane gone. Accessio febris ex toto recessit. Cels.

344 * To go toe: to go about: to die: to dwe or exercise. Obeo, is; biui, obij, vel bire. bitum. Cicer.

Hope gone and lost. Extincta spes. Liu. vt, Extinctus calor.

345 * A going forth. Egressus, & Exitus, tus, masc. gene. *Sortement, Sortie.*

346 * Processe: successe: going one or forwarde. Processus, huius Processus, mal. gen. Cic. Longior processus. Cicer.

347 * To go ouer all: to go thorough or into: to scape or passe through or by. Peruâdo, dis, si, sum, dere. Tacit.

348 * To creepe much: to go softly like a snayle. Repto, reptas, reptare. frequentat. Plin. *Tramer les pieds, & aller à loisir, comme Limace.*

349 * To cõme or go together: to assemble: to ioyne to: to drawe together: to gather: to dwe the acte of generation. Cóeo, cois, coiui, pen. prod. itum, penul. corr. coire. Ter.

350 * A going forth: an issue: an ende. Exitus, tus, m. gen. pen. corr. *Issue, sortie, fin, bout.*

To go about to deceiue Struere & nectere fraudes alicui. Senec.

To go softely without noise. Gradus agere tacitos.

To go against one or to mete with him. Obuiam alicui prodire. Virg.

To go about with all diligence to procure ones destruction. Incumbere ad, vel in pernitiem alicuius. Cicero.

To go a tourney on foote. Conficere iter pedibus. Cicero.

Go thy way or get the thither. Confer te illò. Cast.

Go this way. Hàc pergito. Ter.

When it goeth as one would haue it. Voto res cedere dicitur. Ouid.

What go you about to dwe? Quidnam incœptas? Terent.

To go on forwarde on his way. Progredi viam.

Go before and I will follow after. I præ sequar. Terent.

To go vnknowne wayes. Vias ignotas inire.

He shall beginne to go forwarde by little & little to greater matters. Paulatim ad maiora tendere incipiet. Quint.

I go into the citie. Confero me in vrbem vel ad vrbem.

The byer may go from his bargaine, hauing better offred him, if it were so expressely mencioned. Resilire licet emptori, meliore conditione oblata, si hoc erat nominatim actum. Vlpian.

You let or hinder me, I am going into an other place. Tu me moraris, id est. Me tardas. Me detines. Me remoraris, aliò sum profecturus.

To go vnder or into. &c. Tecto assuetus coluber succedere. Virg.

To go home. Capessere se domum. Plaut.

Go on with thy enterprise thou hast begon. Perge quò cœpisti. Cic.

Our name or renowme could passe or go beyonde &c. Nostrum nomen vel Caucasum hunc transcendere potuit. Cic.

To go thrugh the world. Orbem permeare, vel peragrare Lucan.

The glade or going down of the sunne. Occasus solis. Plaut.

When sence is gone, or when he hath no sence, he cannot be wretched. Sensu perempto non potest esse miser. Cic.

To go on foot ouer all the seas, and with shippes to saile ouer mountaines. Peragrare pedibus maria classibus montes. Cic.

Se thou go not one foote out of this place. Caue quoquam ex isthoc excelsis loco. Tere. Pedẽ hinc ne discesseris.

Birdes seme not to go in one kinde of sort. Aues non in eadem natura meare videntur. Plin.

That way as they go to Enna. Via qua itur Ennam. Cic.

351 * To indeuour, or go about somme thing. Conor, naris. *Tascher de faire quelque chose.*

I know where about thou goest. Scio quid conẽre. Teren.

The report is: the fame goeth. Nuntiat fama. Cicer. Emanat fama. Cic.

I will go forth some whether that I may not see them. Proficiscar aliquò ne videam. Ter.

A pole let go and runne out. Lacus emissus, & eductus. Cic.

His talke is spredd and goeth abroad. Exit, & emanat in vulgus oratio. Cic.

When he was gone some what farre of from his campe. Quum paulò longius à castris processisset. Cæs.

To go and speake to one about any matter. Adire quempiam de re aliqua. Ter. Aggredi aliquem de re aliqua. Plaut. Adire aliquem colloquendi gratia.

Whether away furth, or whether goest thou? Quò hinc te agis? Ter. id est, recipis, confers.

To go through with his enterprise. Incœpta exequi. Liu.

I will go to him & talke with him. Adibo, & Colloquar. Terent.

To go soft and faire on his tiptoes for making any noyse. Taciturna vestigia ferre gradu suspenso digitis. Quid.

To go hether and thether. Commeare vltrò citroque. Liu.

Let vs go in. Eamus intro. Concedamus intrò. Recipiamus nos intro. Introcamus. *Allons leans.*

There are two sore yeares of hunger past, or two deare yeares all ready gone. Duo anni fame infesti elapsi sunt. Cast.

To breake or go from his promise. Exuere promissa. Tacit. Decedere fide. Liu.

To go away to bedde. Discedere cubitum. Cic.

Goeth and commeth from east to west. Ab ortu ad occasum commeat sol. Cic.

352 * To go to some place or towardes a man to speake with him, to assayle a man or a towne, to begin some thing: to enterprise some thing. Aggrédior, gréderis. *Aller en quelque lieu, ou vers quelqu'un pour parler à luy, Assaillir vng homme, ou vne ville. Commencer à faire quelque chose. Enterprendre quelque chose.*

That euery one might come and go safely from sudden inuasion. Vt tutò ab repẽtino hostium incursu etiam singuli commeare possent. Cæsa.

To go meruaylous swyftely. Gradus agere præcipites. Valer. flac.

This goeth well. Benè hoc habet. Plaut.

To go or enter euen to. Ad vrbes sedesque aliquorum penetrare. Cicer.

It is a point of cunning in sailing to go with the tempest or winde. Tempestati in nauigando obsequi, artis est. Cic.

To go beyonde his boundes. Extra fines & terminos egredi. Cicer.

To go or resort to one. Ad aliquem se conferre.

He came foure daies a gone, or since. Nudiusquartus venit. Quarto ab hinc die aduenit.

To go out in great companies. Effundere se, dicitur ciuitas. Cicer.

They go to euen song. Itur ad vespertinas. sub. laudes. vel preces. *On va à vespres.*

The messanger goeth quickely from thence to the other side. Transuolat inde in partem alteram nuntius. Liu.

To go to the law one with an other. Iure certare inter se. Cicero.

Doth he go to schole? Frequentatne ludum literarium?

How is it with you or goeth the world with you. All well? Vt res habent tuæ? satin saluæ? *Comẽt vous est il? bien.*

When he had gone three dayes tourney on his way. Quum tridui viam processisset. Cæs.

You may go when you will, you may go shake your eares, the matter is dispatched. Ilicet penul. corr. per syncopam dictum quasi ire licet. Ter.

This is talked of through the whole citie or the report of this goeth or is spread throughout the whole citie. Manat tota vrbe rumor. Bacchatur fama per vrbem.

To go farre abroad in diuers straũge countreies. Longè, latéque peregrinari. Cic.

To keepe from going forward. Arcere à progressu. Cicero.

He is gone from vs: or he hath forsaken and left our company. Iam non est de nostra classe. Defecit à nobis. Desciuit à nostro præceptore. Desciunt ad aliam classem. Hæc propriè dicuntur cum milites à suo duce discedunt. hoc est, cum illum deserunt.

He is gone home. Abijt domum. Discessit domũ, Concessit domum. Recepit se domum.

¶ a Gogion. Vide Fish. 353

¶ Gogle eyed, or a squint. Strabus, bi, mas. ge. & Strabo, nis, Com. gene. Teren. *Qui est louche & bigle.* 354

* The corner of the eye: also he that is goggle eyed. Hircquus, qui, per C. & Q. m. g. Vir. 355

¶ Gold. Aurum, auri, n. g. 356

Beaten gold. Aurum interrasili. Bud. *Or batu.*

* A goldesmith. Aurifaber, & Aurarius, rij, siue Faber aurarius. *Vng orfeure.* 357

* A goldsmith or gold finar. Aurifex, penul. corr. 358

auri-

aurificis, masc.g.Cic.

359 * Of golde: golden, by a metaphor shining: beautifull, goodly: rich: precious. Aureus Adiectiuum. vt, aureæ literæ. Plin.

360 * A golde myne. Aurifodina, pen. prod. Plin.

361 * A piece or worke of golde. Palicra, cræ. Plin.

A goldsmithes shop. Officina auraria.

362 * Pure or fine gold perfectly tried. Obryzũ, zi, n. g. Plin. *Fin or qui pleusieurs à este purgé par feu.* Aurũ obrisũ. Plin. Purũ putũq;. Plaut. Recoctũ. Virg.

363 ¶ a **Golde** beater a golde laier. Bractearius. Bud. & Bracteator, oris, m. gene. Firm. Qui aurum in laminas exiles ducit ac procudit. *Orbateur, Batteur d'or.*

364 * A goldsmith that maketh plate: also a potter. Vascularius, rij, m. g Cicer.

365 * That is of yelow color as gold, shining. Rútilus, la, lum. Cic. *Qui est de couleur iaune comme or, Resplendissant.*

366 * Goldefoile or thinne leaues. Brácteа, æ. Virg. *Fueille d'or, ou d'argent, ou d'autre metal.*

367 * Of the coulour of golde. Aureolus, pe. cor. Adiectiuum diminutiuũ. vt, aureolum collum. varro.

368 ¶ a **Goldfinche**, or els a lynnet. Carduelis, vel Acanthis, idis, f. g. Auriuittis, uittidis, fœ. gen. Hadrian. Vide Fynche.

369 ¶ **Good**. Bonus, Bellus, Rectus, Probus, a, um. *Bon.*

He hath made Isaac heire of all his goodes, or of all what soeuer he hath. Abrahamus constituit Isaacum hæredem ex asse. Cast.

Thou art good at the harpe, good at tennice. Bellus es arte lyræ, bellus es arte pilæ. Martial.

370 * Excellent: singuler: passing good. Egregius, gia, gium. *Separé du troupeau, excellent.*

371 * A mans proper goodes: all that one hath got by his labour and trauayle. Peculium, lij, n. g.

372 * Goodly: gayly. Pulchrè. Aduerbi. Plaut. *Gentement, bien.*

373 * Trees of a good kinde, bearing good fruit and plentifull. Generosæ arbores. Columel. Generosæ vites.

374 * Cleare: bright: goodly. Splendidè. Aduerb.

375 * To doe good to: to shew profit and commoditie: to doe pleasure to: also to lende. Cómmodo, das. Cicero.

376 * Beautifull: fayre: goodly to see to, well fauored. Speciosus, sa, sum. Plin. *Qui est beau.*

377 * Beautifully, gaily: goodly to see to. Spectatè. Pli. Speciosè, sius, sissime. Aduerbium. Liu. *Brauement.*

A childe of goodly fauour. Facie spectabilis puer. Ouid. Puer lepida, vel bellula forma. Ingenui vultus puer. Iuuen.

God send you Good of it. Fœliciter tibi cædat. Ouid. Sit faustum ac fœlix.

378 * That will doe good. Profecturus. Partic. Ouid. Non profecturis littora bobus aras. Ouid.

If it be not worth so much, I will make it good. Si tanti non est, ego præstabo. *Ie vous fay toujours bon.*

I euer made it good. Ego semper præstiti damnũ. Fame made the haue a fayre and good tourney. Fama tibi statuit benignum iter. Stat.

A fayre and goodly Image to behold. Signum spectabile. Iuuenal.

Se that we haue a good or cleare fyre. Cura nobis luculentum focum. Cast.

I will doe all that I can, or what I may, or I will doe my good will. Dabitur quidem opera.

To what purpose was it, or what good did it? Quid retulit. Ter?

God giue you good night. Sit tibi fausta nox. Opto tibi noctem placidam. Faustam degas noctem.

Goodly adourned. Eximiè ornatum templum. Liu.

Much good doe it you. Prosit tibi.

To put my life in ieopardie, or venter my life to doe you good. Capitis periculum adire, dum prosim tibi. Ter.

It is good to that purpose. Valet in id. Quint.

Counted glorious or a goodly thing among the common people. Gloriosum in vulgus. Cic.

Will doe you no good. Nihil tibi literæ meæ proderunt. Cicero.

It shall doe me asmuch good or as great pleasure Tam erit mihi gratum vos accipere hospicio, quàm esset accipi à vobis si istic essem. Cast.

Good lucke or fortune. Fortuna secunda. Cic.

He doth no good, but to himselfe. In seipsum vertitur. Cicer.

By the goodnesse of God. Dei benignitate. Cic.

Goodly. Clarum atque exornatum trophæum. Cic.

Good name. Fama secunda. Liu.

A good, sufficient or substanciall author. Author idoneus, vel locuples. Cic.

This is a good or sufficiẽt cause that you should lodge. &c. Hæc est vobis idonea causa diuertendi ad me. Cast.

¶ **Goome**. Vide **Gumme**.

379 ¶ a **Goose**, or a gander. Anser, ánseris, m. gene. Vide Gander.

380 ¶ **Gosling**. Anserculus, li, n. g. Diminut. Col. *Vn oison.*

381 * Of a goose. Anserinus, na, num. *D'vn oye.* Vt, iecur anserinum. Plin.

The goose cryeth or creaketh. Strepit anser. Virg.

¶ a **Gooseberry**. Vua crispa, vel anserina. Grossularia. *Groisselet.*

¶ **Goosegrasse**. Vide **Cliuers** in addendis.

382 ¶ **Gozebelied**. Ventriosus, & ventrosus, sa, sum. Plaut. *Qui ha grand ventre, ventru, Pansu, Pansard.*

383 * A gozbellied glutton. Doliaris heluo.

¶ to be **Gozed** or sticked with swordes. Perfodi gladijs. Gel.

384 ¶ the **Gorge** of an hauke. Ingluuies accipitris.

¶ to be **Gorgious**. Nitêre, Enitere, Resplendere, Resplendescere. Vide Bright and Gay.

385 Goodly: honourably: gayly: gorgeously: beautifully: excellently. Splendidè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic.

Trimmely, gorgeously, elegantly, with colours and ornamentes of Rhetorike: eloquently. Ornate. Aduerb. Quintil. *Ornement, Brauement.*

To set forth a feast richely and gorgeously. Magnificè, & splendidè ornare conuiuium. Cic.

In house richly adourned with princely gorgeousnesse. Domus splendida luxu regali. Virg.

To be gorgeously apparayled in golde and purple. Fulgere auro, & purpura. Cic.
The sumptuous and gorgeous setting forth of a stage. Scænæ magnificentia. Cic.

386 ¶ a **Gorget**, a kerchef wherewith women couer their pappes. Mammillàre, lis. Mart. *Vn gorzias, vn Gorgerette, ou collerette.* Fascia, vel fasciola pectoralis.

387 ¶ the **Gospell**. Euangelium, lij, neu. g.
Thinke you these thinges as true as the gospell, or as Appollo had uttered them. Hæc ex oraculo Appolinis Pithij edita tibi puta: nihil potest esse verius. Cicero.

388 ¶ a **Goshauke** or falcon. Haliætus, ti, mas. gen. *Faulcon.*

¶ a **Gossip**. Cognata lustrica. *Commere.*

389 A man gossip. Cognatus lustricus. *Vng compere.*

¶ **Gotten**. Adeptus. Partic. Cic. Assecutus. Acquisitus, Inuentus, a, um.

390 That is easely recouered or gotten. Parábilis, & le. Cicero. *De qui on recouure aisement.*
Many haue gotten renowme. &c. Gloria multis quæsita est ingenuis artibus. Ouid.
He is got himselfe into some tauerne or brothell house. Immersit se aliquò in ganeum. Plaut.
Gotten one of his feet out of. &c. Pedum vnum exuta vinculis. Virg.

391 * Gotten: procured. Contractus, ta, tum. Partici. Culpa contractum malum. Cic.
Familiaritie gotten and procured. Familiaritas conflata. Ter.
I haue gotten a maister after my owne minde, or such a one as I would wish my selfe. Præceptorem nactus sum ex animi sententia, id est, mihi obtigit præceptor. &c.
Is escaped or got out of. E quibus tanquàm è scopulosis cotibus enauigauit, oratio. Cicer.
Ill gotten, worse spent. Malè parta, peins dilabuntur.
He whipped or rushed in. Hic se coniecit intrò.
I haue gotten that I laboured for. Decidit præda in meos calsis. Ouid.
He hath got great promotions. Adeptus est summos honores à populo Romano. Cicer.

392 ¶ to **Gouerne**, guyde and rule. Rego, gis, xi, rectum, gere. Guberno, as. Impero, as, Móderor, râris. Ter.

393 * To gouerne often. Régito, & Impérito. Liu. tas. Varr.

394 * A ruler, guyder or gouernour, Rector. Gubernátor, Dominátor. Cic. Regnator. Virg.

395 * A gouernesse or woman ruler. Rectrix, Gubernatrix, Dominatrix, Moderatrix, trîcis, f. g. Cicer.

396 * Gouernement or rule. Régimen, régininis, n. g. *Gouuernement.*

397 * A gouerning, guyding or ruling. Rectio, Moderatio, & Gubernatio, onis, fœm. g. Cic.

398 * A gouernour of a kingdome in the nonage of a Prince. Procurator regni. Cæs.
I will rule and gouerne thy tongue, and tell thee what thou shalt say. Ego moderabor linguæ tuæ, tibique suggeram quid sis dicturus. Cast.
All thinges be gouerned or guided by the will of God. Ducuntur omnia Dei nutu. Plaut.
Of how vnlike a maister art thou gouerned in comparison of him thou haddest before? O domus antiqua, heu quàm dispari dominare domino?
To take the gouerment of. Rempublicam capessere. Sallust.
To be gouernour of a prouince. Dominari alicui regioni. Cic. Procurare prouinciam. Plin.
A people y hath bene gouerned by women. Regnata fœminis gens. Plin. Sic. Terra regnata Philippo. Ouid.
To be ruled or gouerned. Regenda magis est feruida adolescentia. Senec.
To gouerne people. Imperio populos regere.
To gouerne and rule his children. Liberis imperare. Terent.
The gouerment or administration of. &c. Spospõderunt ei ordinationem orientis. Suet.
Iupiter gouerneth the worlde by foure sundry partes of the yeare. Mundum temperat varijs horis Iuppiter. Horat.
To minister or gouerne the common weale. Rẽpub. gerere. Administrare Remp. Cic.
One that is free at his owne guyding & gouerning. Homo sui arbitrij. Suet. Habet suæ vitæ modum. Terent.
Well gouerned. Benè & fœliciter gesta Respublica. Cicero.
To haue the gouernement and rule of the common weale. Clauum Imperij tenere, pro Gubernare. Cicero.
To be king and maister of all: to be chiefe ruler and gouernour. Potiri rerum. Cicer.
He kept, or gouerned. &c. Gentes tenuit in pace fideli. Ouid.

¶ a **Gourde**. Cucurbita, æ. Tumido cucurbita ventre. Prope. *Vne courge.* 399

¶ **Gourmaundizing**. Vide Gluttonye, & Banker.
To gourmaundize: to eate immoderatly. Ingurgitare se cibis. Cicer.

¶ the **Goute**. Articularis morbus, vel Articularius morbus. Plin. Arthritis, tidis. ἀρθρῖτις. Tumor articuli dolorificus, in quem defluxio incumbit. *Le goutte.* Hic morbus ab articulo aut membro, quo decumbit nomen accipit, vt à pede Pódagra, græ. 400
The goute in the feet. Ouid. ποδάγρα. Si in genua defluat malum, γονάγρα, Si in manus, χειράγρα, chiragra, æ. Hor. The goute in the hande. 401
* That hath the goute in the feet: goutie. Podágricus, & Podagrôsus, a, um. Plin. 402
* Goutie in the fingers. Chiragricus, ca, cum. Pli.
Pennyriall is good for the goute laied to by it selfe vntill the skinne wax redde. Pulegium podagris per se subuenit, (confert) impositum vsque dum rubescat cutis. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 30.
The broth of the rape is good to bath the goute, and bibed hecles: so likewise is the rote verye good being bruised, and laied to. Decocto rapi podagrę & perniones fouẽtur. Dioscor. Lib. 2. cap. 104.
The goute familiar to riche men. Podagra locuples. Iuuenal.
To be sicke of the goute. Laborare ex pedibus.

403 ¶ a **Gowne**: which garmẽts the Romaines did alway weare in peace. Toga, gæ, f. g. *Vne robbe longue.*

404 * A litte gowne. Tógula, læ. Mart. *Petite robe.*

405 * Gowned: that weareth a gowne. Togatus, ta, tum. Virg. *Vestu d'vne robbe longue.*

406 * A womans gowne, a short garment like a short cloke with sleeues called a pallecoke. Palla, læ, f. g. Virgil. *La robbe d'vne femme, vng pallecoc.*

407 * A litte plene gowneme. Togátulus, Diminutiuum, ioco formatum. Mart.

408 * A short gowne. Hemitogium, & Semitogium, gij, ne. g. *Robbe courte.*

409 * A womans gowne: a robe. Stola, læ, f. g. *Habillement de femme long iusques aux talons.*

A long gowne. Toga talaris, vel demissa.

A threed bare gown. Toga depexa. *Vne robbe vse.*

G R

410 ¶ **Grace** and delectable comlynesse in speache and gesture. Venustas, tatis, f. ge. Ter. Decor, côris. Lepor & lepos, pôris, m. g. Cicero. *La bonne grace, & bienseane qu'ha aucun en parler.*

411 * Pretitly: pleasantly: with a trimme grace. Lepidè, venustè, vrbáne, Decorè. Aduer. Cic. *Auec bonne grace, plaisamment.*

412 * With a great grace. Pereleganter. Aduerb. Cic. *Auec bonne grace.*

All thinges delight with a merueylous grace. Perfusa lepôre omnia corridենt. Lucret.

The man had a great grace in pleasaunt iesting. Magnus in iocando lepos erat in homine.

O desperat and graceles nation. O profligatam. & perditam nationem. Cast.

413 * Unpleasaunt: without grace. Inuenustus. Ter. Illípidus, Inconcinnus, a, um.

Verses or songes without grace or measure. Incondita carmina. Liu.

414 * Somewhat fatlish, halfe vnsauory, that hath no great grace. Subinsulsus, la sum. Cic.

Full of delectableneſſe and pleasaunt grace. Lepore & venustare affluens. Cic.

415 * Wittely: wisely: pleasantly: merily with grace. Sallè. Aduerb. Cic. *Agrement & gracieusement, Plaisamment, Ioyeusement, auec bonne grace.*

A certaine pleasaũt grace in merry sayings, seemely for an oratour & not such as scoffers doe vse. Facetiarũ & vrbanitatis oratoriæ nõ scurrilis lepos.

Writinges vnpleasaunt without grace, or elegancie. Inculta & horrida scripta. &c.

Except thou kepe him so much as God will giue ỹ grace. Nisi eum quantũ dij dant tibi opis seruas.

Nothing done against nature hath his grace. Nil decet inuita (vt aiunt) Minerua facere. Cic.

Slow and cold, or without grace and life in his tauike. Lentus in dicendo & penè frigidus. Cic.

Pleasauntneſſe and grace in talke. Festiuitas & venustas dicendi. Cic.

A peculiar comelineſſe and grace. Inest proprius quibusdam decor in habitu atque vultu. Quint.

Grace before meate. Consecratio mensæ. *Graces:*

416 * Cleane without grace of vtteraunce or eloquence. Infantissimus. Superlatiuum. Cic.

God giue thee grace to go forward & to increase in this vertue. Macte virtute esto. *Dieu vueille t'accroistre & bien fortune ceste vertu qui y luit en toy.*

Come and say grace. Veni consecraturus mensam.

417 * Without grace, and fairenesse. Inuenustè. Aduerb. *Sans grace & beauté.*

418 ¶ a bone **Grace** to kepe of the sunne, or any thing on weareth one the head to shaddow the face. Vmbraculum li, n. g. Ouid. Vmbella, æ. Iuue.

419 ¶ a **Graffe** or slip of a tre, a poũg set, or shoot. Súrculus, li, m. g. Virgultum, ti, n. g. Clauola, vel Clabula, æ, Varr. Insitum & Insitium, ij, n. generis. Cálamus. i. m. g. Plin. *Vne greffe à enter, vne ente, vng ietton, ou reuelon d'vn arbre, vn surgeon.*

There is a sober thriftineſſe graffed in thy race and kinred naturally. Ingenerata familiæ tuæ frugalitas. Cicero.

To breake graffes and sciences frõ trees. Summas plantas defringere ex arbore. Virg. Vide plura in Greffes.

¶ a **Gray**. Vide Badger. (æ, um. *Griz.*

420 ¶ **Gray** of colour. Cæsius. Glaucꝰ, Leucophæus

421 * Clothed in gray or russet. Leucophæatus, a, um, *Vestu de gris.*

422 * To haue gray heares: to waxe olde. Cãneo, nes, canui, nêre. virg. Canesco, scis, scere. *Grisõner, vieillir.*

423 * Gray for age, hoare. Canus, na, num. Cuid. *Chenu, blanc de vieilleſſe.*

424 Gray as asshes. Cinéreus, a, um. *Couleur de cendre.*

425 ¶ a **Gray** hound. Canis venaticus, vel canis venatorius. *Leurier, chiẽ de chaſſe, ou de veneric.* Canis leporarius. Bud.

426 ¶ **Graines**, Cardamomum, mi, pen, prod. n. g. Plin. *Graine de paradis.*

427 ¶ a **Grayne** or a corne. Granum, ni. vt, Granũ hordij. Cic. *Grain.*

Tables hauing grains like waues of water. Vndatim crispæ mensæ. Plin.

428 * Graine to die with. Coccum, ci. Plin. *La graine de quoy on faict l'escarlate.*

To bring forth graine. Fundere fruges. Cic.

All maner of graine, or corne. Frumẽtũ, ti, n. g. Semẽ cereale. Col. But Fruges, is more generall not onely for corne, but also all other fruit Quicquid è terræ prouentu in alimoniam cedit. Hadr.

429 * Barley. Hordeũ, dij, pe. cor. κρίθη, *Orge.* Lac abundè suppeditat, si cum fœniculi semine decocta sorbeatur. Dioſc. It maketh plenty of milke, if ye drinke the broth thereof sodden with fenell seede. Hordeum dicitur ab horrore.

430 Made of barley. Hordeaceus, a, um, penu. cor. Plin. κριθινος, quod est ex materia hordei. vt, panis hordeacius, Barley bread. Plin. *D'orge.*

Belõging to barley, or ỹ liueth with barley. Hordearius, a, um, pen. cor. Plin.

Barley steped in water, & after dried, parched or fried. Polenta, tæ, f. g. Pli. ἄλφιτον. Hordeũ madefactum, deinde siccatũ & tostũ. *Farine d'orge seichée au fen, où frite, griole seiche.*

Like or perteyning to barley so dressed. Polentarius, a, um. Plaut. ἀλφιτικος, quod pertinet ad polentam, seu quod est ex polenta.

Præparabatur autẽ Polenta hoc modo. Perfusum aqua hordeum siccant nocte vna, postero die frigunt,

deinde molis frangunt, seruantq; in multos dies.
Wall barley Phœnicia, vel hordeũ muri nũ. Plin.
It hath an eare with awnes or a beard like barly growing vpon houses and mud walles. Way bent is called Phœnix in Dioscorides. The stalke is 6. fingers long and hath 8. or 9. eares vppon it, without any awnes or beard like vnto darnell Turn. 17.

431 ¶ **Grammar.** Grammática, ticæ, vel grammátice, tices, f. gen. Cicer. vt, elementa grammatices.
The rules or principles of grammer.

432 * According to the art of grammer Grammáticè. Aduerb.

433 ¶ a **Grandame** or grandmother. Auia, æ. *La mere grand. Ayeule.* Vide Graundmother.

434 ¶ a **Grandfather.** Auus, ui, m. g. *Ayeul.*

435 * Graundfather to my wife. Prósocer, sóceri, masculi. gener. Plin. *Le pere de mon beau pere.* Vide Graundfather.

436 ¶ a pome **Granate.** Malum granatũ, vel punicum. *Pome de grenade.*

437 ¶ a **Grang**, or ferme. Colonia, æ, Paul. Víc-ulus, li, m. g. *Vng hameau.*

438 ¶ a **Grape**, or bearie. Vua, uæ, fœm. gen. Columel. *Raisin.*

349 * A cluster of grapes. Racêmus, mi, m. g. Botrus. i. mas. g. *Grappe de raisin.*
Grape kirnels. Acini vinacei, vel Acina vinacea.
Vines beginne to haue grapes. Induunt se vuis vineæ. Columel.

440 * Grape haruest, or the season when grapes are gathered. Vindémia, æ. Pli. *Vendage.* & vindemíola, æ. Diminut. Cicer.
Muscadell grapes. Vuæ apianę. Hadri.

441 ¶ the **Grapple** of a ship. Harpâgo, gônis, m. ge. Cæs. *Croc pour accrocher naures.*
To grapple or claspe togither. Apprehendere. Inuncare. Harpagare. *Accrocher.*
Shippes grappled togither. Puppes consertæ.

442 ¶ **Grasse.** Gramen, gráminis, n. ge. Col. *Herbe.*

443 * Of grasse. Gramíneus, a, um. *D'herbes.*

444 * Grassy, full of grasse. Graminôsus, a, um. Columel. *Herbu.*
Grasse mowed. Gramen desectum. Ouid.
A greene grasse banke by the water side. Gramineus agger ripæ. Virg.

445 ¶ a **Grasyer** that fedeth cattell. Pecuárius, rij. Cic. *Bergier & qui s'entend à la nourriture des bestes & en fait grand fait.* And Pecuaria, æ, f. gen. varr. Is the feat of grazing.

446 * The grazing of cattell. Pastio, onis, f. g, varr. *La pasture des bestes, ou le paißage.*
The horses graze. Carpunt gramen equi. Virg.
Sheepe grazing. Tondentes gramina oues. Lue.

447 ¶ a **Grashoper.** Cicâda, dæ, f. g. Pli. *Cigaille.*

448 ¶ to **Grate**, or breake small on thing with an other. Affrio, as. *Menuiser, Esmier, ou briser menu quelque chose parmi vn autre.*

449 * To grate or crumme in. Intero, ínteris, tríui, trîtum, térere. Var. *Broyer parmy.*

450 ¶ a **Grate** with crosse barres: a letteise window or any like thing. Clathrum, thri, neut. gen. singul. & in plur. Clathri & clathra, orum. Colum. *Barreaux ou treilles de bois ou de fer, ou d'autre chose.*

451 ¶ a **Grater** to grate bread. Tyrocnestis, tis, f. gene. τυροκνηστις. Rádula, æ. Columel. Asperum & foraminosum instrumentum, quo in scobem disterimus aliquid & friamus. Hadr. *Vn racloir.*

452 ¶ a **Graue** or tumbe. Sepulchrum. i. n. g. Sarcóphagus, gi, m. ge. Plin. Túmulus, li, masculi gene. Virgil. Bustum, ti, neu. ge. Cicero. Rogus, gi. m. ge. *Vng sepulchre.*
To continue with one to his graue. Ad rogum vsque prosequi. Cic.

453 ¶ to **Graue**, carue, or intaple. Scalpo, Sculpo & Insculpo, vel Exculpo, pis (vel vt alijs placet Excalpo, pis) culpsi, culptum. Cælo, las. Incído, cídis, císum, cídere. ex In & Cædo. *Ingrauer, entailler.* Vide Carue.

454 * A grauer wherewith bowyers vse to shaue bowes. Scobina, binæ, f. g. pen. prod. Plin. *Vne lyme vne rape.*

455 * Cut graued: or carued in. Inciſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. *Couppé, Entaillé, Incise, Chiqueté.*
To graue in stone. Scalpere gemmam, aut aliquid aliud dicimus, authore Diomede, non sculpere.

456 * Grauing or caruing. Cælatura, Scalptura, & Sculptûra, ræ, f. g. Plin. *Taillure, graueure, Sculpture.*
He became famouse for grauing in gold. Inclaruit in auro cœlando. Plin.

457 * An instrument, wherewith a thing is scraped or ripped, a surgeons instrument to take corrupt fleash from the bones, a grauing yron, a shauing knife. Scalprum pri, neu. gene. Colum. *Instrument à racler & ratißer à couper & tailler.*

458 * A grauer or caruer. Sculptor. & Scalptor, ris. Torentes, tis. *Tailleur, ou graueur.*
Wrought or grauen in a stone. Scalptus è saxo.
Grauen in. In columnarum spiros insculpta. Plin.
* That is grauen or carued. Scúlptilis, & le.
To graue in brasse. Incidere in ære. Cic.

459 ¶ a **Graue** sober fellow. &c. Tristis seueritas inest in vultu, atque in verbis fides. Ter.
When my stile began to wax graue, and had as it were his full ripenesse and age. Quum oratio iam nostra caneſceret, haberetque suauem quandam maturitatem & quasi senectutem. Cic.

460 ¶ a **Grauell** pit. Sabulêtum, leti, n. gene. Plin. *Sablonniere.*

461 * Grauell, or course sand. Sabulum, li, n. g. Sábulonis, m. g. Plin. Glarea, æ. Colum. arena est crassior. *Sablon.*

462 * Course grauell. The balast or lastage of shippes. Saburra, æ. Propriè sabulum est vilius & crassius, quo naues onerari solent, ad certam mensuram, quò stabiliores sint. *Groſſe arene de quoy on charge es naures iuſques à certaine meſure affin a'eſtre plus fermes.*

463 * Grauelly: full of grauell. Sabulôsus pen. prod. Adiect. Colum. *Sablonneux, plein de Sablon.*

464 * Small grauell. Glaréola, læ. Diminutiũ. Plaut. *Sablon menue.*

465 The barrayne and vnfruitefull grauell. Ieiuna glarea. Virg.

466

¶ a **Graundfather.** Auus,ui,m.gen. *Ayeul pere grand.*

467 * **My great graūdfathers grandfather.** Atauus, âtaui,m.g. Cic. *L'ayeul ou pere grand du bisayeul.*

468 * **My great grandfathers brother.** Propatruus, pátrui,m.g. Caius. *Grand oncle.*

469 * **The great graundfathers father.** Tritauus, taui,m.g. Paul. *Le pere grand trois fois en dron linage.*

470 * **A great graūdfather.** Próauus,ani. Ci. *Bisayeul.*

471 ¶ a **Graundmother.** Auia,æ. Cicer. *La mere grand, Ayeulle.*

472 * **My wifes graundmother.** Prósocrus, us. Modest. *La grande mere de ma femme.*

473 * **A great graundmother.** Atauia,f.g. Proauia,abauia,f.g. *La mere de ma mere grande.*

474 ¶ to **Graunt,** or **giue.** Concêdo, dis, cessi. Indulgeo,ges,dulsi. Largior,giris,gitus sum. Affirmo, as. *Octroyer.* Vide **Giue.**

475 * **Graunted or giuen.** Concessus, Contributus, a, um. *Octroyé.*

The Senate hath graunted thy request. Concessit Senatus petitioni tuæ.

476 * **Not graunted or giuen.** Inconcessus, sa, sum, Quint. *Point octroyé ou donné.*

Licence graunted them. Potestas permissa illis.

To graūt ones request. Precib⁹ alterius indulgere.

Gently and easely to graunt ones desire. Se alicui vel rogatu alicuius facilem præbere. Cic.

God graunteth our prayers. Annuit votis nostris Deus. Claud.

To graunt or giue bountifully of that is an other mans. Elargiri de alieno.

The prince graunted me ꝛc. Ius trium liberorum mihi princeps indulsit. Plin.

477 ¶ **Greas** or **fat.** Adeps, ádipis, D.ge. Pinguêdo & Pinguitudo,dinis,fœ.g. *Graisse ou sain.*

478 * **Molten grease, or dripping.** Liquámen,quáminis,n.g. *Graisse ou sain fondu.*

479 **Greazy or sluttish.** Squalid⁹,da,dū. *Crasseux ou sale.*

480 * **Swynes grease.** Axungia,æ. Plin. *Oing, sain de porceau.*

With greazy handes. Puer vnctis tractauit calicē manibus. Horat.

481 * **Greasie like tallow.** Seuosus, pen. Prod. Adiectiuum. Plin. *Resemblant à suif.*

482 ¶ **Great.** Magnus,a,um. Grandis, & de. Ingens, gentis.om.g. *Grand.*

483 * **Verie great.** Permagnus. Prægrandis. Ingens.

Exceeding great. Immensus,a,um. Immánis. & ne.om.g. *Grand oultre mesure.*

484 * **To wax great.** Grandesco, Ingrandesco, descis, dui, descere. Colum. *Deuenir grand, Aggrandir.*

485 * **How great so euer.** Quantus quantus, ta, tum. Ter. *Combien grand.*

486 * **Great with young.** Prægnans,tis, m.ge. Gráuidus, vt grauida mulier. Cicer.

487 * **Greatnesse: largenesse: bignesse.** Magnitudo, nis,f.g. Plin. *Grandeur, magnitude.*

Passing greatnesse. Imménsitas, Immánitas, vastitas,tatis,f.g. *Grandeur excessiue.*

488 * **Greatly: very much.** Magnópere. Aduerbi. vt, magnopere errare. Lucret. *Grandement.*

* **Very much: greatly.** Valdè. Aduerbium, à validè factum est detracto. i. *Grandement.*

489 * **So much: so vehemently: so greatly: so earnestly.** Tantoperè. Adver. Plaut. *Tant grandement.*

490 * **Greatnesse: auncientie.** Gránditas,tatis,fœm.g. vt granditas verborum. Cicer.

491 * **So much: so great: such.** Tantus,ta,tū. *Si grand.*

* **A great audience.** Frequens auditorium. Plin.

492 **Of great hope and towardnesse.** Eximia spe adolescens. Cicer.

493 **A huge great caue.** Antrum immanè. Virg.

A great occasion. Occasio ampla. Cicer.

Great honour. Decus opimum. Curt.

A great laughter. Risus effusus, vel solutus. Virg.

More hope, greater hope. Huberior spes. Cic.

Great and large cost. Dapsilis sumptus. Plaut.

Great riches. Fortunas amplissimas amittere.

I do not greatly merualle. Non magnopere miror. Cicero.

494 * **Greatly, exceedingly.** Impensè, sius, sissimè. Aduerb. *Moult fort, Grandement.*

Great strength. Vires validæ. Virg.

Greatly to desire. Impensè regnum affectare. Liuius.

He made an exceeding great shout or noyse. Clamorem immensum tollit. Virg.

A great heate. Aestus validus. Ouid.

Great prayses. Eximiæ laudes. Catul.

Great swiftnesse. Celeritas rapida. Plin.

Of great strength and riches. Vitium & opum validus. Tacit.

To yelde a great noyse. Vastos sonitus dare. Virg.

A great number. Numerus veteranorum & armatorum satis frequens.

To make a man of as great honour and authoritie as an other. Ex æquare aliquem dignitate cum altero. Cæsar.

Ambition did grow to greater abuse, then euer it did at any other time. Exarsit ambitio magis quàm vnquam aliàs. Liu.

Great misery. Miseria insignis. Cic.

Much greater care. Cura impensior. Ouid.

The fame or report waxeth great. Cōualescit fama. Curt. Ingraueſcit, Increbrescit.

To se great honestly in one. Lumē probitatis prospicere in aliquo. Cicer.

Greatly to desire. Validè cupere. Plin.

Great hunger. Arcta, vel dira fames vrgebat. Sil.

To thinke it a great matter. Permagnùm existimare. Cicer.

Of greatest wit and diligence in this our citie. Nostræ ciuitatis & ingenio, & industria præstantissimus. Cicer.

Great silens. Alta silentia. Ouid.

Greater plentie. ꝛc. Copia vitiorū vberior. Iuuen.

What great matter could Cleomenes doe. Quid inquam magnopere potuit Cleomenes facere istius auaritia nauibus exinanitis? Cic.

Exceeding great charges. Ingentes impensę quæ & sumptuosæ dicuntur. Liu.

Greatly & notably to reprehende. Vituperare insigniter. Cicer.

The epistle was as great as a booke. Instar voluminis erat epistola. Cic.

A great & large body. Corpus spatiosum. Ouid.

Great rest. Alta quies. Virg.

Great gaine. Opimi quæstus. Plin.

My exceeding great friende. Amicus summus meus. Ter. Intimus amicus. Cic.

Somewhat a greater portion of honie. Exiguum aceti, & pluſculum mellis adijciunt. Plin.

In exceeding great ſomme of money. Immanis pecunia. Cic.

A great ſolemne aſſemble: Conuentus celeberrimus. Cicer.

Made with exceeding great cunning. Summo artificio facta. Cic.

Exceeding great expenſes. Effuſus ſumptus. Cicero.

That there hath bene great brute or talke. Scitis per hos dies creberrimum fuiſſe ſermonem. Cic.

So great a regarde had they. &c. Adeo ſumma erat obſeruatio in bello mouendo. Cic.

495 ¶ a Gridiron, ſuch as they broile meate on. Craticula, læ, f. g. Crates ferrea. *Le gril.*

Put it vpon the grediron. Impone craticulæ. i. ſuperpone.

496 ¶ Greedy. Auidus, cupidus, da, dum.

The greedie deſire of pleaſure. Voluptatis auidæ libidines. Cicero.

To make the bier greedie. Emptorem hiantem inducere. Horat.

497 * Gredineſſe. Auiditas & voracitas, tatis, f. g.

498 * Gredely. Auidè, voráciter, Sitienter. Aduerb.

To eat gredely. Auido ore captare cibos. Seu.

Outrageous gredely hunger. Fames rabida. Improba ventris rabies. Virg.

A gredy wolfe. Rapax lupus. Colum.

499 ¶ a Græke borne. Graíugena, næ. com. gene. Græcus, ci, maſ. ge. *Vng grec natif.*

500 ¶ Greene. Víridis & re, Gramíneus, hérbeus & hérbidus, a, um. *Verd.*

To be greene. Víreo, res, rui. Virg. *Verdoier.*

501 * To wax greene. Vireſco, cis. *Deuenir verd.*

502 * Being grene or flourithing. Virens. Partic. Hor. *Eſtant verd, verdoyant.*

Greene fields. Campi virentes, frondentes, herbidi, graminei.

503 * Somewhat greene of colour. Subuíridis, & de. Plin. *Aucunement verd.*

504 * Greenely: ſomwhat with a greene colour. Viridè, Aduer. *Verdement, aucunement Verd.*

Greene cheeſe or ſoft and rowen cheeſe. Caſeus muſteus. Plin. *Formage frais fatt.*

To become, or waxe greene againe. Syluæ læſæ reuireſcunt. Ouid.

He ſat downe on a greene banke. Toro viridante conſederat. Virg.

Colour greene like leekes. Praſinus color. Plin.

505 * Greeneneſſe. Viríditas, tâtis, f. g. Cic. viror, roris, maſ. gene. *Verdeur.*

To leeſe the greeneneſſe. Amittere viriditatem.

Is greene. Nemus omne viret. Virg.

The ground waxeth greene with graſſe. Humus vernat. Ouid.

Hauing a pale greene colour. Gemma viridè pallens Plin.

506 * Made greene. Viridicatus, penu. product. Adiectiuum. Cicer.

His wound doth wax greene againe or his ſore doth breake out a gaine. Morbus ei recrudeſcit. vulnus eius recrudeſcit.

The fayre greene adourning of the bankes with graſſe. Rixarum veſtitus viridiſsimi. Cicer.

Freſh or greene wounded. Recentia vulnera. Plin.

¶ a Greffer. Inſitor, & Cónſitor, toris, m. gen. Pliu. *Qui ſcait enter, Enteur.* 507

* A greffing. Inſitio, & plantatio, onis, f. ge. Colu. Inſitus, tus, m. g. *Entement, enture.* 508

* To greffe, ſet or plant. Inſero, ris, pen. cor. ſéui, ínſitum, rere. Pango & Repango, gis, pégi & panxi, pactum, gere. Col. Planto, tas. Emplaſtio, as. Colu. *Enter les arbres.* 509

* That is greffed or putte in, not naturall. Inſiriuus, & Inſitius, a, um. Gell. *Qui eſt enté & non point naturel.* 510

The loue of knowledge naturally greffed in our mindes. Inſirus menti amor cognitionis. Cic.

To greffe. Inſerere arbori. Colu. *Planter ou ſemer, Enter.* Vide plura in Graffe.

¶ Greife, ſorow, payne. Dolor, ris, m. g. Aegritûdo, túdinis, fœmini. gene. vexátio, nis, fœmin. gene. *Doleur.* 511

¶ to haue Griefe, to be ſory. Dóleo, doles, dolui, dólitum. dolere. Cice. *Auoir douleur. Eſtre marri & diſplaiſant.* 512

Griefe. Acerbitas, vexatio, Cruciátus, Aculeus, Stimulus, morſus per Metaphoram.

The pinching cares and griefs of minde, for our owne affaires. Solicitudinũ domeſticarum aculei.

Griefe and anger. Acerbitas animi. Cic.

To die with great ſorow & griefe. Sommo cruciatu perire. Cic.

All griefes. Omnes acerbitates, omnes dolores, eruciatuſque perferrem. Cic.

The prickes & griefes of ſorow. Stimuli doloris.

Remorſe or griefe of conſcience ſhall be left. Morſus & contractiunculæ animi relinquentur. Cic.

¶ Greihound. Vide Graphounde.

¶ to Greue. Torquere, Pertorquere. Pungere, Repungere. Stimulare. Angere, Afflictare. Conflictari. per metaphoram.

This one thing grieueth me ſore. Hoc mihi moleſtum eſt. Terent. Hoc me malè habet. Id vnum egré fero.

Wounded or greatly grieued in his hart. Animo ſaucius. Cicero.

Ill fortune, greuous aduerſity. Infeſta fortuna.

To grieue. Afficere moleſtia. Cic.

To dwe that ſhall grieue him. Aegrè alicui facere. Terent.

Moued or grieued with loſſe of. &c. Dolore tactus amiſſæ coniugis. Ouid.

Though all the world be grieued with it. &c. Fremant omnes licet, dicam quod ſentio. Cic.

To be ſore grieued. Suis incommodis angi. Cic.

Grieued, vexed. Conflictatus, vexarus, ta, tum.

The more I am tormented or grieued with it. Quàm magis id repeto, tam magis vxor. Plaut.

Grieued them ſore. Frigus excruciabat nudos.

To grieue to make one grieued. Aſpergere moleſtiam alicui.

It grieueth me to ſee it. Dolent hæc oculi mihi.

Nothing grieued me all this whyle, but that I could not haue your company. Nihil interim molestum fuit, nisi quòd vestra consuetudine frui non licuit.

That grieueth or troubleth the minde, Aculeatum, per metaphoram. Aculeata sophismata. Cic.

To be sore grieued with scarcitie & dearth of victaile. Conflictari graui annôna. Cæsar.

To be grieued. &c. Memoria malorum torqueri.

Grieueth me no lesse. Hæc res non minus me malè habet quàm te gnate mi. Ter.

Be ye not grieued nor sory, or bere not or tourment not your selfe because, that. &c. Ne angimini, neue dolete, quòd me vendideritis. Cast.

Ye cannot deuise a greater mischiefe against our father, or doe any thing y will grieue him more, and tourne vs all to more displeasure. Nihil potestis grauius consulere in nos, aut in patrem nostrum. Cast.

Did cast me in this griefe or grieued me in this point. Aspersit hoc mihi molestiæ hæc epistola. Cicero.

The memorie of that man pierceth my hart, or grieueth my minde sore. Effodit illius memoria pectus meum. Cic.

Desire of libertie grieueth or tormenteth their mindes. Libertatis desyderium remordet animos.

Offences cõmitted do grieue mens consciences. Admissa peccata remordent. Liu.

There was no lesse greuous discord that yeare at home. Eo anno nõ segnior discordia domi fuit.

This rubbes him on the galle, this grieueth him or pincheth him to the hart. Hoc malè habet virum. Ter. i. afficit, torquet.

Which daye and night grieueth him, and biteth him by the stomake. Hunc scrupulum, qui se dies noctesque stimulat, ac pungit, vt euellatis postulat.

* He is sore grieued. &c. Fremit ereptum sibi consulatum. Cic.

When it pleaseth not all, but some men will finde themselues grieued with. Habere quærelam dicitur res aliqua. Cicer.

514 * To waxe greuous. Aggraueſco, ſcis. Cic. Recrudeſco, ſcis. per metaphoram.

515 * Greuously. Aegrè, Grauiter, Molestè. Acerbè, Grauatè, Grauatim. *Griefuement, à regret.*

516 * Very greuous. Permolestus, ta, tum. Cic.

517 * Greuous. Molestus, ta, tum.

518 * Somewhat greeuous or displeasaunt. Submolestus. Adiect. Cic. *Aucunement molefte.*

To waxe grieuous agayne. Recrudeſcere, dicitur morbus. Curt.

To most olde men age is a greuious burden. Senectus plerisque senibus odiosa est. Cic.

519 * Verie greuously. Pergrauiter, penult. cor. Aduerbium. Cicer. *Fort griefuement & aſprement.*

520 * Somewhat grieuously or displeasauntly. Submolestè. Aduerb. vt: Submolestè ferre. Cicero. *Eſtre aucunement marri & ennuye de quelque choſe.*

They take it grieuously. &c. Molestè ferunt obiurgari. Cicer.

To asswage the grieuousnesse. Leuare atrocitatem alicuius rei. Cic.

521 ¶ a Griffon, or gripe. Grips, griphis, masculg. vel etiam griphus, phi. Plin.

¶ Grimmely, sowerly: lowringly: crabbedly. Torue. Aduerbium. Plaut. *Aigrement, Affreuſement.* 522

* Frowning or fearefull, grimme and cruell in looking, that hath a grimme looke. Toruus, ua, uum. *Affreux & eſpouentable à regarder. Qui ha le regarde felon.* 523

¶ to Grinne or shewe the teeth as a dogge doth. Ringo, ringis, rinxi, rictum, ringere, vel Ringor, ringeris, pen. cor. Deponens. Ter. 524

* A grinning or scornefull opening of y mouth, as when a dogge narreth: the face or countenaũce of a man, or the forme of his visage when he is angry. Rictus, tus, m. ge. *La myne & trongne d'vn homme fier & courroucé.* 525

The narring, or grinning of a dog: the yawning of a dogges mouth. Caninus rictus. Iuuenal.

A grinning dogge. Ringens canis.

¶ to Grinde, as with a mill. Molo, & Cõmolo, pen. cot. lis, lui, lere, molitum. Cæsar. Extero, & Cõtero, ris, triui, trîtũ, rere. *Mouldre.* Mola terere. 526

* To grind y teeth together for anger or payne, to grunt or grone. Frendeo, des, frendui, fresſum, dêre. Varro. *Grincer les dens.* 527

* To bray or grinde: to make or bake bread. Pinso, sis, sui, pistum, & pinsitum, pe. cor. apud Columellum & pinsum apud Vitruuiũm sæpius, pinsere. Colum. 528

To grinde barly. Hordea pinsere. Ouid.

A grinder of coulours for a peiuter. Tritor colorum. Plin.

¶ Gripinges, paines, and grieuinges of the stemacke. Torsiones stomachi. Pli. Tormina, num, n. gen. plur. 529

The raw route of rape gripeth, and gnaweth the belly. Cruda rapi radix ventrem mordicat. Gal, lib 6. simpl. medic.

¶ a Gripe of corne in reaping or so much hey or corne, as one with a pitchforke or hooke can take vp at a time. Merges, gitis, f. g. Virg. *Vne poignee d'eſpis d'blé.*

¶ Grises or steppes were made to go vp vnto the entrie. Gradibus surgebant limina. Virg.

¶ a Gristle. Cartilâgo, lâginis, f. g. Pli. *Cartilage, tendron ou tendrillon.* & Cartilagineus, a, um. Of a gristle. Cartilaginôsus, sa, sum. Full of gristles. *Cartilagineux.* 530

He scantly bestowed xl. pens vppon the feast, or x. Grotes. Vix drachmis obsonatus est decem.

¶ a Grocer, a spicer, an apothecarie. Aromatarius, tarij. Bud. *Eſpicier, Apotecaire.* Salgamarius, arij, mas. ge. 531

¶ to Grone or waile. Gemo. Ingemo, Ingemis, mui, itum. gere. Gemisco. cis. Claud. *Gemir, gemir.* 532

To grone. Emittere vocem cum querimonia. Cic.

The ground roareth or groneth. Solum mugit sub pedibus. Virg.

* A wayling or lamenting, a mourning, a pitifull grone or sigh. Gémitus, tus, m. g. Cic. *Gemiſſement.* 533

¶ a Grome of the chaũber. Cubicularius, rij, m. g. Cic. *Vallet de chambre. Cubiculaire.* 534

¶ to Grope or feele softely. Palpo, as, & Palpor, 535

paris. *Taſter & manier doulcement.* Attrecto & Cõtrecto, tas.

536 * A greaping or feeling of the waye with ones hande or other thing. Prætentatus, tatus, pen. prod. maſ. g. Plin.

537 ¶ Groape or be buſie with one. Subagito, gitas, pen. cor. tare. Ter.

To proue, trye, or feele the way as he goeth: to grope the way. Prætentare iter corniculis dicitur limax. Plin.

538 ¶ Groſſeneſſe, fatneſſe. Obeſitas, tatis, fœmi. ge. Colum. Nimia corporis obeſitas. Colum. Craſſities, ei, & Craſsitûdo, túdinis, f. gen. Plin. *Groſſeur, Graſſeur.*

539 * Groſneſſe or fleſhineſſe. Corpulentia, æ. fœ. gen. *Corpulence.*

540 * Corpulent: groſe: fleaſly. Corpulentus, ta, tum. Plaut. *Corpulent, Gros, Charnu.*

541 * Verie groſſe or thicke. Præcraſſus, a, ſum. Plin. *Fort gros ou eſpes.*

A young man of a groſſe or dull iudgment. Obeſę naris iuuenis. Horat.

542 * Thicke: ſlowly: groſſely. Spiſſè. Aduerb. Plin. *Eſpeſſement, Tardement, Groſſerement.*

More groſſe or corpulent. Corpulentior Hercule atque habitior. Plaut.

To make a fatte or groſſe body to be verie leane. Ad maciem reducere obeſum corpus. Plin.

A groſſe and thicke aire. Pingue & concretum cœlum: tenue & purum contraria. Cic.

543 ¶ Groue, a parke. Arborétum, êti, n gen. pen. prod. *Vng Parque d'arbres, Bocage.*

544 * A wode ſeruing for pleaſure: a groue. Nemus, némoris. *Vng bois de plaiſante, ou vne foreſt.*

Let vs hide our ſelues in this thicke groue or wood. Abdamus nos in hoc denſum nemus. Caſt. *Fourrons nous en ce bocage eſpes.*

A groue of any kinde of trees: an hopyarde or a vineyard where vines growe vp by trees. Arbuſtum, arbuſti. Colum. *Vng Parc d'arbres, Bocage.*

545 * An high and thicke wode, a groue dedicated to ſome God. Lucus, luci, m. g. Cic. *Hault bois & eſpes, bocage dedié à quelque Dieu.*

¶ I ſleape Groueling or vpõ my face. Dormio pronus, id eſt, dormire ſoleo.

546 ¶ the Ground, the moiſt earth. Humus, mi, f. g. Cic. γάια. Vt, Stratus humo gelida. Stat. Lying a long vpon the colde ground.

547 * On the ground a lowe. Humi, genitiuus vice aduerbij poſitus: aliquando conſtruitur cum verbo quietis aut motus non exterioris, & ſignificat in humo, vel ſuper humum, vel intra humum. Cic.

548 The ground chappeth. Dehiſcat tellus ima. Virg. Tellus, lúris, f. g.

The ground & foundatiõ of probability. &c. Sedes & fundamentum conſtituendæ fidei narratio. Cic.

549 * That is vnder the ground. Subterráneus. Adiecti. Colum. *Qui eſt ſoubs terre.* Vt, Subterranea domus. Plin.

550 * A ſuretie, or ſtabilitie, the ground of a cauſe or matter. Firmamentum, ti, n. g. Vt, Reipub. firmamentum. Cic. *Firmeté, Force & puiſſance.*

They creepe on the ground in ſtede of feete. Humi vice pedum ſerpunt. Plin.

Caſt thy rod vpõ the ground. Abijce virgam humi. Caſt.

Grounded vpon truth. Fundatum veritate. Cic.

A doctrine ſubſtantially grounded and taught on ſure principles. Accuratè fundáta & exſtructa diſciplina. Cic.

We muſt ſtay, or ground our ſelfes vpõ vertue, to attaine the hope of perfit and bleſſed life. Fiducia virtutis nobis nitendum eſt, ad ſpem beatè viuendi. Cic.

* The ground, the ſole of the feete. Solum, li, neu. g. *La terre, la plante de pieds.* 551

The ground of. Stabilitatis conſtantiæque eius quam in amicitia quærimus firmamentũ eſt fides.

To lay the ground and chiefe ſtay of his defence. Cauſæ fundamenta iacere. Cic.

* A ſinking downe to the bottom: or that ſinketh to the bottom, grounds. Sedimentum, ti, Plin. *Affaiſſement de quelque grand choſe peſante, quand elle s'eſt abbaiſſee & affaiſſe.* 552

¶ Groũdſell. *Seneſſo.* Senecio, ônis. ἡλιγέρων. quaſi vernus ſenex, ſeu cito, vel verè ſeneſcens, quòd vere aduentante flores eius humani capilli ritu caneſcant, & celeriter in pappum & lanuginem abeant. Dioſc. Lib. 4. cap. 92. 553

Groundſell leaues laied to with fine powder of frankencenſe, heall wounded ſynewes, and alſo other woundes. Senecionis folia cum farina thuris (ex manna thuris) tum reliquis vulnèribus, tũ neruorum quoque medentur. Plin. Lib 4. cap. 29.

* A groundſelling of an houſe. Subſtructio, nis, f. gene. Vitru. 554

¶ to Growe, or encreace. Creſco, & Accreſco, ſcis, creui, cretum. Adaugeſco, augeſcis. *Croiſtre.* 555

* To growe togither: to congele, to waxe hard togither. Concreſco, ſcis. Cicero. *Croiſtre enſemble, congeler, endurcir enſemble.* 556

* Growing: encreaſſing. Creſcens. Partici. Martial. *Croiſſant, accroiſſant.* 557

* A gathering or growing togither: a congeling or waxing hard of many things. Concretio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Aſſemblement de choſes qui ſe prennent enſemble, & s'endurciſſent ou eſpeſſiſſent.* 558

* To growe, or ſpring, to be borne. Enaſcor, ceris, enatus ſum, ſci. Varro. *Croiſtre, accroiſtre, Naiſtre.* 559

* That ſpringeth or is growẽ againe, new born. Renatus, penult. product. Patticipi. Vt, Dentes renati. Plin. 560

* The congeling or growing togither. Concretus, huius concretus, penult. prod. Idem quod Concretio. Plin. 561

* To growe or ſpring vp vnder. Subnaſcor, tis, ſubnátus ſum, naſci. Plin. *Surcroiſtre.* 562

* To growe vnder or lowe: to increaſe and waxe more and more. Succreſco. ſcis. Columel. *Croiſtre, deſſoubs ou en bas & aller en croiſſant.* 563

* To growe, to waxe great, to increaſe in age. Adoleſco, cis, adolui, & adoleui, adultum, leſcere. *Croiſtre. Deuenir grand.* 564

* Full growne, growen to full age. Adultus, ta, tum. ab Adoleſco. *Qui eſt parueu, & eſt hors de croiſſance. Qui eſt in ſa grand force & vigeur.* 565

566 * To growe vp. Procresco, scis. Liu.

567 * To growe againe. Recresco, cis, creui, cretum, crescere. *Recroistre.*

568 * To beginne to spring or growe. Suborior, rîris, subortus sum, vel subóreris, penult. corr. rîri. Plin. *Sourdre, se leuer, naistre.*

569 * Growing or springing about. Obnatus, ta, tum. Ab obnascor. Liu. vt, Obnata ripis salicta. Liu.

570 * To growe: to increase. Coáleo, les, lui. &, Coalésco, cis, álui, álitum, léscere. Colum. *Croistre, accroistre.*

571 * To increase: to growe and waxe more & more. Incresco, scis, creui. Liu. *S'augmenter, croistre de plus en plus.*

572 * To waxe olde, to growe out of vse, to decaie. Obsoleo, les, leui, lui, lere, letum. Cicer. *Aller hors d'vsage, desaccoustumer perdre sa saison, se passer.*

573 * To beginne to growe: to dwe sacrifice with incense or other things: to burne, to burne sweete thinges. Adoleo, es, pen. corr. adólui, & Adoleui, adultum, adolere.

To growe vp in heigth. In altitudinem repere, siue prosilire dicuntur frutices. Colum. In cacumina vitis euadit. Col. E terra se altius attollere. Cic.

To growe after one. Succrescere ætati alicuius. Cic.

Feathers pulled growe againe. Pennæ auulsæ reuiuiscunt. Ouid.

That growe vpon. Robora innata rupibus. Ouid.

A custome is growen in vse. Inueterauit vel increbuit consuetudo. Cæsar.

May growe in bignesse and become ripe. Pubescant, maturitatemque assequantur quæ oriuntur è terra. Cic.

And made to growe and increase in vs. Natura induit nobis, inoleuitque in ipsis statim principijs, &c. Gell

The matter is growen to a common prouerbe. Increbuit res prouerbio. Liu.

To growe to the heigth of three cubites in three yeeres. Adolescere in tria cubita triennio. Plinius.

The rootes of vines be saide to growe and spred ouer rankly. Prorepere in luxuriem dicuntur radices vitium. Colum.

It grewe to a custome, or a custome was taken vp. Inualuit consuetudo. Plin. iun.

A mã may breake rather, then make straite those thinges that are longe growen to an ill facion. Frangas citius quàm corrigas, quæ in prauum induruerunt. Quintil.

They could no otherwise growe to one societie, but onely by lawes. Coalescere in populi vnius corpus nulla re præterquam legibus poterant. Liu.

Growing in yeeres: waxing olde. Annis vergens. Tacit.

It grewe vp in higth. In altum excreuit. Lucan.

Men grewe in great admiration. Exarsit admiratio. Plin.

¶ to Grub, to shrubbe, or rid from bushes or trees. Extricare syluestrem agrum. Colum.

574 ¶ priuie Grudge, or hatred with dissembling of countenaunce. Simultas, tatis, f. g. Cicer. *Vne haine couuerte.*

There was priuie displeasure or grudge betwene this man and Curio. Huic simultas cum Curione intercedebat. Cæsar.

Remorse and grudge of conscience. Labes conscientiæ. Cic.

The people murmured or grudged greatly at those thinges. Hæc fremit plebs. Liu.

Grudgeings of feuers. Febrium reliquiæ. Cicer. Admonitio morbi. Plin.

There is a secrete grudge. Subest simultas. Cic.

575 * Malice, ill will, grudge. Maleuolentia, æ. Cic. *Malice, Maluueillance.*

She kept grudge in the bottom of hir hart. Premit altum corde dolorem. Virg.

576 ¶ Gruell, potage. Pulmentum, ti, n. g. Plaut. *Toute sorte de viande, ou potage.*

577 ¶ to Grunt as swine dwe. Grunnio, nis: niui. Col. *Grongner comme font les porceaux.*

578 * To make a great grunting, or roaring. Perfremo mis, mui, émitum. Cic.

579 * The grunting of swine. Grunnitus, tus, m. g. Col. *Grongnement.*

G V

580 ¶ Guarded or warded. Communitus, Munitus, stipatus, ta, tum. *Muni guarni.*

581 ¶ a Guest, one that taketh his lodging in a place. Diuersor, soris, m. g. Cic. Hospes, pitis, com. g. *Vn hoste qui prent logis en vn lieu.*

582 * A guest. Conessor, oris, m. g. Cic. Contubernális. Vide Chamberfellow.

583 * A guest bidden to ones table. Cõuiua, uæ, com. g. Cic. *Qui est conuié, ou inuité au banquet.*

A guest chamber. Hospitale cubiculum. Liu.

¶ to Guide or gouerne. Regere. Vide Gouerne.

584 * The principal maker of the marriage: also the chiefe capitayne or leader in warre or any other thing: a fore man: a guide. Auspex, áuspicis, m. g. *Qui auoit le principal affaire des nopces aussi: le chef taine ou conducteur en la guerre ou autre chose.*

Without any leader or guide to shewe the way. Sine duce peruenire ad aliquid. Cic.

The ladie of learning being our guide. Musa auspice, id est, duce. Horat.

Nature is guide of honest life. Dux rectè viuendi natura. Cic.

A ruler: guide, or protectour of the commons. Demarchus, princeps populi aut tribunus plebis dicitur. Sparti.

To dwe a thing vnder the conducte and guiding of an other. Ductu alterius aliquid facere. Liu.

¶ Guile, deceite in bying and selling. Impostura, ræ, pen. prod. Vlp.

To bie a thing without fraude and guile, thinking that the seller hath good authoritie to warrant it. Fide bona emere. Plaut.

Simply and without guile. Hæc vt intelligatis syncerè à me pronuntiari. Cæsar. Vide Gile.

¶ Guildhalle. Curia municipalis.

¶ Guize. Vide Facion.

585 ¶ a Gulfe, a great pit and swallow of a riuer where the water is swallowed vp. Gurges, gúrgitis, m. g. *Vne gouffre, vne fosse & creux d'vne riuiere ou l'eaue s'engorge.*

Swalowed vp in the goulfe or whirlpole of loue. Absorptus vortice amoris. Catul.

586 * A swallow, goulfe, or whirlpole, a quaue myre that sucketh vp or swalloweth. Vorâgo, áginis, f.g. Vertex, vel Vortex, ticis, m.g. Virg.

587 * Full of goulfes and swallowing pittes. Voraginôsus, a, um. Hirt.

588 * The bosome, the playtes of a garment, the nether partes of the eyen that be holow, a gulfe of the sea. Sinus, sinus, m.g. *Le sein, les replis d'ung habillement. Le dessoubs des yeulx qui est creux: vng golfe de mer.*

589 ¶ a Gulle, a common name to sundrie birdes of the sea, as a cormorant, &c. Mergus, gi, m.gen. Platalea, æ, f.g. Varr. Gauia, æ. Plin.

590 ¶ the Gullette, or parte wherby meate and drinke passeth into the stomacke, sometime gluttony. Gula, læ, f.g. Plin. vt, Luxurians delicatorum hominum gula. Gel. *La gueule, gourmandise.*

591 ¶ a Gulligutte or deuourer of his owne substaunce, a lurcher. Lurco, cônis, m.g. Suet. *Vn gourmand qui despend tout ses biens en gourmandize.*

592 ¶ Gumme of trees. Gummi, Indeclin. n.g. Gummis, is, f.g. Plin. *De la gomme.* Resîna, æ. Plin.

593 ¶ the Gumme or tawe wherein the teeth be sette. Gingîua, uæ, f.g. *Gengiue.*

594 * A little gumme. Gingiûula, læ, f.g. Apul.

595 ¶ a Gunne. Tormentum, ti, n.g. Bombarda, æ, f.g. Hadr. *Piece a' artillerie.*

596 * A gunne stone, or pellet. Glans, dis, f.g. Sphærula, læ, f.g. *Vn boulet.*

Gumme powder. Puluis factitius, vel bombardicus. *Poudre à canon.*

* A gunne called an arquebushere. Sclopus siue Stlopus, pi. Scorpio, nis, siue Scorpius, pij, m.g. Bud. *Arquebuse, Hacquebute.* 597

¶ a Gurnarde fishe. Hirca, cæ, f.g. Plin. 598

¶ a Gutte or bowell. Intestínum, ni, n. g. &, Infestínus, ni, m.g. Plin. *Boyau, entraille.* 599

* He that is sicke of wringing in ỹ small guttes. Iliósus, penult. prod. Plin. *Qui ha mal des menus boyaux. Flancs.* 600

* The flanke, the small guttes. Ile, ilis, n.g. vel Pluraliter. Ilia, ilium, ilibus. Iuuenal. *Les flancs.* 601

* The small gutte. Intestinum, tenue. Cels. *L'intestin & boyau tenue ou tenure, dedens lequel s'engendre la passion Illiaque.* 602

¶ a Gutter, sinke or canell. Canalis, nâlis, m. g. Cloâca, ácæ, f.g. Colluuiarium, rij, n.gen. Vitru. *Gouttiere, esgout conduict à eau.* 603

* The space betweene two walles: a gutter. Andron, andronos, masc.g. Plin. *De lspace qui est entre deux murailles: gouttiere.* 604

* A gutter receiuing rayne of diuers houses. Compluuium, uij Colum. *Vne gouttiere recueillant pluye de plusieurs toicts.* 605

* Gutters into which caues dwe droppe. Deliquiæ, arum, f.g. Plin. *Gouttieres.* 606

One that maketh cleane canels or gutters, a cannell raker. Cloacarum purgator.

* A diche: a trenche: a furrow: a gutter to conueigh water. Incile, incilis, pen. prod. n.g. Colum. Colliquiæ, & Colliciæ, arum. Bud. *Vne fosse, trenche, canal, ou conduict à detourner l'eau.* 607

Gutters in streetes or places paued. Inciles canales. Fest. *Gouttieres en rues & lieux pauez.*



Which corruptly wee name Ache is commonly called aspirationis nota, and among our greekishe Grammarians is vtterly denied to be a letter, because the Grekes vse it onely before vowels, and most commonly in the beginning of wordes. But whether it be a letter in Grece, or onely a breath as they say: yet surely they must needes graunt that we in England haue great nede of it, and vse it both afore & also after our englishe vowels, as Sith, Tauht, Siht, &c. And me thinke such wordes cannot well be written, or plainly founded without an h actually placed among them. Many therefore now a dales to be sure they will want nothing, haue with h foysted in also an idle g, (Sigh, Taught, Sight) which to our eare soundeth nothing at all. For euery vowell compacted in diphthongs, and consonants in compounding wordes, ought both to be séene seuerally to the eye, and also distinctly to be heard to the eare. And that is the true Ortography and right vse of all letters, as I haue before shewed out of Aristotle and Quintilian. And whereas H is seuerally ioyned in one syllable with C, S, D, & T. as they corruptly write These, She, The te, and The i. rem facere to thrust: Sir Thomas Smith very properly sheweth by a prettie similitude of Musicke that it should not be so, but rather some fit characters to be deuised for them, where h should nomore be séene, then it is heard. For Musicke is therefore called Symphonia, because bothe the base, triple, and meane are so equally tempered together in iust proportion of time, breathe, and tune, that no parte drowneth an other, but euery one may sensibly be heard in like measure of sounde to the eare: So in Grammer euery letter that is written, must likewise audibly be pronounced with the rest, or els to be left cleane out. But as for ph, ch, &c. because we séeme to borowe them of the Créke, I for my part will passe them ouer in silence, leauing that language with Latin also and Hebrue, to be reuiued and repolished of the learned vniuersities, and then I trust we also shalbe better able to write true Ortographie in compiling our englishe Dictionaries.

H. ANTE. A.

1 **Haake** fishe. Fagrus, vel Pagrus, græcè.

2 a ¶ an **Haberdasher.** Minutarius, rij.

3 ¶ an **Habergion**, or cote of male. Lorica, cæ, pen. prod. Cic.

¶ **Habitation.** Vide Dwell.

The deuine and heauenly soule of man brought downe from that most high place of habitation, & as it were drowned in the dregges of the earth. Animus cœlestis ex altissimo domicilio depressus, & quasi demersus in terram. Cic.

4 ¶ to **Hacke** or cutte. Conseco, cas, pen. cor. secui, sectum, care. Plin.

To cutte or hacke in small peeces. Consecare minutatim. Varro.

5 * To cut in little peeces, to hacke small, to tagge or pounce, to beate, to kille, to slea. Concido, dis, pen. prod. cidi cisum, cidere, ex con, & cædo compositum Plaut.

6 * Brieke, shorte, beaten, cut, hacked, tagged, killed. Concisus, sa, sum, pen. prod. vt, Concisus ignominijs. Cic.

7 ¶ an **Hackney** horse. Equus meritorius. Asturco, onis, m. g. Plin.

8 * He that letteth horses or mules to hire: a mule letter: an horsecourser: an hackneyman. Veterinarius, narij, m. g. Colum. Locator equorum.

9 ¶ **Hadde:** compted: esteemed, &c. Habitus, pen. corr. Particip. Ter. Vide Haue.

Before they had any commaundement from you: not loking for your commaundement: before you had willed them: without your authoritie. Non dum interposita authoritate vestra. Cic.

I had often times death before my face. Ob oculos mihi sæpe mors versata est. Cic.

He had the worthy thanke and prayse of bringing downe the price of victuals. Gratiam & gloriam haud immeritam annonæ leuatæ tulit. Liu.

If I had any money, I were wel enough. Si mihi esset pecunia, satis equidem valerem. i. Si haberem pecuniam. Si bene nummatus essem. Si nummi suppeterent.

He had a great phantasie & desire to winne Tarente. Ipsum ingens cupido incesserat Tarenti potiundi. Liu.

¶ an **Hadocke** fishe. Asellus marinus. Vide Fishe.

10 ¶ an **Haster**, one that renneth backe: and yet will not giue ouer: an ouerthwarter: a wrangler. Tergiuersator, toris, m.g. Cic.

11 * An hafter: a wrangler: a cauillour. Vitilitigator, toris, m.g. Plin.

12 ¶ the **Hafte**, hilt, or hãdle of any toole or weapon. Manúbrium, brij, n.g. Plin. Capulus est cuiusque rei sic appellatum quod manu teneatur. *Le manche de quelque outil que ce soit.*
Bony haftes of knines. Ossea manubria cultellorum. Iuuen.

13 ¶ an **Haggesse pudding.** Tucêtum, ti, n.g.

14 ¶ **Haye**, Fœnum ni, n.g. *Du foin.*

15 * An haye house or loft: an haye mowe or ricke: a place where haye lieth. Fœnîle, lis, n.g.

16 * Haie haruest: haye time. Fœnisecium, cij, n.g. Colum. *Fauchement de prez, & la saison de faucher foins, Fenaison.*
To set vp hay in a lofte. Fœnum in tabulato cõponere. Colum.
To make haye in bottels. Fœnum in manipulos colligare.
A haycocke. Fœni meta. *Mulon de foin.*
Latewarde hay, the latter mathe. Fœnum cordum. Festus.

17 ¶ an **Hay** or net. Cassis, sis, m. gen. Tendícula, læ, f.g. *Bourrettes à chasser.*

18 * A diligent searche, nettes and hates wherwith wodes are inuironned for to take wilde beastes. Indâgo, indáginis, f.g. *Cerchement, Toiles ou panneaux desquels on enuironne vn bois pour prendre bestes sauuages.*

19 * A hay or little nette. Cassiculus, li, m.g. Diminut. à Cassis.

20 ¶ an **Haiker.** Iuuencula, æ, f.g. Vaccula, æ. Bucula læ, f.g. Iunix, nícis. *Iemice, genisse, ieune vache.*

21 ¶ **Haile.** Grando, dinis, pen. co. f.g. Plin. *Greste.*
It haileth. Grandinat.

22 ¶ an **Halbard** weapon. Securis amazonia, vel romana. Bipennis, nis, f.g. *Halabarde.*

23 ¶ **Half, the moitie.** Dimidius, a, um. Semis vel potius semi. Indeclinabile. *La moytié de toutes choses.*

24 * Halfe a bushell. Semimodius, dij, masc.g. *Demy Boysseau.*

25 * Halfe a cubite long. Semicubitalis, & le. Om.g. Liu. *Qui ha demy coudé de long.*

26 * Halfe made. Semifactus, ta, tum. vt, Opera semifacta. Tacit. *A demy faict.*

27 * Halfe rosted or broyled. Semiassus, sa, sum. Cic. *A demy rosty.*

28 * Halfe sodden. Semicoctus, ta, tum. Plin. *Demy cuict.*

29 * Halfe burned. Semiustus, & Semicrematus, ta, tum. Ouid. *Demy bruslé.*

30 * A bushell and a halfe. Sesquimodius. Cic.

31 * Halfe full. Semiplenus, na, num. Liu. *A demy plein.*

32 * Halfe an vnce, halfe the twelfth part. Semuncia, æ, f.g. Pers. *Demy ounce.*

33 * Halfe aliue. Semiuiuus, ua, uum. Cic. *Qui n'ha que demy vie, à demy vif.*

* Halfe naked. Seminudus, da, dũ. Liu. *Demy nud.* 34

* Halfe a circle. Semicirculus, li, m.g. Colum. *Demy cercle.* 35

* Halfe an houre. Semihora, ræ, f.g. Cicer. *Demy heure.* 36

* Halfe open. Semiapertus, ta, tum. Liu. *A demy ouuert.* 37

A sterbrand halfe burned. Fax semiusta. Ouid. *Vn Tizon à demy bruslé.*

* Halfe a foote in quantitie or heigth. Semipedalis, & dale, om.g. Plin. *De demy pied.* 38

* Halfe rawe. Semicrudus, da, dum. Colum. *Demy crud.* 39

* An howre and a halfe. Sesquihora, ræ. Plin. *Vne heure & demy.* 40

* Of sixe monthes or halfe a yeare. Semestris, & stre. Om.g. *Qui dure six moys.* 41

* An halfepennie. Obolus, li. Terent. *Vne petite piece de monnoye vallant sept deniers tournois.* 42

* An aker & a halfe. Sesquijugerũ, pen. corr. Plin. 43
The halfe moone. Semiformis luna. Colum.
Halfe an howre. Dimidium horæ.
It will coste lesse by the halfe. Dimidio minoris constabit aliquid. Cic.
The halfe parte. Dimidia pars. Plaut.

* The halfe of something that is parted in two. Dimidium, dij, n. g. Substantiuum. *La moitte de quelque chose party en deux.* 44
Certaine dayes on which some howres it was lawfull to sitte in matters of iudgement and in some not, we may vse them for halfe holy dayes. Intercisi dies. Macrob.
The crie of a man halfe dead, a faint crie. Clamor semianimis. Stat.
Their heare was halfe horie. Canities miscuerat comas.
Halfe repayred. Classis semirefecta Ouid.
He hath halfe done that hath well begunne. Dimidium facti qui bene cœpit habet.
For halfe a yeare. Semestre regnum. Cic.
Halfe lesse, or lesse by the halfe. Dimidio minus.

* Halfe a sleepe. Semisopitus, Semisoporatus, ta, tum. *A demy endormy.* 45
Deerer by the halfe. Dimidio carius. Cic.
More then halfe. Plus media parte. Ouid.
Halfe a bushell. Dimidius modus. Liu.

¶ to **Halow** images. Simulacra cõsecrare. Cic.
To halow alters. Aras sacrare. Virgil.

* Sacred or halowed: that might not be touched but with reuerence: that might not be hurt or violated on payne of life or death. Sacrosanctum. Cic. *Sanctifié qu'on n'osoient toucher si non auec reuerẽce, qu'on ne violeroient point sur paine de la vie.* 46

* A place consecrated or halowed, a Church: a chappell. Sanctuarium, rij. Sacrarium, rij, n.g. 47

* Hallowed, or dedicated to God. Sacrosanctus, Consecratus, ta, tum. *Consacré.* 48

* That is not halowed: a lay man, prophane: not consecrated or giuen to God. Profânus, na, num. Ouid. 49

¶ to **Halie.** Vide Imbrase.

¶ to **Halte**, to be lame. Cláudico, cas, care. Cic. *Boiter.* 50

* A halting. Claudicatio, nis, f.g. *Boiterment.*

51 ¶ an **Halter**, any thing that one is snarled or tied with, a ginne, a snare. Láqueus, láquei, m.g. Liu. Capistrum, tri, n.g. Varr.

52 * An halter or corde: a rope of oynions: a bunche of garlike. Restis, tis, f.g. Restem, vel, restim, in accus. Plin. vt, Restis alliotũ. *Corde, vne treſſe d'aulx treſſes & cordelez par le queues.*

* An halters ende, a litle halter. Resticula, læ, fœm. gen. Varr.

To halter or intangle. Laqueum inijcere alicui. Senec. Capistro aliquem implicare vel induere. *Encheueſtrer.*

53 * Haltered: snared: tied: intangled. Laqueatus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Col. Capistro indutus vel implicitus. Vide Rope, and Corde.

54 ¶ the **Hamme** of ones legge behind the knee. Poples, póplitis, m.g. Colum. *Le iarret.*

55 * The vtter part of the thighe, the hamme. Femur, fémoris, n.g. Cic.

56 ¶ the **Haine** or coller of an horse. Halcium, ij, n.g. Tomex, tómicis, f.g. Plin.

57 ¶ an **Hammer**. Málleus, lei, m.g. *Marteau.*

58 * A litle hammer. Malléolus, li m.g. *Martelet.*

59 * A smithes hammer. Tudes, ditis, f.g. Pyrabola, læ, f.g.

60 * A coppersmithes hammer. Marculus, li, masc. g. Plin. *Vn marteau.*

61 ¶ an **Hamper** or basket. Qualus. li, m.g. Hor.

62 * A litle hamper. Quasillus, li. &, Quasillum, li. Diminut. à Qualus. Cic. *Vn petit pannier.*

63 * A basket, hamper, or paniar of ossars. Cálathus, m.g. Virg. Canistrum, tri, n.g.

64 * A litle hamper. Canistellum, li, n.gen. Colum. Vide Basket, and Pannier.

65 ¶ the **Hanche**, hip, or huckle bone. Coxa, æ. vel Coxéndix, éndicis, f.g. Varr. *La hanche.* Clunis, nis, d.g. Iuuen.

An hanche of venison. Clunis ferina.

66 ¶ the right **Hande**. Déxtera, siue Dextra, æ, f.g. vel, Dextra manus. Cic.

The leaft hand. Manus læua vel sinistra.

67 * To put a thing againe into his hand that we bought it of: to sell to him againe. Remancipo, pas, pen. cor. Boethius.

68 * A measure of an hand breadth, a spanne. Palmus, mi, m.gen. Budæ. Palma, æ. Plin. *Vne certaine meſure large de quatre doigts & auſsi de douze, Tant qle la mam ſe peult eſtendre, vne palme, vn eſpan.*

69 * Hand to hande. Cóminus, Aduerbium. *Depres main à main.*

70 * The palme of the hande. Vola, læ, f.g.

Assurance by ones owne hand. Cautio chirographi. Cic.

71 * Promptly: at hande: by number. Numeratò, vice Aduerbij positum. Cic.

72 * Harde by: at hande: nigh. Propinquè. Aduerb. vt, Eccam, adest propinquè. Plaut.

It is in thy handes eyther to kill me or saue me. Te penes arbitrium nostræ vitæq; necisque. Ouid.

The campe is at hand. In propinquo sunt castra.

The tenth moneth is at hand. Aduentat decimus mensis. Plaut.

To come to hand strokes. Ex propinquo præliari. They came to hand strokes with their swordes. Cominus gladijs rem gerebant. Liu. Pugnare cominus cum hoste. Cic.

* The space of an hand breadth. Palmarium spatium. Colum. Palmaris, re. Varr. Palmárius, a, um. 73

Busines and trouble is at hande. Impendit negotium. Cic.

A decree hauing the handes of most noble men to it. Decretum ab amplissimis viris obsignatum. Cic.

To dispatch with the turning of an hand, or with a worde. Dictum ac factum reddere. Ter.

We will beginne againe, or againe set in hande with the worke that we purposed. Propositum repetemus opus. Ouid.

To be very nie and at hande. Instare & imminere. Cæsar.

What a storme of spite and enuie shall we haue eare it be long? or is at hand? Inuidiæ tempestas quanta nobis impendet? Cic.

To strike downe his long beard with his hãd. Cæsariem longæ dextra deducere barbæ. Ouid.

* They bidde men sowe when rayne is at hande. Impendens, Participium. Impendente pluuia seri iubent. Plin. 74

It is in mine, thine, or his handes, &c. or I, thou, or he may let it. Stat per me, per te, per illum quo minus id fiat. Plin.

That I may be ready at hande to my maister in euery place. Hero vt omnibus in locis prẽstò siem. Plaut.

To cope together & fight: to fight hande to hand. Collato pede præliari. Liu. Manum conserere. Cic.

The seuenth day was nere at hande. Dies appetebat, siue instabat septimus.

If it rested in you, or were onely in your handes. Haud vereor si in te solo sit situm. Terent.

* The paulme of an hande, a tree called a palme, or date tree, the fruite of a palme tree, a date, victory, price or reward. Palma, palmæ, f.g. Cic. *La paulme de la main. Vng arbre qu'on appelle palm ou Dattier. Le fruict de la palme, Datte, victoire, le prix.* 75

* A handbell. Tintinabulum, li, n.g. 76

* A hand sawe. Sèrrula, æ. *Vne ſcuette ou petite ſcie. Sie ou ſcie a main.* 77

Handy craftes mẽ. Opifices omnes in sordida arte versantur. Cic.

Handycraftes. Vulgares artes. Cic.

Incontinent: without any stay or delay: immediatly: straight way: by and by: out of hande. Abiecta cunctatione. Cic. Extemplo, prótinus, Euestigio, Illicò, Confestim discute quid sit.

* That filleth the hande: an handfull in gathering hearbes or other thing. Pugillaris, & rc. Iuuenal. *Qu'eſt à plein poing, ou gros commele poing.* 78

* An handfull, a gripe, a bundell, a bottell. Manípulus, li, m.g. Plin. *Vne poignee, vne tauelle: vng boteau de foin ou d'autres choſes: vne chambree de dix hommes de guerre.* 79

An handfull of flaxe. Manalis fasciculus lini. Plin.

To binde in handfulles. Colligare in fasciculos manuales. Plin.

To preuent the night that was at hand. Noctem quæ instabat interprecapere. Salust.

An handkerchiefe to wipe our nose with. Mucinium, nij, n.g. Arnobio dicitur apto vocabulo, quod 08

minus appoſitè vocamus ſudarium. Eraſmus. Strophiolũ, vocat quo narium muccum rapimus. Hadr. ῥινόμακτρον. *Mouchoir.*

81 * A napkin or handkerchief wherwith we wipe away the ſweate. Sudarium,ij, n.g. *Vng ſuaire, & linge ou mouchoir dequoy on ſeſſuye la ſueur.* Sudariolum,li. Diminut.

82 * A handkerchief to wipe ones noſe. Linteum emunctorium. Val. Ricula,læ. Cæſitium,tij. Plaut. *Vne mouſchette.*

83 ¶ the **Handle**, hilt, hafte or eare of a thing. Cápulus,li. &, Capulum,li. Virg. Manubrium,rij. & Manubriolum,li. Celſ. Anſa,æ.&, Anſula,æ. Plin. *Le manche: vne anſe.*

84 ¶ to **Handle**, to touche, to entreate, or entertaine. Tracto,tas. Virg. *Manier: Attoucher.*

85 * To touche or hãdle much or oftẽ. Pertracto, Attrecto. &, Conttecto,tas. Cicer. *Toucher & manier ſouuent.*

86 * A touching or handling. Tractatio,& Cõtrectatio,ónis,f.g. Cic. Tractàtus,tus,m.g. *Maniement.*

87 * To draw backe often, to vnſaie or reuoke that which one hath ſayde, to drawe backe, to handle againe & ſpeake of a thing. Retrácto,tas. *Souuent retirer en arriere. Se deſaire de ce qu'on à dict. Retirer, Traicter de rechef & parler d'vne choſe.*

88 * Often handling. Pertractatio,onis,f.g. Cic.

89 * Often handeled. Contrectatus,ta,tum. vt, Liber manibus contrectatus. Horat.

90 * Handled: debated. Actiratus,ta,tum.
Handled and debated: conſulted vpon. Tractatus & agitatus. Cic.
To be in handling of an harde matter. In loco difficili verſati. Cic.
To handle or intreate exceedingly ill. Indignis modis accipere. Tet.
To handle and diſcriue a matter. Rem aliquam tractare. Cic.
Euen as you ſhall handle me, ſo, &c. Is vti tu me habueris, perinde illum illic curauerit. Plaut.
I haue handled thy matter well, or done mine errand trimly. Benè geſſi negotium meum.
To handle the matter euil. Malè rẽ gerere. Horat.
To handell greene woundes often. Vulnera cruda retractare. Ouid.
To handle matters in iudgement. Cauſas verſare in iuditijs. Cic.
Often handeled. Diſſentio multos iam annos exagitata Cic.
To handle the matter grolly. Agere pingui minerua Cicer.
Well done of thee: thou haſt handled the matter well. Curaſti probè. Terent.

¶ an **Handmill**: a querne. Mola truſatilis. Gell. *Vne mole à maine.*

91 ¶ **Handſomely**, or conuenientely. Commodè,dius,diſsimè. Cic.
We do better or go more handſomely to worke. Nos commodius agimus. Cic.

92 * Aptly: fitly: handſomely. Accommodate, pen. ptod. Aduerb. Cic.
It is well done of you and handſomely. Percommodè facis. Cic.

93 * Very good, very eaſſe and handſome. Percommodus, pen. corr. Adiect.

* Fit: apte: handſome: conuenient. Habilis & hoc habile, pen. corr. Virg. 94

* Handſomneſſe and aptneſſe: dexteritie: feemelineſſe. Dexteritas, pen. cor. tatis, f.g. Liu. *Habilite & aptitude, Dexterite: Bien ſeance.* 95
An handſome & fit ſworde to fight at hande with the enemy. Habilis gladius ad propiorem pugnam.
I haue not yet taken handſaple. Nondum accepi mercimonij ptimitias. *Ie n'ay encore point receu d'eſtreyne.*

¶ to be **Hanged**, to hãg on ſomthing, to be in doubt. Pẽdeo,des,pepẽdi,pẽſum,dêre. *Eſtre pendu. Deſpendre de quelque choſe, eſtre ſuſpẽs & en doubte.* 96

* To be hanged ouer or on high, to appeare a little. Suſpendeo,des,ſuſpendi,penſum, pendêre. 97

* To put & hange before. Prætẽdo,dis,tendi,tentũ,& tẽſum,dere. Suet. *Mettre & tendre au deuant.* 98

* To hange downe. Depéndeo,des,pendi,penſum, dêre. Colum. 99

* Hange or be hãged before. Præpendeo,des,præpendi,penſum,dêre. Prop. 100

* To hange ouer. Superpendêre, Impendêre. Cic. 101

* To hange ouer ones head. Impendeo,des,dêre. 102

* To hange ouer ſomething, when a thing hangeth ouer an other as though it were ready to fall vpon. Imimíneo, mines, mínui, nêre. *Pancher ſur aucune choſe, quand vne choſe panche ſur vne autre, comme ſi elle eſtoit preſte à cheoir deſſus.* 103
Armure hanged by the walles. Arma parietibus fixa. Cicer.
His coate fell downe or came & did hange downe low to his feete. Pedes veſtis defluxit ad imos. Virg.

* Hauing hanging eares. Flaccus,ca,cum. Cicer. *Qu'ha les oreilles pendantes.* 104

* Withered: feeble: weake: hãging: lolling: flagging. Flaccidus,pen. cor. da,dũ. Plin. *Fleſtry, Fenne, Flacke, Vaſſe.* 105
Within theſe three dayes, or about three daies hence, king Pharao will commaunde thee to be beheaded, & thou ſhalt be hanged where the birds ſhall reare thy carcas. Abhinc tres dies, iuſſu Pharaonis ſecuri feteris, atque in crucem tolleris, vbi alites vorabunt tuum cadauer. Cast.

* To binde to: to hange to: to adde or ioine to after other: to ſubſcribe. Subnecto,is, ſubnexui, ſubnexum, ctere. Virg. *Lier, nouer par deſſoubs.* 106

* That hangeth or ſtandeth on high. Penſilis,& le, pen. corr. Horat. 107

* That hãgeth. Pendulus, pen. cor. Adiect. Ouid. 108

* An hanging vp. Suſpẽſuta,træ,f.g. pen. prod. Sen. 109

* An hanging. Suſpenſio, onis, f.g. & Suſpendiũ, dij, n.g. Cic. *Pendẽrie, Pendement au gibbet.* 110

* A faſtning or hanging together. Cohærẽtia, tiæ. 111

* Tapiſtrie: arras: hangings of houſes. Aulæa, aulæorum, ſere in plurali legitur, & neutro genere. Virg. Peripetaſma,tis, n.g. Cic. Periſtroma,tis, n.g. 112

* Subiect to falling of: hanging downe, falling downe. Deciduus, Adiectiuũ. Plin. *Subiect à cheoir, Cheant, Decheant.* 113

* Hanged vp: vncertaine: doubtfull, carefull that cannot tell what to doe. Suſpenſus. Partic. ſiue nomen ex Particip. Cic. 114

* The hangman, or he that doth execution. Carnifex, ficis. Spiculator,ris, maſc. g. Truncator,ris. 115

Tollart ou Bourreau.

116 * A killer: a slear: a murderer: a slaughterman or hang man. Mactátor,tóris,pén.prod.m.g.Verbale.Senec. *Tueur, Assommeur, Meurtrisseur.*

With hanging cheekes. Demonstraui digito pictum gallum buccis fluentibus. Cic.

Teares hanging in the eyes. Lachrimæ suspensæ oculis.Ouid.

His bedde was hãged rounde about with arras. Lecto circumdederat aulæa.Curt.

To hange long in vncertaine hope & blinde expectation. Obscura spe,& cæca expectatione pendere

To hange the chãber. Circundare cubiculũ aulęis.

To hange vpon a gibbet or gallowes. Suffigere cruci,& in cruce.Hirt.

Swordes hãging by mẽs sides. Accincti enses lateri.Sil. Subligare ensem lateri. Virg.Cingere se gladio.Liu.

Hanging about hir husbandes necke. Infixa collo mariti.Ouid,

Rammes hauing bigge hanging bealies. Promisso ventre arietes.Columel.

To hange a sworde by his side. Accommodare ensem lateri.Sil. Subligare ensem lateri. Virg.Cingere se gladio.Liu.

They were hanged for their offences. Supplicia crucibus luerunt Iustinus.

To hange himselfe. Vitam suspendio finire. Se in laqueum dare.

Thou didst thinke cruelly to hange thy selfe. Suspendia sæua cogitabas. Mart.

She did hange faste about her fathers necke. Illa patris ceruicibus inhærebat.Plin.

His arrowes hãged in a quiuer at his shoulder. Sagittæ pendebant ad humero.Cic.

The manes hanging downe alonge vpon their neckes. Iubæ effusæ per colla.Virg.

To hange vp. Affigere cruci.Curt. Crucialiquem dare,In crucem tollere. Cic.

To be hanged. Agi in crucem.Cic.

To make a gallowes to hange him. Figere crucé alicui.Cic. Vide Gibbet.

Hanged. In furcas fixus Plin.

Death through vncertaine chaũses is euery day at hande, or hangeth euery day ouer our heades. Mors propter incertos casus quotidie imminet.Cic.

To hange on a tree. Suspendere de arbore.Cic.

It scantly hangeth one piece by an other. Vix cohæret oratio.Cic.

Hangeng places on sides of hilles. Loca pendula.

To hange or be fast in the birdlime. In viscо inhærescere.Cic.

I am now come to the state that I may go hange my selfe. Ad restim mihi res redijt planissimè.Ter.

Hauing heare hanging downe lose aboute her shoulders. Sparsus humerus capillis. Horat. Per colla mœsta fluebant capilli. Sen.

That it might hange ouer. Gladiũ è lacunari seta equina aptum demitti iussit, vt impenderet illius beati ceruicibus.Cic.

Hanging in doubte with expectation of some chaunge of the state of the common weale. Suspẽsus expectatione nouarum rerum.Cic.

Hanging fieldes or bending downe. Arua deuexa.

Hanging his head in his bosome. Demisso capite.

Brẽches of light hãg downe by gilted beames. Dependent lychni laquearibus aureis. Virg.

Long hanging eares. Demissæ aures. Virg. Flaccidæ aures. Col. Pendulæ aures.

¶ an Hanger: a woddknife. Parazoniũ. Mart. 117

* A little hanger or sworde. Ensiculus,li, masc.g. Plaut. Sica.cæ,f.g. Idem. Cic. 118

¶ a Hapharlat, a course couering made of diuers shreds. C ento,tónis,m.g Cl. 119

¶ to Happen by chaunce: to come to passe. Euenio,éuenis,euéni,euentum,íre. Plaut. 120

Which happened to him by lotte. Cuim ijs iudicibus qui ei obuenerint.Cic.

Happe well or happe ill,or come on it what will. Fors viderit.Cic. *Il en aduiendra ce qui pourra.* Sed hæc fors viderit. Sed hæc fortuna viderit. Cic. *Aduienne ce qui pourra.*

A new fault happened. Nouũ interuenit vitium.

A sodaine hope topously happened, that Sardinia might be recouered. Sárdiniæ recipiendæ repentina spes affulsit.Liu.

If there happen any dissention in, &c. Sin autẽ in Reip. partibus dissensio intercesserit,&c.Cic.

Oftentimes cases happen,&c. Incidunt sæpe tempora,&c.Cic.

She is happened to me. Hanc mihi expetiui,contigit:conueniunt mores.Ter.

* That bringeth good happe, or lucke. Auspicâtus,ta,tum.Cic. 121

It happened ill to him. Malè cesserat illi. Ouid.

To happen or chaunce. Obtingere.Incessere.Euenire.Accidere.Cadere.Aduenire.Contingere.

It happeneth oft. Vsus vel vsu venit.Cic.

In the time of our forefathers it happened. Memoria patrũm id vsu venit.Cic.

So great ioye or gladnesse is happened to me. Tanta hæc lætitia oborta est.Terent.

To suffer valiantly what soeuer shall happen. Fortiter quemuis euentum ferre.Cic,

It happened otherwise then I thought or looked for. Euenit præter sententiam,& spem.Plaut.

They happened to haue an ill tourney. Illis iter incommodum euenit.Ter.

It happened him to die. Euenit vt moreretur ille.

How chanceth or happeneth it that you looke so sadly to daie? Quid accidit vt hodiè vultu sitis adeo mœsto? Cast.

Let euery man keepe that hath happened to him. Quod cuique obtigit,id quisque teneat.Cic.

It happened meruailously well. Bellè cecidit.Cic.

That hath happened to me, that,&c. Venit idem vsu mihi,quod tu tibi scribis.Cic.

What meaneth this, or how happeneth it that thou hast gotten the bensón so sone? Quid sibi vult quod tam cito nactus es ferinam? Cast.

¶ Happie or lucky. Beatus, Fœlix, Faustus, Auspicatus,a,um. *Heureux.* 122

Exceeding happie. Terque quaterque beati. Virg.

¶ Harborie. Hospitium,tij,n.g. 123

* Harborlesse. Inhóspitus,a,um. Adiect. It is also daungerous to harber or lodge in. vt, Inhospita tecta. Ouid. 124

* An harbourer. Stabularius,rij.m.g. Vlp. 125

¶ Hard: vneasie. Difficilis,& le. *Difficil,mal aisé.* 126

There shalbe such an exceeding & sore dearth or

all victuals, shalbe so extreame deare, & so hard to be comme by, or gotten for any money: that there shall no signe or token remaine that there was euer any such abundance or plenty before. Tanta laborabirur tãque infesta annonæ penuria: vt prioris illius lætæ vbertatis, rerumque abundantiæ, ne vestigium quidem vllum supersit. Cast.

If ye haue so hardened your hearts, or if ye be so wilfully, obstinately or frowardly bent, that you wil not leaue your enterprise, but needes do that thing which you haue intended, yet, &c. Si adeo obfirmastis animum neque potestis auocari ab isto consilio, saltem abstinete manus, &c. Cast.

127 * A kinde of oke very harde, strength, hardnesse. Robur, vel Robor, róboris, n.g. *Vne espece de chesne fort dur. Robre ou rouure, force, fermete.*

An harde horne. Cornu rigidum. Ouid.

There riseth in this place a question somewhat harde. Existit autem hoc loco quæstio subdifficilis, nunquando, &c. Cic.

128 * Very little: hardly: niggardly: sclẽderly: scarsely. Exiguè, Aduerb. Ter. *Petitement.*

Harder and more crabbed. Thucydides est præfractior.

129 * To harden ones selfe: to haue an earnest opinion, to be earnestly purposed. Obfirmo, mas. Terent. *Affermir & tenir ferme, S'obstiner.*

130 * Made stronge, hardened, strengthened. Corroboratus, a, um, pen. prod. Particip. Cic.

131 * To gather a brawne: to waxe harde as the handes or feete with labour: to be hardened in minde. Concalleo, calles, callui, callere. Cic.

132 * To be harde as brawne, to be hardened with longe vse, to know well: to perceiue. Calleo, les, callui. Plin.

133 * To waxe harde. Callesco, scis. Cic.

Very difficulte and harde. Perdifficilis & perobscura quæstio. Cic.

134 * To waxe or become harde. Durescо, durescis, durui, dũrescere. Durum fieri. Colum.

135 * Very harde. Prædurus, ra, rum. vt: Prædura gemma: Plin. *Fort dur.*

136 * A hardnesse in the hande by much labour. Callus, li, m.g. &, Callum, li, n.g.

137 * To be harde: to waxe harde. Indureo, indures, siue indurescо, rescis, indurui, rescere. Colum.

138 * Somewhat difficult or harde. Subdifficilis, & le, pen.corr. Cic.

139 * To harden or make harde. Obdûro, Indûro. &, Prædûro. Plin. ras, rare.

140 * Boldly, stoutely, without feare, with an hardie stomacke. Impauide, pen.co. Adu. Liu. *Sans paour.*

141 * A little stronge: somewhat hardie. Forticulus, la, lum. Cic. *Fortelet.*

142 * To be or waxe harde. Obdurescо, cis, rui, rescere. Varr. *S'endurcir.*

143 * Hardnesse in sparing of expenses: niggardship: perseuering: stedfast abiding: retayning: keeping. Tenacitas, rátis, f.g. Liu. *Vne force de retenir quelque chose. C'est aussi chicheté.*

144 * Very hardie. Confidentissimus, a, um. Virgil.

145 * Sickely, with great paine or difficultie: grieuously: heauily, hardly, against ones will. Aegrè. Aduerb. Qualitatis. Virgil. *A grande difficulte, bien enuy, à regret.*

* Wherewithall harde: inuincible. Adamántinus, na, num, per metaphoram. Plin. 146

* A prette hardie fellow: vsed in derision. Audaculus, pen.corr. A diectiuum diminutiuum. Gell. 147

* To go hardly. Agestis, pen.corr. Aduerbium, excitandi Lucr. Cic. 148

* Very difficultly or hardly. Perdifficiliter, pen.cor. vel, vt alij volunt. Perdifficulter. Cic. 149

* Very difficult or harde. Perarduus. Adiect. Cic. 150

Cruell and harde harted. Ferus ac ferreus. Cic.

Is made or waxed harde. Corpus induruit vsu.

I neuer harde so much as one worde. Ne tenuissimam quidem auditionem de ea re accepi. Cæls.

To make hard or thicke skinned. Callũ obducere.

Our hartes be hardened long since against these matters. Iam ad ista obduruimus & humanitatem omnem exuimus. Cic.

Now I am thoroughly hardened. Iam prorsus occalui. Cic.

Our hart is hardened against all newe sorowes. Obduruit animus ad dolorem nouum. Cic.

More hardly brought to passe. Aegrius, difficilius. vt, nihil ægrius factũ est multo labore meo, quã vt.

Harde world full of aduersitie. Secula aspera. Virg.

* Hardnesse. Duritia, æ, f.g. Plin. Durities, tiei, f.g. Idem. *Durete.* 151

With an harde harte. Rigida mente negauit opẽ.

I am hardened with longe patience. Longa patientia occalui. Cic. Plin. iunior.

A hardy countenaunce. Facies strenua. Ouid.

* To be or waxe stiffe or harde for colde. Obrigeo, ges, pen.corr. gui, gere. Columel. *Se roidir de froid.* 152

The reporte of this warre came to the Sabins eares, or they harde of it. Huius pugnæ fama perlata in Sabinos.

Bloweth harder or stronger. Valentius spirat Eurus. Ouid.

A lande harde to finde. Terra obstrusa. Ouid.

Harde of beliefe. Ad credendum segnis. Liu.

This egge is to harde. Hoc ouum nimis duratum est. *C'est euf est trop dur.*

A knowlege harde to attaine vnto by many difficultes. Obstructa difficultatibus omnis cognitio.

To growe together and waxe harde. Coire, & durescere. Plin.

A curled horie head with harde heare. Capillis rigidis hirta canities. Ouid.

A harde or sharpe winter. Hyems fera. Ouid.

To presse harde. Arctè premere. Lucret.

Stubbornely to harden and set his minde to a thing, earnestly to bende the minde to a thing. Obfirmare animum. Plin.

Hath hardened my stomacke. Consuetudo diuturna callum obduxit stomacho meo. Cic.

Intricate, confuse and harde. Tortuosum disputandi genus. Cic.

My maister vseth me to hardly, or is to harde to me. Præceptor est mihi seuerior, durior, acerbior, austerior. Sub. quàm decet. i. Nimis seuerus.

Stakes hardened with fire. Robora inducata flammis. Stat.

* Harde to vnderstande: rude in language. Confragosum, per translat. Plaut. 153

* Harde by: nigh: at hande: a neighbour. Propin- 154

quus. Adiect. Cic. *Prochain, voysin.*

To be harde or dull of hearing, to be halfe deafe. Hebetiores aures habere. Cic.

155 * **To be waxen harde: to be so accustomed to a thing that he feeleth no more the paine thereof.** Percalleo, calles, lui, percallere. Cicer. *Estre fort endurcy, scauoir si bien l'vsage de quelque chose qu'il ne sent plus la paine d'icelle.*

¶ **Hardes of hempe, &c.** Stupa, vel Stypa, æ. Liu. *Estoupe de chanure, &c.*

156 ¶ **an Hare.** Lepus, léporis, pen. corr. m. g. Varr. *Vn lieure.*

157 * **A younge hare or a leueret.** Lepusculus, li, m. g. *Vn leurault.*

A hare hunted. Exagitatus lepus. Ouid.

158 * **A harepipe or snare.** Tendicula æ.

The powder of an hare burned. Leporinus cinis.

159 * **An hare: a conie.** Pasypus, podis. Plin. *Lieure ou connyng.*

160 ¶ **Harebrayned, folehardie: rash: without consideratiõ: vndiscrete.** Temerarius, a, um. Ouid. *Sot & legier qui fait les choses alauolee, sans iugemẽt, sans consideration, Mal aduise, Indiscret, Temeraire.*

161 ¶ **to Harken, to giue good eare vnto or obey.** Auscultо, tas. Ter. *Obeir, ouir.*

162 * **He that harkeneth or heareth.** Auscultator, pen. prod. Cic. *Qui escoute, escouteur.*

163 * **An harkening, hearing, an obeying.** Auscultatio, onis, f. g. *Escoutement, obeissement.*

An eare harkening diligently. Auris vigilãs. Stat.

164 * **To harkẽ a little.** Subauscultо, tas. Cic. *Escouter secrettement & en cachette quelque chose qu'on dict.*

To harken and giue diligent eare to one telling a tale. Pendere ab ore narrantis. Virg.

To giue eare: to harken. Aurẽ præbere. Plin. iun. Admouere aurem. Ter. Adhibere aures. Cic. Aures arrigere. Ter. Patefacere aures assentatoribus. Cic. Accommodare aures. Claud.

Now Pamphilus harken to this geare or listen and giue good eare. Nunc arrige aures Pamphile. Ter. i. Attẽde diligenter, (& more animalium quæ mobiles aures habent) attolle aures, quò facilius & attentius audias, metaphoricè.

Harken to me a little, or heare me two or three wordes. Ascultа paucis. Ter.

Harkeners of rumors & tales. Rumorũ aucupes.

To harken to ones aduertisement. Aures monitis aduertere. Propert.

Harken or heare vs I pray you sir. Attende nos domine. Cast.

Readie to harken. Auida auris. Claud.

To heare or harken to. Auscultare aliquem. Vide **Heare.**

165 ¶ **a Harlot of a common brothell: the hide of a beast that hath a thicke skinne.** Scortum, ti, n. g. & Scortillum, li. *Le cuir des bestes qui ont la peau espesse: vne putain publique de bordeau.* Is amabat scortum Bacchidem. Ter.

166 * **To haunt or compante with harlots.** Scortor, toris. Terent. *Paillarder, Ruffianner.*

167 * **An harlotte, a hore, a strumpet.** Méretrix, trîcis, f. g. Ter. Prostibulum, li. Prostibula, læ. Lupa, pæ. Próseda, dæ, f. g. Plaut. Impudica lamia, per metaphoram. *Vne paillarde, qui fait gaing de son corps.*

* **Harlotrie.** Meretricium, ij, n. g. Ars meretricea. *Le fait de paillardise.* 168

* **He that haunteth harlots.** Scortãtor, tóris, m. g. Cic. *Paillard: Putier.* 169

* **An harlotte lying with an other womans husbande.** Succuba, pen. cor. dicitur quæ se alieno marito subijcit. Ouid. 170

* **A wedded mans harlot.** Pellex, licis, f. g. Paulus. *Concubine d'vng homme marie.* 171

A disdainfull harlotte. Fastosa mœcha. Mart.

No strumpet, or harlot is more common to be abused. Nulla prostibula magis prostat. Budæ.

¶ **Harmfull or that doth harme.** Nocuus, & Nóxius, a, um. Cic. *Nuisant & portant dommage.* 172

* **Harmeleſſe, or that doth no hurt or harme.** Innocius. & Innoxius, a, um. Plin. *Qui ne nuit point, Qui ne fait tort à personne.* 173

* **Harmeful: hurtfull, noisom: doing displeasure: founde guilty.** Noxius, a, um. Sallu. *Qu'à commis quelqu'faulte & forfaict. Coulpable d'quelque cas, ou qui porte dommage.* 174

* **Without harme or domage: without harme: exempt from harme: harmeleſſe.** Indemnis, & ne. Senec. *Sans domage, Qui n'encourt point de domage, exempt de domage, Indemné.* 175

The armye passeth without doing harme or iniurie to any man. Exercitus transit sine maleficio.

To saue one harmeleſſe. Præstare aliquem indemnem. Vlp.

A lion that hurteth not: harmleſſe. Innoxius leo. Plin. *Qui ne nuit à personne, qui n'est point dãgereux.*

That it may be safe from harme of cattell. Vt sit innoxius ab iniuria pecorum. Colum.

A woman harmeful, both to ones good name and substaunce. Damnosa famæ, reique mulier. Liu.

To recompenſe the losse or harme. Pensare & rependere, damnum. Claud.

To saue the byer harmeleſſe: to make good that he loseth. Emptori damnum præstare. Cic.

To defend or saue harmeleſſe. Alicuius salutẽ & vitã sua beneuolentia, præsidio & custodia tegere.

* **Wherein is no domage: that can do no harme: harmeleſſe: hurtleſſe: blameleſſe: giltleſſe.** Innoxius, Adiect. Plaut. 176

Harmeleſſe: vpright: of good conſcience. Innocens integer, religiosus vir. Cic. *Innocent, Entier.*

He promised that he should haue no harme. Ipsi nihil nocitum iri spospondit. Cæs.

To be hurt, or to take harme. Allidi in re aliqua.

I warrant thee my sonne, or I will saue thee harmleſſe from that curse, & I will take it vpon me. Istam imprecationem ego præstabo nate. Cast.

We dallie with harmleſſe wordes. Ludimus verbis innocuis. Martial. Vide **Domage, & Hurte.**

¶ **Harmony: sweetenesse of songe, melodie.** Melos, n. g. Indeclin. Perf. Melõdia, æ, f. gen. Idem. *Douceur de chant.* 177

¶ **Harneiſſe & weapons.** Arma, armorũ. Pluraliter tantũ. Cic. *Armures, Harnois, Bastons, Armes.* 178

* **Compleit harneis.** Panoplia, f. g. 179

Rusteling harneſſe. Arma crepitantia. Virg.

¶ **horſe Harneis or trappers.** Ephippia, Stragula, Strata, orũm, n. g. Plur. Phaleræ, arũ, f. g. Plur. *Harnoys à cheual.* 180

181 ¶ a **Harpe.** Cithara,æ. Lyra,æ. *Vne harpe.*

182 * **A harper.** Citharœdus,di. Lyriſtes,tæ. Fidicen, Lyricen,cinis.m.g. *Harpeur.*

183 * **A woman harper.** Fidicina,æ. Citharistria,æ,f.g. vt,Hic citharistriæ lopôre captus. Ter.

184 * **Harpe ſtringes.** Nerui. Cicer. *Les cordes d'vne harpe ou d'autre ſemblable inſtrument muſicalle.*

To play on the harpe or other ſtringed inſtruments as the lute. Canere fidibus. Cic.

185 * **Pertaining to an harpe.** Lyricus, pen. corr. ca, cum. *Appertenant à vne harpe.*

¶ **Harauld.** Vide **Herhault.**

186 ¶ an **Harroer hawke.** Rubetarius,rij, m.g.

187 ¶ to **Harrowe: to breake cloddes in the field eared, and couer the corne.** Occo, Inocco, & Deocco,cas. Varr. *Herſer, Rompre les mottes d'la terre, & couurir la ſemence.*

188 * **He that harroweth.** Occător,toris,m.g. *Herſeur.*

189 * **Belonging to harrowing.** Occatorius, a, rium. Colum. *Seruant à herſer.*

190 * **An harrow or dragge with iron or wodden teeth, wherwith cloddes are broken.** Occa,cæ,f.g. Colum. *Vne herſe, vn inſtrument ayant dents de bois ou defer, lequel on traine ſur la terre pour rompre les mottes, & couurir la ſemence.*

191 * **To harrow, to couer with herdles.** Crátio, tis, tiui,tium,tire. Col. *Herſer, Couurir ae clayes.*

192 * **A harrowinge of the ground to breake the cloddes.** Occátio,nis,f.g. Col. *Herſement de terre pour rompre les mottes.*

193 * **A weeding: a raking, or harrowing.** Sartûra,rę, f.g. Idē quod Sarritura. Pli. *Sarlement ou bynemēt.*

The labour of harrowing or breaking cloddes. Occatoria opera. Colum.

An harrow with teeth. Dentata crates. Plin.

194 * **An harrow, or dragge.** Pecten,tinis,m.g. Ouid.

195 * **Harrowed: kembed: raked.** Pectitus,ta,tū, pen corr Colum. vt: Tellus pectita.

Doth harrowe. Villicus occat ſegetes. Horat.

196 ¶ the **Harte: the minde: courage or ſtomacke.** Cor,cordis,n.g. Plin. *Le cueur.*

That they be not onely redde, but alſo cunned by hart. Ita ſunt deinde dulces, vt non legantur modò, ſed etiam ediſcantur. Cic.

197 * **Frō the bottom of the harte, very affectuouſly.** Intimè. Aduerb. *Du profond du cueur. Tres affectueuſement.*

To take harte againe. Recipere & reuocare animum. Ter. Animum redintegrare. Cæſ.

To harde and cruell harted. Ferrum & ſcopulos geſtare in corde. Ouid.

Art thou fearfull or falſe harted? Num formidoloſus es mi vir? Ter.

My prette ſweete hart. Meum corculum. Animule mi. Meæ deliciæ, Meum ſuauium.

198 * **My ſweeting, my dearling, ſweete hart or honye.** Melliculum, li. Plaut. *Ma doulcette.*

Thou haſt no courage, or thou art fainte harted. Nihil habes animi. Tu es animo abiectiſsimo. Animo es fractiſsimo.

A harde harte without pitie and mercie. Ferrea præcordia. Ouid.

199 * **A hartleſſe dolte, which hath neither ſtomacke, nor wit.** Excors,cordis. om.g. Vappa, per metaph. *Vn gros lourdault qui ha nul entendement.*

To beare a good face outwardly, but in harte to be greeued with a thing. Fronte & vultu bellè aliquid ferre, ſed intimis ſenſibus angi. Cicer. *Quand par dehors on fait ſemblant de n'en point eſtre marry, Quand on fait bonne myne.*

They ſaying nothing in their hartes deſire pou. Quoniam liberè loqui non licet, tacitè rogant vt ſe quoque, &c. Cic.

I did it willingly or not againſt my will: with al my harte. Libens equidem feci. Haud grauatè feci. Perlibenter feci. Illud quidē feci libentiſsimè. Illud feci atque adeo libenter. Nihil feci libētius. Nil eſt quod æquè libēs fecerim. Illud ſanè feci ex aīo. *I'ay fait cela de bon cueur. Ie ne l'ay, point fait a regret.*

To learne by hart or without booke. Aliquid memoriæ mandare. Ediſcere, Memoriter ediſcere.

To ſay by harte. Recitare, pronuntiare, vel reddere aliquid memoriter, libro abiecto vel clauſo.

Sorrow at the harte. Dolor fixus medullis. Sen.

I deſire and pray you with all my very harte. Quam maximè abs te oro atque poſtulo. Ter. *Ie te prie & requier bien grādement.* Etiā atq; etiā te oro.

Taking harte againe through the rewarde of praiſe. Pignore laudis reuireſcens. Silius.

* **Deepely: effectuouſly: euen frō the harte.** Medúllitus, Aduerb. *Profondement, Affectueuſement.* Medullitus amare. Plaut. 200

Hartely to deſire or beſeeche. Obteſtari. Saluſt. *Conjurer ou adiurer aucun. Le prier par l'amitie ou autre choſe. Appeler en aide ou en teſmoignage. Prier & requerir.*

You muſt haue a good harte, or take a good harte to you. Forti ſis animo infractoque oportet.

Hartely & vnfainedly. Ex animo verèq; diligi. Cic.

To beare one very hartie good will. Validiſsimè fauere alicui.

I deſire this thing of you in ſuch ſorte, as I cānot deſire it more hartely. Hoc te ita rogo, vt maiore ſtudio rogare non poſsim. Cic.

A hartie friende. Amicus ex animo. Cic.

¶ a **Hart** or ſtagge. Ceruus,ui,uo,m.g. *Vn cerf.* 201

A harts horne. Ceruinum cornu.

* **A hart called a ſpitter.** Súbulo,nis,m.g. Plin. 202

¶ **Harueſt,** or harueſt time. Meſsis, meſsis,f.g. Plin. *Le temps de moiſſon: La moiſſon.* 203

A fruitfull haruеſt. Meſsis frugifera. larga, opima, vberrima.

Haruеſt was ſo plentiful that barnes would not holde it. Immenſæ ruperunt horrea meſſes. Virg.

¶ an **Haſell tree, or nut tree, a filbert tree.** Cōrylus,li,f.g. *Vn coudrier, noiſetier, auelanier.* 204

An haſell nut, or a filbert. Auellâna,æ. Vide **Nut.**

The magnificent & heroicall vertues of the haſellwood, this place will not ſuffer me, neither my ſmall eloquence ſuffice me worthely to declare. Vide Theophraſtum, & Plinium lib. 21. cap. 9.

An hearbe called haſelwort or cabaret. Perpēſa,ę, quæ aliàs Bacchar dicitur. Valet contra ſerpentes, capitis dolores, feruoreſque. Plin.

¶ a **Haſſocke,** a baſkette made of twigges, or ruſhes. Scirpículum,li,n.g. Colum. *Vn petit panier fait de ionc.* 205

¶ to make **Haſte** or ſpeede. Própero, Matûro, 206

H. ANTE. A.

ras. Accélero, ras. Festíno, nas. *Haster: Auancer.*

To make haste vnto. Approperare, Accelerare.

207 * **To make great haste.** Præcelero Præfestíuo. Stat. Deprópero, as. Plaut. *Faire grande haste.*

208 * **Hastely, quickly, with speede, in haste.** Raptim, Cursim, Festinanter, Properè, Properanter. Lucret. Curriculò percurre. Ter. Propèrátò. Cic. *Hastyuement, vistement.*

209 * **Very fierce or hastie.** Præferox, pen. corr. rôcis. Liu. *Fort courageux & hardy.*

210 * **Haste, speede making.** Acceleratio, Festinatio, Maturatio, Properatio, onis, f. gen. *Haste, Auancement, hastiueté.*

211 * **Quicke: hastie. swift: speedie.** Próperus, a, um. Plaut. *Hastif, soubdain, legier.*

212 * **Very rashe haste.** Præcipitatio, nis. &, Præcipitantia, æ, f. g.

213 * **Very quicke, or hastie: ouerhastie: rashe.** Præproperus, ra, rum. Cic. *Fort hastif & soubdain.*

214 * **To hastely: ouerspeedily.** Præpróperè. Aduerb. Liu. Tumultuariè. *Trefhastiuement, trop hastiuemẽt.*

215 * **To much hast in doing.** Immaturitàs, tatis, f. g.

To hasten forward. Opus accelerare. Stat.

A sodaine departure and hastie voyage. Subitus discessus & præceps profectio. Cic.

To make haste to departe on his iourney. Properare proficiscí Cæsar.

Hastely and troublously. Aguntur omnia raptim atque turbatè Cæs.

216 * **Hasted and set forward.** Festinatus. Maturatus, ta, tum. *Haste & aduance.*

Haste makes waste. Canis festinans, cæcos edit catulos.

He lepte out hastely. Rápidò prosiluit gradu. Sen.

He runneth hastely to him. Incitato accurrit gradu. Senec. Citato gradu. Liu.

A very hastie running pace. Præceps gradus. Sen.

Hoate or hastie. Feruens animus. Cic.

A busnesse hastened or quickly done. Maturatum negotium.

He made haste or speede to go to Rome. Romam profecturus maturauit. Liu.

To go in great haste to the common place. Se in forum proijcere. Liu.

The more haste the worse speede. Quò magis properare studeo, eo me impedio magis.

Hie thee, or make haste. Marura. Ter. *Haste toy.*

Hoe sir whether make you so much haste? Heus tu quo properas?

They say he commeth withall haste and speede possibly. Illum ruere nuntiant. Cic.

We wrote this in haste. Properantes vel raptim hæc scripsimus. Cic.

If you will dwe this, then make haste. Hoc si es facturus, accelera. Hoc si decreueris, matura.

Hastinesse of younge men. Infirmitas puerorũ, ferocitas iuuenũ, & grauitas iã constantis ætatis. Cic.

To hasten his owne death. Fata sua præcipitare.

They must needes make haste. Op⁹ est properato.

An epistle written with much hast, & hauing dust in it to drie the letters. Festinationis plena epistola & pulueris. Cic.

Ouer hastie. Ad pœnam exitium q; præceps. Cic.

Hote and hastie of nature: greatly enclined to anger. Præceps ingenio in iram. Liu.

He hastened his owne death. Mortem in se festinauit Tacit.

To hasten forward a thing. Maturare rem aliquã.

Let other not be so hastie, &c. Segniores ad imperandum post hac cæteri sint quum videant, &c. Cic.

To hasten to atchieue a pretensed mischiefe. Approperare ad cogitatum facinus. Cic.

To make to much haste. Suscipere nimias celeritates. Cic.

He spedde him home to his house in haste. Iste se raptim domum suam conijcit.

Ouer hastie counsaile. Immaturũ consiliũm. Liu.

That I should make al the conuenient speede or haste of the mariage that is possible or that I may. Nuptias quantum queam vt maturem. Ter.

A worke made or rushed vp in haste. Tumultuarium opus. Quintil.

Arte thou therfore so fierce or hastie on men. &c. Eóne es ferox, quia habes imperiũ in belluas? Ter.

217 * **Quickenesse: swiftnesse: speedinesse: haste.** Celeritas, pen. corr. Velocitas, tatis. Cic.

Earnestly to haste the worke forwarde. Instare operi. Virg.

Haue you such great haste? or make you such haste? Siccine properas?

218 * **Maydens are not hastely taken to mariage.** Festinor, pen. prod. Passiuum. Tacit. vt, Nec virgines festinantur.

219 ¶ **the Hatche of a doore.** Portula, & Portella, æ. Liu. Forícula, æ. *Le guichet d'vne porte.*

220 ¶ **Hatches in a shippe, whereon men dwe walke.** Pergula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. Plin. Fori, orum, m. g Plur. *Le tillac, Le beste d'vne nauire.*

* **The hatches or deckes in a ship, where men stand to fight.** Catastróma, tis, n. g. Polib. *Le planchier d'vne nauire sur le quel sont les gents de guerre quand ils combattent.*

221 ¶ **Hatching or bringing vp of chickens.** Pullatio, ònis, fœ. g. Fœtura pullorum. Colum. *Couuee de poulsins.*

222 * **Hatching: or bringing forth of chickens: foaling of coaltes: the brode of younge chickens themselues.** Pullities, ei, f. g. Colu. *Vne nuee ou couuee de poulsins.*

To hatch egges. Excudere ova dicuntur gallinæ & huiusmodi animalia. Colum.

Birdes hatch younge of their egges. Ex ouis excudunt pullos aues. Cic.

The yonge is hatched in .xxi. dayes. Partus excluditur diebus ternouenis. Plin.

223 * **Lying in: sitting abroode: hatching.** Incubatus, tus m. g. pen. prod. Plin. Incubatio. &, Incubitio, onis, f. g. Plin. *Couuement.*

224 * **That hath lately hatched or brought forthe: which is past bringing forth any more.** Effœtus, ta, tũ. *Qui est deschargé de son ventre, & de sa porte.*

225 ¶ **an Hatchet.** Secûris, ris, f. g. *Vne hache.*

226 * **An hatchet.** Secúricula, læ, pen. cor. f. g. Diminut. Plin. *Vne hacheite.*

227 * **A little axe, an hatchet.** Dolabella, læ, f. g. Colum. *Vne petite congnee ou hache.*

¶ **Hated of good men.** Inuidiosus apud bonos.

Iunius was in extreame hatred for the mischieuous actes that this mãn hath done. Istius flagitiorũ ac furrorum inuidia cõflagrauit Iunius. Cic.

If there be any that haue immortall hatred. Si

qui ſunt quibus infinitum odium Cic.

To runne with deadly hatred againſt his owne frendes. Infeſtum ferri in ſuos. Cic.

Hated of God & man. Deo hominibuſque inuiſus.

To get himſelf hate, or enuie. Incẽdere in ſe odia. Inuidiam & odiũ ſuſcipere, Cumulare ſibi inuidiã.

228 * **Hated.** Faſtidîtus, a, um. Inuidioſus, Inuiſus, a, um, Odioſus, Abhominatus, ta, tum. *Hay.*

229 * **Hating: abhorring: refuſing: diſdeine.** Auerſatio, nis, f. g. Quintil. *Deſdaing.*

230 * **That hateth or deteſteth.** Exòſus. & Peròſus, ſa, ſum. Adiect. actiuè dicitur, qui odio habet. Fœmineum genus peroſi. Virg. **Hating, &c.** Exoſus etiã paſsiuè accipitur. **That is hated or deteſted.**

231 * **That hath not bene ſeene, which men doe not gladly ſee: hated.** Inuiſus, a, um. Ouid. *Qu'on n'a point veu. Qu'on ne veut point voluntiers. Hay.* Hinc Inuiſior, & Inuiſiſsimus. Cic.

232 * **An hater.** Oſor, ſoris, m. g. Plaut. *Haineur.*

233 * **Hatred or diſdeine.** Faſtidium, dij. Inuidentia, Inuidia, æ, f. g. Odium, dij, n. g. *Haine.*

To hate one bitterly and at the very harte. Acerbè & penitus odiſſe aliquem. Cic.

Obſtinate hatred. Odium inexpiabile, Inexorabile, pertinax.

To beare hatred or rancour: to hate one. Odium gerere. Liu.

To be hated of men. Improbantur ij quæſtus qui in odia hominum incurrunt. Cicer. i. quæ homines oderunt.

An hateful and odious crime that all men thinke ill. Inuidioſum crimen. Cic.

To hate deadly and perſecute as an enemie. Hoſtili odio & crudelitate eſſe in aliquem. Cic.

I hate, haue hated, or did hate. Odi, ſignificat odio habeo, & habui, Cicer. Plaut.

234 * **With hate: diſpleaſantly: ſpitefully: with ill will.** Odioſè, Aduerb. vt, Caue vero, odioſè facis.

They doe hate eche other deadly: they beare mortall hatred one to the other. Flagrant mutuo odio mugil & lupus. Plin.

235 * **I couered hatered.** Simultas, atis, f. g. *Vne haine couuerte.* Vide **Grudge.**

236 * **That is hated.** Odiòſus, Adiect. Plaut.

To be hated of all the world. Odio eſſe apud oẽs.

I hated. Oderam multo peius hunc, quàm illum ipſum Clodium. Cic.

Mortall or deadly hatred. Odium capitale, inteſtinum, acerbiſsimum.

Hating or diſpleaſed with his owne ſlothfulneſſe that, &c. Pertæſus ignauiam ſuam, quòd nihil dum à ſe memorabile actum eſſet. Suet.

With an hatefull minde to reprehende. Animo infeſto reprehendere.

237 ¶ **a Hat.** Galêrus, ri, m. g. vel, Galerum, ri, n. g. Stat. *Vn chapeau.*

238 * **A litle hat, or a night cap.** Galerículum, li, n. g.

239 * **A broade cappe or hat ſuch as harueſt folkes weare.** Cauſia, æ, f. g. Plaut. Pétaſus, ſi, m. g. Plaut. *Vn grand chapeau.*

240 ¶ **to Haue.** Habeo, bes, bui, hábitũ, bere. *Auoir.*

241 * **That hath his deſire.** Compos, cómpotis, Comg. vt, Scientiæ compos. Cic. **That hath the knowledge of, &c.**

He hath the gayne. Quæſtus huic cedit.

* **To ſpeake when a how an other would haue him.** Præfinitò. Aduerb. vt, Præfinito loqui. Ter. 242

I haue great deſire to ſee. Deſyderio me vrbs afficit. Cic.

To haue all the care of the warre. Curam belli ſuſtinere. Cic.

The reſte haue yet ſome hope. Reſidet reliquis ſpes. Cic.

I will bring in ſuch witneſſe as you will haue me. Secundum arbitrium tuum teſtes dabo. Cic.

The coũſaylours begamne to haue greater care. Grauior cura patribus inceſsit. Liu.

I haue no paper: I lacke paper. Non ſuppeditant mihi chartæ. Cic.

To haue pappes, teates, or dugges. Mammas gerere. Plin.

When I ſhall haue more leiſure. Pluribus verbis ad the ſcribam, cum plus otij nactus fuero. Cic.

I am gladde I haue occaſion giuen me. Oblatam mihi cauſam gaudeo, in qua, &c. Cic.

And when he came in companie with any of thẽ, he was content to follow their aduiſe, fancie or pleaſure, or doe as they would haue him. Cumq; vna his ſeſe dedere, eorum obſequi ſtudijs. Ter.

They haue other thinges aboundantly for the purpoſe. Suppetunt in hanc rem fœliciter cætera.

To haue or receiue reward. Præmium ferre. Ter.

You muſt haue regarde of your owne prayſe. Ratio habenda eſt tibi tuæ laudis. Ouid.

We ſhall ſhortly haue warre with the Tarquinians. Imminet bellum ab Tarquinijs. Liu.

You ſhall write to me to thende that I may haue ſome matter of a letter to you. Scribes ad me, vt mihi naſcatur epiſtolæ argumentum. Cic.

To haue on a garment. Induere veſtem. Plaut.

To haue regarde to his profit. Rationem ſui cõmodi ducere. Cic.

That he may haue plentie and riches to maintaine, &c. Vt ambitioni & quotidianis ſumptibus copiæ ſuppetant. Cic.

To haue a courage worthie prayſe. Animũ laude dignum gerere. Cic.

We ſhall haue a latin ſermon to day. Habebitur hodiè latina de rebus diuinis oratio vel concio.

To folow or obey ones pleaſure: to doe as he will haue him. Voluntati alicuius obſequi. Cic.

How lõg or how many dayes haue we to Chriſtmaſſe? Quot dies hinc abeſt Naſtális Chriſti?

To haue good fortune: to proſper. Fortuna proſperè fungi. Cic. Benè & fœliciter bellũ gerere. Cic.

* **He that ſeeketh meanes flatteringly to haue or gette a thing.** Captátor, toris, m. g. vt, Auræ popularis captator. Liu.

He thought he ſhould haue had no farther buſſneſſe but that: or he thought he ſhould not haue neede to care for any other thing els. Id ſibi negotij credidit ſolum dari. Ter.

To haue a womans harte or ſtomake. Animum muliebrẽ gerere. Cic. Animũ gerere virilẽ. cõtrar.

The world hauing life and ſenſe. Animo & ſenſibus præditus mundus. Cic.

If al things be as ye would haue them, or agree to your deſire. Si cuncta competunt voto. Colum. Eueniunt ex animi ſententia.

We haue yet an hope and confidence in your ver-

tue. Reſidet ſpes in virtute. Cic.
To haue or obteyne his deſire. Voto potiri. Ouid.
Hauing you in great hatred. Ardens odio veſtri. Cisero.
Hauing his ſwoꝛd by his ſide. Gladio ſuccinctus. Cicero.
Hauing ſpotes here and there on hir cheekes. Genas interfuſa maculis. Virg.
Abounding in leaſure and wit, hauing plenty. &c. Otio nimio, & ingenijs vberrimis affluentes doctiſſimi homines. Cic.
Sith ẏ it is almighty God's will & pleaſure ſo to haue it. Quando ita viſum eſt. Deo opt. maxi.
Hauing on: weꝛring. Thoracem indutus procedit
243 ad milites. Cic.
¶ an Hauen. Portus, tus, m. ge. Ablatiuo portubus, & portibus. Cic. *Vn port.*
By ſhippe to come out of the mayne ſea into the
244 hauen. Inuehi ex alto in portum. Cic.
* Full of hauens. Portuoſus, penul. prod. Adiectiuum vt, Portuoſus locus, Portuoſum mare. Cic.
245 A ſea hauing many good hauens.
¶ to Hauke. Aucupari. Captare, vel inſectari
246 volucres accipitre.
* A hauke oꝛ any birde that liueth by pꝛay. Accí-
247 piter, tris, m. g. Virg. *Autour, Oiſeau de proye.*
* A hauke called a hobby. Accipiter palumbarius.
248 Hadrian.
* A hauke called a ſaker. Aquila leporaria. Mela-
249 nætus, ti. Plin.
* A ſparhauke. Accipiter friagillarius. σπιζίτης. Niſum fœmellam recentiores appellant. *Eſpreuier.*
250 Hadri. & Niſus maſculus A muſket.
* A hauke called a Merlin. Aeſalon, onis, m. gen. ἀισάλων. *Eſmerillon.* Smerlin. Hadr.
A hauke foꝛ butterflies called a keſtrell, oꝛ kaſtrell. Tinnunculus, li, m. g. Pli. *Quercelle, Cercelle.*
251 ¶ an Haule. Aula, aulæ. Cicero. *Vne ſale.*
To be pꝛomoted out of the haule into ẏ kitchen. A bobus ad aſinos tranſcendere. De calcaria in carbonariam.
¶ Haunche. Vide Hanche.
252 ¶ to Haunte. Frequento, tas, tare.
253 * To haunt oꝛ be much befoꝛe a place: to be pꝛeſent oꝛ befoꝛe the eies: to come in remembꝛaunce. Obuerſor, taris. Pli. *Hãter ou aller & venir in quelque lieu. C'eſt auſſy quand on penſe à quelque choſe tellement qu'il ſemble q'on la voit touſiours deuant ſes yeulx.*
254 * Well renowned, which hath great name, honoꝛable, much haunted. Celebris & hoc celebre, vel Céleber, hęc célebris & hoc célebre. *Bien renommé, qui ha grand bruit. Honorable, magnifique, fort frequente, & hante.*
A reſoꝛting place foꝛ lewde perſons to haunt to. Diuerſorium flagitiorum, & officina nequitiæ.
To haunt much to one. Confectari aliquem. Ter.
A way much haunted and vſed. Via celebris. Cat.
Continuall reſoꝛt and haunt of friendes. Quotidiana amicorum aſſiduitas & frequentia. Cic.
A place greatly peopled oꝛ much haunted oꝛ reſoꝛted vnto without daunger. Locus frequens, via frequens & tuta. Ouid.

A way not haunted Deuium iter. Cic.
* An haunting oꝛ aſſembling. Frequentatio, onis, f. g. Cic. Congreſſus, ſus, m. g. *Hantement.* 255
¶ Hawtly. Elatè. pen. prod. Excelſè, tius, ſiſsimè Aduerb. Cic. *Haultainement.* 256
* Loftineſſe, hawtineſſe. Elatio, onis, f. g. Cicero. faſtus, tus, m g. *Haultaineꝛte.* 257
¶ an hawe. Morum ſentis.
¶ an Hawthoꝛne. Spinus albus.
¶ to put in Hazard oꝛ daunger. Mittere, vel dare in diſcrimen. Subire aleam.

H E

¶ a Head. Caput, cápitis, n. g. *La teſte.* Capitulum, vel Capitellum, li. A little head. *Teſteleite.* 258
* He that hath a great head: a codde ſiſhe. Capito, tonis, m. gene. Cic. 259
By the way as I came hither, by chaunce it came into my head to ſuſpect, oꝛ miſtruſt the matter. Redeunti ex ipſa re mihi incidit ſuſpicio. Ter.
To put into ones head. Cogitationem alicui inijcere. Cicero.
* The pap head. Papilla, æ, f. gen. 260
The heades oꝛ endes of beames in byldinges that lye without the wall. Proceres, procerum, pen. cor. m. g. Plur. Num. Seru.
* The head men of a towne: noble men: gouernours. Proceres, per tranſlationem accipitur pro maioribus ciuitatis. Liu. vt, referre aliquid ad delectos, populi proceres. Primátes, átum, & Primóres, órum, Optimates, tum, Com. g. Plur. 261
* Headed as an arrowe: oꝛ dart. &c. Præpilátus, tatum. *Ferré.* Plin. 263
A dart: an arrowe: an arrow head. Spiculum, li, n. g. Cic. Aculeus ſagittæ. Liu. *Vne fleche: le fer de vne fleche.*
Fountaines: the heades of ſpꝛinges. Fontium origines. Horat.
They remembꝛed, oꝛ it came into their heads. &c. Occurrebat animis, quantos exercitus terreſtres nauales que. &c. Liu.
He made not his epiſtle of his owne head. Alieno ingenio formauit epiſtolam. Vſus eſt alieno artifice. Aliena opera elaborauit orationem. Aliena fretus ope. Aduentitia, vel accerſita vſus eſt opeta. Non ſuo marte. &c.
To behead oꝛ chop of ones head. Auferre caput alicui. Abſcindere caput ceruicibus. Decutere caput alicui. Demetere caput ferro. Recidere, vel amputare caput. Capite minuere. Bud. *Deſcapiter quelqu'un.*
To be puniſhed by death, to be headed. Luere capite. Liu. per me quidem plectatur capite. Let him leeſe his head foꝛ me.
Set this on my head in pour booke, oꝛ wꝛite that pou haue lent it oꝛ deliuered it to me. Mihi feras expenſum. Cic. *Eſcry cela ſur moy en ton papier & ie le te payeray.*
* That hath two heades. Biceps huius bicipitis. Adiect. à bis & caput compoſit. Plin. *Qui ha deux teſtes.* 264
Jauelins headed with pꝛon. Haſtilia præfixa ferro. Virg.
I will touche heauen with mine head: I wilbe

exceeding greatly renowmed. Sublimi feriam sydera vertice. Horat.

Wynt layed vpon the forehead, swageth the headache. Mentha fronti imposita, capitis dolores mulcet. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 35.

265 * Headye, vnbridled, or vnruly. Effrænus, na, num. Adiectiuum. *A qui on à oste le frein, Desbride.*

One verie headye through rage and furie. Amentia præceps aliquis. Cic.

266 * To cast, hurle, or throw downe headlong: to doe vnaduisedly, rashly, or ouerhastily: to rent down violently. Præcipito, tas. Ter.

267 * Headlong: verie sodayne: exceeding hastie: passing swift: without consideration: on head: verie rash. Præceps, cipitis, om. g. Mart.

268 * A tryband: lace or headband. Teniola, læ. Colu. vitta, tæ, f. gen. Virg.

He cast himselfe downe headlong from the house. Dedit se præcipitem tecto. Horat.

Headye rashnesse and affection. Effrenata audacia, vel cupido. Cicer.

The hostages should haue their heades striken of, if. &c. Obsides capit luerent, si pacto non staretur.

To runne headlong to daunger of present death. Ad interitum ruere. Cicer.

By hooke or by crooke, or by one way or other he will cast me headlõg into bridewell. Quo iure quaque iniuria præcipitem me in pistinum dabit. Ter. i. precipitabit, eonijciet me ad agendam molam.

269 ¶ the Headstall of a bridle that cõmeth ouer the forehead. Frontâle, lis, n. ge. Plin. *La frontierre d'vne bride.* Aurea, æ, Habena verticaria. *La testiere d'vn cheual.*

The headstall. Capital, alis. n g.

270 ¶ to Heale: to cure. Sano, & Consâno, nas. Ci. Médico, cas. Plin. Médicor, caris. Ter. Medeor, deris, medicatus sum, deri. Plin. *Medicimer, Remedier.*

271 * To cure or heale perfectly, or thoroughly. Persâno, as. Plin.

272 * Healed or cured before. Præsanatus, ta, tum. Pli.

273 * A healing or curing. Curatio, onis, f. g. Medicatio, & Sanatio. Cic. nis, f. g. Col. Propriè est medicorum. Cicer. *Cure ou Guarison.*

This hearbe healeth kibes on the heeles. Occurrit pernionibus herba hæc. Plin.

Your mother will easily remedie, cure and heale this disease, or maladye. Facilè isti morbo medebitur mater. Eras.

274 * That can not be healed or cured: incurable. Immedicábilis, & le. Ouid.

If they be cured or healed. Si salubres factæ sunt. Cicero.

To heale one of a furie, or madnesse. Demẽtia soluere aliquem. Horat. Vide Cure.

275 ¶ to Healpe: to ayde: to succour: to come in minde or remembraunce. Succurro, is, succurri, succursum, rere. Virg. *Se courir, venir en memoire.*

276 * That will healpe. Subuentûrus, pen. prod. Particip. Ouid. *Qui subuiendra, ou doibt subuenir.*

277 * Often correction doth much healpe ỹ memorie Proficitur, pen. corr. Impersonale. Plin. iun. Memoriæ frequenti emendatione proficitur.

They thinke they can easily healpe & remedy the scarsitie of graine. Facillimè inopiæ frumentariæ sese mederi posse existimant.

Sith I can in this matter healpe my selfe. Quũ ego possim in hac re medicari mihi. Ter.

It did greatly healpe me. Fuit mihi magno vsui in nostris petitionibus. Cic.

Money healpeth much. Magnum in pecunia præsidium. Cicero.

To healpe ones powerty, or power estate: to maintaine. Sustentare tenuitatem alicuius. Cic.

An healper and furtherer. Socio atque adiutore consiliorum periculorumque meorum. Cic.

To be ready to healpe one. Præsto esse alicui.

That lacketh healpe. Indigus opis. Virg.

By the good healpe of fortune. Suffragante fortuna videris. res maximas consequutus, Cic.

To healpe forward ones tale. Subseruire alicui, vel subseruire orationi alterius. Plaut.

To take to healpe him. Artes aduocare. Ouid.

Of all loues healpe in this, or to bring this to passe. Id amâbo, adiuta me. Ter.

These two thinges did one healpe an other. Vtrumque inuicem adiumento fuit. Plin.

To helpe and succour the common weale in myserie. Opem atque auxilium Reipub. afflictæ ferro. Cicero.

To healpe the common weale falling in decay. Ferre præsidium labenti reipub. Cic.

It semeth that now we cannot healpe the commõ weale any thing at all. Nihil iam videmur posse opitulari Reipub. Cic.

If God take not pitie vpon vs & healpe vs. Nisi nos Deus respexerit. Cic.

With his substaunce: to healpe his neighbours. Vicinos suos facultatibus suis sublenare. Cic.

He hopeth that by ỹ fauour of some man, he may be holpen in this crime. Sperat sibi auram posse afflari in hoc crimine. Cic.

* Holpen. Adiûtus, pen. prod. Partic. Ouid. 278

This thy declaration shall healpe much to ỹ vnderstanding of those thinges ỹ we looke for. Multum ad ea quæ quærimus explicatio tua ista profecerit. Cicero.

It is a wounder how much that thing did healpe or preuaile to make concord in the citie. Id mirum quantum profuit ad eo concordiam ciuitatis. Liu. Vide plura in Helpe.

¶ Health. Salus, lûtis. Sánitas, Salúbritas, tatis. 279
valetúdo, túdinis, f. g. Integritas corporis. *Santé.*

* She that giueth health and preserueth. Sospita, tæ, f. g. pen. cor. Cic. 280

* To preserue in health, to kepe out of daunger. 281
Sóspito, tas. Plaut. *Garder sain, & sauue.*

* To wax strong: to recouer health, to increase or growe. Conúaleo, cónuales siue Cõualesco, conualescis, conualui, conuâlitum, conualêre, siue conualescere. Cicer. *Recouurir sante, Se guarir.* Emergere ex incommoda valetudine. Se recolligere. 282

To the health and conseruation of the people. Armis salutariter vti. Cic.

When we our selues are well at ease, or in good health, we all can giue good aduise and counsell to them that be deseased. Facilè omnes cum valemus, recta consilia ægrotis damus. Ter.

I reioice on your behalfe that you are in health.

Gratulor tibi incolumi. Ouid.

For healthes sake. Propter salubritatem. Cæs. Vide Holsome.

283 ¶ an Heaping or gathering togither. Accumulatio, Aceruatio, Coaceruatio, Coactio, Conglobatio, Glomeratio, Exaggeratio, nis, f. ge. Aggestus, tus, m. gene. *Entaßement, Amaßement, Amoncellement.*

284 * Heaped togither. Coaceruatus, & Cumulatus, ta, tum. *Comble.*

285 * In heape or gathering togither. Aceruus, ui, Cúmulus, li. Congéries, riei, f. gen. Congestus, tus, m. g. *Vn monceau. Amas.*

286 * To heape: to gather on heapes. Coaceruo, as. Cúmulo, & Accúmulo, las. Cóngero, & Aggero, ris, gesi. Aggero, ras. Ci. Construo, is, struxi, structum, struere. *Amaßer, Amonceler, accumuler, Aßembler en vng monceau ou par monceaux, Entaßer.*

287 * Heaped togither: increased: amplified. Exaggeratus, ta, tum. vt, Exaggeratus virtutibus animus. Cic. Increased with vertues.

288 * To heape vppe togither, to amplifie. Exaggero, ras. Plin. *Amonceler, mettre en vng tas, Entaßer. Agrandir.*

In heape of snow: a snow balle. Massa niuea.

289 * In heapes: without order Aceruatim, pe. prod. Aduerbium quantitatis. Colu. Cæs.

290 * To cast or heape vpon. Superingero, ingeris, pe. corr. superingessi, ingestum, ingerere. Plin. *Mettre & accumuler par deßus.*

291 * To heape, or cast a heap about. Circumággero ras. Plin.

292 * In a heape togither. Confertim. Aduer. Liu. *En vn tas, Enßemblement, Serrement.*

293 * A little heap of yearth, an hillocke. Grumus, mi, m. g. *Vne petite monceau de terre.*

Heapes of salte. Strues salinarum. Cicer. &, Grumus salis. Idem.

To heape mischiefe vpon mischiefe. Scelus sceleri ingerere Senec Cumulare scelus scelere. Cic.

Gathered in heapes. Conglobata corpuscula. Liu.

A heape of care. Moles curarunt. Tacit.

A thicke & continuall heaping togither of wordes without full pawze. Densa & continens frequentatio verborum Cic.

Heapes of mischiefe. Quantos aceruos facinorum reperietis? Cic.

To be heaped. Conglomerari, passiuum. Lucret.

To heape yearth about ẏ rootes of the trees. Aggerare arbores. Colum.

To heap euill vppon him. Conglomerare mala in aliquem. Ingeram mala multa. Ter.

To heap vp riches. Opes struere. Liu.

In heap of. &c. Strues vuarum. Plin.

To heape togither ones goodes. Redigere bona alicuius. Cicero.

¶ to Hear. Audire, Exaudire, Accipere auribus. Quint. Agnoscere è auribus. Cic. Haurire vocem auribus. Virg. *Ouir.*

Which hath bene often aduertised, or which hath hard so much talke and complaint of these mens outrageous dealinges. Huc ad hoc ipsum missi sumus à Ioua apud quem increbuit tanta importunitas horum. Cast.

* Hearing. Auditio, nis, fœmi. gene. Actus ipse audiendi. 294

With light rumoures and hearing of reportes. Rumoribus atque auditionibus permoti. Cæs.

Harke or heare me a word or two. Ausculta paucis. Ter. *Accouste vng mot.*

Which enter disputation with vs whether we will hearken to them or no. Qui se inculcant auribus nostris. Cic.

To heare a matter debated and determined. De re aliqua cognoscere & statuere. Cic.

To heare ones matter. Cognoscere causas alicuius. Cicero.

A voyce is heard. Fertur vox ad aures. Virg.

To be readie to heare. Pandere rumoribus aurem auidam. Claud.

He is ready to heare. Aures præceptis omniũ monitisque patent. Cic.

Neuer heard nor seene. Inaudita & inuisa. Cic.

Heard: it came to my hearing. Accidit auribus, & ad aures. Plin.

That the wordes may be heard and vnderstãded euen to Rome. Natura ita resonans theatrum, vt vsque Romam significationes, voceque referantur.

That neuer any man heard of in any age. Inauditum in omni memoria Cic.

Or els brought by cõmon report and carters that you heard of them. Omnia aut scripta esse à tuis arbitror, aut etiam nuntijs ac rumore perlata. Cic

To hurt the hearing, to make one thicke of hearing. Auditum obtundere. Plin.

To vnderstand by report and heare say. Accipere fama & auditione factum esse aliquid. Cic.

That he hath heard say I haue. &c Credo ego iam illum inaudisse mihi esse thesaurum domi. Plaut.

I speake nothing but by heare say, or as I haue heard. Rumorem authorem habeo. Audita solum refero. De hoc tantum loquor ex auditu. Nihil præter auditum habeo. Cicer.

As I heard say or as it was reported. Statui deuenire huc & explorare vtrum sint planè profligati, quemadmodum accepi fama & auditione. Cast. Vide Harken.

¶ the Heare of the head, the bush. Capillus, li. Crinis, crinis, m. g. Stat. *Les cheueulx, la peruque, La cheueleure, les crins.* 295

* Heary, that hath much long heare. Capillâtus, Crinîtus a, um. *Cheuelu.* 296

* In hearlace. Crinâle, lis, n. g. vitta crinalis. Tænia vel fascia crinalis. *Bendeau.* Hadr. 297

* Womens hear layd out ouer their forehead called goldy lockes. Antiæ & Caprônæ, arum, f. gen. plur. Luc. Anteuentuli, Propenduli cripes. *Cheuelx de femmes paßans ſur le front en paßefillon.* Bud. Vide Feather. 298

Curled hear. Capilli intorti. Mart.

* In heare: a big heare. Villus & Pilus, li. masc. ge. Martial. vt, Animantium aliæ corijs rectæ sunt, aliæ villis vestitæ, aliæ spinis hirsutæ. Cic. 299

Heares in the noze. Vibrissæ vel vibrissi. Narium pili. Hadr. *Le poil de nez.*

* Heares in the armholes Grandebalæ, arum. Hadrian. Pili subalares. *Le poil de ſous, L'iſſelle.* 300

* Heary, full of great heare. Pilòsus, Villòsus, fa, 301

sum. Cicero. *Pelu, velu.*

302 * The heares that are on the eye lids. Pálpebra, æ. *La paupiere de yeulx.* Sępius pálpebræ, arum.

303 * That belongeth to heare. Crinalis, le. penult. product.

304 Yelow heare: goldy lockes. Rutili, capilli. Ouid.

An horse heare. Equina seta.

305 * Heary, couered with rough and pricking heares like swyne. Hirsûtus, ta, tum. Marti. Compositum ab Horreo & Seta, quasi Horreus setis. Sentus, & hirtus, ta, tum. Ter. *Velu.*

The broth wherin the leaues and braunches of sauge are sodden, maketh heare black. Foliorũ ramorumque saluiæ decoctũ, capillos denigrat. Dios. Lib. 3. cap. 34.

My brother is heary, but I am smooth. Frater meus villosus est, ego autem dépilis.

306 * A bush of broyded hear. Cincinnus, ni, mas. gen. Cirrus, ri, m. g. Coma depicta. Capilli intorti. Mart. *Cheueulx entortilles & frises ou regrilles. Paßefillons.* Hadr. Vide Feather.

307 * The bush of head heare. Coma, mę, f. g. Cęsaries, rei, f. g. *La perruque ou cheueulure.* Capillitum, tij. Capillamentum, ti, n. g.

308 * A cloath or garment made of heare, a heare cloath, a streyner. Ciliciũ, cij, n. g. *Vne here, vne estamine ou saz.*

309 * Hauing small things like hear as onyons haue. Fibratus, pen. prod. ta, tum. vt, fibrata radix cæparum modo. Plin. *Cheuelue.*

310 * Red heared. Rufus, fa, fum, *Roux. iaulne.*

Their neckes be thick with manes of heare. Colla toris crinita tument. Stat.

Hauing thicke heare. Densum cæsarie caput. Ouid.

Heare groweth thicke. Pilus frequens nascitur. Cel.

Heary leaues. Folia capillata. Plin.

311 ¶ a Heardmã. Bûculus, li. Bubulcus, ci, Pastor pecorarius. Armentarius, rij. *Bergier ou pasteur.*

312 * A swyne heard. Porcarius, & Suarius, ij. Pli. Substan. *Vng Porchier.*

313 * A heard of bigg cattell, as of oxen & horses. &c. Armentũ, ti, n. ge. *Vn Troupeau de gros bestail, comme de bœufs, ou cheuaulx.*

That is scant heard. Subsurda vel fusca vox.

314 ¶ an Hearn. Ardea, æ, A hernsew. Ardeola, æ, f. gener.

315 ¶ the Hearth wherin fier is kept. Focus, ci, ma. gen. Ouid. *Le fouyer ou on garde le feu.*

316 * A little hearth. Fóculus, li. Plaut.

317 ¶ Heate. Calor, calôris, m. g. *Chaleur.*

318 * Vehement or parching heat, burning feruencie. Ardor, ardôris, m. g. Cic. *Ardeur, grand chaleur.* Aestus, tus, m. g. feruor, uoris, m. ge. Rapidus, torrens, validus, torridus æstus.

319 * To heat or to warme. Calefacio, & Concalefacio, vel Concalfacio, cis, feci. Callidum reddere. *Eschaufer.*

320 * To heat a little, or to make luke warme, bloud warme or milke warme. Tapifacio, facis. *Faire tiede.*

When they were in heate with drinking. Quum iam vino incaluissent.

The iuyce of liqueres is good for the heat of the stomacke, breste, and liuer. Succus gliryrrhizæ æstuanti stomacho, thoraci, & iecinori conuenit. Diol. Lib. 3. cap. 5.

Purslayne hath a binding power. Being laied to emplaister wise with perched barlye, it helpeth the head ache, the burning heat of the eyes, and other inflammations, the heate of the stomacke, & S. Anthonies fier. Portulaca vim habet astrictoriam. Cum polenta illita, capitis doloribus, oculorũ inflammationibus, cœteriscque imponitur. Stomachi ardoribus, & sacro igne (erysipilatis) auxiliatur. Dios. Lib. 2. cap. 117.

To diminish and asswage the heat. Aestus releuare. Ouid.

The great heates are abated. Aestus deferuescunt. Varro.

¶ Heath or playnes. Vide. Downes.

¶ Heath to make brooms on. Erice, ces, siue Erica, cæ, siue Erix, ericis. Pli. Sisara. Tamarice, vel Tamarix, Offic. Tamariscus. Myrica. *De la bruyere.* 321

¶ Heauen or the firmament. Cœlum, li, n. gen. & plur. Cœli, lorum, m. g. Stelligerum cœlum, stellatum, vel stelliferum. Supera, rorum plurali numero pro Cœlo substantiuè accipitur. vt, Ardua supera. 322

The high heauens. Virg.

To ascend to heauẽ. In domos superas scãdere. Oui, 323

¶ Heauie of weight. Grauis & ve. Onerôsus, põderôsus, a, um. Plin. *Pesant.* 324

* To way heauy. Graueśco, & Ingraueśco, scis. Virg. *Deuenir pesant.* 325

* Heauy or sad. Tristis, & te. Mœstus, ta, tũ. *Triste.* 326

* Heauinesse or weight. Grauitas, tatis, fœmin. ge. Cic. *Pesanteur.* 327

* To burden, to make heauy: to way downe. Dégrauo, uas, uare. *Charger, Appesantir, affaisser.* 328

* Very heauy or greuous. Prægrauis, & ve, penu. cor. Plin. *Fort pesant & grief.* 329

* To make more heauy. Prægrauo, pen. cor. uas, âre. Plin. *Faire plus pesant.* 330

* That hath an heauie head: that hath the murre or poze. Grauedinosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Qui est subiect & constumier d'auoir pesanteur de teste.* 331

* Heauinesse or dizzenesse of the head, a murre or distillation of the brayne. Grauêdo, dinis, f. ge. Cels. κορύζα. Defluxus ad nares, eas obstruens, vocẽ obtundens, tussimque cum sonitu aurium mouẽs. *Pesanteur ou estourdissement de teste. Destillation de cerueau.* 332

* A sleapy heauinesse of all the parts of the body. Torpor, vel Stupor, pôris, mas. gene. Cic. νάρκωσις, hebitudo sensus motusque. *Endormissement des membres.* 333

* Dull: drouslie: heauy. Tórpidus, da, dum. Liu. *Qui est tout engourdi de sommeil.* 334

To bring one in care and heauinesse, to worke one trouble of minde. Conficere alicui solicitudines.

* Sorow, heauinesse of hart, sadnesse, mourning. Mœstitia, æ, f. g. Idem quod mœror. Quint. *Tristesse & doleur de cueur, dueil.* 335

* Care: heauinesse: pensifenesse: trouble and vexation of minde. Solicitudo, dinis, fœ. gen. Cic. *Soulci, Chagrin, Solicitude.* 336

Making the head heauy. Odor aggrauans capita.

My brother is in great sorow and heauinesse of

hart.

hart. Iacet in mœrore meus frater. Cic.

To war meze heauy. Vix credibili pondere ingraueſcit. Pli.

337 * To wax heauyer & moze greuous. Aggraueſco, ſcis, ſcere, *S'engreger, Deuenir plus peſant, & plus griefue.*

Ill heauy thinges of their owne nature fall down towardes the earth. Feruntur in terram omnia ſuo nutu pondera. Cicer.

A heauie logg. Grauis ſtipes.

338 ¶ a Hedg, a mound. Sepes, pis, vel Seps, ſepis, fœm.g. Cic. *Vne haye.* Sepimentum, ti. Varr.

To encloze with an hedg. Sepio, pis, pſiui, pitum, vel ſepſi, ſeptum, pîre. Cicer. Conſepio, & Obſepio, ſepis, ſepſi. Cic. *Enclorre auec vne haye.*

339 * To enuyron or compaſſe and cloze round about as with an hedge. Interſépio, & præſépio, ſépis, piui, itum, pire. Cæſ. Prætendere ſepem ſegeti. Virg. firmare agrum ſepibus. Septo includere. *Enuironner & clorre tout entour comme d'vne haye.*

340 * Incloſed: hedged: compaſſed about. Septus, & Circumſeptus, ta, tum. Stat. *Enuironné.*

341 * A place hedged or incloſed, a cloſe, an incloſure. Septum, ti, n.g. Virg. & Conſeptum, ti, n.ge. Colum. *Vng pourpris, encloſture.*

An hooke, or hedging bill: an hooke to dreſſe vines. Falces arbotariæ, ſyluaticæ, vineaticæ. Cato. *Sarpe, ou Sarpette, à tailler la vigne, vn goy, vng goyard.*

342 ¶ an Hedghog, an vrchin Herinaceus, cei, m.g. qui & Herix & Hericius dicitur. Plin. Chirogilius, lij. Echínus, ni, m.g. Plin. *Vn heriſſon.*

¶ an Hedg ſparow. Troglodites paſſer. Hadr.

343 ¶ an Hag or fairie, a witch that chaũgeth ỹ fauour of children. Stux, ſtrigis, f.g. Plin.

344 ¶ to take Heed, to beware, to prouide, to eſchew. Cáueo, & Præcáueo, ues, caui, cautum. Cicer. *Donner de garde, contregarder, prouuoir, garder.* Vide Beware.

345 * To take heede: to conſider: to be attentiue: to giue eare to. Attendo, attendis, attendi, attentum, attendere. Ter. *Eſtre attentif.*

Take heede or marke, giue eare to. Attendite animos ad ea quæ conſequuntur. Cic. Erigere mentes, aureſque, & dicentem attendere. Cic.

346 * To dwe a thing diligently: to take good heede of a thing. Accúro & Recúro, ras. Plin.

347 * To perceiue, to tourne to: to attende, obſerue & take heede: to conſider, to puniſh. Aduerto, tis, ti, ſum, aduértere. Animaduertere, & animum aduertere. Quam rem vitio dent, quæſo animum aduertite.

348 * To be taken heede. Cauendus, da, dum. Cicer. vt, Cauendum & prouidendum. Cic.

349 * Sagely, taking good heede. Cuſtoditè. Aduerb. pen. prod. Cuſtoditè ludebat. Plin. iun. *Sagement en ſe donnant de garde.*

350 * Unware: of no foreſight: vncircumſpect: that taketh no heede: vnprouident. Incantus, ta, tum. Liu. *Qui ne ſe donne point de garde.*

Let the grafter take heede this winde come not to his graftes. Hunc ventum caueat inſitor calamis.

Take you good heede, or ſee you to that. Quid concupiſcas tu videris. Cic.

Take heede the cattell be not infected with the ſcabbe. Scabient pecori caueto. Cato.

¶ the Heele. Calx, cis, Dub.g. Calcáneus, nei, m. g. & Calcáneum, nei, n. gene. Virg. Talus, li, m. ge. *Le talon.* 351

* That commeth down to the heele or ankle. Talâris, & re, om. g. vt, Tunica talaris. Cic. 352

¶ Heyfer. Vide Hayfer.

¶ an Heigh or ſhrill ſound. Extentus ſonus. Pli.

* Length: talneſſe: heigth. Procéritas, f.g. Cic. 353

¶ Height or highneſſe: the top. Summitas, & Sublimitas, tatis, f.g. *Hauteur, Somme, Sommet.* Vide Highe. 354

¶ an Heynous matter, a wicked thing deteſtable: a wicked act. Nefas, indeclin. n. g. Ouid. 355

To commit ſome heynous act. Flagitium admittere. Cicero.

¶ an Heire, he or ſhe that ſucceedeth in landes or goodes. Hæres, rédis. Com.g. *Heritier ou heritiere.* 356

¶ Hell. Gehenna, næ, Tártarus, ti, ma. gene. *Enfer ou enfers.* 357

* The darkeneſſe of hell. Orcus, ti, m.g. *Le obſcurite des enfers.* 358

* Hell: a riuer in hell. E rebus, ebi, m.gen. vt, imas erebi deſcendit ad vmbras. Virg. *Enfer.* 359

Helliſh or of hell. Tartareus, Infernus, a, um, *D'enfers.*

¶ an Helmet, or ſallet. Caſsis, ſidis, f. g. & Caſsida, dæ. Galea, æ. Cæſa. *Heaulme.* 360

To put of his helmet. Exuere galeam. Ouid.

¶ Helpe or ayde. Auxilium, Adiutorium, Præſidium, dij, n.g. Vide Ayde. 361

So God me helpe. Ita me Deus bene amet. Ita me dij iuuent. Ita viuam. Mediuſſidius. Ita mihi Deum propitium eſſe velim Bud.

Helping nothing at all, of no force in the world. Ne minimi quidem momenti ad ſummum bonum adipiſcendum. Cicer.

* To helpe or ſuccour. Opitulor, Auxílior, & Adminículor, aris. Iuuare, Adiuuare, Adiutare, Adiumẽto eſſe. Adiumẽtum dare, afferre, vel importare. Auxilium vel opem ferre, afferre. Adeſſe alicui. Operã alicui præbere, ferre ſuppetias. 362

To helpe againſt an other. Adeſſe alicui contra alium. Plin.

It helpeth, &c. Aequè prodeſt pauperibus locupletibus æque. Horat.

Meanes or wayes that helpe them to atchieue there affaires. Qui habent à natura adiumenta rerum gerendarum. Cicer. Vide Ayd and Healp.

¶ a Hemme. Fimbria, æ, f.g. *Bord.* 363

* That hath an hemme, purfle, playt or wrinkle. Fimbriatus, pen. prod. ta, tum. Plin. *Bordé.* 264

* A garde of a garment cut: a hemme: a fring. Lacínia, niæ, f.g. Suet. 365

* A purfle: a garde: an hemme of a garment. Limbus, bi, ma. gene. *Bord, Brodure ou Bordure d'habillement.* Aureus limbus obibat chlamydem. Ouid. Vide. Gard.

He hemmeth or ſpitteth out ſome corrupt matter. Aliquid purulenti excreat. Celſus. *Cracher.*

¶ Hemeroydes. Vide Fig. 366

¶ an

367 ¶ an **Hemlocke.** Cicûta,æ.f.g. Herba venenosa. Plin. *Ciguë.*

368 ¶ **Hemp.** *Du chanure.* Cánnabis,bis,f.gen.várr. & Cánnabum,bi,n. gen. Pallad. ἡ κάνναβις, εως, herba est, quam græci etiam aliquando σχοινοπόρον. nuncupant, quòd magni sit vsus ad robustissimos rudentes funesque texendos. vulgo Canapus dicitur.

369 * **Of hemp.** Cánabáceus. & Cannábinus,a,um. Pli. vt, funis cannabinus. **An hempen halter, or rope.** *De chanure.*

370 ¶ a **Hen.** Gallîna,æ, *Geline.* vt, Altilis, vel saginata gallina. **A crammed or fed hen made fat. And** Chortalis gallina, **which goeth abrod in the yeard, and is not fed.** (ouum. **My hen hath laid me an eg.** Gallina peperit mihi **An hen that layeth egges.** Fœta, vel ouifera gallina. **And when she layeth no more or is past laying.** Effœta vel emerita gallina. Colum. **To set a hen abrod.** Supponere ova gallinis. Cic.

371 ¶ **Henbane** herb. Hyoscyam⁹,mi. ὑοσκύαμος. Altercũ, ci. Scribõ. Appollinaris, fabulũ, Iouis faba, faba suilla. Herba calicularis, faba lupina. Apul. Mania. Officinis autẽ Insquiam⁹, mi. dicitur. & φυτόνιον. à furore & insania quam cõciliat. *Hennebane.*

¶ **Hence** away. Apage. Apage te. Ter. *Oste toy.*

372 ¶ **from Hence.** Vide **From.**

373 ¶ **Herhault** semeth to be compounded of this dutch word. Heraute herus, id est, **Master, and of the french word.** *Haut,* altus. i. **high. For the herault of armes was an high officer among the Romanes, & of great authoritie.** Fecialis, lis, m.g. ἱερὸν κῆρυξ. Caduceator, ris, m.g. Internuntius vel belli, vel pacis ferendæ. *Heraulx darmes.* & Fecialis & le.om.g. vt, Ius fetiale. Cic. **Belonging to heraultes.**
The king of heraultes. Pater patratus. Cic. fecialium sacerdotum antestes.

374 ¶ an **Herb, gres or wede.** Herba,æ. Ab hærẽdo. & hérbula,læ. **A little herb or wede.**
Many thinges at ꝑ first sight may seme to be contrary in the writtings of herbaries: but if we cõsider the diuersitie of the air & country, there shalbe no contrarietie nor absurditie at all. Which thing vnlesse you marke diligently, you must nedes cast away many true & right hearbes for counterfet & bastard slipps. Multa nobis in scriptoribus rei herbariæ primo statim obtutu pugnãtia videri possint: quæ si ad cœli, regionumque diuersitatem respexerimus, nihil prorsus pugnantiæ aut absurditatis habebũt. Quod nisi diligenter animaduertas, multas genuinas herbas pro adulterinis abijcias, necesse erit. Fuchsius scribens de Aro. pag. 71.

375 * **An herbour, or a banketting place with bowes, herbs. &c.** Stibadium, dij, n g. Plin. virẽtum. ti. Virg. viridariũ, rij. Suet. Bruscũ, sci. *Vn berceau de treille.*

376 * **All maner of garden herbs, or pot herbs.** Olus, óleris, láchanũ, ni. n.g. Hor. *Toute sorte d'herbe semé pour manger, comme celle des iardins.*

377 * **A gardener, a seller of herbs.** Olitor, pen. cor. toris, mas. gene. Cic.

* **The herb market.** Lachanopolium, lij, nc. ge. torum olitorium. 378

A vine made vpõ ratles in fourme of an herbour. Pergula in vineis. Col. Vide **Garden & gras.**

¶ to **Herbour.** Vide **Inn & Lodg.**

* **An herbo₹our, or hoss.** Stabularius, rij, m. g. Vlp. **Herbouring or lodging of. &c.** Stabulario, nis. f. g.

¶ **Herbigers** ꝑ appoint lodging for a ꝑinces traine Epidemetici, vel Epistathmi. Designatores mansionarij. Bud. *Fourriers.* 379

¶ **Here in this place.** Hic. Aduerb Cic. *Icy, en ce lieu icy.* 380

I will be here again. Iam hic adero. Ter.

* **Here and there, mingledly.** Sparsim. Aduerb. Pli. *Ca & la, pesle mesle.* Hic, illic. Hinc, illinc. Passim. *D'icy Dela.* 381

We will thinke of these matters hereafter. Posterius ista videbimus. Cic.

¶ **Herring.** Vide **Fish.**
Red herring. Halec infumata, vel passa, vel fumo durata. *Haring sore* Hadri.

¶ a **pickle Herring.** Halec conditanea, vel muria condita. *Hareng sale.* Hadr. 382

¶ an **Herse set vp at a solemne buriall.** Honorarius tumulus. Suet. Cenotaphium, phij, n. ge. vlp. Inanis tumulus. 383

¶ **Herth.** Vide **Hearth.**

¶ **Hetherward.** Horsum, versus hunc locum. Aduerb. Plaut. vt, videò Phidippum & patrem, horsum pergunt. Ter. *Vers ce lieu cy.* 384

The hethermost. Citerior &, ri⁹. om g. Citimus, a, ũ. 385

Into ꝑ hither spaine. Fugisse in hispaniã citeriorẽ.

* **Hitherto.** Huc vsque, vel vsque adhuc. Ter. Hactenus Aduer. Cic. *Iusques icy. Iusques à present.* 386

¶ **Hether and thether: on the one part, & the other.** Vltro citroque. Cic. Sursum, deorsum. Huc illuc circumcursa. Ter. *Ca & la, d'un costé & d'autre.*

* **Hether: to this place** Huc. Aduer. ad locũ. *Ici ou ie sun.* 387

¶ to **Hew or chip.** Ascio, as. Vitru. *Hacher.* 388

* **To cut or hew with an axe or other instrumẽt, to chip, to square.** Dolo, & Dédolo, las. Plin. *Couper, ou tailler ou doler d'une doloire ou d'autre ferrement.* 389

To cut out grossely: to rough hew. Dolare opus, aliquod Cicer.

It is rough hewed or squared out, or it is begun. Iam hoc opus est exactiatum.

* **A rough hewer.** Lapicîda,æ,m,ge. *Vng quarrier, qui coupe les pierres esquarrieres.* 390

H I

¶ a **Hichel.** Hamus, mi, vel, Pecten, nis, n.g. *Instrument de fer à peigner du lin ou du chanure.* 391

¶ **Hicket.** Vide **Yexing.**

¶ an **Hickwall or witwall.** Vireo, onis. 392

¶ to **Hide or couer.** Abdere. Abscondere. Abstrudere. Cælare. Condere. Ab oculis remouere. Occulere. Occultare. Recondere, obtegere, Tegere. Supprimere. Velare. *Cacher.*

* **To hide, couer, or kepe close** Abdo, & Recondo. dis, didi, ditum, dere. Cæl. Occulo, óculis, cúlui cul- 393

tum.

tum. Cic. Retûdo, trúdis, trúsi, sum. Plaut. Abscôndis, scóndi, scónditum, dere. Occulto, tas, taui. Virg. *Cacher, Muſſer, Abſconſer.* Vide **Couer & Cloke.**

394 * **To lie hidde vnder.** Sublateo, súblates. Varro. *Eſtre caché ſoubs quelque choſe.*

395 * **To be hid.** Abdor, abderis, ditus sum. vt, Abduntur tricenis. Plin. Celor, laris. vt, vbi est, dui celari non potest. Ter. **Whereſoeuer it be, it can not lõg be hid or vnknowen.** Occulor, occuleris, occultus sum. vt, Apparent, nec occuli possunt. Cicero. **And can not be hid.**

396 * **Hiding, or keping close: a concealing.** Occultatio, Absconsio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Cachement, occultation.*

397 * **Hid, kept close, secret, vp ziup.** Abditus, Opertus, Absconditus, Astrusus, Celatus, Occultus, Occultatus, Cónditº, Recõditus, a, ũ. *Caché, tapy, bloty, muſſé.*

To hid himselfe in a place. In aliquem locum se recondere. Quint.

398 * **To lay vp saſe: to hid: to put in: to make or builde: to found.** Condo. dis, didi, dĩtũ, pe. cor. dere.

399 * **Hid or shut vp: cloase, darke: hard to be knowẽ or vnderstanded.** Abstrusus. Adiect. Cic.

To hid faultes. Obtegere errata. Plaut. Obuoluere vitia decoris verbis. Horat.

400 * **To hide, to couer ouer and ouer.** Obnûbo, nûbis, obnúpsi, núptum, obnúbere. Stat. *Couurir.*

401 * **Lying hid, being vnknowen.** Latens. Particip.

402 * **He that hideth or kepeth secretes.** Occultatoŕ, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Cic. *Qui caché.*

403 * **To lie hid.** Deliteo, délites, litui, à quo Delitesco, scis, litui, scere. Plin. *Eſtre muſſé, & ſe cacher.*

404 * **To be hidden: to be neither sene nor knowne.** Lateo, tes, tui, tere. Cic. *Eſtre cache, N'eſtre point veu ne cogneu.*

Let vs hide our selfes in this thicke wodd. Abdamus nos in hoc densum nemus. Cast.

To hid ones selfe. Se in syluam abstrudere. Cicer. Sese in proximas syluas abdiderunt. Cæs.

He cãnot hid it frõ. Numẽ Iouis celare nõ potest.

They hid and kepte close, &c. Quod celari oportebat, habebant sepositum ac reconditum. Cic.

To hide his sorow and mourning. Luctum operire. Plin.

That money was hid in the ground vnder his bedde. Respondit coniector, thesaurum defossum esse sub lecto. Cic.

Sorow hid depely in. Dolor mersus in corde.

The cloudes did hide the light of the day and did ouerturne the day. Numbi inuoluêre diem. Virg.

Hid corners. Recessus obstrusi. Claud.

Neither doest thou hide it frõ me. Neq; tu me celas.

To hide his face with his hand. Vultum cetare manibus. Ouid.

That one of the orders of ꝑ cõsules did seeke to hide and saue himself vnder ꝑ light authoritie of the tribunes. Sub tribunitia vmbra consularem virum dilituisse.

To lie hid in corners. Iacêre in tenebris. Cic.

Vnder coulour of friendly pleasure lyeth hid treason and meanes to deceyue. Insidiæ latent in simulatione officij.

Thou hidest they selfe in a merueious corner. Te mirificam in latebram coniecisti. Cic.

The wod hideth wilde beasts. Sylua occulit feras.

To hide it selfe. Vultus condere sol dicitur. Ouid.

To hide in hollow places in the ground. Condere aliquid in thesauros cauernarum. Plin.

Be hiden in their dennes and lurke. In cubilibus delitescunt bestiæ. Cic.

Naughtie poyson is hid with sweete honye or suger. Impia sub dulci melle venena latent. Ouid.

To powre out hatred that was before hide. Occlusum odium effundere. Cic.

To kepe a griefe or grudge hide in the bottome of hir hart. Premit altum corde dolorem. Virg.

Hid & as it were buried. &c. Otio atque situ obstrusos & quasi sepultos. Plin.

To reueale and bring out truth that long hath bene hid. Mersum latebris educere verum. Claud.

To hide him selfe behind an other. Obtegere se corpore alicuius. Cic.

¶ **the Hide or skin of a beest.** Byrsa, æ. Tergũgi, & Tergus, térgoris, n. g. Pli. Coriũ, rij. Scortum, ti. Exuuiæ, arum. *Cordouan, du cuir.* 405

An oxe hide. Exuuiæ bubulæ. Plaut. (iecti.

That is made of skynnes or hides. Scorteus. Ad- 406

A bull hid. Tergum taurinum. Virg.

¶ **Hidebound or a sickenesse of cattell being called clung or hidebound.** Coriago, pen. prod. ginis, pen. cor. Colum. *Vne maladie qu'ont les bœufs, quand la peau leur tient tellement aux coſtes qu'ils ne ſe peuuent remuer,* 407

¶ **Hideous: terrible: he that quaketh for cold or feare: stif for could: rough: out of culture: nothing clenly, hansome or trymme.** Horridus, pen. cor. Adiect. Ci. *Effrayant, hideux, eſpouuẽtable, rude.* 408

* **To make a hideous noyze, to bellow, to roze.** Immugio, gis, giui. Virg. *Beugler, Meurber.* 409

* **Somewhat hideous or horrible to se to.** Subhorridus, pe. cor. Adiect. Cic. *Aucunemẽt, hideux.* 410

Hideous and dreadfull to see. Visu horridus.

¶ **they Hie them away for feare. &c.** Pauore in forum deuolant. Liu. Vide **Haſt.**

¶ **an Hierling, one that serueth for wages.** Mercenarius, rij. masg. Cic. *Mercenaire.* 411

You may hier him for a peece of bread either to speake or to hold his peace. Frusto panis conduci potest, vt aut taceat, aut loquatur. vel frustulo aut frustillo panis &c.

¶ **High, a lofe or deepe.** Altus, Profundus, Celsus Excelsus, Editus, a, um, Sublimis & me. *Hault.* 412

To hold vp on high. Altè extollere pugionem. Ci.

* **Verie high.** Præcelsus, sa, sum. Cic.

Higher or deeper Altior, Profundior, Celsior, Excelsior, editior, sublimior, superior, & ius. *Plus hault.* 413

* **Highest of all.** Altissimus, Summus, Supremus, a, um. *Treſhault.* 414

* **Highly.** Sublimè, & Sublimiter, cui opponitur humi. Altè, Excelsè, Sublatè. *Haultement.* 415

* **To be higher then other, to shew it selfe aboue other, to excell other.** Emineo, & Superemineo, nes, nui. Colum. 416

* **High: long: tall.** Procerus, ra, rum. Plin. 417

The hight. Altitudo, inis, f. g. Summitas, atis, f. ge. *Hauteur.* Vide **Height.** 418

The higher that in estat we be, ꝑ more humbly let vs behaue our selfes. Quanto superiores sumus, tanto nos geramus summissius. Cic.

To lift higher. Altius efferre caput. Virg.
To be higher by the head. Superare aliquē capite.
Begynne higher or a litle before. Incipe superius. *Commence plus hault.*
To be foure fingers higher. Eminere quatuor digitos transuersos. Plin.
An hill very highe, &c. Præruptior verò collis, vel in quatuor pedes vertendus. Colum.
The highest or vppermost, &c. Videre supera, infera, prima, vltima, media. Cic.
419 * Length: tallnesse: highte. Procéritas, tatis, f.g. Ci.
An high and notable place that euery man may see. Excelsus & illustris locus. Cic.
A deeper colour or higher. Saturatior color. Plin.
To stande on an high temple and looke. Ab æde excelsa prospectare. Ouid.
To confounde all & make the basest and highest equall. Facere paria omnia infima summis. Cic.
Highe. Sedes celsissima honoris & dignitatis. Cic.
Very high. Prælta rupes. Liu.
On high or aloft. Extenuatus aer sublime fertur.
To come to higher estate. Altiorem gradum ascendere. Cic.
High and lofty wordes full of ostentation. Magnifica verba. Ter. Ampullę & sesquipedalia verba.
To be in the soueraigne rule and gouernment, to be in highest authoritie. Summo in imperio esse.
Very highe bankes. Abruptissimæ ripæ. Plin. iun.
High, and rough. Editi atque asperi colles. Cæsar. Via alta atque ardua.
It is seuen elles high. Assurgit in septem vlnas.
A very high toppe. Editum in altitudinē cacumen.
She is higher then all other by the necke. Collo tenus supereminet omnes. Ouid.
Was vp to the breste in hight, was as high as a mans breast. Accreuit pectori cespes. Tacit.
An high and stiepe hill. Collis arduus & deruptus.
A cōmon hie wate for all folke. Via publica. Ouid.
A very high poplar. Procerissima populus. Cic.
420 ¶ a great Hill: a moūtaine. Mons, mōtis, m.g. ὄρος. Terræ tumor altissimus, ab Eminendo, quasi Eminens dictus. *Vne montaigne, vn mont.*
421 * A litle hill: a hillocke: a moll hill. Collis, lis. Cic. & Colliculus, li, masc. gen. Apul. βουνὸς, λόφος. Minor mons. Monticulus, li. Tumulus, li. Grumus, mi, m g. Col. Terræ tuber. Egestio terræ, qualis à talpa egeritur. *Vne montaignette, vne tertre, Taupiniere.*
422 * An hille, rocke or ragged banke so stiepe that one may not well clime it. Rupes, pis, f.g. Virgil. Petra, siue mons præruptus. Cautes, tis, fœm.g. *Vne Roche ou Rocher.*
423 * The pitche of an hill: the side of an hill, a litle hill whereon any thing is builded, the bending down of any thing. Cliu⁹, ui, m. g. & Cliuū, ui, n.g.
An hillie countrie. Montosa regio. Colum.
424 * A place or a hill nothing harde to go vp to: stated, propped, or leening against a thing. Accliuis, & ve. Compositum ex ad, & cliuus. *Lieu qui va en montaigne sans estre fort roid. Appuye & accoste contre quelque chose.*
Springing out of the hill. Collina aqua. Colum.
425 * A vineyerd on a hill. Collinus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. vt, Collina vinea. Colum.
* A barrow or hillocke of yearth: a clot or clodder of any thing. Grumus, mi, m. gen. Columel. vr, grumus salis. Plin. *Vne petite monceau de terre.* 420
¶ the Hilt or handle of any tole or weapen. Manubrium, ij, n.g. Plaut Cápulus, vel Cápulum, li. Virg. *Le manche de quelque outil que ce soit.* 427
¶ an Hymne made to ỹ praise of God. Pæan, pæanis, pen. prod. m g. Virg. Hymnus, ni. 428
¶ a Hinde. Cerua, uæ, f.g. *Vne biche.* 429
* An hinde calf. Hinnulus, li, m.g *Bicheteau.* 430
¶ to Hinder, to make tarry or longe in comming: to kepe backe. Tardo, das. Cæsar. ἐπέχω. Remoror, moram inijcio, tarditatem affero. Reprimo. *Targer, Retarger, Tarder, Retarder.* 431
* An hinderer, a stayer or taryer. Morator, toris. Lui. *Qui empesche, & retarde, retardeur.* 432
* An assaulter, one that laboureth to hinder ones commoditie: he that laboureth to hurt or do displeasure. Oppugnator, roris. Verbale. masc. Cicer. 433
* A staying, stopping or hindering. Retardatio, & Impeditio, onis, f.g. Cic. Remora, ræ. Plaut. *Retargement, Retardement, Retardation.* 434
* Stayed: hindred. Retardâtus, pen. prod. Partici. Suet. *Retargé ou Retardé.* 435
To hinder. Obstare & impedire. Cic.
To let or hinder ones studies. Studia alicuius tardare. Cicer.
That hindred thee a mile going. Qui tibi mille passus peperit moræ. Plaut.
To hinder all that he can, to be against ones cōmodities. Labefactare atque oppugnare commoda alicuius. Cicer.
To let or hinder. Interpellare partam victoriam.
You let or hinder me, I am going into an other place. Tu me moraris, id est, me tardas. Me derines. Me remoraris, aliò sum profecturus, est mihi alibi negotium.
To hinder ones hope. Spes alicuius remorari.
To hinder ones good name and speake ill of him. Famam alicuius premere. Ter.
More helpe than hinderaunce. Plus adiumenti quàm incommodi habet locus. Cicer.
Lest I should let or hinder any of your profit, or that I may not be a let or hinderaunce in any thing that may profit or pleasure you. Ne quod vestrum remorer commodum. Ter. id est, Rerardē, vel rerardare videar.
I neuer letted, stayed or hindered the matter. Nulla vsquam in me mora fuit. per me non stetit, hoc est, ego nunquam remoratus sum negotium. Sic, mora est per aliquē: hoc est aliquis in mora est, quo minus hoc fiat. Ibo, illis dicam nullam esse in nobis moram. *I'y may, & leur diray qu'il ne tient point à nous.* Mora enim expectatio est & temporis dilatio. Vndè in mora esse alicui, pro impedire & morā vel impedimērū alicui adferre: Sratim postea. I, iam intro, ne in mora cum opus sit ies: & Mora nulla. pro nullo impedimento. Vide Let. (des.
¶ the Hinder sorte. Posteri, vel posteriores pe-
In the hindermost or farthermost part of the house. Vltimis in ædibus est conclaue intus. &c.
¶ the Hing or hinged of a gate, ỹ hake wher- 436
on a doze hangeth. Cardo, cárdinis m.ge. Virg. *Le*

gond

gond d' vne porte, le piuot d' vne huis.

437 ¶ **Hippocras** wine. Aromatites, tītæ, m.g. Plin, vel Aromatites vinum. Plin. vinum aromaticum: Múrina vel Myrina, næ. Plin.

¶ **Hip.** Vide Huckle bone and hanch.

438 ¶ **Hirdes** or towe of flax or hemp. Stupa, vel Stypa, æ. Liu. *Estoupe de lin ou de chanure.*

Of hirds or towe. Stúpeus, a, um. vt, Retinacula stapea puppis. Virg.

439 ¶ to **Hire** or take to hier, & in the third person it is to profit. Conduco, pe. pro. cis, conduxi, tum, ducere. Plaut. *Louer ou prendre à louage.*

440 * Hyer, wages or reward. Merces, cēdis, f.g. *Loyer & gage qu'on donne pour la besongne, Salaire.*

441 * To hire or let out to hire. Loco & Eloco, élocas, caui. Plin. *Louer, ou bailler à louage.*

442 * To let out to hire again. Réloco, cas. Vlp.

443 * That hireth one to dow something. Conductor, & Locātor, tōris, m.g. Cic. *Qui prend aucun à louage pour faire quelque besongne.*

I am hired of the miller or baker. Ob quærendū victū ad circūagendas molas operā pistori locaui.

444 * In hiring: an vndertaking to dowe at a price. Conductio, vel locatio, nis, f.g. Cic. *Louage.*

To hire for money. Accersere mercede aliquem.

To take to hire. Habere aliquid conducti. Cic.

Horses set out to hire. Vectigales equi. Cic.

To let forth his grounds to hire. Locare vel locitare agros.

445 * Hired: procured. Conductus. Particip. Cic. Conductitius, a, um. Plaut.

To be hired to emptie welles and pittes. Operam oblocare ad puteos exhauriendos. Iustin.

To hire or procure one. Aliquem ad cædē faciendam conducere.

To take to hire. Hortum conducere. Cic.

Kepe not backe ỹ wōrkemans hier or wages one night. Operarij mercedē ne retineto noctē vnam.

Waggons to be hired. Meritoria vehicula. Suet.

Honestly not allured with pleasure or hired with profit, but of meere vertu. Gratuita probitas. Cic.

A chamber set out to hier. Meritorium cœnaculum.

446 ¶ **Hysop.** Hyssopus, pi, pe. pro. f.g. & hyssopū, pi, n.g. ὕσσωπος, herba notissima, pulmoni valdè vtilis. Hyssopum in oleo contritū phthiriasi resistit, & prurigini in capite. Plin. Libr. 25. cap. 11. Hysop beaten in oyle is good for ỹ lowse euill & itching of the head.

The broth of hysop made with figges, water, honye and rue dronken, helpeth the inflammatiō of the lunges, ỹ old cough, the short winded, thewmes or poses, & them that can not well take their breath. Decoctum hyssopi cum ficis, aqua, melle, & ruta, potūq; peripneumonicis, diuturnæ (vetustæ) tussi, suspiriosis (asthmaticis) destillationibus, & orthopnœæ opitulatur, (orthopnoicisue auxiliatur) Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 26.

447 ¶ to **Hisse** or whistle. Sibilo, las, pe. cor. lare. Ci.

448 * To hisse again some body: & to driue him out by hissing. Exibilo, las. Cic. *Siffler contre aucun, & le chasser en sifflant.*

449 * A whistelinge: a hissinge: in Poetes the blowing of the winde. Sibilus, m.g. in plurali masc. & neutri. vt, pastoria sibila. Ouid. *Sifflement.*

* That hisseth or whistleth. Sibilus, la, lum. Virg. Ora sibila, pro sibilantia. Virg. *Siffiants.* 450

To make or cause a hissing. Elidere sibilum. Col.

To be hissed or taunted out of the stage. E scena explodi sibilo. Cic.

The player was clapped & hissed out of place. Exibilatur & exploditur histrio. Cic.

To hisse at one. Sibilo consectari aliquem.

¶ **Histories** or cronicles of thinges done frō yeare to yeare. Annales, pe. pro. annalū, m.g. Plur. 451

¶ **Hitchcock.** Vide Pexing.

¶ to **Hit**, dash or beat to or against some thing & bruise or breake. Allīdo, Elido, & Illīdo, dis, līsi, līsum, lidere. *Heurter cōtre quelque chose, & froisser.* 452

* To hit or knocke together, to bruise together. Collīdo, dis, līsi. *Choquer, froisser ensemble.* 453

* To hit against some thing, to stumble at a thing Offendo, dis, di, sum, dere. Offensō, as, frequ. *Heurter, chopper, trebucher.* 454

A hitting. Percussio, Collisio, nis, f.g.

To hit or knocke his head against the doze. Allidere vel impingere caput ostuo, vel ad ostium.

I haue hit, hurt, or dashed my foote against a stone. Offendi in lapidem. Sub. pedem. Impegi in lapidem. Illisi pedem lapidi.

The ship hitting against the boate. Nauis in scapham impacta. vlp.

* With throwing to hit a thing: to hurle or throw against a thing: to beat or dash. Impingo, gis, pegi, pe. prod. pactū, pingere, ab. In. & Pango. 455

To hit his toe against the threshall. Incutere pollicem limini. Plin.

To hit. Lapide percutere aliquem. Cic.

He hit the beast on the head with a stone. Caput pecudis saxo elisit. Liu.

To hit ỹ marke. Iugulum ferire. Metam vel scopum attingere. (tigisti.

Thou hast hit the naill on the head. Rem acu te-

¶ **Hiue.** Vide Bee.

H O

¶ to wax **Hoare** or white headed. Incanesco, cis, cere. Virg. *Deuenir blanc ou chanu.* 456

* To be hinewed or hoare. Muceo, ces, cui, cere. Cato. *Estre moist, ou chanst.* 457

* To waxe hinewed or hoare. Mucesco, cis, cere. Plin. *Deuenir moist, Se moistir.* 458

* Verie hoare for age. Canus & Incānus, na, num. *Chenu, blanc de vieillesse Blanchastre.* 459

* Somewhat hoarie rustie or putrified. Subrancidus, penu. cor. Adiect. Cic. *Quelque peu chanst & moist ou rance.* 460

* Hoarnesse, or hinewednesse such as is one dead or meat long kept. Mucor, coris, pe. pro. m.g. Col. 461

* Hoarenesse, whitenesse of heares, auncientie. Canities, ei, f.g. Pli. *Vieillisse quand l'hōme est chenu.* 462

He that hath a hoare head before he be old. Præcanus. Horat. *Qui est chenu deuant qu'estre vieil.* 463

To be hoary or corrupt with a rotten hoarenes. Corrumpi situ. Plaut.

A hoare frost. Cana pruina.

* Hoarenesse, hinewednesse or mouldynesse comming of moisture for lacke of cleansing. Situs, tus, 464

m.g.Plin. *Moiſſure,reland,chanſiſure,remugle.*

465 ¶ **Hoarſneſſe of the voyce.** Ráucitas,tis,f.g Plin. Rauis,uis,f.g.Plaut. *Enrouement.*

466 * **To be hoarſe:to haue an hoarſe voice.** Raucio, & Irraucio,cis,ſi,ſum,cire. Irrauceſco,ſcis. Cicero. *Eſtre enroue.*

467 * **To wax hoarſe.** Rauceſco,cis. *Deuenir enroué.*

468 * **A lowe voyce vttered in the throt,as one were halfe hoarſe,an halow voyce.** Fuſca vox. Raua vox.Cicer.

469 * **Hoarſe.** Raucus,ca,cum. Virg. *Enroue.*

470 * **Somewhat hoarſe.** Subraucus. Adiect. Cicero. *Quelque peu enroue.*

The groues ring with the hoarſe chirping of graſhoppers. Cicadis raucis reſonant arbuſta.

471 * **Hoarſly.** Raucè. Aduerb. *Enroucément.*

He is ſo hoarſe that he can not ſpeake. Præ nimia raui verba nequit ſonare. *Il eſt ſi enroue qu'il ne peult parler.*

He is hoarſe. Rauim patitur. Raucit.i. raucus eſt Irraucit. Raucas habet fauces. *Il eſt enroue.*

472 ¶ **Hoat** or warme. Cálidus,da,dum. *Chauld.*

Verie hoat and burning,ſcalding hoat. Feruidus, præféruidus,Aeſtuoſus,a,um. Cicér. *Fort ardant & bruſlant,fervent.*

473 * **To be hoat.** Ardeo & Exardeo, des, arſi. *Eſtre chault.*

474 * **To waxe hoat,to be vehement.** Ardeſco, & Exardeſco,deſcis,eſcere. Cic.vt,Iracundia exardeſcere.

475 * **To be hoat or warm.** Calco,les,Concalco,cóncales.lui. *Eſtre chauld.*

476 * **To be chafed or hoat: to boyle:to ſeeth:to be verie angrie.** Ferueo,ues,ui,& bui,uere.feruo,uis, ui,uere,penul.corr. Ter. *Boullir, Eſtre fort chauld & boullant,eſtre fort eſchauffé.*

477 * **To boyle ouer:alſo to be hoat and chafed.** Feruéſco,& Efférueſco. *Boullir ſi fort,qu'il ſe reſpand.*

478 * **To be againe.** Recaleo,les, lui. Virg. *De reche f eſtre chauld.*

479 * **To be or wax verie hoat.** Incaleſco,cis,calui,cere. Plin. *S'eſchauffer.*

480 * **To make to ſeeth or to be ſomewhat hoat.** Sufferuefacio,is,pen.cor.feci,pe.prod.cere.Plin. *Faire vn peu bouiller.*

481 * **To be ſomewhat hoat.** Sufferueo,ues,ſufferbui, uére. Plin. *Eſtre quelque peu bouillant.*

482 * **To be hoat or boile togither,as new wine in ỹ caſke or wine fat.** Conferueo,ues,ferbui,uere,idem quod feruere,vel ſimul feruere. Cõferueſco,cis. Pli. *S'eſchauffer,l'vn parmi l'autre, & boullir comme le vin en la cuue.*

483 * **To be very white or hoat again.** Recandeo,des, dui,dere. Ouid. *Eſtre fort blanc ou chauld.*

484 * **To be made ſomewhat hoat.** Sufferuefio.penu. prod.uefis.pen.indiff.vefieri. Plin. *Tiedir ou Commencer à boullir.* (*Ardamment.*

485 * **Hoatly:haſtely.** Feruéter. Aduer. *Feruemment,*

486 **To be made hoat.** Calefio,fis,fieri. *Eſtre eſchauffe.*

487 * **To make very hoat.** Calefacio,Excalefacio,ſiue, excalfacio,facis,feci,facere,factũ. Pli. *Eſchauffer.*

488 * **To be verie hoat angrie: to be greatly inflamed,to be all one as fier, to be angry,to be redde hoat.** Incandeſco,cis,candui,cere. Ouid. *S'eſchauffer vehementement.*

* **Hoatly,feruétly,earneſtly,vehemẽtly.** Feruéter Ardenter,ardẽtius,ardentiſsimè. Cicero. Aduerbi. 489

* **A hoat houſe or drie baine, a ſtewe.** Laconicũ, nici.n.g.Colu. hypocauſtum,ti. Plin. Sudatorium, rij.Vaporarium,rij,n.g. *Eſtuue.* 490

* **Made hoat or warme,chafed.** Concalefactus. Partic.Cic. *Eſchauffe.* 498

* **A marking inſtrument,a hoat yron.** Cauteriũ, rij,n.g. *Vng cautere.vng fer chauld.* 492

In a hoat and duſty way. Aeſtuoſa,& puluerulenta via iter conficiebam.Cic.

To wax hoat. Flamma propiore caleſco.Ouid.

To wax verie hoat angry. Excandeſcere in iras.

A haſtie and hoat nature. Præproperum ac feruidum ingenium. Liu.

Made hoat. Feruefacta iacula. Cæſ.

It is verie heat. Aeſtus eſt nunc væhementiſsimus.Flagrat æſtus.Feruet æſtus.Aeſtus eſt ardẽtiſſim⁹. Viget calor maxim⁹. Nunc maximè caletur.

* **To burne:to be on fier: to be exceeding hoate, to be moze and moze inflammed.** Inardeo,des, ſiue Inardeſco,cis,arſi,ſcere.Cic. 493

A moze hoat and ſtrong wine. Ignitius viuum.

In pleading to waxe hoat and chafed. Efferueſcere in dicendo.Cicer.

His hart is hoat or chafed with wine. Cor mero feruet.Ouid.

* **To be ſeruent or ſcalding hoat.** Referueo, ues, referbui,referuere.Plin. *Eſtre fort chauld & fort bouillant.* 494

¶ **Hobby** Vide **Hawke.**

¶ to **Hobble.** Subſulto,tas. freque. idem quod Subſilio.Plau. *Sauteler,treſſaillir.* 495

¶ an **Hog,** a ſwyne. Porcus,ci, m.g. Mart. Sus, ſuis.D.g.Plin. *Vn porceau,vne truye.* 496

* **Of an hogge.** Porcinus,na,num.Plaut. *Qui eſt de porceau.* 497

* **A hogſtie.** Porcile,lis,n.g.Hara,ræ,f.g. *Eeſtables à porceaulx ou à oyes.* 498

A fat hog,fed or franket. Porcus ſaginatus. Colu.

Hogges fleſh. Caro ſuilla.vel,ſuina.

A barrow hog,a gilt or gelded hog. Maialis, verres exectus vel caſtratus. *Porc chaſtre.* Hadr.

¶ a **Hogſhead,** a little barell. Doliolum,li,n. g. Columel. *Tonnelet.* 499

¶ a **Hogrell,** a ſheepe two yeres old. Bidens, dentis,f.g. Virg. *Vne brebis de deux ans.* 500

¶ **Hoyſt me this fellow one thei backe Dromo & carrie him in.** Sublimẽ hunc intro rape Dromo.

To hoyſe vp ſailes and departe. Vela in altum dare Liu.

¶ to **Holde,** to vnderſtand:to perceiue. Teneo, nes,tenui,tentũ,nêre. *Tenir,Entendre & ſçauoir.* 501

* **To prop,or hold vp:to ſtay, ſuſtaine or beare vp.** Fulcio & Suffulcio,cis,ciui,cîtum,vel ſulſi,fultum cîre. Varro. *Appuyer,Souſtenir,Eſtayer.* 502

It will holde or kepe no water. Non continebit aquam.

* **To hold or ſtay vp:to ſuſtayne:to ſuffer:to endure:to forbeare:to maintaine:to ſuppoꝛt.** Suſtineo,ſuſtines,nui,tentum,nere.Cicer *Soubſtenir.* 503

* **To ſtay or holde vp.** Adminiculor,laris. Cicer. *Aider,apuyer.* 504

505 * To hold again, to hold backe. Retineo, es, penu. cor. retinui. Ter. *Retenir, arrester.*

506 * To retetne or holde backe often. Retento, as, are. Plautus. Fugientes retentat. Tacit. Fræna retentare. Ouid.

507 * In holding, a retapning, a staying backe. Retentio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. *Retenue.*

508 * A fortresse: a strong hold: a bulwarke. Propugnaculum, li, n.g. Virg. *Vn bouleuert & fortereße.*

You shall hold me play, or shal not breake of play. Ludum ad finem vsque prosequêris. Ludere mecum perseuerabis. In certamine mecum perges ad finem vsque. Non incides lusum. Non abrumpes ludum. Non omittes certamen. *Tu me tiendras bon à iouer: Tu me tiendras ieu.*

509 * Holden backe, staped. Retentus. Partici. Liu. *Desfendu Retenu Arreste.*

510 * That holdeth fast and will not let go. Pertinax, pe. cor. âcis, om. g. Plaut. *Obstine, Opiniastre, Perseuerant, Constant, continuel.*

511 * That holdeth fast: clammy: glewish: also sparing, niggish. Tenax, nácis, om. gen. Virg. *Qui tient fort, tenant, Gluant.*

To hold his breath. Animam comprimere. Teren. Anhelitum premere, interpellere, vel continere. Cic.

Unlesse you had fooled me forth or holden me vp with yea and nay, and led me with a false & vaine hope. Nisi me lactasses amantem, & falsa spe produceres. Ter.

Hold me vp I pray you that I fall not. Retine me obsecro. Plaut.

Handes holden together in order, as in a daunce. Manus nexę ex ordine. Ouid.

Weapons holden at mens throates to kill them. Intenta iugulis tela. Cic.

To keepe himselfe within the fort, or hold. Tenere se munimentis. Tacit.

How long hath this disease holden you, or how long haue you bene sicke, of this disease? Quampridem habet te hoc mali? Quantum temporis est quod te hoc malum corripuit?

Thou holdest thy coat before thy eyes, that thou mayst not be seene to weepe. Veste prætenta lachrymas coortas obtegis. Senec.

Attonemẽt euill made holdeth not long. Malè facta gratia nequicquam coit. Horat.

To holde or set vp a left, his croked tayle. Erigere caudam falcatam in sublime. Plin.

To hold a thing in his armes. Complexu suo aliquid tenere. Cic.

To hold vp. Attollere caput. Ouid. Cui contrarium est, Demittere caput. Virg. &, vultũ deijcere. Virg.

To hold the fingers a funder, to dynde. Comprimere & diducere digitos, contraria. Cic.

To hold vp his dagger on high. Altè pugionem extollere. Cicero.

And that these couenauntes may neuer be broken but stand or hold for euer: or for the better assuring, or making sure and confirming of this gear. &c. Atque vt hæc sint sanctissima, faciam hodie sacrificium in hoc monte. Cast.

To stay or hold backe a horse with a bridell. Equum celerem arcto fræno compescere. Tibul.

There is no hold to be had of him. Anguilla est, elabitur.

Hold thy hand hand. Abstine manum tuam.

512 God hold or holding: the force or power to holde a thing fast. Tenácitas, tátis, f.g. vt, Cibum vnguium tenacitate arripiunt. Cicero. Holding it fast in their talons or nayles.

Wilt thou not hold thy hand. Non manum abstines mastigia? Ter.

To hold his peace. Vocem & orationem comprimere. Plaut. Vide Peace.

To put or hold his hand in his bosome. Fouere dextram sinu. Ouid.

Holding out his hand. Porrecta manu. Cic.

In holdfast, a pinch penp. Restrictus & tenax. Ci.

We hold or keepe those thinges most surely that we learn in youth. Tenacissimi sumus eorum, quæ rudibus annis percipimus. Quint.

Holde vp your gown. Attolle togã. *Leue ta robe.*

513 * To be holden. Teneor, neris, vt, Morbo teneri.

To take hold with ỹ teeth. Apprehendere morsu.

514 ¶ a Hole. Foramẽ, áminis, n g. *Vn trou et pertuis*

A button hole. Vide Button.

515 * To boze a hole through. Pérforo, & Tránsforo, ras. Senec. *Trouer.* Vide Boze.

516 * A conp hole. Cauernula, vel latibulum cuniculi.

517 * Holes wherin dowes make their nestes. Loculamentum, ti, n.g. Col. Cellulæ columbarum. *Les bolins d'vn colombier.*

518 * Full of holes like a spunge. Fistulôsus, & Spõgiôsus. Adiect. Pli. *Qui ha beaucoup de trous, comme vne cſponge, Fistuleux.*

519 * Full of holes, holow. Caucruôsus, a, um. vt. Cauernosa radix. Plin.

520 * That hath many holes. Multiforis, &, re. Plin. *Qui ha beaucoup de trous.*

A hole in a hollow tree. Antrum exesæ arboris.

521 * The arme hole, the holow place vnder a mans arme, where heares doe growe. Axilla, læ, f. gene. *L'aiſſelle, le lieu creux ſoubs le bras de le homme ou croiſt le poil.*

The holes of the nose. Naris spiramina. (lo.

The hole or hollownes of ỹ eye. Recessus in ocu-

To perse, or make holes through. Perfodere parietes. Cicer.

Dowes breding in holes. Columbi cellares. Col.

To finde an excuse, or meane to scape: to finde an hole to creepe out at. Rimam inuenire. Plaut. Diuerticula & anfractus & suffugia quærere.

He made an hole in the bottome my of closett. Armari fundum excuit. Cic.

¶ Holberd. Vide Halbert.

522 ¶ Holye dayes: dayes vacant from labour. Feriæ, riarum, f.g. Dies festi. Cicero. *Feries & iours de ceſſation & repos, Feſtes.*

523 * Holy. Sanctus, Sacer, Sacrosanctus, a, um. *Sainct.*

524 * Holynesse, deuoutnesse Sánctitas, tátis, fœ. gene. Sanctimonia, æ. Cic. *Saincteté.*

To kepe holy or festinall three daies togither. Habere ferias triduum. Cic.

Holy water. Aqua lustralis. Ouid.

To cõfound prophane and holy things togither. Miscere sacra profanis Horat.

Making of holy bread: cõiuring of bread. Lustratum panificium. Ouid.

Halfe holy daye. Dies intercisus.

Tell me how happeneth it that you are so holy, or whence this new holinesse, or scrupulous & spiced conscience came vpon you. Noua nunc religio vnde te isthæc incesserit cœdo. Ter.

Which the cities of Alba did alwayes keepe holy. Albanæ coluere sacrum. Virg. Vide Hallowed.

525 ¶ The Holy or holme tree. Ruscus sylvestris. ὀξυμυρσίνη ἀγρία. Asperitate aculeata foliorum. Hadr. vulgo Agrifolium. Varroni Aquilēta, à lentore insigni. Aquifolia Plinij putatur esse. *Houx, Housson. Yeuse.*

526 ¶ Holow. Cauus, Cóncauus, a, um. Cicero. *Creux, caue.*

527 * To make holow. Cauo, Incauo, Excauo, uas, pen. cor. Plin. *Cauer, creuser.*

528 * A holow place. Cauâmen, áminis, neu. gen. Solin. *Vng creux, vn cauain.*

529 * A hole or holow place. Canus, substan. siue Cauũ. ui. pro loco cauato. Horat. Vide Caue.

Earth barrain and holow, good neither for tillage nor pasture. Fistulosa terra. Plin.

530 * Holow like a valley: bending down. Deuexus, a,
531 um. Colum. *Qui panche droit en bas, Qui pend & va en abaissant.*

532 * Like a mushrome: holow: spungie. Fungôsus, a, um. Plin. *Legier & ayant petits meuis trous, comme vn champignon ou vne esponge.*

333 * Drie, holow: full of pores or holes like a pumish. Pumicosus, sa, sum. Plin. *Qui ha force petits trous, comme la pierre ponce.*

The holow part of a ring where the stone is set. Pala annuli. Cic.

534 * Bending holownesse: a falling of the ground. Deuéxitas, tâtis, f. g. Plin. *Penchement.*

The hollownesse of a sore. Sinus vlceris. Cæs.

A lowe voyce vttered in the throte as one were halfe horse: an halow voyce. Vox fusca. Cic.

¶ Holpen. Ope fultus. Quintil. Vide Healp.

535 ¶ Holsome that giueth helth. Salutaris, & hoc, re. Salûber, hæc salûbris, hoc salûbre, vel hic & hæc salûbris & hoc salûbre. Cic. *Qui donne sante. Salutaire.* Aer, cibus, locus, salubres dicuntur. Columel.

Holsome.

536 * Holsomnesse, or helth. Salúbritas, tâtis, f. ge. Plin. *Sante.*

The holsome situation. &c. Vrbis vel alicuius loci salubritas. Cic.

537 * Holesomely: without hurt or daunger. Salutâriter, & Salúbriter. vt, salutariter recipere me possem. Cicero. *Salutairement, Sainemment.*

This herbe is holesome or good. &c. Contra scorpionum ictus prodest, vel conducit hæc herba. Plin.

The fat of a woulfe anoynted is verie holesome and medicinable to breake impostumes. Adeps è lupis illitus, in his quæ rumpere opus est, plurimum proficit. Plin.

That ashes being verie holesome against. &c. Plurimum proficiente eo cinere contra scabritias genarum. Plin.

¶ at Home with me, or at my house. Apud me domi.

I sayd I would be at home. Dixeram me domi fore.

¶ Homely: with a grosse and blunt wit: nothing craftely. Crassa minerua aliquid facere. Horat. Inculte, Incónditè, Triuialiter.

In homely and rude forme of speach. Triuialis lingua, id est vulgaris. Tenue filum orationis, Sermo plebeius. Cic.

To speake homely, or as the common people doe. Populariter loqui. Liu.

¶ Honest, good. Honestus, probus, a, um. Cicero. 538
& probè. Honestly. Ter. Aduerb.

* Honestie, goodnesse. Honestas, Próbitas, tâtis, fœ. 539
gen. Cicer. Decòrum, ri. n. g Cicer.

* Honest of life or chast. Pudîcus, a, um. Terent & 540
Pudicitia, æ. Is such honestly. & Pudicè Aduerb. vt, Pudicè vitam agebat. Ter. Honestly or chastly.

I thinke it not the part of an honest man, where he hath nothing deserued, to require or looke for thankes for his labour. Ego neutiquam officium esse liberi puto, cum is nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ apponi sibi. Ter.

To prooue in the end a right honest man. Euadere ad frugem bonam. *Lactant.*

To be brought vp honestly, or like a gentillman. Educari liberè. Ter.

I promised vppon my honestie and warrandice. Promisi mea fide. Plaut.

A tryed honest man Homo probatissimus. Cicero. Integerrimus homo.

Brought vp in honest learning. Eruditus liberaliter. Cicer.

Be an honest and diligent person. Tu quidem macte virtute diligentiaque esto. Liu.

Honest and good learning. Liberalis eruditio & doctrina. Cicer.

A man of right honest behauiour: or that doth in all things according to great honestie and reason. summo officio prædítus homo. Cic.

A pleasaunt honest man. Bellus homo, quem vrbanum & ciuilem dicimus. Martial.

* Thy nobleness or honesty that free borne men haue. Ingenúitas, tatis, f. g. Colum. *L'honnesteté & & noblesse qu'ont les personnes franches.* 541

Iestes and merie sayinges meete for honest men. Liberales ioci. Plin.

To hide or cloke a fault with honest words or fayre names. Obuoluere, vel obumbrare vitium decoris verbis. Horat.

To become an honest man again. Ad frugem se recipere. Cicero.

* A man that is free borne, which was neuer bounde seruaunt after the lawes of vs country: a gentleman: noble: honest. Ingenuus, a, um. Cicer. *De franche condition & qui ne fut iamais serf selon les loix de son paix. Noble, honneste.* 542

A childe of good & honest nature. Puer ingenuus.

¶ Hony. Mel, mellis, neut. g. *Miel.* 543

* To make hony. Mellífico, cas. Plin. *Faire du miel.* 544

* Of hony or like hony. Mélleus, a, um. Plin. *Qui est de miel. qui ressemble à miel, qui ha goust de miel.* 545

* That bringeth hony. Mellifer, ra, rum. Ouid. *Qui apporte miel.* 546

* The time of driuing hiues to take out honie. 547
Mellatio, onis, f. g. Plin. *La cueillette de miel.* Vinde-

mia mellis. Plin.

A honye soppe. Offa melle saporata, vel vt alij legunt Soporata. Virg. Offula melle delibuta.

548 * The place where bees be nourished to make honie. Mellarium rij. Varro.

549 * Making of honie. Mellificatio, onis, f. g. & Mellificum, cij, n. g. Varro. *L'art de faire miel.* Opus mellificium. Col.

Honye moone in newe maried folkes. Feriæ hymenææ. Aphrodisia, veneris festa.

550 ¶ **Honysuckle** herbe. Cerinthe, es, f. g. Virg. *Pacquette.* Vide **Woodbine.**

551 ¶ **Honour**, reuerence. Honor, vel, Honos, ris, m. g. Splendor, doris, m. g. Claritas, tis, f. g. Claritûdo, dinis, f. g. Tac. Ornamentum, ti.

552 * To honour: to do reuerẽce to. Honôro, ras. Afficere, vel prosequi honore, Venerari, Honorem tribuere. Honoribus aliquem impertire. *Honorer.* Vide **Reuerence.**

To cause honour, or make men much esteeme & reuerence one. Decorare. Honestare. Cohonestare. Honorem alicui adferre.

Honour and nobleneste. Claritas & amplitudo. Ci.

Promoted to great honour & renowme. Ad omnem claritudinem sublatus aliquis. Tacit. Ad summum fastigium euectus.

553 * Honorable, or noble. Honorâtus, tior, tissimus. Cic. Celebris, brior, berrimus. Ornatissimus, Magnificus, & Honorificus, centior, centissimus. Honorabilis, & le.

554 * Very honorable, and noble. Peramplus, Clarissimus, Celeberrimus, Amplissimus, Ornatissimus, a, um.

The Carthaginians streigning themselues to keepe the honour they gotte the daye before. Hesternum decus. Liu. vt, Pœnis ad obtinendum hesternum decus admitentibus. Liu.

555 * Honorably. Honoratè. Honorificè. Cic. Splendidè. Magnificè. *Honorablement: Ornéement.*

556 * Honour: reuerence: worshipping. Veneratio, onis, f. g.. Verbale. Cic.

557 * To honour and set forth one. Suborno, nas. Planc. ad Cicer. *Orner aucun, luy aider & fauoriser Luy faire tout l'auantage qu'on peult.*

Worthie to be honoured. Honoribus donandus infans. Stat.

558 * That bringeth honour, done or spoken to a mans worshippe or honour: worshipfull: honorable. Honorificus, pen. corr. Adiect. Liu. vt, Honorifica mentio alicuius. *Que faict honeur, honorable.*

559 * Very honorable. Perhonorificus, ca, cum. Cic.

560 * Very honorably, with great honour. Perhonorificè. Ornatissimè. Amplissimè. Aduerb. Cic. *Fort honorablement, auec grand honneur.*

Ones life passed very honorably. Splendidè acta ætas. Cicer.

Scipiones did adourne or make honourable their countrie with &c. Scipiones patriam spolijs triumphisque decorarunt. Cic.

To shew himselfe more honorable in his apparel. Habitu aliquo se augustiorem facere. Liu.

He was for that honored and praised of his cõtrie men. Ea res honori fuit ei ac suis ciuibus. Cic.

A more honorable warfare. Honoratior militia.

It is a thing farre more honourable and excellent. Multo splendidius est. Horat.

He neuer speaketh of Pompei, but with wordes of great honour. Nunquam nisi honorificentissimè Pompeium appellat. Cic.

To be placed in the moste honorable and highe estate of dignitie. In altissimo amplissimoq; gradu dignitatis locatum esse. Cic.

A man of very great honour and renowme. Homo illustris honore ac nomine. Cic. Vir amplissimus, & ornatissimus. Cic.

To prouide for and haue regarde to his honour. Existimationi consulere. Cic.

A very honorable man. Ornatissimus homo. Cic.

To be an honour to his kinsefolke. Ornamento esse propinquis. Liu.

A very honorable courte. Amplissima curia. Cic.

We are borne to atchieue higher and more honorable thinges. Ad altiora quædam & magnificentiora nati sumus. Cic.

It is very honorable to haue a will or desire onely to atchieue it. Magnificum abundè est voluisse. Plin

To honour the Goddes. Deos venerari. Virg.

The honour and commendation of the citie. Decus & laus ciuitatis. Cic.

To handell one very honorablie. Magnificè tractare aliquem. Terent.

¶ a **Hood.** Capitium, tij, n. g. Cucullus, li, m. g. Iuuen. *Chaperon.* Cucúlio, nis, m. g. Cato. 561

* A hood that coureth the shoulders. Epitogium, gij, n. g. Quint. Humerale gestamen. Bud. Superhumerale, lis, n. g. Hadr. 562

* A mourning hood. Epomis, pómidis, f. g. Hadr. *Chaperon de dueil.* 563

* The attyre or ornamentes of a womans head or necke, as a bonet, a french hode, a paste or such like. Redimículum, li. Iuuenal. *Ornement de teste à femme ou de col.* 564

* A womans cappe, hode, or bonet. Calyptra, træ. Fest. Caliendrum, dri, n. g. Hor. 565

¶ the **Hodwinke** play, or hodmanblind, in some places called blindmãbuf. Myinda, æ. Hadr. μυίνδα. μυῖα κακλῆ. Puerilis lusus, vbi obstructis pileo tæniaue luminibus, fugientes tãtisper exquirit, pulsatus interim, dum præhẽderit aliquẽ. 566

To hodwinke: to binde a cloth about ones head. Obnubere caput. Liu.

¶ the **Hoofe** of a horse or other beast. Vngula, læ. f. g. pen corr. Plin. *La corne du pied d'vne beste.*

The horse hoofe worne. Subtrita equi vngula. Cat. 567

¶ a **Hooke**, or crooke. Hamus, mi. Vncus, ci, m. g. Cic. Harpâgo, gônis, m. g. Cæs. *Vn haim, vn hameßon, vn croc.* 568

* A little hooke. Hámulus, li, masc g. Cels. *Crochet, Hauet.* 569

* A sheepe crooke or hooke. Pedum, di, n. g. Virg. *Vne houlette.* 570

* Hooked or crooked. Hamârus, falcârus. Vncinâtus, Aduncus, a, um. *Crochu.* 571

* The hookes that the doore or window hangeth vpon. Cardo, dinis, m. g. *Le gond d'vne porte.* 572

* A sleash hooke. Fuscínula ę. Creagra, ę. κρεάγρα 573

Fuſcina extrahendæ ex aheno feruente carni accõmoda. Creacentrum,tri, neut.gen. κρεάκεντρον. Hadr. *Fourchette, vne lardoire.*

A fiſhe hooke. Hamus piſcatorius.

The fiſhe renneth to the hooke hidden with the baite. Et tunc occultum decurrit piſcis ad hamum. Horat.

The pot hookes. Ollares vncini.

574 ¶ a Hoope, and ringe of golde to put on the finger. Lunula, atque annellus aureolus. Plaut.

To hoope with ledde. Dolia vincire plumbo. Cato.

575 * An hooper, or cooper. Victor, ôris, maſc.g. Vlp. *Tonnelier.*

576 * To binde with oſiers or ſuch like thing: to hoope. Vieo, es, éui, étum, êre. Varr. *Lier principalement a'oſier, ou d'autre choſe ſemblable.*

577 * Euery ſmall round thing a litle hoope. Orbículus, culi. Viêtus, Círculus, li, m.g. *Toute petite choſe ronde. Vng petit rondeau, Petite poulie.*

578 ¶ Hope: truſt: loking for any thing. Spes, ſpei, f. g. *Eſperance: eſpoir.*

To be put out of all hope. Deijci ſpe. Cæſ.

579 * A hoping or truſting. Confiſio, onis, f.g. Cicer. *Confiance.*

580 * Hoped or looked for. Speratus, penult. prod. Particip. Plaut.

581 * A ſmall hope. Spécula, læ. f. g. Diminutiuũ. Plau. vt, In communibus miſerijs hac tamen oblectabar ſpecula. Cic. Spes exigua, vel tenuis.

All hope and power is loſt and gone. Omnes ſpes atque opes ceciderunt. Cic.

Certaine hope. Explorata ſpes. Cic.

Good hope ſtriueth with, &c. Omnium rerum deſpiratione confligit bona ſpes. Cic.

A younge ſtripling paſt all hope of honeſtie: an hope loſt. Adoleſcens perditus. Cic. Profligatus, flagioſus, nequam.

Not hoped. Inſperatæ, repentinæque pecuniæ. Cic.

Hauing a great hope. In ſpem erectus. Tacit.

He hath ſome hope. Subeſt ſpes. Cic.

He being put in greater hope. Spes illi accenſa.

To animate or cauſe one to hope. Ad ſpem aliquem firmare. Tacit.

I hope againſt all hope. Contra ſpem omnem in ſpem erigor.

Sometime I hoped, &c. Interdum ſpes animum ſubilat deflagrare itas veſtras poſſe. Liu.

To haue a good courage and hope. Confidere animo & ſpe. Cæſar.

To bring hope to one: to put one in hope. Subijcere ſpem, dicitur res aliqua. Cic. Spem alicuius rei oſtentare. In ſpem, vel ad ſpem erigere. Cic.

To hange in hope. Spe fluitare. Horat.

Your departing maketh my hope leſſe. Debilitat ſpem meam tua profectio. Cic.

I am in hope that you wilbe, &c. Inducor in ſpem vos eoſdem in hoc conſeruando futuros qui fueritis in me. Cic.

582 * Otherwiſe then was hoped or looked for. Ex inſperato. Plin. Inopinatè, & Inopinatò. Adu. Liu.

To haue a good hope to ſaue the citie either by, &c. Vel domeſticis opibus vel externis auxilijs de ſalute vrbis confidere. Cic.

They were in hope, &c. In ſpem potiendorum caſtrorum venerant. Cæſar.

To put againe in hope of victorie. Spem victoriæ redintegrare. Cæſar.

To put out of all hope. Eripere vel Adimere ſpe. Præcidere vel incidere ſpem alicui.

Out of hope. Spe deiectus Ter.

I hope no more of it, or it is paſte hope. Adépta mihi ſpes eſt. Ter.

¶ to Hoppe or leape a litle. Vide Leape.

583 ¶ Hoppes hearbe. Lúpulus, li, m.g. Lupus ſalictarius. Hadr. *Houblon.*

584 ¶ the Hopper of a mill. Infundíbulum, li, n. g. *La treme ou tremuye d'vn molin.*

¶ to Hoorde, heape, or gather togither. Confarcire. Coaceruare. Contrahere. Corradere, Accumulare. *Amaſſer.*

¶ Hoore, and Hooreneſſe. Vide Hoare.

585 ¶ Hoorehound. Marrubium, Praſium, ſij, n. g. *Herbe appellee du marrubium.* Hadr. πράσιον.

586 ¶ a Hoorne. Cornu, n. g. in ſingulari omnes caſus habet ſimiles. In plurali, Cornua, nium, nibus, &c. Et hoc Cornum, ni, n.g. vel hic Cornus, ni, m. g. Secundum Priſcianum.

587 * A litle hoorne. Cornículum, li. Plin. *Petite corne. Cornichon.*

588 * Of hoorne, or hard like hoorne. Córneus, & Corneólus, a um. Cic. vt, Corneum roſtrum.

589 * Hoorned, or hauing hoornes. Cornútus, ta, tum. Córniger, nígera, rum. Plin. *Cornu.*

590 * A blower of a hoorne. Córnicen, nícinis, Com. g. Iuuen.

To waxe harde as hoorne. Corneſco, ſcis. Plin.

591 * That hath two hoornes. Bicornis, & hoc ne. *Qui ha deux cornes.*

A ſhooing hoorne. Cornu calcearium.

An incke hoorne. Cornu atramentarium.

* A crooked hoorne or trumpet. Lítuus, tui, m.g. Virg. *Vn chairon.*

The noyſe of hoornes and ſounde of trumpets. Stridor lituum, clangorque tubarum. Lucan.

592 ¶ an Hoornette, or great waſpe. Crabro, ônis, m.g. Plin. *Vne ſorte de mouche picquant aſprement, frelon.*

593 ¶ Hoorrible, dreadful, terrible. Hórridus, horrendus, horríficus, dirus, reter, a, um. Cic. & Perhorridus, a, um. Very hoorrible. *Fort eſpouuentable & hideux.*

An hoorrible acte. Facinus tetrũ. Facinus atrox. Sen.

594 * Hoorrible: not to be ſpoken or named. Nefandus, & Infandus. Adiect. Cic.

Hoorrible murder. Cædes infanda. Liu.

Hoorrible curſing. Diræ deprecationes. Plin.

Wicked & hoorrible faults. Crimina nefanda. Sen.

595 ¶ an Hooſe. Equus, qui, m. g. *Ch. ual.* & Equínus, & Caballinus, a, um. Belonging to an hooſe.

596 * A litle ponge hooſe or colte. Equulus, vel Equúleus, & Mánnulus, li, m.g. Mart. *Cheualet.*

597 * Maiſter of the hooſes. Archippócomus, mi, m. g. *Le grand eſcuyer.*

To ride: to be on hooſebacke. Inuehi equo. Liu. *Cheuancher, Aller à cheual.*

598 * A wilde hooſe. Equíferus, ri. Pli. *Cheual ſauuage.*

599 * An hoꝛſe running foꝛ a pꝛice oꝛ game. Celes, létis,m.g. Plin.

600 * A light oꝛ ſwifte hoꝛſe: a couragious lifting hoꝛſe. Sónipes,nípedis,m.g.Cic.
A rough hoꝛſe muſt haue a ſharpe bitte. Malo nodo,malus quærendus eſt cuneus.
A light hoꝛſe: a poſte hoꝛſe: a ſwifte gelding foꝛ ſpeede:an hunting nagge. Veredus,vérédi,penult. prod. Mart.

601 * An hoꝛſe breaker oꝛ keeper. Equiſo,onis,m.g. Varro. *Vn douteur de cheuaulx & qui les apprend à aller.*

602 * He that letteth hoꝛſes oꝛ mules to hire:a muleletter:an hoꝛſecourſer:an hackneyman. Veterinarius,narij,m g.Colu. Mango,ónis,com.g Quint.

603 * Hoꝛſe harneis.Ephíppia.orum,n.g.Plur. Stratum,vel Inſtrâtum ti,n.g.Vlp.

604 * Hoꝛſe trappers.Pháleræ,arum,f.g.Plur. *Bardes de cheual.*

605 * A hoꝛſeheper oꝛ muletoꝛ. Agâſo,ônis, maſc.g. *Penſeur de cheuaulx, Pareſrenier.*
A kicking oꝛ flinging hoꝛſe that caſteth his maiſter. Equus ſternax.Virgil. Qui ſeſſorem excutit. *Ruoeur,cheual retif.* Hadr.

606 * A hoꝛſe kepte to hoꝛſe mares,a ſtalion. Admiſſarius,ij, m.g. Denominatiuum ex participio, Admiſſus. vt,Admiſſarius vel emiſſarius equus. *Cheual de haras garde pour faillir les iumens: Eſtallon.*

607 * An hoꝛſe leache: , he that cureth hoꝛſes oꝛ cattaile. Mulomedicus,ci,m.g.κτηνιατρὸς,ἱππιατρὸς. Equarius medicus. Medicus iumentorum & pecorum, quem Columella & Varro veterinarium vocant,vulgus Mareſchalum appellat. *Marichault, qui guariſt le b.ſtail principalement les cheuaulx.*

608 * A riding, an hoſte, oꝛ compante of hoꝛſemen. Equitâtus,tâtus,m g.Cicer. *Cheuauchement,la gendarmerie.Gens de cheual.*

609 * A hoꝛſe with a wall eye.Glaucíolus,li,m.g.

610 * An heard oꝛ race of hoꝛſes. Equitium,tij, n.g. Vlpian. *Vn tropeau de cheuaux.*

611 * An hoꝛſeman:a man of armes. Eques,itis com. g.Plaut. *Vn cheuancheur, qui eſt à cheual. Cheualier on homme d'armes.*
Trwpes of hoꝛſemen. Turmæ equitum. Horat.
To leape to hoꝛſe, to take hoꝛſe oꝛ get on hoꝛſebacke. Conſcendere equum. Ouid.

612 * Pertayning to hoꝛſemen. Equeſtris, & re. vel, Equeſter,ſtris,& tre. Cic.
A hoꝛſe heare. Equina ſeta. Cic.
A moꝛe fierce hoꝛſe. Acrior ſonipes. Stat.
An hoꝛſe foꝛ warre. Martius ſonipes. Sil. Bellator equus.
Hoꝛſes to hire,oꝛ hackney hoꝛſes. Equi vectigales conductitij, vel meritorij. Bud. *Cheuaulx de louage.*
An hoꝛſemille. Mola iumentaria. Iabol.
Hoꝛſes oꝛ other beaſtes that beare packes oꝛ other lodes. Sarcinaria iumenta. Equus clitellarius vel onerarius.
An hoꝛſe foꝛ the ſaddle, oꝛ a riding hoꝛſe, and to be ridden vpon. Equus vectarius, vel ad vecturam idoneus.
An hoꝛſe with a ſofte mouth, oꝛ of a very caſie and gentle rayne. Equus ore moꝛigero, qui habenis obſequitur. Lentæ ceruicis, ore ductili, frænis obtemperans. Bud.

Hoꝛſe bread. Panis equinus.

613 * An hoꝛſe combe. Strígilis,lis,f.g.& Strigilicula, æ. *Vne eſtrille.*
An hoꝛſe ſhoe. Solea equina. *Fer de cheual.*
To ſhoe an hoꝛſe. Soleas iumento induere. Equũ calceare. Calceum ferreum equi vngulæ inducere. *Ferrer le cheual.*

614 * A hoꝛſe litter. Léctica,cæ Cic. Geſtatórium,rij. Iuuena. *Vne lictiere.*

615 ¶ an Hoꝛſe leache, oꝛ bloudſucker woꝛme. Hirũdo, rúdinis,fœ.g. & Sanguiſúga,gæ. Plin. *Vne ſanſue.*

616 ¶ an Hoꝛſe oꝛ nether ſtocke. Crurále,lis, neu.g. Cáliga,gæ,f.g. Tibiále,lis,neut.ge.Suet. *Vng bas de chauſſes. Chauſſes baſſes.*
A hoꝛſier. Sutor caligarius. *Chauſſetier.*
Hoꝛſegarters. Faſciæ crurales, vel crurales. Hadri. Vide Garter.
Shipmens hoꝛſe oꝛ galligaſkins, which ſeme to counterfait the ſame. Caligæ follicantes. Hieron. Brachæ laxæ & ventilantes. Luc. *Chauſſes larges & mal ointes.*

617 ¶ an Hoſpitall, oꝛ ſpittle foꝛ poꝛe folkes diſeaſed. Ptocodochium, chij, Ptocotrophiũ,phij, Noſocomium,mij,Valetudinarium, rij.Columel. Xenodochium, ξενοδοχεῖον. *L'enfermerie.* Vide Spittle.

618 ¶ an Hoſt that receyueth ſtraungers: alſo a gueſt that lodgeth in ones houſe, a ſtraunger oꝛ one not inhabiting in the countrey. Hoſpes, hóſpitis, com.g. Ouid.

619 * An hoſtes,oꝛ the good wife of an In. Hoſpita,tę, fœ. g.Cicer. *Hoſteſſe.*
To be at hoſt with one: to take his lodging in ones houſe. Diuerti ad aliquem in hoſpitium. Pli.
This is a reaſonable and ſufficient cauſe, ẏ̃ you ſhould hoſt and lodg at my houſe. Hæc eſt vobis idonea cauſa diuertendi ad me. Caſt. Vide Lodge.

¶ an Hoſt. Vide Armye.

620 ¶ an Hoſtage oꝛ pledge. Obſes,óbſidis.com. g. *Qui eſt baille en oſtage.*

621 ¶ an Hoſtler. Caupo ſtabularius. Stabularius,rij,m.g. *Hoſtelier.*

622 * An hoſtrie. Hoſpitium,tij,neu.g. *Logis à recueiller les eſtrangiers.*

¶ Hot. Vide Hoat.

623 ¶ a Hotchpot. Inciſium,ſij,n.g. Farriginaria, riorum. Plur. Colu. *Vne meſlange de pluſieurs ſortes d'herbes.* Vide Gallemalfry.

624 ¶ an Houell oꝛ couering. Mandra,æ,f.ge. Iuuenal.& Operimentum,ti,n.ge. *Couuerture.*

¶ Houering and ready to commit a murder. Homo ad cædem imminens. Cicer.
To houer ouer a thing to bie it. Emptioni imminere. Cicero.
The Eagle houereth oꝛ ſoꝛeth high. Librat ſeſe ex alto aquila. Plin.
Houering ſoftly with her winges. Suſpenſis leuiter alis. Liu.

625 ¶ to Howll like a dog,oꝛ wolf. Vlulo, & Exúlulo, vlulas. Ouid. *Heurler ou hurler.*

* An howling. Vlulàtus,tus,m.g.Stat. *Heurlement, Heurlerie.*

626 ¶ How? Quomodò? Aduerb. *Comment.*

627 * How litle? Quántulum? Quantillum? Aduerb. *Combien peu.*

628 * How late or how long since? Quàm dudum? aut Quamdûdum? Quàm pridem, vel Quamprîdem.

629 * How litle or small? Quántulus,à,um.Cic.

630 * How great or litle so euer. Quantuscunque, & Quantuluscunque,acunque, vmcunque.

631 * How long? Quándiu? Quantisper, Vsquequo, Quousque? *Combien longuement.*
How long yet, or till what time? Quousque tandem? *Iusques à quand.*

632 * How often? Quoties? Aduerb. *Combien de fois.*

633 * How great? Quantus,ta,tum?

634 * How many? Quot,indecl.om.g. Plur. Quotus, ta,tum. Quotusquisque,vt: Quotus enim quisque philosophorũ inuenitur,qui sit &c? Cic. *Combien?*

635 * Of how many sortes or facions? Quótuplex, tũplicis,om.g.

636 * How often soeuer. Quotiescunque. Aduerb.
How old, or what age are you? Quot annos natus es? Quem annum agis?

637 ¶ an Hounde. Canis sagax. Cic. Canis odôrus. Canis odorisequus. Canis plaudus. σφραγίτης. Canis auribus flaccidis & pédulis. *Braque.*

* A good hound. Vértagus, gi, m.g. Mart. Canis qui sua sponte exit, domumque prædam reportat. Hadr.
To hunte the hare with a hounde. Catulo sagaci sectari leporem. Ouid.

¶ in a good Howre, or luckely. Bonis auibus, bonis auspicijs. Auspicatò. Plaut.
In an ill howre. Haud auspicatò huc me appuli, auspicio malo. Plaut.
Borne in an il howre. Sinistro fato genitus. Iuuen.
To abide loking for one an howre. Ad horam vnam expectare. Cæsar.

638 ¶ an House. Domus,mus,vel mi,mui,mum, ô domus, domo vel domu,Plur. hæ domus,morum, vel muum, mibus, mos, vel domus, ô domus, mibus,f.g. Aedes,dium,f.g.Plur.

* The house rowe. Tectum,ti,n.g. Cic. Figuratè autem pro tota accipitur domo. οἶκημα. *Maison.*

639 * The moueables of a man, houshold stuffe. Supéllex,pelléctelis,f.g. *Les meubles d'vng homme, le mesnage.*

640 * Houshold and peculiar goods of euery family: the secrete partes of the house: ones house. Penátes,tium,tibus. Cic.m.g.Plur.

641 * The Stewarde of an house. Oecónomus,mi,m. g. Dispensator. Rei familiaris administrator.

642 * The stewardship or gouernance of an house. Oeconomia,æ,f.g.Cicer. *Le gouuernement & conduicte d'vne maison: Economie.*
At our house. Domi nostræ. Cic.

643 * A cotage: and house in the countrie. Tugúrium, rij,n.g. Pomp. Tuguríolum,li,n.g.
At home at my house. Domi apud me. Ter.

644 * A store house to keepe thinges. Repositorium, rij. Plin.
He rayed the house with great effusion of bloud. Polutos penates perfudit multo sanguine. Ouid.

* The inner parte and the most secrete corner of the house. Penetrále,lis,n.g. Virg. *Le dedens & le plus secret de la maison.* 645

* A litle house. Aediculæ,ædicularum. Cic. *Maisonette.* 646

* The princes house or palace. Regij penates. Sen. Regia,æ,f.g. Cic. Aula,læ. Cic. Aula regia. Aula basilica. Steph. *Maison royalle.* 647

* To stande, or be as cattell in a stable or stalle: to be housed as beasts are. Stábulo,las,& frequẽtius Stábulor, laris, depon. Pecudes stabulantur in antris. Ouid. *Establer, mettre en le estable.* 648
Descended of a noble house. Familia amplissima natus. Cicer.

* Stabling, or housing of beastes in winter: harbouring, or lodgyng of deare, or wilde beasts. Stabulatio,onis,f.g. Colum. *Establement, establage.* 649
In house with the appurtenãces or implemẽts. Domus & quæ domui cedunt. Bud.

* An housholder or goodman of the house. Paterfamilias,patrisfamilias,vel patrisfamiliæ, m.g. Cic. *de Pere famille.* 650

* Pertaining to housholde. Domésticus, ca, cum. *Domestique de la maison.* 651
Thou haste sought or searched all my implements: what piece of thy houshold stuffe hast thou founde. Scrutatus es omnia mea vtensilia, ecquid inueneris de vlla suppellectile tuæ domus? Cast.

¶ Houseke, otherwise called Sengrene, or rather Semgrene, or els Aygrene. *De la Ioubarbe.* Sedum,di,neut.g. ἀειζωον. Semperuiuum. Vulgo Iouis herba dicitur, quòd scilicet nonnullis locis plebis animos iampridem inuaserit opinio, nõ ferirì fulmine domum in cuius tegulis vireat Sedum, Porro Aizoon & semperuiuum appellant, quòd perpetuò, tam æstate quàm hyeme virescat, nec vllis frigoribus aut cœli iniuria quantumuis frigida emoriatur. 652
Tria autem sunt Sedi genera, quorum primum in tectis fere & suggrundijs nascens, quod folia habet latiora, Sedũ maius appellant. Anglice, Howseleke or Sengrene. Alterum Sedum minus, quod græcis etiam τριθαλες, quia quotannis ter floreat vocatur. Vulgo vermicularis, à similitudine foliorum, quæ rotunda sunt & figuræ oualis, vt vermiculos putes, & Crassula minor nominatur. Angl. Thrift, or great Stoncrop. Huius iterum duo sunt genera: alterum enim mas est, quod nimirum floribus luteis spectatur. Alterum fœmina, quod pallidis seu candidis conspicitur floribus. Nascitur autem in stagnis & fossis. Tertium genus sedi, syluestre dictum, foliola habet pinguiora, ad portulacæ figurã accedentia, & hirsuta, breuioraque cacumine. Angl. Houseleke taile or litle Stoncrop. Istud autem genus nascitur in locis petrosis. Secundum autem genus quod sedum minus dicitur, in muris macerijs, parietinisque prouenit. Plin. lib. 18. cap. 17. Fuchsius ex Dioscor.

H V

¶ the Huckle bone. Coxa,æ. Coxendix, dicis, f.g. Cell. Talus,li,m.g. Cic. *Vn garignon.* 653

¶ an Huckster, a regrater: a seller by re- 654

taile:a vitler. Propola,læ,Com.g.Cic. *Vng reuendeur, & regratter.*

655 * A huckster,a tauerner,a victailer,an inne keeper. Caupo,ponis.Plaut. Vide Regraters.

656 ¶ an Hue or crie. Acclamatio,onis,f. g. Cicer. *Escriement.*

¶ Huge or exceeding great. Moles immanis. Virgil. Vide Great.

657 * Hugenesse or greatnesse beyonde measure. Vastitas,tis. Col. Vastitûdo,nis.Cato. Immanitas,tis, f.g.Plin. *Grandeur passant mesure.*

658 ¶ an Humbling, a submissiõ, a putting vnder. Submissio,nis, f. g. Cui contraria est Elatio, nis. Cic. a lowlinesse.

659 * Humbly:lowly:softely in speaking. Submissè, & Demissè. Aduerb. vt: Submissè supplicare. Cic. *Supplier humblement.*

To declare very humbly. Demissimè aliquid exponere. Cæs.

To answere very lowly and humbly. Suppliciter demisseque respondere. Cic.

To yeelde thankes very lowly and humbly. Suppliciter ac demissè gratias agere. Cic.

660 * Humbly:lowly:nothing loftily. Humiliter. Aduerb.pen.corr. cui contrarium habet Superbè. Liu. *Bien bas, Sans orgueil, Se rabbaissant bien bas.*

Humble. Submissus, & abiectus, cui contrarium Efferens se. Cic.

661 * Humbly kneeling. Supplíciter. Aduerb. Cæsar. *Humblement & agenouil.*

To desire with humble wordes. Verbis supplicibus orare. Cic.

662 ¶ to Hũme like a bee. Bómbilo,las. Bombum edere. *Bourdonner comme font les mouches à miel.*

663 * Such humming. Bombus,bi,m.g. *Tiel bourdon des mouches à miel.*

664 ¶ an Hundred. Centum. Nomen numerale Indeclinabile. vt: Centum dies. Cic. *Cent.*

665 * Weightes of two hundred poundes. Ducenarius, Adiectiuum: vt, Ducenaria pondera. Plin. *Poix de deux cents liures.*

666 * Hundred by hundred:in hundreds:also a great number. Centuriâtim. Aduerb. per centurias. Cic. *Par centaines, Cent à cent.*

667 * The hundreth. Centésimus,ma,mum. vt, Centesimum fructum ager attulit. Plin. *Il à rendu cent grains pour vn.*

By the voyce of all the hundreds. Renuntiatus prætor centurijs cunctis. Cic.

668 * An hundred yeres. Centênus,na,num. Centenis durare annis. Plin. *Cent ans.*

669 * Of an hundred yeeres in age: of an hundred pound weight. Centenarius. Adiect. vt, Centenaria pondera. Plin. *Pesant cent liures.*

670 * An hundred times. Centies. Aduerbiũ. vt, Centies circumspicere prius, quàm, &c. Plaut. *Cent fois.*

671 * Three hundred. Trecenti,tæ,ta, om.g. Plur. A Ter & Centum. Cic. Trecéni,næ, na,om.g. Plural. quod tamen quidam Triceni scribunt. Liu. *Trois cents.*

672 * A company containing an hundred men. Centuria,riæ. Cic. *Centaine.* In agris significat ducenta iugera. In re militari centum homines. Festus.

* Two hundred fold. Ducênus,na,num,id est bis centum: vt duceni pedes. Plin. *Deux cents pieds.* 673

674 * Three hundred. Tercentum. Virgil. Tercenteni,næ na. Idem. Mart. *Trois cents.*

675 * An hundreth folde. Céntuplex,túplicis, om.g. Plin.

676 * Two hundred times. Ducenties. Aduerb. Liu. *Deux cent fois.*

677 ¶ Hunger: famine. Fames,famis, f.g. Inêdia, æ. Cic. Esúries,ei,f.g. Cic. *Faim, Famin.*

Two yeeres of hunger and dearth are past. Duo anni fame infesti elapsi sunt.

678 * Hungrie: hunger stozuen. Famélicus,ca, cum. Plaut. *Affamé, qui ha faim, Famelleux.*

679 * To hunger: to be an hungred. Esúrio, ésuris, riui,rîtum rire. Plaut. *Auoir faim, desirer à manger.*

Bzeade and salt asswageth an hungry stomache. Larrantem stomachum bene lenit cum sale panis. Horat.

Hungrie appetite. Ieiuna auiditas. Plin.

That we shall haue hunger ynough. Est spes nos esurituros satis. Ter.

To be an hungred: to sustaine famine. Laborare fame. Colum.

I am very hungry. Ego valde esurio. *I'ay grand faim.*

He waxed hungrie. Incesit fames. Colum.

680 ¶ to Hunt, or chase deere, or other wilde beastes. Venor,naris. Cic. θηρεύω, Feras indago, feris insidior & quasi circumuenio. *Vener, ou chasser aux bestes sauuages.*

681 * Belonging to hunting. Venaticus, & Venatorius,a,um. Plin. vt, Venatoria instrumenta, quibus in venando vtimur. Mart.

682 * A hunting staffe or taueling: a boze speare. Venábulum,li,n.g. Mart. *Vn espieu: vn vouge.*

To go on hunting. Ire venatum. Virg.

To hunt the fearfull hare. Pauidum captare leporem. Horat. Canibus venari leporem. Virgil. Vide Hounde.

To hunte or chase. Sectari belluas, apros, ceruos. Terent. Feras persequi. Ouid.

To hunte after riches: to studie to get riches. Opes consectari. Cic. Diuitijs iuhiare. Incubare pecuniæ spe atque animo. Cic.

An hare tossed and hunted to and fro. Lepus exagitatus. Ouid.

683 * An hunter. Venâtor, & Vestigâtor. Col. tòris,m. g. Cic. *Chasseur, veneur, Braconnier.*

684 * An hunting. Venâtio,tiònis,f.g Cic. *Venaison.* Venâtus,tus,m.g. Plin. *Chasse.*

¶ Hurdels. Viminеæ crates. Virgil. *Clayes d'osier.*

685 * To couer with grates or hurdels: to wattle. also to harrowe. Cratio,tis,tiui,titum, tîre. Plin. *Couurir de clayes. Herser.*

686 * The wattling of houses with roddes: also hurdels. Crates,tis,f.g. Liu.

¶ Hurle stones at me. A populo saxis prætereunte petor. Ouid.

To hurle,throwe,cast or fling a darte at one. Intorquere hastam alicui. Virg. Iaculum torquere la-

certo. Ouid. Spicula lacertis contorquere. Virg. Tela ingerere. Luc. Vide Caſt.

To hurle cuppes. Torquere pocula. Iuuenal.

A darte moze vehement by the ſtroke & hurling. Vehementius ictu, miſſuque telum. Liu.

687 ¶ a Hurlebat. Aclis, áclidis, f.g. Virgil. *Vne ſorte de dard ancien.*

But harke ponder: what hurlyburly oz noyſe is ponde? what ſturre, ruffling oz bzuile is that? Sed quid. Quem tumultum audio? Quæ turbæ excitantur?

688 ¶ to Hurte, oz harme, to annoy, to endomage, oz dwe diſpleaſure. Noceo, ces, cui, cêre, nócitum. Βλαπτω. Cic. *Nuire, Bleſſer, Porter domage.* Incõmodare. Obſum, es. Officio. ófficis, féci. Cic. Lædo, oblædo. vel Oblîdo, dis, ſi, ſum, dere.

689 * Hurt oz harmed. Læſus, violatus Sauciatus, a, um. *Bleſſe.*

690 * Not hurt, oz vnhurt. Illæſus, Inuiolatus, a, um.

691 * An hurting, harming oz annoying. Læſio, offenſio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Bleſſure, Nuiſance, Leſion.*

692 * Hurtefull: noyſom: that doth hurte. Noxius, Damnoſus, Inimicus, Sónticus, Maléficus, ca, cum. Cic. Maleficum frondibus animal, capra. Plin.

693 * Hurtfully, with hurt oz loſſe. Nocenter. Βλαβερῶς. Noxiè, Damnoſè. Aduerb. Hor. *Dommageablement.*

To ſuffer pacíently all the hurtes and iniuries that hir huſbande doth to hir. Incommoda atque iniurias viri omnes ferre. Terent.

Not without great hurt of the common weale. Non ſine magno reipub. detrimento. Cic.

Are moleſted oz hurte. Infeſtantur vineta auſtris & curis. Columel.

They liued cleane without hurte oz diſpleaſure done them. Omnino inuulnerati, inuiolatiq; vixerunt. Cic.

If it be not troublous and hurtfull to you. Niſi tibi incõmodum eſt. Plaut.

694 * Hurte: offended: violated. Læſus, ſa, ſum. vt, Læſus dente ſerpentium. Plin. *Offenſe.*

To runne on the ſame rocke: to take hurte & diſpleaſure by the ſame matter that an other hath donne. Ad eoſdem ſcopulos nauem appellere. Cic.

Garlicke moze hurtful then &c. Allium nocentius cicutis. Hor.

Pleaſure hurteth that which is purchaſed with paine. Nocet empta dolore voluptas. Hor.

To offende oz hurte with. Lædere aliquem periurio. Cic.

Hurtfull dartes. Spicula noxia. Ouid.

To hurte oz hit himſelf againſt a ſtumpe. Offendere ad ſtipitem. Colum.

An hurtfull ſhadowe. Nouerca vmbra. Plin. Vide Harme.

¶ an Huſband, oz maried man. Marîtus, ti. vir, ri, m.g. *Vn mary.* 695

* An huſband oz a wife. Cõiunx, coniugis, com.g. ὁμόζυγος. *Le mary ou la femme.* Conſors tori. Socius vel ſocia thalami. 696

* The huſwife of an houſe. Matrôna, æ. 697

* The huſwife oz good wife of the houſe. Materfamilias, matrisfamiliâs, vel liæ, f.g. Cic. 698

* An huſbande man: he that tilleth and manureth the grounde. Colónus, ni, m.g. Rurícola, læ, & Agrícola, com.g. Colum. *Laboreur des champs.* 699

A good huſband, oz a good huſwife. Frugi homõ, frugi fœmina.

A diligent huſbãd man alway occupied. Aſſiduus agricola. Cic.

* Huſwifely oz thriftely: oz like a good huſwife oz huſband. Frugaliter. Aduerb. *En bon meſnagier.* Cui contrarium eſt diſſolutè. 700

To huſbande oz till. Adhibere culturam. Cic.

A place huſbanded and brought into tilth. Locus manſuefactus, vel cultus. Cæſar.

An ill huſband. Nequam. Vnde Nequitia quæ cõtraria eſt frugalitati. Bud. *Mauuais meſnagier.*

Huſbandry. Agricultura, ræ, f.g. Cic.

A good huſwife. Fœmina frugi. *Bonne meſnagiere.*

* Huſwyfery, oz thriftineſſe. Frugalitas, tatis, f.g. Cic. *Bonne meſnagerie.* 701

* Huſbanding oz tilling. Cultio, nis. Cultura, æ, f.g. Cic. Cultus, tus, m.g. γεώργκοις. *Labourage, Cultiuement.* 702

¶ the Huſher of the hall. Atrienſis, ſis, m.g. Cic. *Huiſſier de ſale.* 703

* An huſher oz ſubſtitute in teaching. Hypodidáſcalus, li, m.g. Cic. 704

* An huſher of the chamber. Admiſsionalis, m.g. pen. prod. Lamprid. 705

¶ the Huſke, hull oz pill of cozne oz other graynes. Perícarpium, pij. Hadr. 706

* Theca, & Inuolúcrum ſeminis quodcunque. περικάρπιόν. *L'eſtuy ou gouſſe des grains.* 707

* A ſachell, a purſe, the ſmall ſkinne and huſke that couereth the cozne of wheate and of al other graynes. Folliculus, culi, m.g. Diminutiuum. Col. *Sachet, bourſe, la petite peau & eſtuy qui couure le grain de froument, & tout autre grain.* 708

* The huſke of wheate. Gluma, æ, f.g. *La petite paille dont eſt veſtu le grain de froument.* 709

* The huſke oz codde of beanes, peaſon, & ſuch like. Síliqua, æ, f.g. *L'eſcoſſe ou gouſſe de febues, pois & ſemblables.* 710

* Huſky: oz full of huſkes. Siliquoſus, pen. prod. ſa, ſum. Plin. *Plein d'eſcoſſes.* 711

¶ Hutche. Vide Ambry.

¶ Huzze. Stridunt apes. Virg.



Which standeth in the place of the thirde vowell, and hath bene taken for a single sound, is now so much doubted vpon, that it is called in question both of his place, and also of his name. It should be sounded (thei say) like ee, as Ride legere, Hide cauere, to be pronounced as we corruptly spell Reed, Heed. And Ride equitare, Hide abdere, (which commonly is written with I) as they say should be written Read, Hed, sounding I like the Grækes ει diphthongus impropria. But of this matter I said before I would not here determine, leauing it to higher iudges. Now as concerning I consonant, which oftentimes vniustly vsurpeth the sounde and place of g: methinke it hath small reason, or rather I may say it is very absurde, & much against bothe art and reason. For how can a sounding vowell which naturally of it selfe geueth breath and voice to all wordes, so absurdely degenerate into a dumme consonant, which borroweth the vowels tongue, or els could neuer be hearde sounde or speake? The French men therefore seing this absurditie, and perceiuing that I and E cannot spell ge, ner ye, (as they thought) haue deuized a meane sounde betwene them bothe, calling it as it were written *iẓe*: and *iour* as it were *iẓour*. For in dede if ye marke well the contraction of I vowell before thother vowels: ye shall easily perceiue that Ia, ie, ii, io, and iu, is onely to be sounded as we corruptly write it with y, as ya, ye, &c. which ye shall better vnderstand when I come to Y. The Germans also with the ancient Saxons, Bruttes or Walshmen, and the Italians &c. coulde neuer abide this cacographie of I consonant: But ia, ie, &c. they alwaies write with g, or g & i, as gia, gie, &c. Wherein you may be better resolued, if ye will consult with Maister H. Chesters booke which he hath diligently written of Ortographie, after long and painfull trauaile (as it well appeareth) in sundry languages.

I. ANTE. A.

1 **Iacinct** pretious stone. Hyacinthus, thi, m.g. Plin.

¶ it is not **I**. Nō sum ille. Sub. quem dicis. *Ce n'est pas moy. Ce ne suis ie pas.* Ille ego sum, léporem qui tibi dente ferit. Martialis. It was not I. Ego non eram ille.

2 ¶ a **Iacke** of warre. Paludamentum, ti, n. g. Salust. *Vne cotte d'armes, vng hocqueton de guerre.*

3 ¶ a **Iacket**, or terken. Tunicula, læ, f. g. *Petite saye.*

4 * A iacket or cote, without sleeues. Colóbium, bij. Sipont. κολόβιον. ἐξωμὶς. Exomis, ómidis, f.g. Plut. Tunica manicis defecta, quasi truncata & mutilata sine manicis quò expeditiores essent ad negotia obeunda. Hadr. *Habillement sans manches.*

¶ a **Iakes**, or priuie. Vide Draught.

¶ a **Iackdaw**. Vide Cadesse and Dawe.

¶ a **Iade** or naughtie horse. Segnis, hebes, obtusus, iners, nequàm equuleus. Vide Horse.

A stumbling iade. Cæspitator, vel Offensator equus. Bud.

5 ¶ a **Iag**, garse, or cut. Incisûra, Lacínia, æ. Vide Garde.

6 * To iagge, pounse or cut. Incîdo, & Concîdo, dis, cídi. Virg.

Leaues crompelled and iagged in the edges. Laciniosa folia. Plin.

¶ a **Iaylour**. Ianitor carceris. Cic. Ergastularius, rij, m.g Colum. 7

¶ **Iambes**, also postes on eache side of the doore. Antæ, antarum. Plur. numer. Festus. 8

¶ a **Iangler**. Vide Babble.

* A iangling fellow: a babbling atturney. Rábula, æ, m.g. *Vn pledoyeur criard, vn plaidereau.* 9

¶ to **Iarre** or discorde. Díscrepo, Díssono, as. Vide Discord. 10

¶ a **Iauelin**, or speare. Hasta, & hástula, æ. Liu. Lancea, æ. Plin. *Iauelin, ou lance.* 11

* A iaueline with a barbid head. Tragula, æ, f. g. pen. corr. Cæs. 12

* A darte or iaueline. Pilum, & Spiculum, li. Cic. *Vn iauelot à darder.* 13

¶ the **Iaundis**. Morbus regius. Hor. Arquatus vel arcuatus morbus. Cels. A colore arcus cœlestis emulo. Icterus, ri, mas. g. ἴκτερος. A volucri. Galbula concolóre. Aurigo, rígnis, f. g. Scribon. Propter auri colorem, quem bilis toto diffusa corpore mentitur. Hadr. *Iaunisse.* 14

* A birde which if a man see being sicke of the iaundice, the man shall waxe hole, and the birde 15

shall die. Ictérus,ícteri,m.g.Plin. It is also called Gálgulus,li. vel Gálbula,æ.Plin.

The broth of rosemarie being drunken,helpeth the taundice. Libanotidis(quæ ad coronas est vtilis, quam Romani rosmarinum nuncupant) decoctum,regio morbo laborãtes potum adiuuat. Gal. lib. 7. simpl.med.

16 * One sicke of the taundice. Ictéricus, Auriginosus,a.um. A colore auri suffuso. Bile suffusus. Felle suffulus.Plin.

17 ¶ the Jawes. Fauces,cium,f.g.Plur. Cic.Rictus.tus,m.g. Gingîua,æ. Vide Gumme.

18 * The iawbone. Mandíbula,æ. Macr. Maxilla,æ. Cic. *La maschoire.*

I D

¶ Idiot. Vide Folly.

¶ Idleneſſe, sluggishnesse, or slouthfulnesse. 19 Desídia, Socordia, Inertia,æ,fœ.g. Otium,tij,n.g. Torpor,& Lãguor, ôris,m.g. Per metaph. *Oisiueté, ou pareſſe.*

* Idely. Otiosè Aduerb. Desidiôsè viuere. Lucret.

20 Thou sittest idle doing nothing. Tu otiosus desides.

To giue himselfe to litherneſſe & idleneſſe. Languori,desidiæque se dedere. Cic.

Mere idle & slothfull. Homo inertior & ignauior.

21 * Idle,that doth nothing. Laboris expers, Otiôsus, Supînus, desidiôsus, lentus, lánguidus, a,um. Reses,résedis,om.g.Liu. *Oisif,oiseux,vng fait neãt.*

Most lither and slouthfull idleneſſe. Inertissimum & desidiosissimum otium. Cic.

22 * To be idle. Desídeo,désides,sédi,dêre. Cesso,sas. Lángueo,gues,lángui,guêre. Cic. Otior,âris,Otiosum esse, Otium agere, Torpescere otio. Cic. *Estre oiseux.*

To raue or speake idely in sickneſs. Aliena loqui.

I E

¶ a Jeat stone. Gagátes,tis,m.g.Plin. *Agathe.*

23 ¶ Jeopardy. Vide Danger.

Sorades is in jeopardy of his life. Periclitatur capite Sorades noster. Martial.

We must not often jeoparde the good state of the common weale depending vpon one man. Non est sæpius in vno homine summa salus periclitanda Reip. Cic.

¶ a Jerkin of lether. Colobium scorteũ. Succinctorium,rij,n.g.Hadr. *Cuirace.* Vide Jacket.

24 * A frieze jerkin. Endromis,pen corr.drómidis,f. g.Mart. Vestis genus hirsutum, longioriſque villi, pluuiæ ventiq; iniuriis arcendis in primis accõmodatũ. Dicta Endromis ab eo quòd ἐνδρόμω, hoc est in cursu ea veste villosa palestritæ vtebantur hibernis frigoribus. *Habillement velu contre l'hyuer.*

25

¶ Jesses hãging at haukes legges. Lemniſci, corũ,m.g.Plin. *Lanieres,ou longes à tenir les oiseaux sur le poing.* Pedicæ accipitrum.

¶ a Jester to make men merie: a bragger or 26 vaunter of his owne vertues. Aretalogus,gi,pen. corr.Sueton. *Vn farceur,vn ioueur de moralitez.* Vide Bourd,Mocke & Skoffe.

I had almost fallen into a shrewde sporting or 27 testing matter ere I was ware. Iocularium in malum inscius penè incidi. Ter.

Doest thou thinke she speaketh in iest? Atqui tu hanc iocari credis? Ter.

* That is spoke in iest. Ioculâris,& re,om.g.Cic. Iocularius,a,um. Ter. 28

To vtter iestes aboundantly & readily in disordered meter. Iocularia inconditis versibus fundere.

To iest or scoffe at. Dicta iocosa iactare in aduersarios. Liu.

* Jest in words: a mery word: disport. Iocus, 29 ioci,m.g.Plural. hi Ioci,vel,hæc Ioca. Cic. & Ióculus,li,m.g.Dim. Plaut. a little iest

In vnhoneſt manner of iesting. Illiberalis iocus.

To mocke and iest at an other mans hurte & ill. Ludificari mala alicuius. Plin.

Delectable talke, & pleasaunt conceits, or prette iestes. Sal dicendi,& facetiæ. Cic. Attico lepore tincti sales. Mart.

I cãnot tell whether he speake in iest or in earneſt. Iocóne an seriò illæc dicat nescio. Terent.

* Jesting: bourding, speaking merily. Iocans, 30 cantis. Cic. Ioculans,antis,Idem. Liu. Iocabundus, a,um,Idem. Valer. Max. *Qui se raille & dit parolles de gaudiſſerie.*

* Jestingly: merily: pleasauntly. Iocóse. Cicer. & 31 Ioculáriter. Aduerb. Plin. *Par ieu: par raillerie.* Vide Gester.

¶ to Jette lordly through the streates that men may see them. Incedere magnificè per ora hominum. Sall.

¶ a Jewell house: a cheste or place where 32 treasure is kept. Gazophylacium. Cic. Cimeliarchum,i,n.g.

* Maister of the iewell house. Cimeliarchus. 33

* Jewels. Aurea redimicula demere collo. Ouid. 34 Iocalia,orum,n.g. Plur.

* A collar or iewell that women vsed about their 35 neckes: an onche. Monile,lis,pen prod. Ouid. *Vne bague qu'on peud au col d'vne perſonne.* Vide Brooche.

I G

¶ Ignorance, vnskilfulnes, lacke of know- 36 ledge. Ignorantia,Imperitia,Inscientia. Cic. Inscitia,æ.Ignoratio,nis,f.g. Cic. Imprudentia,æ.

* Ignorant, vnskilfull, not knowing. Ignârus, 37 Inscius,Néscius, Imperîtus,a,um. Ter. Ignórans, tis,Partic. Cic.

* Ignorantly. Ignarè,Inscienter. Cic. Imprudenter. Aduerb. Ter. *Ignorament.* 38

Neither are you ignorant, or you know well ynough. Nec clam te est. Ter. Neq; enim sum nescius Crasse,ista &c. Non te latet,præterit,fugit.

In ignorant and rashe companie. Inscia ac temeraria turba. Liu.

Strange and ignorant of nothing. Nulla in re peregrinus atque hospes. Cic.

Vnskilfull and ignorant in the greeke. Imperitus expersque linguæ Græcæ. Plin.

For lacke of flaxe and ignorance of the vse of it. Propter lini inopiã atque eius vsus insciam. Cæs.

Thou doest vnskilfully and ignorantly if thou omitte any. Inscienter facias si vllum prætermittas.

* To be ignorant, not to know. Nescio,cis, ciui. 39 Ter. Ignôro,ras. Plaut. *Ne ſcauoir point.*

40 ¶ **Ill,** amisse, ouerthwartly, wrongly. Perperam. Aduerb. Rectè, & perperam, contraria. Cicer. Vide **Euill.**

To speake ill & reprochfully of one. Sinistris sermonibus carpere aliquem. Plin.

41 * **An ill man.** Nequam, nomen indeclina. Varro. *Vault neant, meschant, Lache.*

To ridde one out of an ill opinio that he was in. Opinione sinistra aliquem leuare. Cic.

Dome with no due proporcion, ill ordered and prouided. Iniquè comparatum. Cic.

A token of ill lucke. Sinistrum omen. Ouid.

A very ill way. Deterrima via. Cic.

Ill fortune, grieuous aduersitie. Infesta fortuna.

In ill name. Sinistra fama. Iuuen.

I M

42 ¶ **an Image** of man or woman, the proporcion of any thing, Per translat. the signe shadow or liknesse of any thing. Simulâchrum, chri, n. g. Cæs. Imâgo, nis, f. g. *Image effeuce: Semblance.*

43 * **An image of wodde, stone or mettall.** Státua, æ. Cic. *Vne statue de bois, pierre, ou de metail.*

There was in his minde a certaine image, &c. Insidebat eius mente species eloquentiæ. Cic.

44 * **A caruer or a maker of images.** Statuárius, rij, m. g. Quintil. *Imágeur, tailleur d'images.* & Statuarius, a, um. vt, Ars statuaria. Plin. **Perteyning to images.**

45 ¶ **to Imagine: to conceiue.** Imaginor, pen. corr. naris. Plin iun.

46 * **To muse: to thinke, to imagine: to cast in mind.** Cogito, tas, tare, pen. cor. Cic. *Penser ou imaginer.*

To bring in his phãtasie &c. to imagine, &c. Substituere animo speciem quandam. Liu.

47 * **To imagine, deuise or finde out some false tale or subtiltie: to inuent, to counterfaite some body, to thinke, to muse some thing in himselfe, to dispute & intreate or deuise togither of something.** Commentor, taris, tatus, tari. *Controuer quelque bourde, ou fineſſe, inuenter, countrefaire aucun, penſer & ſonger en ſoymeſme quelque choſe, diſputer, & traicter ou deuiſer enſemble de quelque choſe, cõpoſer.*

48 * **Deuised: imagined: writen.** Commenratus, pe. prod. Participium. vt, Commentata oratio. Cicer. *Penſe, ſonge, eſcript.*

To imagine. Confingere aliquid ab alio cogitatum esse. Cic.

49 * **To inuent: to imagine: to deuise: to fayne.** Cõminiscor, nisceris, mentus sum, nisci, dictum à con, & mente, quum finguntur in mente quę non sunt. Varr. *Controuer, excogiter, forger.*

To imagine deceite. Consuere dolos. Plaut.

To imagine that he seeth ones face. Ora alicuius proponere. Cic.

But be it so, admitte or put the case, & let vs imagine thou wentest for the great desire, that, &c. Verum esto profectus sis sanè, præ desyderio quod capiebas de domo paternâ. Cæs.

Imagine and conceyue in your minde, &c. Fingite igitur cogitatione imaginẽ huius cõditionis meæ.

50 * **A vaine vision, a false imagination: a vision of that which is not.** Phantasma, matis, pen. cor. n. g. **Our minde doth imagine.** Depingit cogitatione quiduis mens nostra. Cic.

To deuise in the minde how a thing is: to imagine. Animo effingere aliquid. Cic. Animis proponere. Cic. Informare deos coniectura. Cic.

¶ **Imbers** or ashes couering liue coales. Prunam velans fauilla. Ouid. Vide **Ashes.**

¶ wo*r*ke **Imbossed** in mettal or stone, plate chased or ingraued. Toreuma, tis. & Toreumatũ, ti, n. g. Cic. *Chose taille en bosse & enclauee, de quelque matiere que ce soit.* Vide **Graue.** 51

¶ to **Imbrace,** to comprehende, to conteine. Complector, plecteris, plexus sum, plecti. 52

¶ **Imbrayd.** Vide **Vpbrayde.**

¶ an **Imbroderer,** or wo*r*ker of garments with fine ornaments, as copes & vestments were wont to be. Segmentarius, rij, m. g. *Brodeur, Bigarreur d'habillements.* 53

To wo*r*ke tapestrie or hãginges with diuers colours: to imbroder, &c. Variare acu tapetia. Martial.

Imbrodered, or purfled garments wrought with many small pieces. Segmentatæ vestes. Plaut.

Imbrodering: tapestrie wo*r*ke. Texilis pictura.

To wo*r*ke letters in their garmentes: to imbroder. Intexere literas vestibus. Plin. *Brocher.* Vide **Embroder and Enterlace.**

¶ to **Imbrue** his handes with bloud. Sanguine respergere dextram. Catul.

A coate imbrued. Tincta sanguine tunica. Cic.

* **To imbrue or die with some colour.** Imbuo, is. Col. *Abbruer quelque chose de quelque liqueur.* vt, Canis imbut' sanguine ferarũ. **Imbrued with &c.** 54

* **To imbrue or make foule, to smeare or make foule round about.** Oblino, nis, pen. corr. lini, liui, leui, pen prod. litum. pen. cor. linere. Varr. *Endurre, frotter de quelque liqueur, ou autre chose humide.* 55

* **Died: dieped, or imbrued.** Tinctus, Imbũtus, ta, tum. Ouid. *Teint, imbu.* Vide **Embrue.** 56

¶ **Immediatly** as soone as they be gonne out of the cittie. Proconsules statim quã vrbem egressi fuerint, habent iurisdictionem. Martianus.

Immediately from the rote. A radice statim fossi. Plin. Vide **Hande.**

¶ to **Imitate** or follow. Vide **Followe.**

¶ **Immoderate** or dissolute mirth, laughter, &c. Risus effusus. Proiecta & effrænata cupiditas. Cic. Profusa hilaritas. Ci. Dissolutior liberalitas.

To represse immoderate and excessiue ioy. Exultantem lætitiam comprimere. Cic.

* **To much out of measure: excessiuely: immoderatly: beyond measure.** Immodicè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Colum. 57

¶ **Immortall:** that dieth neuer. Immortalis, & le. Cic. 58

To put in perpetuall remẽbrance ones excellent witte, & by writing to make it immortall. Memoria & literis magnitudinem ingenij alicuius consecrare. Cic.

To make immortall. Donare æternitatem alicui. Cic. vel, Donare aliquem æternitate, aut immortalitate. Mandare æternitati. Ab iniuria obliuionis sẽ asserere. Plin.

¶ **Impatience** or lacke of sufferance & bearing. Impatientia, & Intolerantia, æ, f. g. Plin. 59

¶ To **Impaire** the fauour and good opinion that one hath toward a man. Exulcerare gratiam alicuius. Cic.

To impayre or deminishe his prayes. Detérere laudes alicuius. Horat.

60 ¶ an **Impe**, or a yong slip of a tree. Súrculus, li, m.g. *vn ieton d'vn arbre, vne greffe à enter.*

¶ what **Impediment** is their why they maye not be in deede? Quid obstat cur non verè fiant?

¶ **Implement.** Vide House.

¶ haue **Imployed** their studie, & diligence to this science. Summi viri impensam huic scientiæ operam dederunt. Quintil.

The whole course of all my trauaile & diligence hath bene imployed in matters of iudgement and defence of my frendes daungers. Omne curriculum industriæ nostræ in foro, in amicorum periculis propulsandis elaboratum est. Cic.

¶ **Importance.** Vide Weight.

To ponder a thing according to the weight and importaunce of it. Rem aliquam ponderare momento suo. Cic.

These thinges be of great weight & importance to attaine happie life, those thinges are of great efficacie. In his sunt ad bene viuendum momenta maxima. Cicer. *Ils emportent grand poix, & grand consequence à bien viure.*

¶ **Impost.** Vide Fraye.

To appoint an imposte to be payde for wine brought in. Portorium vini instituere. Cic.

61 ¶ an **Impostume**, bile or botche: a course of euill humors gathering to one parte of the bodie: also a departure. Abscessus, sus, m.g. Cels. Apostêma, tis, n.g. Plin. ἀπόστημα Materiæ collectæ in pus conuersio. ἀπὸ τοῦ ἀφίστασθαι, quòd partium in quibus collectio facta est, discessio contiguique separatio fiat. *Apostume.*

62 * A rotten impostume or running sore. Vómica, cæ. Cels. Abscessus latens vel internus, copiosam euomens saniem. *Apostume secrete.*

Walnuttes be good with a little honie and rue, to laye vnto impostumes & places out of ioynte. Illinuntur iuglandes abscessibus, luxatisque cum mellis exiguo, & ruta. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 141.

The rote of daffadill breaketh impostumes that will not ripe, and draweth out of the bodie such thinges as sticke fast in it, layed to with darnell meale, and honie. Radix narcisi abscessus rumpit concoctioni repugnantes, infixa corpori extrahit, illita cum lolij farina & melle. Dioscor. Lib. 4. cap. 155.

¶ to **Impouerish**, or make poore. Depauperare. Pauperé facere. Fortunis euertere. *Appouurir.*

¶ to be **Imprisoned**. Detrudi ac compingi in pistrinum vel carcerem. Cic. Neque quicquàm hic feci, quamobrem compingerer in carcerem. Cõijci in vincula. Vide Prison.

¶ **Impudently** to raile at ones daughter. Inuadere petulanter in filiam alicuius. Cic.

63 * Impudently, without shame. Impudenter, Adverb. *Impudemment.*

That hath no shame at all: a very impudent person. A pudore remotus longissimè. Cic.

An impudent and shameleste face. Inuerecunda frons, quæ & perfricta & perfricata dicitur. Quintil.

A passing impudent fellow. Insigniter impudens. Cic.

¶ to **Impute** a thing as ones follie. Vertere stultitiæ aliquid alicui. Plaut.

Impute not any negligence vnto me: accompte me not negligent herein. Neque mihi negligentiam velim astribas. Cic.

Whatsoeuer good or ill happeneth, it is imputed to fortune: whatsoeuer they gette, whatsoeuer they leese, it is imputed to fortune. Fortunæ omnia expensa, fortunæ omnia feruntur accepta. Plin.

To impute and attribute. Ascribere & attribuere. Cic. *Attribuer.*

To impute or laie the cause of. Attribuere causam calamitatis alicui. Cic.

To impute all euils to fortunes fault. Relegare mala omnia ad crimen fortunæ. Quint.

To impute a thing to one as an heynous crime, and deadly offence. In nefario crimine, atq; fraude capitali aliquid alicui ponere. Cic.

64 * To attribute: to impute: to put vpon one by blaming: to assigne. Attríbuo, buis, bui, bûtum, bũere. Cic. *Attribuer, bailler, aßigner.*

I N

65 ¶ **Into** a place. Intrò. Aduerbium ad locum. vt, Eamus intrò. Ter.

66 * With in. Intus, Aduerbium, in loco, cui contrarium est Foris. *Dedens.* Intus est.

Within, inner or more within, inmost. Intra, Interior, Intimus.

67 * Throughly or all in, farre in, to the bottome, altogither. Pénitus. Aduerb. Ad intima vsque penetralia. Intus & in cute. *Tout dedens. Bien auant. Iusques au fond. Totalement.*

Bid them let him come in. Frater adest tuus, introduci iube.

Let me come in. Intromitte me. Fac intrò admittar. Fac intromittar.

Follow me in. Sequere me intrò. Ter. i. ingredere mecum, ego præcedam.

68 * Within, on the innar parte: on the inside. Intrinsecus, pen. corr. Aduerbiũ. Colum. *Par dedens, Interieurement, Intrinsequement.*

In whome it is. Eloquentia exornat eos penes quos est. Cic.

69 * An inne or lodging to baite at. Diuersórium, rij. Cicer. Pandochæum, Caupôna, æ. Stábulum, li. n.g. Vlp. πανδοχεῖον, vt, Excercere stabulum, to keepe an inne. Taberna meritoria vel diuersoria. Plaut. *Vne hostellerie, vn logis.* Diuersorius, ria, rium, of an inne. Et diuersoriolum, li, n.g. Cicer.

A little inne or lodginge. Hospitium, tij. Vide Lodging.

70 * An inholder or hoste. Hospes, pitis, com. gen. Caupo, ponis. Pandocheus, chei, m.g. Stabularius, rij, m.g. Vlp. *Hostelier.*

I am at inne or I am lodged here without the gate. &c. Ego diuertor extra portam huc in tabernam tertiam apud anum illam. Plaut.

¶ Inamell. Vide Enamell.

¶ Incensinges, or prickinges of wanton luste. Veneris stimuli. Lucret.

Incensed with a furious rage. Rabie furenti stimulatus animus. Catull.

He incenseth their hartes with an exceeding desire of warre. Bellandi furore corda extimulat. Sil.

71 ¶ an Inche. Pollex, vel latitudo pollicaris, uncíola, æ. Iuuen. *Vne poulcée.*

72 * Inche by inche, inchmeale, or by inches. Vnciatim. Aduerb. Ter.

I must not departe an inche or fingars breadth from this rule. Ab hac regula mihi nõ licet transuersum (vt aiunt) digitum discedere. Cic.

73 ¶ an Inchauntment, or bewitching. Fascinũ, ni, n. g. Hor. *Sorcelerie, enchanterie, enchantement. Charme.* Incantatio, nis. Incantamentum, ti.

74 ¶ Incidently, by the way. Obiter. Aduerb. In transcursu. Plin.

75 ¶ Inclination or disposition to a thinge. Procliuitas, tis. Propensio, nis, f. g. Cic.

The earth of her owne naturall inclination falling rounde togither. Conglobata in sese nutibus suis terra. Cicer. Suopte nutu, & suo pondere fertur, &c.

His behauiour inclineth to ouer much lenitie & ambition. Ad lenitatem nimiam, ambitionemque incumbunt mores. Cic.

To incline with more fauorable affection to one. Propendere in aliquẽ inclinatione voluntatis. Cic.

A minde inclined or bended to shew fauour partially. Obnoxius animus gratiæ. Quint.

More giuen or inclined to sensuall pleasure. Ad voluptatem propensior. Cic.

All men are naturally inclined to, &c. Ingenium est omniũ hominum à labore procliue ad libidinẽ.

Some more inclined or subiect to diseases then other be. Procliuiores alij ad alios morbos. Cicer.

A minde exceedingly inclined to cruelnesse & crueltie. Præceps in auaritiã & crudelitatẽ animus.

76 ¶ to Incloze or cõpasse about. Circumclaudo. Cæl. & Circumclûdo, dis, si. Plin. Præcingo, gis, cinxi. Plaut. *Enclorre, Entourer, Enuironner, Ceindre tout entour, Enfermer de touts costes.* Vide Compasse, Encloze and Hedge.

77 * An inclosure: an hedge: a pale: a mounde. Sepimentum, ti, n. g. Varr. *Closture de haies faictes d'espines ou autrement.*

78 * An inclosure. Conseptum, ti. Vide Hedge.

Large and great grounded inclosed. Diffusiora conlepta. Colum.

The horsemen are inclosed rounde. Circumfunditur equitatus. Cæsar.

79 * Inclosed: shutte in. Septus, & Conseptus. Inclusus, sa, sum. Liu. *Enfermé.*

To inclose his garden that men or beasts breake not in. Hortum ab incursu hominum pecudumque munire Col. Vallare sepimento.

With theyr campe to cõpasse or inclose the riuer. Castris præcingere fluuium. Claud.

The hauen is inclosed within the citie. Cingitur & concluditur vrbe portus. Cic.

Hath inclosed the minde within the body. Animũ circumdedit corpore deus. Cic.

I feare least ye withe inclosed or compassed, that you shall not come out when you would. Metuo ne iam intercludamini, vt quum velitis exire non liceat. Cic.

¶ to Incomber, or intangle himself, &c. Impedire & implicare se. Cic.

A matter wrapped and incombred with many controuersies. Implicata res controuersijs. Cic.

¶ very Incommodiously: very vnhandsomely. Perincommodè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic.

¶ Incongruitie. Solæcismus, mi. Impar & incõueniens cõpositura partium orationis. Quint.

¶ Inconstant and variable assenting or agreeing to a thing. Lubricus assensus. Cic.

* Inconstant. Instábilis, & le. Vacillans, tis, om. g.

¶ Incontinently: leusely: dissolutely. Solutè. Intemperanter. Aduerb. Cic.

¶ Incontinent. Vide Hande.

¶ Inconuenient. Vide Unconuenient.

To fall in some hurt or inconuenience. In fraudem quandam delabi. Cic.

By allurement to induce to hurte or inconuenience. In fraudem adolescentulos illicere. Ter.

¶ an Incountring. Aggressio, nis, f. g. Impetus. Occursus, us, m. g.

¶ to Incourage. Vide Encourage.

With mutuall exhortations to stirre vp and incourage one an other. Inuicem se mutuis exhortationibus exacuere. Plin.

An incouragement. Incitamentum ad vincendum. Liu.

He inflameth or incourageth him with wordes. Animum dictis incendit. Virgil.

* Moued: stirred: incouraged, also vehement: troubled. Incitatus, ta, tum. Cic. *Esmeu, Incité.*

* To pricke: to stirre vp: to incourage. Extimulo, mulas, pen. cor. *Esguillonner, Inciter, Esmouuoir, Stimuler, Extimuler.*

To incourage or make more bolde. Animos vel animum addere alicui. Cicer. Mentes vel animos in prælia accendere. Sil.

To be exhorted and incouraged to studie of good learning. Incitari in studia. Cic.

¶ Increase. Vide Augment, Encrease, and Growe.

* To increase, growe or waxe more and more. Glisco, scis. vt, Libido pugnandi gliscebat. Sil. Gliscente indies malo. Tac.

The sickenesse increased or waxed worse & worse. Valetudo increuerat. Plin.

To augment or increase. Incrementum capere. Accrescere. Augescere. *S'accroistre.*

To augment or increase sorowe. Curas accumulare. Ouid.

May be increased or asswaged. Hæc ipsa & intendi & leniri possunt.

* More increased: augmented. Mactus, Adiect. i. Magis auctus. Festus. Genitiuo & ablatiuo iungitur ipso autem in vocatiue vtimur. vt: Macte virtutis, & virtute, i. magis aucte, cumulateque.

The rumour or report increased, or was farther

ſpred. Increbuit, vel Percrebuit fama. Ci. Increbreſcit rumor. The talke or bruite increaſeth. Liu.

Fame goyng abroade and increaſing. Gliſcens fama. Crebreſcens fama. Tac.

89 * An inlarger, multiplier, or increaſer. Propagâtor, tóris, m. g. Cic.

To increaſe or heape vp our ſubſtance. Exaggerare rem familiarem. Cic.

90 * Increaſe or increaſing. Auctus, tus. Lucr. Prouentus, tus, m. g. Auctio, Accretio, nis, f. g. Cicer. Accrementum Incrementum, ti, n. g. Plin. Augmẽtum, ti, n. g. Prouentus, m. g. *Accroiſſement, Accroiſſance.* Amplificatio, Acceſsio, nis, f. g. Cicer. vt, Acceſsiones fortunæ & dignitatis. Cic.

91 * An increaſing or enlarging. Propagatio, nis, f. g. & Propagatus, ta, rum, Increaſed or ſpread abrode. vt, Memoria cõſulatus mei propagata. Cic.

Much increaſed with this mans comming. Ad ſummam lætiam meam quam ex tuo reditu capio, magnus illius aduentus cumulus accedit. Cic.

This increaſed the matter more. Acceſsit ea res in cumulum.

The exceſſe thereof increaſeth dayly. Excreſsitq; indies eius rei luxus. Plin. *Croiſtre.*

Increaſeth. Adoleſcit cupiditas. Cic.

Learning commeth and increaſeth by mirth. Proueniunt ſtudia hilaritate. Plin.

God giue thee grace to proceede in this glory, or God increaſe thee in much honour and worſhip. Macte hac grauitatis gloria. Plin. *Dieu te vueille accroiſtre en honeur & gloire.*

By wickednesse he increaſed from a poore and a needie perſon, to ſo great wealth and riches. Ex paupere & tenui, ad tãtas opes per flagitia proceſsit.

Senſuall luſte will increaſe and ſpread abroade, &c. Proripiet ſe libido ac proijciet occultatione propoſita. Cic.

Increaſed with vertues. Exaggeratus virtutibus animus. Cic.

Slowe loue often cõmeth in the ende with great increaſe. Sæpe venit magno fœnore tardus amor.

* To increaſe much. Exaugeo, ges, auxi, gere. Plaut. *Accroiſtre, augmenter.*

Their courages increaſed by concorde. Concordia coaluerunt animi.

To growe or increaſe to a childe able to be borne or brought forth of a woman. Adoleſcere in partum. Colum.

To increaſe. Incitare febrem. Celſ.

To lode landes with increaſe of grayne. Onerare ſulcos prouentu. Virg.

The opinion is much increaſed amonge men. Conualuit opinio. Colum.

Increaſing & deminiſhing. Acceſsio & diſceſsio. Contr. Cic.

To increaſe or augment. Afferre acceſsionẽ. Cic.

The noyſe increaſeth more and more. Crebreſcit fragor.

Pleaſure increaſed with &c. Locupletata voluptas perfectione vitæ. Cic.

That he may increaſe or multiplie liuing creatures. Vt propagãdo poſsit procudere ſecla. Lucr.

Sickneſſe increaſing, and waxing worſe & worſe. Ingraueſcens valetudo, vel morbus. Cic.

It doeth increaſe with your age as it were. Veſtræ quaſi ſuccreſcit ætati. Cic.

To increaſe. Amplitudinem ac gloriam alicuius amplificare. Cic.

And the fame did ſpred further and further, or increaſed more and more. Quum ſerperet in vrbe infinitũ malum, idq; manaret indies latius, &c. Cic.

¶ to Incroch the kings high way. Intercipere vel intercludere veſtigia publica. Vide Encroch.

¶ Incurable. Immedicábilis, & le. vt, Immedicabile vulnus enſe reſecãdum eſt, ne pars ſyncera trahatur. Ouid. 92

A miſchiefe incurable, or paſt hope of remedie. Deploratum malum. Plin.

Figges with coperas heale the running iſſues of the legges which are almoſt incurable. Ficus cum atramento ſutorio, deploratis fere tibiarum fluxionibus, & cacoethicis vlceribus medentur. Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 145.

¶ Indamage. Vide Domage.

¶ Indebted. Aere alieno oppreſſus. Obæratus, ta, tum. Liu. Vide Debte. 93

To borowe money again: to be indebted a freſh. Nouum æs alienum contrahere, vel conflare. Cic.

¶ Indæde. Vide Deede.

¶ an Indenture: an obligation: a ſpecialty of ones owne hãde. Syngrapha, æ. vel, Syngraphus, phi. vel, Syngraphum, phi. pen. corr. Cic. Authoramentum, ti. Cic. 94

* To make a couenant or to indent with one. Paciſcor, cíſceris, pactus ſum, ſci. Cæſar. 95

Leaues crumpeled and tagged in the edges: indented. Lacinioſa folia. Plin.

¶ to Indeuour, or labour diligently: to trauaile, or take payne. Elabôro, ras. Plin. Cic. *Peiner, Prendre grand peine & trauailler à faire quelque choſe.* Eniti & elaborare. Cic. 96

With great indeuour and diligence. Magno conatu ſtudioque agere aliquid. Cicer. Magno conamine aliquid agere. Ouid.

* With all his might and power, with earneſt indeuour, with teeth & naile, as much as he can. Obnixè. &, Enixè, Aduerb. Ter. *De toute ſa force, & de tout ſon pouuoir, Fermement.* Conari manibus pedibuſque. Ter. Obnixè omnia facere. 97

With ſo much the greater courage, indeuour, force and diligence. Eò enixius ad bellũ adiuuerũt.

To indeuour and bring to paſſe. Nauare & efficere aliquid. Cic.

To indeuour to ſet the nobles at diſcorde. Diſcordiam optimatium moliri. Cic.

To indeuoure to go to a place. Moliri in aliquem locum. Tacit.

Dare we indeuour to remoue mountaines out of their places? Num montes moliri ſua ſede paramus? Liu.

* That hath indeuoured. Molítus, ta, tum. vt, Molitus tanta. Cic. 98

With al ſtudie & deuiſe indeuour ẏ thing which may bring. Incumbe in eam curam & cogitationẽ quæ tibi ſummam dignitatẽ & gloriã afferat. Cic.

* To indeuour or aſſay, & force or ſtreigne himſelf to doe a thing. Mólior, líris, lítus ſum, lítum, líri. *Taſcher & ſefforcer de faire quelque choſe.* 99

100 * Indeuour or going about a thing. Molitio, & Machinatio,nis,f.g. Cic. Molimen,liminis, & Molimentum,ti,n.g Liu. Nisus,sus, & Conâtus, tus, m.g. Cic.

101 He that indeuoureth or indeuoreth himselfe to doo a thing: he that inuenteth or deuiseth any newe thing. Molitor,tòris,masc.ge. Suet. *Qui s'efforce de faire quelque chose: Qui machine quelque chose de nouueau.*

I will indeuour to doo this thing, &c. Totis adnitar neruis, Totis viribus agam, Sudabo huic rei. Incumbam in hanc rem. Ad hoc inuigilabo, Animo connitar & labore contendam. Velis & remis eò contendam. Velis remisque eò festinabo. Sudabo vehementer in hac re vt fiat. Labore summo, nixu ingenti, summa ope, summa vi adnitar. Adlaborabo pro virili parte. Labore vigilâti ad hoc enitar. Pro virili parte, totoque molimine conabor. Toto contendam conatu. Destinabo huc omnes meos conatus. Manibus pedibusque connitar. Totis neruis adlaborabo. Totos conatus huc inflectam.

An indeuour to atteine. Concinnitatis consectatio. Cicero.

What so euer be indeuored or brought to passe. &c. Quicquid elaborari, aut effici potuerit ad istorum beneuolentiam conciliandam & colligendam. Cicero.

I alway indeuored & bent to this that we might haue quietnesse. Ego semper otio studui. Cicer.

102 * To indeuour or labour: to inforce ones selfe to doo a thing. Enîtor, & Connîtor, níteris, enîsus & enixus sum, enîti. Cicero. *Se efforcer à faire quelque chose.*

To indeuour to know euen the smallest things. Consectari etiam minutissima. Plin.

By imitating to indeuour to doo like. Imitando consectari aliquid. Cic.

Indeuouring with all his force, or all that euer he could. Summis adnixus viribus. Virg. Toto corpore connixus. Virg.

103 * To indeuour again. Renáuo, uas. vt, Renauare operam. Cic. *Employer toute sa peine.*

To indeuour: to inforce himselfe. Neruos adhibere. Cicero. Omni studio, virtute, authoritate ad rempub. conseruandam incumbere. Cic.

Earnestly contende and indeuour this. Illud pugna, & enitere, nequid temporis nobis prorogetur. Cicero.

To indeuour to get a name or euer. Niti ad gloriam immortalem. Cic.

104 * To follow, or indeuor to doo aswel as an other. Aemulor, pen cor. laris. Cum accusatiuo in bonam partem accipitur pro Imitari & quasi assequi. vt, Quorum exoptat emulari negligentiam potius. &c. Ter. Cum datiuo autem ferè accipitur in malam partem pro Inuideo. vt, Quòd his emulemur, qui ea habent, quæ nos habere cupiamus. Cic.

To continue in study with his earnest endeuour. Insistere studijs suis nixu. Cic.

105 * Indeuour or inforcement to doo a thing. Nixus,xus,m.g. Plin.

106 In earnest indeuour an inforcement or setting forth with vehemencie: a strouing a vehement maner of speaking: strife: debate: variance: brabling: brawling: a comparing or conferring. Contentio, onis, fœ.ge. *Efforcement ou peine ou trauail qu'on prend à paruenir à quelque chose, d. bat, affèrent, noise. Comparaison.*

* To indeuour: to labour: to leaue to: to put trust or confidence in: to take paine. Nitor, niteris, pen cor. nixus, & nisus sum, niti. Virg. 107

To indeuour to delight the audience. Delectationem aliquem dicendo aucupari. Cic.

¶ Indifferently, without diuersity. Indifferenter, & Indiscriminatim. Aduerb. ex in & discrimen compositum. varro. *Indifferemment, sans faire difference entre l'vn & l'autre.* 108

Your seruaunt left the money in Menius his hand as a partie in different. Seruus tuus pecuniã in sequestro posuit apud Menium.

* Indifferent. Aequus, a, um. Aequalis, & le. Aequabilis, & le. Indifferens, tis, ôm. g. 109

But if he shall vnderstand or perceiue that you take the matter indifferently or quietly, you shall make him. &c. Quòd si te æquo animo ferre accipiet negligentem feceris. Ter.

The indifferencie of the law, being equall & like to riche, and poore. Aequabilitas iuris. Cic.

Consider how indifferent or reasonable ye shall haue me. Vide quàm me sis vsurus æquo. Cic.

Inclined or bent in affection to neither part: indifferent to both. Neutram in partem propensiores. Cicero.

* Iuste, indifferent, shewing no more fauour to on, than to the other. Aequus, qua, quum. Cic. *Iuste, Qui ne porte point plus de faueur & affection à l'vn qu'a l'autre.* 110

I pray you prouide for them indifferently, or both a like, or as well for the one as the other. Oro te vtrique in commune vt consulas. Ter.

Be ye indifferent iudges, or consider and marke with indifferent and equall mindes. Adeste æquo animo. Ter. i. facite æqui sitis, & benignè nos audiatis.

To passe: to doo more, then the indifferencie of the lawe beareth. Aequabilitatem iuris transire.

A iust and indifferent Iudge: nothing partiall. Aequus iudex, cui contrarium est Iniquus. Cice.

To minister right indifferently to all. Aequabilem iuris rationem tenere. Cic.

¶ to Indite & pronounce & to an other some thing that he shall write. Dicto, tas. Cice. *Nommer & dicter à vn aultre quelque chose qu'il escriue.* 111

To indite that he shall pronounce or say. Dictare alicui orationem. Cic.

* Thinges indited or pronounced by the maister to his schollers for to write. Dictata, torum, n. ge. Plur. Cicero. 112

* To intreate, indite or deuize togither of some thing. Commentor, taris, tatus sum. Cicer. *Traitter, Dicter ou deuiser ensemble de quelque chose.* 113

To indite, deuise & write. Commentari aliquid de disciplina militari. Plin.

* In inditing or setting out in writing: a deuising or debating of some matter. Commentatio, onis, f. gen. Plin. *Dictament, Penseement & traitteement de quelque matiere.* 114

To indite one. Deferre. Nomen alicuius indicare. Postulare in inditio.

¶ Ins!

115 ¶ Induced or that hath any qualitie. Præditus, Indûtus, Perfûsus, Ornatus, Imbûtus, a, um.
To colour, or die something with colour: & Metaphoricè to indue, instruct or teach. Imbuo, buis, bui, pen. cor. bûtum, búere. vt, Imbuere ingenium artibus. Plin.
Indued. &c. Ornamentis honoris, fortunæ, virtutis, ingenij præditus vir. Cic.
Indued and garnished with vertues. Virtutibus affectus animus. Cic.
A child indued with the grace and dexteritie that his father had. Tinctus elegantia patris puer. Cic.
¶ to Induce or bring to do a thing. Attrahere hominem ad aliquod negocium. Cic.
By allurement to induce to hurt and damage. Illicere aliquem in fraudem. Ter.
¶ Indure. Vide Dure.
We haue indured so many miseryes. Mala tot pertulimus. Ouid.
But God did regard or consider the miseries & paines which I haue suffred, abode & indured. Sed respexit Deus miserias & labores quibus sum perfunctus. Cast.
To indure the paines of warrefare. Laborem militarem tollerare. Cic.
Many susteine, or indure pouertie. Mendicitatem multi perpetiuntur. Cic.
¶ an Inequall or vniust contention. Iniquè comparata certatio. Ter.
¶ Infamy. Vide Defame, & Shame.
To wash away a blemish: to put away an infamy or reproch. Eluere maculam. Cic.
¶ to Infect an other with his vices. Allinere vitia sua alteri. Senec.
The deadly force and infection of poyson. Funesta tabes veneni. Ouid.
The ayer is infected or corrupted with stinking sauours. Auræ vitiantur odoribus. Ouid.
To infect: to put opinions into ones head being young. Opinionibus animum tenerum imbuere.
To infect with errour. Imbuere animos errore.
Dartes infected with poyson. Tela imbuta, vel tincta veneno. Ouid.
Infectious feuer. Contagiosa febris. Cels.
To be infected with the common vice of others, to wax naught as other be. Labe trahi communis vitij. Ouid.
They infect with poison by their biting. Venenũ inspirant morsibus. Virg.
Infected. Peste afflatus. Sil.
Villages and places in the country were euery where infected with this superstition. Vicos etiã atque agros superstitionis istius contagio peruagata est. Plin.
To blow some mischiefe to one: to infect with his breath. Afflare alicui aliquid mali. Vide Cõtagion.
¶ Infeoffe. Vide Feoffment.
¶ Inferiour in vertue to none. Nulli virtute secundus. Sil.
Nothing inferiour to the greekes. Vt non multum, aut nihil omnino græcis cederetur. Cic.
To make all thinges inferiour to the mind. Substernere animo omnia. Cic.

¶ Infernall, or hellish. Erebea colubra. Ouid. 116
Vide Hell.
¶ Infinitly. Infinitè. Cicero. Aduer. Infinito, ablatiuus vice aduerbij, vt, Infinito præstat cæteris. &c. Plin. Ad infinitum.
¶ Infixed. Vide fastened.
¶ Inflame. Vide Burne & Fire.
His anger was inflamed again. Ira recanduit.
All Italy was inflamed with a great desire of liberty. Tota Italia desyderio libertatis exarsit.
The leaues of colewarts laid to by themselues, or bruised with barley meale, are good for all inflammations and soft swellinges. Folia brassicæ per se illita, aut cum polenta trita, omnibus inflammationibus & œdematis (tumoribus) conferunt. Dioscor. Lib. 2. cap. 113.
To incourage, or inflame to the study of eloquence. Subdere faces ad stustia dicendi. Quint.
To be greatly inflamed with. &c. Exardere ira & indignatione. Liu. Amore flagrare. Ardere cupiditate. Cicero.
¶ Influens or constellation of starres. Aspiratio stellarum. Syderum affectio.
¶ Inforce. Vide Cõstraine, Cõpell & Force.
* Indeuour or inforcement to doe a thing. Nixus, us, m. g. Plin. 117
To set and fixe his minde earnestly: to hold the minde busily occupied: to inforce his minde and streigne it to the vttermost. Animum intendere, cui contrarium est, relaxare. Plin.
To indeuour: to inforce himselfe. Neruos adhibere. Cicero.
¶ an Inkourmer, which inquyreth of any thing. Quæsitor, ris. Inquisitor, ris, ma. g. Cic. Rebus quærendus designarus. 118
Which may informe me of the whole state of the common weale. Obuiæ mihi velim sint literæ tuæ, quę me erudiant de omni republica. Cic.
¶ to Infranchise a seruaunt and set him at liberty. Manumittere seruum, Emancipare, Liberare, Libertate donare. Asserere manu. Asserere. *Affranchir vng seruiteur, & luy donner liberté.*
To be infranchised to be made free or admitted to ỹ liberties of a citie. Ascribi in ciuitatem, in ciuitate, & ciuitati. Cic.
¶ to Ingendre or beget. Gigno, nis, génui, gétum, gígner e. γεννάω genero, ras. Fœtũ procreo, & propriè de maribus dicitur. Vide Beget, & Engender. 119
* To ingender, or bring forth issue. Progénero, ras. vt, E quibus vultures progenerantur minores. Plin. Res quas terra progenerat. Colu. *Engendrer, progenier.* Progigno, nis, genui. vt, Res quæ ex seminibus progignuntur. Cic. 120
We haue grafted, or rather naturally ingendred in vs a singuler desire of knowledge. Insitam quandam, vel potius innatam cupiditatem scientiæ habemus. Cicer.
Riot is ingendered. In vrbe luxuries creatur. Cic.
To ingender. Prolem propagando procudere.
* An ingendring or bringing forth Progeneratio, f. g. Plin. *Engendrement.* 121

122 * Ingendring: sometyme the sede of generation. Genitúra, ræ. Plin.

123 * To be Ingendred in one. Innascor, ásceris, innâtus sum, innasci. Plaut. *Na stre dedens, ou auec.*

Ingendring and begetting of cattayl. Conceptus & satus pecudum. Cic.

Grefted and ingendered in our minds naturally. Insitum & innatum animis. Cic.

¶ to **Ingraue.** Vide Graue and Carue.

¶ to **Ingrosse** a letter or writing. Tabulas conficere. Inferre in tabulas.

124 * Ingrossing all thinges in to ones mãs hands. Monopolium, ij, n.g.

¶ **Inhabit.** Vide Dwell.

125 * A place whervnto certaine people is sent to inhabit or dwell, it is also the people which is sent thither. The house or dwelling place of a husbandman, a ferme. Colònia, æ, f.g. *Le lieu ou on à enuoyé gens pour habiter. Ce sont aussi les gens qu'on y à enuoyé. La maison ou demeure de laboureur, vne metairie, vne cense.*

126 * A straunger that dwelleth with vs, which is come to dwell with vs from some other countrey or towne, an inhabiter. Incola, incolæ, com. ge. *Vng estrangier faisant sa demeure auec nous. Qui est venu auec nous demeurer a' vng autre pais ou ville, habitateur.*

It is inhabited. Accolitur, vel Incolitur dextra, lævaque crebris appidis. Plin.

Neither be builded, or well peopled and inhabited. Vrbs sine hominũ cœtu nec edificari, nec frequentari potuisset. Cic.

To appoint new inhabitantes to go to a place. Ascribere colonos nouos. Cic.

The inhabitantes of the east partes. Incolæ orientis. Plin.

To be inhabited. Incoli locus passiuè dicitur. Cic.

127 * He that inhabiteth or dwelleth vppon the borders, or marches of our countrey, a borderer. Accola, áccolæ, Com. g. Cic. χωρεάσμιος. Finitimus, Liu. Conterminus. Colu mel. *Voisin, habitant aupres.*

To fill a countrey with new inhabitaunts. Complere colonijs regionem aliquam. Cic.

To make a new citie, & bring people to inhabit it. Deducere colonias nouas, veteres renouare. Cic.

128 * He that inhabiteth a place: an inhabitant. Colonus, ni, m. g. *Fermier.*

129 * He that inhabiteth in an other mans ground for a while, a tenant for yeares or at will, an hierer of houses, or he that dwelleth in an hiered house. Inquilínus, ni, m. g. Cic. ἔνοικος. qui in alieno priuatim habitat, propriè tamen in conducto. *Locatif, louagier.*

¶ to **Inioy** in time to come. Fruiturus, penult. prod. Cic. qui præsentibus voluptatibus frueretur, consideretque se fruiturum. *Qui iouiray.*

A ground to be inioyed or occupied. Ager fruendus. Cicer.

130 * To inioye throughly: to take all the profit or commoditie of: to take great pleasure or recreation of a thing. Perfruor, perfrueris, pen, cor. perfruitus sum, perfrui Plin. iun.

He doth so inioy, and take fruition of things present, that. &c. Præsentibus ita potitur, vt animaduertat quanta sint ea, quàmque iucunda. Cic.

* To inioye, to take the posit, pleasure or delectation of. Fruor, frúeris, fretus sum, frui, Donatus. *Iouir de quelque chose, Fruir, auoir fruition & iouissance.* Vide Enioy. 131

¶ to **Inioyne:** or commaunde and appoint a thing to be done. Iniungo gi, iunxi. Col. vt, Iniungo tibi hoc onus, vel munus, Impono, Demando, Præcipio. *Imposer.* 132

They shall be inioyned to some charge. &c. Imperabitur aliquid muneris, non recusabunt. Cic.

Euery censor was inioyned to pay. &c. Singulis censoribus denarij trecenti ad statuam prætoris imperati sunt. Cic.

¶ an **Iniunction,** or streight charge & commaundemẽt for the doing or not doing of a thing. Interdictum, ti, n.g Cic. παράγγελμα, ἀπόρρημα, vetatio, prohibitio. Vndè Interdicta Prætorum dicuntur formæ & conceptiones verborum, quibus prætor aut iubebat aliquid fieri, aut prohibebat. *Defense.* 133

To giue charge by iniunctiõ. Interdicere, pro Interdicto vti. Cic.

¶ **Iniury** or wrõg. Iniuria, æ, ἀδικία, ὕβρις. Omne quod non iure fit, siue verbis, siue re. vlpi. vt, Atrox iniuria Cicer. 134

To dwe iniury or wrong. Afficere aliquem iniuria. Iniuriam alicui inferre.

To misuse, or dwe iniury to straungers cõming into our countrey. Hospites violare. Cæsar.

¶ **Inke.** Atramentum, ti, ab atro colore dicitur. n.g. Cic. μελαν καλιγραφικον, Atramentum scriptorium. Cels. *Encre.* 135

Printers inke. Atramentum fuligineum, quo typographi in imprimendis libris vtuntur. *Le noir ou l'encre des imprimeurs.*

* An inkhorne, or any other thing that holdeth inke. Atramentariũ, rij, n.g. val. μελανοδοχεῖον. Cornu atramentarium, vel aliquid vasculum quo atramentum continetur. *Cornet à encre.* 136

¶ to haue some **Inkeling** of a matter: to perceiue some what. Subsentio, sentis, sensi, sensum tire. Ter. *Sentir aucunement.* 137

¶ he had an **Inkeling,** he heard a worde or two, or he heard a little talking of ỹ matter. Auditiuncula quadam aspersus est. Gel. *Il en à ouy parler quelque peu.* Sic, Nunquid patri subolet? Terent. &, Subsensi illos ibi esse. Ter. I had an inkling that. &c.

¶ to **Inlarge,** dilate or make greater. Próferò, fers, tuli. Dilatare, Distendere, Amplificare. *Eslargier ou aggrandir, Amplier.*

He hath inlarged. &c. Romanum imperium amplificauit, protulit, produxit, Romani imperij protendit terminos & fines. Multas regiones in populi Romani potestatem ditionemque redegit: populo Rom. subegit, & subiugauit.

* An inlarger, multiplier, or increaser. Propagãtor, toris, m. g. Cic. *Multiplier.* 138

* Inlarging, or increasing. Propagatio, onis, f g. 139

Columel. Vide Enlarge.

140 ¶ **Inmost.** Intimus, ma, mum, pe. cor. Superlatiuum. Plin. *Qui eſt le plus dedens, tout au fond de quelque lieu. Intime.*

¶ an **Inne.** Vide In.

141 ¶ **Inner,** or more within. Interior, & ius, om. g. vt. In interiore ædium parte. Cic.

142 * **Innerly** or more within. Interius. Aduerbium. Cicero.

The inner part of. &c. Receſſus oris.

143 * **The inner part of a houſe.** Penetrále, lis, neut. gene.

144 ¶ **Innocent,** or giltles. Innocens, tis, Inſons, tis, om. g. Vide **Giltie and Harme.**

145 * **Innocently.** Innocenter. Aduerb. Cic. ἀκάκως. Innoxiè, ſine noxa. *Innocemment,*

146 ¶ to **Inquyre,** aſke, or demaund. Quæro, Inquiro, Perquiro, ris, ſiui, ſitum, rere. Cæſ. Percontor, taris, Sciſcitor, taris. Cicer. & Quærito, tas. **To inquyre often.** Vide **Aſke and demaund.**

147 * **With diligent ſearch** or inquyſic. Perquiſitè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

Inquier no more of that, which nothing toucheth you. Tua quod nihil refert, percontari deſinas. Ter.

To make diligent inquiſition what ones minde is Diligenter quid alicui de alio placeat exquirere. Cicero.

Inquiſition of ones life. Vitæ examina. Stat.

They ſought and made inquiſition of all thinges diligently. Inueſtigabant & perſcrutabantur omnia. Cic. Explorare, & Indagare.

148 * **Inquiſition ſearch: examination.** Inquiſitio, onis, f. g. Cic. Percontatio, nis, f. g. *Enqueſte.*

To make diligent inquiſitiõ of any matter. Diligenter de aliquo inueſtigare. Cic.

I inquyred, or demaũded. Epicuri ex velleio ſciſcitabar ſententiam. Cicero.

149 * **Inquiſition: inquirte: or triall of a thing.** Diſquiſitio, nis. Cic. *L'enqueſte qui faict vn iuge en cognoiſſance d'vne cauſe ſur la verité ou faulſeté des faicts, ou ſur le tort & le droict.*

150 *. **One that inquyreth** or ſearcheth. Inquiſitor & Perquiſitor, pen. prod. toris, m. g. Plaut.

152 ¶ to **Inriche** or make rich. Locuplẽto, tas, vt, Si locupletent eos quacunque ratione. Cic. Munífico, cas. Luc. Vide **Enrich.**

153 ¶ an **Inrode: an inuaſion: a iutting** or meeting of thinges togither. Incurſio, onis, f g. verbal. Cic. *Courſe de gens d'armes. Saillie.*

¶ to **Inrolle** or to regiſtre. Palam conſcribere, & centuriare aliquos Cic. In literas publicas referre vel perſcribere. Regerere in commentarium. In commentarios referre. *Enregiſtrer.*

154 * **Not regeſtred,** or one that would not be regeſtred or inrolled in numbring the citizens. Incenſus, a, um. a Cenſu. Ci. *Qui n'a point baillé ſon de nõbrement par deuant les Cenſeurs.*

155 * **Added to the number of other: regeſtred** or inrolled: that hath ſubmitted himſelfe to be vnder anothers dominion. Aſcriptitius, a, um. *Enregiſtre.*

156 Vide **Enrolle.**

¶ **Inſatiable,** which can not be ſatiſfied, or contented. Inexplébilis, & Inſaturábilis, & le. Inſatiale. *Qu'on ne peult aſſouuir ne contenter.* vt, Inexplebilis cupiditatis ſitis. Cic.

Inſaciable hunger. Inextincta fames. Ouid. Vide **Unſatiat.**

¶ an **Inſpiration:** an inſtinction or perſuaſion, an inward motion or ſtirring Inſtinctus, tus, m. g. Cic. παροξυσμός, ἐνθουσιασμός. Inſtigatio, inſpiratio diuina, afflatus vel inſtinctus diuinus. 157

You god and immortall Gods that did firſt inſpire my minde to dw as I did. Dij immortales, qui mex menti lumina prætuliſtis. Cic.

To be inſpired with God. Afflari, ſpiritu diuino. Cicero.

* **From God,** or by diuine inſpiration. Diuínitus Aduerbium. Cic. *Diuinement.* Inſtinctu afflatuque diuino. 158

To tell by inſpiration. Diuino carmine dicere.

Inſpired of God. Tactus ſpiritu diuino. Liu.

* **The firſt inſtruction** or teaching, a beginning in any learning or faculty. Rudimentũ, ti. Cic. *Les premiers enſeignements qu'on baille à gents rudes.* 159

¶ an **Inſtigation** of the people. &c. Languentis populi incitatio, & effrenati moderatio, contraria. Cicer.

By thy prouocation or inſtigation. Tuo impulſu vel inſtinctu.

¶ to **Inſtruct** perfitly. Edóceo & Perdóceo, ces, pen. cor. docui. Ter. *Enſeigner entierement. Endoctriner.* 160

To inſtruct childzen in learning and nourture. Aetatem puerilem artibus ad humanitatem informare. Cic. formare mentem optimis inſtitutis.

To inſtruct according to the old trade & cuſtome of a citie: to trayne one to. &c. Ad ciuitatis diſciplinam aliquem erudire. Cicer.

To giue himſelf to ſtudy of philoſophie, to thend to be inſtructed in honeſty. Dare ſe philoſophiæ excolendum. Cicer. *Orner.*

To giue a light to ones minde by inſtruction the better to vnderſtande a thing. Clara lumina præpandere menti alicuius. Lucret.

Inſtructed in ye feates of warre, or martiall prowes. Edoctus belli artes ſub magiſtro. Liu.

Inſtructed by our parentes. Parentum præceptis imbuti. Cicer.

Hard inſtructions. Dura rudimenta. Virg.

To inſtruct & furniſh the mind with good ſciences. Imbuere ingenium artibus. Plin.

* **An inſtruction.** Inſtitutio, Præceptio, nis, fœ. ge. Diſciplina, æ, Præceptum, ti. *Enſeignement.* Vide **Doctrine.** 161

By examples of other we are inſtructed how to liue. Ad rationem vitæ exemplis erudimur. Plin.

The firſt inſtructions in a grammer: grammer rules. Rudimenta grammaticæ.

Preceptes and inſtructions. Præcepta & inſtituta philoſophiæ. Cic.

¶ an **Inſtrument** to graue with. Cælum, cœli, n. g. Quint. *Vne burin & autres inſtruments à grauer.* 162

* **An inſtrument** or tole of yron. Ferramentum, 163

rij,neut.gene.Cicero.

To be an instrument of an other mans cruelties: to execute an other mãs cruelty. Crudelitatis alienæ ministerio fungi. Plin.

164 * An instrument or engine. Machina,næ,pen.cor. f.g.Virgil. *Tout instrument & engin mechanique; Machine.*

165 * Tooles or instrumentes of any occupation. Arma,morum,neu.ge.plur.Cic. *Toutes sortes d'instrumens & outils.*

¶ to Intangle or wrap himselfe in snares. Induere se in laqueos.Cic.

To intangle ones selfe in a matter. Induere se re aliqua, & Expedire,contraria.Cicer. *Se mesler ou embrouiller en quelque affaire.*

To intangle himselfe with other. Colligare se cum alijs.Cicero.

166 * To snare,wrappe or intangle as in a net or in snares. Circumretio,rêtis,tire. Lucret.Illáqueo, as. Cicer. *Enlacer,prendre aux laqs.*

To haue one fast intangled Irretitum tenere.Cic.

By all verments of corrupt lyuing to intangle a young man. Irretire adolescentulum illecebris corruptelarum.Cic.

167 * Intangled,intrapped or tied. Circunretitus,Illigatus.Hor.Impedirus,ta,tum.Ter. Implícitus & Implicâtus,ta,tum. *Entouillé, empestré, empesché, ou lié.*

Intangled in suites and controuersies. Litibus atris implicitus.Horat.

Intangled in loue. Occupatus in amore.Ter.

168 * To intangle,intrap,or let. Implico,cas,pe.corr. cui,& caui. *Entouiller,Empestrer,Empescher.*

An intangling,a wrapping or folding in. Implicatio,nis,Inuolutio,nis,f.g. *Enuelopement.*

To be intangled with such bondes as he can not ridde himselfe of. Irretiri vinculis inextricabilibus. Lactant.

Intangled in ones friendship. Illigatus alicui amicitia.Liu.

To intangle it selfe with some appetit. Deuincire se cupiditate.Teren.

To intangle and to dispatch. Impedire & expedire.Contraria.Cic.

169 * Wrapped:intangled bound. Irretitus, impeditus,constrictus.Cic.

170 ¶ an Intent or purpose. Propositum, & Incœptum, ti,n.g.Plin. *Intention.* Incœptio, nis,fœ. gener.Ter.

To what end tendeth this talke? to what intent, or purpose? Quorsum igitur hæc spectat orário.

Our intent or purpose is. &c. Nobis propositum est,naturas rerum manifestas indicare. Plin.

At the first when the Poet intended and thought to write or compile comedies,he. &c. Poeta quum primum animum ad scribendum appulit,id. &c.

What meanest thou mã, or what intendest thou to do? Quiduam incœpturus? Ter.

To intend to take a iourney any way. Affectare iter.Cicero.

If ye haue so hardned your hartes, or if you be so wilfully,obstinatly or frowardly bent that you will not leaue your enterprise, but needes doe that thing which you haue intended, yet. &c. Si adeo obfirmastis animum,neque potestis auocari ab isti consilio,saltem abstinete manus.&c.

To purpose or intend with himselfe. Instituere in animo.Ter.

I desire much to know what he intendeth to doe. Aueo scire quarum rerum actionem instituat.

This is the effect and intent of that is spoken: this is to this end. Hoc eò pertinet.& cæ.

I speake not this for any such intent, but that. &c. Non eò hoc dico, quin quæ tu vis ego velim, & faciam lubens.Plaut.

I well perceyue what his intent & meaning is. Quò animum intendat facilè perspicio.Cic.

¶ to Interre, or put into the yearth. Vide Burie.

¶ to make Intercession, to let. Intercedo, dis,pen.prod.cessi,dere,cessum.Cæs. 171

I go about to make him my intercessour. Eum precatorem mihi paro.

¶ the Interchaungeable course of pleasure. Laboris ac voluptatis vicissitudo. Cic.

Interchaungeably haue put to our handes. Alternatim,vel subalternatim manûs nostras apposuimus.

¶ Interest, or the borowing of vsurie money wherwith to pay my debt. Versûra,ræ.Cic.Dicitur mutatio creditoris, & æris alieni pari aut maiori fœnore persolutio.Vndè versuram facere dicuntur qui pecuniam fœnori accipiunt, vt aliud æs alienũ dissoluant. To borow money vpõ interest to pay my debt. Vndè & versura nomen inuenit (teste Festo)quòd hoc nihil aliud sit quàm verrere creditorẽ.Versuram facere(inquit Donatus)est æs alienũ ex ære alieno soluere. Hoc fit quando æs alienum nobis conflatum fuerit,nec nobis tãtum pecuniarum suppetat,vt id dissoluere liceat.Vbi autem dissoluendi tempus aduenerit,muramus creditorem, ab altero scilicet vsurariũ æs accipientes quod alteri reddamus. And therefore me thinke it is prettily sayd in Grammar that Interest will be ioyned with Mea, Tua,Sua, Nostra,vestra,& Cuia, onely in the ablatiue case, because they are pronounes possessiues. For how great so euer his possessions,goodes or landes be that haunteth the company of this impersonall, if now perchaunce he be able to kepe three persons, at length he shall not be able to keepe one: yea,he himselfe shall shortly become such an impersonall, that he shall be counted as no body,without any countenaũce, credit,person, or estimation amonges men. And when he hath thus filched, & fleeced his Possessiue so long till he hath made him as rich as a new shorn shepe,then he will turne him to commons in to Ludgate:where for his ablatiue case, he shall haue a datiue cage,craning and crying at the grate,pour worshipe charitie for the Lordes sake. Therefore Tuo te pede & modulo metire,& then shalt thou neuer neede vsury. Cut thy coat according to thy cloth, spend according to thy ability.Horat. 172

To take money vpon interest. Fœnere accipere.

¶ to Interlace his rest with labour:now to be at rest, now to labour. Otium variare labore.

173 * As it were interlaced. Conserte. Aduerb. Cicer. *Par entrelaßement & liaison.*
To interlace ones actes in writing. Facta alicuius intexere chartis. Tibul.
To mixe or interlace. Sales orationi aspergere.

174 * To interlace or mingle. Intexo,is, xui. Virgil. Internecto,tis. xui. Stat. *Entrelier.*

175 * Interlaced. Intertextus & Intercinctus,ta,tum. ab Intercingo. Plin. *Entrelacé, Entreceinct.*
Whitenesse of face interlaced. Candor suffusus purpureo sanguine. Stat.
Hauing blue snakes mingled or interlaced with their heare. Cæruleos implexæ crinibus angues Eumenides. Virg.
In which all kind of pleasant figures of words are interlaced. Genus dicēdi in quo omnes illigantur verborum lepores. Cic.

176 * To set or put betweene as a day or peare: to deferre: to interlace. Intercalo,as,pe.cor.are. Plin. *Mettre entre deux, Mesler parmi, & proprement se dict du iour du bissexte.* Vide Enterlace.

177 ¶ Interlining in writing. Interpositio,onis, f.g. Cic. *Entreiect.*

178 * To interline or to race out. Interlino,nis, pen. cor. Cic. vel: Interlero,ris, pen. corr. Plin. *Mettre entre deux.*

¶ to Intermeddle in an other mās matter. Immiscere se rei alienæ. Pomp.
To intermeddle in a thing. Se interponere. Cic.
To intermeddle in ciuill warres. Bellis ciuilibus se inserere. Ouid.
Gold is intermedled with the thread. Lentum filis immittitur aurum. Ouid.

179 * Ioyned: intermedled: enterlaced. Consertus,ta, tum. vt, consertus & intextus alicui rei. Liu. *Entremeste. Entrelaisse.*
To intermeddle in a matter, to be a doer in it. Admiscere se alicui negotio. Ter.

180 ¶ to Intermingle. Intérsero,seris,sęui, sertum,serere. Plin. *Entremester.*

181 ¶ an Interpretour, or expounder. Interpres, térpretis. Com.g. Vide Expound.

182 * The chiefe interpretour of misteries or ceremonies. Mystagogus,pe. prod. princeps sacrorum.

183 * An interpretour of dreames, a southsayer, a deuiner. Aruspex, Augur, Coniector, in genere diuinandi numerantur.

184 ¶ to Interrupt or disturb one that is speaking or doing anything. Interpello,las. Interturbo, bas. Vide Disturb.
Doest thou in this sort interrupte me? Siccine me interloquere? Ter. (pere.
To interrupt mens talking. Colloquia interrū-
To interrupt or trouble one with writing letters. Literis alicui obstrepere. Cic.

185 * To interrupt a mans talke, to speake in an other mans tale. Interfāris,fatur,fāri. Liu. Interloquor,ris, quutus. *Entrerompre la parolle & propos d'aucun: Parler parmy le propos d'autruy, entreparler.*
To interrupt one in the middest of his tale. Intercipere medium sermonem. Quint.

186 * A let in ones businesse: a disturbing: an interruptiō: a calling on whē he is speaking & doing. Interpellatio, onis, f.g. Plin. iun. *Interpellation.*

* A disiourber or letter of other: an interruptour. Interpellātor,tōris, m.g. Cicer. *Disiourbeur.* 187
Ones pleasure or delight disturbed or interrupted. Interpellata dulcedo alicuius. Liu.
An oratiō or discourse not interrupted or stayed. Oratio continens. Cic. 188
Without interruption. Contextè. Aduerb. vt, omnia naturali colligatione, cōfertè, contextéq; fiunt.
To interrupt a matter begon. Rem suscepta dirimere. Cicero.

¶ to Intertaine guestes. Accurare hospites.
To be honestly lodged and intertained. Diuersari lautè. Cicero.
To welcome gently at his comming home, to intertaine. Comiter excipere aliquem. Ouid.
To receiue, to take out: to except: to intertaine, to welcome. Excipio,pis,pen.cor.cepi.cipere, ceptum. Vide plur. in Entertayn. 189

¶ Intised, drawn, tolled, allured. Illect⁹, Participium. Cic. *Attraict & alliché, Attire, Emmiellé.* 190

* One that solliciteth, eggeth, or intiseth. Solicitātor,tóris,m.g. Paul. *Qui alliche. Solicitateur, Solliciteur.* 191
Thou intisest thē to that thing wherby they shal haue hurt, or thou tellest them in to the snare of daunger Imperitos adolescentulos in fraudem illicis, i. illicere & attrahere conaris tuis blandicijs in deceptionem, & dolosè decipere & circumuenire studes. Ter.

* Flickering inticemēt: a pleasaunt allurement. Illécebra,bræ,f.g. Cic. Illectus,tus. Plaut. *Allichement. Attrayement.* 192

* To intice, allure or draw & winne one by faire meanes. Allicio,állicis,exi,ectum, icere. *Attraire, Allicher, Affriander, Attirer par beau, Appaster.* 193

* He that intiseth a mans seruaunt to go from him, or kepeth him in secret vnknowing to his maister: he that stealeth bookes. Plagiarius, rij. 194
To solicit mens minds & intice them with brybs. Solicitare pretio animos. Cic.
To intice to naughtinesse. Illicere in stuprum. Vide Entice and Allure.

¶ is Intitled. Inscribitur Panathenacius. Cic.
A letter intitled to his father. Inscripta exempla patri. Cic.
To intitle ones name one a booke. Inscribere libros nomine alicuius. Quint.

¶ the chiefe Intralles of a man or beast, as the hart, splene, lunges, liuer. &c. Viscus, vísceris, n g. Virg. Vide Bowell & Gut. 195

* The inwardes or intralles of beasts. Exta,torum. Interanea,orum, n. g. Plur. tantum. Plin. *Les entrailles de bestes, la freßure.* 196
Intralles put one aboche of withye. Exta verubus salignis transuta. Ouid.

¶ to be Intrapped with enemies on euerie side. Factum est vt Domitius implicaretur. Cic.
He goeth about to deceiue and intrappe the. Tragulam in te inijcere adornat. Plaut.
To lay an ambushmēt, to intrap, to worke wiles against one. Insidias alicui struere, vel instruere.
To go about to deceiue & intrap. Tendere dolos.

¶ to Intreat and vse gently. Huic legioni Cę-

far indulſerat præcipue.
197 * Eaſely to be intreated. Exorábilis, & le. Ci.
198 * That can not be intreated. Inexorábilis, & hoc bile, om.g. Nulli exorabilis. Sil. *Qui ne veult rien octroier quelque priere qu'on luy face, inexorable.*
With earneſt ſoliciting or intreating they obtayne, that. &c. Euincuntque inſtando, vt literæ ſibi ad Tarquinios darentur. Liu.
If you be at leyſure, & haue nothing ẏ you think meete to be intreted of before this matter. Si vacas animo, neq; habes aliquid, quod huic ſermoni præuertendum putes. Cic.
199 * Intreated, earneſtly deſired. Exoratus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Partic. Cic.
Praying will not ſerue or it is paſt praying, or intreating. Nihil eſt præci loci relictum. Ter.
I muſt intreat Chremes, or at whoſe hands I muſt obtayne. &c. Chremes mihi exorādus eſt. Ter. i. ſupereſt vt exorem Chremetem, vt impetrem oratione vel precibus à Chremete filiam ſuam.
200 * A ſollicitation or intreatie made by friends or meſſangers. Allegatio, verbale. Ci. *Sollicitatiõ qu'on faict en enuoiant ſes amis vers aucun, Ambaſſade.*
To handle or intreat excedingly ill. Indignis modis acciperè. Ter. Acerbi⁹ & durius aliquẽ tractare.
201 * By intreaty to obtayne his requeſt. Exôro, ras. *Obtenir ſa requeſte, Impetrer.* (cator.
Intreating for one in aduerſity. Miſeriarũ deprecā-
202 * To deſire or pray to intreat. Cómprecor, caris, catus ſum. Ter.
To fall to ſute & intreatie. Vti deprecatiõne. Cic. precibus agere. Cic.
203 * Humbly intreating. Supplicans, tis. Partic. Ter. Vide Beſech and Deſire.
To intreat for one that he be not beatẽ. Deprecări alicui ne vapulet. Plaut.
Intreat thee. Te lachrymæ fratris deprecātur. Ci.
I aſſay & ſolicite my friẽds, I make intreaty. &c. Prendo amicos, ſupplico, ambio domos. Plin. (rẽ.
To intreat. Deprecatũ venit ad me vt ſibi ignoſce-
With great & humble intreaty to deſire. &c. Multis & ſupplicibus verbis orare vt liceat. Cic.
To fall proſtrate before one & intreate him. Abijcere ſe ſupplicem. Cic. (cũ ſubiectis.
To intreat ſubiects more gently. Agere remiſsius
204 * That will intreat or pray. Precatûrus, pe. prod. Particip. Ouid.
205 * To intreat: to handle. Tracto, tas, tare. frequen. Virg. *Tracter, manier.*
206 * A deſiring, praying, or intreating. Precatio, ónis, & Comprecatio, nis, f.g. Plin. *Priement, Priere.*
Auditors intreated to come. Corrogati auditores.
207 * One ẏ intreateth or maketh interceſſion for another: a ſpokeſman: a petitioner: an interceſſour. Precâtor, Deprecator, tôris, maſ. ge. Ter. *Qui prie.*
208 ¶ Intricately, obſcurely, doubtfully. Perplexè, Implicitè. Ci. Perplexim & Perplexibiliter. Plau. *Intrinqueement, Enueloppement, obſcurement.*
¶ Intricately, & plainly. Implicitè & palã, vel expeditè. Contr.
209 * Wreſted: writhed: intricated: cõcluſed. Contortulus. Dimi. Cic. Qui cõtortulis quibuſdã ac minutis cõcluſiunculis effici volunt, nõ eſſe malã dolorẽ.
To aunſwere ambiguouſly, to make a doubtfull & intricate aunſwere. Perplexè reſpondere. Liu.
An intricat & obſcure viſiõ. Tortuoſum viſum, & obſcurum. Cic. (cauſa.
A darke an intricate cauſe. Inuoluta obſcuritate
* Twiſted togither: hard to be loſed: intricate, obſcure & doubtfull. Perplexus, a, um. Plin. *Lie enſemble, Entremeſle & touille & doubteux.* 210
I am to ſimple to vnderſtand theſe obſcure & intricate queſtions. Dauus ſum nõ Oedipus. Ter. i. non autẽ is Oedipus, qui tam ſcitè ænigmata, & inuolutos ſermones ſoluebat.
* That cannot be declared or expoſided: intricate, & cannot be vnfolded: that out of which one can not rid himſelfe. Inexplicábilis & bile. Plin. 211
Thou ſpeakeſt intricately & doubtfully. Verba ambigua perplexa voce iacis. Senec.
An intricate & doubtful way. Iter perplexũ. Virg.
An intricate way that one can not paſſe by. Inexplicabile iter. Plin.
¶ to Inuade, aſſaile or ſet vpõ. Impeto, tis, pe. cor. tiui, tîtum, pétere. *Courir ſus, aſſaillir.* 212
* An inuaſion. Incurſus, ſus, m.g Incurſio, nis, f.g. Impetus, tus, m.g. Vide Aſſault. 213
¶ to Inueigle ones minde. Occæcare animũ.
¶ an Inueighing or beheinent raying againſt one. Inuectio, nis. f.g. 214
Doeſt thou ſo inueigh againſt Brutus? Itane in Brutum dehiſcis? i. Inueheris? Cic.
Sharpely & ſpitefully to rate or inueigh againſt. Acerbè & contumelioſè inuehi in aliquem. Cic. virulenta oratione & maledictis aliquèm inſectari.
¶ to Inuent. Excudere artes. Virg. nouas præceptiones gignere. Cic. fabricare verba. Cic.
To inuẽt. Excogitare fraudes & fallacias Ci. Procudere dolos. Plau. Orationẽ in aliquẽ commẽtari.
He inuented. &c. Commentatus eſt Mimos. Cic.
* An inuẽtion or deuiſe. Inuentũ, ti, n. g. Ter. 215
* A ſmall inuention. Inuentiuncula, æ. Quint. 216
* An inuẽtor: a regiſter. Repertoriũ, rij. Synopſis. 217
* An inuẽtour: a deuiſour, a worker: an authour a maker of engins. Machinâtor, tôris, m. g. Ci. *Inuenteur, qui à trouue la maniere de faire les inſtrumẽts, ou qui les faict, Machinateur.* 218
* He that inuenteth or deuiſeth ſome new thing. Molitor, tôris, m g. vt, Primæ ratis molitor Iaſon. 219
Logitians inuẽted many crabbed & hard things. Spineſiora multa pepererunt dialectici. Cic.
To inuent a meane to deceiue or moeke one. Nectere dolum alicui. Liu.
* That inuenteth or deuiſeth. Cõmentus. Partic. actiuæ ſignificationis: vt, monogrãmes deos & nihil agentes commẽtus eſt Epicurus. Cic. 220
* Religions inuẽted or fained. Cõmẽtus. Partic. paſsiuæ ſignificationis. vt, Sacra commenta. Ouid. 221
* Fained, deuiſed for a time, newly inuẽted. Cõmẽtiti⁹, a, ũ. Adie. vt. Crimẽ cõmẽtitiũ confirmare. 222
To inuẽt. Mira quædã excogitare genera furandi.
Apollo the inuentour of phiſicke. Opis medicæ repertor phœbus. Ouid.
* To inuent: to imagine: to deuiſe: to feyne. Cõminiſcor, ris, mentus ſum, niſci, dictum à con, & mente, quum finguntur in mente quæ non ſunt. Varro. *Controuuer quelque choſe en ſon eſprit. feindre* 223

quelque chose. Commentor, taris. frequentatiuum à Comminiscor. Cic.

Inuentories wherin goodes that are to be sould are written. Auctionariæ tabulæ. Cic.

A plentifull & inuentiue wit. Fœcunditas animi. Plin. Acutus ad excogitandum. Cic.

A subtill deuise finely wrought or inuēted of vs. Fallacia à nobis fabrifacta. Plaut.

Newly inuented. Ius commentitium. Paul.

The first inuentour or beginner. Conditor Peripateticæ sectæ Aristoteles. Colu. Vide **Deuise.**

¶ Inuincible in battayle. Inuictus armis Hanibal. Cic.

224 * **Marueilous hard: inuincible.** Adamántinus, & Adamātæus, a, um. Ouid. per meraphoram.

¶ to Inuiron about. Vide **Cōpas, and Hedg.**

Inuironed or stood about. Armatus exercitus regiam obsedit. Curt.

225 * **Inuironed with men: to be defended as princes are with garde: filled: replenished.** Stipārus, ta, tum Partic. *Estoupe auec hommes: estre defense comme la personne de prince.*

Inuironning or compassing one to defende him. Caterua magna stipante incessit. Virg.

226 * **Compassed or inuironed: inclosed round about.** Præcinctus. Partic. Hor. *Estouppé ou enuironné.*

227 **¶ to Inure, or accustome by vse & cōtinuance to bring to a thing.** Assuefacio, cis, feci. Liu. *Accoustumer, Duire, Habituer.*

228 * **Taught by vse, & cōtinuance, inured.** Assuefactus. Partic. Cic. *Accoustume.*

To be inured. Exercitatione assuefieri. Cic.

229 **¶ the Inwardes of man or beast.** Interanea, orum. plur num. n. g. Pli. *Les entrailles d'homme, ou de beste.* Vide **Intrailles.**

230 * **Within, one the inwardpart.** Introrsus, vel Introsum. Aduerb. *En dedens, vers le dedens, au dedēs.*

231 * **That belongeth to the inward partes: or is all within.** Inrestinus, pen. prod. Adiect. ab Intra.

232 * **Most inward: most secreat.** Intimus, ma, mū, pe. cor. Plin. *Qui est le plus auant & plus dedens.*

233 * **Within: on the inward part.** Intrinsecus, penu. cor. Aduer. *En dedēs, Entrieurement, interieurement.*

234 * **Very inwardly, from the bottome of the hart: very effectuously.** Intimè, pe. cor. Aduerb. Cic. *Du profond du cœur, Affectueusement.* Vide **In.**

I O

¶ to Jog. Vide **Shake.**

The chariot togged vp aloft. Currus altè succutitur.

235 **¶ S. Johns wort.** *Mille pertuys.* Hypericum. ὑπερικὸν. κόριον. Vulgus perforatā, (à foraminib⁹ quibus pertusa videntur folia) seu Herbā diui Ioannis & aliquando fugam dæmonū nominant. **This herbe & the sede hath & smell of rosin, & therefore is called of some Chamepitys. It hath a leafe like rue, and a yealow flowre like wallgelouer, which if it be bruzed with your finger, it putteth forth a bloudy iuyce, wherefore some also haue called it** Androsæmū. i. mans bloud. **It hath a rough and round sed as big as barley.** Dios.

Great S. Johns wort. *Mille pertuys.* Trucheran. *Iaunette.* Ascyrum, ri. Plin. 27. cap. 4. ἄσκυρον.

¶ Joy. Vide **Glad and Reioyce.**

Immoderate ioy & sorow. Effusio animi, cui contractio opponitur. *Quād'on est ioyeulx outre mesure.*

O ioyfull & mery day. O festꝰ dies hominis. Ter. O dies festus niueo lapillo dignꝰ. O lucis facies serena.

* **To reioyce: to leap for ioy.** Prægéstio, ris, tiui, tūre. Cic. vt Animus prægestit apiscí aliquid. Catul. 236

* **Cheerefully, readily, ioyfully, with a ready good will** Alacriter, pe. cor. Aduer. quali. Pli *Alaigrement, Prōptement, gayement, et ioyeusement, du cueur deliberé,* 237

I can not tell where I am for ioy. Præ gaudio vbi sim nescio. Ter.

* **To make a shoute or cry out for ioy.** Iúbilo, las. *Sescrier de ioye.* 238

* **An outcry or shoute bearing a signification of ioy.** Iubilū, bili. *Vn escri portant signification de ioye.* 239

To be exceding ioyous & glad. Cumulari gaudio.

God send you ioy of your heritage. Tuum patrimonium dij fortunent. Cic.

* **To leap for ioy, to glorifie himself & boast foolishly.** Exulto, tas. Cicer. *Salter de ioy. Se glorifier.* 240

* **Joyously: as it were leaping for ioy: braggingly** Exultanter. Aduer. Plin. *En saltant de ioye.* 241

* **Leaping for ioy: a triūphing.** Exultatio, ōnis, f. g. Plin. *Ioye, Saultemēt de ioy, Dansemēt, Exultatiō.* 242

* **A ioyfulnesse or lucelyneese of hart, when a mā sheweth himself to be well minded, to haue a courage or go merily to it.** Alácritas, tātis, f. g. Cicero. 243

¶ Joyly. Iocundus, festiuus, lepidus, a, um. 244

Thinke you it is such a goodly gay or ioyly thing or such a trime matter, to mocke & scoffe at other folkes? Iranc lepidum tibi videtur alios irridere?

To giue himself to mirth & ioylitie. Dare se iucunditati. Cic.

Joyly wise counsell. Scitum consilium. Plaut.

¶ to Joyne or set togither. Iungo & Coniungo, gis, iunxi, iunctū, gere. ζεύγνυμι, συνάπτω. Connecto, copulo, compono, quasi in vnum ago. *Ioindre, Conioindre, assembler.* 245

* **A ioyning or setting togither.** Iúctio & Cōiunctio, nis, f. ge. Cic. Iunctura, æ. Columel. σύζευξις. *Ioincture, accouplement.* 246

* **A ioyning or yoking togither.** Coniugatio, nis. Cic. Cōglutinatio. f. g. *Liaison, assemblement.* 247

The ioyning & setting of þ timber handsomly. &c. Iunctura, posituraq; ligni scitè peritèq; facta.

* **To ioyne to, to adde or put to, to couple to.** Adiungo, gis, xi. Cic. Annecto, Alligo, Adhibeo. Accōdo. *Adioindre, adiouster, accoupler.* 248

To ioyn or giu togither. Cōglútino, & agglútino, nas. Coagmento, ras. Pli. *Cōioindre, coller ensemble.* 249

* **A ioyning or gluing togither.** Conglutinatio. Agglutinatio & Coagmētatio, nis, f. g. *Assemblage, collement.* 250

* **Joyned: added.** Iunctus & Adiunctus, ta, tū. Cic. *Ioinct, adioinct,* & Adiūctio, nis, f. g. **A ioyning to.** 251

The armie was discomfited & put to flight euen at the first meeting & ioyning in battayle Fusa in fugam primo cōcursu acies. Liu.

To poke, ioyne or tye to. Adiungo, gas, pe. cor. Pli. *Adioindre, ou attacher.* Adnexo, Subnexo & Subnecto, is, ui. Virg. 252

* **To intermingle: to ioyne.** Cónsero, ris, rui, sertū, rere. *Entremesler, ioindre.* 253

254 * Associat, ioyned in felowshyp. Sociatus & Consociatus, pen. prod. vt, Inter nos natura ad ciuilem communitatem coniuncti consociati sumus. Cic.
Ioyninges in battailes. Exercitus, castra, agmina, signorum collationes. Cic.
To ioyne or knit in friendshyp. Amicitiam cõglutinare, cõiungere, cõnectere, coniugare, constituere.
255 * A ioyning or knitting togither, a ioynt. Compágo, páginis & Compáges, gis, f. g. vt, lapidum compages. Ouid. The couching or ioyning of. &c. Cõpactio, nis, f. g. vt, Compactio membrorum. Cicer.
The ioyning or setting togither.
Ioyned or rabbated one within an other. Trabes compactiles. Vitru.
256 * A certaine ioyning and continuall order of things. Continuátio, onis f. g. Cice. vt, Est mirabilis quædam continuatio, seriesque rerum, vt alia ex alia annexa, & omnes inter se aptæ colligateq; videãtur.
Ioyning battaile. In prælia congressi. Virg.
257 * Not fully ioyned, open, gaping, riuen or chinched. Hiulcus. ca, cum. Virg. *Qui ne soutretient point, entr'ouuert, entre baaillé, gersé ou larté.*
To ioyne to. Aggregare se ad amicitiam alterius.
Bound togither: fastened: ioyned. Vinculis colligati sumus. Cic.
Handes ioyned with his feete. Manus iniunctæ pedibus. Senec.
258 * To ioyne: to confederate: to accompany. Socio, cias. vt, Vires sociarunt. Tacit. They ioyned their powers and armies. (bere domos.
To haue houses ioyning togither. Contiguas habere
To haue ioyned himselfe to the friendshyp of. &c. Se ad amicitiam fidemque populi Romani, applicuit.
Is ioyned. Societas coitur. Ci. *L'association se fait.*
259 * That may be easely ioyned in societie. Sociabilis & le, pe. cor. Plin. *Qui s'accompaigne & se ioint aisement à vng autre.*
To ioyne a battaill: to fight. Conserere pugnam. Liu. Congredi acie. Tacit. Conserere prælia. Virgil. Conserere certamen. Liu.
Ioyned in martage. Fœdere lecti sociata mihi.
260 * To weaue or ioyne, togither. Contexo, xis, xui.
261 * Ioyning worke, or seeling with waynscot. Intestinum opus. Var. *Menuiserie.*
262 * A ioyner, one ỹ ioyneth togither or coupleth. Coniugator, ris. Catul. Adiunctor, ris. Cic. Faber intestini operis. *Vn menuisier.*
263 * A ioyning or coupling togither. Copulatio rerum, & coagmentatio naturæ. Cic.
Ioyned or coupled togither. Admistum, copulatũ, concretum, coagmentatum. Cic.
The leaues of elme bruised with vinegre, ioyne woundes togither. Folia vlmi trita ex aceto, vulnera glutinant. Dioscor. Lib. 1. cap. 95.
If broken bones be bathed with ỹ broth of elme leaues, barke or rote, they will sooner ioyne or growe strong togither againe. Fracta ossa celerius (coalescũt & solidescũt, si decocto foliorũ vlmi, corticis, aut radicis foueantur. Dios. Li. 1. cap. 95.
To ioyne side to side. Latus lateri continuare. Liu.
Letters well writen and trimly ioyned. Compositi simæque literæ. Cicero.
A ioyning togither. Verborum compositio. Cic.
A ioyning of societie. Colligatio societatis. Cic.
264 ¶ a Ioynt. Artículus, li. Diminut. Cæs. Iunctura, æ. Compágo & Compages, tis. gē. *Iointure.* Vide Ioyne.
When a limme out of ioynt commeth into his place agãine. In artus redire natãdo, dicuntur corpora luxata. Plin.
265 * The place where the ioyntes turne, as ỹ chine bone, the backe bone. &c. Vertebra, bræ, f. g. Plin. *Les vertebres, Os de l'eschine du dos & semblables.*
266 * Ioynte: all togither. Coniunctè, Coniunctim. Liu. *Conionctement, tout ensemble.*
That hath many ioynts or knottes, as the stemmes of hearbes. Geniculatus culmus. Cic.
In the very ioynt. Ipsa in compage qua iungitur capiti ceruix. Liu.
267 * The knottes or ioyntes of a strawe or stalke of an hearbe. Geniculum, li. Plin. *Les neuds d'vn chaulme, ou Estreule de l'ie ou d'herbe.*
To ioynt. Catulorum caudas castrare. Colum.
Out of ioynt. Elapsi artus in prauum. Tac.
To set a bone in ioynt. Reponere os in suam sedem.
To tremble all the ioyntes of his body. Contremiscere omnibus artubus. Cic.
268 * A ioynt in the finger or leg, the space betweene two ioyntes or knottes. Internodium, dij, n. g.
269 * From ioynt to ioynt: ioynt meale, ioynt by ioynt: also in pronounciation, distinctly, treatably. Articulatim, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Par les iointures, ou en pieces & petitz morceaux.*
Walnuttes be good with a little honye & rue, to lay vnto impostumes & places out of ioynt. Illinuntur iuglandes absessibus, luxatisque cum mellis exiguo, & ruta. Dioscor. Lib. 1. cap. 141.
If the rote of lillyes be broken & bruised with honye, it healeth cut sinewes & places out of ioynt. Radix lilij cũ melle detrita, neruis præcisus, luxatisq; medetur. Cũ melle radix subacta, neruorũ præcisionibus, & luxatis auxiliatur. Dios. Li. 3. cap. 99.
The rote of daffadill laied to with honye helpeth ỹ ankles out of ioynt. & the old aches of ỹ ioynts. Radix narcissi luxatis malleolis, diuturniusque articulorum doloribus trita ex melle, & imposita subuenit. Dios. Lib. 4. cap. 155.
270 * To lose, to put out of ioynt. Luxo, as. Plin. *De mettre de son lieu, tõme vn iambe, vn bras, vne coste & semblables.*
Tender ioyntes. Molles digitorum commissuræ.
271 * A ioynte of any thing closed & opened as of a table. &c. Commissũra, ræ, f. g Cicer. *Iointure.*
272 * Full of knottes or ioyntes: in writing full of short members and clauses. Articulosus, pe. prod. Plin. *Plein de neuds & de iointures.*
273 ¶ a Iole of fish. Fauces, Pisciũ. *La gorge de poissõ*
274 ¶ a Iourney, a way Iter, iteris, pe. cor. secundn Priscianũ, n. g. Lucret. Itiner, pe. cor. itineris, pe. cor. n g. Plaut. *Chemin, iournee.*
To take a iourney. Iter ingredi. Iter facere. Iter vel viã carpere. Foras proficisci. *Cheminer, voyager.*
To iourney in waggõs. Emetiri vehiculis iter, per translationem. Plin.
¶ a Iote, a very little thing in quantitie, or valure. Apex, Teruntius. Vide Dodkin.
I do not attribut one little iote more to ỹ binde of life then. &c. Nec vllo minimo momento plus ei vitę tribuo, quàm Stoici. Ci. *Il ne la prise a'vn neant.*

¶ Irchin. Vide Hedghog.

¶ Iron. Ferrum,ri. Plin. *Fer.*

* Of iron. Ferreus,rea,reum. Plin. *De fer.*

I S

¶ this Is the seuenth moneth. Agitur mensis septimus aut annus. Ter.

It is now 20. yeares, or this is now the 20. yeare since I came to your house. Iam hic vigesimus annus agitur, cum sum domi tuæ. Cast.

It is well. Benè habet. Cic.

It is now three dayes since we began our iourney, or this is nowe the third day that we haue trauayled. Iam tertium diem iter facimus. Cast.

There is a cause or reason. Subest causa. Cic.

This is the seuēth yeare. Aestas septima ducitur.

There is some hope. Subest spes. Curti.

All the fault is in thee onely. In te omnis hæret culpa sola. Ter.

The search of the thing it selfe is delectable. Indagatio ipsa rerum habet oblectationem. Cic.

This is my part, or this part belongs to me. Hoc mihi competit. Cōpetit mihi hæc pars, vel portio.

How is it with you, or how do you? Vt te habes? *Comment te portes tu.*

There is authoritie in &c. Residet authoritas in nutu præclarorum virorum. Cic. *Il demeure.*

There is some suspition. Subest suspicio. Cic.

277 ¶ Ise. Glacies,ei,fœm. gene. *Glace.*

A drop of Ise or Ise hanging at the eaues of houses. Stiria,riæ,f. g. Virg.

The Ise melteth away with the sunnes heat. Humor calore tabescit. Cic.

278 ¶ Issue of ones bodie: a child. Proles,& Sóboles, lis,f. g. Colum.

To issue and come forth hastely. Foras emergere, & exilire. Lucret.

Daughters: issue female. Fœminea stirps Ouid. Sexus fœmineus. Plin.

To make the issue of ỹ question. Constituere statū.

The running issues of &c. Deploratis tibiarū fluxionibus opitulatur. Vide Incurable.

That is decerned by the issue or end of the thing. Animus qui sit deprehensus euentu. Quint.

To appoint the issue. Cardinem causæ in aliquo ponere. Quint.

Blood issueth forth at a thousand places. Sanguis emicat per mille foramina. Stat.

The issue. Cardo litium.

279 * To issue or come out where it is drowned or hid, to appeare or shew it selfe: to escape, to rise by out of. Emergo, emergis,si,sum. Cic.

If I had had any child or issue by thee. Si qua mihi de te suscepta fuisset soboles. Virg.

280 * To issue or flow out to auoyd or runne out. Per translationem, to be spredd, published or knowne. Emāno,nas. Colu. *Issir & couler hors, Sortir.*

281 * An issue for breath or winde, a breathing hole: an hole out of the which ỹ aier or smoke passeth. Spiraculum,& Spiramentum,ti,n. g. Virg. *Vng soupirail, vng trou par ou sort l'air, ou la fumee.*

I T

282 ¶ to Itch. Prúrio,ris,rìui,rìtum,rire. Quasi peruror. κνήθομαι, est enim prurire propriè libidine scalpēdi ardere, excrementis spirituosis, sibi per poros exitum quærentibus. *Se demanger.*

* Itching or the itche. Prurîtus,tus,m g. & Prurîgo,ríginis,f. g. Plin κνηθμὸς Sensus leuis morsicationis circa cutem ad scalpendum nos inuitans. Fit ab excrementis spirituosis, ex biliosisque aut pituitosis, salsisue humoribus exitū sibi molientibus contrahitur. Fuchs. de medendis morb. 636. 283

The broth of penirall slaketh the itch, if it be washed therewith. Decoctum pulegij sedat prurigines, si eo lauantur. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 30.

The broth of the rootes of all the kind of dockes, driueth away the itch of the body, if it be bathed therewith. Decoctum radicum omnium rumicum, pruritus corporis sedat, si eo foueatur. Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 108.

The sede of stanisagre bruised & laied with oile is good for ỹ lowse euill, against itching also & scabs. Staphidis agriæ grana trita, & ex oleo inūcta, pediculationi auxiliātur. (Phthiriasi prosunt) Item prurigini & scabiei (psoris.) Dioscor. Lib. 4. cap. 140. Staphidis agriæ nuclei phthiriasi caput & reliquum corpus liberāt triti. Plin. Lib. 23. cap. 1.

Hyssop be eaten in ople is good for the lowse euill, the itching of the head. Hyssopum in oleo contritum phthiriasi resistit, & prurigini in capite. Pli. Li. 25. cap. 11.

I V

¶ a Iudge. Iudex,cis. Cic. *Vng iuge.* 284

Iudgement. Non artificis statera, sed quadam populari trutina examinantur.

The cheefe iustice or head and principall iudge. Capitalis & primarius iudex.

A Iudge appointed by commission about the determination of some matter. Iudex delegatus.

* The office of a Censour, a correction, a reformation, a iudgement. Censûra,sûræ,f. g. *L'office du Censeur, correction, Reformation, iugement.* 285

* The iudgment seat. Tribûnal,âlis,n. g. Cic. *Le siege & parquet des grands iuges. Siege iudicial.* 286

To sit in iudgment. Pro tribunali sedere. Cic.

To bring the matter from the iudges into the cōmon place before the people. A subsellijs in rostram deferre. 287

* To giue away by iudgement. Abiúdico, dicas. Cui contrariū est Adiudico & secundū aliquē litem do. Addîco,cis,xi. vt, Abiudicare agrum ab aliquo. 288

* To iudge betwene two: to determine, to discern. Dijudico,cas,pe. cor Plau. *Iuger, discerner, distinguer.*

Three officers that had authoritie to iudge prisoners & other like offendours. Capitales triumuiri. Pomp.

* To iudge. Iudico,cas Decerno,nis, creui. Aútumo,as,& Dijudico,cas. vt, Acri intentione dijudicare. Plin. With diligent aduizement to iudge or discerne. 289

In my opinion or iudgement. Mea quidem sentētia, Animo & arbitratu meo, Vt mea fert opinio.

As touching the matter, iudge as you thinke good your self. De rebus ipsis vtere tuo iudicio. Cic.

To iudg by equity not following ỹ extremity or rigourous letter of ỹ law. Aequi & boni mometa cum iure summo expendere, Exquisiram iuris interpretationem, & limatam iutis subtilitatem quo

& bono posthabere. Bud.

A parciall iudge maintained by bribes. Pastus quæstu iudiciario iudex. Obnoxius gratiæ iudex.

290 * To thinke and iudge, to giue iudgement of something after that one hath thought vppon. Existimo, mas, mâui, mâtum, mâre. Ab æstimo fit, diphthongo in I longam conuersa quasi ab æstimatione statuere atque decernere. *Penser & iuger, faire iugement de quelque chose apres y auoir pensé.*

This is a notable saying or iudgement of wise Cato. Oraculum Catonis est. Plin.

To giue his sentence or iudgement. Ferre sententiam de re aliqua. Quint.

To iudge an other by his owne conditions. Suis moribus alterum existimare. Cicero. Spectare animum alterius ex suo. Ter.

You may more easely iudge. Quò facilius de singulari eius impudentia existimare possitis. Cic.

291 * A iudge: and arbitrour: a daies man. Disceptator, oris, m.g. διαιτητής, sententiæ moderator, Arbiter, tri, m.g. *Vng iuge, ou arbitre, Disceptateur.*

To giue sentence or iudgement against one. De aliquo statuere. Tacit.

The Epicures iudge all thinges according as they be pleasaunt or. &c. Voluptatibus & doloribus omnia ponderant Epicurei. Cic.

Let euery man iudge or thinke of this as he will himselfe. De his opinetur vt cuique librum erit.

That I will so iudge of your liberalitie that. Sic velim existimes, me de tua liberalitate ita interpretatũ, vt tuo summo beneficio me affectũ iudicẽ.

292 * Wise: discreat: of honest minde & iudgement. Cordatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Sage, prudent.*

A man of fine and exact iudgement. Emunctæ naris homo. Horat.

293 ¶ a Jug or great pot to drinke in. Scyph⁹, phi, m.g. Macrob. Cántharus, ri, m.g. Plin. *Vn hanap ou tasse à boire.*

294 ¶ a Jugler, he that deceiueth or deludeth by legier de mayn. Præstigiátor, toris. Impostor, ris, m. gen. Vlp. γόης. *Vng ioueur de passe repasse.* & Præstigiatrix, tricis. A woman iugler. *Iouereſſe de passe repasse.*

To iuggle or dazell the eyen. Præstringere oculorum aciem. *Es blouir les yeulx.*

295 * Delusions or deceits, such as be the iuggling castes, or slight conueyaunces of iugglers, which make things to seme that be not. Præstigiæ, arum, f.g. plur. γοητεῖα. *Tromperies, telles que sont celles des ioueurs de passe passe, qui font sembler veoir vne chose que n'est pas.*

296 ¶ Juice: all kind of liquor whether it be wine or water, oile or other. Latex, láticis, m.ge. Succus, ci. *Toute sorte d'humeur, soit d'eaue, de vin, d'huile, ou autre.*

Creame of milke, the thicke iuce of barley or other thinges steped or pressed. 297 Cremor, móris, g. Cato. *Creime de laict. Le ius espez de grain tremp & presse, ou d'autre chose comme orge mondé.*

The iuice of wormwod. Absynthi amarum perpotare laticem. Lucret.

* Full of iuice, or moisture. Succôsus, succidus, & succulentus, a, um. Plaut. 298

¶ Iuie. Hédera, æ, f.g. pen. cor. Plin. *Du liarre.* 299

* A cup or boll made of iuy. Cissymbium, bij, ne. ge. Macrob. *Vn hanap ou grand tasse à boire faict de boys de hierre en facon d'vne nasselle.* 300

A cup or vessell of iuie. Hederaceum vas. Cato.

* Of or belonging to iuie. Hederaceus. Adiecti. 301 *Qu'est de liarre, ou d'hierre.*

¶ to Jumpe, or leap. Subsulto, tas. Plaut. *Saulteler.* 302

* By iumps. Subsultim. Aduerb. Suet. *En saultelant.* 303

¶ Junket. Vide Banquet.

¶ Juory. Ebur, éboris, m.g. Cic. *Yuoire.* 304

* of iuory. Ebúrneus. Adiect. Pli. vt, Pecten eburneus. *Vn peigne.* 305

¶ a Jurye of 12. men. Inquisitio duodenaria.

¶ a Justice of gaole deliuery, any iustice that giueth sentence of theues: a knight marshall. Latrunculator, pen. prod. toris, m. gen. Vlp. *Vn preuost des mareschaulx.* 306

Justices for murder, treason. &c. Quæstores vel quæsitores paricidij.

* A iustice or iusticer of peace. Irenarches, æ, ma. g. Bud. Quæsitor, óris. Vide Commissioner. 307

¶ a Justing at the tilte or randonne. Decursio militum. Suet. Ludus hasticus.

* The place where the iusts be kept, the lists. 308 Decursorium, rij, n.g.

* A course or renning, iusting, a passing ouer. 309 Decursus, sus, m.g. Liu. *Courses, ioustes.*

To iust with. Hastis aduersis incurrere. Virg. Decurrere cum aliquo. Cic.

¶ the Just and perfit number. Numerus ad amussim. Vart.

* In season: iustly: in time, at the verie poinct. 310 Attemperatè. Ter. Itane attemperatè venit hodie in ipsis nuptijs. &c? *Attemptement.*

¶ to Jut, hit, or runne against. &c. Incurrere & offender in tenebris. Cic.



IS borowed of the Grekes: and in writing of our english standeth vs in verie much stead. For if C be tourned into c h as the Tuskans & Italians do commonly vse it, and Q likewise thrust out of the crosrewe being no single letter, as Quintilian thinketh: then shal K tryumphe in english without any controlement, & we all shall haue great nede of his healp whensoeuer we haue occasion to write any wordes wherein is the sound of ka, ke, ki, ko, or kú. But as concerning this matter I haue all ready somewhat sayd in C, and for the rest methinke it is best to tarry until I come to Q. Some sluggish head perchaūce (which would haue all men sleap with him quietly in slouth and security, because he would not haue his idleneſſe espied) will say I am to curious about orthographie: and what nede I beat my braine about so fruteles & trifeling a matter? Other some ỹ wallowe in welth, and being in some fat office of writing haue filled their barnes and bagges with old Cacographie, say all is well ynough, and that it is impossible to amend it, & but folly to go about to make it any better. In dede I graunt measure is a merie meane. But as our forefathers in olde time haue by their diligent and daily serch, traced out the truth in letters, syllables and single wordes, and at lenghe by their vigilant and painfull industry haue framed and builded vp the art of Grammar, and left it all ready polished to our handes to their great commendation and immortall fame: So methinke to be ouer careles, not loking to amend faults betimes, but suffer it to fall in decay, as not being able to kepe it now in reparation, we shallbe all worthy of perpetuall shame. And although theis heauy heads are loth to learne, & theis cunning clerks thinke scorne to be taught: yet the pore young infant which learneth to spell I know suerly should finde much ease and readineſſe by this meanes, and much soner come to a perfect ripeneſſe, both in reading and writing.

For I meane not here to set them to scholl again which haue all-ready learned, but I would fayne help and further young beginners which would be learned.

K. ANTE. A.

Kalenders. Codicilli fastorum. Cic.

To pull a day out of the kalender. Eximere diem de fastis. Cic.

¶ a **Kater.** Vide Cater.

K E

¶ a **Key.** Clauis, uis, f. g. Plaut. *Clef.*

* **A little key.** Clauicula, læ, f. g. Diminu. Cicero.

* **That beareth keys.** Clauiger, pe. cor. geri, m. g.

¶ the **Kele**, the botome of a ship, the bottome of a nutshell and other like things. Carína, rinæ, fœ. g. *La carine, le fond de nauire, le fond d'vne escaille de noix & de choses semblables.*

¶ a **Kell.** Vide Cawll.

¶ to **Kembe** or trimme heare: to card woll: Pecto, Depecto, Propecto, tis, pexui, vel pexi, pexum pectere. Virg. Péctino, nas. Plin. *Peigner, Carder.*

* **To kembe: to decke the bush: to aparrell gorgeously: to trymme or attyre: to pike: to make gay properly in women.** Como, is, compsi, comptum, ere. Teren. *Peigner, orner les cheueulx. Attifer, Accoustrer, faire coinct & ioly.*

To kembe the hear. Capillos comere. Sil.

* **Kembed: trymmed: harrowed: raked.** Péctitus, ta, tum. Columel. Depexus, a, um. vt, Iubæ depexæ. Ouid.

* **To kembe again.** Repecto, tis, pexi, vel, pexui, pexum, tere. *Repeigner.*

* **Kembed again, well kembed.** Repexus. Partic. Claud. *Repeigne, peigne bien soigneusement.*

With his hand he strokinge his beard that was kembed and hung down to his breast. Ille manu mulcens propexam ad pectora barbam. Ouid.

To rub of or clense the filth or soyle of ỹ body: to kembe an horse. Distringere. Marti. *Racler quelque chose par deſſus, ou frotter fort pour oſter les ordures, eſtriller.*

She kembeth hir head. Deducit crines pectine.

¶ to **Kendle**, to set on fire or make to burne. Accendo, Incendo, Succendo, dis, cendi, sum, dere. *Allumer, enflamber.*

Kendled. Accensus, Incensus, Succensus, a, um. vt, Ignibus succensis torreri. Cicero. *Allumé, enflambé.* Vide Fyre.

11 * To be kendled. Accendor, accénderis, Passiuum. Plin. *Estre eschauffe.*
Kendle the fier, and warme the water to knede. Incende ignem, tepefac aquam ad depsendum.

¶ a Kennell for dogges. Latibulum caninum.

12 ¶ to Keepe in. Contineo, cóntines, tinui. Coerceo, ces, cui, ércitum, cere. *Engarder.*
To keepe in wilde beasts in parkes. Beluas immanes septis continere. Cic.
To keepe close in a cage. Aues coercere carcere.

13 * Kept in, tied vp. Coércitus, Partic. vt, Vinclis coercita. Ouid.

14 * Restreinct or keeping in order. Coerctio, & coertio, onis, f. g. Plaut.

15 * To keepe. Seruo, uas. Custodio, stòdis, custodiui, dire, ditum. Cic. *Garder.*
Houses keepe the colde from men. Vis frigorum tectis pellitur. Cic.

16 * To keepe diligently: to take heede of one: to marke and watche. Asseruo, & Obseruo, uas. Cicer. *Garder, contregarder, obseruer & guetter.*

17 * That keepeth still. Retinens, pen. corr. vt, Retinens dignitatis. Cic. *Retenant, Gardant.*

18 * A keeping or preseruing. Custodia, æ. Conseruatio, nis, f. g. *La garde.*

19 * Kept: preserued: mainteined, saued. Seruatus, Conseruâtus, Custoditus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Cic.

20 * That may be kepte. Seruàbilis, & le. Plin.

21 * To be kept and maynteined. Tuendus, a, um. vt. Tuendam habere ædem. Cic.
A doze keeper. Vide Dozer.
To keepe away the enemies, ready and at hande to hurte them. A ceruicibus auertere hostem. Cic.

22 * A keeper. Custos, tòdis, Com. g. *Gardien, ou gardienne.* Vigiles, custodesque alicuius loci. Cicer. Conseruâtor, ris, m. g. a keeper or defendour.

23 * The keeper of a forest. Saltuarius, rij, m. gen. Pompon. *Garde ou sergeant de forrest.*
To be kepte from harme by the diligent regarde of the whole cittie and faithfulnesse of friends. Oculis ciuitatis & amicorũ fidelitate custodiri. Cic.
Kept within the towne. Coarctatus in oppido. Ci.
To denie that we had a thing in keeping, and to redeliuer &c. Depositum abnegare, & Depositum reddere, contrar.
To be kept in subiection by rule of kinges. Impediri & regum dominatione deuinciri. Cic.
To keepe solemne bankets in remembrance of, &c. Memoriam nominis alicuius celebrare epulis.
To be cut of by enemies from forraging, to be kept from prouision of graine for the armey. Intercludi re frumentaria.
To keepe in corne to thende to make it dere. Cõprimere frumentum. Cic.
Faith and promise was kept on both partes. Fides constitit vtrinque. Liu.
Where as being a boye he kept or fedde hogges for pouertie. Quũ propter paupertatem, sues puer pasceret. Cic.
To be kept and founde meate and drinke and cloth. Ali & vestiri ab aliquo. Cic.
He went and kept him self in Apulia. Compegerat se in Apuliam. Cic.
To put himselfe into the safegard or keeping of an other. In custodiam alterius se tradere. Plaut.
To keepe from sleepe. Arcere somnum. Quid.
To keepe in remembrance. Continere animo ac memoria. Cic. Percipere animo, & memoria custodire. Cic.
To holde a parlement, to keepe size or sessions. Conuentus agere. Cæs. Agere forum. Cic.
To keepe his othe, to dwe that he hath sworne: Conseruare fidem vel iusiurandum. Cic.
To keepe vnder his sonne. Cohibere filiũ. Plaut.
I will put Esaus fine apparell vpon thee, which I haue in my keeping. Induam te vestimenta prætiosa Esai, quæ habeo penes me. Cast.
To keepe of the heate of the sunne. Arcere solem.
To keepe from entring. Arcere vel prohibere aditu. Liu.
To be kept safe or out of all daunger. Saluum conseruari. Cic.
It is time that all promisses were fulfilled and kept, or it is time that all couenants were performed. Tempus est promissa iam perfici. Ter.
To keepe the gate. Ianuam obseruare. Plaut.
To keepe a thing whole and founde without appayring. Sartum tectum habere aliquid. Bud.
I haue kept my minde safe from cõmitting any mischiefe. Sartum ac tectum ab omni piaculo conseruaui animum meum. Cic.
To keepe himselfe out of his fathers sight. Fugitare patrem vel conspectum patris. Terent.
I thinke it better to keepe ones children in awe and obedience, or to restraine them from their wanton willes. &c. Pudore, & liberalitate liberos retinere satius esse credo, quàm metu. Ter.
Subdued or kept vnder by learning. Vitiosam alicuius naturam edomitam & compressam esse doctrina. Cic.
To keepe vnder proude people. Compescere tumentes populos. Plin.
Thou shalt keepe alway that age that thou hast. Semper isthanc, quam habes ætatulam obtinebis.
To maintaine and keepe the good opinion & expectation that men haue of him. Sustinere ac tueri expectationem sui. Cic.
See now you keepe promise with me. Nunc age fac promissa vt appareant. Ter.
To keepe the honour of a thing. Retinere dignitatem. Cic.
To keepe of a stroke from one. Ictum alicui depellere. Valer. Flacc.
We keepe those thinges most surely that wee learne in youth. Tenacissimi sumus eorum, quæ rudibus annis percipimus. Quintil.
To stande to his promise: to keepe promise. Stare promissis. Cic.
To keepe and defende. Retinere arcem. Cic.
To keepe open house for all that comes. Conuiuia libera gratis habere, vel celebrare. Epulum cuicunque facilitate interuenienti.
To keepe deepely in his minde. Sensibus imis reponere. Virgil.
To reserue: to keepe for the time to come: to keepe a parte from other. Reseruo uas. Plin.
To keepe diligently. Asseruare aliquem domi suę.
To keepe a thing close ix. yeres before it come abroade. Premere aliquid in annum nouum vel

deci-

decimum. Horat.

He vpholdeth or keepeth himselfe from doing. &c. Se ab iniuria abstinet. Cic.

Thou keepest or holdest me long in doubt. Detines me suspensum. Cic.

The maister forbiddeth the scholars to go out of the schole, and the porter dothe keepe them in. Gymnasiarcha vetat scholasticos exire gymnasio, ianitor autem prohibet. *Et le portier les engarde. Il les empeſcher de ſortir.* Vetat qui iubet ne quid fiat, Prohibet qui impedit.

24 ¶ a **Kerchiefe.** Rica, ricæ, f.g. Varr. Velum capitis. *Vn couurechef.*

25 * A kerchiefe or muffler. Focale, lis, n.g. Quint.

26 * A hode or kerchiefe for a woman. Calantica, ticæ, fœm.g. Cic. *Sorte de couurechef ou chapperon de femme.*

27 * A necke cloth, kerchief or partelet. Amiculum, li, vel Amictorium, rij, n.g.

28 * An imbrodered vesture or manner of hode to couer the head: it is now vsed for a kerchefe, worne especially as women dwe going to church. Peplus, pepli, m.g. vel Peplum, pli, n.g. Virgil. vt, Peplum fluentem alligare. Claud.

29 ¶ a **Kernell** or harde impostume gathered in the body. Scirrus, ri, m.g.

30 * A waxe kernell, about the eares or necke. Parotis, tidis, f.g. Plin. Glans, dis, f.gen. Glandula, æ, Cels. *Vne glande, ou glandule.*

31 * Kernels about the mouth. Tonsillæ, arũ. Plin.

32 ¶ a **Kernell** in grapes: reysons and other fruites. Acinus, ni, pen.corr. m.g. & Acinum, ni, n.g. Columel. Granum, ni. *Grain comme de rayſin & ſemblables.*

33 * The kernell of a nutte. Núcleus, clei, m.g. *Vng cerneau de noix. Noyau.*

34 * To take the kernell of a nutte or like thing out of the shell, to make a thing plaine & euident, and to declare it. Enúcleo, as. *Oſter le cerneau d'vne noix ou d'autre choſe ſemblable hors du teſt & de la coquille. L'eſcouurir & mettre vne choſe en euidence, & la declarer.*

35 ¶ **Kerse,** or cresses. *Creſſon alenois.* Nasturtiũ, tij, n.g. Plin. τὸ καρδάμομ.

36 ¶ a **Keruer** of meate. Structor, oris, masc.g. Mart. Qui conuiuis cibos diuidit, & in orbem aggestos construit. ἄρταμος. *Qui trenche la viande.* Hadr.

37 * To kerue meate. Reseco, cas, resecui, care, resectum. Vide **Carue.**

¶ a **Kettle.** Vide **Pan.**

K I

38 ¶ a **Kibe.** Pernio, ônis m.g. *Vne mule ou mulette aux talons.* Perniúnculus, li. Diminut. a little kibe. Plin.

Burnt figges laid on with a plaister of waxe are good for kibed heeles. Ficus crematæ & cerato cõmixtæ, sanant perniones. Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 145.

If you make a hole in the rape, and set it in the warme ashes full of the cerate of roses vntill it be moultẽ, it is very good for the kibes that haue the skinne broken. Si quiſpiam in excauata rapi radice Roſaceum ceratum feruenti cinere liquefecerit, exulceratis perniombus proficiet. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 104.

The brothe of the rootes and leaues of beates swageth the paine of kibed heeles being bathed therewith. Decoctum radicum & foliorum betæ perniones fotu mitigat. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 116.

It is good to bathe the kibes with the warme brothe of crowfoote. Tepido ranunculi decocto, perniones fouentur. Dioſc lib. 2. cap. 171.

¶ to **Kicke:** to spurne: to winse. Calcitro, & Recálcitro, as. Plin. *Ruer des pieds, regimber.* Petere vel cædere aut pulsare calce. Hor.

39

* A kicking or winsing. Calcitratus, tus, masc.g. *Regimbement.*

40

* A kicker or winser. Cálcitro, onis. Com. g. *Regimbeur.*

¶ a **Kidde.** Hædus, di, m.g. *Vn cheureau.* Of a kidde. Hædînus, a, um. *De cheureau.*

41

* A wilde kidde. Capréolus, éoli, m.gen. *Petite cheureul.*

42

¶ a **Kidney.** Ren, renis, m.g. *Le rien, le roignon.*

43

¶ a **Kilderkin,** or halfe a vessell. Semicadiũ, dij, n.g. vel Hemicadium, ij, n.g. *Cacque.*

44

¶ to **Kille:** to slea, or woũd to death greuously. Occîdo, occîdis, cîdi, cîsum, cidere, ex ob, & cædo compositum. Ter. Périmo, & Intérimo, mis, émi. Cic. Neco, & Eneco, pen. corr. cas, cui, nectum, vel caui, catum. Interficio, térficis, feci. Cæs. Animam adimere vel extinguere. Ter. Mortem vel necem inferre. Cic. Morte multare vel mactare. Priuare vita, vel communi luce. E medio tollere aliquem. Liu. Exturbare ex numero viuorum. Cic. Ex rerum natura tollere aliquem. Cic. Dedere aliquem morte. Lucis alicui eripere vsuram. *Tuer.*

45

* Slaine, killed, almost dead. Enectus, Part. Cic. vt, Siti enectus Tantalus.

46

* To slea or kille beasts in sacrifize. Macto, tas. Virgil. *C'eſt proprement tuer les beſtes es ſacrifices, immoler.*

47

I will kill a calfe and make them good chere. Volo mactare vitulum quò eos tractem opiparè.

* Killed: slaine. Interemptus, Interfectus, Iugulatus, Peremptus, Occîsus, a, um. Particip. *Tuè.*

48

* A killing or slaing. Interemptio, Occîsio, Interfectio, onis, f.g. Cædes, dis, f.g. *Tuement, occiſion.*

49

* A killing of men, or manslaughter. Homicidium, dij, n.g.

50

* A killer or murderer. Interfector, toris, m.g. Cicer. *Tueur.*

51

* A killer of his father and mother. Paricîda, æ, com.g. & Paricidium, dij. is such killing or murdering of his parents. Cic. or else seuerally. Patricîda, æ. a killer of his father. & Patricidium, dij. Cic. such killing. And Matricîda, æ, com. g. the killing or murdering of his mother. & Matricidium, dij. is such a killing. Cic.

52

* A killer of men. Homicîda, æ, com.g. Plaut.

53

With a sworde dispatch his wicked soule from his body: kill him. Nefastum spiritum ferro exige.

To be killed or slaine. Occidi, vel interfici.

That rue die not, or be not killed with hearbes growing about it. Ne herbis enecetur ruta. Colu.

I will set a marke vpon thee, least any man kill

thee which may happe to meete thee by chaunce. Apponam tibi notam, ne si quis inciderit in te, perimat te.

To kill with sickneſſe. Extinguere morbo. Liu.

To begynne to kill a freſh. Inſtaurare cædem. Liu.

Junius killed himſelfe. Conſciuit ſibi ipſi necem Iunius. Cic. A vita deficere. Orbare ſe luce vel vita. Manus violentas ſibijpſi afferre. Mortem ſibi inferre. Accerſere ſibijpſi cruentam cædem. *Se tuer.*

Lucrece willingly killed hirſelfe in puniſhment of hir willing aduoutrie and rape. Oblatum ſtuprum voluntaria morte luit Lucretia. Cic.

That a citizen ſhould be killed. Ciuem deleri.

To keepe from vs the violence of ſome that intende to kille vs. Reijcere mucrones aliquorum à vulgis noſtris. Cic.

¶ a lime Kille. Fornax calcaria.

54 * A bricke kille. Lateraria, riæ, f. g. Plin. *Vne briqueterie: vne tuilerie.*

55 * The kille cloth of heare. Cilicium, cij, n. g.

56 ¶ a Kinde or ſexe. Sexus, us, m. g. vt, Sexus virilis, The male kinde. Sexus fœmineus vel muliebris. The woman or female kinde. *Sexe.*

57 * A ſtocke, a linage, a parentage, a kindred, a maner, a ſorte or kinde. Genus, géneris, n. g. *Race, lignee, parente, geure, maniere, ſorte.*

58 * Of diuers kindes. Multigenus, a, um. Plin. *De pluſieurs ſortes.*

Man kinde. Genus humanum. Cic.

A childe not growing out of kinde. Proles non digenere. Senec.

Fruites grow out of kinde, and become wilde or not like that they were before. Pomaque degenerant, ſuccus oblita priores. Virg.

A fruite of a very good kinde. Pomum generoſiſſimum Quintil.

59 * Going out of kinde, which goeth out of kinde, which dothe or worketh diſhonour to his kinred, which is of ill race and is naught worth. Degener, géneris, Adiectiuum. Om. gen. *Forlignant, qui forligne, qui fait deſhonneur à ſa lignee. Qui eſt de mauuaiſe race & ne vault rien.*

60 * To be out of kinde, not to follow the good conditions and maners of his parentes. Degénero, géneras. *Forligner. Ne ſuyure point les bonnes meurs de ſes parents.*

61 * Kindred by the fathers ſide. Agnatio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Parentage du coſte du pere.*

Kinſmen that are ſiſters childre. Conſobrini, quaſi Conſororini, qui ex duabus ſororibus ſunt editi.

62 * Kinred by bloud. Cognatio, onis, f. g. Conſanguinitas, tis, f. g. Virg. Propinquitas vel coniunctio ſanguinis. συγγένεια.

63 * Kindred by mariage. Affinitas, tatis, fœm. gen. Propert. Propinquitas ex cognati nuptijs contracta, vel hominum affinium inter ipſos coniunctio. *Affinité, alliance par mariage.*

64 * Of kindred by bloud or birth. Cognatus, & Cõſanguineus, a, um. Plin. Iunctus alicui cognatione. Sanguine propinquus.

Kinſmen of the ſame ſtocke. Generis conſortes. Quid. Conſanguinitate propinqui. Virg.

I am next of his kinne. Genere ſum ei proximus. He is kinne to me. Attingit me ſanguine vel cognatione. Plin. Vide Couſin.

¶ Kinde or gentle. Humanus, Benignus, Gratus, a, um. Prædulcis, & ce, om. g. *Doulx.* Vide Gentle. 65

¶ the King. Rex, regis, m. g. *Le roy.* & Regius, a, um. Of a king. Regális, & le. Belonging to a king, or princely. 66

* A kingdome or royalme. Regnum, ni, n. g. 67

King of heauen. Olympi ſuperi regnator. Virg.

* The kinges euill. Struma, æ, f. g. χοιράδες. Tumor in quo quaſi glandulæ duræ oriuntur in ceruice & alis, membrana ſua incluſæ. Vulgò Scrophula dicitur. *Eſcrouelle.* Hadr. 68

* That hath an impoſtume in the throte, or the kinges euill. Strumoſus. pen. prod. Adiect. Iuuen. 69

To be kinges, or rulers. Potiri ſceptris. Virg.

¶ a Kirtle. Subminia, æ. Plaut. Cyclas, cladis, f. g. Plin. Palla, & Pállula, æ. *Surcot, Cotelle.* 70

¶ to Kiſſe, or be kiſſed. Oſculor, Exóſculor, Deóſculor, laris. Oſcula iungere. Ouid. Affigere oſcula. Lucr. Aliquam oſculo impertire. Oſculum pangere. To kiſſe one, or clap her on the lippes as we ſay merely in kiſſing. *Baiſer.* 71

* A kiſſing. Oſculatio, Exoſculatio, onis. Cicero. *Baiſement.* 72

A kiſſe. Oſculum, li. n g. *Vn baiſer.*

* To kiſſe ſwetely, or hartely for ioy. Suauior, Diſſuauior, aris. Dulcia oſcula figere. Virgil. Mellitiſsimum ſuauium imprimere. Apul. *Baiſer doulcement.* 73

* A ſweete kiſſing. Suauiatio, Diſſuauiatio, nis, f. g. & Suãuium, uij. Suauiolum, li. Catul. a ſweete kiſſe. & Suauiator, toris. ſuch a ſweete kiſſer, *Baiſeur.* 74

Kiſſe my wife Attica for me, or in my name. Atticæ meis verbis ſuauium des.

As ſhe was talking ſhe kiſſed him. Medijs interſerit oſcula verbis. Ouid.

To kiſſe one paſſing by. Oſculum ingerere. Suet.

To kiſſe oftentimes one after another. Ingeminare oſcula. Valer. Flac.

To kiſſe a woman by force. Luctantia oſcula carpere Ouid.

He kiſſed his daughter. Oſcula libauit natæ. Virg.

¶ a Kitchin. Coquîna, Culîna, æ, fœm. gen. *La cuiſine.* 75

The kitchin bourd or dreſſour. Abacus culinarius.

¶ a Kite. Miluus, ui. vel Miluius, uij, m. gen. *Vng milan.* 76

¶ a Kitling, a whelpe, or the youge of all beaſts. Cátulus, li. m. g. Varr. *Vng petit chien, auſſi les petis de quelque beſte que ce ſoit.* 77

¶ a Kiuering. Vide Couer.

K N

¶ to Knacke, or breake a nutte. Conficere nucem. Plin.

¶ a Knag, bunche or knot in wood. Bruſcum, ci, n. g. Plin. *Vne boſſe.* 78

¶ a Knappiſh, or knauiſhe tongue. Lingua

pro-

proterua. Ouid.

79 * A knaue, a lying beggerly or saucy fellow. Nébulo, nis. com. g. Ter. Propriè qui nebulam mendacijs obtẽdit. Tenébrio, nis. Homo nihili vel nequam. Semisis homo. Cic. Vappa. Hor. Quisquiliæ. Cic. Trioboli vel triobolaris homo. Plaut. Per metaphoram. *Pendart, fourage des corbeaux, Coquin, Mauuais garnement.*

80 * A knaue worthy to be beaten or scourged. Mastigia, æ, com. g. Verbero, nis. Plaut.

81 * Knauishly. Nequiter, Vernaliter. *En mauuais garnement.*

82 ¶ to Kneade dowe: waxe: or other thinges. Depso, sis, psui, dépsitum, sere. Cato. *Pestrir & à mollir auec les mains.* Farinam depsere vel subigere.

83 * A subduing: a working: or kneading. Subactus, tus, m. g. Plin. Subactio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Pestrissement.*

84 * A kneading trough, also a rundell or rolling pinne that they vse to knead with all. Magis, magidis, f. g. Pollux. Alueus pistorius. Mactra, æ. Artopta, æ. Plaut. *Vne may à pestrir pain. C'est aussi vne table ronde ou vn rondeau de pastissier.*

85 ¶ a Knee. Genu, n. g. Τὸ γόνυ, ατὸς. In singulari numero indeclin. In plurali vero, Genua, genuum, genibus. *Genoil ou genouil.*

86 * To kneele: to bowe the knees or make courtesie. Congénulo, las. Sisen. Poplitem flectere. Genu submittere. *S'agenouiller.* In genua procumbere. Genu replicato cadere, vel genibus flecti, to kneele humbly on his knees.

I fall downe at your knees humbly intreating you. Aduoluor genibus vestris supplex. Claud.

To fall downe prostrate at ones knees or feete. Prouoluere se ad genua, vel ad pedes alicuius. Liu.

His knees faulter vnder him Genua labãt. Virg.

Kneeling. Nixus genu. Quid. Nexæ genibus matronæ. Liu.

He that hath crooked legges, or he that goeth with his knees together. Varus, ra, rum. *Qui ha les iambes tortues.*

They fall downe on their knees. Flexo poplite sidunt.

Humbly intreating on his knees. Genibus pronis supplex. Ouid.

To fall and stay himselfe on his knees. Excipere se poplitibus. Curtius.

Falling on his knees. Genibus prouolûtus.

¶ Knew. Vide Know.

87 ¶ a Knife. Culter, m. g. & Cultrum, tri, n. gen. Plaut. *Vng cousteau.* vt, Culter popinarius, A cutting knife.

88 * Edged like a knife. Cultellatus, ta, tum. Plin. *Agu & trenchant en facon de cousteau.*

89 * A meate knife: a whittle. Cultellus, telli, m. g. Diminut. Varro. *Cousteler.*

90 * A penne knife. Scalpellus, li, m. g. vel, Scalpellũ, li. n. g. Diminut. *Vn canuet: vn trencheplume.*

A shoemakers paring knife. Scalprum sutoriũ.

91 ¶ a Knight. Eques. équitis, vel Miles, mílitis, com. g. Eques auratus. Torquatus miles. *Vn cheualier.*

Pertayning to a knight. Militaris vel Equestris, & re.

Knighted. Ordo militaris vel equestris. *Cheualerie.*

To dub a knight. Cingere equitem. Equestri dignitate exornare vel insignire & inaugurare. Vide Garter.

¶ to Knitte, to tie, to winde or bynde laces or other like thing. Necto, tis, nexui, & nexi, nexum. *Attacher.* 92

* A knitting togither. Compago, ginis. & Compages, pagis, f. g. 93

* To knitte or tie knots. Nodo, das. Plin. *Nouer.* 94

* Knit, or tied. Nexus. & Connexus, a. um. vt, Omnes virtutes inter se nexæ, & iugatæ sunt. Cic. 95

* That may be knit, bound or weaued. Nexilis, & le. *Lié, attaché.* vt, Coronis nexilibus redimita. Sen. Téxtilis, & le. vt, Textilia serta. Mart. 96

* To weaue or knitte togither: to assemble: to ioyne togither: to make and deuise. Contéxo, xis, téxui, téxtum, téxere. *Tistre ensemble, Assembler, Conioindre, faire & compoſer.* 97

* A knitting, or weauing. Textus, tus, m. g. Lucr. Textúra, æ. Plin. 98

* A binding or knitting togither. Connéxio, nis, f. g. Connexus, us, m. g. Lucr. *Liaison.* 99

* To knitte, or tie togither. Connecto, Innecto. & Internecto, tis, xui, nexum, tere. Stat. *Entrelacer, Entrelier, Lier ensemble.* 100

* To weaue knitte or foulde in: to platte with other thinges: to enterlace or mingell: to inborder. Intexo, is, ui, tum, ere. Virgil. *Tistre cedens, ou auec, c'est aussi entrelacer & ioindre.* 101

Nothing is surer knitte togither, or holdeth faster, then the loue of twoo which be like in vertuous conditions. Nihil est copulatius, quàm morum similitudo bonorum. Cic.

To make, or knitte nettes. Plagæ texere retia. Plin. Plaga texere Cic.

Knitteth and ioyneth togither. Conciliat & coniungit inter se hominis ratio & oratio. Cic.

To knitte men in fellowship one with another. Deuincire hominum inter homines societatem. Cic.

To knitte vp his arguments in shorte wordes. Breuiter astringere argumenta Cic.

Short and knitte togither. Dialectica quasi contracta & astricta eloquentia putanda est. Cic.

¶ a Knobbe, swelling or knot in mans body, trees, &c. Tuber, túberis, n. g. & Tuberculum, li. Dimin. Plin. Gibbus, bi, m. g. *Vne bosse &c.* Vide Bunche. 102

¶ to Knocke, thumpe, or beat. Tundo, dis, tútudi, tusum, & tunsum dere. *Frapper.* Vide Beat. 103

* Knocked: beaten: stricken: or played on. Pulsâtus: Partic. Plin. *Frappé.* 104

* To beate or knocke at. Pulso, as, aui. A supino pultum quo antiqui vtebantur. vt, Ibo & pultabo ianuam. Plaut. 105

I haue gotten a knocke: or I haue hitte or hurte my selfe against a stone. Offendi ad lapidem.

One knocketh at the doze. Pulsatur ostium.

* One that striketh or knocketh. Pulsâtor, & Percussor, ris, m. g. *Bateur, frappeur.* 106

To knocke or beate stones together. Collidere silices.

* A squizing, knocking or thrusting togither. Collîsus, sus, m. g. Plin. Collisio, nis, fœm. g. Idem. 107

Escachement, froissure, Rude frottement, Collision.

He knocked at the gates. Fores pulsauit. Ouid. Fores percussit. Plin. Ianuam saxis cædere. Cic.

To knocke or beate, &c. Pectora tundere manu. Ouid. Pectus cædere. Quint. Pectora plangere manu. Ouid.

By knocking stones togither. Lapidum conflictu atque tritu elici ignem videmus. Cic.

108 ¶ a **knot.** Nodus, di. Nexus, us, m.g. *Vn neud.*

109 * **A litle knot.** Nódulus, li. Plin. *Nouet.*

110 * **Without knots.** Enôdis, & de, om.g. Plin.

111 * **Knottie: full of knottes, or difficulties.** Nodôsus, Adiect. Colum. *Noueux, Neuchu.*

With his handes to vndoe a knotte. Diuellere nodos manibus. Virg.

The knot of friendship or good will. Benevolentiæ connexio. Cic.

The knotte and principall point of the matter. Cardo causæ. Quint. Vide **Knitte.**

112 ¶ to **know** of a suertye. Scio, scis, sciui, scitum, scire. *Scauoir.* But Nosco, cis, noui, notum, cere, is to know vncertainly by hearesay. Nam quî scire possis, aut ingenium noscere, dum ætas, &c. Ter.

A prophet knowing what will happen. Præscia venturi vates.

Why fled or wêt you away in hast I not knowing therof, or before you tolde me of it? Cur clam, & nesciẽte me aufugisti, neq; certiorem me fecisti?

Let the matter be knowẽ or examined before our friendes: or let vs consider vpon it here among our acquaintaunce, &c. Noscita præsentibus necessarijs nostris, si quid tui est apud me?

What occasiõ had you to take away my daughters before I knew of it? or not making me priuy thereunto. Quæ ratio impulit te vt inscio me abduceres meas filias?

113 * **To know thinges before vnknowen.** Cognosco, cis, noui, cógnitum, cere. γινώσκω. Est noscere eos qui prius incogniti erant. *Cognoistre.*

114 * **Knowen.** Notus, & Cógnitus, a, um. *Cogneu.*

115 * **To knowe afore.** Præscio, cis, ciui, citum, cire. Ter. & Præsciscо, cis. Liu. *Scauoir par auant.* Nonne oportuit præscisse me ante? Ter. **That I should haue knowen of it before?**

116 * **To know againe that was knowen before, to acknowledge.** Agnosco, & Recognosco, scis, noui agnitum, nóscere. ἐπιγινώσκω. Propriè est noscere id quod nobis olim aut visum fuit, aut alia quauis ratione cognitum. *Recognoistre.* Non agnouit me pater.

117 * **Such knowledge.** Agnitio, & Recognitio, nis, f.g. Cicer.

When they were knowne and remembred of &c. Quum à multis ciuibus romanis recognoscerẽtur.

118 * **To make to know, to instruct.** Condocefacio, cẽfacis, féci, facére, factum. Cic. *Faire apprendre, instruire.*

119 * **To discerne to know one thing among other.** Internósco, nóscis, nóui, nôtum, nóscere. *Cognoistre vne chose entre d'autres.*

120 * **To know for a surette after that inquisition is made.** Comperio, comperis, cómperi, pértum, rire. *Scauoir pour certaine apres sestre enquesté.* Atque vt amorem comperit. Ter.

121 * **To looke and enquire busily of some thing for to know it certainely, to watch, to espie.** Exploro, ras. *Regarder & senquerir soigneusement de quelque chose pour la cognoistre certainement. Guetter, espier.*

122 * **Well knowen: knowen by experience.** Compertus, & Exploratus, a, um. Cic.

123 * **Knowledge.** Scientia, Notitia, tiæ. Cognitio, nis, f.g. Cic. *Science: Cognoissance.* Vide **Learning.**

124 * **A smatterer: he that hath some knowledge.** Sciolus, li, m.g.

In faith if I may once perceiue or know it. Certè si resciuerim. Ter.

Knowing nothing. Inscius omnium rerum. Cic.

Priuie to, or knoweth all my secretes. Meorum omnium consiliorum conscius. Cic.

The Gods that know whether one sate true or no. Conscia numina veri. Virg.

125 * **To be very harde, to know very well.** Percalleo, les, callui, callêre. *Estre fort endurci: Scauoir fort bien.*

I would very faine know. Perquam velim scire, an, &c. Plin.

To know right well, or for suertie. Certè & certò scire. Cicer. Pro certo habere. Cicer. Tenere aliquid probè. Cic.

I know right well. Quo pacto id fieri soleat, calleo. Terent.

126 * **To know afterwarde, and be aduertised of a thing that before was secrete and hidde.** Rescio, scis, rescíui, pe. pro. siue Resciscо, scis, scere. Cic. Ter. *Estre aduerti aupres le fait. Scauoir puis aupres.* Est factũ aliquod occultius, aut inopinatũ cognoscere.

127 * **To be knowen abroade, or come to great renowme and feme.** Clareo. Inclareo, es, rui. Cic. Inclarescо, cis. & Innotescо, cis, nótui. Suet. Vt nomẽ sanctum tuum non solum in Iudæa, sed per vniuersos orbis nationes inclarescerẽt. Enotescо.

128 * **To make openly knowen.** Indico, cas, pen. corr. Δείκνυμι. Manifesto, palam facio. vt, Indicare in vulgus nefas est. Cicer. **It is a foule shame to disclose it, or make it knowen abroade.**

Commeth to knowledge. Obscurum clarescit. Suet.

Thou hast donne it the maister not knowing or thinking of it. Insperante atque inuito præceptore hoc fecisti.

To set vp and proclaime the day or publishe, to giue knowledge. Proscribere, & edicere diem. Cic.

129 * **Perfite knowledge: full perceiuing of a thing.** Perspicientia, æ, f.g. Cic. *Clare cognoissance.*

I know him well and thoroughly. Ego illum latus & in cute noui. Noui illum penitissimè.

130 * **To know before.** Prænosco, cis, noui, prænôtũ, cere. Plaut. Precognosco, cis, nóui, cógnitum, cere. *Cognoistre deuant.*

131 * **Knowen before.** Præcognitus, pen. corr. Adiect. **Hauing knowledge before hande of our cõming, &c.** Latro præcognito nostro aduentu, rursus in Italiam se recipere cæpit. Cic.

To bring the truth of a thing to light, to make it knowen. Proferre aliquid in lucem veritatis Cic.

132 * **Lacke of knowledge, ignorance.** Ignorantia, æ. Ignoratio, nis, f.g. *Faulte de cognoissance.*

I speake that which I knowe to be trewe, and whereof I am most certaine and sure. Loquor de rebus mihi notissimis, vel comperissimis. Edico

quæ mihi comperta ſunt, vel quæ comperta habeo, & explorata Cic. *Ie parle de ce qui m'eſt tout notoire.*

I know, or remember well that wee, &c. Non me præterit nos eam rem Epheſi expertos eſſe. Cic.

Yet he knoweth not of this miſchief, or hath not knowledge thereof. Nondum hæc reſciuit mala. Terent.

To make knowen. Benefacta in luce collocare. Cicero.

He ſcapeth away not being knowen. Ignoratus euaſit. Suet.

He knoweth not who is his father. Ignorat patrem ſuum. Terent.

How know you that? Qui ſcis? Vnde id ſcis?

They that know not which way to go themſelfes &c. Qui ſemitam non ſapiunt, alteri monſtrant viam. Cic.

Not knowing what was donne. Inſcij quid in Heduis gereretur. Cæſ.

It was knowen abrode by many tokens. Multis emanabat indicijs neque fratrem, &c. Liu.

I know not ſurely. Qualis ſit ea incompertum habeo. Plin.

Neither are you ignorant or you knowe well inough how dangerous, &c. Nec clam te eſt quàm illæ vtræque res &c. Ter.

I know full well wherein he is deceiued. Teneo quid erret. Ter.

They be knowē one from an other by the tailes. Diſtinguntur inter ſe caudis. Plin.

Without my knowledge. Inſciente me. Cic. Inſcio me. Me neſciente.

Notoriouſly, or well knowen. Clarum, teſtatum, peruulgatum. Cic.

They know not, it is vnknowen. Inde vtrum cōſiſtere vſpiam velit, an mare tranſire neſcitur. Cic.

Not knowing the miſchief that is at hande. Impendentis mali neſcius. Plin.

Thou knoweſt not my factions. Ignarus es morum meorum. Terent.

* **To know perfectly, or throughly.** Pernóſco, nóſcis, nóui, nōrum, nóſcere. Plaut. *Cognoiſtre parfaictement.* Percognoſco, cis, noui, cógnitū, cere. Pli. 133

* **Well and throughly knowen.** Percognitus, ta, tum. vt, Nec tota percognita eſt. Plin.

I would faine know, or I tarry to know what your minde or pleaſure is. Expecto quid velis.

When they had certaine knowledge that he was in good health. Vbi incolumen eſſe pernotuit. Tac.

And I know what I will doe. Et egò quid agam habeo. Ter. i. ſcio, teneo, in promptu mihi eſt quid agere debeam.

The doctrine of Pythagoras came into this citie: was knowen or ſpredde abroade. Permanauit in hanc ciuitatem doctrina Pythagoræ. Cic.

I would know the truth. Scirem certum. Cic.

It is well knowen, or all men know wel enough. Nemo eſt qui neſciat. Nemo non nouit. Id omnes compertum habent. Omnibus conſtat. Omnibus compertum eſt. Perſpicuum eſt, conſtatque inter omnes. Neminem latet, præterit, fugit.

Surely knowen and tried friendſhip. Amicitia perſpecta. Catu. Satis iam ſatis ſpectata ergo te amicitia eſt mea. Ter.

Thou art vndone if thy maiſter knoweth of it. Actum eſt de te ſi præceptor hoc reſcierit.

* **Which know ſome caſe, or is priuie to a thing and of counſell.** Conſcius, a, um. vt, Conſcius, conſors & particeps conſiliorum. Cic. 134

You ſhall vnderſtand or know of &c. Quæ gerantur accipies ex Pollione. Cic.

¶ a **Knuckle.** Vide Joynt.

¶ a **Knur.** Vide Bunche, and Knob.



Is called a semyuowell, not because a vowell semeth to be set before it, as it is sounded el: but because in spelling any worde either in ꝯ beginning or at the ende therof, it hath an audible sound or voice without the help of any vowell. Consonants or muts according to their name, haue no voice at all before they fele the breath of some vowell, but cõtinue still as mused or dumme dogges which can neither bite nor barke. This letter L (as likewise thother semyuowels) both before a vowell at the beginning of a worde, ꝯ also either in the middes or ende of a worde after any mute, yeldeth a confuze noyze or hollow sound, as it were the full and open sounde of a vowell stopped with the lippes or teth, but yet euident to the eare and easie to be heard, which no consonant or mute is able to do: as Ladi, Litti, Lodn, &c. without any e following d or the later l in these worzdes. And this is the E tacens, whereof I spake somewhat before writing vpon E. But if ye will know how L is a semyuowell in the beginning of these worzdes, then drawe the first sillable in length as ye are speaking of the worde, and therewithall ye shall easily perceiue that L soundeth of it self, before it come to ioyne with a, &c. L——a—dl——e. without an e.

L. ANTE. A.

1 **Labell** hanging on eache side of a myter. Infula, infulæ, f. g. Cic.

2 * **Labels hanging downe on garlandes or crownes, iewes hanging at haukes legges.** Lemnisci, nisorum, m. g. *Rubens à lier, chapeaulx.*

3 ¶ **Labour, trauaile ꝯ pain.** Labor, óris. πόνος,

4 * **To labour or worke.** Labòro, ras. Operor, pen. cor. raris. Moliri opera. Col. Opus facere. ἐργάζομαι, *Ouurer: Besongner.*

5 * **Labour, indeuour, or working.** Opera, æ. ἐργασία, Actio est, & labor, & industria operantis, seu operatio pro mercede suscepta.

To bestow great labour ꝯ paine: to studie much vpon, &c. Mulram operam cõferre in res obscuras. Operam dependere & impendere. Cic.

6 * **Laborious, painfull, ful of labour.** Laboriosus, Operôsus, a, um. vt, Operosus & molest⁹ labor. Cic.

To be in labour or trauaile with childe. Laborare ô dolore, dicitur puerpera. Ter.

To labour for an office with giuing bribes. Prẽsare, vel Prehensare. Ambire magistratum. *Brigneur.* Supplex prehensat homines. Liu.

7 * **To sweate or labour much: to labour that he sweateth.** Desudo, das, pen. prod. à quo Desudasco, scis, & impersonale Desudascitur, pen. corr. Plaut.

8 * **Made or done without labour.** Illaboratus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt, Oratio illaborata. Quintil.

9 * **To labour diligently.** Adlabóro, ras, pen. prod. Cic. Adnitor, niteris, nixus sum. Cic.

10 * **Little labour.** Opella, læ, f. g. Diminut. Horat.

Men that liue by handlabour. Cerdones, Lucriones, Mercenarij, Opifices, arte mechanica victitatẽs, qui operas mercede locant. *Manouuriers.*

11 * **A labourer: a worke man.** Operarius, rij, m. g. Cic. *Ouurier.*

12 * **A woman labourer.** Operaria, riæ, f. gen. Plaut. *Ouuriere.* Vide Worke.

13 * **The labour or birth of a childe: indeuour or inforcement to doe.** Nixus, us, m. g. τόκος. τοκετὸς. Partus. Parturientium labor. vt, Maturis nixibus editus. Ouid.

14 * **Indeuour: trauaile: labour to doe a thing.** Nisus, sus, m. g. Cic. *L'effort qu'on fait, la peine & trauail qu'on prend à faire quelque chose.*

15 * **Working: labouring.** Operatio, tionis, f. g. Plin. *Ouurage, operation.*

16 * **Difficultely: with great labour and busynesse.** Operôsè. Cic. *Auec peine & labeur, Difficilement, Laborieusement, Auec trauail.*

17 * **A labourer, or porter to beare lodes or burdẽs for a rewarde.** Baiulus, li, m. g. Gerulus, li, m. g.

18 * **Begged, gotten with much intreaty: laboured for.** Emendicãtus, ta, tum. vt, Emendicata suffragia.

Sutours which stande and labour for an office or any other thing. Candidati. Cic.

19 * **To trauaile: to be in labour.** Partúrio, pârturis, turiui, turire. Ter. *Estre en trauail d'enfant.*

20 * **A forke or crooked staffe wherwith men did carie trusses on their backes: a leauer, ꝯ by translation, Painfull labour: care ꝯ heauinesse of minde: infelicitie, miserie.** Aerumna, æ. Cic. *Des Crochetz comme pourroient estre ceulx des crocheteurs, ou qu'on met sur vn Asne. Pource se prend pour tout grief, trauail, misere & tribulation.*

They indeuour or labour to be esteemed good. Id agunt vt viri boni esse videantur. Cic. In id solum studeat, vt &c. Quintil.

To labour all that he can either by his age or industrie to attaine a thing. Contendere neruos ætatis industrieque suæ in re aliqua. Cic.

To labour in vaine, or lose his labour. Ludere operam vel otium. Liu. Cribro aquam haurire. Laterem lauare. Ter. Præstat otiosum esse, quàm nihil agere. Semina mandare arenæ. Ouid. Oleum & operam perdere. *Batre l'eaue.* Aquam pestillo tun-

dere. Littus arare. In aqua scribere.

He laboureth about nothing. Nihil agit, nullis occupationibus est implicatus, nulla opera molitur.

A beast vsed in labour. Pecus operariũ. Iumentũ.

The labouring of, &c. Molitio agrorum. Colum.

I will labour till I be weary. Opus faciam vt defatiger vsque. Ter.

To labour with oares earnestly. Incũbere remis.

They indeuored or laboured with all diligence, or to the vttermost that they could, &c. Tendebant summa ope, vt Consules crearentur. Liu.

Youth labouring. Iuuentus operata nouis aruis.

To labour hole nightes & not to sleape. Noctes vigiles transmittere operi.

That is a matter of much difficultie and labour. Sudoris multi est res illa. Cic.

Because the thing was scant worth the paine or labour that should be taken about it. Quia vix operæpretium erat. Vide Indeuour & Worke.

21 ¶ a Lace, or bãde. Tænia, æ. Tæniola, æ, Virg. Vide Bande.

To lace or tie togither. Constringere, Colligare, Succingere.

22 ¶ a Lacke, a failing. Defectus, tus, masc gen. ἔλλειμμα, vt, Defectu ciborũ dedimus nos hostibus. Liu. i. penuria. *Default, defailance.* Defectio, nis, f. g. Cic. Deliquium, quij. Plaut.

23 * Lacke of meate and drinke. Inedia, æ. Cic.

For lacke of phisitions many haue died. Defectu medicorum multi perierunt. Valla.

Lacke of hart, sowning. Defectio animi. Cic. Defectus animi. Plin. Deliquium animi. Plaut.

24 * To lacke, to faile. Desum, es, fui. Cui cõtrarium est Abundare. Cic.

She lacketh counsell & reason. Mulier abundat audacia, consilio & ratione deficitur. Cic.

Lacking a hand or toynt. Cognitio contẽplatioq; naturæ, manca quodammodo atque inchoata sit, si nulla rerum actio consequatur. Cic.

The lacking or being without sorow or payne. Priuatio doloris. Cic.

Lacking healpe. Opis expers. Lucret.

25 * Pouertie, lacke of things necessarie, scarcitie. Inopia, æ. Cic. Indigentia, æ. Cic. Penuria, æ. Ter.

Lacke of a thing to couer it, lacke of a house to dwell in. Orbitas tecti.

26 * The lacke or losse of any thing which a man loueth affectiously, as when the wife hath lost here husband, the father his children. Orbitas, penult. corr. tâtis, f. g. Plin.

This place of Cicero is vnperfite: or here it lacketh somewhat. Mutilatus est hic Ciceronis locus.

What is lacking, &c. Quid abest huic homini quod &c? Cic.

27 * To lacke & want something, to haue neede, to be in extreme pouertie. Egeo, & Indígeo, índiges, gui, gere. *Auoir faulte & disette de quelque chose, auoir besong, estre en extreme pouurete,*

Lacke, wanting of something. Egestas, tatis, f. g. *Disette, default de quelque chose.*

To lacke eyes. Oculis ad cernendum egêre. Cic.

You lacked not care & good will. Non tibi defuit cura aut studium in tanto officio. Cic.

Lacke of ones countrey language. Egestas patrij sermonis. Plin.

When they lacke heate. Animantes quum calor defecerit, tum intereunt. Cic.

Thou lackest latine wordes. Deficiunt te latina.

They beganne to lacke prouision of grayne. Res frumentaria ipsos deficere cæpit. Cæs.

That shall lacke in our businesse we will supplie &c. Quod nostro negotio diminutum fuerit, exæquabimus industria. Cic.

When one hath no succour or friende to helpe him, lacke of all friendes. Solitudo hominis. Ter.

Lacking neither good fauour, nor nobleuesse of birth. Nec formæ, nec stirpis egens. Stat.

That lacketh nothing, that hath no faute. Numeris omnibus obsolutus.

Lacking succour, destitute of helpe. Auxilij orbus.

Spare eloquence or lacke of &c. Angustia orationis. Cicer.

* To faile, to forsake, to lacke, to yeelde himselfe to the contrary parte. Deficio, déficis, féci, féctum, ficere. *Defaillir, delaisser, auoir faulte, Se rendre du party contraire.* 28

* To lacke that which we would haue, to want. Careo, res, cárui, cáritũ, & cassum, rére. *Auoir faulte de ce qu'on vouldroit bien auoir. Ne point auoir.* 29

That either it lacked no helpe, or not much helpe to the strengthning of it self. Vt nihil aut nõ multum adiumento vllo ad suam confirmationem indigeret. Cic.

See that there be none of the money lacking. Vide ne quæ lacuna sit in auro. Cic.

What if there lacke fiue of fiftie good men, wilt thou destroy the whole citie for fiues sake? Quid si fortè defuerint quinque de quinquaginta bonis, an propter quinque excindes totam vrbem?

They lacked not good will, but strength & power. Non animus eis, sed vires defuerunt. Cic.

Lacke of money. Inopia argentaria, vel rei argentari, vel monetæ. Difficultas aut penuria nummaria, vel rei nummariæ.

I dwe both loue & lacke exceedingly, I am bothe in great loue and great pouertie. Amatur atque egetur acriter. Plaut.

A lacking or diminishing somewhat of ỹ summe. Decessio de summa. Cic.

That lacketh reason. Rationis inops. Stat.

His witte faileth him: he lacketh witte. Deficit ingenium. Ouid.

He lacketh wisedome. Deficit illũ prudentia. Cic.

I lacke your counsaile. Consilij tui indigeo Cic. Vide Needy.

¶ a Lackey or seruaunt alway following his maister. Pedisequus, qui, m. g. Col. *Vn vallet suyuant son maistre.* 30

Lacketes or watting seruants. Circumpedes, idẽ qui &. A pedibus dicuntur. Ci.

¶ a Ladde or yong stripling. Adolescentulus, li, m g. *Ieune iouuenceau.* 31

¶ a Ladder. Scala, læ, f g. Plaut. Climax, ácis. *Vne eschelle.* 32

* The round or stale of a ladder. Gradus, dus, m. g. Cic. *Vn eschellon d'eschelle.* 33

The ladders be fastened to the walles. Hærent parietibus scalæ. Virgil.

34 ¶ a Ladie or maistris. Hera,ræ. Dómina,æ,f.g. Ter. *Dame,maistresse.*

35 * A ladie of the court. Herois,róidis,f.g. Martial. vel Heróina,næ,f.g. Propert. Fœmina illustris,quales sunt heroum vxores & filiæ. *Femmes par excellence nobles & vertueuses.* ἡρῳναι.

Vertues be ladies and rulers of all things. Dominæ rerum omnium virtutes. Cic.

36 ¶ a Ladie or a spoune. Cochleâre,ris, & per Apocopen Cochlear, âris, n.g. vel Cochlearium,rij. Plin. But for more distinction ye may say, Cochlear maius vel Cochlear culinarium, a ladle. Cápula,æ. Varr. *Grand cuiller.* And Cochlearium minus. or Cochlear,aris. A spoune. *Cuillere.*

37 * A sticke or ladell, wherwith men dooe stirre the things that are sodden on the fire. Rudicula,læ,f.g. *Vn verge ou espatule de quoy on remue les choses qu'on cuit sur le feu.*

38 ¶ to Laie or put against: to oppose. Oppôno, nis; posui,ponere,positum. Cic. *Mettre al'encontre. Mettre au deuant, Contremettre, Opposer.*

39 * To make to arriue, to lay by, to approche, to ioine to, to apply, to giue himselfe. Applico, applicas,plícui, plícitum,& interdum, câui, câtum, câre. *Faire arriuer & aborder, mettre aupres, aprocher, adioindre, appliquer, addonner.*

40 * To laie for a thing before it come, to draw, set, or hang a curtayne or other thing before: to couer or hide with any thing: to lay for ones selfe or against an other: to beare or carie afore: to shew or pretende: to alledge. To set a thing about for an inclosure. Prætêdo,dis,tendi,tentũ,& tensum,dere.

41 * To laie or put about. Circumpôno, pônis,pósui. Plin.

Laied aside. Abiectis nugis. Horat.

42 * To put or lay apart: to lay aside. Sepôno,nis, posui,positum,nere. *Mettre à part ou à l'escart.*

43 * To hide to lay vp. Recondo,dis,cóndidi,cónditum. pen. corr. Cic. *Cacher,serrer,mettre dedens.*

44 * The charge or laying forth of money for an other, distribution. Dispensatio,onis,f.g. Cicer. *La charge & maniement ou gouuernement des deniers d'aucun.*

45 * To laie out: to distribute. Erogo, érogas,gâre. Plin. Dispenso,sas. Col.

46 * Hidde: layde vp. Cônditus, & Recónditus, ta, tum. Plaut *Cache.*

47 * Throwen: laied: or sette against: laied to ones charge: cast in ones teeth. Obiectus,& Oppósitus, ta,tum. Cic. *Iette & mis au deuant:*

48 * Layed downe, left in an other mans keeping. Depositus,ta,tum,pen. cor. Part. vt, Depositam pecuniam recuperare. Cic.

49 * A spreading or laying vnder. Substrâtus, tus, pen. prod. m.g. Varro. *Estenduement.* Vide Litter.

50 * Set, laied, or put on. Impositus,ta,tũ,pen. corr. Partic. Plin. *Posement dessus.*

51 * Put or set againe, laied vp, to be reserued and kept. Repositus,pen. cor. Partic. vt, Repositi & frigidi cibi. Quint. Colde meate set vp to be kept.

52 * To cast or lay vpon. Superiació, périacis, pen. corr. ieci, pen. prod. iactum, iácere,& Superijcio,cis, perijcere. Col.

53 To laye the fundation. Iacere fundamenta. Quintil. Et facere vel agere fundamenta, idem. Cic.

To laye very softe things in the botome of their neastes. Substernere nidos mollissimè. Cic.

Hayes or nettes are laied to take me. Casses mihi tenduntur. Tibull.

I feare not a whitte if all the matter laie in your handes. Haud vereor si in te solo sit situm. Ter.

To lie at rest, to be layde alonge. Toro recubare. Tibull.

They that lay vp prouision of vitaile or graine. Structores annonæ. Cic.

Treasure layed vp. Repositus thesaurus. Quint.

To assemble for counsaile, to laie their heades togither. Capita cõferre. Liu. Conferre cõsilia. Ter.

My henne hath laide me an egge. Gallina peperit mihi ouum.

A henne past laying or broode. Effœta gallina. Plin.

To laie vp strawe togither in a rike or cocke. Stramenta in aceruum extruere. Colum.

To laie an ambushment or snares to intrappe one. Opponere alicui insidias. Cic. Moliri vel prætendere insidias, aut laqueos. Dolos vel insidias tendere vel struere alicui.

To laie the faulte vpon, &c. Crimen in se vel in alterum transferre. Cic. Congerere causas in alterum. Flãmam temporum cõijcere in alterum. Cic. Assignare culpam fortunæ. Cic.

Laie it, &c. Ante nostram ianuam appone. Ter.

To lay handes on. Manus inijcere vel intendere alicui. Inuolare alicui.

I layed aside all other matters as meete was after that &c. Omnes posthabui mihi res, ita vti par fuit, postquam tantoperè id vos velle animum aduerteram. Ter.

To laie in chaynes. Catenas alicui inijcere. Cic.

54 * To put againe: to laye vp into some place for to keepe: to requite the like. Repono, nis, posui, pósitum, nere. *Remettre, Serrer & mettre en quelque lieu pour garder. Rendre la pareille.*

Was laied. Resedit flatus repente. Virg.

It laye out in length about 400. paces. Vergebat in longitudinem passuum circiter quadringentorum. Cæs.

To laie vp in his cheste. Arca cõdere aliquid. Cic.

The windes are still or laied. Silent venti. Senec.

To laie aside all shame and tell a thing. Pudore postposito referre aliquid. Cuid:

To laie egges. Párere oua dicuntur aues. Varro. Ouum edere. Col.

What or how much will you laie with me, or what shalbe our wager? Quo pignore vis certare? Quid vis in sponsionem deponere? Quanti placet sponsionem facere? *Combien veuls tu mettre? Combien veuls tu gager?*

To laie bodies a longe vpon the grounde. Prosternere corpora humi.

To laie colour on a picture. Inducere colorem alicui picturæ. Plin.

And lette a newe pergetting or rough casting be laied on in place of it. Tectorium vetus deletum sit,& nouum inductum. Cic. i. trulla illitum & impositum.

To laie abroade hey in the sunne to drie. Exponere in sole fœnum vt siccescat. Colu.

Laying vnder. Brachia substernens collo.

He hath put in his booke that he hath layde out that money for me. Eā pecuniā mihi expensā tulit.
He laie vpright. Cubuit supinus. Iuuen.
To lay the faulte of a few persons to the charge of all. Crimen paucorum diffundere in oēs. Ouid.
55 * To lay out money, to spende or bestow. Impendo, & Dispendo, dis, di, sum, dere. Plin. *Despendre ou employer.* Impensam vel impensas facere. Cic. Sumptus ponere.
To laie an excuse: to laie a reason or cause. Causam apponere. Cic.
Now laie the cloth. Nunc sterne mensam.
To lay a medicine vnto. Medicinā adhibere. Cic.
To laie store of wood on the fire. Ligna ingerere foco. Tibull.
She laie on hir bedde &c. Incubuitque toro, dixitque nouissima verba. Virg.
To hide his head vpō ẏ bedde: to laie downe his head on the bedde againe. Caput strato recondere.
To laie vp prouision. Alimenta in hyemem reponere. Virg.
Equalitie is layed aside. Aequalitas exuitur. Tac.
Richesse layed vp together. Opes congestæ. Ouid.
To laye a side money to bestow on building. Seponere pecuniam in ædificationem. Liu.
To laie in graue. In sepulcro condere aliquē. Cic. Vide Bury. (diri, Cic.
To laie waite to kill her sonne. Insidias filio mo-
They lie downe or a long on the grounde to cole them. Abijciunt se humi, refrigerationē quērentes.
To impute or lay the fault of any offence to the dead. Delegare causam peccati mortuis. Hirt.
To lay his necke downe vnder the axe. Subijcere securi ceruices. Liu.
He laied vnto him as a reproche that. Obiecit vt probrum, quòd in prouinciā poetas duxisset. Cic.
56 ¶ a Lambe. Agnus, ni, masc. g. & Agna, næ. Virg. f. g. *Agneau.*
57 * A litle lambe. Agnellus, Dimin. Plaut. *Agnelet.*
58 * Of a lambe. Agninus, na, num. vt, Caro agnina: Lambes flesh.
59 * A sucking lambe. Subrumus, mi, m. g. Varr.
A lateward lambe. Agnus cordus. Plin.
60 ¶ Lamenesse or haulting. Cláuditas, tis. Plin. Claudicatiō, nis, f. g. Cic. *Boiſtement,*
61 * To halt or be lame. Cláudico, cas. *Boiſter, clocher.*
62 * To make lame. Mutilare. Affere claudicatiōrē.
63 * Lame. Cláudus, mancus, mútilus, a, um. Cicer. *Boyteux.*
64 ¶ to Lament, or bewaile something with weeping: to weepe or waile for. Deluge o, ges, luxi. Lamentor, táris. Deplōro, & Opplōro, as. Fleo, fles, fleui, fletum, flere. *Plaindre quelque chose en pleurant. Regretter.*
65 * To waile: lament or weepe with other. Cóngemo, gemis, gémui, gémitū, gémere. Cic. *S'esiouyr pitoyablement, fort gemir, Gemir ensemble.*
66 * They weepe or lament. Lugētur, Imperf. Catul. He lamenteth or bewaileth the death of his father. Patrem defunctum deflet. Parentem vita functum deplorat. Mortuum patrem lamentatur.
67 * Lamentation mourning or bewayling. Lamētatio, & Eiulatio, nis. Cic. Luctus, Ploratus, Plāctus, Gemitus. Eiulatus. tus, m. g. Cic. Querela, & Querimonia, æ, f. g. Lamentum, ti. vt, Tecta fremunt lamentis gemituque. Virg.
68 * Bewailed: lamented for. Defletus, Deploratus, ta, tum. Cic.
69 * To be lamented. Deplorādus, da, dū. Partic. Cic.
To make the woode to ringe with the noise of his lamenting. Complere querelis nemus. Lucret.
A lamenting of the ill state at any time. Querela temporum. Cic.
70 * Lamentably: sorowfully. Flebíliter, Aduerb. Cic. *En pleurant, Triſtement, Piteuſement.*
71 * Lamentable, sorowfull, or that causeth heauinesse & mourning. Luctuosus, & Luctificus, a, um. Cic. *Plein de deuil, qui fait auoir deuil, & engendre grande triſtiſſe.*
72 * Lamentable verses. Elegia, orum, n. g. Plur. vel Elegia, æ, f. g. Ouid.
To lament for. Illachrymare morti alicuius. Liu. Flere ac congemere mortem. Luer.
I deminished my lamenting, my griefe of hart I could not. Mœrorem minui, doloiē nec potui. Cic.
A sorowfull or lamentable songe. Flebilis cantus.
A lamentable victorie. Victoria funesta.
Is lamented. Hic status vna voce omniū gemitur.
To complaine of aduersitie: to lament. Conqueri fortunam aduersam. Cic.
Lamentable. Vita gemenda. Ouid. (tio. Cic.
A lamentable waiting or yelling. Lugubris eiula-
To lament his owne miserie, Proprijs ingemere malis. Ouid.
The house ringeth with mourning & lamenting. Gemitu & vlulatu ſtemunt tecta. Virg.
With great sorow he lamented the diuourcemēt or seperation. Magno plāxit diuortia luctu. Clau.
To lament for them that be dead. Lachrymis prosequi mortuos. Liu.
He lamenteth very pitifully. Perquàm flebiliter lamentatur. Cic.
73 * That is not lamented or wayled for. Indefletus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Ouid.
To lament to see an other prosper. Alienis bonis mœrere. Cic.
No man lamenteth or mourneth to see him die. Nemo mortuo ingemit. Senec.
A lamentable songe. Flebile carmen. Ouid. Vide Weepe, Waile and Mourne.
74 ¶ a Lampe: a torche. Lampas, Lampadis, f. g. Græca dictio in accusatiuo, Lampada facit. Virgil. Lychnus pensilis.
75 ¶ a Lampraye. Muræna, Fluta, vel Lāpetra, æ, f. g. Quasi á lambendis petris. Harm. *Lamproye.*
76 ¶ a Lampurne. Gallaria, æ. Lāpetra parvula. *Lamproillon.*
77 ¶ a Lane, or streict litle strete properly from some hauen or port, wherby men carrie & recarrie marchandize. Angiportus, ti, or. vel tus, tui, m. g. Angiportum, ti, n. g. Catul. *Ruelle, ou eſtroicte.* Viculus, li, masc. g. And Diuerticulum, li, n. g. Plin. A bie lane or tourning.
¶ a Lancelette or like instrument. Scalprū chirurgicum. Celſ.
78 ¶ Land, a piece of grounde. Fundus, di, m. g. χωρίον. Possessio rustica cum ædificio. Prædium,

dij. & Prædiolum, li, n. g. But Ager, gri, m. g. most cõmonly is taken for a piece of lande in the countrie without any dwelling house. Vide Fielde.

79 * Lande that lieth lay, or is not this yere plowed and sowen. Veruactum, ti. Plin. *Terre qu'on a laiſſe repoſer, lacherre.*

80 * Land sowed. Seges, gitis, f. g. *Terre ſemée.* Hadr.

To lande an armye. Exponere in terrã copias. Pli.

A landlorde. Dominus fundi, terræ, prædij, vel agri. *Rentier.*

To lande his armye in Africke. Exponere exercitum in Africam. Liu.

A great landed man. Ditiſsimus agri. Virgil. Tellure multo diues. Qui fundos habet prædiaq; ampliſsima.

¶ Land wine, or of our owne cõtrie growing. Vinum indigena.

81 ¶ Lanke or thinne in the bodie, as they that be leane, or fasting and emptie bellied. Strigósus, & Macilentus, a, um. Ventre ieiuno, gracili, famelico, & pabuli penè vacuo iumenta.

Lande sides or flankes. Ilia ſubſtricta. Ouid.

82 ¶ Language borowed of the frenche, & deriued of Lingua i. a tongue. For by the inſtrument of our tongue we vtter our language or ſpeach: Sermo, Lingua, Oratio.

Mithridates king of Ponte ſpake xxij. ſundrye languags. Mithridates rex Ponti duarum & viginti gentium ore loquebatur. Plin.

83 ¶ to Languiſh: to pine: to conſume: to be extremely leane: to weare away. Tabeo, & Contabeo, bes, bui. Tabeſco, & Contabeſco, ſcis, bui, ſcere. Gell. Langueo, & Oblangueo, es, ui. Cic. *Deuenir en chartre, deuenir tout ſec.*

84 ¶ a Lanterne. Laterna, æ. Cic. λπνὸς. Dicta Laterna, quòd lumen in ea incluſum lateat. Fit ex lamellis corneis, vel vitreis, aut laminis æneis perforatis, in qua candela incenſa includitur, vt ventorũ flabra arceat Scitè Plautus: Quo ambulas tu, qui Vulcanum incluſum in cornu geris?

85 ¶ a Lapidarie. Gemmarius, rij, m. g.

86 ¶ a Lappe: the ſpace betwene ye two thighes, eſpecially in a woman. Gremium, mij, n. g. Ter. *Le giron.*

¶ the Lappes of the lights or lunges. Fibræ pulmonis. Plin.

¶ the Lappe or plaite in garments. Sinus veſtium. Virg.

¶ to Lap or wrap. Vide Wrap, and Folde.

87 ¶ a Lapwinke bird. Vpupa, æ. Plin. *Hupe.*

88 ¶ Larde, or ſalted porke. Lardum, vel Laridũ, di, n. g. Plin. *Du lard, ou porc ſalé.*

To larde leane meate. Lardo tranſfigere.

Larded. Lardo adipatus.

89 * A lardour houſe. Lardarium, vel Carnarium, rij, n. g. *Vn ſaloir.*

90 ¶ to make Larger. Collãto, & Prolato, tas, taui, tatum, tare. Cic. *Amplier, Eſlargir.*

91 * Large: wide: great: abundant: noble: honorable of great authoritie and power. Amplus, a, um.

92 * Large wyde or broade. Latus, laxus, largus, ſpecioſus, prolixus, a, um. *Spacieux, de grande eſtendue.*

93 * Largely: plentifully. Largè, Amplè, Ampliter, Fuſè, Refuſè. Col. Prolixè, Copioſè. Aduerb. *Amplement, largement.*

94 * Spread abroade, large, wide, brode. Diffuſus, pen. prod. Particip. ſiue nomen, ex participio. vt, Campi patentes. Virg. Campi diffuſi. Mart. Broade and large fieldes.

A great and large body. Corpus ſpatioſum. Ouid.

To ſpeake very largely of a thing, and as much as may be ſayde. Pleniſsimè dicere. Cic.

95 * Thinges that Emperours or Princes weare wonte to caſt in a larges amonge the people, as bread, cakes, money, &c. Miſsillia. Suet. *Dons a'ron, & princes quand ilz font ietter d'largent par poignees parmy le peuple & les herauls crient largeſſe.*

To haue a large and royall houſe. Habitare laxè & magnificè. Cic.

The largeneſſe or wideneſſe of an houſe. Laxitas domus. Colum.

It ſpreadeth verie largely. Fũditur latiſsime. Cic.

96 * Very ample, large or great, very honorable & noble. Peramplus, a, um. Cic.

To diſcriue and handle a thing in a booke more largely and copiouſly. Spatioſius & vberius volumine amplecti aliquid. Plin.

More copiouſly & largely. Diſputare aliquid huberius & fuſius.

Largely: amply. Satisfacere abundè. Cic.

To ſcatter monie among people, to giue largeſſe. Stipem ſpargere, vel erogare. Plin.

97 * Largeſſe, prodigalitie of giftes. Largitas, pen. corr. tis, f. g. Ter. *Largeſſe.*

It grewe ſo largely vntill, &c. Eouſque creuit donec, &c. Valer. Flac.

Large and great grounded incloſed. Diffuſiora conſepta. Colum.

I haue writen to you more at large. Ad te ſcripſi verboſius. Cic.

Great large houſes. Expatiantia tecta. Plin.

98 ¶ a Larke. Alauda ę. Galerita, æ. Plin. à criſtato apice in galeri modũ ſiue galeæ, vnde illi impoſitum etiam Caſsitæ nomen à caſside. *Aloüette.*

99 ¶ to Laſhe, or lauiſh out money waſtfully, or in things not neceſſarie: to conſume or ſpende ritiotouſly. Prodigo, gis, dẽgi. Profundo, dis, fudi. Cic. Largior, Elargior, giris, gitus ſum.

¶ a Laſke, a ſaft or loſe bealy. Liquidus venter. Mart. Cõcita aluus. Plin. Fluxio alui. Plin. Profluuium alui. Col. Vide Laxe.

100 ¶ the Laſt: the vttermoſt. Suprẽmus, Vltimus, a, um. Cic. *Tout le dernier. Extreme.*

101 * The laſte: the hindermoſt. Nouiſsimus, Poſtremus, ma, mum. Cic.

The laſt day is come. Venit ſumma dies. Virg.

The laſt day of decẽber. Pridie Calendas Ianuarij.

102 * Laſtly, finally, at the laſt. Deniq;, Demũ, Tandem, Ad extremum, Poſtremò. Aduer. *Finallement.*

The laſte breath. Halitus extremus. Virg.

There as you had or fetched ye laſte. Vnde petam? R. Vnde proxime attuliſti.

The laſt ſauing one. Proximus à poſtremo. Cic.

Which I laſte receiued from you. Literæ quas à te proximè accepi. Cic.

In theſe fewe daies laſt paſt. Proximis ſuperioribus diebus. Cic.

Though our life ſtretch aboue a thouſand yeeres continue, or laſt. Noſtra licet vita ſupra mille annos exeat. Seneca.

His laſt yeares being paſt labour or trauayle. Emeriti anni. Martial.

Laſt day, or thother day. Superiori die.

He ſpake his laſt wordes. Verba nouiſsima dixit.

103 ¶ a ſhoemakers **Laſte**. Muſtricula, læ. f.g. Feſt. Módulus, li, m.g. Forma vel formula ſutoris. Hor. Machina in quam nouus conſuitur calceus.

104 ¶ **Laſtage** or balaſt, wherwith ſhips are euē poiſed to go vpright. Saburra, æ. Vide **Grauell.**

¶ the **Latchet** of a ſhoe. Corrigia calceamenti. Cicer. Anſa, anſula, ligula, obſtragulum calcei. Plin. *La courroye d'vn ſoulier.*

Faſtned with latchets or thōges. Amētatæ ſoleæ.

105 ¶ **Late**, that is long a comming. Serus. Adiectiuum. Virg. *Tard: Tardif.*

106 * When it is moſt low or late. Tardiſsimè. Plin. *Pour le plus tard.*

107 * Late, after the time it ought to be. Serò. Plaut. Aduerb.

108 * Of late, not long ago, erewhile. Nuper. Aduer. Cic. *Il n'ya pas long temps. Naguerres.*

Very lately, but euen now. Nuperrimè. Cic.

In his laſt yeares: in the latter ende of his life. Supremis ſuis annis. Plin.

Until it was late in the night. Ad multam noctē.

Three yeares later then he ſhould. Triennio tardius quàm debuerat, triumphauit. Cic.

The latter. Poſteriores cogitationes ſapientiores (vt aiunt) ſolent eſſe. Cic.

It is late ere I heare thinges. Longè abeo, ſerò audio. Cic.

It was late in the night. Nox erat prouecta. Tac.

I neuer go forth ſo early, nor come home ſo late &c. Nunquam tam mane egredior, neque tam veſperi domum reuertor, &c. Ter.

Why come you ſo late? Cur tam ſerus ades. i. tam ſerò venis?

Two dayes to late. Ad myſteria biduò ſerius veneram. Cic.

109 * One of late time: new come: a freſhwater ſouldiour. Neotéricus, a, um. i. Recentior.

It is neuer to late to come to honeſtie. Sera nunquam eſt ad bonos mores via. Senec.

Of latter time. Reliqui inferioris ætatis. Cic.

Now in our latter dates our life being almoſt ended. Propè acta iam ætate decurſaque. Cic.

The later authours. Recentiores ex authoribus. Plin.

I did not know that it was ſo late. Neſciebam eſſe tam ſerum.

Until the euening, vntill it was late. Ad ſerum vſque diem. Tacit.

Twy light, late in the euening. Crepuſcula ſera.

110 * That commeth or ſpringeth late in the yeare: lateward haye: the latermath. Cordus, a, um. vt, Fœnum cordum. Colum.

111 * Of the euening, lateward. Serótinus, a, um. Adiect. *Du ſoir: Tardif.*

Of later memory. Memoria recentiore. Cic.

Lateward fruite. Serotina poma. Colum.

¶ a **Lath**, ſhingle, or little bourde. Aſſercalus, vel Aſsiculus, li, m.g. Aſsula, æ, f.g. 112

¶ the **Latin** tongue. Latialis ſermo. Plin. Lingua latina.

To render latines or ſuche expoſitions as the maiſter hath made them to write out. Dictata reddere. Cic.

To be ignorant in the latin tongue. Latinè neſcire. Cicer.

To ſpeake latine very well. Perbenè, vel perbellè loqui latinè. Cic.

To tranſlate into latine. Latinæ cōſuetudini tradere. Colum. In latinum ſermonem vertere. Latinè reddere. Latinitate donare. In coloniam latini ſermonis transferre.

I blame you, or I take you in a faulte for ſpeaking falſe latin. Arguo te ſolœciſmi. Arguo te ſolœci.

¶ **Latten** metall. Aurichalcum, vel orichalcum. æs coronarium. Plin. *Cuyure, ou leton.*

¶ **Lattaſſes**, windowes made with barres of timber or yron: rayles to compaſſe in. Cancelli, lorum, m.g. Plur. Clathrus, ri, m.g. vel Clathrum, ri, n.g. Plin. *Treillis.* 113

Lattis wize, or like a lattis window. Cancellatim. Aduerb. Plin.

* A latteiſe ſet before a window, or a grate with croſſe barres. Tranſenna, næ, f.g. Salluſt. κιγκλὶς, cancellatum ſeptum per quod ſtrictim prętereuntes proſpectamus. *Treillis.*

* Lattaiſes made of twigges. Gerræ, rarum. Feſt. *Clayes d'oſier.*

A latteiſe window. Clathrata feneſtra. Plaut.

Windowes made with lattiſes of oyſter. Viminibus factæ feneſtræ.

¶ **Lauander**. *Lauende.* Lauéndula, vel Lauándula, æ. ἀγυδόναρδος, quòd non ſit vera & genuina Nardus. Lauandula dicebatur à Lauando, eò quòd balneis & hominum lauacris admiſceatur, omnibuſq; frigidis manuum malis lotu medeatur. Officinæ autem & vulgus herbariorum Spicā à ſpicatis floribus nomināt. Turn. 39. Saliunca, æ. Plin. Idem quod Nardus celtica. A kinde of lauander. 114

¶ a **Lauer**, or an eawer out of which water is poured vpon the hands to waſh them. Guttus, ti. Plin. Aqualis, lis, m.g. Varr. Gutturniū, nij, n.g. Hadr πρόχοος. Vas auguſti oris, vnde guttatim aquæ latex manibus affunditur. *Gouteron, eſguere.* 115

¶ to **Laugh**. Rideo, des, ſi, ſum, dere. γελάω. Edere riſus. Cic. *Rire.* 116

* To laugh a little or yriuily. Subrideo, rides, riſi. 117

* To mocke: to laugh: to ſcorne. Derideo, Irrideo, rides, riſi, dere, riſum. Terent. *Mocquer.* 118

* In vnmeſurable laughing. Cachinnus, ni, m.g. *Riſee deſmeſure.* 119

* To laugh aloude, or vnmeaſurably. Cachinno, nas. & Cachinnor, naris. Dep. Cic. *Rire fort & deſmeſurement.* Cachinnum tollere. Cic. 120

* A laugher. Riſor, ſoris. m g. Horat. *Ricur.* 121

* Laughter. Riſus, ſus, m.g. Plaut *Riſee.* 122

* A mocking or deluding: a laughing to ſcorne. 123

Irrisio,onis,fœm.gene. Cicer. Irrisus, sus,masculi. gene. Plin.

To be laughed to scorne. Irrisui esse. Plin.

124 * A great laughter. Cachinnatrio,nis,fœm. gen. Cic. *Grand risee.*

125 * A great laughter:a scorner. Cachinno, nonis, masc.gen. Pers. *Grand rieur ou riard.*

To make himselfe to laughe. Excutere sibi risum. Horat.

To stay his laughing by putting a napkin to his mouth. Mappa compescere risum.

126 * A thing to be laughed at a foolish toy. Ridiculum,& Deridiculum,li,n g. Liu.

To laugh that he shaketh with all. Concuti tremulo risu. Lucret. Tremulo cachinnari risu. Luc.

To moue laughter, to make to laugh. Mouere risum. Excitare vel concitare risum. Cic.

127 * Mocked, laughed to scorne. Irrisus,a,um. *Mocqué.*

To writh his visage with laughing. Distorquere ora cachinno. Ouid.

¶ Lauishing or wastfull ryot. Profusa luxuries. Cicero. Vide Lash.

128 ¶ to Launce, to scarifie or open a sore. Scarifico,ficas,pen.cor. Plin. *Scarifier, faire incision & ouuerture en vne playe.*

129 * Scarifying:launcing. Scarificatio,Incisio, onis, f.g. Columel.

To launce or cut a wound. Incidere vel rescindere vulnus. Cels.

130 ¶ a Laundres. Lotrix,tricis,f.g. *Lauandiere.*

131 ¶ a Lawrell tree, or bay tree. *Vn laurier.* Laurus,ri,& antiquitus, Laurus,rus, quartæ declinationis,f.g. Plin. Δάφνη Arbor perpetua virens coma. vnde & Appollini sacra esse putatur,eo quòd is Deus semper iuuenis & imberbis esse existimetur.

132 * The leafe of a bay tre, or a garland of lawrell. *La fueille d'un laurier,ou chappeau de laurier.* Laurea,æ,pen.cor.fœ.g. Concedat laurea linguæ. Cic. Lauréola,æ. Cic. A little garland of bay. *Chappelet de Laurier.*

133 * Which is of bay. *Qui est de laurier.* Laureus,a, um,pen,cor. Δάφνινος. Δαφνιακος, vt Laurea corona. Lui. Laureus ramus. Plin.

134 * A place set or planted with bay trees. *Vng lieu pourplanté de Lauriers.* Laurêtum,ti,pen.prod.

135 * Crowned with a garland of bay. *Couronne de laurier.* Laureâtus. Adiect.pe.pro. Δαφνέφορος.

136 * That beareth bay trees, or in thee which bay trees growe. *Qui porte lauriers,ou en laquelle croissent des lauriers.* Láurifer,ra,rum,pen.cor. Δαφνηφόρος. Láuriger. idem.

137 * Made of bay. *Faict du laurier.* Láurinus,na, nũ. pen.cor. Δάφνινος. Δαφνοειδής.

Oyle of bay. *Huile laurin.* Oleum láurinum. Plin.

138 ¶ Law, right. Ius,iuris,n.g. Δίκη. Τὸ δίκαιον à Iussu deducitur. Nihil enim aliud est Ius, quàm quod vel natura,vel ciuitas,aut populus,vel gens,vel consuetudo iubet. *Loy,droit.* Differt autem Ius à Lege quòd Ius generale est: lex vero eius est species. Ius etiam ad non scripta pertinet, vt Ius naturale & Ius gentium: Lex tantum ad ius scriptum refertur.

139 * A law writen. Lex,legis,fœmin. gener. νόμος. Dicta putatur quòd publicè legatur, vt omnibus nota sit,& ab omnibus obseruetur. Omnes enim quasi ligat & coercet.

140 * A lawier or a smatterer of the law, a pety fogger in the law. Legulejus. Cic. *Qui sçait les loix plus par ruse que par science de droit.*

141 * Of or belonging to the law. Legalis & le. Quintil. *Que pertient à la loy.*

142 * A man of law to plead or defende ones cause. Causídicus,ci,m.g. Colum.

143 * A maker or giuer of lawes. Legislator, latoris, m.g. Cic. *Qui faict & donne les loix.*

A law day. Iuridicus dies.

A student in the law. Candidatus iuris. Qui legum studia sectatur. Had. *Qui estude es loix.*

A smatterer in the law wayting to take vantage at euerie syllable. Legulejus auceps syllabarum. Cicero.

144 * That is according to right and reason. Iuridiciall or pertayning to the lawes, that doth right vnto the parties vpon the thing that they striue for. Iurídicus,ca,dicũ. *Qui est selon droict & raison, Iuridique: Qui faict droict aux parties sur leur different.*

To abolish and subuert all law both of God and man. Ius,& fas omne delere. Cic.

The Athenians made a law. &c. Athenienses legem sciuerunt, vt Aeginetis qui classe valebãt, pollices præciderentur. Cic.

To make a law. Legem scíscere. Cic.

The Cicilians haue this maner of law. Hoc iure sunt Siculi. Cic.

The power of the law will greatly bridel thy affection running at riot. Exultantem te repriment valde legum habenæ. Cic.

145 * A man learned in the lawes of a countrie, a lawyer. Iurisconsultus, consulti,m.g. vel Iurisperitus,ti,m.g. Cic. *Vn homme entendu es loix d'vn pays: Iuriste.* Iurisprudens,tis. Cic.

146 * The clause that is euerie law conteyning a penaltie against them that doe to the contrarye. Sanctio,onis,f.gene *La clause qui est en chasque loy portant peine à l'encontre de ceulx qui feront au contraire.*

147 * An atturney:a proctour: a lawyer ỳ defendeth ones cause. Cognitor,toris,m.g. Cicer. *Qui sçait les loix.*

Lawfully, according to the law. Legitimè. Cic.

It is lawfull, it is permitted. Licet, licebat, licuit. &c. *Imperson.*

148 * Lawfull to do. Licitus,ta,tum. vt: Negotiatio licita. Vlp *Licité, Permise.*

149 * Lawfull before God: standing with the lawe. Fas,n.g. Indeclin. *Qui luist & n'est point desplaisant à Dieu, qui est loisible ou licite & permis.*

150 * Lawfull: right: iust according to the lawe. Legitimus,ma,mum. Adiect.

151 * That shalbe lawfull Liciturus, ra,rũ. vt: Quòd nihilo magis ei licituru esset, quàm. &c. Cic.

If it be lawfull to speake it. Si fas dixisse. Stat.

Nature hath appointed perpetuall lawes. &c. Aeterna fœdera certis imposuit natura locis. Virg.

Holy dayes on which it was not lawfull for the

iudge to sit, or for men to plead. Nefasti dies.
That I may do it with a clear conscience, or without spot or blemish of soule, and lawfully. Vt id liquidò possim. Ter.
152 * He that liueth without law, lawlesse. Exlex, legis. Com. g. Horatius. Illex, illicis. idem. *Qui n'ha point de loy.*
Not because they thought Silla to be lawlesse. &c. Non quòd illi aut exlegem esse Sillam, aut. &c.
¶ the Lawnd in woodes. Saltus nemorum. Virgil.
153 ¶ Lawn or fine linnen cloth, called cloth of reynes or cypres. Sindon, donis, penult. corr. Plin. Carbasus, si, m. g. & , fœ. gene. *Fin lin.* But Carbasa, sorum, n. geu. plur. Be taken for the sayles of a ship. *Voiles de nauire.*
¶ the Laxe or flix. Fluor ventris. Cels. *Flux de ventre.*
Letise is good to make one laxitiue or go to ẏ stoole. Ventri mouendo vtiles sunt lactucæ. Lactucæ aluum molliunt. i. Deijciunt. Subducunt. Soluunt. Vide Laske.
¶ a Lazar, Leprosus, a, um. Vide Hospitall.

L E

¶ white Leach. Gelatina amygdalorum.
154 ¶ Lead. Plumbum, bi, n. g. *Plomb.*
155 * That is of lead. Plumbeus, a, um. *Qui est de plomb.* vt, Glans plumbea. A pellet of lead.
156 * A plumber or worker of lead. Plumbarius, rij, m. g. μολυβδουργός.
157 * A leading or souldring in lead. Plumbitura, ra, f. g. *Souldure de plomb.*
158 * White lead or ceruse. Cerussa, æ, f g.
A plate or brode pese of lead. Plumbi lamina, plũbea lamella. A little thin plate of. &c.
159 * A vessell or other thing that is leaded or tinned. *Vaisseau ou autre chose estaimme.* Incóctile, lis, neu. gen. Plin.
160 * Leady or much mingled with lead. Plumbosus. *Qui ha beaucoup de plomb meste permi.*
161 ¶ to Lead or guyd. Duco, cis, duxi, ductum, cere. Ago, gis. Ducto, tas. frequent. *Mener.*
To lead dogges in leiches or collers. Numellis ducere canes.
162 * To lead about. Circumdûco, cis. Circũago, gis, *Mener à l'entour.*
163 * To lead aside: to deceyue. Sedûco, cis. Cic.
164 * To lead away by force or by loue. Abduco, cis. *Emmener par force, ou par amour.*
165 * To lead from one place to an other. Dedûco, & Tradûco, cis.
166 * To lead in, to put in, to bring in. Induco, cis. Introduco, cis. *Mener ou mettre dedens, Introduire.*
167 * To lead through or bring to an ende. Perdûco, cis. *Mener iusques à la fin.*
168 * To lead forth again, or to bring again. Redûco cis *Remener ou ramener.*
169 * To lead or bring forth. Edûco, cis. Produco, cis. Cic. *Mener hors, tirer hors.*
170 * A leading forth agayne, or a bringing again. Reductio, nis, f g. *Remenement, ramenement.*
I will go meete them and bring or lead them to my house. Ibo eis obuiam, vt eos deducam ad me.
* A guide, capitayne, or leader. Ductor, ris, ma. gen. Cic. *Guide Capitaine.* 171
To lead into seruitude and bondage. Abstrahere in seruitutem. Cæs.
He ledd away by force. Familiam adduxit, pecus abegit. Cic.
I did lead or passed my life in solitarinesse and mourning. Vitã in tenebris luctuq; trahebã. Virg.
To lead daunces among wenches. Restim inter puellas ductare. Teren. Restim ducere, Ductare choream.
To lead the way and bring to the vse of filthy leachery. Alicui facem ad libidinem præferre. Cic.
I will not be led perswaded, or made to thinke, either. &c. Non abducar vt rear: non diuellar ab hac sententia aut in. &c.
To lead a quiet and peasible life. Placidam ac pacatam degere vitam. Lucret.
To lead an army. Ductare exercitum. Salust.
To liue: to lead his life. Aetatem ducere. Hor.
Coniecture often leadeth to truth. Ad veritatem sæpissimè dirigit coniectura. Cic.
To prolong and lead forth their life. Vitam propagare. Cic.
He lead him a side. Manu blanda seduxit eum.
To be ledd to the desyre of knowledge. Duci ad cognitionis cupiditatem. Cic.
¶ a Leafe. Folium, lij, n. g. *Vne fueille.* 172
* The leaues open them selues against ẏ sunne. Oscitant folia ad solem. Plin.
A thicke leafe. Folium carnosum.
A tagged leafe. Laciniosum folium. Col.
* A leafe or shede of paper. Philyra, vel Phylura, æ. Plin. Scheda, æ. Cic. *Fueille de papier.* Hadr. 173
* A side of a leafe in a booke. Página, næ, fœ. gen. *La page d'vn liure.* 174
To lye vpon greene leafes or braunches. Viridi super fronde quiescere. Virg.
* The leafe and braunche of a tree: a bough. Frons, frondis, f. g. Virg. *La fueille des arbres, c'est aussi aucunefois le rameau d'arbre, Rainseau, Fronde.* 175
The tree bringeth forth leafes. Arbor induit frondes. Ouid.
To turne and seeke all the leaues. Excutere omnes schedas. Quintil.
* That beareth leaues or braunches. Frondifer, ra, rum. Lucret. *Qui porte fueilles Fueillu.* 176
* Of leaues or grene braficches. Frondeus, a, um. vt, Frondea corolla. Plin. 177
* Full of leaues. Frondosus, penul. prod. Adiect. *Fueillu.* 178
¶ a League, an agrement or treaty of peace. Fœdus, fœderis, n. gene. *Alliance, appoinctement & traitte de paix.* 179
A league broken. Læsum, temerarum vel violatum fœdus.
To make a league or truce. Fœdus pacisci Cicero. Fœdus ferire. Cic. fœdus percutere. Plin.
He made a league with such conditions as ẏ enemies appointed. In leges hostium fœdus percussit Plin.
An vnfaithfull league that will not long be kept.

Fœdus infidum.

¶ a **Legacie.** Vide Bequeath.

180 ¶ to **Leake:** to runne forth as water out of broken vessels. Perfluo, is. penu. cor. perfluxi, perfluxum, ere. Lucret.

The ship leaketh, or letteth in water. Aquam trahit nauigium. Senec.

The shippes leake, and be cleft. Naues fatiscunt rimis. Virg.

¶ a **Leam** for dogges. Vide Leash.

181 ¶ **Leane,** thin. Macer, cra, crum. Virg. Macilentus, a, um. Grácilis & le. Ténuis, & nue. *Maigre.*

Leane cheekes. Macilentæ malæ. Plaut. Pendulæ marcent genæ. My fat flagging chekes, are fallen away or waxen leane.

182 * Carrain leane. Strigósus, a, um. vt, Strigosiores equi. Liu. More carrain leane iades.

183 * Leanes, sclenderneſſe. Macies, ei, f. g. Columel. Macror, siue Macor, côris, m. g. Pacu. Macritûdo, túdinis, f. gene. Plaut. Gracílitas, tatis, fœ. gen. Cicero. *Maigreur ou maigreur.*

184 * To make leane Mácero, ras. Horat. Emacio, as. Columel. Exténuo, as. Emacror, pen. cor. cráris. Pli. *Amaigrir.*

Make leane. &c. Vigiliæ attenuant corpora. Ouid.

To make a fat or grosse body to be verie leane. Ad maciem redigere obesum corpus. Plin.

185 * To waxe leane. Macresco, Plaut. siue Macesco, is, cere. Colum. *Deuenir maigre.*

186 * To waxe leane again. Remacresco, cis, crui. Suet.

187 ¶ to **Leane,** lie, or stay vppon some thing, to bestow all his labour vpon some thing, to put or employ all his power to some thing. Incúmbo, cúmbis, cúbui, cûbitum, cúmbere. *Estre couché ou appuyé sur quelque chose, mettre tout sa peine à quelque chose, S'employer de tout son pouuoir à quelque chose.*

188 * To leane or bend to a thing. Inclíno, & Reclíno, nas. Cæs.

To lean or lye vppon. Recumbo, bis, cúbui. Plin.

189 * To leane or stay against a thing: to be sustained vp: to truſt to. Subnitor, pen. pro. níteris, subnixus sum, níti. Cicer. *Estre appuyé, accosté, & tenir ferme, ou s'appuyer & accoster.*

190 * To leane or stay vpon. Innitor, níteris, nixus & nisus sum. niti. datiuo, vel accusatiuo aut ablatiuo variè construitur. *S'appuyer dessus ou se tenir ferme.*

191 * To hang downe heuier on the foze part, to appeare more fauourable vnto, to leane or incline more vnto. Propendeo. Plaut. *Pencher en deuant, ou en auant, estre enclin.*

Leaning or bending to. Acclinatus. Nomẽ ex Participio. Ouid.

Leaning on a womans shoulder by the sea side. Mulierculâ nixus in littore. Cic.

Leaning on. Baculo incumbens. Ouid.

To leane or stay. Adniti ad aliquid. Cic.

192 * A place or hill nothing hard to go vp: staied: propped or leaning against a thing. Accliuis & ve. Cic. vel Accliuus, a, um. Liu. *Lieu qui va en montant sans estre fort roid: Appuy & accosté contre quelque chose.*

To leane vpon ones shoulder. Humero aliculus incumbere. Virg.

Leaning on hir elbow. Cubito innixa. Virg. *S'accoubdant sur son coude.*

Leaning or staying themselues vppon. Adnixi hastis. Virg.

Leaning or cleauing to a tree. Accliuis arbori. Pli *Accosté & appuye contre vng arbre.*

* A bending, hanging or leaning downward. Declíuitas, tatis, f. g. Cæsar. *Penchement.* 193

To leane on his elbow. Inniti siue incumbere cubito. *S'accoubder.*

¶ to **Leap,** to iump or hop. Salio, lis, lui, lij, vel salíui, saltum, lire. Cic. *Saillir, Saulter.* 194

* To leap forth against or vpon some thing. Assilio, ássilis, lui, lij. &c Plin. *Saillir à l'encontre de quelque chose.* 195

* To leap a little, to hop. Subsilio, subsilis, lui. &c. Plaut. *Saulteler.* Subsulto, tas. Plaut. Idem. 196

To leap without fetching his fees or race. Nullo procursu salire.

* A swifte moouing or leaping, as when the hart trembleth or panteth within one. Palpitatio, ônis, f. g. Plin. *Vn viste remuement ou treßaillement, comme quand le cueur tremble & bat à aucun.* 197

* To leap out of his place, to leap here & there, or on euery side, to breake and braſt, or cleaue so, that the pieces doe flp here and there. Dissílio, silis, dissilui, & dissilíui, sultum, lire. *Saillir hors de sa place, Saillir ca & la de coste & d'autre: Se rompre & creuer ou fendre tellement que les pièces volent ca & la.* 198

* To leap hither and thither. Dissulto, tas, tare. frequentatiuum. Plin. idem quod Dissilire. *Saillir hors de sa place.* 199

* To leap for ioy. Gestio, & Prægestio, tis, tiui. Ci. Exulto, tas. Cic. 200

* To pant or leap continually and swiftely, as doth the hart of a beast, that is newly pulled out. Pálpito, pitas. Cicero. *Se remuer ou treßaillir continuellement & viſtement, comme faict le cueur d'vne beſte fraischement tire hors.* 201

* To leap often: to daunce Sáltito, tas, frequentatiuum. idem quod salto. Macrob. *Danſer souuent.* 202

I would haue leapt rather into the sea Iecissem ipse me potius in profundum, quàm. &c. Cic.

* To leape and skip for ioy, properly in beasts. Persulto, tas. Liu. 203

* A leap or iump. Saltus, tus, masculi ge. Columel. *Sault.* 204

* Leaping iumping. Saltatio, tionis, fœmi gene. *Sauliement.* 205

* Places that are not plaine, going vp & downe, which a man cannot passe without leaping: Sálebræ, salebrarum. Martial. *Lieux mal-vnis hauts & bas, lesquels à grãd peine peult on passer sans saulter.* 206

* To leape ouer or beyond, to skip, to passe ouer, not to speake of. Transilio, tránsilis, siliui vel transilui, transultum. ex trans & salio compositum. Liu. *Salter oultre, Saillir par dessus.* 207

* To leap forth. Prosilio, lis, pen. cor. silui, liui & silij. sultum. lire. Virg. *Saillir hors.* 208

* To leape or hop vpon. Supersílio, supersilis. Supersilui & supersiliui, supersultum, supersilire, ex super & salio compositum. Columel. 209

210 * To leape back, to rebound, or ſtep away quickly. Reſilio, ſilis, pen. cor. ſilui, vel ſilij, ſultum. Luer. *Reſaillir, Reiallir, Rebondir.*

211 * To leape backe often. Reſulto, tas. frequent.

212 * To leap in or vpon. Inſilio, lis, lui, liui, vel lij, lire, ſultum. Plaut.

They lighted or leaped of their horſes & quickly ranne to the forepart. Deſiliunt ex equis, prouolant in primum. Liu.

To leap out of. Deſilire de nauibus, de rheda.

To mount or leap on horſebacke. Aſcēdere equū. Liu. *Monter à Cheual.* Inſilire in equum. Liu.

Leaping & skipping for ioy: in geſture ſhewing his ioy. Lætitia geſtiens. Cic.

To exerciſe himſelfe in leaping. Saliendo ſe exercere. Plaut.

My hart leapeth for ioy. Salit mihi cor. per tranſlationem. Plaut.

I leaped for ioy. Illius literis perlectis, exilui gaudio. Cicer.

When thoſe fiſhes leap aboue the water often, ſhipmen thinke a tempeſt is ſignified. Loliginibus exultantibus tempeſtatem ſignificari gubernatores putant. Cic.

To leap on ones backe. Tergo alicuius inſilire.

To leap from his weary horſe to a freſh. In recentem equum ex feſſo tranſultare. Liu.

213 * To go out haſtily, to leap out, to leap for ioy. Exílio, éxilis, exilui, vel exilij & exiliui, exultum, exilire. ab ex & ſalio cōpoſitū. *Saulter ou saulteler, treſsaillir.*

To leap into the fier. Conijcere ſe in ignem. Plau.

When he had leaped out of his throne. Quum à ſede proſiliuiſſet Liu.

Kiddes leap vpon flowers. Floribus inſultant hædi. Virg.

¶ the Leap yere. Intercalaris annus, quem biſſextilem dicimus, Plin. *L'an du biſsexte.*

214 ¶ the Leapzie proceding of melancholy, choler or fleume exceedingly aduſt, and maketh the ſkinne rough of colour like an Olyphant, with blacke waimiſh ſpottes and drie parched ſcales and ſcurfe. Elephantia, æ, ſiue Elephantiaſis huius, elephantiaſis, fœmin. gene. Plin. *Ladrerie, Lepre, meſellerie.*

¶ to Learne. Diſcere. Addiſcere, Condiſcere. Comprehendere. *Apprendre.*

215 * To learne perfitly, to learne to the end. Perdiſco, diſcis, didici, pen cor. perdiſcere. Cic. *Apprendre tout au long & entierement.*

216 * Learning or knowledge and cunning which a ſcholler doth apprehend or vnderſtand by ỹ teaching of an other. Diſciplina, æ. Ci. μάθησις. Eruditio, Cognitio quatenus à diſcipulo percipitur & apprehenditur. *Enſeignement, Ce qu'vn diſciple apprend de ſon maiſtre.* Vide Teaching.

217 * To learne, cunne, or vnderſtand before. Prædiſco, diſcis, didici, diſcere. Plin. *Apprendre parauant.*

218 * Pertaining to learning or letters. Literarius, a, um. Cicer.

219 * Learning: witting: cunning. Literatura, ræ, f. g. Cicero. *Eſcriture. Le ſcauoir des ſciences qu'on ha.*

220 * Taught: inſtructed: learned. Eruditus, pe. pro. Partic. vt: Eruditus Græcis literis. Cicero. *Scauant en Grece.*

* Like a learned man, learnedly: cunningly. Literatè, doctè. Cicero. *Scauamment.* 221

To make better learned. Scientia augere aliquem

Thou neuer learneſt this to doe of thy father. Pol haud iſtud paternum dediſti. Ter.

Prouerbially ſpoken where a fole or Idiot teacheth a learned or wiſe man. Sus Mineruam. ſub, docet, aut monet. Cic.

More learnedly. Perbene latinè loqui putabatur, literatiuſque quàm cæteri. Cic.

Learned and eloquent. Literatus & deſertus fuit.

To learne to blow the trumpet. Addiſcere tubas. Stat.

Nothing apt to learning nor delighting in it. Auerſus à muſis. Ci. ἀμουσος, alienus prorſus à literis manſuetioribus.

To learne without booke. Animo indipiſci. Ediſcere, Memoriæ mandare aliquid. Cicer. *Apprendre par cueur.*

To learne of one. Accipere diſciplinam ab aliquo.

Learned in the greeke toung. Græcis literulis eruditus, vel imbutus. Hor.

To learne to play on the inſtruments. Diſcere fidibus. Cicer.

You marke nor learne nothing. Nihil addiſcis. *Vous n'apprenez rien.*

Prcatily learned. Leuiter literis imbutus. Quint.

He is now well learned or he is well forward in learning. Iam multum promouit. Iam profecit plurimum. Iam doctrina proiectus eſt. 281

He was not learned or inſtructed in honeſt ſciences. Animum bonis artibus non induerat.

To haue the beginning or firſt entring of learning vnder one. Facere tyrocinium, Ponere rudimentum ſub aliquo. Cicer.

Although thou be neuer ſo cunning, or though thou haſt learned thy art neuer ſo perfectly. Exerce ſtudium quamuis perceperis artem.

¶ to Lease a little peece of land, or to let it out by leaſe. Foras agellum locitare. 222

A leaſe. Charta vel formula locationis.

A coppy of a bargain of letting an houſe by leaſe. Formula pactionis locationis ædium. *Vne conuention de louaige de maiſon.*

* A leaſſour. Locator, ris. Locatarius, rij, maſ. gen. *Vn louer.*

¶ a Leash. Retináculum, li. Lorū, ri. *Vne leiche.* 223

* A little ratne, bridel or leaſh. Habénula, læ. *Vne petite leiche.* 224

To leade dogges in leaſhes or collers. Numellis ductare canes. Bud.

A leaſh of hounds. Ternio canum.

¶ with the Least chaunge of fortune that can be. Perleui ſæpe momento fortunæ. Cic.

Let that ſtand vp at the leaſt 3. foot high. Ea exiet minimè tribus pedibus.

It wilbe a quarter of a yeare at ỹ leaſt before he will come, or the ſoneſt he will. &c. Veniet intra menſes treis cum proximè. *Il veindra d'icy à trois mois pour le plus toſt.*

¶ Leasurely, by little and little. Senſim, Paulatim, Pedetentim, Placidè, Lentè. Aduerb. Ieuiter. 225

vt, Matura lentè.

To be at leasure & without businesse. Otio frui. Plinius.

Come to me assone as you haue leasure. Venito ad me cum primum per otium licebit, vel cum primum tibi vacabit.

I haue so much trouble or businesse, that I haue no maner of leasure to do any thing. Mihi per curas & labores ne respirare quidem datur. Vide **Leysure.**

226 **¶ Leather** tawed. Alûta, æ. Cæs.

A leather thong. Terginum lorum. Plaut.

These poyntes be made of goates skinne or leather. Hæ ligulæ sunt ex hædina pellicula, vel aluta.

227 * **The skinne of a beast: leather.** Corium, rij, neg. & Coriaceus, Scroteus, a, um. **Of leather.**

228 * **Any thing made of white tawed leather.** Alutamen, minis, vel Alutamentum, ti, neu. gen.

229 **¶ Leaue** and licens to enter into a prince, the entrie or comming in that a man hath to a prince, other whiles it is when the male is let into the femall. Admissio, onis, fœ. ge. ab admitto. Verbal. *Conge & puissance d'entrer chez vng prince, l'entre qu'on ha chez vng prince. Aucunesfois c'est quand on baille le maste à la femelle.*

By your leaue or pacience I will not do so. Pace tua dixerim, id neutiquam fecero. *Ne vous desplaise, ie ne feray point cela.*

230 * **Permission, sufferaunce: leaue: licence: agrement or graunt.** Concessus, us, pro Permissu. Cicer. *Permission, Conge, Octroy.*

I pray you that I may by your good leaue, or not with your displeasure. Quæso hercle vt liceat, pace quod fiat tua. Ter.

* **He permitted or gaue leaue for a bath to be made.** Balneum fieri indulsit. Plin.

They haue leaue giuen them to playe. Indultum est vt ludatur.

To giue leaue. Dare veniam. facere vel dare potestatem, copiam, vel facultatem. *Donner conge.*

231 **¶ to Leaue** or forsake. Linquo, Relinquo, Derelinquo, quis, liqui, linquere. Cæsar. *Laisser, Delaisser.*

232 * **To ceasse or leaue from the doing of a thing, to leaue of.** Supersedeo, pérsedes, sédi, séssum, dére. Liu. *Cesser & se deporter de faire quelque chose.* vt, verborum multitudine supersedendum est. Cicero. Supersedere pugnæ. Hirt **To leaue fighting.**

233 * **To ceasse or leaue of.** Désino, désinis, sui & désij per syncopen, désitum sinere. Desisto, sistis, désti, désti tum, sístere. Terent. *Cesser, delaisser, desister.*

234 * **To leaue vntouched: to forget: to leaue out: to passe ouer not to speake of: to omitte.** Prætermitto, tis, misi, ssum, tere. Ter. *Laisser ou mettre quelque chose à dire ou à faire, La passer.*

235 * **A leauing or forsaking.** Relictio, nis. Destitutio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Delaissement.*

My griefe ceaseth not or leaueth me not. Dolor me non deficit. Cicero.

To leaue of his enterprise. Deficere cæptis. valer.

I did not leaue their familiaritie &c. Non idcirco eorum vsum dimiseram, quòd ijs succensem.

To leaue of friendship, to be friendes no more. Deponere amicitias. Cic.

Leauing of his office. Abiens magistratu. Cic.

Forgetting, leauing out, letting passe of a thing. 236 Prætermissio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Delaissement.*

To leaue to monish or aduertice. Refugere ab admonendo. Cicer.

Shall I then being ouercome leaue of my purpose? Mene incœpto desistere victam? Virg. Abire incœpto. Liu. Noli desistere cœptis. Cato.

I wil die rather then forsake them or leaue them succourlesse. Animam relinquam potius quàm illas deseram. Ter.

To leaue to be taught of a maister: to be no more taught of a maister. Magistrum exuere. Tac.

I counsell them to rest their raging & leaue their brabling, lest perchaunce they heare of their own prankes and euill lewde liuing. Moneo vt desinãt maledicere, malefacta ne noscant sua. i. vt cessent calumniari, cõuitiari, & vt maledictis finem imponant.

Payne or sorowe leaueth him. Dimittit eum dolor. Cicero. 237

But I will leaue this to fortune, or let fortune do in this as it will. Sed hoc fortuna viderit: quoniam consilio non multum vti licet. Cic.

To breake vp or leaue of an enterprise begonne. Abrumpere rem inchoatam. Cicero.

To leaue of or giue ouer his worke for a while Opus intermittere. Cæs.

If profit leaue friendship. Quid ages si vtilitas ab amicitia defecerit? Cic.

Wherby she may be suer that I will not leaue or forsake hir. Quî se sciret me non deserturum. Ter.

To leaue his goodes to aduenture. Sorti fortunas destituere. Cic.

To leaue the rase of labouring for offices or promotions, and tui ne him to the trade of accusing. Deflectere se de curriculo petitionis, & animum ad accusandum transferre. Cic.

To leaue the facions of his auncestours. Desciscere à consuetudine parentum. Plin.

We must leaue out halfe or in the middes. Incidamus oportet media, ne nimis serò ad extremum veniamus.

Is there neuer a blessing left for me, or haue you nothing left to blesse me withall? Nihilne tibi reliquum feci sti, quo mihi faustum aliquid precere?

To leaue their errour. Deponere errorem suam.

To leaue of a businesse: to meddle no more with. Negotio & de negotijs desistere. Cæs.

To leaue of sutes in the law. Litibus desistere.

If there be thinges that let or stay you, leaue thē of cleane what so euer they be. Abrumpe si qua te retinent. Plin.

* **A leauing or forsaking.** Desertio, onis, f. ge. verbale Liu. *Delaissement, Abandonnement.* 238

As sone as the estate of my age shall permit me to leaue, and withdraw my selfe. Vt primum ratio ætatis receptui canere permiserit. Plin. iun.

* **To tarry: to abide in one place: to cease to leaue of.** Desisto, tis stiti, stitum, sistere. *S'arrester. Demourer en vne place: Cesser: Desister.* 239

To leaue of warre: to cease from warre. Recedere ab armis. Cic.

Leauing or appointing his next felow to plaie for him. Proximo collusori demãdata vice sua. Liu.

240 * Leauings or scraps of meate. Analecta,torum, n.g.Plur.Martial. Leaumgs or remnants. Reliquiæ,arum,f.g. Plur.
By little and little he learneth to leaue or forgette his honourable estate. Paulatim desuescit honori.Sil.

241 * To cease,to leaue of for a tyme. Intermitto, mittis,misi,missum. *Entrelaisser,Cesser par fois,Laisser pour quelque temps.* Vide Left,and Forsake.

242 ¶ a Leauell,lyne,or carpenters rule. Amussis,fœm.ge. σαθμὴ. funiculus creta aut rubrica illitus,quo ligna aut saxa dirigunt. Perpendiculum, li,ueu.g.Cic.
To leauell with hand and eye.Collimare manum & oculos.Gell.
To leauell or shote right with the bow.Tela dirigere arcu.

243 * To make euen,to make leauell,to make plaine to beat downe to the ground,to ioyne to, to make equall to compare. Aequo,as. *Applanir,vnir, faire vni,Raser. Adiouster,Esgualer,faire esgual,Estre esgual,Accomparagier.* Vide Leuell.

244 ¶ Leauen or sower dowgh.Fermentum, ti,n. g.Plin. *Leuain.*

255 * To leauen,to meddle or mixe with, as leauen with dowe. Fermento,tas.Plin.
Leauened bread.Panis fermentatus.

246 ¶ a Leauer or barre to lift or beare timber: rollers to conueigh thinges of great weight. Palanga,vel phalanga,gæ.varr. ταναφορον. baculũ quo in deferendis oneribus vtuntur baiuli. Vectis, tis,m.g. *Leuier.*

247 ¶ a Leaueret.Lepúsculus,li,Diminut. Cicer. *Vng Leurault.*

248 ¶ Lecherie or vnchastnesse.Impudicitia,æ.Salacitas,tatis,f.g.Pli.Obscœnitas,tis,f g.Libido,dinis,f.g.venus,véneris,f.g.voluptas venerea.Cicero. *Paillardise.*

249 * Lecherous, vnchast, giuen to wanton lust of the body.Libidinosus,Venereus,a,um.Salax, lâcis, om.g.Columel. *Addonne à paillardise. Libidineux, Luxurieux.*

250 * A lechour,or lecherous person.Mœchus,chi,m. g.Ter.Ganeo,nis,m.g.Scortator impudicus.

251 * An house of leachery or bawdry.Lustrum,tri,n. g.Cic. Ganea,æ.Lupânar,nâris,n.g.Quintil.Lupanarium,rij vlp. *Vn bordeau.*
Meates stirring to leachery.Salaces cibi.Ouid.
More lecherous, more egre one the females.In fœminas procacior. Colum.

252 ¶ a Lecterne or desk.Plúteus,tei,m.g.Vide Desk.

253 ¶ a Leeke. *Vn Porreau.*Porrus,ri,m.ge.Plin. vel porrum,ri,n.g.Cels. πράσον. Porrum autem dictũ putant, quòd porrò eat,& longè lateq; grassetur.

254 * Of a leeke. *De porreau.* Porráceus,pe.cor.Adie. πράσιος. πράσινος.

255 * A leeke bed,or a place set with leekes. *Vn porriere,vn lieu planté de porreaux.*Porrîna,næ,pen.prod. πράσων.

The leeke breedeth winde and euill iuyce,& maketh troublous dreames. Porrum capitatum inflationem facit,noxium succum creat, & tumultuosa insomnia parit.Dioscor. Lib.2.cap.143.

¶ to Leese. Vide Lose.

256 ¶ Left or forsaken.Relictus & Derelictus,ta,tũ. Particip. *Laisse ou delaisse.*

257 * The remnant:that remayneth:that is left: the residue.Réliquus,& Resíduus,a,um. Adiect. Cæl. *Resídu,qui est demeure de resl.*

258 * That is left:the remaynes: the rest or remanent:the ashes or bones of them that are dead: reliques.Relíquiæ,arum,f.gen.plur.
To vse a fashion and maner that hath bene long left of.Rem desuetam vsurpare.Liu.
To renew and bring vp a fashion that hath long bene left. Intermissum iamdiu morem reducere. Plin.iun.
In Cicilie euery one hath so much as the greedy affectiõ of a passing couetous man hath left after it is satisfied or filled. Tantum quisque in Sicilia habet,quantum hominis auarissimi satietati superfuit.Cicero.
Warres left of a long tyme. Bella diu intermissa.
I ceased to write.&c. I left vnwritten. Supersedi scribere,certare,loqui.&c.Plin.
There was some wine left of that which we had at dinner.Superfuit nobis vinum ex prandio. Aliquid vel aliquantulum vini reliquum erat. &c.
The remembraunce, whereof may be left to our children,and those that come after vs. Quorum memoria liberis posterisque prodatur. Cicer.
I left,or omitted all thinges to obey and fulfill my fathers commaundementes. Omnia postposui dummodo præceptis patris parerem.Cic.

259 * Left or forsaken, which is no more spoken of nor vsed. Désitus,ta,tum.Partic.à Désinor. *Delaisse, Aboli. Qui n'est plus en bruit ou vsage.*
Most men haue left to reade old orations. Veteres orationes à plerisque legi sunt desitæ.Cic.
He hath nothing left.Reliqui nihil est ei. Cic.
It is left in writing.Extat literis.
The citie weakened,& sore appaired with warres,hath but few families left. Recidit ad paucas familias attenuata bellis ciuitas.Plin.
He left of his purpose of building. Aedificandi consilium abiecerat.Cic.

260 * An end is made,men haue ceased or left. Desinitur,batur, désitum est.&c. *Imperson.*Cic.
To beginne again where they left before. In quo desitum sit, deinceps incipere.Cic.Vide Leaue.

261 ¶ the Left hand.Sinistra,& læua,æ,fœ.gen.Cic. *Le main senestre,ou gauche.*

262 * Left,left handed.Læuus,a,um. Horat. *Senestre, Gauchier.*

263 * Pertayning to the left hand, that is one ỹ left hand:vnprosperous:vnhappy:also contrarie.Sinister,stra,nistrum.Liu. *Qu'est à la senestre,Malheureux.*

264 * One or towarde the left hand, or left side. Sinistrorsum.Aduerb.Cæs. *A gauche, à main gauche, Du coste senestre.*

265 * On the left hande.Sinistrà.Aduerb. pro à parte sinistra.Cicero.

266 ¶ a **Legacy**, that which is left or bequeathed to some man in or by a testament. Legatum, ti, pe. product. n. g. Modest. *Vn laiz, ce qu'on laiße à aucun par testament.*

267 ¶ the **Leg**, which is frō the knee to the ankle, and consisteth of the shanke or shinne bone, & the calf. Crus, cruris, n. g. σκέλος. pars infra genua ad pedes vsque, constans tibia ac sura. *La iambe.*
That hath crooked legges. Varus, a, um. Horat. Distortis cruribus.

268 * **To go wyde with the knees and legges: to straddle.** Várico, cas. Quint. *Aller les tãbes fort ouuertes.*
A leg of mutton. Coxa vel clunis ouina: femur veruecinum, vel ouillum.

269 * **A little or small leg.** Cruſculum, pen. cor. Diminutiuum. Martial.
So wag the legges. Iactare crura. Lucret.
Make a leg or make courtesie. Flecte genu. Incurua poplitem. *Faites la reuerence, faites le petit.*

¶ **Legier** *du main.* Vide **Iuggle.**

270 ¶ **Leysure**, space, lacke of vrgent businesse. Otium, tij. Spatium, tij. Cic. ἀπραγμοσύνη. Vacatio à labore, Tempus vacuū, cuius contrarium est Negotium.
When I shall haue more leysure. Quum plus otij nactus ero. Cicer.
There is no time or leysure to be negligent. Nihil loci segnitiæ, neque socordiæ. Ter.

271 * **Vacation, or tyme of ceasing from any common businesse: leysure.** Vacatio, tionis, f. g.
To dw quietly & leysurely. Placidè & otiosè agere. Plaut.

272 * **To be at leysure, to be empty or voyde.** Vaco, cas. Cicer. *Estre de loisir.*
I am at good leysure, thou, he, they. &c. Vacat, Impersonale cum mihi, tibi, illi, illis. &c. vt, vacat mihi esse diserto. Quint. **I am at leysure to shew my self eloquent, or I am minded. &c.**
When I shall haue leysure. &c. Cum erit spatium, vtrumque dabo. Cicero.
If you be at leysure &c. Si es animo vacuo, expone nobis quod quærimus. Cic.
That hath leysure. &c. Vacuus ad narrandum aliquid. Ter.
At leysure ye may aske of these matters. Licebit otiosè ista quærere. Cicer. Vide **Leasure.**

273 ¶ a **Lemman**, or a maried mans cōcubine Pellex, péllicis, fœmin. gener. Ouid. Súccuba, æ. Ouid. Pallâca, cæ. Sueton. μοιχαλὶς. Quæ se alieno marito subijcit, Quæ se maritis vxoratis miscet puella. *Concubine d'un homme marié.* Amica, & Cōcubina, æ. **Are more generall words for all lemmans.**

¶ a **Lemon** or citron. Vide **Lymon.**

274 ¶ to **Lend**, or pleasure a man with the vse of some thing of his for a while. Commodo, Accommodo, das, daui. Pli Mutuo, as. val. flac. Præsto, tas, titi. δανείζειν. vtendum dare. Mutuò, Commodatò, vel mutuum dare. *Preſter.*
To desire one to lend him xxv. pounds. Mutua quinque sestertia petere. Martial.
* **He that lendeth or trusteth, a creditour.** Creditor, toris, masc. g. verbale. Cic. 275
To lende one his house to solemnise a mariage in. Accommodare alicui ædes ad nuptias. Cicer.
Lend me your pen a little. Commoda mihi parumper pennam. *Preſte moy vn peu ta plume.*
To lend mony. Copiam facere argēti. Credere pecuniam. Mutuum argentum dare.
He that lendeth mony vpō a pawn. Creditor pigneratitius. *Celuy qui preſte ſur gage.*

* **Lent.** Mutuatus, ta, um. 276
Lend me two shillinges. Da mihi duos solidos mutuò.
This money is lent me, or I borowed this money. Credita est mihi hæc pecunia. Hęc pecunia mihi mutuo data est.
He lent him by tale. &c. Sex milia murēnarum mutuo appendit. Plin.
To lend vpon a bill or an obligacion. Per syngrapham credere quidpiam alicui. Cic.
To lend gold. Aurum commodarè alicui. Ouid.

¶ **Length.** Prolixitas, tatis, f. g. Prolixitudo, & longitudo, dinis, f. gene. Cui breuitas opponitur. Cic. *Longueur.* 277
* **Finally, at the length, at the last.** Tandem, Demum. Aduerb. Plaut. 278
With the length. Grues adiuuantur proceritate collorum. Cic.
* **A lengthning or making a thing long.** Productio, nis, f. gen. Cui opponitur Contractio. vt, Productio temporis. Cic. 279
* **Lengthned.** Perductus, tior, tissimus. Colum. 280
The lengthning of the dayes. Auctus dierum. Plinius.
The way to hel is of one length out of all places: Vndique enim ad inferos tantundem viæ est. Cicer.
The plaine was three miles in length. Planities millia passuum tria in longitudinem patebat Cæsar.
* **At length.** Prolixè, Productè, Aduerbium. Cui Breuiter opponitur. Cic. *Longuement.* 281
* **In length.** Procèrè. Aduerb. Cic. 282
The arme stretched out more at length. Brachiū procerius proiectum. Cic.
To lengthen. Extendere dies, & Contrahere, cōtraria. Senec.
The lengthning and shortening: the increasing. Accessus & defectus dierum ac noctium. Mart.
Length: talnesse: heigth. Proceritas, penult. cor. tatis, fœ. Cicero. Proceritates arborum. Cicero. *Longueur, haulteur.* Vide **Long.** 283

¶ **Lent** season. Quadragésima, æ, f. gene. Tempus quadragesimale. 284

¶ **Lesse.** Minus. Aduerbium. *Moins.* 285
* **Lesser, smaller.** Minor, & nus. om. g. *Moindre.* 286
* **To waxe lesse: to decrease.** Decresco, cis, creui, crescere Mart. *Decroiſtre. Diminuer, Apperiſer.* 287
* **To lessen or to make lesse.** Minuo, Diminuo, Imminuo; is, nui, nūere. Attenuo, Extenuo, as. *Amoindrir.* Vide **Diminish.** 288
To extenuate an offence or make it lesse then it is. Crimen extenuare. Cicer.

289 * Made leſſe: decayed: deminiſhed. Imminutus, penult. product. Participium. vt: Imminuta libertas. Cicero.
The number of ſouldiours waxeth leſſe & leſſe. Miles rarescit. Sil.
A more mild cold: leſſe. Remiſsius frigus. Cæſar.
Neither ſhall you for that cauſe leaue or forſake your purpoſe, or doe it leſſe, or ceaſe to continue and doe it as you haue begunne. Nec tu ea cauſa minueris hæc quæ facis.
A warre decaied and made leſſe. Attenuatum, atque imminutum bellum.
Neuer the leſſe. Nihilo minus ego hoc faciam tamen. Terent. Sed nihilo ſecius mox deferent puerum huc antè hoſtium. Ter.
The olde man will hope that he ſhall be at leſſe charges by their departure. Sperabit ſumptum ſibi ſenex leuatum eſſe harum abitu. Ter.
To make his authoritie leſſe. Imminuere authoritatem ſuam. Cicer.

290 ¶ a Leſſon, lecture, or reading to other. Prælectio, tionis, fœmini. gene. Quintill. *Enſeignement.*

291 * A leſſon, a proſe, an experiment. Documentum, ti, neut. gener. Salluſt. *Enſeignement, Exemple monſtre, Experience.*

¶ a Leſſur. Vide Leaſe.

292 ¶ to Let forth, or make a leaſſe of a piece of land. Foras locitare agellum. Ter.
To let out oxen to hire. Elocare boues.

¶ to Let: to hinder. Obſto, ſtas, ſtiti, ſtitum, penult. corr. ſtare. Curt. Impedio, & Præpedio, dis, penult. corr. diui, dire. Terent. Retíneo, rétines, tinui, nere.

293 * To let or diſturbe. Interpello, Interturbo, as. Vide Diſturbe.
None of vs will forbid or let you to haue. &c. Nemo noſtrum prohibebit te ſuo ſepulchro, quo minus ſepelias in eo. Caſt.

294 * To let in: to ſuffer to enter. Intromitto, mittis, miſi, miſſum, tere.

295 * To let with diuers buſineſſe, to withhold or put backe, to ſtop: or ſtay. Diſtineo. díſtines, tinui, tentum. nere. vt, Negotijs & occupationibus diſtineri. Cicero.

296 * To let that a thing be not done, to repreſſe: to ſtoppe: to kepe vnder by force. Reprimo, mis, penult. cor. preſsi, preſſum, mere. Plaut. *Reprimer, retenir.*

297 * To let: to ſtay: to cumber: diſturbe: to intangle, to bring in the briers. Impedio, pedis, penult. corr. impediui, peditum, pedire. Ter. *Empecher, empeſtrer.*

298 * A letting to hire: a ſetting out or a taking of a worke in great vppon a bargaine Locatio, onis, f gene. verbale. Cic. vt, Inducere locationem. Cicer. *Louage, bail à louage.*
To be let in: or ſuffered to come to one. Admitti ad aliquem. Teren.
To be letted with weping that we can not write. Fletu reprimi, ne quid ſcribamus. Cicero. *Eſtre engaraé a'eſcrire.*

299 * A letting, hindring or cumbring. Impeditio, onis f. gen. Cicero. *Empeſchement.*

* Let: impediment, hinderaunce. Impedimentũ, ti, & Præpedimentum, n. g. Obſtáculum, li, neut. ge. Plaut. *Empeſchement.* 300

* Shacled or fettred that he can not go, let, combred, intangled, brought in the briers. Impeditus, penul. product. nomen ex Participio. vt, Impeditiſſimæ ſyluæ. Cæſar. *Empeſché, empeſtre.* 301

* To hurle downe in bruſing and breaking, to deſtroy, to beate downe, to let, to diſturbe. Diſturbo, bas. Cicer. *Ruer ius en briſant & rompant, Demolir, Ruiner, Empeſcher, Deſtorber.* 302
To let that one can not retourne thither, whither he would gladly. Dulces reditus abſcindere. Horat.
To let and troube or cumber. Eſſe impedimento. Ciceró.
To be letted, and to be furthered. Impediri & Adiuuari, Contraria. Cicero.
Neither doth our age let vs. Nec ætas impedit quominus agri colendi ſtudia teneamus. Cic.
* Strayned much, letted. Diſtrictus, ta, tum. *Serre, fort empeſcher.* 303
I neuer letted, ſtayed, or hindered the matter. Nulla vſquam in me mora fuit: per me non ſtetit, *Il n'a pas tenu à moy.* Hoc eſt, ego nunquam remoratus ſum negotium. Sic, mora eſt per aliquem: hoc eſt, Aliquis in mora eſt quo minus hoc fiat. Ibo, illis dicam, nullam eſſe in nobis moram. *I'y iray, & leur diray qu'il ne tient point à nous.* Mora enim expectatio eſt & temporis dilatio, vndè in mora eſſe alicui, pro impedire & moram, vel impedimentum alicui adſerre. ſtatim poſtea: I iam intro, ne in mora cum opus ſit. ſies: &, Mora nulla, pro nullo impedimento.
He did put out of ẏ way ſtones that did let him. Saxa obluctantia ſummouit. Stat.
To be let from tilling the ground. Agricultura prohiberi. Cæſar.
Let him come. Sine vt veniat. Ter.
To let or ſtay the continuance of ones good will. Interrumpere iter amoris. Cicer.
To let, or kepe one that he can not go to warre. Subtrahere aliquem bello, dicitur morbus. Liu.
To let. Aduerſari quominus aliquid fiat. Cic.
To be letted through ſorowe and heauineſſe. Dolore intercludi. Cic.

* A leauing out, or letting paſſe of a thing. Prætermiſsio, onis, f. g. Cicer. 304
You let me or hinder and trouble me. Impedimento mihi eſtis. Ter.
To be let from doing a thing with lacke of time. Excludi tempore, aut temporis ſpatijs. Cic.
Leſt I ſhould let, or hinder. &c. Ne quod veſtrum remorer commodum. Ter.
Let me haue knowledge. Facito vt ſciam. Cicer. 305
* To let in. Admitto, & Intromitto, tis, miſi. 306
* To let or ſuffer to do. Sino, nis, ſiui, nere. Vide Leaue.
Letting of bloud. Detractio vel miſsio ſanguinis.
A pole let runne. Lacus emiſſus. Cic.

* A let in ones buſineſſe: a diſturbing: an interruption: a calling one when he is ſpeaking & doing. Interpellatio, onis. Plin. *Deſtourbier, Interpellation.* 307
Be we letted, or blinded either with gladneſſe &c. Gaudio ſumus præpediti nimio, aut ægritudine?

Abundauntly to shewe that frendly pleasure and seruice which he being let before with the mutable state of time could not performe. Interruptum varietate temporum officium cumulatè reddere. Cicero.

To lette, or stop. &c. Impetum inimici tardare. Cæsar.

308 * To let passe: to omitte: to put away. Omitto, tis, omisi, pen. prod. omissum, tere. Virg.

The winde letted them that they could not come into the same hauen. Vento tenebãtur quominus in eundem portum peruenire possent. Cæs.

To let fall the leaues. Dimittere folia, dicitur arbor quum decidunt. Plin.

You may dwe it, no man letteth you. Facias licet, nemo prohibet. Cic.

To be stayed and letted. Detineri in alienis negotijs. Cicero.

Let him inure himselfe to this. In hoc assuescat. Quint.

302 * A disturber or letter of other: an interruptour. Interpellator, oris, mascul. gene. Cicero. *Detourbeur, Interpellateur.*

* I aske whether he did euer let you at any time. Quæro nunquando tibi moram attulerit, quominus. &c. Cic.

Let him come. Sine vt veniat. Ter.

No man can let or withstand him. Obsisti illi non potest. Cicer.

To let into, to suffer to come into. &c. Admittere in cubiculum. Cic.

To lette one from the attayning of a thing. Obsepire alicui viam adipiscendi aliquid. Cic.

To let or hinder a victory almost gottẽ. Interpellare partam victoriam. Cæs.

310 ¶ a Letter stile or forme of writing or speaking. Character, têris, ma. ge. Colum.

Letters out of line or crookedly written. Vacillantes literulæ. Cic.

Not to rest in ỹ sence or meaning, but to take the wordes streightly according to the letter. Ad angustias verborum aliquem reuocare.

Blinde letters, almost past reading through age. Caducæ vel fugientes literæ. Exolescentes literæ. Hadrian.

311 ¶ a Lettis windowe. Vide Lattis.

¶ Lettis or lettuce. *Laictue.* Lactucæ, cæ, penu. product. θριδαξ.

Lettes is taken to be good for ỹ stomake, it bringeth sleape, softneth the belly, and causeth plenty of milke. Lactuca stomacho grata habetur, somnum conciliat, aluum emollit, lactis abundantiam facit. Dioscor. Lib. 2. cap. 129.

312 * A little lettuce. Lactúcula, læ. Diminutiuum. Columel. *Petit laictue.*

313 ¶ Lewd, vngracious, naughtie. Improbus, Prauus, Impurus, a, um. Nequam, nomen indeclinabile. *Meschant.*

314 * Lewdly. Improbè, Impúrè. Néquiter, cui contrarium est Frugaliter. Cic.

I neuer saw a lewder fellow. Nunquam vidi hominem nequiorem. Cic.

The lewdest. &c. Nequissimus gladiator. Ci.

Of all liuing creatures most lewd and dishonest. Omnium bipedũ & quadrupedũ impurissimus. Ci.

315 * Lewdnesse, naughtynesse. Improbitas, prauitas, Impuritas, tatis, fœmin. gen. Nequitia, æ. *Meschancete.*

Great lewdnesse or wickednesse. Robustaimprobitas. Cic. Perdita & profligata nequitiã.

Lewdly. Imputè & terrè aliquid facere. Cic.

316 ¶ to Leuell or set a thing right against the marke. Collineo, as, idem quod Collimo, as. Ci. *Viser bien droict, ou frapper dedens le blanc.* Vide Leauell.

317 * To leuell, to weigh, to counterpoyze. Libro, as. *Neueler, peser, contrepeser:*

318 * Equall poyze, or weight: the tong of a balance: a leuelling. Librameñtũ, ti, n. g. Col. *Niuellement.*

To leuell or cast dartes. Spicula dirigere dextra.

¶ a Leuying of money. Exactio pecuniarum.

319 ¶ to Lewse, to release, to pay. Soluo, uis, ui, lũtum, vere. *Deslier, lascher, payer.*

320 * To lewse: to vnbinde: to dissolue. Dissoluo, uis, solui, dissolũtum, vere. Plaut. *Deslier, dissoudre, Desioindre.*

321 * A dissoluing or lewsing. Dissolutio, f. g. verbale. cuiùs contrarium Coniunctio. Cic.

322 * Lewsed, dissolued: vnbound. Exolũtus. Stat. Dissolũtus, ta, tum. Parti. siue nomen ex Partic. vt, Dissolutis capillis. Plaut. *Deslié.*

323 * Lewse set at libertie. Laxatus, ta, tum. *Deslie, Desselu, Desioint.*

324 * Easie to be lewsed, vnbound or dissolued. Dissolúbilis & le. Cic. *Aisé à dissuer ou dissoudre.* Huic contrarium est Indissolubilis, & le. *Qu'on ne peult desnouer ou dessuer.* Cic.

325 * Still knit togither, not lewsed or dissolued. Indissolũtus, ta, tum. Cic.

To lewse the chaines. Catenas laxare. Lucan.

He hath made all ỹ teeth in my head lewse. Omneis dentes labefecit mihi. Ter. Vide Lewse.

L I

¶ to Lie forth a night, to be frõ home a night. 326 Abnocto, tas. Marti. *Coucher la nuict dehors.*

327 * To lie or bestunt before. Præiaceo ces, iacui, cêre. Pli. vt, Cãpus qui castra præiacet. Facit. *Estre couche & estendu deuant quelque lieu.*

Leaning or lying down with his head in ỹ young mans lap. Recliuis in sinu iuuenis. Ouid.

* To lie about or against, to lye before: to lie in the way. Obiaceo, ces, cui, cêre, iactum. Colu. *Estre couché & estendu au deuant.*

328 * A lying in, or in childbed: a brooding or sitting on egges. Incubãtus, tus, m. g. Incubatio, nis, fœ. g. Plin. *Couchement, Accouchement, Couuement.*

329 * A lying, or sitting by. Accubatio, nis, f. g. Accúbitus, tus, m. g. Colu. *Gesine, Couchement.*

330 * To lie down, to leane. Recumbo, bis, cubij, cubitum, cumbere. Plin.

My life lieth vpon it. Salus mea in eo vertitur.

331 * To lie in or vppon: to sit ouer a thing: to sit on egges as henns dwe: to lie or be much in a place. Iucubo, bas, penult. corr. bui, bitum, penult. cor. & baui, batũm, pen. prod. bare. Plaut. *Estre couche sus quelque chose.*

333 * To lie downe or be laied: to kepe ones bedde in sickenesse: to lye in childbed. Cubo, bas, cúbui, bitum, bare. Cicero.

334 * To lye often with. Cûbito, tas. frequent. Cic. *Se coucher souuent.*
She lieth in or in childbed. Cubat, iacet, vel Incubat puerpera.

335 * To lye downe or be laied, to sit downe at the table: to kepe his bedde sicke. Decumbo, bis, bui, cúbitum, cúmbere. Columel. *S'coucher ou estre couche.*

336 * To lye: to extend out, or be of length: to lye vnknowne: to be dead: to be contemned & naught set by. Iaceo, iaces, iácui, cêre. Virgil. *Estre couche ou estendu, ne point auoir de vigueuer ne de force.*

337 * To lie downe to sleape. Discubo, bas, cubui, cubitum, bare. Cicero. *Se coucher pour dormir.*

338 * To lie or fall vnder: to faple for feeblenesse: to fainte in courage: to leese his courage: to be ouercome, and ouercharged with any thing: to be subdued. Succumbo, is, succubui, succubitum, penult. corr. bere. Lui. vt. Virtutem turbæ succumbere vidit. Ouid. *Tomber & cheoir desoubs, Succomber.*

339 * To lie togither: to accompanie togither in the act of generatiõ. Cóncubo, Cõcumbas, & Concumbo, bis, concubui, concúbitum. Ter.
To lie hid and shewe it selfe. Delitescere & se aperire, contraria. Cicero.

340 * Lying downe on the grasse. Reclinatus, Particip. penult. product. vt. reclinatus in gramine.
The corne lieth flat with heauie eares. Culmus procumbit grauidis aristis. Virg.
To lie in wait to hurt one. Insidias tendere seu facere alicui. Salust.
Lying fallow. Cessatio in agris.

341 * To lie flat or prostrat: to come narrow together: to bend downe toward the ground. Procumbo, bis, bui, cubitum, penult. corr. procumbere. Liu. soluti vino procubuere. Virg.

342 * A digression or lying out in length. Procursio, onis, fœm. ge. verbale. Quint.
That they may lie, & sleape vpõ it more cleanely or safely. Quo purius & mollius incubent fœtæ. Columel.

343 * To lie in a place all night. Pernocto, tas.
You shall wash your feet, and lie or lodge there all night. Ibi lotis pedibus pernoctabitis. Cast.
Countries lying or being situate toward. &c. Iacentes terræ ad hesperum. Plin.

344 * Lying: slow, sluggish: sicke: situate. Iacens. Particip. Cicero.

345 * To lie all along. Récubo, recubas, cubui, cúbitum, cubâre. Virg.
Lying along or at ease. &c. Recubans sub tegmine fagi. Lentus in vmbra. Virg.

346 * To be situat or lie about. Circumiaceo, ces, iacui, cere. Liu. *Estre situe, & assis entour.*
To lie on his backe vppon the ground. Terram consternere tergo. Virg.

347 * To lye by, to sit or lye downe to eate. Accubo, bas, penult. cor. accúbui, accubitum, accubare: quasi ad (id est iuxta) cubare. Virg.
To lye apart or asunder from another. In vacuo toro secubare. Ouid.

348 * Lying a part from other. Secúbitus, tus, masc. gene. Catull.
Lying a long withall his body on the ground. Fusus humi toto torpore Marti.
Lying a long in the grasse. Per herbam fusi. Virg.

349 * To lie apart. Secubo, sécubas. Propert. *Coucher à part.*
All our hope consisteth, lieth or resteth in thee. In te spes omnis nobis sita est. Terent.
So much as I can: as much as lieth in me: to the vtter most of my power. Pro virili parte. Cic.

350 * To lie or be vnderneth: to be subiect. Subiaceo, súbiaces, cui, cêre. Columel. *Estre couche & estendu dessoubs.*
It lieth toward. &c. In meridiem spectat. Cato.
To lie or watch all night at the prison doze. Pernoctare ad ostium carceris.

351 * To lie with an other mans wife. Mœchor, caris Catull. Lædere thalamos stupro. Senec. Pudicos thalamos, vel fœdera ingalia violare. Ouid. Cubile vel lectum alicuius temerare. Ouid. Vestigia viri alieni in lecto sunt tuo. Liu.
To lie down and sleape. Sternere se somno. Virg.
It lyeth betwene the two riuers. Interest inter duos amnes. Plin.
They lie downe on theire beddes againe. Membra reponunt stratis. Virg.
To lie groueling or with his face flatte to the growne. In terram toto procumbere vultu. Ouid. Cubare in faciem. Iuuenal.
Lying prostrat at ones feet. Stratus ad pedes alicui.
To lie all night long in straw. Noctem in stramentis pernoctare perpetem. Plaut.

352 * To lie or be betwene. Interiaceo, tériaces, iácui, cêre. Liuius.
That lieth nere the citie. Suburbanus ager. Cic.
It bendeth or lieth towarde. In meridiem vergit.
Lying at rest, Recubans molliter & delicatè. Cic
Lying in the pleasaunt grasse with his belly vpward. In gramine floreo recliuis.

353 ¶ to Lie, to faine: to counterfait. Mentior, & Ementior, tiris, mentitus, sum, ri. Deponens. Cicer. *Mentir, feindre, Contrefaire.* Dicere vel prolequi mendatium, fingo, gis. Commentor, taris.
To make or forge a lie. Confiare mendaciũ. Mendacium struere.

354 * Lying and false tokens. Ementiens, Particip. vt, Signa nõnunquam ferè ementientia.

355 * That will lie or faine. Mentiturus, ra, rũ. Ouid. Vox mentitura. Ouid.

356 * That thou maist not seme to haue lied. Mentitus, ta, tum. Ne tu videare mentitus. Cic.
To speake nothing but lies: to power out lies: to babble lies. Fundere mendacia. Plaut.
To interlace with lies. Aspergere mendaciunculis Cicer.
If you proue I haue made any lie, let me die for it. Si quidquam mentitum inueneris, occidito. Ter.
To feigne a lie, & falsely to laye to ones charge. Ementiri atque criminari.
To lie. Fabulari falsa. Plaut.

357 * A lyer: one that often lyeth and telleth false. Mendax, dacis, pen. prod. om. ge. Cic. *Mendeur.*

358 * A lyer, or crafty knaue: a lurker in corners. Tenébrio, onis, masc. gen.

359 * A lye or leasing, a false inuention. Mendacium, cij, n. gen. *Menterie, Mensonge.* Commentum, Figmentum, ti. Vanitate nihil est turpius. Mendaci inculum, li. Cicer. A little lye.

360 ¶ Lie made of ashes. Lixiuium, ij, n. g. siue Lixiuia uiæ, f. g. Colum. *Lixiue.*

¶ Lies, groundes. Vide Dregges.

361 ¶ a Libard. Pardus, di, mascu. gene. Plin. *Vng Leopard.*

362 ¶ Liberalitie, or bountie and fre hart in giuing. Liberalitas, Benignitas, tatis. Benificẽtia, Munificentia, æ. Cic. *Liberalite, largesse.*

363 * Liberall. Liberalis, Dapsilis, & le. Munificus, a, um. Benignus & prolixus animus. Cicer. A liberall and fre hart.

364 * Largely: bountifully: liberally. Munificè. Aduerb. Cic.

To be liberal to the poore. Benigne facere indigentibus. Cicero.

Did you euer perceiue my liberalitie to be restrayned from you, or false toward you in any point? Nuncubi meam benignitatem sensisti in te claudier? Ter.

To promisse liberaly. Prolixè promittere. Cic.

Very liberally. Benignissimè promittere.

The learning of liberall sciens, maketh men cyuill, and manerly. Adde quod ingenuas dedicisse fideliter artes: emollit mores, nec sinit esse feros. Horat.

365 * More liberall. Munificentior, & tius.

366 * Most liberall. Munificentissimus, a, um.

¶ Liberty. Vide Freedome.

367 * He that setteth one at libertie: and defendeth him from bondage: also he that clayneth a man to be bounde. Assertor, toris, m. g. Verbale Liu.

368 * Licentiously: ouer freely: with to much liberty, ouer boldely, or rashely. Licenter. Aduerb. Cicero. *Abandonneement, Par trop de bandon.*

We are thus much the more free & at our liberty, that. &c. Hoc liberiores & solutiores sumꝰ, quòd integra nobis est iudicandi potestas. Cic.

To much libertie maketh all youth worse. Licentia vel indulgentia rẽddit adolescentulos deteriores.

I am not at my liberty now to vse your counsail or to do as you counsail me. Non est integrum mihi tuo consilio vti. Cicer.

369 * The assertion of liberty or freedome: sentences by prouision diliuering. Vindiciæ, ârum, fœmini. gener. Plur. Liuius. vt, Vindicijs & sacramentis petere. Cicero.

370 * Liberty when a man is permitted to do what soeuer he will, and is suffred in all thinges: to gentill intreating. Indulgenria, æ, fœm. gene. *Bandon, quand on laisse faire aucun ce que il veult, & on luy souffre tout. Traictement trop delicat.* Licentia, æ, fœmi. gen. Ter.

At liberty, lose, free, intangled or letted with no matter. Expeditus, solutus, liber, nulla re implicatus. Cicero.

A man that is at his libertie, and may do as he will. Homo suæ spontis. Celsus.

When we be at libertie to chuse. Cum soluta nobis est eligendi optio. Cic.

To giue one authoritie or liberty to offende. Peccandi potestatem alicui concedere. Cic.

Set at libertye: discharged. Donatus rude. Hor.

To be deliuered, and set at liberty from the prison of the body. Corpus vinculis relaxari. Cicer.

372 ¶ a Libzarie, a studie: a great numbre of bookes. Bibliothẽca, cæ. Cicero. *Vne Librairie, vne estude.*

¶ Licence. Vide Liberty and leaue.

373 * Ouer dissolute, which hath great liberty and more licence then any other. Licentior, tius. Cicero. *Chose trop abandonnee, Qui ha grand liberté ou licence, A qu'il laisse plus que à vn autre.* vt, Licentior vita. valer. A dissolute and licentious life.

Poetes and paynters haue like licence to fayne any thing. Quidlibet audendi æqua Poetis & pictoribus potestas. Horat.

To giue one licence to let a scape. Dare veniam flatum ventris crepitumque emittendi. Sueton.

374 ¶ to Licke or sucke in with the toung. Lingo, & Delingo, gis, linxi, gere. Plau. *Licher, siue Leicher Sucer auec la langue.*

375 * Licking, lapping, or succing downe softly. Linctus, tus, m. ge. Plin. *Lichement ou sucement.*

376 * To lap as dogges dowe, when they drinke, or to licke. Lambo, bis, bi, bẽre. Martial. *Lapper comme font les chiens en beuuant, ou licher.* Delambẽre & Elingere. To lap or licke vp all. Stat.

He hath licked the dishes. Lambit discos. Linxit catinos, Linxit patinas, Lances elinxit.

377 * To licke or lap before: to tast before. Prælambo, bis. Horat.

Isop helpeth the old cough, if it be licked or sucked in with hony. Hyssopus vetustæ auxiliatur tussi, si cum melle delingatur. Cùm melle lincta diurnæ tussi opitulatur. Dios. Lib. 3. cap. 26.

378 * To licke about. Circumlambo, bis. Plin. *Licher tout entour.*

¶ Licourice. Vide Liquorice.

¶ Licourousnesse. Liguritio, onis, f. g. Cicer.

¶ Lid. Vide Couer.

379 ¶ Life. Vitæ, æ. ζωή, βίος. Anima, æ, vel Animæ & corporis coniunctio, quemadmodũ cõstitã, eorundem dissolutio, mors est. *Vie.*

Without life or dead. Inanimꝰ, a, um. vt, Exanima caro. Plin. Dead flesh. Exánimus, a, ũm. & Examinis, & me. vt. Corpus exanime Quint.

380 * That chaungeth returneth to lyfe gaine: that of old is made new again. Rediuiuus, ua, uum, penu. prod. Adiectiuum. Iuuenal. παλιμβίοος. Qui reuiuiscit: quod ex vetusto renouatũm est. *De rechef vigoreux, Remis en vie.*

381 * Long life. Viuacitas, tis, f. g. Quint.

So that God send me life. Modò vita supersit. Virgil.

I pray God make him a good olde man, or send him long life and heale. Deos quæso vt sit superstes. Terent.

To put my lyfe in ieoperdy or to venture my life

to dw you good. Capitis periculum adire dũ prosim tibi. Ter.

Wherein life consisteth. Sanguis vitalis. Plin. Vide Liue.

382 ¶ to Lift vp: to heaue a loft: to healpe or succour: to ease of sorow and griefe. Alleuo, Eleuo, & Súbleuo, as. Quint. *Leuer en hault.*

383 * To raise vp, to lift vp on high, to praise highly. Extollo, lis, tuli, lâtum, tóllere. *Esleuer, leuer en hault, louer haultement.*

384 * To lift on high, to beare vp or to ease, to lift vp, to take away. Sustóllo, lis, tuli, lâtum, tóllere. Virg. *Leuer en hault, Soubleuer, Esleuer, Oster.*

385 * To lift vp, to exalt. Attóllo, tóllis, tóllere. *Leuer hault, exalter.*

386 * To lift vp, to take away, to make light, to deliuer. Leuo, uas. *Leuer, Oster, Alleger, deliurer.*

387 * Lifted vp. Leuâtus, ta, tum. Partic. A leuor, varis, *Leué.*

388 * To lift againe, to ease or make light. Réleuo, réleuas. *Releuer, Alleger.*

389 * To lift or set vp: to listen. Arrigo, árrigis, rexi, rectũ, rígere. ex ad & rego. vt, comas arrigere. Virg. *Dreßer.*

Lifted vp from the ground. Excitatus humo. Cic.

390 * To erect, to reise vp, to set vp: to lift vp: to aduaunce Erigo, gis, erexi, ectum, igere. Cic. *Esleuer, Dreßer, Rendre attentif, donner courage.*

391 * Lifted vp: mounted: aduaunced, also stolen, taken away. Sublatus, pen. prod. Partic.

392 * A lifting or raising vp, an holding vp. Erectio, nis, f. g. Eleuatio, & Subleuatio, nis, f. g.

393 * A lifting vp: a taking away. Sublatio, onis, fœ. gene. Quint.

394 * Set, or raysed vpright, lifted vp. Erectus, ta, ctum. Cicero.

To lift, or hold vp &c. Extollere caput, & se erigere,

To lift vp on horse backe. Sustollere in equum.

He lifted vp his handes to. Palmas leuauit ad cœlum. Stat.

Sit vp good father or lift vp your selfe higher on your bed, and eat of my venison. Attolle te mi pater & vescere mea ferina. Cast.

To lift vp his handes to heauen in prayer. Manus supplices ad cœlum tendere. Cæs.

To lift vp burdẽs or packes ones beasts backs. Extollere onera in iumenta. varro.

395 ¶ to Light or sit down as birds do after flight to settle. Sido, Desîdo, & Resîdo, sîdis. Plin. *Se raßeoir.*

396 ¶ Light, brightnesse Splendor, oris, m. ge. *Resplendißeur, lueur.*

397 * Swift: light in flight. Præpes, petis, om. gene. Cicer. vt, Alæ præpetis plausus. Stat. *Soubdain & haßtif.*

398 * To beare light before one: to light one forth. Prælúceo lúces luxi, cere. Mart. *Esclerer à aucun.*

399 * Remisly: lightly: without study, care or diligence: ouerly. Defunctorie, & Perfunctorie. Vlp. *Par maniere d'acquit, tellement, quellement, Laschemẽt.*

400 * Lightly, vnconstantly, smally, a little. Leuiter. Aduerbi. *Legierement, Soubdainement.*

401 * Very light, of very little value. Pérleuis, & leue. Cicero.

* Somewhat light and wanton. Leuiculus, la, lu. Cic. *Vn peu legier, Qui est peu constant.* 402

You can not lightly find a man faythfull & true of his promise to a woman. Fidelem haud fermè muheri inuenias virum. Ter. i. pauci sunt qui promissa mulieribus expleant, qui præstant quod quotidiè promittunt.

To passe by a booke touching it lightly. Librum aliquem strictim attingere. Cicero.

* Lighting down, vaulting from one horse to an other. Desultura, æ, f. g. 403

They were ouercome very lightly. Perleui momento victi sunt. Liu.

To ease or lighten one of his bourden. Leuare aliquem onere, & Leuare alicui onus. Virg. Alleuare onus. Cic.

To light vppon or by chaunce to hit against a rocke. Scopulum offendere. Cic.

* Being kindled or lighted. Accensus, sa, sum. *Allume, Enflambe.* 404

To leap or light frõ his horse. Desilire ab equo. Virg. Ad pedes desilire.

* The lightes or lunges. Pulmo, mônis, m. gen. Plin. *Le poulmon.* 405

* Light or nymble. Agilis, & le. *Alaigre.* 406

* Lightly, or nymbly. Agiliter. Aduerbium. *Alaigrement.* 407

Make Lucas drinke, and light him forth of the doores. Propinato Lucæ poculum, & eum deducito prælato lumine.

Was killed and burnt with lightning. Phaeton ictu fulminis deflagrauit. Cic.

* Very lightsome. Prælucidus, a, um. *Fort luisant.* 408

A blast of lightning. Ictus fulmineus. Hor.

Liht horsemen. Veletes. Liu. Desultores. Liu. Expediti equites. ferentarij. Sall. *Gens d'armes prests sans bagage.*

Light vpon diuers flowers. Floribus insidunt varijs. Cicero.

The light of the eye. Acies oculorum, per transla.

But in deed the perill of this will light on my necke. At enim isthæc in me cudetur faba. Ter.

Lighted vpon. In labellis Platonis confederunt apes. Cicero.

* The light and dawning of the day. Lux, lucis, f. g. Ouid. *La lumiere du iour.* 409

These reproches will lighten on thee. In te recident hæ contumeliæ. Plaut.

A more lightsome house. Domus lucidior. Ouid.

To be an example, or mirror of a young man to filthye pleasure, as it were to light him the way. Præferre facem adolescentulo ad libidinem. Cicer.

* To light, to kendle. Accendo, dis, di. 410

When Iupiter lighteneth. Ioue fulgente. Cic.

Would haue lighted vpon. Tela in iugulum consulum recidissent. Cic.

* To be light: or cleare: to shine: to appeare, to shewe it selfe. Illuceo, lúces, illuxi, cere. Plaut. *Faire iour, Luire, Reluire.* 411

* To giue light: to make playne: to make more beautifull. Illúmino, nas. Plin. *Esclairer, donner clairte & lumier.* 412

* To lighten: to strike with lightning. Fúlmino, nas. Plin. *Foudroyer, Fulminer.* 413

* Light: day: an eye: an exposition or interpreta- 414

tion. Lumen, minis, pen. corr. n. g.

415 * To make light or cleere: to make famouse or well knowne: to set forth that which is hidden: to declare: to make manifest or plaine. Illustro, tras. Varro. *Illustrer, donner clairte lumier ou lueur.*

416 * Lightning: fier breaking out of the clowdes: the thunder bolte. Fulmen, fulminis, pen. cor. n. g. Plin. *Fouldre, la pierre ou le quarreau de fouldre.*

The baye tree is not striken with lightning, and not so muche as the houses wherein are the boughes thereof, be touched with it. Therefore Tiberius being afraid of lightning when it thũdred, was crowned with laurell. Laurus fulmine non percũtitur, ac ne quidem domus in quibus adsint eius rami, de cœlo tangantur. Proinde Tiberius Cæsar fulminibus perterritus ronãre cœlo lauro coronabatur. Marthiol. in Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 90.

To give light: to shine. Lustrare lampade. Virgil.

Fier bursting out of the cloudes: lightning. Elisi nubibus ignes.

417 * That hath some light. Subluſtris, & hoc, ſtre. Liu. *Aucunement clair.*

Lightning and thundering. Fulgores & tonitrua.

418 * The day light vnder the firmament. Dium, dij, n. g. *L'air.*

419 * Pertayning to lightning. Fulgurâlis, & le. Cic. *Appertenant aux eſclairs.*

420 * To sende forth lightning. Fúlguro, ras. Plin.

To light one forth of the doores, or carrie a candle or lincke before one. Prælucere alicui. Lumẽ vel facem alicui præferre. *Allumer & eſclairer à aucun.*

To be lightned. Luna ſolis lumine colluſtrari putatur. Cic.

Taking light, or lightned of the sunne. Luna à ſole illuminata Cic.

Brought to light and made openly knowen to all men. Omnia quæ erant cõtra ſalutem omnium cõgitata, illuſtrata & patefacta vidiſtis.

A fayre lightsome and open waie. Illuſtris & lata via. Cic.

421 * The lightning that the thunder maketh. Fulgétrum, gétri, n. g. vel fulgétra, træ, fœm. g. Plin. ἀστραπή. Idem quod fulgur fúlguris, n. gen. Hoc eſt lux illa, ſeu vibratio luminis quæ anre cernitur, quàm tonitruum audiatur, quum ſimul fieri certũ ſit. *L'eſcler qui fait le tonuare.* Fulguratio, nis, f. g. Senec.

A light night. Nox lucida. Plin.

It lightned. Fulmina exciderunt cælo. Silu.

422 * Of or belonging to lightning. Fulmineus, Adiect. vt, Ignis fulmineus. Ouid. *De fouldre.*

423 * Nimbly: lightly: quickly. Agiliter, agilius, agillimè. *Legierement, alaigrement, viſtement.*

It lightneth. Fúlgurat, impersonale. Pli. *Il eſclaire.*

424 * Light, vnconstant, of no estimatiõ. Leuis, & ue. *Legier, Inconſtant, de nulle eſtime.*

425 * Lightnesse, vnconstancie. Léuitas, tâtis, f. g. *Legierete, Inconſtance.*

¶ Like a riuer or streame. In morem fluminis. Virgil.

426 * To make like. Adæquo, quas. Cic.

427 * To dwe a thing like an other: to imitate or followe: to compare or liken to: also to resemble, to represent the similitude of. Aſsímilo, las. Ouid. vt, Porcum aſsimilat. Claud. He resembleth, or is like to. &c.

428 * Like. Símilis, aſsimilis, cónſimilis, & le, om. g. Ter. Par, paris, om. g. *Semblable, pareil.*

Very like to &c. Vicinus illi. Plin. Vicina & finitima rhetoricæ dialectica. Cic.

We haue not like neede. Fortaſſe non æquè omnes egent. Cic.

The life of man is like a game at the dice. Ita vita eſt hominum quaſi quum ludas teſſeris. Ter.

429 * The apperance of truth: probabilitie: likelihood of truth. Probabilitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Cic. *Probablete, couleur & apparence en verite.*

430 * Likenesse. Similitũdo, túdinis, f. g. Cicer. *Semblance; Similitude.*

431 * That hath some shew or colour of truth: that is like to be true. Probábilis, & le. Veriſimilis, & le, om. g.

432 * Likewise. after the same fashion Similiter, pen. cor. Peræquò. Cic. Aequè. Sen. Aduerbia. *Semblablement.* Pari modo, Ad eundem modum.

433 * Like: as it weare: as great as: equiualent. Inſtar, Indeclinabile, Ad æquiparationem, vel magnitudinem vel menſuram. Virg.

Other like or of like sorte. Alia eiuſdem generis.

Is like to it. Cognata calci res, gypſum eſt. Plin.

434 * The beautie of a person, the fourme, the face or phisnomie, a coulour or pretence, appearaunce; likenesse, or semblaunce. Spécies, ei, f. g. *La beaulte d'vne perſonne. La forme, la face, la mine, apparence, ou ſemblant.*

If continencie be a vertue, abstinencie is so likewise. Si continentia virtus, vtique & abſtinentia. Quintil.

435 * Image or likenesse, a pourtraict made to the quicke, a shape. Effigies, ei, f. g. *Image ou ſemblance & pourtraict faict ſur le vif. forme.*

To be like or resemble. Habere effigiẽ thuris. Pli.

Is most like vnto him. Proximus illi accedit. Cic.

They lacked not much but that, &c. They had almost donne it, &c. or they were like to haue donne it. Nec multum abfuit, quin &c. Liu.

Are like to. Falſa veris ſimilia. Falſa veris finitima ſunt. Cic.

Figges in greatnesse like to peares. Ficus quædam, pyris magnitudine æmulæ.

Like counsaile. Compar conſilium. Liu.

That thy manners might be like thy beautie &c. Semper id ſtuduiſti, mores formæ vt conſimiles forent. Ter.

Would God thy loue and mine were like, or that thou louedst me as well as I loue thee. Vtinam eſſet mihi pars æqua amoris tecum. Ter.

Like matter like man. Dignum patella operculũ. Sub. eſt. vr, Dignum eſt operculum patella Similes habent labra lactucas. *A tel ſainct, telle offrande: A tel maiſtre, tel varlet.*

Of like age, one as olde as another. Aetate pares miniſtri. Virg.

Helpe me now in like maner with thy labour, as thou diddest not longe ſince with thy goodes. Pariter nunc opera me adiuues, ac dudum re opitulata es. Ter.

That they dwe euen in like mãner as if shipmen, &c. Similiter facere eos qui inter ſe contenderent vter Remp. potius adminiſtraret, vt ſi nautæ inter ſe

certarent quis eorum potissimum gubernaret. Cic.
He speakes like his mother. Matris vocem exprimit. Vel voce matrem refert.
That this greeued thee in like māner as it doth me. Vt hoc tibi doleret itidem, vt mihi dolet. Ter.
Which was not like a village, but &c. Quæ fuit non vici instar. Cic.
Whom is he like, or whom doth he resemble? Cui similis est? Cuius formam gerit? Quem refert ore hominem? Ore. i. faciem. Quem facie repræsentat?
Like will to like, or like most readily gather in companie vnto like. Pares cum paribus facilimè congregantur. Cic.
More bending to truthe, more likely to be true. Ad similitudinem veritatis propensior. Cic.
To haue a taste like salte. Saporem salis referre. Virgil.
To resemble or to be like to one. Aliquem reddere. Plin.
Very like the Stoickes in opinion. Germánus Stoicis. Cic.
I haue not in like manner to doe with Lucilius as I had with you, I must not deale in like maner with &c. Neque mihi par ratio cum Lucilio est ac tecum fuit. Cic.
Equall and like. Ius æquum. Cicer. Aequo & pari cum ciuibus iure viuere. Cic.
Yet there is a certaine likenesse, betweene things that are diuerse. Est tamen diuersarum rerum quędam vicinia. Quintil.
It is like wine in colour, it resembleth the colour of wine. Vini colorem reddit. Plin.
To requite, to doe like for like. Vices rependere. Propert. Par pari referre.
No man dothe prayse or alow, or like it. Nemini probatur. Cic.
That it be as like to that as can be. Aut ad id quàm maximè accedat. Cic.
Euen as it liked my owne phantasie. Vtcunque animo collubitum est meo. Plaur.
Arose that liked or pleased with the sight of it. E blandita aspectu rosa. Plin.
It is not likely to be true, that, &c. Non est verisimile, vt Chrysogonus horū literas adamarit. Cic.
If one be in better plighte of body or better liking. Si qua habitior paulò, pugilem esse aiūt. Ter.
After that I once sayed that I loued hir, then you began to like hir, or she seemed a faire flower in your eye. Postquam me amare dixi, complacita est tibi. Ter. i. Placuit, arrisit tibi, visa est tibi digna quam in vxorem duceres.

436 ¶ a Lilly. *Vn lis, ou lil.* Liliū, lij. κρίνον. Λείριον. Iunonis rosa. Nam veteres græcorum poetæ fingūt è Iunonis lacte resparsa terra natum lilium.

437 * Of a lilly. *De lis.* Liliaceus, a, um. κρίνινος, vt, Oleum liliaceum. Oyle of lillies. Pallad. Lírinus, na, num, pen. corr. vt, Lirinum oleum. Plin. & Lirinum, ni, n. g. Plin. Λείριον.

Oyle of lillies is very good for the reynes, and to prouoke sweate. Lirinon (quod & Phaselinum & Syrium vocauimus) renibus vtilissimum est, sudoribusque euocandis. Plin. lib. 23 cap. 4.

438 * A place where many lillies doe growe. *Le lieu ou croissent les lis.* Liliētum, ti, penult. prod. Pallad. κρινῶν. Locus in quo liliorum copia est.
The oyntment made of lillies softeneth the sinewes. Quod ex flore lilij conficitur vnguentum (alijs Lirinum, alijs susinum appellatur) ad emolliendos neruos est aptum. Dioscor. lib. 3. cap. 99.
Water lilly. Vide Nenuphir.

¶ Lime to take birds with. Vide Wysselden.

* Lime or clammie. Viscosus, & Glutinosus, sa, sum. Tenax, nacis, om. g. uij. *visqueux, tenace.* 439
To lime birdes. Inuiscare aues.
An handie pitched: a theeuishe hand, or as we say lime fingred: that can laie his handie on nothing but he will steale it: as euery finger were a lime twigge. Manus picata. Marrial.
Take byrdes with lime twigges. Volucres viscata fallite virga. Ouid.

¶ Lime for morter. Calx, calcis, f. g. Plin. *De la chaulx.* 440
A lime kille. Calcaria fornax. Plin.
* A limemaker. Calcarius, ij, m g. 441
Pargetting: white liming. Albarium, siue opus albarium. Plin.

¶ Limber. Vide Nimble.

¶ Limmes or members of the body. Artus, tuum, tubus. Cic. 442
Had shrunke their limmes or iointes. Sitis miseros adduxerat artus. Virg.

¶ to Limitte: to bounde: to appoint the ende of a thing: to determine or discusse. Definio, nís, niui, nitum, nire. Cic. *Limiter & borner, Determiner, Aßigner.* 443
To limitte or set and appoint the boundes. Pangere terminos. Terminos statuere. Terminare. *Assoir les bornes.*
To appoint himself certaine limites or bounds; Constituere sibi certus finos terminosq; extra quos egredi non possit. Cic.
To limite or appoint. Circumscribere locum habirandi alicui. Cic
Riches limited. Terminatæ diuitiæ. Cic.
They appoint the limittes of euill to be paine, and of goodnesse to be pleasure. Mala dolore, bona voluptate definiunt. Cic.

* To write or draw aboute with a line: to limite, appoint or determine, to deceiue or beguile, to abolishe and put out of authoritie. Circunscribo, pen. prod. psi, scriptum, scribere. Cic. 444
The limitation or prefixing of a time for a thing to be donne in. Præfinitio temporis. Iuuen.

¶ a Limon tree. Citrea, æ, f. g. *Citronier, arbre qui porte des citrons.* 445
An orenge, limon or citron. Malum medicum, Citreum, Hesperium, Assyrium. *Citron & limon.* Hadr.

¶ to Limpe or hault. Claudicare. *Clocher.*

¶ a Line rowe or strike. Linea, æ. *Vne ligne ou raye.* 446

¶ the corde or Line that the plūmet hangeth vpon. Funiculus, li, m. g. *Cordelette, petit chablet.* 447

* A masons or carpenters rule or line. Amussis, sis, f. g. *Le coraeau ou la ligne des charpentiers.* 448

* A plumme line, such as carpenters haue with leade at theende. Perpendículum, li, n. g. Cic. 449

To trie pillars by the plumme line. Ad perpendiculum columnas exigere. Cic.

¶ a **Lined** gowne. Toga duplicata.

¶ a **Linnen** garment. Lintea vestis. Cic.

450 * All kinde of linnen. Linteum,ti,n.g. Mart. *Toute sorte de linge.*

451 * A linnen draper. Linteatius,rij,m.g. *Vendeur de linge.*

452 * A linnen weauer. Linteo,nis. *Tisſier ou tisſerand en toile.*

453 * Of linnen. Linteus,a,um. *De toile.*
Fine linnen. Cárbasus,si,Dub.g.

¶ a **Lingell.** Ligula, vel Lingula, læ. Iuuenal. *Vne eſguillette.*

454 ¶ to **Linger.** Cunctor,cunctaris,cunctari. Cic.

455 * A lingerer: a loyterer, an idle fellow. Cessator, toris,m.g. Colum. *Ceſſeur, muſard, oiſeux, faiſtard, lache en beſorge.*

456 * A lingerer. Cunctator, toris, masc. g. pen. prod. Verbale mas. Liu.
He pineth away with a lingring consumption. Lenta tabe liquitur. Ouid.
Why doest thou linger or stay? Quid cunctaris?

457 * To cease: to leaue worke: to be idle: to loyter: to linger: to prolonge negligently. Cesso, sas, sare. Virgil.
Lingring hope. Lenta spes. Ouid.

458 * Tarying: abiding: delaying: prolonging of time: lingring. Cũctatio,onis,f.g. Cic. *Targement.*
Tarying long in her chamber, lingering. Reginã in thalamo cunctantem. Virg.

¶ **Lingwort,** the roote whereof is neesing pouder. Elleborus albus. Plin.

¶ **Linked** one to an other, flowing as it were in linkes. Catenati labores. Matt.
To linke. Concatinare.
All vertues are fastned and linked each to other. Omnes virtutes inter se nexæ & iugatæ sunt. Ci.

459 ¶ a **Linke** or litle torche. Lychnus,i, m.g. Facula,læ,f.g.

460 ¶ a **Linnet** birde. Acanthis, thidis, f. g. Carduelis,lis,f.g. Miliaria,æ,f.g. Plin. *Chardonneret.*

461 ¶ a **Lion.** Leo,nis,m.g. & Leoninus,a,um. Of a lion.

462 * A lioneſſe, or ſhe lion. Læna,æ, f.g. *Vne lione.*

463 ¶ a **Lip.** Labium, vel Labrum,bri,n.g. χεῖλος. *Leure.*

464 * One that hath great lippes. Labeo, nis, com. g. Plin.

465 * A little lippe. Labellum,li. Diminut. Plaut. vt: Tenera labella. Ouid. *Petite leure.*
To kisse the cuppe with his lippes. Admouere labra poculis. Virg.
With the lippes close togither. Labris compressis agitare secum aliquid. Horat.

466 ¶ **Liqueres.** Glycyrrhiza, æ. γλυκυῤῥίζα. Radix dulcis. *Rigoliſſe.* Officinæ Liqueritiam vocãt.
The iuyce of liqueres is good for the heate of the stomache, brest, and liuer. Succus glycyrrhizæ æstuanti stomacho, thoraci, & iecinori conuenit. Dioſc. Lib. 3. cap. 5.

¶ the **Liſte** of cloth. Fimbria, æ, f. g. vel Limbus panni. 467

¶ to **Liſten.** Arrigere aures. Virgil. *Dreſſer le oreilles, ouir attentiuement.* Vide Harken.

¶ as you **Liſte,** or as it pleaseth you and liketh you best. Age vt lubet. Vide Please.

¶ **Litherneſſe.** Laboris inertia. Cic.
Most lither and slouthfull idleneſſe. Inertiſsimũ & desiosiſtiſsimum otium. Cic.
Lither armes. Brachia inertia. Ouid.
Idleneſſe: litherneſſe: lacke of spyte to doe any thing. Languor, ad animum quandoque transfertur. Cicer.
Winter making men lither and idle. Bruma iners. *L'hyuer qui rend les gents parreſſeux.*

* **Litherly.** Ignauè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. 468

¶ a **Litter,** wherein great Lords made themselues to be borne. Lectîca,cæ,f.g. Cic. *Vne litiere ou les grans ſeigneures ſe font porter.* 469

* A litter or waggen to carry sicke folkes &c. Arcera,ræ. Gell. Pensile vehiculum. 470
* That wherein one is borne, a horselicter, a waggon. Gestatorium,rij,n.g. Subst. Suet.

¶ **Litter** or any thing layed vnder horses or beastes. Substrâmen,minis,m.g. Varro. *La litierre qu'on fait aux beſtes.* Stramentum,ti,n.g. Col. 471
* A spreading or laying vnder: litter or other like layed vnder beasts. Substrâtus,tus,m.g. Plin. *Le faict de faire litiere aux beſtes. Eſtrem ſtement.* 472

¶ **Litle,** small. Paruus. μικρος, Exiguus, Pusillus, Modicus, Minutus, Paululus. Liu. a,um. Tenuis, Exilis, & le. *Petit, petite.* 473
* Very litle or small. Perparuus, & Perpéruulus. Cic. Perexiguus, Perpusillus, Permodicus. Perminutus, a, um. Cicer. Minútulus, a, um. Plaut. Paruulus, a, um. Ter. Minusculus, a, um. Cic. 474
* A litle. Parum, Paulum, Módicum, Módicè, Exiguè, Parcè. 475
* A very litle. Páulum, Pauxillum, Pauxillulũ. Plaut. Perpaulum. Cic. Perparum. Cic. Paruulum. Plin. Minimum. Cic. 476
A very litle learned. Minimum doctus. i. pauxillum: Minimè doctus. i. prorsus indoctus. Minimè enim negatio est, quasi Nequaquam.
* Litleneſſe: smalneſſe. Páruitas, & Exigúitas, Cic. tatis. μικρότης. *Petiteſſe: Petiteur.* 477
Thou mayst conclude the matter with him for a litle money. Paciſci cũ illo paulula pecunia potes. Plaut.
* How litle soeuer. Quantulusc unque. Adiect. Diminutiuum à Quantusc unque. Cicer. *Quelque petit qu'il ſoit, ou tant peu que ce ſoit, ou tant petit ſoit.* 478
* A litle while or time. Aliquantulum, Pauliſper, Aliquantulum, Pauliſper, Parumper. Aduerb. Plaut. Dum exeo parumper oppetire me hic. Ter. *Vn peu de temps.* 479
* A wonderfull litle. Perpáululum, per pauxillum, Perpusillum. Aduerb. Plaut. *Tant ſoit peu. Le moins du monde.* 480
* By litle and litle, leasurely. Paulatim, Sensim, Pedetentim. Cic. *Peu à peu.* 481
* By litle peeces or parts, peece meale. Minútè, Minútum, Minutâtim. Col *Par petits morceaux ou parties.* 482

512 * Loden with a burden. Onerâtus,a,um. vt,Oneratus veste atque auro. Ter. Onustus,a,um. vt, Onusta frumento nauis. Cic.

Loden with grayne. Grauidus ager. Virg.

To be loded with corne. Indui segetibus dicitur terra.

She gaue hir seruaunt vnreasonable taskes: she loded. Pensis famulam onerauit iniquis. Prop.

The tree is loden with apples. Pomisque exuberat arbos. Virgil.

513 * Grieued: burdened: loded. Grauatus,pen. prod. Particip. Colum. vt, Grauatus somno. Plin.

514 ¶ the Lodestone ỽ hath propertie to drawe yron to it. Magnes, magnêtis, pen. prod. m.g. Plin. vt, Allicit & trahit ad se ferrum magnes lapis. Cic.

515 ¶ to Lodge, or to be lodged. Hospitor, taris. *Receuoir aucun en son logis, loger aucun, Estre receu & loge.*

516 * To lodge in some place, and resort or haunte. Diuersor, saris. Deponens. *Loger en quelque lieu, ou hanter.*

To entertayne one, and giue him meate & drinke & lodging. Recipere aliquem mensa, lare, tecto. &c.

A lodging. Commoratio & diuersorium. Cic.

517 * A lodging for to receaue straungers that are our frendes, and of our alliance or acquaintance. Hospítium, tij, n.g. Liu. ξενὼν, Domus peregrinis sed necessitudine aut amicitia coniunctis patens. *Logis à recueiller les estrangers qui sont noz amis & alliez.*

To be very well and finely entertained in his lodging. Lautè diuersari.

518 * A lodge: a little house or cotage. Ligellum, li. Plaut. *Vne loge, ou logette.* Tugurió, rij. Tugurió, rij. Stega, æ Gurgustium. *Logette bien estroite.*

Abraham doth hoste or lodge the angels. Abrahamus excipit genios hospitio.

When I lodged in his house. Quum Athænis apud eum diuersarer. Cic.

A place was appointed by the whole citie where he should lodge. Locusque ei publicè quo diuerteretur datus est. Cic.

519 ¶ a Loft, a flower bayded in a solar or chamber. Tabulâtum, ti. Liu.

To set vp haye in a lofte. Fœnum in tabulato cõponere. Cic.

520 ¶ Loftie, high or haultie. Elatus, ta, tum. Sublimis, & me. *Hault.*

To hold his head vp a lofte to be seene of many: to be highly promoted and aduaunced. Conspicuũ latè tollere verticem. Hor.

521 * Loftily, haultily, highly, prowdly. Elâtè. Aduer. *Haultement, haultainement.*

To vse loftie wordes. Magnificè loqui. Cic.

To vse a loftie stile. Sublatè dicere, cui opponitur Attenuatè. Cic.

His stomacke waxeth loftie and proude. Animus tumet. Cicer.

Loftinesse of heart, high courage: hautenesse of minde. Elatio animi. Cic.

To speake loftily & with high or haultie wordes. Elatè dicere. Cic.

A high and loftie stile. Alta & exaggerata oratio. Cicer.

Of a loftie and noble stomacke. Ex animo excelso magnificoque.

Loftie stomacke or courage. Sublimitas animi.

522 ¶ a Logge set faste in the grounde: a stocke: a stake. Stipes, stípitis, m. gen. Cæs. *Vng gros baston: vng pieu.*

523 * A logge. Truncus, ci, m.g. *Le tronc de vng arbre, ou de autre chose.*

524 ¶ the arte of Logicke. Dialéctica, cæ, vel Dialéctice, ces. f.g. Ci. *L'art de bien disputer, dialectique.*

* A logitian. Dialécticus, ci, m.g.

To talke, or prate against one with subtilties: to choppe logicke. Argutias alteri exhibere. Plaut.

¶ Loiall. Vide Faithfull.

525 ¶ the Loine, the haunch. Lumbus, bi, m.gen. Plin. *La partie du doz que on appelle le rable.*

526 * He that hath feble loynes and can not stande vpright. Elumbus, a, um. vel Elumbis & be, om.g. *Qui ha les reins rompus, Qui est ernè.*

527 * A litle loyne or legge. Lúmbulus, Diminutiuum. Plin.

528 ¶ to Loiter: to linger. Cesso, sas. Virgil. *Truander.*

529 * A lingerer: a loyterer an vile fellow. Cessátor, toris, m.g. Colum. *Musard, truand, oiseux.*

530 * Slacknesse: idlenesse: loytering: vacantnesse frõ labour. Cessatio, nis, f.g. Cic. *Relasche, oysuetè: Targement.*

To make one loyter and not regarde his worke. Desidem ab opere suo aliquem facere eolum.

531 ¶ Lolling: flagging. Flaccidus, da, dum. Plin. *Flache, Posé.*

¶ Lome or daubing earth, mingled with chaffe or straw. Lutum paleatum, vel lutũ aceratũ.

Lome or clay that men graft with. Intrita, æ. Plin.

532 ¶ very Long. Oblongus, Perlongus, & Prælongus, ga, gũ. vt, Cornua prælõga Luer. *Fort long.*

This opinion hath bene long in mens mindes. Inueterauit hæc opinio. Cic.

533 * Somwhat long. Lõgulus, a, um. Plin. *Loinguet.*

It abeth with, or thorough the occasion of the heat of the sunne, or it is long of the sunne. A sole dolet. Plin.

534 * Long sufferaunce. Longanimitas, tatis, f.g.

535 * So long. Tandiu. Aduerb. Cic. *Tant de temps, Si long temps.*

536 * A very long time. Diutisimè. Superlatiuum vt, qui diutisimè senex fuit. Cic.

537 * How long? how farre? Quousque? Cic. *D'ici à quand? D'ici à quel temps? Iusques a quand.*

538 * Long time a great while. Diu, Aduerbium. Terent. *Long temps: Longuement.*

539 * Long, continuing, continuall. Diútinus, a, um. Diuturnus, a, um. Cic. *Qui dure long temps.*

540 * Longer. Diutius, Comparatiuum. Cic. Non obtundam diutius aures vestras. Cic. *Plus longuement, plus long temps.*

541 * So long. Tantisper. Aduerb. Ter. *Tant de temps.* Ego te meum tantisper dici volo, quoad, &c. Ter.

542 * The making of a thing long. Productio, onis, f.g. Cic. *Prolongement.*

543 * Made long: set out at length: brought forth. Productus, productior, productissimus. Cic.

544 * Long:large:free:liberall:bounteous:sumptuous. Prolixus, Adiectiuum: A Laxus fit. Terent.

It is not long since, &c. Medica non pridem venit Italiam. Plin.

All men know if you had not bene, or if it had not bene long of you, I had bene &c. Nemo est qui nesciat quo minus essem primæ classis, per te factum esse.

He hath a long gowne euen to his feete. Habet togam ad pedes imos demissam. i. vsque ad: Est illi toga ad talos vsque demissa. Talari toga est indutus.

The Sarmarticns purposing to iourney farre of, or to vndertake long and great voyages. Itinera longinqua acturi Sarmaticæ. Plin.

I thinke good that you hide your selfe so long there as. &c. Tibi censeo tantisper latendum ibidem, dum effervescit hæc gratulatio. Cic.

545 * Long continuaunce, a long time. Diuturnitas, tis, fœ. g. vr, Diuturnitas maximos luctus vetustate tollit. Cic.

546 * Long distaunce of place, length of time. Longinquitas, tâtis, f. g. Cicer. siue longinquitas temporis. Cæs.

A very long braunche. Flagellum vitis productissimum. Col.

Not long before. Non ita pridem. Cic.

It is not long since she came hither to dwell. Nō diu huc commigrauit. Ter.

So long vntill he pante or breath harde. Eousque dum anhelet. Colúmel.

How long hath this disease holden you, or how long haue you bene sicke of this disease? Quampridem habet te hoc mali, vel quantum temporis est quod te hoc malum corripuit?

The armie is set broader or longer. Acies extenditur. Curt.

So long as I thought, &c. Quoad opinatus sum me in prouinciam exiturum. Cic.

Long time before that &c. Seculis multis ante gymnasia inuenta sunt, quàm in his philosophi garrire cæperunt. Cic.

He resisted as long as he could. Quoad potuit restitit. Cicer.

Your gentle and quiet pacience in hearing me, hath made my talke the longer. Prouexit meam orationem vestra benignitas.

To go on with long strides. Proferre proceros passus vix. Luer.

A longer measure of feete in meter. Procerior numerus. Cic.

How long is it ago, or since the maister came in. Quamdudū ingressus est præceptor. *Depuis quand est entre le maistre?*

Eight foote long. Temo protentus in octo pedes. Virgil.

His bodie is. ix. acres long. Corpus porrigitur per nouem iugera. Virgil.

It was long of me, or I was the cause. Stetit per me, vel per me sterit quo minus hoc fiat: hoc est, in causa fui. Nō stat per me quo minus cœlum intelligas & cælestia scias. Plaut. *Il ne tient pas à moy que tu &c.*

It is in vse, and hath bene of very long time. Vetustissimè in vsu est.

Long delay. Mora porrecta. Ouid. Lenta mora.

A large place both long and wide. Longè latéque patens locus. Cic.

Wine with long keeping leeseth his strength. Euanescit vetustate vinum. Cic.

To be very desirous, to long. Desiderio incendi. Cicer. Ardenter cupere. Ardere vel flagrare desyderio. Cicer.

No longer. Vt sustinere vltra non possent. Liu.

It is a long worke, and that comprehendeth many matters. Latè fusum opus est & multiplex. Quintil.

To be full foure fingers long. Explere quatuor digitos longitudine. Plin.

Not long after that, &c. Non multò post quàm tu à me discessisti. Cic.

Somewhat a long iourney. Longulum iter. Cic.

The Troyans be come to lande that they longed for. Arena optata potiuntur Troes. Virg.

The longer he is absent, the more I desire to haue him. Quantò diutius abest, magis cupio tanto, & magis desydero. Ter.

To be greatly rauished with loue, to haue a meruelous desire &c. to long for. Differri amore vel cupiditate & lætitia. Plaut.

Not very long after. Quo mortuo nec ita multò post in Galliam proficiscitur. Cic.

Thou shouldst so long beare vntil he had of him selfe neglected those lawes. Ferres eatenus quoad per se negligeret eas leges. Cic.

Hanging downe long. Demissus crinis. Ouid.

You made me doe it, or it was long of you that I did it. Tuo impulsu illud feci. Hoc vt facerem me impulisti. Coegisti me hoc facere. Te authore id feci, vel te impulsore.

I dispute to long. Nimium diu disputo. Cic.

To make one looke long before he haue that that he would haue. Spem alicuius trahere. Seneca.

To make one long for the citie. Desyderium vrbis incutere alicui. Horat.

Hath continued euen of olde time or very long. Antiquitus durauit hic mos vsque ad nostra tempora. Quintil.

The day being not long inough to end our talke. Sermoni deficiente die. Ouid.

How long haue you bene here? Quandudū huc aduenisti? i. quanto antea tempore, à quo tempore huc venisti? Respondetur autem eleganter, Modò: aut, Non ita dudum.

A man may breake rather then make straight those thinges that are long growen to an ill facion. Frangas citius quàm corrigas quæ in prauum indurauerunt. Quintil.

A very long epistle. Epistola sanè grandis. Cic.

Thou beganst this mischiefe or it was long of thee. Id facinus est ex te ortum. Plaut.

¶ to Looke backe often: to regard often. Respecto, tas. Frequentatiuum. Cicero. *Regarder souuent.* 547

* To looke aboute earnestly: to looke hither and thither. Circumspecto, spectas, Frequentatiuum. Liuius. 548

* To behould attentiuely: to looke in or vpon. Inspecto, tas, Frequentatiuum. Plaut. *Regarder, at-* 548

tentiuement, considerer.

550 * To looke in: to see diligently. Introspicio, cis, pen cor. spexi, spectum, spicere. Cic.

551 * To looke much downe. Despecto, tas. Frequentatiuum. Liu.

552 * To looke backe: to haue regard: to consider: to remedie, to helpe or succour. Respicio, cis, penult. cor. respexi, rectum, respicere. Terent. *Auoir esgard. Prendre garde.*

553 * To looke in, to consider. Inspicio, cis, spexi, spicere, spectum. Cic.

554 * To looke vpon earnestly, or attentiuely. Specto, tas. *Regarder ferme & attentiuement.*

555 * To looke well about, to behold euen to thende. Perspecto, tas. Plaut.

556 * A beholder or looker vpon. Spectâtor, toris, m. g. Verbale. *Regardeur.*

557 * To looke about: to bewe. Circumspicio, cis. spexi, spectum, cere. Cic. *Regarder à l'entour de touts costez, prendre garde à quelque chose & y aduiser.*

558 * Worthie to be looked on. Aspectábilis, & le. Cic. *Digne de estre veu.*

559 * To beholde aboue: to looke vp often. Suspecto, tas. Mart. *Regarder souuent en hault.*

560 * To looke on high and vpward, to haue in admiration: to suspect. Suspicio, scis, spexi, spectum, cere. Virg. *Regarder en hault & contremont.*

To looke vp toward heauen. Suspicere in cœlũ. Cic. Oculos attollere. Virg. Extulit oculos ad sydera. Virg. Erigere oculos. Ouid. Erectos ad sydera tollere vultus. Ouid.

561 * A thing to be seene and looked on: a sight: a pageant: a scaffoulde or place from whence men do beholde. Spectáculum, li, n. g. Virgil. Liu. *Spectacle publique.*

562 * To looke streight or leauell vpon the marke. Collímo, mas. Cic. *Viser bien droict ou frapper dedans le blanc.*

563 * Fauour worthy to be regarded and looked on. Spectandus, Particip. vt, Forma spectanda. Plin. *Beau & digne de estre regarde.*

564 * A looke, a stedfast beholding. Obtûtus, tus, m. g. Cic. *Ferme regard.*

565 * A beholding: regarding, or looking rounde about. Circumspectus. spectus. Cic.

566 * A looking out or downe, a prospect. Despectus, tus, m. g. Cæs. *Regard.*

567 * To looke downe. Despicio, cis, spexi, spectum, cere. Plaut. *Regarder en bas, veoir d'en hault.*

To looke downe into, &c. De vertice montis despicere in valles. Ouid.

To looke backe. Detorquere oculos retro. Aciem reflectere. Oculos ad vrbem retorquere. Cic.

To looke stedfastly on a thing. Figere obtutum aliquo. Cic.

568 * A beholding, or looking. Intúitus, tus, masc. gen Verbale. *Regard, veue.*

A sharpe looke. Acris obtutus. Cic.

To looke about himselfe with a furious countenaunce. Aspectu rabido circumspectare. Cic.

That are come to the lande which they little looked to come vnto. Tellure insperata potiri. Virg.

569 * To looke of all partes and of euery side, to thinke of all sides, and carefully. Dispicio, dispicis, spexi, spectum, cere *Regarder de touts pars & de touts costez, penser de touts costez, & soigneusement.*

Looke where my maister commeth. Eccum præceptorem venire video. *Veila de maistre qui vient.*

A manly looke. Aspectus virilis. Cic.

A man might easily looke out of Treboniꝰ cãpe into the citie. Facilè erat ex castris C. Treboni prospicere in vrbem. Cæs.

To looke after shippes sayling away. Abeuntia vela prosequi oculis. Ouid.

To looke rounde about on euery side. Collustrare vel Perlustrare omnia oculis, ne quis, &c. Liu. Oculis lustrare campos. Luc.

If any hath happened otherwise then I thought or looked for, it is your parte to pardon me. Tuũ est si quid præter spem euenit, mihi ignoscere. Ter.

Behold my countenance, or looke on my face. Cõtemplare vultum.

To looke somwhat augerly vpon one. Iratius aliquem intueri. Cic.

560 * To looke vpon, behold or consider. Conspicio, cónspicis, spexi. & Conspicor, caris. Depon. 570

* To be looked vpon, to be seene. Conspicior, spiceris, spectus sum. Cic. *Estre veu.* 571

To be spitefully looked on of all mẽ hating him. Conspici infestis oculis omnium. Cic.

* To tary or abide looking for. Expecto, tas. Terent. *Attendre.* 572

Looke this way, &c. Huc ad me specta. Plaut.

To looke awrie. Transuersa tueri. Virg.

* To looke or see to, to prouide for, to see, to behold, to foresee, to see far of. Prospicio, cis, spexi, spectum, cere. *Prouoir, veoir, regarder, prenoir, regarder de loing.* 573

To stande on a rocke and looke. Ab rupe prospicere. Virg.

To looke or see to the safegard of our country. Patriæ prospicere. Cic.

* To looke often vpon: to behold often a far of. Prospecto, tas. Ex tectis fenestrisq; prospectãt. Liu. 574

All men haue their eyes vpon you, or looke for some great thing of you. Coniecti omnium in te oculi. Cic.

Looke backe toward him as though thou haddest not seene him before. Quasi de improuiso respice ad eum. Ter.

To tarie looking for one till midnight. Ad mediam vsque noctem expectare aliquem. Horat.

To accompt what pleasures he hath done, looking for as many againe. Hoc quidem est nimis exiguè & exiliter ad calculos vocare amicitiam.

To looke or cast his eye from. Deijcere oculos ab aliqua re. Cicer.

Looking stedfastly and saying nothing. Silenti vultu defixus. Var. flac.

To looke diligently euerie waie. Aciem oculorum acrem in omnes partes intendere Cic.

He looked aside toward. &c. Oculos ad mœnia torsit. Virgil.

* Worth looking on, gadly to see. Spectabilis & le. vt, Facie spectabilis puer. Ouid. 575

Looke not backe or behind thee, neither. &c. Ne respicias post tergum, neue vsquam moreris in planitie.

* A looking vpon. Spectatio, onis, fœmini. gen. à Specto, tas. *Regard.* 576

His countenance or looke maketh men beleeue his iudgement. Aspectus facit fidem iudicij sui. Cic.
To looke stedfastly vpon the grounde. Defigere oculorum aciem in terram. Plin. Demisere oculos omnes. Ouid. They looked all downeward.
Looking vpon it. Inspectante & rege & populo. Cicero.
Eyes looking downe to the grounde. Fixi, vel defixi solo oculi. Virg. Deiecti in terrā oculi. Quint.
Not thought of nor looked for. Hoc illi improuisum ac inopinatum accidit. Cic.
These browes, or that sturdy looke of thine doth signifie that thou art malicious. Olent illa supercilia malitiam. Cic.
To looke about hither and thither. Acies oculorum huc atque huc circunferre. Virg. Circunferre oculos. Liu.
He tarieth looking for you at the doore. Te ad ianuam expectat. Ad fores te operitur. Pro vel præ foribus te expectat vel præstolatur.
To looke stedfastly on a thing. Figere obtutum aliquò. Sen. Immobilibus oculis contueri solē. Plin. Defigere lumina aliquò. Virg.
How chaunceth or happeneth it, that ye looke so sadly to day? Quid accidit vt hodie vultu sitis adeo mæsto? Cast.
To looke vpon. Nummos contemplari. Horat.
Looking now on thone, now on the other. Alterno vultu & hunc & illum aspectans. Ouid.
A bashfull countenaunce looking downewarde. Vultus pudore deiectus. Senec.
He cast an angry looke on thee. Iratos in te defixit ocellos. Ouid.
To looke vpon or towarde one. Conijcere oculos in aliquem. Cic.
To looke vpon a thing with sure hope and purpose to haue it. Defigere oculos spe & mente in rem aliquam. Cic.

577 ¶ a Loope. Amentum, ti. Vide Thong.

A dart with a loope. Hasta amentata. Liu.

578 ¶ to Lowse or vndoe that is bounde. Abstringo, gis, strinxi, strictum, gere. Liu.

579 * Lowsely, largely. Laxè. Cic.

580 * Lowse: large: wide: softe: weake. Laxus, xa, xum. à lato deducitur, & significat latum, & spacij maioris. Virgil.
Very lowse. Relaxus, a. um. Columel. *Fort lasche & qui n'est point ferré.*

581 * Which cā not be vnknotted or lowsed nor made to be vnderstanded. Inenodábilis, & le. *Qu'on ne peult desnouer ne donner à entendre.*
To binde, and to lowse the bealy. Aluum astringere, & relaxare, contraria. Cic.

582 * Resolued: lowsed: vndone. Resolūtus, par. vt, Comas resoluta puella. Tibul. Hauing hir heare lowse.

583 * Lowse and readie to fall a sunder. Diffluens, Participip. vt. Diffluens & solutum. Cic.
Lowsed or vndonne. Vincla resoluta. Sil.
The heare hanging lowse about the head. Passus capillus. Tetent. Capillus sparsus. Prop. Crines fusi. Virgil.

584 * To lowse, to set at large, to release. Relaxo, as. *Desserrer, mettre au large: Relascher.*

585 * To lewse: to open: to vngirde: to vndoe: to vntie or vnbinde. Resoluo, uis, solui. *Deslier, ouurir, descendre, desnouer, resoudre.*
To dispatche a difficult matter: to lowse or vntie a knot. Expedire nodum. Cic. Nodum soluere vel dissoluere. Hor.
They lowse the knottes with their handes. Resoluunt illi nodos manu. Plin.

586 * A lowsing or slacking. Remissio, & Dissolutio, nis, f. g. Cic.
To slacke the bridle, or to lay the bridle lowse in the horse necke. Laxas dare habenas. Remittere habenas.
The nayles are lowse. Vacillant claui.
His heare being neuer cutte, did hange downe lowse about his necke. Crines intonsi longa ceruice fluebant. Tibull.

587 A making of ones teeth to be lowse, or fall out of his head. Dentium labefactatio. Cic.
Lowse garmentes, hanging wide and long. Fluxa vestimenta. Lucan. Amictus fluitans. Catul. Fluens vel diffluens vestis. Propert.
To shote: to lowse. Emittere arcu sagittam. Plin.
Hauing hir clothes lowse about hir. Vestes recincta. Virg. Recinctas vestes induta. Ouid.
To lowse the belly: to prouoke to the stoole: to cast in a laxe: to purge. Aluum ciere: commouere: cōcitare: deijcere: ducere: emollire: elicere: euacuare: exinanire: mollire: mouere: purgare: soluere: subducere: subtrahere. Vide Lewse.

587 ¶ to Loppe trees, to cut of boughes. Puto, Exputo, Amputo, Interputo, tas. Delûco, Collûco, Sublûco, Interlûco, cas. Plin. Attondeo, & Detondeo, des. Detrunco, tas. *Esbrancher ou esmonder les arbres.*

588 * A lopping or shredding of boughes. Frondatio, Putatio, Interlucatio, nis, f. g. Detruncatio ramorum. Plin. *Esmondement d'arbres.*

589 * He that prunith, pickith, or dresseth trees: he that cutteth of superfluous boughes: a lopper. Putātor, Arborātor, Frondator, toris, masc. g. Plin. *Esmondeur d'arbres. Tailleur de vignes.*
Cutte or lopped of, shreade. Tonsus, & Detonsus, sa, sum, vt Buxum detonsum. Ouid.

590 ¶ a Lopster fishe. Cārabus, bi, m. g. Locusta marina. Hadr. *Langouste.*

591 ¶ a Lord or maister. Dóminus, ni, masc. gen. *Seigneur.*

592 * Lordship or maistership. Dominatio, nis, fœ. g. Dominatus, tus, m. g. Cic. Dominium, nij, n. g. Var. *Seigneurie, maistrise.*

593 * A lord or any noble mā of gouernmēt: a prince, a duke, a county. Régulus, li, m. g. Βασιλίσκος. Qui principatum aliquem obtinet.

594 * A great lord, or noble man of great power. Dynastes, tæ, m. g. Idem si cæteri reges, tetrarchæ, dynastæque fecissent. Cic.

595 * The lordship or power of such a lord. Dyuastia, æ, f. g.

596 * The lord or gouernour of the forth part of a country or prouince. Tetrarcha, æ. m. g. Cic.

597 * His lordship or gouernance. Tetrarchia, æ, f. g.

598 * A lord or gouernour of a prouince or cōtrie. Satrapes, vel Satrapa, æ, masc. g. Terent. *Gouverneur*

d'vne prouince & pais commis par le prince.

* His lordship or gouernance. Satrapia æ,f.g.

* Imperious:lordly:stately. Imperiosus,sa,sum. Cicero.

599 ¶ to Lose,to marre,to kill. Perdo,Deperdo,& Disperdo,dis,pérdidi,pérditum,dere. *Perdre,gaster. Tuer.*

600 * To lose,to send awap. Amitto,tis,misi,missum tere. Cic. *Perdre,enuoyer.*

To lose his sute,action or processe. Excidere formula,Causam amittere. Cic. Litẽ perdere. Causa cadere. Litem in foro perdere. to be cast in the lawe.

To lose time. Frustra tempus conterere.

601 * Losing. Amissio, nis. Perditio, & disperditio, nis,f.g. Cic. *Perte.*

To lose his witte and vnderstãding cleane. Tota mente deficere. Ouid.

Workes vnaduisedly done make men lose their charges. Imprudenter facta opera frustrantur expensas. Colum.

To lose his labour. Frustrari laborem. Col.

To lose his credite and becomme bankrupt. Labefactare fidem suam. Suet.

To lose his,&c. Naufragium gloriæ facere, Gloriã amittere. Iacturam gloriæ facere. Cic.

To lose his life for it. Pœnas capitis pendere. Ouid. Plecti capite.

Vertue decayeth or loseth her grace & strength. Virtus obsoleſcit. Cic.

To lose his gœdes or marchandize vpõ the sea. Naufragium facere.

602 * Losse,expence. Dispendiũ,dij. Plaut. *Perte.* Detrimentum,ti. Losse or damage. Vide Domage.

To lose the vse of his tõgue. Deperdere vsum linguæ. Ouid.

I can sell you it as gœd cheape as any other mã, but I will not lose by it. Ego possum tantulo tibi vendere, quantulo quisquam alius: sed nolo damnum facere.

My maister is like to lose or go beside his wife. Herus quantum audio,vxore excidit. Ter.

603 * The losse of money by exchange or in banke,as men that go into straunge countreys, deliuering their countrey money for other. Cóllybus, bi,m.g. Cicer. *La tare & dechet pour le change de quelque piece d'or ou d'argent.*

Without his domage or losse. Sine suo dispendio. Terent.

That there be no losse. Ne quid detrimenti fiat, dabitur à me opera. Plancus ad Ciceronem.

A victory gotten without losse of any souldier. Incruento milite victoria. Liu.

Losse of gœd name. Dispendia famæ. Claud.

It will turne me to great losse and dammage. Nisi eò ad mercatum veniam, damnum maximum est. Ter.

604 * Lost,vtterly vndone. Depérditus,ta,tum. Particip. Catull.

That no paper be losse. Scheda ne qua depereat. Cicero.

605 * Lost: perished: without recouery: vtterly vndone and caste awap: desperatly naught. Pérditus, Participium, siue nomen ex participio Plaut.

606 * Neuer lost or destroyed. Impérditus, Adiect. Virg. vt, Corpora imperdita. Sil.

* I am losse or vndone. Péri, Occidi, pea. corr. Actum est. s. de me. Interij Deperij. Disperij. Péreo fúnditus. Ter. I am vtterly losse or vndone for euer.

All my gœdes are lost. Naufragium, vel iacturam feci rei familiaris. Perijt mea res domestica Actum est de fortunis meis. Perdidi vel deperdidi omnia bona. Euertit vel exuit me bonis omnibus fortuna. Mearum opum nihil mihi reliquum fortuna fecit. Profligatæ sunt, amissæ, obrutæ & perditæ, afflictæ, labefactatæ, extinctæ opes meæ, facultates & fortunæ omnes. Bonis meis exutus, fortunisque omnibus orbatus sum, euersus atque nudatus.

He is fatherlesse or mo:herlesse, or he hath losse both his father and mother. Et patre & matre est orbatus. Amisit vtrumque parentem. Orbus est vtroque parente.

The fame or bruite that one hath amonge the common people is losse or buried when he dieth, & by forgetfulnesse of posterity cleane abolished and out of memory. Obruitur vulgi sermo hominũ interitu, & obliuione posteritatis extinguitur. Cic.

Our hope is lost and cleane past. Occidit spes nostra. Cicer.

Is lost and decayed or quite gone. Ccidit illius rei memoria.

To receyue hurte and losse. Detrimentum accipere. Cæsar.

If you be perswaded that no pleasure that you dœ me shall be lost or forgotten. Si nullum officium tuum apud me intermoriturum existimas.

Labours be losse. Labores dispereunt. Catull.

He hath lost the victory that he thought himselfe sure of. Excidit è manibus victoria.

He hath losse his credite, he wilbe no more trusted. Huius iam labefactata est fides. Cõcidit fides.

The actiõ is fallen or lost. Intercidit actio. Papin.

That hath losse his sonne. Orbarus filio. Cic.

Mothers that haue losse their children. Orbæ suis natis matres. Colum.

He hath lost one of his eyes. Amisit oculum. Sub. vnum, vel alterum. Altero lumine orbus. Plin.

One that hath losse all his patrimony by his ill life. Naufragus patrimonia. Cic.

The labour of that yeare is in vaine, and losse. Labor irritus anni perit. Ouid.

The taste is losse or gone. Deperit sapor. Plin.

Beautie is lost with weeping. Decor lachrymis deperit. Ouid.

That day he not onely put himselfe out of office, but also his freedome he losse for euer. Antonius eo die non modo consulatu, verum etiam libertate se abdicauit. Cic.

* Losse: hurte: properly thinges caste out of a shippe in time of a tempest. Iactũra, ræ. Sall. *Perte.* Vide Damage. 607

¶ Lotte, chaunce or fortune. Sors, sortis, f.g. *Sort ou fortune.* 608

* I lotting:a chosing by lottes:a casting lottes. Sortitio, onis, f.g. Cic. Sortitus, ius m.g. Cic. 609

* One that telleth mens fortunes by lottes. Sortilegus, legi, m.g Cic. 610

They casted lottes, &c. Sortiti sunt vter dedicaret. Liu.

* To cast lottes:to haue by lotte. Sórtior, rîris, ii- 611

tus,

tus ſum. *Ietter le ſort, auoir par ſort.*

Let vs caſt lottes which of vs muſt fetch water. Sortiamur quis noſtrum eat aquam petitum. Quis eat aquatum, Quis aquam petat.

Giuen to euery one by lotte. Sortitū in ſingulos.

612 * **By lot or chaunce.** Sortitò. Aduerb, Cic.

613 ¶ **to be Loth) to doe a thing: to be ſory or repent after it is done.** Piget, bat, guit. Tædet, Diſtædet. & Pertædet, duit, & teſum eſt.

614 * **Foule: filthie: lothſome to looke on: ill fauoured: vnhoneſt: abominable: curſed: deteſtable: cruell.** Fœdus. Adiect. Ter. *Laid & ord, Infect, & puant.*

I am wery of it: it lotheth me. &c. Me cum hoc ipſo diſtædit loqui. Ter.

I eſteeme nothing ſo little but that I would be lothe to leeſe it. Nihil mihi tam parui eſt, quin me id perdere pigeat. Plaut.

To giue iudgement as though he were lothe to doe it. Faſtidioſè iudicare. Cic.

Be not lothe to write. Scribere ne pigeat. Cic.

Foule ill fauoured coloures, lothſome to behold. Colores tetri fœda ſpecie. Lucret.

615 * **Full of diſdaine, lothing, or wearineſſe.** Faſtidioſus. Adiect. Cic. *Difficile & deſdaigneux.*

An ill fauoured fellow lothſome to behold. Deformis atque horridus homo. Cic.

616 * **Lothſomneſſe, abhorring the ſight or preſence of a thing, diſdainfulneſſe, contempt.** Faſtidiū, dij, n.g. Cic. *Deſgouſtement, Meſpris, Contemnement.*

617 * **Diſdeyning: lothe to doe.** Grauatus, ta, tum, Particip. vt, Haud grauatā patronam exequūtur. Plaut.

To make one to lothe. Faſtidiū alicui afferre. Cic. vel, Faſtidium alicui mouere. Iuuenal.

618 * **Diſpoſition or will to vomitte: lothing or abhorring of things.** Nauſea, ſeæ, f.g. Plin.

I lothe greatly or am wery of the vncōſtancie & flatery, &c. Pertæſum eſt læuitatis, aſſentationis animorū, nō officijs, ſed temporibus ſeruientiū. Cic.

A man very nicely lothing & abhorring a thing. Faſtidij delicatiſsimi homo. Cic.

To haue a deinte ſtomacke readie to lothe any kinde of meate. Faſtidientis ſtomachi eſſe. Seneca.

619 * **Hated: lothed: diſdayned.** Faſtidītus, pen. prod. Partic. Plin. *Meſpriſe, de qui on ne tient compte.*

Lothe to fight. Auerſi à prælio. Cæſ.

620 ¶ **to Loue hartely, & as it were with a naturall affection.** Amo, as. φιλέω. Amicorum proprium eſt. ἐράω, de re venerea dicitur. στέργω, de naturali parentū & liberorum amore. & Amor, ris, m.g. ἔρως. **Is ſuch loue.**

621 * **To loue, or fauour one, to beare good will toward one.** Díligo, gis, lexi, lectum, gere. ἀγαπάω. *Aimer aucunemēt.* & Dilectio, nis, f.g. **is ſuch loue.**

622 * **To loue tenderly or hartely.** Adamo, Deamo, mas. Quint. ὑπερφιλέω. Amatoriè vel ardenter amo. vt, Deamo te Syre. Ter.

623 * **Loue toward God chiefely, then towarde our country and parents.** Pietas, tatis, f.g. εὐσέβεια, φιλοσοργία. Charitas, tis, f.g. **which loue extendeth alſo toward our neighbours and friendes.** vt, Chari ſunt parentes, chari liberi, propinqui, familiares, ſed omnes omnium charitates Patria vna complexa eſt. Cic.

624 * **To loue mutually: to loue one that loueth him.** Rédamo, as. *Aimer celui qui nous aime.*

625 * **Louingly, friendly.** Amanter, Amicè. Aduerbiū. φιλικῶς. *Amoureuſement.*

* **Louely, amiably.** Amabiliter. Aduerb. Horat. ἐρασμίως. *Amiablement.*

626 * **Very louingly, like an earneſt & hartie friend.** Peramanter. Aduerb. Plin.

627 * **Worthy to be loued, or which maketh one in loue with it.** Amābilis, & le. ἐράσμιος. Dignus amari.

628 * **He that loueth or is in loue.** Amaſius, ſij. Plaut. *Vng ami par amours.*

629 * **Loue of ones ſelfe: ſelfe loue: ſelfliking.** Philantia, tiæ, f.g. Cic.

630 * **A wanton louing.** Amatio, nis, f.g. Plaut. Amor venereus.

631 * **A louer.** Amātor, ris, m.g. Cic. *Amoureux.*

632 * **Amorouſly, like a louer.** Amatoriè. Aduerb. vt, Amatoriè ſcripta epiſtola. Cic.

Hir harte is perſed with inward loue. Cæco carpitur igni. Virg.

633 * **Belonging to louers.** Amatorius, a, um. vt, Amatoriæ leuitates. Cic. **Louers topes.**

To loue. Amplecti amore. Cic. Amore proſequi. Charum habere aliquid.

634 * **He that loueth the ſame woman that an other dothe.** Riuālis, & Corriualis, lis, m.g. Quintil.

To be in great loue with one, or to loue one exceedingly. Ardere ſiue deperire aliquem. Pectore intimo vri. Catull. Perdite amare. Ter.

To loue al a like. Omnes diligere ex æquo. Ouid.

I was in loue with an other. Habebam alibi animum amori debitum. Terent. Alio eram occupatus vel captus amore. Ter. Irretitus & implicatus alieno amore.

That loueth much to be in woddes. Nemorum ſtudioſus. Ouid.

To loue ſingularly. Vnicè diligere. Cic. Aliquem in ſinu geſtare. Ter. Hæres mihi in animo, in medullis, intimis in ſenſibus. **I loue thee, &c.**

To make a man in loue with wiſdome: to make one greatly deſire, &c. Excitare alicui amores ſapientiæ. Cic.

I muſt ſerue mine one ſelfe firſt: or I loue you well, but I loue my ſelfe better. Proximus ſum egomet mihi. Ter. Omnes ſibi melius mallēt quàm alteri. Ter.

A falſe ſhadow or outwarde ſhewe of naturall loue, & affection. Vmbra mendax pietatis. Ouid.

I will let you ſee it, you ſhall ſee it for your loue. Spectandum proferam, gratis ſpectare licet.

635 ¶ **a Lower or tunnell in the roofe or top of a great hall to auoyde ſmoke.** Fumarium, rij, n.g. Spiramentum, ti. Plin.

636 ¶ **a Lowſe.** Pediculus, li, m.g. Col. *Poulx de teſte.* φθεῖρ. Vermiculus in capite hominis, & in cæteris animalibus.

637 * **Of liſe.** Pediculāris & re. vt, Morbus pediculāris, Col. **the lowſe euill.** φθειριάς.

638 * **Lowſie or full of liſe.** Pedicōſus. ſiue Pedicnlōſus, a. vt, Mentum pediculoſum. Plaut. **A lowſie beard.** *Poulleux: Plein de poulx.*

M.



Is likewize a semivowell, as before is said of L. For in spelling any word which beginneth with M before a vowell, ye shall easily perceyue and hear as it were an hollow or groning sound of the voyce kept in with ỹ lippes before it come to ioyne in sound with the sayd vowell. As M——ary.

This letter M also in composition and derivation of words flitteth often tymes into the sound of his next neighbour N, especially if it stand before either d, c, q, or t, as Tantum is turned into tantundem. Eorum into eorundem. Idem into identidem. Num into nunquis, quicunque, nanque, nũquam. &c. But what nede M (say they) being so nigh of kyn to the noble vowells (which are the graund captayns in Grammar, and as it were the Princes of speach) hide his head vnder the cloke of N, or be ashamed of his name when he is called before any of theis dumme consonants? If any man in writing english should so transforme and mangle the name of M, I would suerly thinke with them he did much wrong to so perfect a letter, and that I making here a booke of english wordes, might also take occasion iustely to finde fault with his so doing therein: But now sith that I intend not here to meddle with the Orthographie of latine (being referred to higher iudgement) and that in english M boldly sheweth himselfe alwaies in his owne likenesse, both fore and behinde all other letters: I will send them with their latine M, to the vniuersities, and so in that high court of learning to shew their complaint, and if in latine M, hath any wrong, their I know it shalbe quickly espied and easily remedied.

M. ANTE. A.

1 **Mace** royall. Sceptrum, tri. Ouid. Baculus regni insigne, quo Reges maiestatis gratia vtebantur. *Sceptre, baston royal.*

2 * **A mace**, or any thing that is borne. Gestâmen, nis, n. g. Virg. Φόρημα, Quicquid geritur.

3 ¶ **reed Mace** or cattes taill. *Marteau ou plante semblable aux maßes de bedeaux.* Typha, æ. fœ. g. τυφα.

4 ¶ **Mace** spice. Macis, cis. Sil. ξυλομάκερ. Cortex aromaticus, nucis myristicæ inuolucrum. Membrana extima nucem moschatam propè totam vestiens. Itali, Florem muscatum vocant. *Macis.* Hadr.

¶ a **Mackerell.** Vide Fish.

5 ¶ **Mad**, wood, out of his wit furious. Insanus, furibundus, rabiôsus, Rabidus, éfferus, vesanus, a, um. Amens, Demens, vecors, dis, om. ge. Cic. παραφρων. μανιώδης. *Insensé, enragé, hors du sens, furieux.* Mente captus. Furore correptus. Cic. Percitus insania. Plaut.

6 * **Mad** or possessed with a propheting or some euill spirite. Fanáticus, vel phanáticus, a, um. Cic.

7 * **Mad** or out of his wit by seing some thing in the water. Lymphaticus, a, um. Plin.

8 * **To be mad** or out of his wit. Insanio, fânis, níui, nire. Ter. furo, ris, insaniui, fúrere. vt, Lymphata mente furebat. Catull. Bacchor, caris. Virgil. *Enrager, Forcener.*

9 * **To make one mad** or furious. Furio, as. Horat. Lympho, as. val. Externo, nas. Catull. In furorem agere, furore concitare. Redigere aliquem ad insaniam. Terent. & Lymphor, aris. Plin. **To be made mad.**

10 * **Madnesse**, or trouble of the minde. Insania & vesania, æ. Teren. ἀφροσύνη. Dementia vecordia, & Amentia, æ. Insanitas, tatis, Alienatio mentis. Cicer. Rabies, ei, f. g. λυσσα. Proprie canum est. **Is madnesse properly in dogges.** Furor, roris, m, ge. Cic. μανία. **Extreme rage** or madnesse. *Forcennement, fureur.*

11 * **Like a mad body, ragingly.** Furenter. Aduerb. Cicero. μανικῶς. Insanè, Dementer. Furiosè. Cic. *Furieusement.* Furialiter. Ouid. Rábidè Cicero. Rabiosè. Aduerb. Cic. *Enragement.*

Unruly and headlong furie or madnesse. Effræna-tus & præceps furor alicuius. Cic.

A mad dog. Canis furibundus, rabidus, rabiosus. Plin. *Plein de rage & de furie.*

To giue place to a mad man. Cedere furenti. Ci.

Poyzon that maketh mad. Virus furiale. Claud. *Qui fait tomber en fureur.*

12 * **Made furious** or mad: raging. Furiâtus. Adiect. Virg. *Enragé, Forcené.*

13 * **Somewhat mad.** Rabiosulus, pen. corr. Adiect. Diminut. Cic. *Vn peu enragé.*

Phantaſticall and madde dreames. Lymphatica ſomnia. Plin.

What madneſſe came into thy minde? Quæ te dementia cepit? Virg.

To be madd and in a rage. Inſanire & furere. Cic.

Mad, furious, in a great rage or fury. Mens alicuius furibunda. Liu.

The roote of the great burre, being bruized with a little ſalt and put into the biting of a mad dog, will forth with eaſe him of his payne. Ad canum rabidorum morſus, radix Perſonatæ cum modico ſale trita imponitur morſui, & ſtatim æger libe rabitur. Apuleius, & Colum. Lib. 16. cap. 17.

14 ¶ Madder herb to die or colour with. Rubia, æ. Plin. Erythrodanum, ni. Hadrian. Rubia tinctorum. *Garance.*

15 ¶ to Make in the mouth as not able to ſound his wordes, to ſtammer or ſtut. Balbutio, bûtis, tíui, titum, tire. Cicer. *Begueyer.* Vide. Stammer.

16 ¶ a Magot or litle worme that eateth fleſh or wood. Termes, térmitis, maſcul. gener. feſt. *Ver de chair.*

Maggottes or ſmall wormes breeding in meat. Galbæ: animalia in elculis naſcentia. Suet.

17 ¶ to Magnifie, to augment: to make bigger, to amplifie or encreaſe: to extoll. Amplifico, cas. Liu. *Amplier, faire ample.*

To magnifie, extolle or praiſe exceedingly. Attollere in cœlum quempiam. Plin. Ad ſydera laudibus efferre.

¶ May. Vide Able.

I may, thou mayſt. Mihi licet. Tibi licet eſſe bonum virum. Quint. Licet tibi eſſe bono viro. Cicer. Licuit enim eſſe otioſo Themiſtocli, licuit Epaminundæ. Themiſtocles might haue bene without trauaile.

So I may ſcape with my life, there is ſome hope. Modò viuere liceat, ſpes eſt. Ter.

Is a man in ſondry places may ſee in Illyria. Vt in Illyrico paſsim videre licet. var.

So long as I might, I vſed him. &c. Dũ licitum eſt, vſa ſum benigno, & lepido, & comi. Ter.

18 ¶ a Maid, a mayden or a virgin. Virgo, vírginis, fœmin. gen. παρθένος. integra à viro puella: quæ incorrupta, illibata, intemerata, inuiolataq; eſt, & virum non experta: Huic opponitur Mulier quæ cum viro concubũit, & cum viro habuit commercium. *Vierge, pucelle.* & virguncula, æ. Iuuen. A litle maid or virgin.

19 * Maidenly, pertayning to a virgin or maid. Virginális & le. vt, Virginalis modeſtia & verecundia. Cic. Virginarius, a, um. Plau. & virgíneus, a, um. Pli. vt, vultus virginei. Ouid. Maidenly lookes.

20 * Maidenhod or virginity neuer ſtayned. Virgínitas, tis, f g. παρθενία. Caſtitas virginis illibata, cui nullum fuit cum viro commertium. *Pucelage.*

To deflower a maid or haue hir maidenhod. Vitiare virginem. Ter. Puellæ pudicitiam expugnare, Vitium pudicitiæ addere vel afferre. *Deſpuceler vne vierge.*

Maidens not yet maried. Iugatæ nondum thalamis virgines. Senec.

* A maid or maid ſeruaunt. Ancilla, æ. Muliercula ſerua, vel ſeruula. ὑπηρέτης. famula, læ. Cic. *Vne mechine ou ſeruante.* 21

* A wayting maid attending on hir maiſtres. Pedíſequa, æ. Ter. *Vne chambriere.* 22

* A litle maid, girll or wench. Puella, & Puélla, æ. Plaut. Virguncula, æ. *Vne fillette.* Sed hæc pudicitiam, illa vero ſpectat ætatem. Vide Damſell. 23

¶ with a Maieſty, holily, nobly. Auguſtè. Aduerb. Cicero.

Greatly to feare the diuine maieſtie. Horrêre diuinum numen. Cic.

To go with a maieſtie: to iett ſolemnely like a Lord and great man. Magnificè incedere. Liu.

For his reuerende maieſty to be feared. Auguſta grauitate verendus. Ouid.

The exceding great glory, nobleneſſe and maieſty of. &c. Fulgor Alexandri magni. Plin.

Royall maieſty or dignitie. Regale culmẽ. Claud. per fratris regale iubar: Claud. 1. ſplendorem aut maieſtatem.

¶ a coat of Maile, or defence. Lorica, cæ, pen. prod. Liu. Cic. ex annellis ferrea tunica, aut hamis commiſſa. *Cotte de maille.* 24

A brigandine or coat of fence dubble plated, or dubble mailed. Bilix lorica. Virgil. *Vne brigandine a double eſcaille.* 25

¶ a Mayme. Mutilatio, pen. cor. onis. f. g. 26

* Lacking ſome principall part: lame: maimed: vnperfit. Mutilus, pen. cor. Adiectiuum. Hor. Mancus, ca, cum. Cicero. *Mutilé, manchot.* ἀνάπηρος. Defectus. 27

* Mimbed in ſome thing, hauing ſome part cut or broken of, maymed, made vnperfit. Mutilatus, ta, tum. Plin. 28

* To mayme or make ſome neceſſary limme of defence to loſe his vſe. Mútilo. Ter. Demútilo. Columel. Admútilo, as. Plaut. Emanco, cas. Labien. 29

¶ a Mainprize. Vadimonio obſtringere.

* A mainprize. Vadimonium, ij, n. ge. *Promeſſe & obligation de comparoir en iuſtice.* 30

¶ to Maintayne: to nourish: to finde all things neceſſary, as meat drinke cloth, to mercaſe, to augment, to maintayne. Alo, lis, lui, litum & altum. lere. Cicero. *Nourrir & entretenir, alimenter.* Suppeditare neceſſaria, Suſtinere, Suffulcire, Adminiculari. 31

That we may haue wherewith to beare & maintayne our neceſſary charges. Vt ſit vnde nobis ſuppeditentur ſumptus neceſſarij. Cic.

* To nourish, or comfort: to keepe warme, to maintayn: to cherish. Focillo, las. Plaut. *Eſchauffer, rafraiſchir, recreer.* Focillor, laris. Dep. var. 32

To maintayne ſtrength. Conſeruare vires. Plin. Vires labefactare. Contr.

The maintaining or preſeruing of nature. Conſeruatio naturæ. Cicer.

Is maintayned. Veritate amicitia, fide ſocietas, pietate propinquitas colitur. Cicer.

To maintayne his honour. Dignitatem tueri. Ci.

Eloquence is maintayned in a citie well gouerned. Alumna bene conſtitutæ ciuitatis eloquentia.

With his authority to maintayne the name of

the citie. Ciuitatis nomen sua authoritate sustinere. Cicero.

Peace mainteyning all things. Pax alma. Tibull.

He that doth not mainteyne the good estate of the common weale. Desertor communis salutis. Cic.

To mainteyne the right and quarell of an other. Patrocinori alicui.

To mainteyne them whome before time he hath defended. Patrocinia tueri. vt, Si tuam consuetudinem in patrocinijs tuendis seruas. Cic.

That mainteyneth. Altrix bellorum Numidia.

To maintayne their good reputatiõ among men. Vindicare se existimationi hominum. Cic.

With his reuenewes to mainteyne an army. Alere suis fructibus exercitum. Cic.

To nourish to mainteyne loue. Amorem pascere. Ouid.

To finde souldiours of his owne cost, to mainteyne. Tollerare sua pecunia milites. Plin.

To mainteyne and kepe the good opinion and expectation that men haue of him. Sustinere ac tueri expectationem sui. Cic.

His house is a scole or nurse of wickednes, & a mainteinour or a place to mainteyne all mischiefe in. Officina nequitiæ, & diuersorium flagitiorum omnium domus eius. Cicer. Sidituosorum nutricula. Cicero.

33 * A mainteyner or supporter helping with his good word or voyce. Suffragâtor, toris, m. g. Cicer. & Suffragatio, nis, fœmi. gene. Is such mainteyning or help.

Peace mainteyneth husbandrie & maketh plenty. Pax Cererem nutrit. Ouid.

He mainteyneth earnestly that it was done. Ego illud sedulo negare factum: ille instat factum. Ter.

The life of creatures is mainteyned, and preserued with three thinges, meate, drinke, & breath. Tribus rebus animantium vita tenetur, cibo, potione, spiritu. Cicer.

The fire is mainteyned with winde. Vento nutritur ignis. Ouid.

To do that is for ỹ mainteynaunce of his name. Inseruire famæ. Tacit.

These thinges mainteyne profit, and reputaciõ. Hæc vtilitatem, & gratiam retinent. Plin. iun.

To maintayne a false lie against troth. Stare à mendatio contra verum. Cic.

He mainteyned him with frendly pleasures, euen as he had bene my own brother. Officijs iuxta, ac si meus frater esset, sustentauit.

To mainteyne: to preserue: to kepe. Colere, tueri, seruare communem conciliationem & cõsociationem generis humani. Cic.

You know by what men & degrees I haue bene mainteyned in my estate. Per quos homines ordinesque steterim non ignoras. Cic.

This thing was vsed and mainteyned. &c. Valuit hæc res authoritate & voluntate Magistratuum.

To mainteyne his health. Sustentare valetudinem.

Is nourished or mainteyned. Diuitijs alitur amor. Ouid.

Thinges mainteyning care. Fomenta curarum.

34 * That is to be kept and mainteyned. Tuendus. Quint. *Qui on doibt defendre, ou entretenir ou maintenir.*

¶ the Mayor or chiefe and principall officer in a citie. Præfectus vrbis. Optimas, matis. Cicero. Primas, matis, Com. ge. Cic. Prætor vrbanus. Nomarchia, vel maior ciuitatis. *Maieur.* 35

His mayoralty, or the time of his office being Mayor. Præfectura vel Primâtus, aut Præfectura vrbis. Nomarchia vel maioratus ciuitatis.

¶ Maioram gentle or sweet maioram herb. Amáracus, ci, m. g. vel Amáracum, ci, neu. gene. Pli. Maiorana, æ. Plin. Samsúcus, vel Sãpsúchũ, chi. Pli. σάμψυχον. Officinæ Matricariam vocant. *Marone.* & Amarácinus, & Sampsúchinus, a, um. Pli. Of sweet maioram. 36

¶ the Mayells, a disease with many reddish spottes or speckes in the face and body much like freckles in colour. Exãthemata vel Ecthymata lata & humilia. Papulæ & exiles maculæ rubræ, aut purpureæ, interdum nigricantes, quæ exiguum admodum, vel prope nullum tumorem efficiunt, neque exulcerant, neque pruritum excitant. Galenus, lib. epid. 6. istum morbum ἐξανθήματα κεγχρώδη, à milij similitudine vocat. Vulgò variolæ, arum, f. g. Plur. Itali Rubella nuncupant. Plinio, Boa, siue Boua, æ, à fimo bubulo cuius illitu tolluntur, & Rubentes papulæ dicuntur. Hadri. & Fuch. 638. *Rougeole ou verole.* 37

Both Mayells, freckles, and small pockes are called Vari, à varietate pustularum, & colorum. Because euerie one of them at the first ariseth in the body with many diuers and variable speckes or spotts in the skin. Oleũ amygdalinũ varos tollit è facie. Pli. speckes &c. In french also they be all called *Varole* of the diminitiue Varulus, or Variolus. But for more distinctiõ we may call a Freckle. Varus, or Variolus pullus, subrufus, innoxius And a mayell, Varus or Variolus rubescens. And a small pocke. Varus or Variolus extuberans turgescens, exulcerans. &c.

¶ a Maister or Lord Dóminus, ni. δεσπότης, κύριος. Magister, tri, Herus, ri, mas. gene. Ter. *Seigneur, Maistre.* 38

* A lady or maistris. Domina, æ. κυρία, δέσποινα, Hera, æ. Magistra, æ, fœmin. gene. Cic. *Dame ou maistresse.* 39

* The dignitie or office of a maister, maistership or gouernement. Magisterium, rij, n. g. Cicer. *Maistrise & gouuernement.*

Maister of the artillarie. Præfectus machinariorum, vel rei machinariæ. Bud.

* Of or belonging to a maister. Herilis, & lẽ. vt, Herilis filius. Ter. My maisters sonne. 40

To maister or bridle his tong. Tẽperare linguæ.

To maister or kepe vnder, to bridle, refrayne, or represse. Dominari cupiditati. Compescere tumentes populos. Plin. Comprimere vel reprimere seipsum. Plaut. Vide Dominion.

* Maistrie or preeminence. Primatus, tus, mas. g. 41

To represse and maister. Contundere & frangere audaciam. Cicer.

While I may rule my selfe, or be mine owne maister. Dum liber, dum mei potens sum. Liu. Mei cõpos, Mei iuris. Vide Man.

42 ¶ to Make or forme. Confingo, gis, xi, gere, confictum. *Bailler forme & facon à quelque chose, Façonner.*

43 * To do: to make: to cause. Facio, is, feci. factum. cere. Cicer. *Faire.*

Let vs make vs breeches of leaues, to couer or hide our priuities. Texamus nobis subligacula ex foliis, quibus tegamus pudenda. Cast. *Faisons nous des brayes. &c.*

To make and frame. Compingere & componere nauim. Plin.

I must deuise some false tricke, or I must finde or make some subtill shift. Comminiscenda aliqua fallacia est. Cast.

44 * To new ham mer or new worke as it were on an anuille: to make newe: to print newe, to coyne againe of new. Recûdo, dis, cudi, dere, cusum. varr. *Reforger.*

To make his accompt. Rationes referre. Cic. Reddere rationem.

45 * The first maker. Creator, toris, m.g. Ci. & Creatrix tris, f.g. Cic.

46 * The facture or making of a thing. Factûra, ræ, f. g. Plin. *Facon, Faicture.*

47 * A maker: a framer. Fabricâtor, tôris, mas. gen. verbale. Cicero. *Forgeur, ouurier, Fabricateur.*

48 * A making, or doing. Factio, ónis, fœmin, f. gen. Cicer. *Faicture.*

To make men friendes. Amicitias coniungere.

To make strife and debate. Concire vel contitare lites.

A maker of images. Artifex statuarum. Quint.

Quickly to make a bridge ouer. Pontem iniicere. Liu.

To make water. Vrinam reddere. Plin.

After he saw the Romane nauie to make after him. Postquam tendere ad se Romanas naues vidit.

To make a lawe. Legem edicere, condere, sanxire.

To make or write verses. Cõdere carmen, Pangere carmen, Componere, Contexere, fingere.

Fetch some wood to make a fire. Adter ligna extruendo foco.

To make a fire. Extruere lignis foeum. Horat.

The liuely springing water maketh him haue a lust to drinke. Saliens incitat vnda sitim. Ouid.

49 * A making or bringing to passe: a chewing or disgesting. Confectio, onis, f. gene.

I will make as though &c. Simulabo quasi non nouerim. Plaut.

To make blinde. Cęcitatem inferre. Plin.

To loue greatly and to make verie much of. In delicijs habere. Cicer. Valde alicui indulgere.

To make ashamed. Pudorem incutere alicui. Hor.

To make beddes. Sternere vel concinnare lectos.

Old age maketh wrinckles. Senectus inducit rugas. Tibull.

He maketh so much of his possessions or his possessions are so much worth vnto him. Reficitur ei tantum ex suis possessionibus. Cic.

What make you there or what haue you there to doe? Quid istic tibi est rei vel negotij?

To make carefull. Afficere cura. Cicer.

The maker of. Artifex, fabricator, Opifex, cõditor, creator mundi Deus. Cic. artifex atque inscius, contraria. Cicero. Omnium rerum sator & seminator.

The writing or making of a cronicle. Annalium confectio. Cicer.

* A making, doing or mingling. Confectura, ræ. Plin. *La faicture de quelque chose par là quelle on le met à estre.* 50

To make. Annulum, paliũ, conficere. Cic. *Faire.*

To make money of a thing. Pecuniam ex re aliqua conficere. Cicero.

To make alliaunce or society. Societatem cum aliquo conflare. Cice.

A maker of. Machinator bellicorum instrumentorum. Liu.

To make peace. Pacem pangere cum populo aliquo. Liuius.

To make a worke. Texere opus.

To make the fire that is out burne again, to reuiue, to stirre vp. Ignes extinctos & sopitos suscitare. Ouid.

To make both parties equall. Paria reddere in vtranque partem. Cic.

To make stringes sound. Neruorũ elicere sonos.

To make verses in pastime. Ludere carmina.

To make a bulwarke, countermure or a causey. Aggerem construere. Lucan.

The bees do make honie combes. Apes fauos fingunt. Cicero.

To bring or make into a verse. In carmen rem aliquem conferre. Columel.

* To make like: to expresse or deuise the forme or likenesse of. Effingo, gis, finxi, fictum, fingere. 51

To make a league or aliance. Ferire fœdera. Cic.

He made aliance or agrement betwene the & me. Pepigit fœdera mihi tecum. Virg.

To cause one to breake his promise, to make him forsake or go from his word. Abducere quempiam à fide. Cicer.

To make to weepe. Fletus vel lachrymas ciere.

To erect or make a tumbe. Tumulum statuere.

To make one better. Meliorem aliquem reddere. Cicero.

That he should helpe in making of the wall. Vt simul interfaciendo muro adiuuaret.

* To make vp that which lacketh: to make euen, to fill the place of him that lacketh: to fill vp. Suppleo, ples, supplẽui, plẽtum, plẽre. Plin. 52

How many men children haue bene made away or put to death by his commaundement euen as soone as they were borne? Quàm multi partus mares sunt perempti iussu eius in ipso limine & ingressu vitæ? Cast.

To make an obligation. Syngraphum cõscribere.

He couenãted to haue a summe of money to make peace with the Romains. Pacis patrandę cum Romanis paciscebatur mercedem. Tacit.

What great sturre and businesse doth it raise, make or cause? Quantas tragedias excitat?

They make waies to enter with turfes & hurdels. Aggere & cratibus aditus expediunt. Cæs.

Thou wilt make me mad. Tu homo adiges me ad insaniam. Ter.

To make a graue of it. Quem habet in extremo sui agri in vsum sepulchri.

Nature can not worke or make. &c. Sui dissimilia effingere natura non potest. Cic.

To make, set or builde a wall by ones proche, or

entrye. Parietem par vestibulum alicuius ducere.

To make a noyze. Edere strepitum. Colum. Sonirum præbere. Liu.

To make great slaughters. Edere strages. Liu.

To make remembred for euer. Consecrare memoriam nominis: pro Immortalem reddere. Cic.

The making of. &c. Compositio vnguentorum.

To make or cause to laugh. Mouere & Concitare risum. Cicer.

To make vp the summe. Summam complere. Ci.

Maketh women to haue childzen. Fœcunditatem importat fœminis vinum arcadicum. Plin.

Make some ende or measure of thy naughtinesse. Nequitiæ fige modum tuæ. Hor.

To make a great feast. Celebrare conuiuium. Ci.

To appoint or make lawes for. Irrogare leges. Cic. *Bailler loix.*

They make herdils of oken twigges. Querno vimine texunt crates. Virg.

To make warre. Bellum gerere. Cic.

To make a sword. Fabricare gladium Quint.

Make neastes. Cubilia sibi nidosque aues construunt. Cicero. fingunt & construunt nidos volucres. Cicero.

To make the oration more eloquent. Accersere orationi splendorem. Cic.

If you can not make them beleue you with the first token. or if they will not be perswaded to beleue your with the first, yet surely. &c. Quòd si primo signo non adducentur vt fidem habeant tibi, at certè altero. Cast.

I will not be perswaded or made to beleue and thinke, either. &c. Nec abducar vt rear, aut in. &c. Cicero.

What so euer promisse you shall make him, I will stand to it, and make it good. Quancunque ei fidem dederis præstabo. Cic.

The making or framing of a man being well cõsidered. Hominis fabricatio perspecta. Cic.

To make hennes nestes. Consternere cubilia gallinarum. Colum.

If any thing was stollen away. I euer made it good or stood to the harme, and bare the losse. Siquid per furtum amissum erat, ego semper præstiti damnum. Cast.

To make a pen. Aptare calamum.

They make as though they were verie wise and knew much, & yet they know nothing at all. Omnia se simulant scire, nec quicquam sciunt. Plaut. Faciunt næ intelligendo, vt nihil intelligant. Ter.

Prouide so that I may haue my mony or els I will make or cause you to be arrested, or els finde me or put me in suerties. Facito vt pecuniam habeam, aut ego te retinendum curabo, aut fideiussorem dato.

53 * A maker, worker or dwer. Effector, toris, m. g. Cic. Effectrix, cis, f. g. Cicer.

To make an oratiõ after other mens iudgemẽts. Orationem componere ad aliorum iudicia. Quint.

This maketh much for your prayse. Cõducit hoc tuæ laudi. Cic.

To trouble sore: to make him mad: to take his wittes from him. Mentem alicui excutere. Plin.

54 ¶ to be **Made**. Fio & Confio, fis, fieri. passiuam habet significationem. Colu. *Estre faict.*

Truce made with our enemie. Pactæ cum hoste induciæ Cic.

My diligence and faithfulnesse hath giuen me the name or made me haue the name. Mihi cura mea & fides nomen induit patroni plebis. Liu.

To correct or newly to polish verses ill made. Malè tornatos incudi reddere versus. Horat.

A conclusion fashioned or made logically. Ad morem dialecticorum formata conclusio. Quint.

That some end might be taken or made. Vt finis aliquando iudiciariæ controuersiæ constitueretur.

You made me doe it: or it was long of you that I did it: you were in the cause. Tuo impulsu illud feci. Hoc vt facerem me impulisti. Coegisti me hoc facere. Te authore id feci, vel, te impulsore.

* **Made**, feyned, counterfaited. Affictus, ta, tum. 55

Made, or counterfaited to the likenesse of an other thing. Factitius color. Plin.

Friendship ill reconciled will not long hold, attonement ill made. Malè sarta gratia nequicquam coit. Horat.

Hedges to be made. Sepes texendæ. Virg.

I can not wel expresse what sport and laughing we haue had at thee, or what pastime thou hast made vs within. Non possum satis narrare quos ludos præbueris intus. Ter.

Buildinges or houses made about the walles. Circumiecta muris ædificia. Liu.

A way made by Hercules. Via structa labore Herculeo. Propert.

A present made in verses. Munus confectum carmine. Catull.

God made. Aedificauit Deus mundum. Cice.

He mad me do this through his faire promises. Eius promissa huc me induxerunt. Promissis eius ad hanc rem adductus sum. Huc me suis magnificis promissis impulit. Huc. i. Ad hanc rem faciendam. Policitis suis ad hoc me adegit.

¶ a **Makron** or colerake. Rutábulum, li, n. gene. pen. cor. *Vng fourgon, ou patrouille.* 56

¶ a **Male** or bowget. Hyppopera, rx, pe. prod. f. g. Senec. Mántica, cæ, f. g. *Vne male.* 57

¶ **Malepert**, proude, saucy, knapp ish. Proteruus, a, um. Ter. Procax, cacis, om. ge. Ter. 58

A malepert tong. Lingua procax. Sili.

* Malapertnesse, saucynesse, waywardnes. pride. Protéruitas, tatis, f. g. Ter. Proteruia, æ. Lucret. Procácitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. Immodestia, æ. Plaut. 59

A proude, or malapert word or deed. Proteruum dictum, aut factum. Cic.

* **Malepertly**, proudly, knappishly. Proteruè, Procaciter. Liu. Aduerbium. 60

¶ a **Mallard** or wilde drake. Anas masculus palustris. 61

¶ **Malefactours** or wicked folkes must be punished. Sontes sunt supplicio afficiendi.

¶ **Malice**, ill will, grudge. Malignitas, tis. Malicia, Maleuolentia, æ, f. g. Cic. *Malueillance, Malice, Mauua ſlie, Malignite.* 62

* Secret malice or grudge. Simultas, tis, f. g. Cic. 63

* That beareth ill will, malicious, that oweth grudge. Malici osus. Cic. Malignus. Maléuolus, la, lum. Cic. *Malueillant, Malin.* 64

65 * Malitiously. Malitiosè, Maleuolè, Malignè, Infestè. Aduerb. *De mauuais courage, & pour nuire.*
A mother cruell towarde him and seeking all meanes to hurt him malicious and mischieuous. Crudelis & infesta huic mater. Cic.
A malicious and enuious person. Homo malignus & inuidus. Plin.

66 ¶ a Mallet or wodden hammer. Tudes, túditis, fœ. g. Malleolus ligneus.

67 * A little mallet, a ladle, a printing pyon to marke with. Tudícula, læ, f. g. Colum.

¶ Malmesey. Aruisium vinum. Virg. Vinum creticum, vel Chium. *Maluasie.*

68 ¶ the Mane of an horse. Iuba, bæ. Plin. *Les crins du cheual qui luy pendent sur le col.*

69 ¶ Manly: valiantly: with a manly stomake: like a stoute man. Viriliter, fórtiter. Aduerb. Cicer. *Virilement.*

70 * A little low man. Hómulus, li. Homunculus, li. Homúcio, nis. Hadr. *Hommelet.*

71 * After the fashion of men: as it happeth vnto men. Humánitus. Aduerb. Colum.

72 * The good man of the house. Paterfamilias, patrisfamilias, vel liæ, m. g. Cic. *Pere de famille.*
How many men children haue bene made awaye or put to death by his commaundement, euen as sone as they were borne. Quam multi parrus mares perempti sunt iussu eius in ipso & limine in gressu vitæ. Cast.
A mans naturall country. Natale solum.
A stout and valiaunt courage: a manly hart. Virilis animus. Ter.
The rumour going from man to man increased. Rumor viritim percrebuit.
To be his owne man and at liberty. Iuris sui esse ac mancipij. Cicer.

73 * A man: a valiaunt man of good courage: an husband. Vir, viri, mas. gen. Plin.
¶ all thinges manace present death. Intentant omnia mortem. Virg. Vide Threaten.

¶ Manchette, or fine white bread. Primarius panis. Panis siligíneus & similagíneus. Sen. Quod quidem nomen à manducando sortitum videtur.

74 ¶ a Mancion place Domicilium, lij, n. g. *Le lieu de la demeure, domicile.*

75 ¶ a Manger or racke. Præsepe, & Præsepium, pij, n. g. Apul. *La creiche ou auge de vne estable.*

¶ to Mangle with beating. Lacerare aliquem virgis. Liu. Laniare verberibus.

76 ¶ Many or much. Multus, ta, tum. πολυς, ve, Multi fortissimi viri.
How many to what number. Quotenus, pe. prod. Relatiuum diuisiuum. Cic.
I cannot tell how many ecres a piece. Partes fecit in ripa nescio quotenorum iugerum. Cic.

77 * Euen so many. Totidem, Indecl. Ci. *Tout autant*

78 * Some: a prety number: a good many. Aliquam multi, pro Aliquot. Cic. *Vn bon nombre, Plusieurs.*
Euen in as many wordes as the Stoikes and no more. Totidem verbis quot Stoici. Cic.
I aduise you that you gather together as many souldiours as you can. Vos hortor quodcunq; militum contrahere poteritis, contrahatis. Cic.

* So many. Tot, nomen numerale indeclinabile. Plin. *Autant.* 79
There be verye many. &c. Sunt permulti optimi viriqui. &c. Cicer.
Many & few. Frequentes, & pauci, contraria. Cic.
Come in very great number or many. Frequentissimi venerunt ad hoc iudicium mercatores. Cic.

* Many, a good space: a good many dayes. Complúsculi, lorum. Diminu. Plaut. Dies complusculos bene conueniebat sane inter eas. Ter. *Plusieurs.* 80

* Many, Complures, penu. prod. & complúra vel cópluria caret singulari, idemq; est quod multi: est positiui gradus non cóparatiui. Cæs. *Plusieurs.* 81

To haue one finger to many. Vno digito redundare. Cicero.
Very many men. Quáplurimos homines grauiter errare, &c.
Twise so many. Bis totidem. Plaut.

* As many as. Quotquot, compositum à Quot. Catu. Quotquot estis omnes. Also many as euer you be. *Tant que vous estes.* (a, um. 82

* Hauing a great, or many sounds. Multisonus, 83

¶ Manicles, to binde the handes, also gauntlets & splentes. Manicæ, carum, f. g. plur. nũ. Virg. *Liens à lier les mains. Fers à enferrer les mains.* Menotes. Vincula quibus manus illaqueantur. 84

¶ made Manifest: opened, declared: reueled. Patefactus. Particip. 85
Opened, made manifest & declared. Patefactum & illustratum, Obscurum & ignotum. Contr.
All thinges notable & manifest. Insignia in vnaquaq; dicuntur re, quæ maximè cõspicua sunt. Cic.

* To make manifest. Illustro, ras. Varro. 86
Manifestly. Apertè falsum. Cic. *Apertement, ouuertement.*
It shalbe to you as manifest as can be. Erit vobis luce clarius. Cicer.
The matter is manifest. Aperta res est. Ter. Palam est negotium & liquidum.
Thinges euident and manifest. Eminentia & prõpta. Cicero.

* Cleare, bright, manifest. Dilúcidus, a, um. Plin. *Cler, luisant, manifeste.* 87
The state of his safegard manifeste and certaine. Explicata & explorata ratio salutis suæ. Cicer.

* Euidently: clearely: manifestly. Dilucidè. Aduerb. Ter. *Euidement, clerement, manifestement.* 88

* Clearly, manifestly without difficulty. Enucleate, & Enodate, pen prod. Cic. 89
The cause is manifest, or easie to tell. In prõptu causa est. Ouid.
Discouered gile, & made manifest. Detecta fraus. Liu. Vide Declare.

¶ Manifold or of sundry fashiõs. Multiplex, típlicis, om. g. 90
The manifold doing of pleasures. Crebritas offi(ciorum.

¶ a Maner or fashion. Mos, moris, m. g. Modus, di, m. g. Ratio onis, f. g.
A very painfull maner of life. Laboriosissima vitæ ratio Cicer.
Maners depraued and corrupted. Intorti mores.
After the trade and maner of our auncetours. More instituto maiorum. Cic.

They measure all by sensuall pleasure after the maner of beastes. Pecudum ritu ad voluptatem omnia referunt. Cicer.

I may almost, or in a maner say, &c. Quorū honoribus agri (propè dicam) ipsi montes fauerunt.

I can not merueyle ynough at your maner of doyng. Vestram nequeo mirari satis rationem. Ter.

It is a point of noyrture and good maner, to salute them that you meete. Vrbanitatis est salutare obuios.

92 * He that is well or euill mannered, or he that hath good or euill maners. Morātus, a, um. A mos. *Qui est bien ou mal moriginé, de bonnes ou mauuaises meurs.* Vide Nourture.

What maner of mother soeuer she be. Cuiusmodicunque mater sit. Stat.

She is a maneryge maid and well nourtured. Vrbana quidem est puella, & bene morata. bellissimis moribus prædita, imbuta, educata, instituta.

In such sorte that he vsed hir in maner as his wife. Propè iam vt pro vxore haberet. Terent.

In maner or after a certayne fashion. Quodámmodo. Quadántenus. Aduerbiū. Plin. Aliqua ex parte. *Aucunement.*

There is but one maner and one facion. Vnus modus atque vna ratio est. Cic.

93 ¶ a Manour or house without the walls of the citte. Suburbanum, ni, masculi. gener. penult. product. Sueton. *Maison & edifice hors la ville, Metairie.*

94 * A manour: a ferme: a place in the coūtrey with ground lying to it. Prædium, dij, neut. gen. Cic.

95 * Pertaynyng to landes or manours. Prædiatorius. Adiect. Cicer.

96 * A manour, ferme or piece of ground fallen by heritage. Hæredium, dij, ne. g. Hæredíolum, li.

97 * A litle house, ferme or manour in the countrey. Prædíolum, li, neut. gene. vt, Aedificata bellè prædiola nostra & satis amœna. Cic.

98 ¶ Manslaughter. Homicidium, dij, neut. gene. *Homicide, meurtre.*

99 ¶ a Mantell: a cloake. Mantélū, li, vel Mantéle, lis, neu. gen. Plin. *Manteau.*

100 * An yrish mantle, a course winter gown. Endromis, penult. corr. drómidis, fœmin. gener. Martial. Palliastrium, trij, n.g. Loricium, cij. Gáusape, ne. gene. indecli. Plin.

A mantell of violet coulour. Iacynthina læna. Persius.

101 * A shorte mantell, or a wollen hode. Palliolum, li, neut. gene. pena. corr. Diminutiuum. Martialis. *Vne petit robe.*

102 ¶ one that is Manumised, or one borne of him that was once bonde and now is free. Libertinus, pen. prod. Adiect. & habet correlatiuum, Ingenuus. Cic.

¶ to Manure or dresse land. Vide Husband and Till.

103 ¶ a Maple tree. Acer, áceris. neut. g. *Erable.*

104 ¶ a Mare. Equa, equæ, fœmin. gene. Plin. *Vne iument, vne poultre.* & Equula, æ, Varro. A litle mare or a Fillie.

105 ¶ Marble stone. Marmor, mármoris, neu. ge. Virg. *Marbre.* And Marmóreus, a, um, vt, Columnæ marmoræ. Cic. Pillars of marble.

¶ to March forth or go forwarde. Incedere. Gradi. Prógredi, Prodire, Ambulare, Gradū facere. *Marcher.*

¶ Marchaundize, or the feat and trade of marchauntes in bying and selling Mercatura, ræ. Cic. vt, Mercaturam facere. Cic. To vse the trade of marchaundize. 106

* Intercourse of marchaundize: acquaintannce togither: communication for bying and selling. Commercium, cij, n. g. Pli. ἐμπορία, συναλλαγμα, Libera commeandi contrahendique facultas, concessa ijs qui merces vltro citroque conuehunt. Vel est vicissitudo dandi & accipiēdi à Con, & merces: mercium contractatio vel commutatio quæ victus causa inuenta fuit. *Marchandise, Communication, Accointance, Traffique, Affaire.* 107

* To exercise marchaundize. Negotior, aris. Cic. 108

* Any kind of marchaūdize: chaffer: ware that is bought and sould. Merx, cis, f. g. Cic. Mercimoniū, nij, n. g. Plaut. *La marchandise.* 109

Occupying of marchaundize, bying and selling. Negotiatio, onis, f. g. Colu. 110

To bring marchaundize out of Spaine. Conuehere merces ex Hispania. Plin.

¶ a Marchaunt. Mercātor, toris, m. ge. Negotiātor, toris, m. g. 111

* A merchantes factour. Institor, pen. cor. ris. Vide Factor. 112

¶ the Marches, borders or boundes of. &c. Confinium, nij, n. g. Cic. & Confinia, nium, ne. gen. plur. Sen. μεθόριον, finis agri vbi cum altero coniungitur. *Limite, abouttissemēt de deux chose l'vne à l'autre.* (a, um. 113

* Of ỹ frontiers, marches, or bounds. Limitaneus, Souldiours appointed to kepe & defend ỹ marches. Limitanei milites. Theod. 114

A coūtry without border or marches. Sine ora & extremitate regio. Cic.

The frontiers bowndes or marches of ỹ empire. Margines imperij Plin.

¶ Marchpayne made with almondes, & sugar. Dulciarius panis. Gaioli & lagunculi. Marcipanes, chanona, næ, f. g. Emulsio, onis, f. g. Amygdalatum, ti. Argent. 115

¶ to Mar, corrupt with vice, or vndo one. Cur perdis adolescentem nobis? Ter.

The fish is hurt or marde: as when they be colde after they be dreest. Pisces corrumpuntur. Ter.

Marred with to much libertie. Indulgentia nimia deprauati. Licentia deteriores.

* To corrupt, mar or spill: to viciate: to destroy: to suborne: to attempt or procure by giftes. Corrumpo, pis, rúpi, ruptū, pere. Vitiate, tam ad animū quàm ad corpus refertur Plin. *Corrumpre, Gaster.* 116

To corrupt the tast & make it waxse, to mar. Infuscare saporem. Colum.

Peter hath marred your brother. Petr⁹ fratris tui mores corrupit. Fratrem tuum deprauauit. Pellexit eū ad malam fugem. Abduxit illum ad nequitiā. i. ad malam frugem. *Pierre ha gaſte ton frere.*

To be loſt with ſloth and idleneſſe: be corrupt & marde with. &c. Marceſcere deſidia & otio. Liu.

117 ¶ the Margent of a booke. Margo, márginis. Dub gener. κράσπεδον, Pagina& crepido & extremitas. *La marge.*

¶ to Marry a wife. Ducere vxorem. Matrimonium contrahere cum fœmina quapiam. Coniungere ſibi fœminam matrimonio, vxorẽ ſibi adiungere.

118 * To be maried to ſome man. Nubo, Denûbo, Innûbo. Liu. Tacit. Connûbo, bis, nupſi, nuptum, bere. Apul. γαμέω. Coniungi matrimonio. viro tradi. Permiſceri connubio. Plin. *Prendre mary, eſpouſer mary.*

119 * To long or haue a deſire to be maried, to haue a minde to mariage. Nupturio, ris, penult. corr. Apul.

120 * Mariage, or the bond and knot of mariage. Matrimonium, nij. Coniugium, gij. Cic. ἐπιγαμία. Maris & fœminæ coniugatio. *Coniunction & lien de mariage.*

To beſtow in mariage, to giue his daughter to be maried. Nuptui dare, vel collocare. Cæſar. Dare filiam nuptum viro. Plaut. In matrimonium dare vel collocare.

If thou wilt marie well, match thee with thine equall. Si qua voles aptè nubere, nube pari. Ouid.

The bond of mariage. Fœdus coniugale violare. Ouid.

The mayd was of age able to be maried. Annis nubilibus maturuit puella. Ouid.

121 * The man new maried, the bridegroome. Nuptus, ti, maſ. gen. Plaut. & Nupta, æ. Ter. The bride, or woman maried.

Mariable, or ripe and ready to be maried. Núbilis & le. Cicero.

A maide mariable. Nubilis virgo. Liu. Matura viro filia. Virg. Virga viro tempeſtiua. Virg.

122 * Mariage, wedding. Nuptus, tus, maſcul. genér. Cæſar. γάμησις, ipſe nubendi actus. *Mariement, Mariage.*

123 * The time or ſolemnitie of mariage. Nuptiæ, arum, fœmi. gene. plur. Teren. γάμος. Cæremoniæ & hilaritates in ducendis vxoribus. *Nopces.*

To make a mariage: to wedde. Coniungere connubia. Cicer.

Rape, alſo forced mariage. Thalamus coact⁹. Stat.

124 * Perteyning to mariage. Coniugális. Sen. Nuptialis & le. vt, Nuptialia dona. Cicer. Dies nuptialis. Senec. The martage day.

Mariage chaſtly and puerly kept. Illibata fœdera tori. Lucan.

Mariage agreed vpon. Teda pacta. Ouid.

125 * Unmaried, or neuer yet maried. Innuptus, ta, tum. ἄγαμος non nuptus. vt, Innuptæ puellæ.

Unlawfull mariage. Innuptæ nuptiæ. Cicero. i. illicitæ. &, præter ius faſque contractæ.

126 Shall ſhe be maried to Pamphilus to day? Daturne illa hodie Pamphilo nuptum. Ter.

127 * She that was neuer maried. Innûba, bæ, fœ. gene. Ouid.

128 * A toyning togither by mariage, right of mariage. Connubium, bij, neut. ge. pen. cor. Cic. *Conionction par mariage, droict de mariage.*

He made me ſweare or take mine oth vppon a booke or promis him vpon mine othe, that I will not match Iſaac his ſonne with any of the Cananites, or marie him to any of them. Iureiurando me aſtrinxit, ne locarem ei nuptum quę eſſet ex Cánanæis. Caſt.

129 ¶ the Marigold. *Soulcie.* Caltha vel Calthula, æ. καλθα, ης. Viola eſt lutei coloris, Vulgò Calendula, & Solſiam, quaſi Solſequiam appellant.

It is a preſent remedy for the toothach to waſh y mouth with the iuyce of marigoldes. Caltliæ ſuccũ in dentium dolore os præſentaneo remedio colluitur. Fuchſius. 378. Turnerus. 105.

130 ¶ a Mariner, a ſhipman. Nauta, tæ, vel Náuita, tæ, Com. gene. Ter. *Marinier, Nautonnier.*

131 * A mariner, or a water man. Remex, rémigis, m. g. Cic. *Marinier, batelier.*

¶ Mariorum. Vide Maiorum.

¶ a more, or Mariſe ground. Humus paludoſa. Ouid. Locus paluſtris. Cæſar. Vide Fen.

132 ¶ to Marke, to ſigne or ſeale: to ſignifie or ſhew by ſigne or token. Signo, Deſigno. Conſigno, nas. Virgil. Inſignio, nis, niui, ire. *Signer, Marquer, Monſtrer par ſignes.* Notare, Annotare, Denotare.

133 * A marke, ſigne or token. Signum, ni. Indicium, cij. Nota, tæ.

134 * To conſider, to marke, to take hede, to perceyue ſome thing: ſometyme to puniſh. Animaduerto, ris, ri, verſum, tere. Ter. & Animaduerſio, nis, f. g. Cicer. Is ſuch conſidering or marking.

A marke, or goale in running. Optatã curſu contingere metam. Horat.

All men looke & marke diligently what you doe. Oculi & aures omniũ te ſpeculantur & cuſtodiunt.

To marke cattaile. Signum imprimere pecori.

135 * Burned: marked with an hoate yron. Inuſtus. Particip. Ouid. culis.

An oxe that hath notable marks. Inſignis bos ma-

To marke the firſt ſentence or line. Solebat populum monere, vt cum lex aliqua recitaretur, primum verſum attendere. Cic.

Marked with chaulke. Laudatio alicuius conſignata creta. Cicer.

Long obſeruatiõ in marking things firſt inuented art. Diuturna obſeruatio notãdis rebꝰ fecit artẽ.

136 * To winke with one eye. to looke ſtraite on the marke, to hit the marke. Collímo, límas, mare.

To marke and be ready at ones becke. Nutum alicuius obſeruare. Cicer.

I beſeche you marke well or take good heede what thing they blame vs for, or wherein they finde fault with vs. Quam rem virio dent, quæſo animum aduertite. Terent. id eſt quid culpent in nobis: quid nobis tanquam vitium imponant ſectatores comici.

Markes of miſchiefe and tokens of murder. Nõtæ ſcelerum & indicia parricidiorum. Cic.

137 * To note or marke before: to ſigne or ſeale firſt or before. Præſigno, nas. Plin.

Men marked or perceyued. Aduertebatur, impersonaliter. Cicer.

They marke or consider things euident & plaine. Intendunt in ea quæ perspicua sunt. Cic.

To marke, to set a marke vpon. Apponere notam alicui rei. Cic.

138 * A scaling or marking. Signatio, onis, fœ. gene. Tacit.

139 * Obseruing: marking: a waite. Obseruatio, onis, fœmin. gen. Plin. *L'esgard qu'on prend à faire quelque chose.*

To marke with chalke. Denotare creta pedes venalium mancipiorum aut vinctorum. Plin.

140 * To marke, to watch, to take good heed. Obseruo, uas. Teren. *Guetter, Auoir esgard sur quelque chose, veiller aucun.*

A dice to play with, a token and marke, a watch word: a taile of wood. Tessera, & Tesserula, la, fœ. gen. *Det à iouer, vne enseigne & marque. Mot du guet, vne taille de bois.*

My maister commaunded me to set all businesse aside, to watch and marke Pamphilus this day. Herus me relictis rebus iussit Pamphilū hodie obseruare. Teren.

The marke or print where a swelling hath bene. Tumoris vestigium. Plin.

141 * A marke or figure printed in any thing, & likewise wherewith they do print or marke in such forme or figure: it is also a stile or forme of writing or speaking. Charácter, ractéris, mas. gen.

142 * A marke, but, or pricke that men shot at. Scopus, pi, m. gen. Sue. meta, æ. Plin. *Vn but à quoy on tire, ou on vise.*

143 * A little but or marke. Métula, læ, fœmi. gene. Diminutiuum. Plin.

By what marke or token do you know that it is is your booke? Quibus signis agnoscis hunc esse librum tuum?

To accuse one by tokens, markes or writinges that he hath leaft behind him. Persequi aliquem vestigijs ipsius. Cic.

144 * Marked with an hoate yron: notably defamed for a naughtie person. Stigmáticus, ca, cum. Cic.

145 * A marke made with fire, or with an hoate yron. Stigma, stígmatis, n. g. Martial. Plin.

Watch full or vigilant eyes diligently marking. Oculi vigiles. Virg.

To seperate or distinct by letters or markes set on them. Per literas vel formas distinguere. Columel.

Marked with a hoat yron. Cōpunctis notis threicijs. Cicero.

146 * To marke with an hoate iron: to inamell or worke with fire. Inuro, inuris, pe. prod. inussi, instum, inurere. Cicer.

147 * Marked: considered: punished: sene: knowne. Animaduersus. Partic. Cic.

They set markes & names vpō calues with hoate yrons. Notas & nomina inurunt vitulis.

To marke with displeasure of minde. Aduertere aliquid grauiter. Terent.

148 * A spot remayning in the skinne after beating: the marke or print of a stripe. Vibex, vibicis, pen. prod. f. g. Plin. Persius.

Spaces or pauses pointed and marked. Distincta & interpuncta interualla. Cic.

The obseruing and marking of thinges naturall did first inuent art. Notatio naturæ, & animaduersio peperit artem. Cic.

¶ a Market. Vide Faire.

The beast market. Forum boarium. Liu.

149 * He that setteth the price of vitaile: a taskar: a clarke of the market. Agorānomus, mi, masc. gener.

A towne where martes or faires be kept: a market towne. Oppidum nundinarium. Plin.

The hearb market. Laconopolium, & Olitorium forum. Idem: Liu.

150 * A market woman selling egges, chickens. &c. Foraria, æ, fœ. gen.

He complayned that the marchauntes of Rome were apprehended in the open faire or market where great assemble of people was. Mercatu frequenti negotiatores Romanos comprehensos querebatur. Liu.

The fischestrete or market. Forum piscarium, vel piscatorium. Var. *Le lieu ou on vend le poisson, La Poyssonnerie.*

¶ a Marlyn. Vide Hawke.

¶ Marmalet. Gelatina cydoneorum. Argent.

¶ a Marmoset. Vide Munkey.

¶ the Marrow within the bone. Medulla, læ, fœ. g. Plin. *La moille qui est dedans les os.* 151

The marrow melted with an inward consumption. Liquefactæ medullæ cæca tabe. Ouid.

¶ a Marques called in dutchland a marckgraue. Marchio, nis. Comes prouincialis. Præses limitaneus, qui limitibus finibus ve prouintiæ præerat. Toparchus, chi. Bud. *Marquis.* 152

¶ the Marshall chosing a place to pitche the campe in. Metator castrorum. Ci. Or els in one word. Castrametator, ris, m. g. Vitru. 153

* Maister of the house, or chiefe ruler of ỹ feast: also a shewer or a marshall of the haule. Architriclinus, clīni, m. g. 154

An officer in Rome before ỹ kings were deposed, and was chiefe of the horsemen: the cunstable, the marshall. Tribunus celerum. Pomp.

Marshals that marke & appoint lodgings. Mansionarij designatores. Designatores hospitiorum. Deductores commitatus. Epistathmi. Qui cōmitatū apud hospites collocant. Bud. *Mareschaulx des logis.*

* The marshall of the field ỹ appointeth euerie man to his place, & to kepe aray. Designator, toris, mas. gen. Plaut. Præfectus castrorum. Tac. Tribunus militum. Bud. Polemarchus, chi. Bud. 155

¶ the Marshallsea. Ergastulum piraticum, vel piratarū. Carcer in quem piratæ cōpinguntur. 156

¶ the Marshes of the salt water, or meres where an arme of ỹ sea cōmeth. Aestuariū, rij, neu. gene. Cæsar.

¶ a Mart or martern. Martes, tis, f. g. fera exigua, ex genere mustelarum: cuius pellis summo habetur in pretio. Marti. Venator capta marte superbus adest. 157

¶ a Martinet, which is of the quantitye of a swallow, hauing no feete to go but onely stūps. Cypselus, li, f. g. Apus, ápodis, f g. Plin. 158

¶ a Mart. Vide Fair.

159 ¶ a Martyr, suffering death for the faith of Christ our saiuour. Martyr, mártyris. Com. ge. & Martyrium, rij. Martirdome or such death.

¶ Martilmas beife. Bubula infumata. *Brezil.*

160 ¶ Massie, sound, wholl. Solidus, da, dum.

161 * Massiuenesse, soundnesse. Soliditas, tatis, fœmi. gene. Cicer. *Máßiuté.*

162 ¶ a Masker, one disguised, one wearing a visard Laruâtus, Personâtus, ta, tum.

163 * A masking visour. Larua, æ, f. gen. Hor. Laruale, lis, neu. gene.
Masking apparell. Choragium laruatum. Personatæ vestes.

164 ¶ the maister Mason, the maister, carpenter, or the principall ouerseer and contriuer of any worke. Architectus, ti, m. g. Plin.

165 * The art of masonrie or carpentrie in deuizing buildinges. Architectónice, ces, f. gen. Quint. Architectûra, ræ, f. g. Cic.

166 * A rough mason. Cæmentarius, rij, m. gene. But Lapicida, æ, Latomus, mi. Lithurgus, gi. Signifie rather cutters of stone and diggers of stones in quarries. Hadrian.

¶ oke Mast. Glans quetnea. Fruges róburneæ. Colum. Vide Acorne.

167 ¶ the Mast of a ship. Malus li. m. g. Cicero. *Le mas ou L'arbe d'vne nauire.*

¶ a Mastyue. Vide Dog.

168 ¶ Matches to kindell fire in a tinder boxe. Sulphurata, pen. prod. n. g. plur. num. Mart. Assulæ tenues sulphuratæ. *Allumettes.*

169 * The matche of a lampe: the weeke of a candell. Fllychnium, nij. Plin. *La mecche d'vne lampe ou chandelle.*

170 * The match of a lampe: a linke, lãpe or candell. Lychnus, ni. Cicer.
A matche made of brimstone. Sulphuratum ramẽtum. Mart. *Vne allumette.*

171 ¶ Match: semblable: like: equall: of like age. Aequâlis & Coequalis, & le. Cic. Idem quod similis statura, vel forma vel ætate. ἴσος, ἀτάλαντος. *Semblable, Pareil, Esgal, De pareila age.* Par, Cõpar, ris, om. g. Párilis & le. Luc. vt, Parilis ætus. Ouid.
They could not be able, or of sufficient force, to match with our armey. Pares esse nostro exercitui non potuerunt. Cæs.
An vnequall match. Iniqua certatio. Cicer.
To doe as well as an other: to match. Aequiparare aliquem. Virg.
To match with his better. Dispar certamen inire.
To be as victorious as Hercules, to match. &c; Herculem æquare palma. Curt.

¶ to Match in mariage. Locare alicui nuptum quæ esset ex Cananæis. Vide Marry.

¶ Matrimony. Vide Mary.
Lawes of matrymony Iura iugalia. Ouid.

172 ¶ a Mat. Matta, æ, f. g. Ouid. *Vne natte.*

173 * A course couerlet or blanket for powre men, a mat. Teges, tegetis, f. g.

* A nie couering spred one the ground: a mat. Storea, reæ. f. g. Plin. 174

* A little mat. Tegeticula, culæ, pe cor. f. g. Varro. 175

¶ to Matter or breed filth as a sore doth. Suppûro, púras, râre. Colum. 176

* A mattering, a gathering to matter: an impostume. Suppuratio, onis, f. gene, Colum. Vide Corruption. 177
Mynte driueth away, (or dissolueth) mattery, rotten filth (impostumes) if it be layed to with parched barley meale. Mentha suppurationes (absessus) discutit, si cum polenta illinatur. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 35. Galenus. Lib. 6. simpl. medicam.

¶ a Matter, argument or cause, wherupon one should write, argue or dispute. Hypóthesis, sis, fœ. gen. Cic. Materia, æ, Argumentum, ti. 178
Hereon consisteth the whole point of the matter, on this hangeth the whole matter. In eo cardo rei vertitur. Cicero.
Euen that maketh a great matter. Refert magnoperè idipsum. Cicer. Illud plurimum refert. Plin.
To make a great streame of a small brooke: to make á great matter of a little. Flumina è riuo facere. Ouid. vel Elephantem ex musca.
It maketh not much matter. Parui refert. Cic.
As touching my prayse, I see it is no great matter whether this or that be donne. Equidem ad nostram laudem non multum video interesse.
I know not what to write, I haue no matter to write of. Argumentum ad scribendum deest. Cic.
That maketh no matter to you whether. &c. Id tua refert nihil vtrum illæ fecerint. Terent. nihil ád te.
Neither doth it make any matter to the learners by what names euery thing is called. Nec interest discentiũ quibus quidq; nominibus appelletur. Quintill.
Thou hast vndertaken an hard matter, businesse or charge. Prouinciam cœpisti duram & arduam. Terent.
It maketh no matter, or all is one. Nihil refert. Nihil interest. Susque deque est.
What matter maketh it whether. &c. Anes pascantur necne quid refert? Cic.
So great a matter it is to vse a custome from their youth or infancye. Adeo à teneris consuescere multum est. Virg.
What is the matter. Quid rei est. Plaut.
It maketh much to the matter, at what time this letter was deliuered to you. Permagni interest quo tempore hæc epistola tibi reddita sit. Cicer. Illud permagni vel magnopere referre arbitror. &c.
Is of great force & effect in a common weale, it is a great matter. Permagni momenti est in Repub. ratio atque in clinatio temporum. Cic.

¶ a Mattock or pickax. Bipalium, lij. Plin. *Vne houe, ou beschc.* Marra, ræ. Columel. Rutrum & Rutellum, li. Col. ligo, gónis, mas. ge. 179

¶ a Mattres, or flock bed. Culcitra lanea, vel tomentitia. *Materaz.* Anaclinterium & Accubitum sunt potius lectuli in quibus interdiu requiescitur. Hadrian.
A mattres stuffed with straw. Culcitra stramentitia. Hadrian.

¶ **Malwgre.** Vide **Will.**

180 ¶ a **Mauis** or throstell bird. Turdus subluteus, vel luteolus. Trichas, chadis, f.g.

181 ¶ a **Maulkin,** a drag wherwith the flore of the ouē is made cleane. Peniculus, li, m, g. vel penicillus, li. m g.

182 ¶ **Mault.** Byne, es, f. gen. Βύνη. Aetius. Brasium. sij, hordeum est madefactum quoad germen emisit, & deinde vna cum enatis ligulis tostum est. *Orge parce.*

183 * A mault maker, Brasiator, toris, Bynefex, ficis, mal. ge. And Brasiatura, ræ. Byneficium, cij, ne. ge. Maultmaking.

184 ¶ the **Mawe.** Ventriculus, li m. g.
An hares mawe. Coagulum leporinum. Plin.

¶ a **Mazine.** Vide Principle.

185 ¶ a **Mazer** or broad piece to drinke in. Pátera, ræ.

M E

186 ¶ **Meade** or methegline made of water and hony sodden togither. Hydromeli, pen. cor. n. gen. Indeclinabile. Plin. Promulsis, múlsidis, f. g. Cicer. Aqua mulsa. *Breuuage d'eau & de mel.*

¶ **Mead.** Vide **Medow.**

187 ¶ **Meale.** Farina, næ, penul. prod. fœmi. gene. Plin. *Farine.* Far, farris, neut. gene. Colum. Wheat meale.

188 * Beane meale Lomentum, ti. Mart. farina fabacea. Plin. *Farine de febues.*
Sifted meale. Cribro decussa farina. Pers.

189 * The finest flower of meale which flieth about the mille or boulting house like smoke while it is a dressing. Pollen, póllinis, n. g. & Pollis, póllinis, m. g. Plin. γύρις. Pulvis est minutissimus tritici qualis circa molas & loca quibus pinsitur panis, parietibus hærens inuenitur.

190 * The finest flower of bolted meal wherof fine cakes and manchet or symnells. &c. are made. Símila, læ. & Simlâgo, lâginis, f. g. Plin. σεμίδαλις, *La pure farine & fleur de froument.*
Meale of barley. Hordeacea farina.
Meale of wheat. Farina triticea.

191 * Of meale. Farinarius, a, um. vt, Cribum farinarium. Pli. A meal sieue.

192 ¶ a **Meal,** or a repast of meat. Pastus, tus. Refectus. Plin. Refectio, onis, fœm. g. Cels. Monophagia æ. Vide **Repast.**

¶ **Meanly** or simply learned, Leuiter eruditus. Cicer.
What meanest thou by so saying? Quid istuc verbi est? Plaut. Quorsum nam istuc? Ter.
To increase his substãce by good & honest means. Augere rem bonis & honestis rationibus. Cicero.
What meaneth this, or how happeneth it that thou hast gotten the benison so sone? Quid sibi vult quòd tam cito nactus es ferinam?

193 * In some part: by some meanes or reason. Aliquátenus. Aduerb. Plin. *Iusques à certaine mesure, quantité, grandeur. &c.*

194 * Poore, meane: of little valew: of the common sort. Plebeius a, um, siue Plebeius.
By that meanes thou shalt understand. &c. Eo pacto & gnati vitam, & consilium meum cognosces. Teren.
Poore and meane apparell. Amictus plebeius. Propert.
The meane, the trebble, the base. Sonus medius, summus, imus Plin.
Vertue is a meane betwene two extreme vices, Virtus est medium vitiorum vtrinque reductum.
I know what you meane or what you will say before you speake, or aswell as you had already spoken it. Dictum puta. Terent. *Autant que si vous l'auiez desia dit.*
I perceyue or vnderstand your meaning. Teneo. Ter. i. intelligo, capio. *I'entens bien.*

195 * In a meane, moderat, neyther to much nor to little. Mediocris, & cre. Hor. *Moyens, ne trop grand ne trop petit.*

196 * Maner, measure, meane, forme, facion, way, quantity, end, the vse: time or measure in musike. Modus, di, mal. gene. Plaut. *Moyen, measure, reigle, maniere & facon.*

197 * Meanely: measurably: meetely well: with meane & moderatiõ: reasonably well. Mediócriter, módicè, moderatè. Aduerb. Ci. *Moyennement.*
Being as it were meane betwene Philosophers and gouernours of common weales, and partakers of both states. Interiecti inter philosophos, & eos qui rempub. administrarent. Cic.

¶ **Measiles.** Vide **Mayselles.**

198 ¶ to **Measure** or meat, to passe or go ouer, to esteeme, to iudge. Métior, & Admetior, tîris, mensus sum, mensum, tîri. Depon Cic. *Mesurer.*

199 * To measure againe: to go ouer againe. Remétior, tîris, mensus sum. Plin. *Remesurer.*

200 * To measure togither. Commetior, tiris. Plaut.

¶ **Measurably.** Vide **Meanly.**

201 * Measured or that measureth. Dimensus. partic. Cic. *Mesure, ou qui ha mesure.*

To conferre the businesse and time togither: to measure by the time. Cõmetiri cum tempore negotium. Cicer.
He measureth the length of his causes by his breath, and not by art. Determinare, per trãslationem. Cic. Et id quod dicit, spiritu non arte determinat.
Profit must be measured by honestie. Honestate dirigenda est vtilitas. Cic.

202 * Surplusage, that is ouer number measure, or weight. Auctarium, rij n. g. Plaut.

203 * Instrument or rule to measure land. Gnoma, gnomæ, f. g. Festus.
To measure the whole worke according to his strength Ad vires suas omne opus exigere. Ouid.
The tayler hath taken measure of me to make a gown. Sartor mihi togam mensus est. Mensus est formam corporis mei, vt mihi togam sarciat. Mẽbrorum meorum statum modulatus est, vt mihi vestes consarciat.

204 * By measure. Definitè, Concluse, modulatè, Cõpositè, Numerosè.

205 * So that it shall fall in measure and number. Concluse. Aduer. vt, Concluse aliquid dicere. Cic.

206 * To measure: to measure diligently: to passe or go through or ouer. Permetior, Emetior, & Demetior, metiris, mensus sum, tiri. Cic.
To measure all thinges by pleasure. Dirigere omnia voluptate. Cic.

207 * A measuring. Dimensio, onis, f. g. Cicer. *Mesurement.*

208 * Measured, passed ouer. Mensus, Demẽsus, Permensus, sa, sum. Col.

209 * To much, out of measure: excessiuely: immoderately: beyonde measure. Immodicè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Colum. Effusè aliquam diligere. Perditè amare. Ter.

210 * The measure or quantitie of a thing. Módulus, li. Plin. Pro mensura. Sueton. *Mesure.*

211 * In great number: framed in measure and nũber of feete. Numerosus, sa, sum. Plin. vt, Numerosa oratio. *Qu'est en grand nombre. Qui ha mesure.*

212 * A measuring. Mensio. Cic. Dimensio, Moderatio, nis, f. g. *Mesurement.*

213 * A measure of liquides containing sixe sextarious which is of our measure a pottell and one pinte. Congius, gij, m. g. Plin. *Vne mesure de choses liquides, contenant six sextiers.*

214 * Measuring, or bringing in measure. Modificatio, onis, f. g. Seneca.

215 * To gouerne: to rule: to set a meane or measure: to moderate. Módero, ras. Sali. & Moderor, raris. Depon. vt, Officia consilia moderantes. Cic. Measuring, &c.

216 * To set boundes: to measure: to appoint limittes. Metor, taris, Depon. Liu.
* To measure. Mensuro, ras. And Mensuror, raris, to be measured.

217 * A measure. Mensûra, ræ, f. g. Plin. *Mesure.*

218 * Pertaining to measure. Metricus, ca, cum. Plin. Vt, leges metricæ. Plin.

219 * Measuring of lande or other. Cõmensuratio, onis, fœm. gen.
To measure or iudge the chiefe anker of all goodnesse by his owne commodities. Metiri summum bonum suis commodis. Cic.
He shewed himselfe angry with out all measure. Irarum omnes effudit habenas. Virgil.
Hauing measured. Altitudinem muri permensus. Liu.

220 * A measurer of landes. Mensor, soris, m. g. Col.

221 * A measure, or meane: neither to much nor to little of any thing, mediocritie. Mediocritas, pen. corr. tâtis, f. g. Cicer. *Moyennete, Moyen, Quand en quelque chose que ce soit il n' ya ne trop, ne trop peu, Mediocrite.* Vide Meane.
Reason vseth her waightes and measures. Ponderibus modulisque suis ratio vtitur. Cic.

222 * To measure, to finde or take the measure of some thing, to make or singe by measure. Módulor, laris, latus sum, lari. Gell. *Mesurer, Trouuer & prendre la mesure de quelque chose, composer, ou chanter par mesure.*

223 * To take the measure of a thing, to measure. Modificor, caris. Cic.

224 ¶ Meate, foode, sustenance. Cibaria, orum, n. g. Plur. Esculentum, ti. Cic. Cibus, bi, m. gen. Edulium, lij. *Viande.*

225 * A dishe of meate. Férculum, li, n. g. Multaque de magna supereſſent fercula cœna. Horat. *Vng mets de viande qu on porte & met on sur table.*

226 * Pertayning to meate or victual: also base, simple. Cibarius, ria, rium. Plaut. *Appartenant à nourritures & viures.*
To sitte downe to meate. Accũbere epulis. Virg.
Vessell wherin meate is serued. Escaria vasa. Plin.

227 * He that bereth meate frõ the kitchin to the table. Discophorus, ri, m. g. Dápifer, ri, m. g.
Go to then, I will make ready, or dresse a fine or deintie dishe of meate for thy father. Agedum parem cupediam patri tuo. Cast.

228 * Meate: also a baite to take fishes, or birdes with. Esca, cæ, f. g. Plautus. *Viande.*

229 * Meate: cates, whatsoeuer is eatẽ except bread & drinke. Opsonium, nij. Plin. *Toute viande oultre le pain & le vin, Pitance.*

230 * A liuing togither in an house, or at one table: ordinarie foode: meate and drinke. Conuictus, tus, m. g. Cicer.

231 * Delicate meates: fine dishes. Dapes, pium, m. g. *Grand appareil de viandes & de grand coust.*

232 * To late out money for cates: to prepare meate for dinner or supper. Opsõno, nas, & Opsõnor, naris. Plaut. *Acheter viandes, Acheter la pitance.*
Meate, drinke and clothe. Victus & vestitus: Siue cultus & victus. Cic.

233 * Broken meates. Fragmenta, Analecta, torum.
That he may eate of the fine broothe and deintie meate that is dressed or made thereof. Isaacus misit Esaum venatum, vt afferat ferinam, ex qua confectum pulpamentum ipse edat. Cast.

234 * White meates. Lactaria, vel lacticinia, orum, n. g. Plur.

¶ to Meddle no more with: to leaue of a businesse. Negotio & de negotijs desistere.
To meddle nothing in any matter, but reserue all whole to the prince. Integra omnia Principi relinquere.
I haue nothing to doe with that matter: I meddle neither with sowing nor reaping of it. Mihi istic nec seritur nec metitur.
I will not meddle at all in the matter. Me nihil interpono. Cic.
Carpenters meddle with those thinges that appertayne to their occupation. Fabri tractant fabrilia. Horat.
Rhetorike meddleth with all kinde of matters. Versatur circa res omnes Rhetorice. Quintil.
That they should not meddle with. Abstinetur. Impersonale. Vt ab inermi abstineatur edicere iubet. *Qu'on ne touche point.*
To meddle with. Attrectare, vel subagitare vxorẽ alterius. Cic. Rem habere cum vxore aliena.
Meddle so in thine owne matters, that you make not me a doer in them. Ita tu isthæc tua misceto, ne me admisceas. Terent.

235 ¶ a Mediatour, a suertie. Interuentor, toris, masc. g. pro fideiussore. Vlpian. *Vn moyenneur de quelque chose entre parties.*

236 ¶ a Medicine, a remedie to cure. Medela, æ, f. g. pen. prod. Quintil. siue Medicãmen, cáminis, n. g. Plin. Medicamentum, ti. Plin. Phármacum, ci.
Cowe milke is more medicinable. Medicatius est

lac bubulum. Plin.
They be medicinable to be ministred to sicke men in wine. Salutariter dantur in vino.

237 ¶ a busie **Medler.** Factiosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plaut. *Seditieux, Factieux.*

238 * One ful of gesture, a busie man, a medler in all matters: a smatterer in all things. Ardēlio, onis, m. gen. Mart. *Fretillon, tant a'affaire qui de tout se mesle.* Hadr.

239 ¶ a **Medler** fruite. Mespilum, li, n. ge. Plin. μέσπιλον. *Vne nesfle, vne merle.*

240 * A medler tree. *Vn nesflier, ou merlier, ou mesplier.* Mespilus, li, pen. corr. f g. Plin.

241 ¶ a **Medow.** Prarum, ti, n. g. *Vn pre.*
Medowe haye. Fœnum pratense. Cōsum.

242 * A little medow. Prātulum, li, Diminutiuū. Cic. *Vn preau.*

243 ¶ **Meeke:** gentle: tame: milde. Mansuetus, pe. pr. Adiect. Ter. Mitis, & me. Ci. And Mansuetudo, dinis, f. g. & Mitesco. is such meekenesse. And Mansuesco, scis, to waxe meeke, milde or gentle.

244 * Meekely: gentilly: tamely. Mirè Mansuetè. Cic. *Doulcement, mansuetement.* Vide **Gentle.**

¶ a **Meere** stone. Terminalis lapis.

245 * To sette vp limittes, meeres, or boundes in the ground. Humum signare limite. Ouid.

¶ a **Mere** or water wherunto an arme of the sea floweth. Aestuarium, rij. Cæs.

¶ to **Meete** with, or come against. Obuenio, nis, ueni, uentum, nire. Plaut. *Suruenir.*
Which did first meete me. Eas eram daturus ei qui mihi primus obuenisset Cic.

247 * Meete: agreable: conuenient. Accommodarus, & Accommodus, da, dum. Virg. *Conuenable.* Dextrum tempus. Horat. Hora narrationibus tempestiua. Ouid. Locorum opportuna. Tacit. Consentaneum his temporibus lirerarum genus. Cic.
I meete thee. Obuius tibi sum, obuius tibi fio, & obuium me tibi fero, dicimus.
You meete me in good season. Oportunè te obtulisti mihi obuiam. Terent.

248 * Assaying, coping, meeting. Congressus, sa, sum. Virgil.
A matter meete to be questioned of. Res idonea de qua quæratur. Cic.
To meete in a place. In aliquo loco congredi. Cic.
To agree: to be apte and meete: to serue aptly in a place: to be iustly agreing. Quadrare, per trāslat.
The meeting. Conflictus nubium. Cic. Occursus maleficorum syderum. Plin.
If I meete with thee in this streete. Si in platea hac te offendero. Ter.
To go to meete one. Ire, Exire, Obsistere, Accedere obuiam alicui, Occurrere, Proficisci, Pregredi obuiam. Ire, venire alicui aduersum. *Aller au deuant de quelqu' vng.*
To meete with one by chaunce. Incurrere in aliquem. Cic.

249 * A resort or renning of many to a place: a meeting. Concursus, & Congressus, sus, masc. g. Plaut. *Venue & assemblement de gens, Rencontre.*
A thing meete and cōsonant. Consonum, ni. Substantiuūm. Cicer. Credo Platonem vix putasse satis consonu m fore si, &c.
To assemble or meete and come togither. Capita conferre. Conuenire, Coire, Consluere, Congredi. *S'assembler ensemble en vng lieu.*
Meete to be a gouernour. Dignus qui aliquando imperet. Cic.
That al thinges are mitigated by the sight onely and meeting with certaine persons. Aspectu congressuque aliquorum inter se omnia placari. Cic.
The armie was discomfited & put to flight euen at the first meeting and ioyning in battaile. Fusa in fugam primo concursu acies. Liu.
I will set a marke vpon thee, least any man kill thee which may hap to meete thee by chaunce. Apponam tibi notam, ne si quis incideret in te, perimat te.

250 * Dauus I was comming to meete thee. Obuiā. Aduerb. Ter. vt: Ego obuiā conabar tibi Daue. Ter.
That he should meete me at Heraclea. Scripsi ad eum vt mihi Heracleam occurrerer Cic.

251 * Meeting or going togither. Concursans, santis, Participium. Plin.
See that your letters with speede may meete me on the way. Fac vt mihi tuæ literę volēt obuiæ. Cic.

252 * To make fitte or meete. Attempero, ras. vt, Attemperare pennam manui.
It is not meete for so noble a man as you are, &c. Est alienum tanto viro vt tu es, quod alteri præceperit, id ipsum facere non posse. Cic.

253 * To aske the same thing that an other man asked, to appertaine and to be meete: to agree or to be conuenient. Cómpero, cómpetis, tíui, títum, pétere. *Demander la mesme chose qu'vng autre demande. Appartenir & competer, conuenir, ou estre conuenable.*
It is meete and conuenient that you should pardoune them. Ignoscere his te conuenit. Ter. Conuenir. Impersonale.

254 * Apte: meete: proper: conuenient: able: sufficient: profitable. Idoneus, a, um. Adiect. Ter. *Propre & conuenant à quelque affaire. Idoine.*

255 * To meete with: to come in place: to be in the way. Occurro, ris, occurri, occursum, rere. Iuuenal.
It was more meete that I, &c. Magis par fuerat me dare vobis cœnam aduenientibus. Plaut.
Not conuenient or meete for. Alienus ab ætate nostra labor. Cic.

256 * That which meeteth with one. Obuius, a, um. Virg. *Qu'on recontre & qu'on trouue en son chemin.*
We be meete. Ambo conuenimus. Virg.
Well meete or you come as I could wish. Optatò aduenis. Ter.
It was donne in a great meeting, concurse or cōpanie of men. In maxima populi frequentia id factum est.

¶ to make **Meeter.** Cogere verba in pedes. Ouid. Suis sic modulis versus compingete, vt vltima quæque verba sibi inuicem respondeant.

257 ¶ the **Megrim,** a paine in one side of the head. Hemicrania, æ. Dolor recurrens identidem ac statis temporibus, alteramque capitis partem infestans. Hadr.

¶ **Melancholie.** Atra bilis. Cic.

258 ¶ **Melodie:** harmony: sweetenesse of musicke.

Melos,n.g. Indeclinabile. Melodia,æ,fœ.g. Harmonia,æ.

¶ **Mellow** and ripe apples. Mitia & matura poma. Virg. Acida, immiria adhuc & cruda poma. Plin. Sower,neither yet mellow,nor ripe.

259 ¶ to **Melte**, or to be melted. Liqueo,deliqueo, déliques, licui, quêre. & Liquefio,fis. Ouid. And Liquesco,deliquesco, Colliquesco,cis,ui, to be ready or about to melte. τήκομαι. Mollesco,siue liquidus, fluidusque fio. *Se fondre, deuenir liquide.* Liquor,ris,Resoluor,ueris, to be melted.

260 * Soft,liquide,melted or moyst:renning as water or other liquor,pure and cleare,cleane. Liquidus,da,dum. Plaut. vt, Liquidum plumbum, melted lead. Horat. *Destrempe, liquide, coulant comme l'eaue,ou autre liqueur. Pur & cler,net.*

261 * To melt,to dissolue or make to melt. Liquo, & Eliquo,pen.cor.quas. Plin. Liquefacio,Colliquefacio, & Illiquefacio, cis, pen.corr.féci. Cicer. χέω, ἐκτήκω. Liquidum vel fluidũ facio. *Faire fondre.*

He melted away with weeping. Delicuit flendo.

262 * To melte: to dissolue: to cast out againe. Refundo,is,refudi,fusum,dere. *Fondre: Refondre.*

263 * A melting house or metall. Vstrina,æ,f.g.pen. prod. Plin. *Lieu seruant à forgerons,ou ils embrasent & forgent les metaulx.*

264 * Melted,made liquide. Liquefactus,ta,tum. Particip. Cic. vt, Aqua liquefacta. Cic.

Snuffe the candle, you let it all melte away. Emũge candelam: totam sinis liquefieri. *Mouche la chandelle,tu la laisses gaster.*

The Ice is melted with the sunne,that was congealed and frosen with colde Sole remollescit,quæ frigore constirit vnda. Ouid.

The salte melteth and consumeth away. Tabescit sal. Cato.

265 * A melter. Fusor,soris,m.g. *Fondeur.*

Melted or dissolued. Gutræ liquatæ solis ardore.

266 * That is or may be molten. Fusilis, & le,penult. corr. Columel.

267 * A melting:a founding:a powring out:a spreading. Fusio,onis. & Fusura,æ,f.g. Ci. *Espandement, Estendue,Fonte,ou Fondement.*

268 ¶ **Members** or limmes of ỹ bodie betwene the ioinctes,taking boanes flesh and sinewes. Artus,tuum,tubus, masc.g. Pluralis tantum numeri. *Parties du corps entre les iointures.*

The priuie members of man or woman. Genitale,pudendũ,verendum,viris & fœminis cõmune. αἰδοῖον, à reuerentia quæ illis debetur. *Les parties honteuses.*

¶ to keepe in **Memory**. Memoriæ testimonio cõseruare aliquid. Cic. Infigere animo. Quint.

To leaue a perpetuall memoriall to his posteritie. Statuere æternum monumentum posteris. Cic.

With all sortes of writing to make ones memorie immortall: or to put him in perpetuall memorie. Consecrare aliquem omnium genere monumentorum. Cicer. Ab iniuria obliuionis aliquem asserere. Plin.

To put the bruite or fame of a thing ill done out of memory, to make it not be spoken of. Famam rei malè gestæ obliterare. Liu.

* To slippe out of memory. Excido,dis,pen.corr. excidi,excidere. Ab ex & cado. Plaut. 269

¶ they are **Mending** his hose or nether stockes. Resarciuntur ei tibialia. Reficit tibialia vel tibialia resarcit. He mendeth or perceth,&c. Vide Amend.

¶ to **Mention**, or speake of. Mémoro,& Cõmémoro,ras. Vide Rehearse,and Speake. 270

To make mention of one. Referre memoriam alicuius. Cic.

* Worthie to be mencioned or spoken of. Commemorábilis,& le. Cicer. *Digne d'estre raconte*, vt, Commemorabili pietate ac virtute præditus. Cic. 271

¶ a **Mercer**: a seller by retaile. Propóla, læ. Com.g. Cic. προπώλης. Qui merces prior emit, vt pluris reuendat & distrahat. Promercalium mercium reuenditor. Minutarius negotiator, qui à solidarijs coempta pluris diuendit. Bud. Iustitor,ris, m.g. *Mercier,reuendeur.* Hadr. 272

¶ a **Mercement**. Vide Amercement,&c.

¶ **Mercy**, pitie or compassion of an other mans miserie. Misericordia,æ. Miseratio, & Commiseratio,nis,f.g. ἔλεος. 273

* To haue mercie or to be moued with pitie, to be sorie for ones mischance. Misereor,rêris,sertus, vel séritus sum,reri. Depon. Génitiuo tantum iungitur. & Miseret,impersonale,idem. vt,Miseret me tui,vel Misereor tui. Ter. Misereseo,& Cõmiserescо,cis,rescere. Ter. ἐλεέω. Ex alicuius miseria corde anxius sum. Hæc tria genitiuo & quandoque accusatiuo gaudent. 274

* To shewe mercie and compassion. Miseror, & Commíseror,râris,rátus sum. Cæs. Actionum habet affectum,significatque verbis,lachrymis, aut opere dolorem quem ex alicuius miseria concepimus ostendere. Regit autem accusatiuum. 275

By some naughty act to cause that the iudges cannot haue mercie on him. Præclusos esse alicui aditus misericordiæ iudicum. Cic.

* Mercifull and gentle. Clemens,tis,om.g. And Clementia,æ. is such mercifulnesse. *Douleeur.* 276

To flee or appeale to ones mercy. Confugere ad clementiam alicuius. Cic.

Haue mercie vpon, &c. Arcadij quæso misereseite regis. Virg. i. Miseremini illius.

* Fauourable & mercifull. Propitius,a,um. And Propitiatio,nis,f.g. A shewing of mercy. 277

* Mercilesse,rigorous. Inclémens,tis om.g. Liu. 278

* Mercifully: gentilly: mildely without anger. Clementer,Aduerb. Cic. *Doulcement.* Vide Pitie. 279

¶ **Merily**: prettily: pleasauntly. Hilarè, Hilarirer. Amœnè. Iucundè, Lætè. Facêtè. Festiuè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Plaisamment,par railleries. Ioyeusement.*

Borage or bugloss men thinke being put into the wine,will make folkes iocund and mery. Buglossum vinis iniectum, lætitiæ & hilaritatis causa esse creditum est. Gal. lib. 7. simpl. medicam. 280

* Merie:sportefull:prouoking mirth, a teller of mery iests. Iocosus,a,um. *Plein de ieu & de raillerie,diseur de fornettes.* 281

I pray God send you a mery iourney. Sit iter lætum.

* To make mery, chereefull, iopous or pleasant, 282

to delight. Hílaro,& Exhilaro,ras. Cicer. *Resiouir, deleter.*

With a mery and cherefull countenaunce. Hilari vultu atque læto. Cic.

To make mery and pleasaunt. Hilaritate aliquem conspergere. Cic.

283 * A mery worde: dispozt: iest in wozdes. Iocus, ci,m.g.Pluraliter,hi ioci,vel hæc ioca. Cic.

284 * Somewhat mery and pleasant. Hilárulus, Diminutiuum. Cic. *Vng peu ioyeux.*

285 * To be mery, to be made mery. Hílaror, & Exhílaror,raris. Passiuum. Plin.

A mery beginning, & a sad oz heauy ending. Comicum principium,tragicus finis.

You must talke with me moze merily and cherefully. Porrectiore fronte mecum loquaris oportet. Plaut.

286 * Merie quipps oz taunts. Dicteria, orum, n.g. Plur. Varr.

To mixe merie and sad things togither. Intexere læta tristibus. Cic.

287 * A merinesse oz ioyfulnesse of hart, when a man sheweth himself to be well minded: to haue a courage, oz to go merily to it. Alacritas,tatis, fœ.gen. *Gayete ou lieſſe de cueur qui fait qu'on ſe monſtre bien delibere. Courage delibere.*

288 * Merily: gaily: readily: ioyfully: with a good wil. Alacriter. Aduer. Qual. *Alaigrement. Promptement. Gayement. Ioyeusement, de cueur deliberé.*

A pleasaunt and mery countenaunce. Frons tranquilla & serena. Cic.

A mery pranke. Facinus lepidum. Plaut.

289 * Merie gestes oz conceits. Facétiæ, arum,fœ.g. Plur. *Railleries.*

Merie tidinges. Nunrium lepidum. Plaut.

290 * That speaketh oz doeth, to make men laughe, mery, pleasaunt. Facétus,ta,tum. Plaut.

291 * To waxe merie oz pleasant, to become frolike. Hilaresco,scis,scere. Varro.

292 * Made merie. Exhilarâtus,ta,tum. Partic. Cic.

Sit downe my gestes and be mery with this that God of his goodnesse hath sent vs at this time. Accumbite hospites & vtimini (vescimini) læto animo his quæsuppeditât nobis in præsentia diuina benignitate. Cast. Vide Ioy.

¶ to Merite. Vide to deserue.

293 ¶ a Mermaide. Siren,énis,f.g.

294 ¶ to Meruell at, to wonder oz be astonied at a thing. Miror,raris. *S'eſmerueiller, s'esbahir de quelque choſe.*

295 * Meruelously, wonderfully. Mirè, Mirificè, Mirabiliter. Cic. Admirabiliter. Cic. Mirum in modũ.

296 * To wonder: to merueyle at: to honour oz reuerence: to esteeme greatly: to be in loue with: to haue in high regarde. Admiror,raris, ratus sum, rari.

Men begonne to haue so great admiration oz meruaile and pitie of him, that &c. Tanta admiratio miseratioque viri incesit homines, vt, &c. Liu.

297 * To meruaile much. Demiror,raris,rari. Terent. *S'eſmerueiller fort.*

I am meruailous gladde. Mirandum in modum gaudeo. Cic.

298 * Very meruailous oz wonderfull. Permirus,ra, rum,pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

To loue meruelously. Eximiè diligere. Cic.

* Wondering oz meruailing. Miratio, Admiratio, ônis. & Admirabilitas,tatis, f.g. Cic. *Admiration, Merueille, Esbaiſſement.* 299

* Meruaylous. Mirábilis, Admirabilis, & bile. Cic. Mirificus,ca,cũ. Cic. *Admirable, Merueilleux.* 300.

Meruaylous oz to be meruayled oz wondred at. Mirus. Mirandus. Admirandus. Suspiciendus. *Qui eſt digne d'admiration.*

To meruayle at one in any thing. Admirari hominem in re aliqua. Cic.

¶ a Message. Legatio,nis,fœm.g. Nuntium, tij,n.gen. 301

To dwe ones message to a man: to declare vnto him by mouth what he is willed to say, and demaund. Deferre mandata, vel postulata alicuius ad alterum. Cæs.

¶ a Messenger. Nuntius,& Internuntius,tij, m.g. Ter. *Qui fait les meßages entre deux parties, & eſt moyen de quelque affaire.* 302

* To go in message betwene. Internuntio,as,are. Liu. 303

Messengers. Interpretes & nuntij rerum sensus sunt. Cicer.

* A foze messenger: a foregoer. Prænuntius,tij. Præcursor,oris,m.g. Cic. 304

* Messengers being sent to & fro betwene them. Internuncijs vltro citroque missis. Cæsar. 305

Mozning messenger before the sunnes comming. Solis prænuntia aurora. Cic.

* A messenger oz seargeant of a magistrate, seruing foz to make to come before the magistrates them that are commaunded him. Stator,toris, m.g. Verbale à Sisto. *Meßagier ou ſergeant d'vng magiſtrat, ſeruant à faire venir deuers le magiſtrat ceulx qui luy ſont commandez.* Vide Sergeant. 306

* A messenger that rideth by post. Veredarius, rij,m.g. Pegasus,si. Cic. Per metaph. 307

¶ a Messe, oz dishe of meate borne to the table. Férculum,li,n.g. Iuuenal. *Vng mets de viande qu'on parte & met on ſur table.* Missus,si,m.g. Eras. Vide Dishe. 308

¶ Mettall. Metallum,li. Plin. 309

M I

¶ the Middle oz middest. Medium,dij,n.g. Media pars. Medietas,tatis,f.g. Paul. *Le milieu.* 310

* That is in the middest. Médius,a,um. vt, Medius mundi locus. Cic. 311

¶ a Midde walle betwene two houses. Paries intergerinus. Plin.

God forbad vs onely that tree which is in the middes of the orcharde, oz gaue vs charge we should not eate of the fruite thereof. Tantum deus nobis interdixit ea arbore quæ est in medio pomario, ne vesceremur fructu eius.

The middes of sommer. Aestas adulta. Tacit. 312

* The middell of any thing what soeuer. Meditullium,lij,n g. Cicer. *Le milieu de quelque choſe que ce ſoit.*

To be equally in the middle of two thinges. Spatio pari distare vtrinque. Ouid.

He taketh the woman about the middle. Mediam

M. ANTE. I.

mulierem complectitur. Terent.

313 * In the middle: that lieth or is betweene two. Intermedius. Adiect. Cic. *Qui eſt entre deux, qui eſt au milieu.*

¶ It was then iuſt Midnight. Mediam cæli metam contigerat nox Virg. Adulta nox. Tac. Intempeſta nox. Virg.

314 ¶ the Midriffe which deuideth the heart and lightes of man or beaſtes from the other bowels. Phrenes, dicuntur à græcis præcordia. Galenus. Diaphragma, tis, n g. Septum trãſuerſum. Diſſeptum, ti. Hadr.

315 ¶ a Midwife. Obſtetrix, pen. corr. tricis, f. g. Obſtetricem accerſo. Ter.

316 ¶ Mightie: ſtrong: puiſant: in good health: that can doe much. Valens, & Potens, tis, Participium, ſiue nomen ex participio. Cic. vt, Pectore & inſultu valens rana.

He ſlange the Jauelin mightily, or with great ſtrength. Validis viribus contorſit haſtam. Virg.

317 * Mightily: puiſantly: with great power, ſubſtãtially. Potenter. Horat. Vide Stronge.

¶ a Milde and temperate winter. Clementia hyemis. Colum.

318 * Milde: meeke: gentle. Mitis, & te. Lenis, & ne. Clemens, menris, om. g. Manſuetus, ta, tum.

To ſhewe himſelf milde and gentill to one. Dare ſe placidum alicui. Ouid.

Meekeneſſe: gentilneſſe: moderate temperaunce: mildeneſſe. Manſuetudo, nis, f. g. Cic. *Douleur, & priuoute.*

More milde. Ira manſuetior. Ouid.

319 ¶ Mildew on corne. Mellígo, ginis, f. g. *Le meyl ou matiere pour icelluy faire, preniſe des Arbres, herbes & fleurs.*

320 ¶ a Mile. Milliarium, rij. vel Milliáre, ris, n. g. Suet. Octo continet ſtadia. Mille paſſus. μίλιον. Qui tibi mille paſſus peperit moræ. Plaut. Which hath hindered thee a mile going.

The ſpace of a mile and a half. Per mille & quingentos paſſus. Col.

xxv. miles diſtant, or from him. Hyberna aberant ab eo millia paſſuum. 25. Cæſ.

321 ¶ Milke. Lac, lactis, n. g. ſine Plurali. *Du laict.* And Lacteus, a, um. of milke, or white like milke.

Mynte will not ſuffer milke to crudde and to be made cheeſe, if the leaues be put into it, Mentha lac coire denſarique in caſeum non ſinit, immerſis in eo foliis. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 35.

Mynte ſwageth the breaſts or pappes, if they be ſwelled or ſtretched forth with plenty of milke. Mentha mammas ſi tendantur, aut lacte turgeant, compeſcit. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 35.

Lettiſſe is taken to be good for the ſtomacke, it bringeth ſleepe, ſofteneth the belly and cauſeth plentie of milke. Lactura ſtomacho grata habetur, ſomnum conciliat, aluum emollit, lactis abundantiam facit. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 129. Lac ad mammas elicit.

322 * To milke or ſtroke. Mulgeo, & Emulgeo, ges, ſi vel xi, gêre, mulſum, vel mulctum. Virg. *Tirer le laict d'vne mamelle comme de vne vache.*

Turning of milke to curdes. Lactis coagulatio. Plin. Lac coagulatum, crudded milke.

* To milke, or milke in. Immúlgeo, ges. Plin. 323

* To be turned into milke, or filled with milke. Lacteſco, & Elacteſco, cis, teſcere. Cicer. *Se conuertir en laict.* 324

Almon milke. Lac amygdalatum.

Cowe milke. Lac vaccinum, vel bubulum.

* A milke payle. Mulctrale, lis, n. g. vel mulctra, træ, f. g. Virg. *Vn traoir.* 325

¶ a Mill. Mola, æ. μύλη. *Moulin.* Hadr. 326

* A hand mill, or a querne. Mola truſatilis, vel verſatilis. Plin. Mola manuaria, quòd manibus truditur, verſeturque. Molerina, æ, Cato. *Moulin à main ou à bras.* 327

To caſt one into the mill or grinding houſe. Dedere aliquem in piſtrinum. Ter.

* A millar: a grinder. Mólitor, toris, maſc. g. *Vng meusnier.* 328

* A windemill. Piſtrinũ ventilatum. Bud. *Moulin à vent.* Mola alara, pneumatica, quòd vento circumagatur. Hadr. 329

* A mill hopper. Infundibulum, li, n. g. *Vne tremye de moulin.* 330

An horſe mill. Mola aſinaria. Cato. Mola machinaria. Apul. Mola quam iumenta verſant.

Mill horſes. Iumenta piſtrinenſia. Sueton. Molarij equi.

* A bake houſe: a mill: a grinding houſe: a place where before mils inuẽted, ſhẽ vſed to braye their corne in mortars, which becauſe of the intollerable paynes, they vſed as a priſon to puniſh their bondmen and ſlaues offending their maſters. Piſtrinum ni, n. g. & Piſtrina næ, pen. prod. Sueton. 331

* A water mill. Piſtrinum aquarium. Bud. *Moulin à leau.* Hydromyla, æ. & non Hydraula. Hadr. Mola quæ vi fluminis aquæue rotatur. 332

Mill ſtone. Lapis molaris. Plin.

¶ a Milon frute. Melo, lonis. vel pepo, ponis. 333

¶ the Milte. Lien, ênis, m g. Splen, ſplenis, m. g. *La rate ou ratelle.* 334

Mynte being dried to pouder, and taken after meate, it helpeth digeſtion and ſuch as are diſeaſed with the ſplene or milte. Mentha arida, trita & poſt cibum ſumpta, ad concoctionem facit & lienoſos iuuat. Simeon Sethi.

¶ Minced meate. Potrimenta, torum, n. g. Edulia minutim trita, & conciſa. 335

¶ I Minde this matter and thinke ſtill that it is before my eyes. In oculis animoque verſatur mihi hæc res. Cic.

I deſire to know what their minde is concerning &c. Expecto quid iſtis placeat de epiſtola ad Cæſarem. Cicer.

Thou haſt forgotte vs: thou haſt no more minde of vs. Tibi excidimus. Ouid.

Againſt Pamphilus minde. Inuito Pãphilo. Ter.

If he were of right minde or opinion: if he entended nothing but good. Si recta ſaperet. Cic.

So much as I perceiued by the old mans minde or wordes concerning the mariage. Quantum intellexi ſenis ſententiam de nuptijs. Ter.

Theſe thinges haue bene obſerued time out of minde. Obſeruata ſunt hæc tempore immenſo. Cic.

Post hominum memoriam, Ex quo homines meminerunt, id semper vsurpatum est

He hath sette his minde vpon a wife, or he is minded to marry. Animum ad vxorē appulit. Ter.

Putteth me in minde. Me locus ipse admonet. Cic.

How came you to be of this minde? or how could you thinke that. Quæ te ratio in eam spem induxit, vt eos tibi fideles putares fore, quos pecunia corrupisses.

To haue his minde on other matters. Alias res agere. Terent. Animo peregrinante: vel abalienato aliquid facere.

How thinke you or what is your minde, or opinion? Quid tibi videtur? Ter. i. quid tu censes?

To giue his minde to gette money. Studere pecuniæ. Imperijs, gloriæ. Cic.

But if it please you, or be, your minde and pleasure that, &c. Sed si vobis est cordi vt sepeliam meum defunctum. Cast.

Let it not sinke into your harte or minde to beleeue them. Per ego te deos oro, vt ne illis animum inducas credere. Ter.

To minde or purpose. In animo habere. Cic.

You came to my minde as a man worthy that present or gifte. Quum de senectute velim scribere, tu occurrebas eo munere dignus. Cic.

They had bene before in minde, and purpose to flee. Occupauerat animos fuga. Liu.

I am in the same minde still. Mens eadem perstat mihi. Virg.

Surely he is not of my minde. Ne iste haud mecū sentit. Ter. i. non est eiusdem mecum sententiæ, atque opinionis, Non conuenit mecum hac in re. Vide Agree.

336 * **Of sundrie mindes.** Multiuolus, a, um. Catull.

I will surely kill my brother Iacob: out of doubt I am fully purposed, minded, or determined so to do. Certum est mihi interficere Iacobum fratrem. Cast.

Simō maketh his sonne beleeue he shalbe married, because he thinketh to know his sonnes minde thereby or how he is minded. Simulat Simo futuras nuptias, cupiens suus quid haberet animi filius cognoscere. Ter.

* **Stubborne: stiffe: carnestlye bent or minded.** Obfirmatus, ta, tum. Cic. *Obstiné.*

At the first when the Poete was minded or determined to write. Poeta cum primum animū ad scribendum appulit. Ter.

337 * **Mindful: he that beareth in minde & remēbreth any thing.** Memor, mémoris, Adiect. om. g. Virg. *Qui ha souuenance & memoire de quelque chose.*

He mindeth nothing els. Insistit in bellum totus & mente & animo. Cæsar.

It happened euen as I would wishe, or there is nothing that I could like better, or could be more after mine owne minde and desire. Nihil potuit accidere mihi optatius. Cast.

338 ¶ a **Mine,** Fodína, næ, f. g. Plin. *Vne mine.*

To digge the harde yron mines. Dura cubilia ferri eruere.

339 ¶ to **Mingle** or mixe with other. Misceo, Admisceo, Immisceo. Commisceo, Remisceo. Hor. Intermisceo, & Permisceo, misces, miscui, mistum, vel mixtum, miscere. Plin. Intérsero, ris, serui, sertum, rere. Plin. *Entremeſler.*

To mingle water with wine. Miscere aquam vino, Commiscere aquam cum vino. Plaut.

340 * **To mingle togither, to confounde.** Confundo, fundis, fudi, fusū, fundere. *Brouiller, meſler ensemble.*

341 * **Mixed, or mingled.** Mistus, vel Mixtus. Admistus, Cōmistus, Intermistus, Remistus, ta, tum. Lucr. *Meſle.* & Promiscuus, a, um. Plaut. **mingle, mangle.** *Peſle, meſle.*

342 * **Sette or put betweene, mingled.** Interpósitus, & Interiectus, ta, tum. Particípium. Plin.

A thing mixte or mingled with an other thing. Perturbata res rei. Senec.

To be mixed or mingled with sweete water. Permisceri dulci aqua.

343 * **A mingling or mixture, a tempering of things togither.** Admistio, Permistio, & Temperatio, nis. fœ. ge. Cic. Mistūra, Tēperatura, ræ, f. g. Col. *Meſlange, Meſlionnement. Attrempeement.* Vide Mixe.

¶ **Minion.** Vide Elegant.

344 ¶ to **Minish:** to make lesse. Minuo, is, ui, nutum, ere. Plin. *Amoindrir. Menuiſer* Vide Diminish and Lesse.

¶ to **Minister** reasons to proue a sentence. Rationes alicui sententię suggerere. Cic. Vide Giue.

345 ¶ the **Minoritie** or nonage of a worde: the age of yong men or womē at. xiij. yeares. Pubertas, tātis, f. g. Col. Pubera vel pubescens ætas. Pupillaris ætas.

346 ¶ a **Minster.** Monasterium, rij. *Monſtier.*

347 ¶ a **Minstrell** playing on any stringed instrumēt, as lute or harpe. Citharœdus, di, m g. & Citharistes, tis. Cic. Fídicen, & Lyricen, nis, m. gen. Cic. Lyricus, ci. Fidicen lyræ. Horat.

348 * **A minstrell, piper, or flutter.** Aulœdus, di. Aluctes, tis, m. g. Cic. Tíbicen, bícinis. Cic. Choraula, & Choraules, lis, vel læ. Mart. *Menestrier.*

349 * **A woman minstrell.** Citharístria, æ. Ter. Fidícina, æ. Tibícina, æ, f. g. Psáltria, æ. Ter.

350 ¶ **Minte,** Mentha, æ. Ἡδυοσμὸς. *Menthe.* Ita dicta à Græca dictione, μίνθη. Sic enim olim hæc herba à Græcis vocabatur à nomine Minthes Cocyti filiæ, quam Proserpina, cum Plutone deprehensam in hanc herbam cōmurauit: quæ postea, cōmurato nomine, propter odoris suauitatē dicta est Ἡδυοσμὸς. Calap. Lege Plinium lib. 19. cap. 8.

Minte strēgthneth the stomache, and stirreth vp an appetite, and breaketh or dissolueth winde. Mentha corroborat stomachum, appetitiones suscitat, & flatus discutit. Simeon Sethi.

Garden minte hath a warming, binding, & a drying power. Mentha hortensis calefaciēdi, adstringendi atq; exiccandi vim habet. Dios. lib. 3. cap. 35.

351 * **Wilde minte.** Mentastrum, tri, n. g.

¶ the **Mint** where money is coyned. Officina cusoria. Taberna monetaria, m. g.

352 * **A maister of the mint.** Præfectus cusorū, vel rei monetariæ. Trapezíta, tæ, m. g. Plin.

¶ **Mire.** Vide Dirte.

353 * **A quaue mire.** Vorágo. ginis, f. g. Cic.

354 ¶ **Mirth,** pleasauntnesse, ioyfulnesse, ioylity. Festíuitas, tatis, f. g. Ter.

355 * Perteining to play or mirth, mocking, sporting, light and trifling. Ludicrus, cra, crum. Virg.
To turne to a mery prouerbe. In ludicrum prouerbij vertere. Plin.

356 * Mirth, pleasaunt wittinesse in wordes, pleasaunt fashion, mery cõceites in wordes or otherwise, pleasantnes, grace. Sal, salis, m. & n.g. in singul. in plurali aũt numero Sales tantũ. m.g. Catul.

¶ to Misse or say wrong in a worde. Aberrare verbo. Cic. Labi vno verbulo.
In casting dartes to misse. Incassum tela iactare.

¶ Misaduenture. Vide Misfortune.

¶ it Misbecometh, it is not honest or conuenient. Dedecet, pen. corr. aliquando personale, aliquando impersonale. Ouid.

¶ a Mischaunce. Vide Misfortune.
Great mischaunces of fortune. Fulmina fortunæ.

357 ¶ a Mischiefe or a mischieuous deede. Flagitium, tij. Scelus, scéleris, n.g. Nefas, n.g. indeclin. *Meschancete.* Maleficiũ, cij, n.g. & Maleficentia, æ, f.g. Scelestũ vel indignũ facinus. Perdita nequitia.

358 * Ungracious: mischieuous: vengeable: full of naughtinesse. Scelestus. Adiect. Plaut. *Mauuais, Meschant, plein de meschanceté.* Sceleratus, Scelerósus, Conscelleratus, Flagitiosus, a, um. Ter.
A man destined to bring mischiefe to his cõtrey. Farale portentum prodigiumque Reipublicæ P. Clodium vocat. Cic.
To be cause of greater mischiefe to the common weale. Pernicioßius de repub. mereri. Cic.

359 * Ungratiously: mischieuously: wickedly: detestably: naughtily. Flagitiósè, Maleficioßè, Nefariè, Sceleratè. Aduerb. Cic. *Laschement, Meschamment.*
In ill death maie Lesbia die: a mischiefe take Lesbia. Malè pereat Lesbia. Hor. Dij te eradicent.

360 * Mischieuously: perniciously. Pestiferè, pen. cor. Aduerbium. Cic. Vide Wicked.

361 ¶ Miserie, calamitie. Miseria, æ. Aerumna, æ. Calámitas, tátis, f.g.

362 Ones he was a welthy mã, now a miserable begger. Eger nunc indignè, quondam fœlix. Cic.

363 * Miserably, or full of misery. Calamitosus, Aerumnosus. sa, sum. Plin.

364 * In exceeding great misery: miserable. Aerumnosißimus, a, um. Cic. (Miserabiliter.

365 * Miserable, wretchedly. Miserè. Calamitosè. Cic.

¶ Misfortune: mishappe, ill chaũce, misaduenture: mischiefe. Infortunium, nij, n.g. Infestus casus. Cic. Iniqua sors. Virg. *Malencontre, malheur, deffortune, Meschief, mesaduenture, desastre.*
To passe his whole life without any misfortune. Vitæ spatium pede inoffenso procurrere. Ouid.
We be nothing at all sory for his misfortune or inconuenience. Ipsius vicem minimè dolemus. Cic.

¶ Mishapen, and very well fauoured. Distortißimi & formoßißimi, contraria.

¶ Mislike. Vide Displease.
Of no misliking or displeasure toward ỹ senate.

366 Nulla mala gratia senatus aliquid facere. Cic.

¶ Misselden, or birdlime: for birdlime is made of the berries therof. *Guy, visce ou Glu.* Viscus, ci, m.g. & Viscũ, ci, n.g. ἶξος. Frutex est qui ex turdorum & palumborum stercore super arborum quarundam ramis delapso, & à sole cũ humiditate quada feruefacto nascitur. Vnde scitè à plauto dictũ est. Turdus existimat sibi cacat. Viret autem per totã hyemem, testante. Virg. lib. 6. Æneid.

Quale solet syluis brumali frigore viscum:
Fronde virere nouã, quod nõ sua seminat arbos.

Vide Plin. lib. 16. cap. 44.
They bruise the berries of misselden first, & then washe them and afterward seeth them in water, whereof birdlime is made. Contusum visci acinũ lauant, & postea in aqua decoquunt, vnde fit viscus aucupatorius. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 87.

¶ a Mist. Nébula, læ. vel Calìgo, ginis, f.g. 367
* Cloudy, full of misse. Nebulósus, sa, sum.
To cast a mist before ones eies. Offundere caliginem oculis. Liu.

¶ to Mistake: to misunderstand: to be deceaued. Duci vel implicari errore. In errore versari. Hic de nostris verbis errat videlicet, quę hic sumꝰ locuti.
An opinion mistaken & farre from the true meaning. Prauè detorta opinio. Col. (militudo.
The likenesse causeth mistaking. Errorẽ creat si-

¶ to Mistrust. Diffido, dis, fidi, fisus sum, fidere. *Se deffier, se meffier.* 368

* Mistrust. Diffidentia, æ, f.g. cui oppositum est Fidentia. Cic. *Diffidence ou Deffiance.* 369

* Mistrusting. Diffisus, pen. prod. Partic. vt, Diffisus fidei alicuius. Cic. 370

* With mistrust, without hope. Diffidenter, & Dubitãter. Aduerb. Cic. *Auec deffiance, ou meffiance sans grande esperance.* 371
How camest into your head to suspect, or mistrust this matter. Qui isthæc tibi incidit suspicio? Ter.

¶ Misusing of a thing. Abusus, sus, m g. Cic. 372
Is it meete that strangers & pilgrims should be so misused here, vnto whom no mã ought to offer any wrong, or once lay handes on them? Siccine violari hic hospites & peregrinos, quorum ius debet esse sanctißimum? Cast.

¶ a Mite. Acar, & Acarus, ri, m.g. Plin. 373
* A litle worme eating corne, called a mite or weuell. Curculio, ònis, m.g. Varro. 374

¶ a Miter. Mitra, & Mitella, æ.

¶ Mitigated, and qualified: very quiet. Sedárus, ta, tum. *Posé & rassis, fort coy. Tranquile.* 375

* Whom nothing can mitigate or appeaze. Implacabilis, Inexpiábilis, & le. Cic. 376

* Any thing laied to ỹ body plaister wise to mitigate grief or paine: fomentation. Fomentũ, ti, n.g. 377

* To pacifie: to appease: to mitigate: to asswage. Mulceo, & Permulceo, ces, si, sum, vel mulctum, cêre. *Adoulcir, Appaiser.* 378

¶ to Mixe somewhat with golde, siluer &c. to make it worse as they doe in counterfaiting. Indere aliquid in aurum, argentum, aut æs publicum, quò id peius fiat. Vlp.
To mixe or temper. Aspergere grauitati comitatẽ.
To mixe ofte greke wordes. Inculcare verba græca.
In an historie to adde or mixe vnhonest tales. Historiæ turpes inserere iocos. Ouid.
Merry scoffes mixed with nipping tauntes. Sales suffusi melle. Ouid.

Shamefastnesse & chastitie is to be mixed with loue. Miscendus amore pudor. Ouid.
Of wine a litle to much alayed, or mixed & tempered with water. E vino plus satis diluto.
Ioyned and mixed one with an other. Coniuncti inter se & implicati. Cæs.
379 * That is mixed togither without order. Miscellaneus,a,um.Gell.
380 * Pure, without mixture. Meracus,ca,cum. *Sans aulcune mixtion.*
Cleere wine without water mixed. Vinum meracum. Cic.
The ioyning & mixture &c. Coniunctio,confusioque virtutum, à philosophis ratione quadam distinguitur. Cic. Vide Mingle.

M O

381 ¶ to Mocke: to iest at: to laugh to scorne: to delude. Illudo,dis,lusi,lusum,dere. *Se rire ou truffer en vilt pendant & Se mocquer d'aucun.* Adeóne videmur vobis idonei in quibus sic illudatis? Ter. &, Dignam me putas,quam illudas? Ter.
382 * Mocking,hauing in contẽpt. Derîsus, sus, m.g.
383 * A scoffe: a mocke: a sentence spoken in myrthe, that soundeth otherwise then is ment of him that speaketh it. Scomma,matis,pen.cor.n.g.Macrob, Sanna,næ,f.g.Iuue. *Mocquerie.*
384 * In mockage, or in such sort that he is worthy to be mocked and laughed to scorne: foolishly. Ridiculè. Aduerbium.vt,Ridiculè dicere.Cic.
385 Pertayning to mocking & scoffing gesture. Mimicus,ca,cum. Adiect. Plin.
386 * A mocker one y laugheth other to scorne. Derisor,Irrisor,Subsannator,pen.prod.soris,m.g. Plin.
To scorne or mocke. Naso aduco suspẽdere aliquẽ.
In mockage. Per ridiculum.Cic.
387 * A mocking or scorning. Illusio,onis, f.g. Cicer.
And Illusus,a,um.Cic. Mocked or scorned. Derisus,a,um. Cic. Habitus ludibrio.Ter.
388 * A mockery, or a trifling thing to be laughed at. Ridiculum, & Deridiculum,li. Ludibrũ,brij. Cic.
389 * To mocke or deceyue: to make an ende of playing: to shifte of, dally or avoyde in words. Elúdo, dis,si,elusum.Plaut. Vide Laugh and Scorne.
To be more feately mocked or deceiued of one. Facetius eludi ab aliquo.Cic.
A mocke behind ones backe. Postica sanna.Pers.
390 * A mocke with bending the browes and snuffling vp the nose. Subsannatio,onis,f.g. And Subsanno,nas. is so to mocke.
391 * One that mocketh or laugheth to scorne: a mocker: a scorner. Irrisor,pen.prod.soris, m.gen. Verbale.Cic. *Mocqueur.*
To be a mocking stocke to one. Ludibrio esse alicui. Quodsi pater me attrectauerit putabit se mihi esse ludibrio. Cast. He will thinke I mocke him.
392 ¶ a Moderation: a temperance. Moderatio,nis,f.g. Cicer. Temperamentum,ti,n.g. Cicer. *Moyen & attrempement.*
393 * Temperately: moderately. Temperatè. Aduerb. Cic. *Attrempeement, Tempereement, Modereement.* Aequaliter, Aequabiliter. Cic. Modicè, Moderatè. Cicer. Moderanter. Lucr.
394 * Incontinence: lacke of stay and moderation in lustes and affections. Incontinentia, & Intemperantia,f.g.Cic.
To moderate and rule anger. Iras tẽperare.Virg.
A very moderate time of the yeare. Temperatissimum anni tempus. Vatro.

¶ to make a Moe like an ape. Distorquere os. Terent. Rictum didncere.
¶ Moyst: wette: danke. Húmidus, ὑγρὸς. 395
Mádidus.Plin. Vdus,Vuidus.Virgil. Humectus,a,um.Varr. *Mouillé,humide,moité,relant.*
* Somewhat moyst. Humídulus, a, um. Ouid. 396
Subhumidus,Subuuidus,a,um.Eraſ.
* To be moyst and wette. Húmeo, & Mádeo, es, ui Col. Cõmádeo,& Immadeo,des.pen cor. Cato. 397
Genæ madent imbre tristi. Catull.
* To waxe moyst or wette. Humesco, madesco, 398
cis,dui.Virg. *Deuenir moité.*
* Moyst with the oyle or sweete that is within 399
it: vnwashed out. Súccidus,da,dum. vt,Lana succida. Plin. *Laine auec le ſuin.*
* To make moyst or wet: Humecto, tas. Virgil. 400
Madefacio,dẽfacis,fẽci. Cicer. Mádido,das.Claud. Madifico,cas. Plin. Humore respergere,vel perfundere. *Mouiller, tremper, ramoutir.*
* Moysture, licour. Humor,mòris.Cicer. Liquor, 401
ris,m.g. vt,Aquæ effusæ liquor.Cic. Mador, dòris, m.g.Sall. ὑγρασία. Humiditas, tatis,f.g. *Mouilure, moiteur.*
* That bringeth moysture. Húmifer,ra,rum. Cic. 402
Ramotißant.
* Naturell moystnesse of the earth. Vligo, ligi- 403
nis,f.g.Virgil. ἰκμας. Terræ humor naturalis ex ea nunquam recedens.
* Alwaies moyst, soked with water long stãding 404
in it. Vliginòsus,sa,sum.Plin. ἔνικμος, Qui semper est humidus: Ager vero Humidus est qui aliquando siccatur.
* To be moisted or made wette. Madefio, pen. 405
prod fis, pen.indif. fieri. Sueton. *Se mouiller.* Humore aspergor.Humector,taris.Col.
* A watering: a sprinkling with licour: a moy- 406
sting. Rigatio,ónis,f.g. Verbale.Colum.
After they be soked or moysted in new wine. Semẽ ac radix quũ immaduere musto,conteruntur. Plin.
With the warme moysture. Terra semen repefactum vapore & complexu suo diffundit.Cic.
Moysted with water running by. Riguus ager.
Heare wette and moyst. Capilli roranres.Ouid.
To moyst with dewe. Rore rigare.Cic.
* Moysted or wet. Humectarus.pe.prod.Part.Sil. 407
Humore perfusus vel respersus. Vide water & wet.
¶ a Mole or want. Talpa,æ.Virg. *Vne Taulpe.* 408
¶ a Mole, or other natural marke or blemish 409
in the body of man. Nævus,ui,masc.gener.Cicer. ὑπερσαρκωσις, Corporis insigne, seu genitiua macula. *Tache naturellé en homme.*

¶ a Monasterie. Cœnobium,bij. Monasterium,rij,n.g. 410
¶ to Mone one after any mischaunce. Blandis verbulis doloré eleuare. Blandula & dulci orationis fomento infortunium delinire,mulcere,refocillare.
To make his mone. Vide Complayne.
He weeping made his mone to me. Lachrimans

mecum est quæstus. Cic.

411 * Lamentable: that cõplaineth or maketh mone. Queribundus. Adiectiuum. Cic. *Qui se complaind, se doulourant.*

To make his mone to &c. to make complaint of his miseries to &c. Deplorare de suis miserijs apud patronos. Cic.

412 ¶ Money or coine. Numus, vel Nummus, mi, m.g. Numisma, mísmatis, n. g. Horat. Moneta, æ. Mart. Pecunia, æ. vt, Nerui belli pecunia. Cic.

413 * The hauing of a great abundance of money. Mumatio, onis, f.g. Cic.

A iudgement corrupted with money. Iudicium numarium. Cic.

To hyre for money. Conducere mercede. Cic.

He is somewhat couetous to get money. Res pro cẽsu & diuirijs. vr: Aliquanrũ ad rẽ est auidior. Ter.

A money bagge. Theca nummaria. Cic.

I will giue you your money againe for it. Reuende mihi tantidem.

In ready money. Pecunijs numeratis. Argento præsentario. Plaut. Appẽdam ribi præsentem pecuniam. I will pay thee downe ready money.

Clipped money. Moneta arrosa vel accisa. Hadr.

414 * Belonging to money. Pecuniarius, & Nummarius, a, um. Cic.

Money is of all mischief the cause, digged out of the earth. Effódiuntur opes irritamenta malorum.

That will speake what one will for money. Lingua venalis. Lucanus.

To get money by hir beautie. Faciem suam lucro prosternere. Ouid.

415 ¶ a Moneth: the space of foure weeks. Mẽsis, sis, m.g. Cic. μὴν. A Metior deducitur, quasi res numero dierum mensa. Cic. lib. 2. de nat. deorum. Macrobius vero à μήνη. i. luna trahit. Nam lunæ curriculo mensis conficitur. Menses autem in plurali, frequentius sunt mulierum menstrua.

416 * For two moneths, or of two moneths age and continuãce. Bimestris & tre. vt: Bimestre stipendiũ. Liu. *De deux mois.* Trimestris. Quadrimestris. Quinquemestris, &c. of. iij. iiij. v. vi. moneths.

417 * Of a moneth. Menstruus, a, um. vt, Menstruum spacium. Cic. a moneths space.

In ix. moneths. Partus maturescunt nouem lunæ cursibus. Cic.

418 ¶ a Monke. Monach⁹, i. *Qui vit solitairemẽt.*

419 ¶ Monstrously: straungly: contrary to nature. Monstrósè Porrentosè. Prodigiosè. Cic. *Contre nature, monstreusement.*

420 * That giueth a straunge signe or token: that is monstruous, contrary to the common course of nature. Prodigiosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. Mónstrifer, & Mõstrificus, a, um. Plin. Portẽrosus, a, um.

421 ¶ the Mone. Luna, næ, f.g. Ci. Phœbe, bes, f.g.

422 * Perteining to ỹ mone. Lunaris, & rc, pe. pr. Cic.

The new mone. Nouilunium, nij. Plin.

The mone is at the ful. Luna implet orbẽ. Ouid.

423 * The full of the mone. Plenilunium, nij. Luna serrestris.

The eclipse of the mone. Defectus lunæ. Plin.

¶ a Moze or marris. Vide Fen.

¶ to Mozle, or binde the mouth for biting. Obstruere vel obfirmare fauces loramẽtis. Fitcelliis capistrare fauces iumentorum. Plin. Præfigere ora ferratis capistris. Virg. Mozles made with nailes.

¶ to Mot or canues a case of the law for exercize. Iuris quæstiunculas ingenij exercẽdi gratia agitare. Exercitationis ergo domi causulas actitare, singulasque minutissimas legum minutias & apices, perpendere, discutere, & perrimari.

¶ Moze: many. Plus, n.g. in singulari numero: in plurali vero, hi, & hæ plures, & hæc plura vel pluria. Comparatiuus gradus est à multus. Cic. 424

* Moze. Magis, vltra. Amplius. Aduerb. 425

And neuer moze then at this present. Multos iam annos, & nunc cum maximè filiũ interfectum cupit.

I haue no moze hope in you. Spes nulla in te reliqua est. Ter.

To aske moze then reason. Vlterius iusto rogare.

A little moze he had fallen besides the bridge. Nõ multum abfuit, quin. Liu. Vide Little.

To aggrauate & make moze then the matter is. Exaggerare rem. Cic.

There is no moze bread left, or all the bread is spent. Deficit panis. Exhaustæ sunt peræ nostræ omni pane.

Ye shal finde that he charged the cities fiue times moze then lawfully he colde take of them. Reperieris quinquies ranto amplius istum, quantum ei sumere licitum est, ciuitatibus imperasse. Cic.

Frogges croking or making a noyse moze then they were wont, &c. Ranæ vltra solitum vocales, sunt signa tempestatis. Plin.

As nothing can be moze. Vt nihil possit vltra. Cic. Vt nihil supra. Ter.

* A little moze. Flusculum, li, n.g. & Plusculus, a, um. vt, Pluscula supellectile opus est. Ter.

To be moze then enough, and to want or lacke. Superesse & deesse, Contraria. Cic.

Who els or who moze? Quis irem? Quis præterea? Quis præter illos? *Qui d'auantage?*

Two yeares since and moze. Post duos annos.

Tre moze inflamed. Impensius accenduntur certamina. Liu.

* Also or moreouer, further moze. Ad hæc. Porro autem. Præter hæc. Quinetiam. Præterea. Insuper. Tum autem hoc timer, ne &c. Terent. Accedit huc summus timor. Cic. *Outre cela d'auantage.* 426

Moreouer then this I did not know of it. Eò accedit quòd mihi non est notum. Cic.

Moreouer then this, further moze. Adde huc prædas hominum, atque pecudum actas. Liu.

¶ Moztgage. Vide Gage & Pledge.

¶ the Morning. Autóra, æ. Matúra. æ. Cicer. Tempus matutinum Cic. *Le matin.* & Tẽpus sublucanum. Plin. & Aurelucanũ. Cic. the morning or spring of the day. Dilúculũ, li, n.g. *L'aube du iour.* 427

* Of the morning. Matutinus, a, um. Cic.

* Betime in the morning. Dilúculo. Aduerb. Cic. 428

Euery morning & euening to be annointed. Vespertinis, matutinisque perungi. Plin. s. temporibus, vel ponitur substantiuè.

* In the morning, early. Mane; Aduerbium. πρωΐ, ἑώθεν. *Au matin.* Mane autem aliquando migrat in nomen substantiuum. vt, Mane totum dormies. Martial. all the morning. 429

430 * To morow. Cras. Aduerb. ἄυριον. Die proximè futuro. *Dumam.* Hinc, Crástinus, na, num. Pertayning to the morow. vt, Dies crastinus. i. proximè adueniens.

431 ¶ the Morphew. Vitiligo, líginis, f.g. Celf. ἀλφὸς. Morphea vulgo. Hadr.
The rote of daffadill with vineger & nette feede, taketh away the spottes & morphew in the face. Radix narcissi vitia cutis in facie vitiliginesque cũ semine vrticæ & aceto emaculat. Dioscor. lib. 4. cap. 155. Alphos abstergit.

432 ¶ a Morsell, a gobbet or lumpe cut frõ somthing. Bolus, li, m.g. Ter. Offa, æ. Cic. Frustum, Segmentum, ti, n. g. *Morceau, lopin qui on ha coupe de quelque chose.*

433 * A morsell, bit, or mouthfull. Búccea, & Buccella, æ, f. g. *Morceau, bouchée.*
¶ Mortall hatred. Capitale odium. Cic.
A mortall warre to the distructiõ of both partes. Internecínum bellum. Liu. Vide Deadly.

434 ¶ a Morter wherein thinges are beaten with a pestle. Pila, pilæ, f.g. Priore prod. Plin. Mortariũ, tij, n.g. Plin. Mortariolũ, li. Vas concauũ in quo aromata contunduntur. Dictum autem mortarium, quasi moretarium, in quo Moretum comminui, misceríque solebat. Hadr. *Mortier.*

435 ¶ Morter or clay mixed with straw, wherewith walles are dawbed. Aceratum, ti. Fest. Lutum paleatum. Plin. πηλὸς. Argilla acerũ segmentis quisquilijsque subacta, qua parietes crattij ferè lutantur. *Bauge, mortier de terre.* Hadr.

436 * Morter made of lime & sande. Arenatũ, ti, n.g. μάλθη. Calx recenter arena permista.

437 * Fine morter or playster. Intrita, tæ, f.g. Intritum, ti, n.g. Plin.

438 * Morter, parget, rubbish, or a ragged stone not polished. Cæmentum, ti, n.g. Cic. *Moilon, blocaille, bloccage, pierre de moilon.* Rudus, rúdetis, n.g. Liu.
¶ to Mortifie. Studia aliorũ restinguere. Cic.

439 ¶ Mosse. Muscus, ci, m.g. Col. *Mousse.* & Muscosus, a, um. full of mosse.

440 * Mossinesse vpon fruits, as vpon quinces, &c. Lanúgo, ginis, f.g.

441 * To rubbe of or rid from mosse. E muſco, as, are. Col. Depectere frõdium canitiem. Depellere situm.

442 ¶ Most, aboue all other, chiefly. Præcipuè. Egregiè. Potíssimum. Aduerb.

443 * Many: a great sort: the most parte. Pleriq; , pleræq; , pe. prod. Pleraq; , pe. cor. à plus deducitur. Sal.
Sixe egges at the most. Pariunt vere primo cum plurimum sena oua. Plin.
I vse this one thing most of all other. Hoc ego vtor vno omnium plurimum. Cic.
He alwaies made most of you, and you set least by him. Ille fecit te semper maximi, tu vero eum minimi. Sic, maximi pendere, & patui perdere, & minimi pendere.
¶ a Mote in ỹ sonne. Atomus, átomi, D.g Cic.

444 ¶ a Moate or diche. Fossa, æ, f.g. Fossatum, ti, n.g. Plin. *Vne fosse.* Vide Diche.

445 ¶ a Mothe: a worme that eateth clothes or bookes. Tinea æ, f.g. Plin. Blatta, æ. Pulus in lanis & veste tineas creat. Plin. *Teigne. Ver qui ronge les habilements, ou les liures.*

446 ¶ a Mother. Mater, tris. Matércula, læ. Genitrix. trícis, f.g. Ouid. Parens, tis. Com.g. both a father and a mother.

447 * The wiues or the husbands mother: a mother in law. Socrus, crus. Cic. *La mere de ma femme: ma belle mere.* (f.g. *Marastre.*

448 * A mother in law, or a stepmother. Nouerca, cæ, My mother in lawes mother. Magna socrus.
The mother tongue, or our country language. Lingua vernacula. Genuinus sermo.

449 * Motherly, or of a mother. Maternus, na num.

450 ¶ Motherwort herbe. Parthenium fœmina. Solis oculus. Amaracus, Matricaria officinis dicitur. *Marricaire.* Hadr.

451 ¶ to Move, or stirre & prouoke. Moueo, Admoueo, Cõmoueo, ues, moui, motũm, uere. Cieo, & Concieo, es, cui. Cio, & Concio, cis, ciui citum, cire. Incito, Instigo, Irrito, as. Stimulo, las. *Mouuoir, esmouuoir, remuer.* (*muer souuent.*

452 * To moue often. Moto, tas. Frequent. Virg. Re-

453 * To be moued. Moueor, Cõmoueor, ueris, motus sum, ueri. Ter. Incitari, Instigari, Irritari, Stimulari.

454 * A mouer, he that moueth or stirreth. Moror, toris. Mart. Stimulator, ris, m. g. *Remueur, qui esmeut & incite.*

455 * A mouioner: one that prycketh or moueth forward. Instigator, pen. prod. tóris, m. gen. Papinian. *Instigateur, Incitateur.*

456 * A mouing or stirring. Motio, Cõmotio, Agitatio, nis, fœ. g. Motus, tus, m. g. Impulsus, sus, m. g. *Mouuement, remuement.*

457 * Quickly made angry or moued. Irritabilis, & le. cui opponitur placabilis. Cic. *Ayse à courroucer.*

458 * To make sorye, to moue some body to doe a thing: to allure or intice. Solícito, tas. *Chagriner, solicter aucun de faire quelque chose, pourchasser.*

459 * A soliciting: inticing: or mouing of one to do a thing. Solicitatio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Terent. *Solicitation & pourchas qu'on fait enuers aucun.*

460 * Not moued or stirred: stedfast: vnmoueable: firme: constãt: that wauereth not. Immotus, pen. prod. Adiect. à moueo. Plin. Mens immota manet. Virg. Imnóbilis, & le. vt, Scopulis immobilior. Oui.
To moue mens hartes. Afficere animos. Cic.
Not to moue his eies. Immota tenere lumina.

461 * To doe: to giue: to moue greatly the harte or the minde. Afficio, áfficis, feci. ex Ad & Facio compos. *Faire, donner, bailler, fort esmouuoir le cueur.*
Of his owne motion &c. Sua sponte. nulla adhibita vi. Cic. Suo impulsu.
To be moued with gaine and reward to doe a thing. Mercede, & præmio duci. Cic.
What cause would haue moued you to speake it? Quæ te causa in sermonem impulisset? Cic.
What moued thee? or what cause haddest thou? Quæ ratio impulit te, vt inscio me abduceres, &c.

462 * Moued: stirred. Motus, Commotus, Incitatus, Concitatus, Instigatus, Inductus, Adductus, ta, tum. *Esmeu, remuë.*
Thou hast moued, stirred, or begun a great matter to cõmon of. Longi sermonis initium populisti Attice, réque cõmouisti noua disputatione dignã.

463 * Aptitude to be moued: moueablenesse, & lightnesse. Mobilitas, pen. cor. tatis, f. g. Denomin. Plin. *Habilité de se mouuoir, Mouuement & viſtieſſe.*

The countrey moued with faithfull desire to see their prince. Desyderijs fidelibus icta patria. Hor.

Moued. Cupidine laudis tactus. Ouid.

We are moued by very nature to desire to profite many. Natura incitamur vel impellimur vt prodesse velimus quamplurimis. Cic.

Chremes being moued or stirred with this report & talke. Hac fama impulsus Chremes. Ter. i. concitatus, vel commotus hoc rumore qui, &c.

He is neuer moued with cold to couer his head. Nullo frigore adducitur vt capite operto sit. Cic.

To moue and stirre mischefe. Miscere & concitare mala. Cic.

To moue ones minde with a certaine probabilitie. Probabilitate animum alicuius percutere. Cic.

To solicite and moue with wordes. Subagitare dictis aliquem. Plaut.

To moue to pitie. Inducere vel deducere ad misericordiam. Cic.

That is hotte and fiery, hath motion and sturring of it selfe. Cietur & agitarur motu suo quod est calidum & igneũ. Cic. Vide Perſuade & Prouoke.

464 ¶ Mouldy: musty: hoary: vinued. Múcidus, Râncidus, frácidus, a, um. Cato. *Ranci, moiſi, relant.*

465 * Mouldinesse, mustinesse, hoarinesse. Mucor, ris, m. g. Situs, tus, m. g. *Moiſiſſure.*

466 * Somewhat mouldie or putrified: that hath somwhat a rotten sauour. Subráncidus, Rancídulus, a, um. Diminutiuum. Iuuen.

467 * To waxe hoare and filthy: to waxe mouldie: to be foule with duste. Muceo, ces. Mucesco, cis, cui, cere. Ducere situm. Quint. Vide Hoary & Filthy.

¶ a Mounde. Vide Hedge.

468 ¶ a Mount or mountayne, an hill lying out as an elbow of land into the sea. Promontorium, rij, n. g. Plin. Vide Hill.

¶ to Mounte or leape on horsebacke. Ascendere in equum. Liu. Vide Leape.

469 ¶ to Mourne: to lament: to wayle. Lugeo, ges, luctum, luxi, gere. Cic. Gemo, Gemisco, & Ingemisco, is, ui, itum, ere. Claud.

470 * Cladde in mourning apparell. Pullátus, vel Atratus, ta, tum. Cic. *Veſtu de robbe de dueil.* Insignitus veste lugubri. Pullis vestibus indutus. Lugubrẽ habitum ferens vel gerens.

471 * To be sorowful & sadde: to lament: to mourne. Mœreo, res. mœstus sum, & olim mœrui, rere. Cic. And Mœror, roris, m gen. is such mourning, sadnesse, sorow and heauinesse of heart. vt, Consenescere vel conficí mœrore & lachrymis. Cic. Moeror est flebilis ægritudo. Cic. Λύπη.

He mourned and weepes for his mother that is dead. Matrem vita defunctã defler, luget, deplorat.

472 * Mourning and wayling. Luctus, Gémitus, tus, m. g. *Dueil, gemiſſement.*

To mourne with heauy chere & sad countenance. In mœrore, luctu & squalore esse vel iacere.

The whole citie chaunging their apparell were in mourning estate. Erat in luctu senatus, squalebat ciuitas publico consilio veſte murata. Cic.

* Pertayning to mourning. Lúgubris, & bre. Cic. 473

The palaice did ring with ỹ sorowfull lamẽting and mourning. Luctu mœsto inmugit regia. Virg.

A mourning garment. Vestis pulla, lugubris, funesta. Catul. Ferialis cultus. Vestimentum funebre. Amiculum nigellum.

¶ a Mouse. Mus, muris. *Vne ſouris.* m. g. And Músculus, li. m. g. μῦσκος, a litle mouse. & Murînus, a, um, vt, Color murinus. Plin. mouse or ratter colour. 474

The fielde mouse. Mus rusticus. & Mus vrbanus. Hor. the house mouse.

A field mouse with a long snoute called a Shrew or a blindmouse; which if he go ouer a beastes backe, the beast shalbe lame in the chyne: and if he bite, it swelleth to the hart, and the beast dieth. Mus araneus. Plin. μυγάλη.

This mouse is a remedy of it self for such hurte as it doth, being plucked in peeces, and laide to. Mus araneus contrà se remedio est, diuulsus & impositus. Plin. lib. 29.

* Mouse dung. Müscerda. æ. Plin. 475

* A mouse trap. Muscípula, læ. Varr. Machina ad capiendos mures. *Souriciere, ratiere.* 476

¶ Mouse eare, herb. Piloſella. Auricula muris. 477

¶ the Mouth. Os, oris. n. g. στόμα. Plin. *La bouche.* Fauces ferarum, Rictus canum, Rostrum auium, Os hominum. which is also taken for mãs countenance. Os homini sublime dedit. Ouid. 478

To opẽ the mouth: to gape wide. Diducere rictũ.

* The mouth, entry or brimme of any thing. Orificium, cij, n. g. Macrob. Introitus, ac veluti ostium vniuscuiusque rei. *Orifice.* 479

The mouth of the hauen. Fauces portus. Liu. Orificium vel introitus, & ostium portus.

A commen prouerbe in euery mans mouth. Tritum sermone prouerbium. Cic.

Drawing his coate armour in his mouth. Paludamentum mordicus trahens. Suet.

This is in euery mans mouth, or euery man talketh of it. Iactatur hoc vulgŏ. Illud percrebuit omnium sermone.

A foule mouthed rayler. Maledicus conuiciator.

¶ to Mowe or cut downe corne or grasse. Segeres succidere. Tondere prata. Virg. Desecare, Detondere, Demetere graminã.

Grasse mowed. Gramen desectum. Ouid.

* A mower or reapour. Messor, ris. Cic. ἀμαλλοτόμος, Qui messem carpit, & succidit segetes. *Moiſſonneur.* 480

* A cutting of: a mowing or reaping downe. Desectio, nis, f. g. Col. *Coupemẽt, fauchement, ſciement.* 481

* That is cut or mowed after it was cut before. Sicilimentum, menti, n. g. Caro. *Ce qu'on refaulche.* 482

Fieldes reaped or mowed. Attonsa arua. Lucan.

* He that sletheth with a bill, or he that vseth a sieth or hooke: a mower. Falcarius, rij, m. g. Cic. *Vn Faucheur, ou qui vſe d'un rancon.* 483

* That must be cut or mowed. Resecandus Partic. vt: Seges falce resecanda. Ouid. Vide Reape. 484

An hey mowe. Fœni aceruus, strues, congeries.

M V

¶ Much or many. Multus, a, um. Much or 485

greatly. Multum. Aduerb. πολύ. Valdè, vehemẽter, magnoperè. *Beaucop.* And Permultus, & Plúrimus, a, um. very much, or very many.

486 * Very much, very often or greatly. Permultum, Plurimũ, Perplurimũ. Aduerb. πλεῖσον. *Tresfort.*

487 * Onely: so much. Tantum. Aduerb. Plin. *Seulement, Tant seulement.*

488 * So much: so vehemently: so greatly: so earnestly. Tantoperè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Tant grandement.*

489 * To much. Nimium, nomen pro Aduerb. Nimis. Aduerb. Cic. *Trop.*

490 * Bought for so much or at that price. Tantidem. Aduerb. vt: Tantidem empta. Ter. *Autant.*

491 * To much: excessiue. Nimius, mia, mium. Cicer. Hoc fit ex nimio otio. Ter.

As much as can be. Quoad potest. Cic.

492 * Very greatly to esteeme: to set very much by. Plurimi: genitiuus, verbis estimandi iungitur: vt plurimi æstimare. Cic.

493 * Euen so much. Tantundem tìtdẽ. *Tout autant.*

494 * Very much, somwhat reasonably. Admodum, pen. corr. significat. satis. Valde. *Beaucoup. Fort.*

As much as it shalbe hyred for. Quanti conductũ erit aut locatum. Cato.

So much as possibly shall lie in me. Quantum in me erit. Cic.

To affectate to much elegancie in wordes. Affectare cultum effusiorem in verbis. Quintil.

Wee haue done as much as wee promised. Satisfactum est promisso nostro.

He is there for the most parte: or very much. Ibi plurimum est. Terent.

Wordes flowing in somewhat to much copie. Verba paulo nimium redundantia. Cic.

Twise, or thrise so much. Duplo aut triplo interuallo. Cic.

Omitte not so much as thou canst to write vnto me. Ne intermittas quoad eius poteris scribere ad me. Cicero.

Adding to it. xx. times so much water. Vicies tãto addito aquæ. Plin.

Of much honestie. Bonitate affluens homo. Cic.

How much soeuer you shall adde. Quantũcunque eo addideris. Cic.

I will doe as much againe for you &c. Reddam vicem, si reposces. Plin.

Neuer praise a man either to much or to often. Nec nimis valdè vnquã nec nimis sæpe laudaueris.

Enough & to much. Satis superque dictũ est. Cic.

He loued her then as much as euer he did. Amabat vt cum maximè tum Pamphilus. Ter.

Very much. Impensè regnum affectare. Liu.

495 * Very much, more and more. Impendiò. Aduerbum intendendi. Gel. vt, Ille impendiò nunc magis odit hominem. Cic.

I will helpe the old man as much as I can, or shalbe able. Quàm potero adiutabo senem. Ter.

496 * Very much. Oppidò, pen. corr. Aduerb. *Fort, beaucoup.*

Sale that I am here much against my will. Dic me hic oppidò esse inuitam. Ter. *Fort a regret.*

¶ a Mucketter. Vide Bibbe.

497 ¶ Muckie. Fimosus, a, um. Vide Dunge.

¶ a Mudde walle. Luteus paries.

* Without mudde or slime. Illimis, & me. Ouid. 498

* Mudde and slime. Limus, limi, m.g. *Boue, fange.* 499

* Slimie or muddie. Limosus, a, um. vt, Limosa, lutosa, vel fæculenta aqua. Columel. *Limoneuse.* 500

A muddie riuer. Amnis lutulentus. Ouid.

A fishe muddie, or that liueth in the mudde. Piscis lutensis Plinius.

¶ a Mue for hawkes. Cauea, vel Caueola accipitrum. Ergastulum vel Transenna accipitrum.

To mue an hawke. In caueam, caueolam, ergastulum vel transennam compingere accipitrem.

¶ to Muffle the mouth. Obthuro, as, aui, are. 501
Bouscher: Estouper: Clorre.

* A kerchiefe or like thing that men & women vsed to weare about their necke & cheekes: it may be vsed for a muffler. Focàle, lis, n.g. Quint. *Ce de quoy on enuelope la gorge.* 502

¶ Mugwort. Artemisia tenui folio. Apul. Leptaphillos, Officinæ Artemisiam & matrẽ herbarum nuncupant. *Armoyse ou l'herbe de S. Iehan.* 503

¶ a Mule. Mulus, muli, m.g. Plin. *Vng Mulet.* 504

* A mule ingendred betwene a horse & a she asse. Hinnus, ni, m.g. Varr. Burdo, donis, m.g. 505

¶ a Mulbery tree. *Vn meurier.* Morus, ri, f.g. μορέα, μῶρος, συκαμινέα. 506

* A mulbery. *Vne meure*, Morum, ri, n.g. Τὸ μῶρον. συκαμινον, ὁ κόμαρος. Fructus mori arboris. à mora, id est tarditate, vt quidam putant: nam postrema omnium arborum morus floret: propter quod prudentissima arbor dicitur, quia lędi se a frigore non sinit: neque nisi omni frigore petacto, germen emittit: sed cum cæpit, in tantum vniuersa germinatio erumpit, vt vna nocte peragat, etiam cum strepitu. Cal. 507

¶ to Multiplie: to augment: to encrease. Multiplico, cas, caui. Augere, Auctare, Propagare. 508

* An inlarger: multiplier, or increaser. Propagâtor, toris, m. g. Cic.

¶ a Multitude thicke togither. Confertum agmen. Virgil.

* A multitude or assemble of people, a throng. Also trouble: debate: businesse: sturre: rustling. Turba, bæ, f.g. 509

¶ a Mungrell whether it be in mã or beast, which is ingẽdred betwene two of diuers kinds. Hybris, bridis, vel Hybrida, dæ, pen. corr. f.g. Plin. Appellatio videtur tracta à Græco Ὕβρις, quod inter cætera significat Adulterium. Videtur enim esse quasi quædam adulterij species quum aliquod animal cum alterius generis animali cõmiscetur. Spurius, imparibus editus vel ptognatus parentibus. 510

¶ a Munkey or marmoset. Cercopithecus, ci, pe. prod. m.g. Simia, vel Simius caudatus. Mart. Sphinx, gis, f.g. Plin. a munkey or a babion. 511

¶ to Murder. Vide Kill.

To commit murder vpon murder. Accumulare cædem cæde. Lucret.

Pithagoras forbiddeth that no mã should murder himself, and depart out of this life, before the time of God appointed. Decedere de præsidio, & statione vitæ iniussu imperatoris (i. Dei) vetat Pi-

thago-

thagoras.Cic.

512 * A murderer he that is hyred to kill men. Percussor,ris,m.g.Cic. *Bateur de gens. Meurtrier.*

513 * A murderer or that goeth priuely with a short sworde to murder:a cutter. Sicarius,rij.Cicer. *Vn brigand,ou meurtrier.*Grassator,ris.

514 ¶ Murrey colour, or darke blue like rusty yron. Ferrugineus,a,um.vt,ferrugineus color.Plau. Xerampélinus, na,num. Iuue.Atrabaticus,ca,cum.

515 ¶ to Murmure either in alowing or dissalowing any thing.Admúrmuro,Immurmuro,Obmurmuro,ras.Ci. *Murmurer,Beaucoup murmurer.* They murmure. Flent mœsti,mussantque patris.

516 * To grone or murmure at a thing.Fremo,is,fremui, mere. vt: Ad aliquid fremere. Hæc fremuit plebs.Liu.

517 ¶ Murreyn among cattaill,pestilence amõg men: great death or destruction.Lues,is,fœ.g.Ci. λοιμὸς.Tabifica lues.Virg.

516 ¶ to Muze or study on a thing, to recorde in ones minde.Méditor,taris. μελετῶ, quasi medio animo verso,& mente pertracto. *Mediter,penser attentiuement.*

519 * To muze and thinke on a thing before hande. Præméditor,taris,tatus sum,tari.Plaut Est enim sapientis,quicquid homini accidere possit,id præmeditari.Cicero.

520 * A meditation,muzing,or thinking of a thing before hand.Præmeditatio,nis.Cic.

521 * A sad muzing.Meditatio,ônis,f.g.Cicer. *Grand pensement.*

522 * Muzing:in a study.Cogitabundus,da,dum.
To muze vpon heauenly thinges. Cælestia contemplari.Cicer.
A minde alway muzing vpon mischiefe. Animus defixus malis.
To cast a thing in his minde or muze and study vpon.&c. Versare animo aliquid.Agitare animo secum. Ter. Conquirere aliquid cogitatione. Cicer. Volutare animum tacitis cogitationibus.Liu. Animo tractare aliquid. Cic. Volutare aliquid secum. Voluere aliquid apud se.
To be in deepe muze. Defixum esse cogitatione.
He commeth out of some secreat or soletary place where he hath studied, muzed or prouided what he will say. Venit meditatus alicunde ex solo loco.
With great muzing and meditation. Multa commentatione atque meditatione paratos atque expeditos locos habere.Cic.

¶ the Muses.Musæ.Camœnæ,Pierides,Heliconis alumnæ.

¶ Muscadell,a sweete wine. Vinum apianũ, vinum falernum.Hadrian.

¶ a Mushromme or todestoole. Fungus,gi.m.g.Tuber,ris,n.g.Boletus,ti,m.g. *Potiron, champignon.* 524

¶ Muske of swete sauour.Moschus,ci, m. ge. And.Zibethũ,thi, n. g.Ζαπέτιον, odoramentum moscho simile. *Suet.* Hadrian. 523
A muske cat.Mus odoratus.Hadr.

¶ a Muskle fish.Músculus,li. *Moule.*Hadrian. Concha,æ. Is euery shell fish. 525

¶ Mustard. *Seneue, Mousstarde.* Sinapi,indecli.pen.cor.n.g.Sinâpis,pis,pen.prod.f.g.Plin. Sinâpe,pis,pen.prod n.g.Colum.σίναπι,Herba est semen ferens tanta atrimonia,vt cieat lachrymas comedenti,in hybernis condimentis vsitatissimum. 526

* Mustard laid to with vinegre, is good against lepres,wilde scabs,and running scurfe. Sinapi ex aceto contra lepras, & feras impetigines perungitur.Dioscor.Lib.2. 527

¶ to Muster the horsmẽ to see what number they be. Recognoscere equitum turmas. Suet. Lustrare exercitum.Cæs.
To muster or picke out souldiours for warre. Agere vel habere delectum. Facere delectum militum.Cæsar.

* To be numbred: mustred, valued, cessed, or praysed.Censeri.Cicero. 528

¶ Mutable,vnconstant, changeable. Mobilis,Mutabilis,& le.Fluctuans,vacillans,tis. om. ge. Lúbricus,vagus,a,um. 529
A people mutable and vnfaithfull at euery light blaste of hope that is giuen. Mobilis ad omnem auram spei gens atque infida.Liu.
An vnconstant & mutable.&c. Errans & vaga sententia:cui certa & stabilis opponitur.Cic.

* That is or may be easely tumbled or rouled, vnconstant, mutable.Volúbilis & le.Plin.vt, fortuna volubilis.Vnconstant and mutable fortune. 530
The mutability & contynuall changinge of fortune.Volubilitas fortunæ.Cic.

¶ to Mutter, to speake softly or with an vnperfit voice.Mutio,tis,tiui,tire, titũ. vt, Nihil iam mutire audeo.Ter. 531
No man durst once mutter or open his mouth against it.Nec hiscere quisquam audebat.Liu.
They gren or mutter in their anger signifying to do mischiefe.Minaciter fremunt.Liu.

* To mutter or talke often softely betwene them selfs, or to hold his peace and not speake. Musso, & Musito,as.Frequentatiuum à Musso.Liu. Vide Murmur. 532

¶ to Muzzle. Vide Mosell.



Followeth next in order. And that it is also a sempowell alwell as M, I nede not here to write many wordes for the prufe thereof. For what I thinke to be a sempowell in mine opinion, & what is the nature, propertie and power thereof: I haue in many places before written almuch, and as playnely as I was able. But if any perchaunce be not yet satisfied concerning this letter N, let him turne backe to L, and M, and there I thinke he shall finde sufficiently for his purpose both wherefore I affirme it to be a sempowell, & after what sort by example, as Neadn, Lodn, Eatn, without any e or any other powell before n to make it sound to the eare: which me thinke sheweth playnly that halfe the nature and power of a powell is inclused therein, & therefore (according to the name) to be a sempowell. Now as touching composition of wordes, which diuers make much a do at in latine, I will leaue it here now euen as I found it. Let them which finde any such enormious faultes therein worthy correction (if they dare not themselues enterprize the controllement of the latine Orthographie) drawe some notes of their minde in writing and appeale to the high court of learning which before I haue named oftentymes. As for english wordes (whereabout I haue to deale onely at this time) I finde no such great cause to complayne, either in composition or derination where n hath any thing to do.

N. ANTE. A.

1 a **Nag**, a little horse, a colte. Equulus. Cic. *Vn poulain, Cheualet.* Vide Horse.

2 ¶ a **Nayle** or wedge: a sterne of a ship. Clauus, ui, m. ge. Plin. *Vng clou, ou cheuille, Le gouuernal d'une nauire.*

To strike in a naill. Clauum figere. Hor.

3 * A litle naill. Cláuulus, li. Var. *Clouet.*

4 ¶ a **Naill** on the fingers and toes of man, or beast. Vnguis, is, masc. gene. ὄνυξ. *Ongle.* And Unguiculus, li. Cicer. A little naill. *Onglet.*

Not to go a nayles breadth from: not to dissent frō it the least thing in the world. Vnguem latum non discedere, aut trāsuersum digitum à re aliqua. Cicero.

5 ¶ **Naked:** bare and vncouered. Nudus. Ouid. *Nud, Desnué.*

6 * To strip naked: to make bare: to vncouer. Nudo, Denudo & Enudo, das, dare. Plin. *Desnuer, mettre nud. Descouurir.*

7 * Nakednesse: barenesse: pouertie wante of any thing. Núditas, tatis, f. g. Quint. *Nudite, pouurete.*

A naked sworde. Gladius vagina vacuus. Cic.

8 ¶ a **Name** whereby euery thing is called and knowne. Nomen, nóminis, neu. ge. ὄνομα.

9 * A sir name. Cognômen, nis, Cognomentum, ti. Plaut. neut. gene ἐπωνυμία. nomen est maiorū, tractum ex eorum familia vel sanguine. *Surnom & subriquet.*

10 * To giue a surname. Cognómino, nas. Plin. *Donner vng subriquet.*

11 * The proper name, and as we now terme it, the Christian name, or name at the fonte. Prænomen, minis, neu. g. Cicer.

To get a great bruite or name among mē. Sermonis hominum celebritarem consequi. Cic.

What is your name? Quod est tibi nomen? Quî vocare? Ter. Quid nominis habes? Nomen cedo quod sit. Nomen tuum memora mihi. Plaut. Tell me what is thy name?.

12 * The calling of many thinges by their proper names. Nomenclatio, nis. Colum. Nomenclatûra, fœ. gen. Plin. ὀνομασία. Nuncupatio, Nominatio, nis, fœ. g e. And Nomenclâtor, ris, m. g. Is he that so nameth or calleth things in order by their names.

To be named by, or to haue name of a thing. Nomen è re aliqua trahere. Plin.

Of that occasion he was named Salinator. Indè Salinatori Liuio inditum cognomen. Liu.

And I will haue the name: or the yong child shall be called after my name. Et meum indetur puerulo nomen. Asciscam infantulum in nomen meum. Tacit. In lustrali lauacro infantem meo nomine donabo. Bud.

13 * By name, namely, expresly. Nominatim, Aduerb. Plin. *Nommeement, par leur nom.*

To be ill spoken of, to haue an ill name. Audire malè. Cicer.

Might bring him into obloquy, or get him an ill name. Cauit ne vnquam infamiæ ea res sibi esset.

Teren.i. Adhibuit operam ne aliquando amor eſſet ſibi dedecori: Pareret ſibi infamiam aut dedicus.

Go one hardely or on Gods name or with good ſpeede or lucke. Vade bonis auibus. I ſanè ducente Deo. Perge fauſto ſydere. Dicitur etiam ſecundis ventis, vel bonis auſpicijs.

That thing hath made me beginne to a haue a name or to be ſpoken or talked of. Illud mihi iannam famæ patefecit.

14 * To name, to call by ſome name. Núncupo, pas. Appello, las. Liu.

15 * To name: to giue a name. Nómino, Denomino, nas. Quint. *Nommer, Donner nom.* Imponere, vel indere alicui nomen.

Without name, nameleſſe. Nominis expers.

16 ¶ the Nape of the necke: the hinder part of the head. Occiput, tis, pen. cor. n. g. Auſonius. Occipitium, tij. idem. Plaut. *La derriere de la teſte.*

17 ¶ a Napkin or handkercheſe. Cæſitium, tij. Plaut. i. purum & candidum linteolum. Sudarium, vel ſudariolum, li, neut. gene. Suet. καταπλεώτιον Linteum quo ſudorem extergimus in æſtu, & nares purgantur. Muccinium, nij. Hadr. Strophiũ, & Strophiolum, li. Eraſ. *Vn ſuaire & linge ou mouchoir.* Vide Hand.

18 * A table napkin. Mantile, lis, n. g. Virg. Mantélum, & mantelium, lij. Var. & mantele, lis, neu. gen. χειρόμακτρον. Compoſita dictio à Manus & Tela: quaſi mappa, à manibus tergendis. Eſt enim linteolum quo manus tergere ſolemus. But Mantelum is vſed moſt commonly for a towell. *Vne ſeruiette, ou touaille à mains.*

19 ¶ to Nappe: to ſlumber. Dormiturio, ris, riui. Dormîto, tas. *Sommeiller.*

To ſleap out one ſleap, to take a nap. E dormiſcere ſomnum. Plaut. Vide Sleap.

20 ¶ Narrow, ſtreict, ſmall. Arctus & Auguſtus, ta, tum. Adiect. Ab Angulus. *Eſtroict & ſerre.*

21 * Very narrow, or ſtreight. Peranguſtus, ta, tum. Adiectiuum. Cic.

22 * Very narrowly and ſtreictly. Perangustè. Aduerb. Cicer.

23 * Narrow: ſtreight: in forme of a wedge. Cuneatus, pen. prod. Nomen ex Partici. Liu. Ad imum cuneatior. Liu.

24 * To make narrow and ſtreight. Arcto. Anguſto, Coanguſto, ſtas, ſtare. Varro. *Eſtrecir, Reſtraindre.*

Narrow bounds. Fines exigui. Cicero.

Narrow wayes: ſtreicte paſſages. Anguſta viarum. Virgil.

25 * Streightly, narrowly. Arctè, Anguſtè. Colum. *Eſtroictement, Serrement.*

Into a narrow ſtreict. In anguſtum res adducta eſt. Cicero.

26 ¶ a Nation: a people: ſometyme a kindred. Gens, gentis, f. ge. Virg. ἔθνος. Gentis appellatio generalior eſt quàm Nationis, multaſque ſub ſe nationes comprehendit. Natio autem (inquit Feſtus) gens hominũ eſt qui non aliunde, ſed ibi nati ſunt. A nation, a people hauing their beginning in the countrye where they dwell.

¶ Naturall, that is naturally giuen or ingendred in a thing. Natiuus, Ingenitus, Congénitus, Inſitus, Innatus, Ingennus, Genuinus, a, um. 27

The naturall countrey wherein one is borne. Genitale ſolum. *Le pays ou on eſt engendre ou né.*

* That commeth naturally of it ſelfe: that hath not the beginning of an other: the originall. Primigenius. Adiect. *Le premier engendré deuant les autres.* 28

According to the ſtate or temperature of the aire and nature of the ground. Ad cœli mores, ſolique ingenia. Plin.

Naturally: of nature. Sponte naturæ. Plin.

To kepe the beauty that it hath naturally. Decus natiuum retinere. Ouid.

This is my verie naturall countrye. Hæc eſt mea germana patria. Cic.

We haue in vs naturally a loue of. &c. Innatus in nobis amor cognitionis & ſcientiæ. Cic.

* Nature, wit. Minerua, æ. metaphoram. Diſciplinarum dea quæ græcè Pallas dicitur: vt, pingui ſeu craſſa minerua aliquid agere. Cicer. *Faire quelque choſe lourdement & groſſement.* Doltiſhly, &c. 29

* Monſtrouſly, contrarie to nature. Monſtroſè. Aduerb. Cicero. 30

A naturall coulour. Color ingenuus. Propert.

A young man of a chearefull and toward nature. Lætæ indolis adoleſcens. Gel.

I know the nature of our wit. Noui indolem noſtri ingenij.

To do a thing againſt nature. Inuita minerua aliquid facere. Cicer i. Reluctante, vel repugnante natura.

* Proper: naturall. Genuînus, a, um, pen. prod. Gell. Adiect. *Naif.* 31

To come to his nature and diſpoſition again: to do as he hath bene wont. Ad ingenium redire, ſine reuerti. Ter.

¶ the Nalle of a cart whele. Apſis, ſidis, f. gen. Modíolus, li, maſ. ge. eſt cui in rota affixi ſunt radij. *Vne iante, ou moyeu d'vne roue.* 32

¶ the Nauell, the middle of any thing. Vmbilícus, ci. m. ge. ὀμφαλός. *Le nombril, le milieu de quelque choſe que ce ſoit.* 33

¶ a Nauew. Vide Nape.

¶ Nawght. Vide Lewd and miſchiefe.

A wanton or naughtie booke intreating of lewd matters. Liber nequã. *Qui parle, ou traicte de paillardiſe.*

* Vitious, naughty, corrupt, faulty. Vitiôſus, a, um. κακος. φαυλος. Malus, prauus, deprauatus. vt, vita vitioſa ac flagitioſa. Cic. And vitiôſè. Aduerbium. Naughtely, corruptly, faultely. *Vitieuſement.* 34

The naughtieſt fellow that liueth. Homo omniũ nequiſsimus, Profligatiſsimus, & perditiſsimus omnium. Cicer.

* A place whether all naughtie people reſort, a companie of naughtie packes or lewdefellowes: the baſeſte perſons in a cite or common weale: alſo a packe or heape of miſchiefes. Sentîna. per tranſlat. Cic. vt, Sentinam vrbis exhaurire. Cic. 35

* Shrewdly: naughtily: vnhappily: ouerthwart- 36

ipe. Prauè. Aduerbium. Cicero. vt, Prauè colere religiones. Liu. *Meschamment.*

A very naughty man. Herennius sane homo nequam. Cicero. Impurus, & sceleratus. Cic.

Thou naughtie queane standest thou still. Odiosa cessas. Terent.

Naughtie. Malignus ager. Plin.

It was not for naught or it was not without a cause that these men. &c. Non nequicquam isti. &c. Liuius.

Somewhat naughty. Improbulus, penul. corr. la, lum. Iuuenal.

Of a naughtie minde. Mente maligna facere aliquid. Catul.

37 * Lacking somewhat ill, naught. Deter siue deterus, terior, terrimus. Plaut. *Mauuais, & meschant.*

Vtterly to abolish, and bring to naught. Penitus perimere aliquid. Luc.

To decay or go to naught, to runne hedlong: to go to a mischefe. Abire pessum. Plaut.

A naughty life. Vita vitiosa, cui opponitur pura.

38 * Crookednesse: ouerthwartenesse: shrewdnesse: naughtinesse: vnhappinesse. Prauitas, tatis, fœmi. gene. Columel.

39 * Crooked: shrewd: euill: naught. Prauus, ua, uũ. Cic. *Qui est tortu, mauuais.*

Naughtie, and horrible. Nefastum, & dirum. Cic.

40 ¶ a Nauie of shippes. Classis, sis, fœmin. gene. Cic. *Nauire, grand nombre des nauires.*

41 * A small nauie. Classicula, penult. corr. Diminuti. Cicero.

N E

¶ Neare. Vide Nigh.

¶ Neat. Vide Cattaill.

42 ¶ the Necke. Collum, li, neut. ge. Τράχηλος. *Le col.*

43 * The hinder part of the necke. Ceruix, uîcis, fœ. gene. *Le chaignon du col.*

¶ a Necessary thing. Operæpretium, tij, neu. gen. Terent.

44 * Necessaries of houshould. &c. Vtensilia, orum, neut. gene.

Thou hast brought thy selfe into this necessitie. Hos tu tibi ipse cancellos necessitatis circundedisti. Teipsum cõpegisti in has angustias.

45 * A necessary thing, a nere friend, a kinsman. Necessarius, a, um. Cic.

46 * Necessarie, needful, that must needes be. Necesse & Necesum. indeclinabile nomen.

Thou wast in so great necessity. Necessitas te tanta premebat. Cicer.

47 * Neede: necessitie: lacke: pouertie. Indigentia, æ. fœmi. gen. Cicero.

48 * Neede: necessitie: nigh friendship. Necessitas, tatis, fœ. ge. *Necessité, Amitié.*

49 ¶ a Neckercheefe or partlet. Strophium, & Strophiolum, li, neut. ge. Catull. *Vng gorgias, ou collet de femmes.*

50 ¶ a Neece. Neptis, tis, fœm. gene. *Niepce.* And Proneptis, tis, f. gene. My neeces daughter.

51 ¶ Needie: lacking: poore. Egénus, na, num. Indigus, a, um. Inops, opis. om. g. Egens, Indigens, tis. om. gene. Terent. *Indigent, necessiteux.*

A poore or needie language that is not copious. Lingua inops. Cicer.

52 * To neede, to lacke, to be in extreame pouertie. Egeo, ges, & Indigeo, gui, gêre. *Auoir faulte & disette de quelque chose.*

Seing you are so earnest or that you will needes haue it so, we will not be wilfull or selfe willed. Quando vrges tantoperè, nolumus esse pertinaces.

If neede shalbe. De cæteris studijs alio loco dicemus si vsus fuerit. Cicer.

All thinges that are needefull to ỹ assault. Quæcunque ad oppugnationem opus sunt noctu comparantur. Cæsar.

53 * Pouertie, needinesse, lacke. Egestas, tis. Penuria, æ. fœmi. g. *Defaute, default de quelque chose pouureté. Indigence, chetiueté.* Vide Lacke.

54 * Needefull, expedient, necessary. Opus, adiectiuum indeclinabile. Pro Necesse siue Necessario accipitur. *Besoing.*

If it be needefull or expedient so to doe: if it be good. Si ita expedit. Cicer.

They haue neede of. Vt graminibus ita frugibus roburneis opus habent. Colum,

What needeth words? Verbis quid opus est, vbi rerum testimonia adsunt? Cic.

In pouertie and neede. Supplex in rebus egenis.

It needeth speede. Nã cum plerisq; in rebus gerendis tardiras & procrastinatio odiosa est, tum hoc bellum indiget celeritatis. id est celeritate opus haber.

It needeth not. Nihil attinet de assensione omnino loqui. Cicero.

He is gone to the priuy or to doe his needes. Iuit ad requisita naturæ.

55 ¶ a Needle. Acus, cus, fœmi. gene. ἀκέστρα. *Aguille.*

A garment of needle worke or imbrodered. Vestis phrygia, phrygiana. Plin. Vestis acu dicta.

¶ Neezing wort. Veratrum album. Elleborus albus. Hadr.

56 * To neeze. Sternûto, tas. *Esternuer.*

57 * A neezing. Sternutatio, nis, fœmi. gen. Sternutamentum, ti, n. ge. *Esternuement.*

58 ¶ Negligence, carelesnesse, slouthfullnesse, slowenesse or slacknesse in doing any thing. Negligentia, Otiositas, Incuria, Segnitia, æ, & Segnities, ei. Lentitûdo, nis, f. gen. Cic. *Negligence, nonchalance, faistardise, paresse, tardiuité, lascheté.* ἀμέλεια. ῥαθυμία.

59 * Negligent, slacke, slouthfull. Negligẽs, Otiosus, Segnis, & ne. *Lasche, pareseux.*

60 * Negligently, slackly, slowly, carelesly. Negligẽter, Otiosè, Segniter, lentè. Distinctè. Aduerbiũ. ἀμελῶς. ῥαθύμως. *Negligemment, laschement, paresement, nonchalamment.*

He is negligent, and nothing regarding his profit. Abest remissior. Bud.

Because I haue bene so negligent to shew my dutie in friendship towardes this man. Quoniã in isto homine colendo tam indormiui diu. Cic.

To dispute negligẽtly of a thing. Lẽtius disputare.

61 * Passing ouer lightly: negligently: onely for a facion to be dispatched of it. Perfunctoriè. Vlpian. Aduer. *Laschement & par maniere d'acquit, & seulement pour en estre despeche.*

Which go negligently about their businesse. Qui suum negotium gerunt otiosè. Cic.

Hitherto they haue bene negligent. Cessatum vsque adhuc est. Teren.

To heare negligently. Supina aure audire. Mart.

An hart without courage a negligent minde. Remissus ac dissolutus animus. Cic.

62 ¶ to Neye like an horse. Hinnio, & Adhinnio, nis, niui, nitum, nire. Quint. *Hennir.*

63 * A neying. Hinnitus, tus, mas. gene. Cicero. *Hennissement.*

64 ¶ a Neighbour: one that dwelleth nigh or by vs. Vicinus, ni, m. ge. Próximus, Propinquus, a, um. Cicer. γείτων. Qui in eodem vico, aut certè non procul ab ædibus nostris habitat. *Voisin, Prochain.*

65 * Neighbourhod or the company of neighbours dwelling nigh one. Vicínitas, Proxímitas, propinquitas, tatis, fœm. gen. Cicero. Vicinia, æ. Ter. *Voisinage, prochainete.*

66 * Which dwelleth nigh or by any place, a neighbour. Accola, ácculæ. com. gen. *Qui demoure aupres de quelque lieu, voisin.*

67 * A neighbour: a parishioner. Parœcus, ci. mas. g. Bud. *Voisin.*

He is our neighbour. Accolit propinquus nostris ædibus. Plaut.

68 ¶ a Nephew: also a riotous persone. Nepos, pôtis, mas. g. ἔγγονος. ὑώνός. Qui ex filio, filiaue natus est. *Neueu.* And Nepos ex fratre, vel sorore. Ci. A nephew by my brother or sister. And Nepotulus, li. A little nephew.

My nephewes sonne. Pronepos, pôtis, m. g. Cic.

69 ¶ Nenufar, water lilly, or water rose. Nymphæa, fœ. ge. νυμφαία. Nymphęæ autem nomen sibi vendicasse videtur, quòd aquosa amet loca: vel (vt ex veteribus aliqui fabulati sunt) à Nympha, quę zelotypia Herculis intabuit, & mortua est, inque palustrem hanc plantam mutata.

The rot of nenuphar or the seede is good to be dronke against the vncleane dreaming of venery or wanton lust, for it slaketh or slayeth the same. Radix vel semen nymphęæ, cõtra veneris insomnia bibitur, siquidem ea compescit. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 132. Venerem in totum adimit nympha semel in quadraginta dies pota. Plin.

69 ¶ a Nest. Nidus, di, m. gen. νεοσσία. καλία. Cubile vel domicilium auium. *Vng nid.* And Nídulus, li, m. ge. Gell. A little nest.

70 * To build their nest. Nídifico, cas. Virg. Nídulor, laris. Dep. Plin. *Nicher, faire vn nid.*

¶ to Nestle himselfe in his bedde. Thalamis se componere. Virg.

71 ¶ a Net to catche fish or beasts. Rete, tis, n. ge. Δίκτυον. Laquens quo pisces vel feræ capiuntur. *Vne rets à pescher ou à vener.* And Reticulum, li, a little net. Plin.

72 * To take in a net: to bring or draw a net about a thing. Obretio, tis, tire. Lucret. *Enueloppper ou enuironner d'une retz.*

73 * An hunters net. Cassis, sis, m. gen. Rete præsertim, venatorum. *Vne retz à vener.*

Nettes to take wilde beastes in. Plagæ, arum, fœ. g. Plur. *Filé ou ret.*

To set a lawne about with toyll or with nettes. Sepire saltum plagis. Lucr.

To fall into the nettes. In plagas incidere. Cicer. Plagis se induere. Plagis implicari.

74 * A drawing net. Pantheron, siue Pantherum, ri, pen. prod. Vlpian. *Vne rets saillant.*

75 * A drag net. Verriculum, & Euerriculum, li, neu. gen. Rete piscatorium. Sero. Tragum, gi. Plin. Trágula, læ, f. g. Plin.

76 * Made like a net or lattice. Reticulatus, pen. pro. Adiect. Plin.

77 * A great net to take fish. Sagéna, næ, f. ge. Manil. *Vn grand filé à prendre poisson.*

A verie fine net with small mashes. Reticulũ minutis maculis. Cicero.

To pitch nettes to take heartes. Tendere retia ceruis. Ouid.

78 ¶ a Nettle. Vrtîca, cæ. ἀκαλύφη, ab vrendo dicta, quòd eius folia tacta acerrimè vrant. *Ortie.*

A stinging nettle. Mordax vrtica. Ouid.

In docke, out nettle. Exeat vrtica paricella sit intus amica.

79 * Archangell, or dead nettle. *Ortie morte.* Lamiũ, mij. Γαλιόφις. vulgò vrtica iners & mortua vocatur. quòd folijs non mordentibus sit mitissima. Alias, vrtica alba, vel Archangelica, quòd flores habeat albos. Plin. Lib. 21. cap. 15.

80 ¶ Neither of the two. Neuter, tra, trum. vt, Neuter alteri officit. Quintil. Neither of them hurteth other.

81 ¶ the Nether most part: the bottome. Pars inferna. Cicer. Pars inferior vel infima.

82 ¶ Neuer. Nunquam. Aduer. Ad calendas græcas. *Iamais.*

83 ¶ Neuertheless. Tamen, Attamen. veruntamen. *Toutesfois.*

84 ¶ Newly, lately. Nóuiter. Nuper, Recens, Recenter. Aduerb. Plau. *Nouuellement, De nouueau.*

85 * To make new. Nouo, Innouo, & Nouello, as. Columel. *Innouer.*

86 * To new hammer or new worke as it were on an anuile: to make new: to paint new, to coyne againe of new. Recûdo, dis. cudi, cusum. varro.

87 * Newnesse or straungnesse: noueltie: new rising to worship or honour not by auncetours. Nóuitas, tatis, f. g. Cicer.

88 * New: fresh: straung. Nouus, ua, uum. Teren. *Nouueau.* Nouellus, la, lum. Recens, tis, om. gene. *Nouuelet.*

89 * One that maketh a thing new. Nouátor, toris, m. gen. Et Nouátrix, tricis, fœ. g. Ouid.

90 * To make new againe. Renouello. Col. Rénouo. Reconcinno, Integro, Redintegro, as. *Renouueler.*

Beginneth of new. Recrudescit seditio. Liu.

When the matter was fresh and newly done.

Re recenti. Cicero.
We alter and make new wordes. Verba nouamus, & facimus ipsi. Cic.
90 * A maker or forger of newes. Famigerator, ris, masc. ge. Bud.
Olde newes, or stale newes. Obsoleti nuntij. Bud.
91 * Newish. Recentulus, nouitius, a, um.
Bring some newe baked bread. Adfer panem recenter coctum.
Such newes were tolde at Rome. Ita Romæ erat nunciatum. Cicer.
92 * Newly, straungely: in a new sort or manner: contrarie to the olde fashion. Nouè. Adnerbium. Cicero. *Nouuellement.*
New come wenches. Nouitiæ puellæ. Ter.
Comming fresh and newly from the late battell. Calentes adhuc ab recenti pugna Romani. Cic.
When he was new come out of the prouince. Quum è prouincia recens esset. Cic.
Dido but newely killed a little before. Dido recens à vulnere. Virg.
The hornes of the new mone. Lunæ redeuntis cornua. Ouid.
This booke very lately made or newly printed. Non dubito cupere te legere hunc adhuc musteum librum. Plin.
93 * That ossones retourneth to life againe: that of olde is made new againe. Rediuiuus, penu. pro. Adiectum. Iuuenal. *Reuiuant, Renaissant.*
A colt new foled. Pullus à partu recens. Varro.
What newes bring you from Paris? Ecquid nouarum rerum adfers è Lutetia?
A worke new sett forth. Opus nouitium. Plin.
¶ to be Next vnto in age. Aetate aliquè consequi. Cicero.
94 * Next vnto vs. Citimus, ma, mum. Cic. vt, Citima terris luna. Cicer. *Le plus pres à nous.*
95 * That toucheth or is next to. Contiguus, a, um. Adiect. Plin. *Qui nous touche ou est plus prochain.*
46 * Next: last. Próxime. Superlat Aduerbi. Plin. vt, Proximè quum in patria mea fui, venit ad me. &c.
When I was last in my countrye. *Prochainement ou dernierement, tout aupres.*
The field lying next to. Confinis ager. Liu.
Which shall be the next day after the games. &c. Quæ postridie ludos Appollinares futura est. Cic.
Next to the goddes. Secundum deos homines hominibus maximè vtiles esse possunt. Cicer.
The next day after you departed. &c. Postridie quã tu es profectus, multa nocte veni ad Pompeium.
The nexte morrowe or the next date after the mariage. Postridie nuptiarum. *Le lendemain des nopces.*
Next to the kinges authoritie. Secundus ad regiũ principatum. Cicer. Secundus à rege. Hirt.
To deferre to the next day after, or till an other time. In posterum differre. Cic.
The next dape after he came. Postero die quàm aduenerat. Plin.
The next moneth she brought forth twin. Insecutis mensibus geminos enixa est. Plin.
Next or very nigh to the gate. Proxime ianuam. &c. Cicero.
He attributed most vnto thẽ next after his brother. Secundum fratrem illis plurimum tribuebat.
The house next to the ground or land. Proximæ fundo ædes. Ter.
To be next to either in going or sitting. Adhærere lateri alicuius. Liu.

N I

¶ to Nibble. Morsitare. Vide Gnibble.
To nibble with the fingers, as vnmanerly boyes do with their pointes when they are spoken to. Gesticulate manibus. Gesticulosos versare vel agitare digitos.
¶ Niceneſſe, tenderneſſe, delicatneſſe. Mollitia, æ, & Mollities, ei, fœmi. gen. 97
* Nicely, delicatly, tenderly. Molliter, Effoeminatè, Delicatè. Aduerb. Cic. 98
He goeth nicely. Incedit molliter. Ouid.
Oh lowke how nice he make it. Eia vt delicias facit?
Men thinke they way nice & effeminate. Remollescere homines atque effœminari ea re arbitrantur. Cæsar.
Age more nice and tender. Aetas mollior luxu. Claud.
¶ a Nicke wherewith women couer their pappes. Fascia, vel fasciola pectoralis.
¶ a Niggard, a miser. Parcus. Auarus, restrictus, a, um. Homo aridus per metaphoram. Teren. *Sec d'auarice, Chiche.* Tenax, nacis, om. ge. Illiberalis, & le. Cicer. 99
* A great niggard. Deparcus, Perparcus, ca, cum. Adiectiuum Suet. *Fort chiche.* 100
* Hardenesse in sparing of expences: niggardship: stedfast abiding: retayning: keeping. Tenacitas, tatis, fœmin g. Lui. *Vne sorte de retenir quelque chose, c'est auſsi chicheté.* 101
* Niggardly. Parcè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Chichement.* 102
To giue nigardly. Tribuere exiguè. Tenuiter. Cicero.
* Nigardish. Tenaculus, la, lum. 103
* Very scarsly nighly or nigardly. Perparcè. Aduerbium. Terent. 104

¶ Nigh, by, after, for, according. Secundum. Præpositio accus. casui seruiens. Cicer. *Pres, Aupres, apres, Pour, Selon.* 105
* Nere or nigh to. Ad. Prope. Apud. Circa. Iuxta. Propter. Secus. *Aupres.* 106
* Nerer or nigher. Propior, Adiũctior, proximior, Propinquior, & ius, om. gen. And Propius, Propinquius. Aduerbium. Terent. vt, Propriora huius causæ, & adiunctiora. Cic. 107

Nighest, nerest, last next. Proximus. a, um. Cic.
You write ouer nigh together, or one line is to nere an other. Tu nimis angustè scribis.
* To approche or drawe nere vnto. Approximo. Quintil. Appropinquo, quas. Ter. 108
The time of hir trauayle is nigh at hande. Partus propè instat. Ter.
* Nigh to, adioyning, bordering vpon. Finitimus, a, um. Liu. 109
* Hard by, at hand, nigh. Propinquè. Aduerbium. vt, Eccam, adest propinquè. Plaut. 110
Death being nigh at hand. Ingruente fato. Liu.
* Neighbourhoode: nighnesse: likenesse. Vici- 111

nitas. Proximitas, propinquitas, tatis, f. g. Cic.

Being nigheſt the earth. Citima terris luna. Cic.

112 * Nigh at hand, hand to hand. Cominus. Aduer.

By or nigh to. Secus decurſus aquarum. (frigus.

Coulde weather is come, or nigh at hand. Ingruit

Nigh: idem ſig to. Habes hortos ad Tyberim. Liu.

Logike nigh in facion and much like to Rhetorike. Vicina & finitima rhetoricæ dialectica. Cicer.

I am almoſte or verie nighe as carefull as he. Proximè atque ille laboro. Cic.

To haue an armey as nighe his enemie as may be. Exercitum habere quàm proximè hoſtem. Cic.

Euen as much now, or as nere now as before. Aequè quicquam nunc quidem. Ter.

* You ſhall bee neuer the nere, nigher, or better. At nihil promoueris. Ter. ni. hihil magis effities.

Nigh or vp to: towardes &c. Cauda tenus. Cic.

113 ¶ **Night.** Nox, noctis, fœmin gene. Ouid. *La nuict.* And Nocturnus, na, num. Of the night. vt, Fut nocturnus. Cic.

A night cap. Nocturnus pilius. Cord.

114 * To lye abroad in the night. Abnocto, tas. Mart. Pernoctare in publico. Cic.

Thou canſt not tell what may come to thee ere night. Neſcis quid ſerus veſper vehat. Varr.

Now it drawеth towardes night or it is almoſt night all readie. Iã aduelperaſcit. Ter. i. Iam inclinat dies in veſperum.

Hunters be abroad all night in the ſnow. Pernoctant venatores in niue, in motibus vri ſe patiũtur.

Midnight: the deepe or dead of the night. Concubia nox. Cic. Multa vel intempeſta nox.

¶ **Night** ſhade herb. Solanum ſomniferum vel ſopiferum. Officinæ Solatrum vel morellam nũcupant. Dodon. *Morelle.*

115 ¶ a **Nightingale.** Luſcinia, niæ, f. gene. Plin. Ficedula, læ, f. g. pen. cor. Plin. *Roſſignol.* Philomela, læ, Acredula, æ, f g. Hadr.

116 * A litle nightingale. Luſciniola, læ, f. g. Diminu. Plaut. *Petit roſſignol, Roſſignolet.*

117 ¶ **Nymbleneſſe.** Agilitas, tatis, f. g. Cic.

118 * Nymbly. Agiliter. Aduer. Columel. *Legierement viſtement.*

119 * Nymble. Agilis, & le. pen. corr. Cic. *Agile, habile du corps, viſte.*

120 ¶ **Nyne.** Nouem. Adiectiuum indeclin. om. ge. plur. *Neuf.* And Nouenarius, Nonus, a, um, & Nouenì, næ, na. Of nyne, or the nynth. *Neufieſme.*

121 * Nyne times. Nouies. Aduerb. Plin. *Neuf fois.*

122 * Nyntene. Nouẽdecẽ. Vndeuiginti. Adie. indecl.

123 * The nyntenth. Decimus nonus. vndeuiceſimus, a, um. *Dixneufieſme.*

124 * Nyne hundred. Nongenti, vel Noningẽti, nongentæ, nongenta. Plin. Cicer. vt, Quatuor millia & nongenti pedes. Colum.

125 * Nynety or 4. ſcore & ten. Nonaginta. Adiecti. indecl. ō. g. plur. *Nonante.* And Nonageſimus, ma, mum. The nyneteth. *La nonantieſme.* And Nonagenarius, ria, rium. of nynty or nyntie yeares olde. And Nonagies, Aduer. nyntie times. *Nonantefois.*

¶ to **Nip** or to pinche. Summis digitis premere, ſtringere, aut comprimere. *Pincer.* Vnguibus pungere aut vellicare. Vide **Pinche.**

126 * A nip. Compreſsio, onis, f. gen.

* Tawning, or nipping ſcoffes: bitter tawntes. Sales ſuffuſi felle. Quid. Lædoria, & Dicteria, orum, neu. gene. Plur. Eraſ.

127

¶ the **Nipple** of a breaſt, a teat, a little cocke. end, or nipple perced, or that hath an hole after ẽ maner of a breſt, which is put at the ende of the cannelles of a fountayne, wherethrough ẽ water commeth forth. Papilla, læ, f. ge. Diminut. Plin. *Le petit bout de la mamelle, qu'on met au bout des tuyaux des fontaines par leſquels l'eaue ſort.*

128

¶ a **Nit.** Lens, lendis, f. g. Plin. *Lend.*

129 The broth of the rootes & leaues of betes ſcoureth away ſcurfe or ſcalles and nittes out of the head, and ſwageth the paine of kibed heles being bathed therwith. Decoctũ radicum & foliorũ betæ, furfures & lendes deterget, pernioneſq; fotũ mitigat. Dioſco. Lib. 2. cap. 116.

N O

130 ¶ **No,** in no wiſe: Minimè, Neutiquam, Nequaquam. Minimè gentium. *Nullement.*

Hauing no bloud. Caſſa ſanguine cochlea. Cic.

131 * No where. Nullibi. Nuſquam. Nuſquã gentiũ.

I will ſend thee no whether. Te nuſquam mittã.

132 ¶ **Noble** men, Primãtes, Heroes. Magiſtanes, Suet. μεγιστᾶνες, ἔξαρχοι. Magnates, Optimates, Maximates, Primores, viri, primarij, inſignes, eximij, illuſtres, excelſi, ſplendidi, nobiles, amplisſimi. Sũmates, Proceres, qui primi ſunt & eminentiores.

133 * Noble women or ladies of the court. Heroinæ. Propert. Heroides. Primores fœminæ, illuſtriores, principes, & præcellentes fœminæ.

134 Of a very noble houſe. Fœmina generoſisſima. Suet. Heroicæ perſonæ. Cic. Genere inſignis vel clarus natalibus.

Noble mens wiues Optimates matronæ. Cicer.

135 * That doth great actes: great: noble: honorable: ſumpteous. Magnificus, ca, cũ. Plaut. vt, Magnificadom*. Pli. And Magnificè. Aduer. vt, Magnificè viuere. Ci. To lead a noble & honourable life.

To excell in nobleneſſe of birth. Excellere claritate naſcendi. Quint.

Honour & nobleneſſe. Claritas & amplitudo.

Noble courage. Magnitudo animi. Cic.

136 * Nobly: excellently: with a courage, courageouſly: hardely. Generoſe. Aduer. *Noblemẽt, Vertueuſemẽt, vaillammẽt, Courageuſemẽt, Magnanimement.*

A mãs vertu becõming famous & noble to his poſterity. Clara & inſignis virt* viri alicuius poſteris.

137 * Nobility: gentle manlineſſe: courage, kindelyneſſe: apteneſſe in their kind. Generoſitas, tãtis, fœ. g. *Nobleſſe, bonte de nature, la vigueur que retiennent les deſcendants de la bonte de leurs anceſtres.* Ingenuitas, Splendor, Amplitudo, Claritas.

* A paſſing excellent man in vertu & nobleneſſe, halfe a God. Heros, herõis, m. g. pe. pro. Virg. *Hõme ayant quelque choſe de vertu plus que de l'homme.*

Noble actes. Baſilica facinora. Plaut.

Deſcended in a noble houſe. Familia ampliſsima natus. Cicer. Summo loco natus. Cic.

138 * Very cleare & bright: very noble: paſſing excellent: right good. Præclarus, pen. prod. Adiect. And Præclarè, Aduerb. Cic. Very excellently, nobly. &c.

139 * Nobly: with great magnificence. Amplificè, pen. cor. Aduerb. Catull.

The exceeding great glorie and noblenesse of Alexandre. Fulgor Alexandri magni. Plin.

Noble or parteyning to noble men. Heroicus, pecor, Adiectiuum.

Noble harres. Pectora generosa. Quid.

Of a noble stocke. Genere insignis.

140 * A noble in gold. Aureus, rei, m. g. Plin.

141 ¶ the Nocke or end of a bow, a snare. Tenus, tenus, m. g. Plaut. Incisura arcus cui neruus inseritur dum tenditur arcus.

142 * A notch in a shore: a nocke in a bow: the dent or notch in a lease about the bytimmes. Crena, næ, fœ. g. Plin. *Vne crene, vne coche.*

143 ¶ Nodding, as one doth whē he sleeth sleaping. Nutatio, onis, f. ge. Cic. *Branslement.*

144 * To nodde with the head: to signifie by nodding. Nuo, & Innuo, nuis, nui, nutum, nuere, & Nuto, tas. Cicero. *Monstrer sa volunté en faisant signe de la teste.*

145 * To nod with the head: to affirme or promise: to agree: with a becke to wil one to do a thing: to assent or graunt: to signifie: to fauour. Annuo, annuis, annui, annuere. Liu. *Faire signe de la teste qu'on est content, S'accorder & consentir à quelque chose.*

146 ¶ Noyaunce. Nocumentum, ti. And Nocius, Nociturus, Noxius, a, um. Noysome: that which noyeth or hurteth. Vide Annoy & Hurt.

147 ¶ to Noynt. Vngere, Inungere, Exungere, Linere, Illinere. Oblínere. *Oindre.*

148 * Noynted. Vnctus, Illitus, delibutus, ta, tum. Vide Anoynt and Dyut.

149 * A noynter. Vnctor, toris, m. g. penu. prod. Verb. Martial. *Oigneur.*

150 * A noynting. Vnctio, nis. Vnctura, ræ, fœm. gene. pen. prod. Cic. *Onction.*

151 ¶ a Noyse, or sound. Sonitus, tus, m. g. Ἦχος. Sonus, ni. Crepitus, tus, m. gene. Cicer. *Bruit, son.*

152 * To make a noize, properly in going or clapping y hands: to mutter or murmur. Strepo, Constrepo, Obstrepo, Instrepo, pis, strepui, strépitū. Plin. *Faire bruit des pieds, ou autrement.* Edere strepitum siue rumultum: Sonitum, vel stridorem præbere.

153 * To make a great noize. Pérstrepo, pis. Pérsono, nas. Détono, nas.

A violent roring & cracking noize. Graui fragore strepitus. Ouid. Horrisono fragore succidere. Luer.

A lamentable noize or crie. Flebilis fremitus.

Thou dullest, stonest or fillest mine eares with the noize of hornes. Murmure cornuum perstringis aures. Hor.

154 * To make noize often: to make a great noize: to rustle, Strépito, tas. Virg.

156 * The noize of wind among trees. Fragor, gôris, mas. gene.

Frogges croking or making a noize more then they were wont. &c. Ranæ vltra solitum vocales sunt signa tempestatis. Plin.

157 * A small noize, such as is of trees, and leaues, or of a small brooke. Susúrrus, ri, m. gene. *Vng brust sourd, comme celuy des arbres & fueilles, ou d'un petit ruisseau.*

With his great noize he hath made me sodeinly come forth of the doores. Tumultuoso sonitu me excitauit, vel excussit subito foras. Plaut.

158 * To bellow: to roze: to make an hideous noize. Immúgio, gis, penult. product. giui, gitum, gire.

Halfe deafe: also that is scant heard or maketh almost no noize. Subsurdus. Adiect. Quint.

The army maketh a noize with the rustling of their harnesse. Exercitus obstrepit pulsis armis.

159 * A noize made with the hande or feete: a cracking: a creaking: a rustling. Strépitus, tus, m. gene. Cicero, vt, Concursus hominum sorique strepitus. Cicero.

160 * A soft noize of company shewing a consent to a thing done. Adnuo, muratio, onis, fœ. gen. Cicero. *Murmeur.*

The fountaines make a noize with running water. Fontes obstrepunt lymphis manantibus.

161 ¶ the Nonage or mynoritie of a warde: the age of young men or women till 21. Pubertas, ris, f. gen. Colum. Pubera, vel pubescens ætas. Puillaris ætas. Plin.

¶ for the Nones, purposely, of set purpose. Dedita opera. Cic. Ex industria vel de industria aliquid facere. Cicer.

162 ¶ to be Nonsuit or to leaue his action. Tergiuersari. Marti. *Desister de l'accusation qu'on a instituee contre aucun.*

163 * Halting: ouerthwarting: a nonsute in y law, when the plaintife letteth the matter fall. Tergiuersatio, onis, fœmi. gen. Cicero. *Tel reculement & faute, Tergiuersation.*

164 ¶ None or midday. Meridies, ei, m. g. *Midi.* vt, Appetit meridies, Plaut. It is almost none. And Meridianus, na, num. Of or at none.

It was iust midday or none. Altissimus sol exiguas fecerat vmbras. Ouid. Igneus sol mediū hauserat orbem. Virg. Mediam q; dies exegerat horā. Ouid. Accendit sol medios æstus. Virg.

165 * Done at the after none. Pomeridianus, penult. pro. Adiect, A post & meridies vt, Pomeridiana ambulatio. Cic. A walking in the after none.

166 ¶ Northward. or northen. Arctous, Arcticus, ca, cum. vt, polus arcticus. i. Septentrionalis. *Le pol artique, la tramontane.*

167 * Where the northwinde bloweth. Aquilonius. Adic. vt Aquilonia loca. Pli. *De bise, Du coste de bise.*

168 * Toward the north. Borealis, Septentrionalis, & le. Aquilonaris & hoc nare. vt, Regio aquilonaris. Cic. *Qui est du costé du vent de bise, Septentrionale.*

169 * The north east wind. Fóreas, æ, m. g. Ouid. Aquilo, pen. cor. lonis, m. g. Plin. Græcè Boreas dicitur. vulturnus, ni. m. g. idem.

170 * Northen windes. Orinthiæ. Colum. *Le vent de Septentrion.*

From the north coast. Arctous boreas. Senec.

171 * The north coast, or north part. Septentrio, onis, mas. gene. *Septentrion, la partie Septentrionale oppositе au midi.*

172 * The north west wind. Corus, ri, mas. gen. Libánotus, ri, mas. g. Plin.

173 ¶ a Noze. Nasus, si, mascul. gene. ΜΥΚΤΗΡ. *Le nez.*

174 * One that hath a great noze. Naso, onis. com. g.

Nalutus,pen.prod.Adiect. Horat. *Celuy que a vne grand nez.*

175 * He ỳ hath a flat noze.Simo,mis. Simus & Resumus, a,um Qui simas habet nares, vel qui simis est naribus. And Silo,nis.Plaut.Silus,li,m. ge. Cic. He that hath a camoised or flat noze tourned vpwarde, or ỳ hath a noze like a shoeing horne. Nasus sursum compressus ad modum simiæ.

One that hath an hawked noze. Qui naso est aquilino,& protuberante.

Crooked noze.Aduncus nasus.Hor. *Crochu comme bas.*

Wype your noze.Emunge nasum.

176 ¶ the Nosethrills.Nares,rium, fœ.ge. Plur. ῥῖνες.Nasi foramina siue fenestræ. Latiores partes nasi in quibus sunt spiracula.& Aliquando Náris, ris,in singul.Virg. *Les narines.*vt,Acutæ & sagaces nares.Hor.A noze of a quicke scent.

¶ a Nosegaye.Fasciculus florum:odoramentum herbaceum:olfactorium herbaceum.*Vng bouquet de fleurs, ou senteurs.*

¶ a Notable act and knowne to all men. Illustre notumque omnibus factum.Cic.

*A very notable,and fine young gentilman. Lectissimus adolescens.Cic.

177 * Very famous & notable.Præclarus,& le.Ouid.

178 * Worthy to be seene:of great renowme:notable.Spectábilis, & le. Plin.

A thing notable to make ones cruelty remẽbred. Res insignis ad memoriam crudelitatis.Cic.

A gaie lyar,one that maketh a notable lie.Splendidè vel insigniter mendax.Horat.

With some notable token of my harty goodwill toward you. Cũ aliquo insigni indicio meæ erga te beneuolentiæ.Cic.

Your great,and notable vertu may appeare.Virtutis tuæ lumen eluceat.Cic.

179 * Notable,or marked ỳ it may be knowne:euident: apparant: manifest. Insignis,& ne. à signo deriuatur. *& noble.*

180 * Very notable. Perinsignis,ne.Cic. *Fort notoire,* Notable,& passing swiftnesse. Eximia velocitas.

This notable thing happened to the citie. Hoc memorandum contigit vrbi.Lucan.

181 ¶ to Note to marke.Denoto,tas.Liu.*Marquer Remarquer.* Vide Marke.

To make one for euer to be noted for a prowde person. Inurere famam superbiæ alicui.Cic.

Noting of difference. Distinctio veri à falso.Cic.

182 ¶ Nothing or a thing of naught. Nihilũ,li. οὐδέν, μηδέν.ex non & hilum cõponitur,quòd (authore Festo)significat illud quod grano fabæ adhæret.Inde fit Nihil per Apocopẽ, quæ significat quantitatis priuationem & Nil per syncopen factũ est.*Rien.*

To serue one for nothing.Seruire alicui gratis.

To decay & come to nothing.In nihilum interire. Cic Ad nihilum recidunt omnia. Cic. Ad nihilum redigi.Cic. To be made worth nothing.

They fall out for nothing or they contend about a thing of naught.Litigant de nihilo. De lana caprina rixantur.De fumo disceptant. De asini vmbra cõtendũt.De re nihili disceptãt.De nugis cõtendunt.

¶ to Notifie or giue knowledge. Significare. Vide Signifie. 183

Thy communication well notified what disposition thou wast of. Quale ingenium haberes fuit indicio oratio tua.Ter.

¶ to Not his heare.Comas recidere.Mart. Vide Cut and Lop.

¶ a Nouice.Neophytus,ti,masc.g. 184

¶ to Nourish or giue meate.Nutrio,Enutrio, tris,trui,& trij,trire,tritum.Cic. Nutrîco,cas.Varr. Et Nutrîcor,caris.Cic. *Nourrir.* Vide Feede. 185

* To nourish or comforte againe:to refresh or relieue.Refouco,ues,refoui,refotum,refouêre. Col. *Nourir ou cõforter de rechef. Rafraischir,Rechauffer, & remettre en chaleur.* 186

* Nourished.Alitus vel altus,Pastus,Nutritus,ta, tum.*Qui est nourri.* 187

* Nourished:cherished:kept warme.Fotus.Partic.Cic. *Eschauffé,couué,Estuué,Fomenté.* 188

* Nourishing:keeping warme in naturall heate. Fotus,tus,m.g.Pli. *Estuuement,Fomentation, Couuent, Eschauffement.* 189

¶ a Nourice.Nutrix,tricis,f.g. Alumna,næ. Ter. Nútrícula,læ.A little neurice. 190

* Nourishment,food,or meat.Nutrimentum, ti. Alimentum, ti.Cic.Alimonia,æ.*Nourriture,nourrissement.* Vide Feede. 191

* A nourcery or place where onely women abide. Gynęcéum,cei,n.g.Ter. 192

* He that nourisheth:a nourisher.Nutritor,Altor,toris,m.g.Suet.*Qui nourrit,Nourrisseur.* 193

* To feede:nourish:to maintaine.Álo, alis, alui, alitum & altum,alere.Cicer. 194

* That nourisheth:faver:bewtifull.Almus.Adiect.latini etiam sibi vendicant, ab alendo dictum. 195

* To nourish by or nigh to.Adnutrio,tris, penu. prod.triui.Plin. *Nourrir áupres.* 196

* Nourishing.Nutricatio,onis,f.g.varr.Nutritus, tus,m.g. Plin.*Nourrissement.* 197

That nourisheth vs.Tellus alma.Colum.

¶ Nourture.Vide Maners.

It is a point of nourture or good maners to salute them that you meete. Vrbanitatis est salutare obuios.

¶ Now,euen now.Nunc.Iam nunc, Iam dudum.Non ita pridem. 198

To stand now on one foot,now on an other. Álterius pedibus insistere.Plin.

N V

¶ Numme.Vide Benumme.

¶ to Number,recken,or cast.Numero, Enumero,Denumero,ras,râre.Cic. *Numbrer.* 199

To put one out of the number of Senatours. Albo Senatorio aliquem eradere.

Hauing a numbre of the Stoikes bookes about him.Vidi in bibliotheca sedentem multis circumfusum Stoicorum libris.Cic.

Thou art none of ỳ number.Albũ iudicũ,per metaphoram.Plin.non eras ex hoc albo.

* A nũbring,rekning,a rehearsing. Enumeratio, onis. 200

We were in number about 200. Frequentes fuimus ad ducentos.

That you would accompt me also among ỹ nũber of your frẽds. Vt me tuorũ etiã in albũ amicorũ cooptare, ascisceere & cõscribere digneris.

Came in great number. Frequentissimi venerunt ad hoc mercatores Cic.

They come forth in a great nũber to mete with. &c. Frequentes obuiam prodeunt, gratiasque agunt. Cic.

¶ the Numbles of a dere. Exta ferina.

201 ¶ a Nutte or nut tree, a most commonly for a wallnut, or wallnut tree. Nux, nucis, fœm. gene. *Noix, Noyer.* A nocendo dicta, quoniam satis frugibus noceat. Ouid. Quoniam fata lædere dicor, imus in extremo mergine fundus habet. Constat nucis nucleũ difficilem esse cõcoctu, dolorem capitis inferentem, tussientibus inimicum. Græcè κάρυον, καρύα, καρίνη, dicitur à grauedine capitis. καρ. enim caput significat. Nam folia arboris huius grauem expirant halitum, viresque eius in celebrum penetrant, atque adeo eos sapore tentans lædit qui sub arbore decubuerint. It maketh their heades ake which lie vnder it. &c Est aut Nux generale omnibus quæ duro operimento teguntur, vt sunt castaneæ, auelanæ, amygdalæ. &c. Τὰ καρυκά. Pomum vero de ijs propriè dicitur, quæ mollem habent corticem.

202 * Of a nut. Nuceus, a, um. pen. cor. Pli. καρυκός. *De noix.*

203 * A little nut. Nucula, & Nucella, læ, penult. corr. καρυάριον. nux paruula. *Petite noix, noisille.*

204 * A wallnut, or wallnut tree. *Vng noix ou vng noyer.* Iuglans, dis, fœm. ge. Plin. Est quæ per Antonomasiam Nux appellatur, & inter nuces primũ locum obtinet. κάρυον βασιλικόν. Nux basilica, vel nux regia. dicta quasi Iouis glans. Constat sanè apud antiquissimos maximo in honore fuisse glandem, antequam mortales ad delicias se cõuerterent, vt quæ sola simplici viræ atque innocuæ alimenta præbebat.

205 * A filberd or hasilnut. Auellana nux. Nux pontica. Nux Prænestina. Macrob. *Noisette.*

206 * A chestnut. Castanea, æ, f. gene. vel nux castanea. Virg. Nux heracleotica. Macrob.

207 * A nut kernell. Núcleus, clei. Plin.

208 * A place where nut trees growe. Nucetum, ti, pen. product Pli. *Vng lieu planté de noyers, ou noyseiers.*

209 * A nutmeg. Nux myristica. Nux muschata. *Moschocaryon. Noix muscade, ou muguette.*

Wallnut shales. Iuglandium putamina. Cic.

Wallnuttes are good to be taken with meate fasting of them that would vomit. Nuces iuglandes vomituris (ad vomitiones) ieiunis in cibo vtiles. Dioscor. Lib. 1. cap. 141.

Wallnutts layed to with an onyon, salte & hony, are good for the bitings both of men and dogges. Iuglandes cum cepa, sale, & melle, canis hominisq; morsui conferunt (proficiunt. Disc. ibidem.

Two drye wallnuttes and two figges and 20. leaues of rue broken together putting thereto a corne of salte: he that eateth this fasting, shall not be hurt with poyson that day. Duabus nucibus siccis, item ficis totidem, & rutæ foliis viginti simul tritis, addito salis grano: qui hoc ieiunus sumit, nullum venenum ei nociturum illo die. Plin.

¶ the Nut of a crosbowe. Astragalus arcubalistæ, in cuius canaliculo spiculum locatur. Bud. *La noix d'vne arbaleste.*

210 * A nutcracker. Nucifrangibulum, ioco appellat Plautus dentem.

O.



Is also one of the vowelles, because it yeldeth a full and playne voyce audible from the breast to the eare without any stop of the teth, lipps. &c. But that which we call double o, (ω) methinke in english is much mistaken and misused. For how can ω haue the name of o when it chaungeth his sound (which is as it were his name) and doth degenerat into the nature and name of an other vowell: hop, hope, hop: A diphthong methinke it can not be, for that no vowell can be compounded in a diphthong with it selfe. For euerie vowell is anceps or indifferēt to be sounded long or short as occasion serueth: and euery diphtong being compacted of twoo seuerall vowelles, is therefore made alwayes long in quantitie of tyme. But ω (as ye see) is not twoo vowelles, but one vowell onely written twise. The grākes therefore haue ωμικρον standing for a short o: and ωμεγα for this double or long o, ω. And it is like that we borowed our ω from thence at the fist, seing one so much resembleth the other in forme. But they in ω alwayes kepe still the sound of the single o, and neuer vse it in suche a thicke or grosse tune as we doe. Some thinke such woordes should be rather written with u. Wherefore we will beter examine this matter when we come thether.

O. ANTE. A.

¶ an **Oare** to row with. Remus, mi, m. g. Virg.

¶ **Oats.** Auena, næ, f. g. *Auoine.*

* Of oats. Auenáceus, a, um. vt, Auenacea farina. Plin. Oaten meale.

An oten cake. Auenácea placenta, vel ex auenacea similagine confecta.

¶ to **Obey**, or be at commaundement. Obedio, édis, dīui, dītum, dire. Obtēpero, ras Pareo, res, rui, rēre. Succumbo, bis, cubui, bitum, Obsecundo, das, dauī. Ter. Morigeror, raris. Ter. Obsequor, queris, quutus sum. Cic. Ausculto, tas. Terent ὑπακούω, *Obeir, faire au gre d'aucun.* Morem gerere. Cic.

* Very obediently, in great obedience. Obedienter. Obsequēter, tius, tissimè. Adue, Pli. *Obeissant.*

* Obedient. *Obeissant.*

They had their armyes more obedient. Parentiores habuerunt exercitus. Cic. *Plus obeissants.*

* Obedient, pliant, readie to doe as one would haue him. Obsequens, tis, om. ge. Ter. Hinc Obsequentior & Obsequētissimus. more & most obedīēt.

To make obedient: to bring to obedience. Ad obsequium redigere, vel cogere. Suet.

To become obedient and subiect vnto one. Concedere in ius ditionemque alicuius. Liu.

He would be no more obedīēt to his capitaines. Obsequium erga imperatores exuit. Tacit. Imperium respuere, detrectare, abnuere.

* Obeisaunce, obedience. Obedientia. ὑπακοή. Obsequela. Plaut. Obsequētia, tię, f. g. Morigeratio. Obtemperatio, nis. Obsequiū, quij. Ter. *Obeissance.*

¶ they **Obiected** sometime the name of Affricane. Opponebant illi interdum nomen Africani.

To obiect one again to him. Alicui regerere alterū

¶ **Obligation.** Vide Specialtie.

That you would send me againe my obligacion that I gaue you. Velim remittas mihi obligationis chirographum quod tibi dedi.

To make an obligation. Syngraphum conscribere. Plaut.

To bring an action vppon an obligation, to sue his obligation. Ex syngrapho cum aliquo agere.

An obligation or a bill of a mannes hand for money borowed. Chirographum mutui sumpti. *Obligation d'argent preste.*

¶ the **Obloquie** and ill talke of. &c. Maleuolorum voculæ. Cicer.

He take heede, or he prouided that it should not hurt his name, or bring him into obloquie or ill name. Cauit ne vnquam infamiæ ea res sibi esset. Teren. i. Adhibuit operam ne aliquando amor esset sibi dedecori: pareret sibi infamiam & dedecus.

¶ to **Obserue.** Vide Marke.

¶ **Obscure.** Vide Darke.

* Obscurely, intricatly. Obscurè. Contortè vel perfusoriè dicere. Perplexè loqui. Teren. Implicitè, cui opponitur Expeditè.

To obscure most famous thinges. Obducere tenebras rebus clarissimis. Cic. Caliginem obducere vel inducere. (aperire.

Obscure: intricat. Occulta quædā & quasi inuoluta

Obscure & nothing spoken of. Inglorius & ignobilis. Cicero.

A darke obscure and crabbed stile. Intorta oratio. Plaut. *Obscure, Ambigue, Implique.*

To obſcure & let the renowme of an other. Obſtruere alicuius luminibus. Cic.
To ſpeake obſcurely: to caſt a darke ſmoke or miſt before their eyes. Verborum & argutiarũ fuliginem ob oculos audientium iacere. Gell.
A more ſubtill hard or obſcure diſputation. Sequitur diſputatio abſtruſior. Cic.

10 ¶ **Obſtinacie**, ſtubbornneſſe, ſtyffeneſſe in opinion. Obſtinatio, nis. Peruicatia, Pertinácia, æ, f. g. Cic. *Obſtination, A heurtement, pertinacité. Opiniaſtre.*

11 * Obſtinate: ſtubbourne: in a willfull opinion: froward. Obſtinatus, Refractarius, Obfirmatus, a, um. Pertinax, Peruicax, peruicácis, om. g. *Opiniaſtre qui ne veult receuoir la touche d'autruy.*
If ye haue ſo hardened your harts, or if you be ſo wilfully, obſtinately or frowardly bent, that you will not leaue your enterpriſe, but needes dwe that thing which ye haue intended, pet. ac. Si adeo obfirmaſtis animum, neque poteſtis auocari ab iſto conſilio, ſaltem abſtinete manus.

12 * Obſtinately, ſtubbournly. Obſtinatè. Pertinaciter. Obfirmatè. Sueton. Peruicaciter. *Obſtinement, Fermement.*
To hold faſt: to perſiſte obſtinately in his opinion. Mordicus tenere, per tranſlat. Cicer.

13 ¶ to **Obtayne** or get a thing. Obtineo, óbtines, tinui, tentum, nere. Cicer. ἐπέχω. Nanciſcor, Adipiſcor, ceris, Acquiro, ris, ſiui. Aſſequor & Conſequor, ris. Potior, tiris, potitus ſum, tiri. Cicero. *Obtenir.*
I obteyne my deſire. Potior voto. voti ſum cõpos.

14 * To get or obteyne a thing by falſhod. Obrépo, pis, repſi, reptum, pere. vt, Obrepere ad magiſtratus. And Obreptio, nis, fœmini. gener. Vlpian. Of ſuch obteyning.

15 * To obteyne by chaunce. Sortior, tiris, titus ſum.

16 * To get or obtayne a thing by flatterie. Eblandior, diris, diri. Cic. vt, Eblanditus vt prius caneret cithara. Plin. He obteyned by faire wordes that he might firſt play on his harpe.

17 * Obteyned, that pleaſeth. Eblanditus, ta, tum. vt, Eblandita preces. Plin. Teſtimonies: obteyned by ſuite and faire wordes.

18 * In obteyning by requeſt and prayer. Impetratio, onis, fœ. gen. Verbale. Cicer. *Impetration.*

19 * Obteyned by deſire. Impetratus, pen. prod. Particip. Horat.

20 * That may be obteyned, or gotten by deſire. Impetrábilis, & le. Liu.
Let me obteyne this at your hands: or graũt me this my petition & requeſt: or let me intreat you this one thing. Sine te hoc exorem. Ter. i. Sine vt hoc à te obtineam atque impetrem oratione mea. Sine exorem te illis hanc veniam. Cic.
To obteyne an office. Magiſtratum aliquem conſequi. Cicero.

21 * To intreat ſo that he doth obteyne his requeſt. Exôro, ôras. Ter.

22 * To obteyne by requeſt. Imperro, tras, pe. corr.
I can eaſelye obteyne of him to forſwere himſelf. Vt peieret exorare facile potero. Cic.
With faire wordes to obteyne new garmentes. Veſtes à viris eblãdire, vel pellicere dicũtur vxores.

Hauing obteyned or gotten. Adeptus, Aſſecutus, Conſecutus, Nactus. vt, Homines ſummam poteſtatem nacti. Cicer.
That hath obteyned liberty. Libertatis compos.

O C

¶ **Occaſion** or oppoꝛtunitie. Occaſio, nis, f. g. 23
And Occaſiuncula, læ. Plaut. A little occaſion.

* In occaſion, meane or cauſe. Anſa, æ, Anſula, læ. Ratio, nis, f. gen. 24
To take occaſion. Capere, arripere, vel captare, cauſam, anſam, occaſionem.
By verie ſmall matters often happen great alteracions of time, vppon ſmall occaſions. Minimis momentis maximæ inclinationes tẽporum fiunt. Cicero.
Conſidering the chaunce or as preſent occaſion ſerued, it could not, &c. Ere nata melius haud fieri potuit, quàm factum eſt. Ter.
Euen vpõ this occaſion ỷ thou boughteſt. Inde adeo quòd agrum in proximo hic mercatus es. Ter.
When occaſion or oppoꝛtunitie was giuen. Oblata facultate, ſe in caſtra receperunt. Cæſ.
What occaſion will their be to chide or rebuke. Quis relictus eſt obiurgandi locus. Ter.
That commeth of me or mine occaſion: of thee or thine occaſion. Ortum ex me, ex te. Plaut.
If the thing it ſelfe did not giue me occaſion. Neque poſtulem abs te, niſi ipſa res moneat. Ter.
Riches the occaſion or cauſe of miſchiefe. Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum. Ouid.
Preſent occaſion, or occaſion now being offred. Oſtentata iam occaſione.
To giue occaſion. Dare vel præbere anſam. Cic.
Antonies talke with our noble men (as the preſent caſe or ſodeyn occaſion happened) not vnpꝛofitable. Antonij colloquium cum heroibus noſtris pro re nata non incommodum. Cic.
Fire bꝛaundes of ſedition: things that maintayneth, and giueth occaſion of ſedition. Seditionis faces. Cicero.
The good occaſion of being by the ſea ſide. Maritima opportunitas. Cic.
What is the matter or cauſe, or what occaſion or cauſe had you to take away my daughters before I knew of it, or not making me priuie therevnto? Quæ ratio impulit te, vt inſcio me abduceres meas filias? Caſt.

¶ to be **Occupied** or conuerſant in a thing: to haunt, or be often in a place. Verſor, ſaris, ſari, Deponens. Cic. In veri inueſtigatione verſantur. 25

* Greatly occupied, buſied, troubled, let, withholden. Diſtentus, ta, tum, Participium. vt, Diſtentus & opera & animo. Cic. *Detenu & empeſché.* 26

* Any thing neceſſarie for our vſe or occupying. Vténſile, lis, n. g. Colu. *Vtenſile, toute choſe neceſſaire à noſtre vſage.* 27
Which might occupie the time that I ſhould pleade in. Qui meum tempus obſideret. Cic.
To ſhoote: to occupie ſhooting. Arcu ſe exercere. Tibull.
Haue you done with my booke, or do you occupie my booke any longer? Satiſne vſus es libro meo? An tu ſatis vſus es codice meo? Adhuc eſt meus liber neceſſarius. Eſtne liber meus adhuc tibi vſui?

The minde is diligently occupied. Peruoluitur animus. Cic.

28 * Trade or occupation. Ars, tis, f.g. Artificium, cij, n.g. Negotiatio, nis, f.g. *Mestier.*

Men of occupation. Opifices & tabernarij. Cicer. *Gens de mestier.*

29 * Which is not occupied &c. Feriatus à negotijs publicis.

We occupie, execute, or traueyle in. &c. Munere quodam necessitatis, & graui opere perfungimur dũ sumus inclusi in his compagibus corporis. Cic.

30 * Use: occupying, vsury. Vsũra, ræ, fœ. gen. *Vsage, vsance, vsure.*

At that time when the bodie is giuen and busily occupied in the affaires of the common weale. Eo tempore quo corpus addictum atque operatum esset Reipub. Liu.

To kepe two shoppes of one occupation. Exercere duas tabernas eiusdem negotiationis. Vlpian. *Tenir deux boutiques.*

31 * Let in businesse: occupied: taken vp: possessed. Occupatus. Adiect. Cic. nisi quid magis es occupatus, operam mihi da. Plaut.

32 * Greatly occupied and busied. Distentissimus, pe. corr. Pro occupatissimo dixit Ci. *Fort empesché.*

To occupie or fill a place or rowme. Spatium vel locum obsidere. Cic.

Which are occupied in bargayning. Qui contrahendis negotijs implicantur. Cic.

I occupie my minde in studie. Animum studijs detineo. Ouid.

O D

33 ¶ Od, not euen, or equall and like. Impar, ímparis, om. g. *Qui n'est point pareil.*

Eeme crownes and odde money. Decem aurei & quod excurrit. Paulus.

To plaie at the game called euen or od. Ludere par impar. Horat.

34 ¶ Odious or hatefull. Odiôsus, Inuidiôsus, Inuisus, a, um. *Odieux.* And Subodiosũ, a, um. Cic. Somewhat odious.

O F

35 ¶ the Offall or refuze of any thing sifted or searsed &c. Excretum, ti. Excrementum, ti, n. g. Col.

36 ¶ an Offence, or fault. Noxa, Noxia, Culpa, Menda, Offensa, æ. Admissum, Peccatum, Erratum, Mendum, Vitium, j. n. g. Lapsus, sus, m. g. *Offense.*

37 * An heynous offence. Flagitium, tij. Piáculum, li, n. g. Cic. *Meschanceté, & lascheté.*

He was a litle offended with me for that I defended him. Mihi quod defendissem leuiter succensuit. Cic.

To punish offenders. Punire sontes. Cic.

Small offences. Minutæ noxæ.

38 * A faut or offece: the giltinesse or state of a person arrayned. Reãtus, tus, m. g. Paulus iurisc.

39 * To offende. Offendo, dis, di. Pecco, cas. Delinquo, quis, liqui. *Offenser.* And Suboffendo, dis. Cic.

To offend somewhat or a litle.

40 * A faute: an offence: properly by omitting that he should dwe. Delictum, ti. Omissum, si, n. g. Minus est quàm peccatum. Plaut. *Fault.*

41 * A fault: an offence, blame, matter laied against one. Crimen, críminis, n. g. Cic. And Criminalis, & le, om g. that wherein is offence.

I pray you sir be not offended or displeased with me. Quæso ne ægrè feras Dominc. Cast.

¶ to Offer, profer or present. Offero, pen. cor. offers, óbtuli, oblátum, re. Ter. 42

* An offering. Oblatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. *Ascon.* 43

To refuse cuppes offered. Negare porrecta pocula. Hor.

Freely to offer and promisse, &c. Suum studium in omni genere officij alicui profiteri atque polliceri. Cicero.

To offer themselues to die or to be slaine for the safegard of an other. Ostentare ingulum pro capite alicuius. Cic. Præbere ceruicem. Cic.

To make an offer or profer. Ferre vel offerre conditionẽ. And Accepit conditionem. Ter. She toke the offer.

To offer their bodies to daunger for their cuntry. Corpus pro patria opponere periculis. Cic.

I neuer did you any iniurie: I neuer offered or begaune. Tibi à me nulla orta est iniuria. Ter.

Money promised and offered. Promissa & ostenta pecunia. Cic.

To offend the lawe. Discedere à iure. Cic. Violare sanctiones.

To offer vp a bille conteyning diuers requestes. Postulata edere. Cic.

To offer or promisse a reward. Præmium proponere. Cæsar.

To assaile a maydens chastitie: to entice or prouoke to lewdnesse: to offer. Attentate pudicitiam puellæ.

* To offer in sacrifice. Immolo, las, pen. cor. And Immolator, ris. is he that offereth. And Immolatio, nis, f. g. Cic. is such offering. 44

* A thing offred: a tasting in offering. Libatio, ônis, f. g. Cic. *Offrende qu'on fait à Dieu, oblations.* 45

* Offices or charges due to be done. Munia, niorum, n. g. Plur. Cic. 46

Offices that men beare either in warre or peace. Belli pacisque munia. Liu.

Euery mans office and authority was restored to him againe. Sua cuique procuratio authoritasq; est restituta. Cic.

To dwe an office. Iudicis officium promere. Perfungi munere. Cicer. Obire vel sustinere munus alicuius. Cic. Implere vices imperatoris. To dwe such an office well and thorowly.

To deprive, depose or put one out of office. Deponere aliquem imperio. Suet. Alicui imperiũ abrogare. Liu. Orbare & abdicare aliquem magistratu. Exuere magistratu. Vide Depriue.

To beare office: to be in authoritie: to be an head officer. Gerere magistratum. Cic.

¶ Offspring. Propago, ginis, f. g. Fœtus, tus, m. g. Cic. 47

* Issue, succession of children, offspring. Sóboles, lis, f. g. Plin. vt, Quæ propagatio & soboles origo est rerum publicarum. Cic. 48

¶ Often. Assiduus, Creber, bra, brũ. Frequens, tis, om. gen. vt, Frequentes, & crebræ literæ. Cicer. *Frequent.* 49

* Often times. Crebrò, Assiduè, Frequenter, Subinde, 50

inde, Sæpe, Sæpenumero. Aduerbium. *Souuent, on souuent fois.*

He is oftentimes with him. Frequens est cum eo. Cicer.

51 * **How oftẽ times? as often as.** Quoties, Aduerb. numerale. Cic. *Combien de fois? Quantes fois.*

Let a souldiour often & much behold battayles. Sit miles frequens spectator præliorum. Cic.

Often letters: or often writing of letters. Epistolarum frequentia. Cic. Tanta erat crebritas literarum. Cic.

52 * **Very often.** Persæpe. Aduerb. Cicer. Creberrimè. Cicer.

53 * **So often as euer.** Quotiescũque. Plaut. *Toutes & quantes fois.*

Thou speakest oft of that: thou haddest that much in thy mouth. Sane in eo creber fuisti te, &c. Cicero.

O I

54 ¶ **Oile,** Oleum, ólei, n. g. ἔλαιον. *Huille.*

Oile of radishe. Raphaninum oleum. Plin.

55 * **The dregges or setlinges of oyle.** Amurca, cæ. Plin. ἀμόργη. Sanies olei.

56 * **Oile oliue.** Oliuum, ui, n. g. Hadr. *Huille d'oliue.*

57 * **Oyely: like to oile: or like to an oliue.** Oleaceus: oleáginus, & Oleagíneus, Adiectiuum.

Hauing leaues like vnto an oliue tree. Folia oleacea habens. Plin. *Semblable à l'oliuier.*

58 * **Pertayning to oile.** Oleáris, & re. & Olearius, a, um. **Barbars whetstones annointed with oile.** Oleares cotes. Plin.

59 * **Oilie: full of oyle.** Oleôsus, a, um. Plin.

60 * **He that maketh sweete oyles, or oyntments.** Vnguentarius, rij, m. g. Cic.

61 ¶ **an Oinctment.** Vnguentum, ti, n. g. **Oincted.** Vnctus, Delibutus, Illitus, a, um. Vide **Annoint, and Noynt.**

62 ¶ **an Oister.** Ostreum, trei, n. g. & Ostrea, treæ, fœm. g. **And** Ostrearius, a, um. **Pertayning to an oister.** *Apartenant à huistres.*

O K

63 ¶ **an Oke.** Quercus, cus, f. g. Ablatiuo plurali Quercubus. Cic. Robor, ris, n. g. *Vne chesne.*

64 * **Of an oke.** Quernus, Adiect. Virgil. Querneus, Idem. Colu. Querceus idẽ. Seruius. *D'vne chesne.* Roboreus, & Roburneus, a, um. Idem.

65 * **A greue of okes.** Quercẽtum, ti. vel Querquetum, ti, n. g. Varr. *Vn forest de chesnes, vne chesnaye vn quesnoy.*

66 ¶ **Okre that painters vse.** Ochra, æ, f. g. Plin.

O L

67 ¶ **Old,** auncient, of many yeares age or continuance. Annosus, Antiquus, Grandæuus, Natu grandis, Priscus, vetustus, veteranus, a, um. Vetus, teris, om. g. *Vieil.* Vide **Ancient.**

68 * **An old man or woman.** Senex, nis, com. g. Cicer. *Vieux, vieyl, viellard.* **And** Senilis, & le, **belonging to an old man or woman.**

69 * **Old age.** Senectus, tutis, f. g. Senecta, tæ, f. g. Senium, nij, n. g. Grandæuitas, tis, f. g. Aetas affecta ingraueſcens. senilis.

I brought the senate againe to the old and former seuerities. Senatum ad pristinam suam seueritatem reuocaui. Cic.

70 * **Men curious in vsing old & auncient wordes,** Antiquarius, Adiect. vnde antiquarij homines dicti sunt. Suet. *Qui est curieux d'auoir ou sçauoir choses antiques, ou d'vser de mots anciens.*

Like an old man. Seniliter tremere. Quint.

71 * **Somewhat old.** Vétulus, a, um. vt, Equus vetulus. Cic.

Old wine. Vinum vetulum, Inueteratum vinum.

He is xviij. yeares old. Adoleuit annos ter senos. Ouid.

72 * **Oldly, barely.** Obsoletè. Aduerb. vt eum paulo obsoletius vestitum videret. Cic.

In old gowne, threade bare. Obsoletum amiculum. Curt. **And** Verba obsoleta. **old wordes, or out of vse.**

73 * **Very old.** Péruetus, teris, om. g. Peruetustus, a, um. Pergrandis natu. Liu. Confectus ætate. Cic.

74 * **Very old, at the pits brinke, or at deaths doze.** Decrepitus, a, um. Capularis senex. Capulare cadauer. Silicernium, nij. Ter. Acheronticus senex. Senex recoctus. *Le vieillard qui est sur le bord de sa fosse.* Hadr.

Dozes or old bees that make no moze hony. Emeritæ apes. Plin.

Within these three dayes, or about three dayes hence Pharao wil commaund thee to be brought out of prison, and will restore thee into the rome of thy old office againe. Hinc ad triduum Pharao iubebit te produci è carcere, restituetque in locum munetis pristinum. Cast.

If the disease be of any continuance: if it be an old settled disease. Si iam inueterauit morbus. Col.

75 * **Very old: auncient.** Graudæuus. Virg. vt, Consilia grandæua. Valer Flac.

He is twentie yeares old. Habet annos viginti. Cic. Natus est annos viginti. Cic.

Things so old that they be out of the compasse of our memory. Res ab nostra memoria propter vetustatem remotæ. Cic.

An old complainte. Inueterata querela. Cic.

To liue after the manner of men of olde time. Moribus antiquis viuere. Plaut.

In old age, his age being spent. Exacta ætate. Ter.

76 * **An old wife.** Anus, anus, f. g. Vetula, æ, f. g. Plaut. & Anicula, læ. **a little old woman.** Ter. *Vieillette, petite vieille.* **And** Anilis, & le. **of or pertayning to an old woman.** vt, Anilis ætas. Col.

Thou wast to aged, or old to suffer those things. Aetas tua iam ad ea patienda exolcuerat. Cic.

Old truth of the world past. Cana veritas. Varro.

They followed the old manner that is now gon out of vse. Veterem & obsoletam viam ingressi sunt. Liu.

77 * **To deale with one seuerely after the facion of olde time.** Priscè, Aduerbium. Priscè agere. Cic.

78 * **To be or waxe old.** Conseneſco, neſcis, senui, neſcere.

Old age feeble, weake, broken: no more able to doe. Aetas effœta, vel emerita.

Thou arte. 56. yeares old. Conuertit ætas tua seprenos octies solis anfractus. Cic.

79 * **To waxe old, to growe out of vse, to decay, to**

lawze grace, vigour oz strength. Obsoleo, óbsoles. Obsolesco, cis, léui, lêtum, and Obsolefio, fis, factus sum, Idem. *Aller hors d'vsage, desaccoustumer, perdre sa grace & vigueur.*

80 * To make old oz waxe old, to become olde. Vetero, & Inuetero, ras, pen. corr. Celf. Plin. Vetustesco, veterasco, & Inueterasco, cis. Colum. *S'enuieillir.*

Old facions. Mores pristini. Cic.

Old soulders that haue bene long practised in warre. Veterani milites. Cic.

Our old and auncient enemy. Veterrimus, & veteranus hostis. Liu.

81 * An old craftie knaue, long acquainted and nowzeled in falshod. Veterator, toris, masc. g. Terent. πανοῦργος. Subdolus impostor, & astutia vetere extritus, & quasi vetus in astutia. *vieil routier, fin, cauteleux.*

He was full fiftie yeares old. Impleuerat iam annum quinquagesimum. Quint.

Old inheritance. Auitus fundus & ager.

I pray God make him a good old mã. Deos quæso vt sit superstes. Ter.

I am now waxen very olde, and shall I giue my selfe to lasciuious and wanton pleasure a gods name? Ego iam vieta sum & indulgebo voluptati scilicet?

82 * Ancient: oz of old time: olde. Priscus, a, um. vt, More prisco. Tacit. After the fashion of old time.

83 * Old age: dotage. Anilitas, tatis, f g. vt, Cána anilitas. Catullus.

Olde, aged. Membra senecta. Lucret.

84 ¶ an Olive tree. Olea æ. Olíua, æ. And Oleaster, tri. A wilde olive.

An olive kept in pickle. Oliua conditanea. Hadr.

O M

85 ¶ to Omitte that we should doe. Omitto, tis, misi. Supersedeo, des. Prætermitto, tis. Delinquo, quis, liquo, luquere. *Laisser a faire ce qu'on deuoit point laisser.*

I omitted nothing willingly. Certè nihil sciens prætermisi. Cic.

I omitted no day but that, &c. Nullum intermisi diem, quin &c. Cic.

O N

86 ¶ Once, one time. Semel. Aduerb. Vna vel vnica vice. *Vne fois.*

87 * Once oz in time past. Olim, Quondam. Aduer. πάλαι. *Iadis, le temps iadis.*

88 ¶ One alone. Vnus, Solus, lius. Vnicus, ca, cũ. Singularis, & re. *Vn, vnique, seul.*

One an other. Inuicem. Mutuò. Aduerb.

One of vs three. Aliquis de tribus nobis. Cic.

What one among many thousandes? Quotusquisque philosophorum inuenitur, qui sit ita moratus &c? Cic.

As touching the matter all is one. Certè ad rem nihil interest, vtrum hunc. &c. Cic.

89 ¶ Onely. Solum, Tantum. Tantummodò, Solummodò, Duntaxat, Vnicè. Omninò, Demum, Modò. Singulariter. Aduerb. *Seulement, tant seulement.*

In worde onely. Verbo tenus. Cic.

* Onely begotten. Vnigénitus, a, um. 90

Not onely vnhandsomly, but dishonestly also. Nõ tantum parum commodè, sed etiam turpiter. Cicer. Non solum, &c.

¶ an Onyon. Cepa, æ, f. g. Cepe, indeclin. n. g. Plin. *Oignon.* 91

* An onyon bed, oz a place planted with onyons. Cepêtum, ti, n. g. Col. Cepína, æ, f. g. Col. which is also taken foz Siues. 92

* A little onyon called a scalion. Ascalonia, æ. Plin. *Eschalote.* 93

O P

¶ to Open. Aperio, Adaperio, ris, rui, pertum, rire. Pando, & Præpando, dis. Recludo, dis, clusi. Virg. Resoluo, uis, ui. *Ouurir.* 94

* To set open to euery man that commeth. Prostítuo, tuis, tui, tutum, túere. 95

* To open: to make open: to declare: to disclose: to discouer: to reueale. Patefacio, facis, pen. cor. féci. Liu. *Ouurir, Donner entree, Faire ouuerture.* 96

* A place where through men may go, open. Péruius, uia, um. Plaut. *Vng lieu par ou on passe, ouuert.* 97

Opening their naked pappes. Nudantes retecta veste papillas. Catul.

* To open a thing that is closed: to vnlocke. Resero, as, pen. corr. Cic. *Ouurir.* 98

* To open that is stopped: to sette a broche. Rélino, nis, liui, & léui, rélitum, nere. Terent 99

* To disclose oz discouer: to open oz vtter. Détego, & Rétego, gis, texi, tectum, gere. Plaut. *Descouurir.* 100

* To be open: to be manifest, apparant oz euident: to be discouered: to be easie to come to. Pates, tes, tui, tère. Terent. Patefio, fio, factus sum. *Estre ouuert.* 101

* To beginne to spreade oz open it selfe: to be opened oz detected. Patesco, tescis, téscere. Salust. 102

* Opened. Apertus, Adapertus, Reclusus, Passus, Expassus. Tac. Patefactus, a, um. *Qui est ouuert.* 103

* Openly, in the sight of men. In propatulo. Col. Palam, Própalam. Liu. Publicè. Cic. Apertè. *Apertement, Ouuertement.* 104

* Open oz easie to be opened. Adapértilis, & le. Cuid. 105

* Opened, declared, reuealed, made manifest. Patefactus, ta, tum. vt, Aditus patefactus. 106

* In opening, declaring, oz making manifest. Patefactio, onis, f. g. Cic. 107

* To be opened, declared oz reuealed. Patefio, fis, fieri. Ter. 108

Open fields. Agri patuli. Sil.

* Wide, open. Propatulus, pen. corr. Adiect. Cic. 109

* Open aboue: not couered ouer. Hypæthrus, thra, thrum. Vitruuius. 110

* To gape, to open: to spread as a floure doth. Hiasco, ascis, ascere. Cato. Patesco, cis. 111

Open walkes abroade in the field. Subdiales inambulationes. Plin.

With his bosome open: with his coate open before. Effuso sinu. Liu.

Open eyes, wide, oz broade. Patétia lumina. Lucr.

A lightsome and open place. Illustris & explicatus locus. Cic.

* Opened: vnlocked. Reserâtus, pen. prod. Participium. *Ouuert.* 112

Letters opened. Literæ resignatæ. Cic.
To live or be in an open place, where all men do behold him. Versari in theatro, per translat. Cic.
The heate openeth the small pores of the earth. Calor relaxat cæca spiramenta. Virg.
Open the gate. Claustra pandite ianuæ. Catull. Portas recludite. Propert.
God is sure and knoweth full well that if you eate thereof, your eyes shalbe opened. Scit deus si comederitis de eo, tum oculos vobis apertum iri.
He maketh an open lie. Aperte mentitur. Cic.
113 * Openly: plainely: largely. Parenter, Aduerb. Cic.
The skie openeth or goeth asunder. Cœlũ è media regione dehiscit. Ouid.
114 * To reueale: discouer: to open. Manifesto, Reuelo, las, pen. prod. Ouid.
115 * To vent or open as an hounde or spaniel doth when he hath the scent of any thing. Nicto, tis, tere. Nictit canis in odorandis vestigijs ferarum leniter ganniens. Ennius. *C'est quand le chien flairant la trace abbaye tant soit peu.*
The gate is open date and night. Ianua patet noctes atque dies. Virg.
An infant having his mouth open and looking to sucke a woulfes teates. Lactans vberibus lupinis inhians. Cic.
To make an oration openly before the people. Dicere publicè. Cic.
To sette vp letters openly in some cõmon place. Proponere literas in publico. Cic.
To open Italie to the inuasion of forraine nations. Referare Italiam exteris gentibus. Cic.
To vndoe or open a letter sealed. Literas resignare. And Epistolam explicare, is to open or vnfolde it before the sealing, or after it is vnsealed.
With a sodayne opening of the earth to be swallowed. Deuorari subito telluris hiatu. Ouid.
116 ¶ Opinion or iudgement. Opinio, nis. Censura, æ. Sententia, æ, f. g. Arbitrium, trij. Consilium, lij, n. g. Arbitratus, tus, m. g. *Adus.* Vide Thinke.
They be of one opinion concerning the profite of friendship. Vno ore consentiunt omnes de vtilitate amicitiæ. Cic.
They haue a good opinion of him. De illo bene existimant. Cic.
To accord in the thing, or be of the same opinion in deede, but to disagree onely in wordes. Stoici cum Peripateticis re concinere videntur, verbis discrepare. Cic.
Hauing a very ill opinion of him. Seruum de se grauissimé opinantem, non vltra quàm compedibus coercuit. Suet.
According to his opinion or iudgement. Ad arbitrium suum scribere. Cic.
I say as you say, or I am of your opinion. Tibi assentior, astipulor. Eo in tuam opinionem. Eo pedibus in tuam sententiam. Concino tibi. Tuæ sententiæ libens addo meum suffragium. Tibi accedo. Accedo tuæ sententiæ vel tuæ opinioni. Tua sententia mihi probatur. Idem quod tu sentio. Tecum iuxta sentio. Idem tecum sentio. Hoc mihi conuenit tecum.
All Greece was of this opinion. Oppleuit opinio hæc vetus Græciam. Cic.
To aske one his opinion. Rogare aliquem sententiam. Cic.
In mine opinion, or as I thinke and gesse. Ad meum sensum. Vt mea fert opinio. Quantum ego opinione auguror.
They agreed to Bibulus or were of Bibulus minde and opinion. Assensum est Bibulo.
Is this thy opinion? Siccine est sententia tua? Ter.
This is my opinion. Mihi sic hoc videtur. Ita de hac re statuo & censeo.
To chaunge his opinõ. Calculum reducere. Discedere vel decedere de sententia. Mutare sententiã, vel vertere sententiam retro.
I am earnestly of this opinion that you should cease. Magnopere censeo desistas. Cic.
Fauourable, and hauing a good opinion. Beneuolum, & bene existimantem facere aliquem sua oratione.
¶ Opportunitie. Vide Occasion.
If we may: if we may haue opportunitie or leasure. Si facultas erit. Cic.
¶ to Oppose: to obiect disputations. Opponere. Cic. Objcere.
¶ to Oppresse: to greene: to thrust harde: to keepe or shutte in: to take sodenly: to preuent: to get of one by force. Opprimo, opprimis, si, sum, mere. Cic. 117

O R

¶ an Orchard for fruite. Pomarium, rij, n. g. Propert. *Vne pommeraie, vergier.* 118
¶ to Ordeine: to stande vpon some purpose: to put or set: to assigne or appoint. Statuo, & Constituo, tuis, tui, tutum. *Ordonner: Arrester quelque propos. Mettre & poser, Assigner.* And Substituo, is. 119
* to ordeine or appoint one in place of an other. & Substitutio, nis, f. g. Cic. is such appointing or ordeyning. 120
To be ordeyned or appointed by common authoritie. Publicè constitutum esse ad rem aliquã. Cic.
* To ordeine or appoint: to set or fasten. Pango, gis, panxi, pactum. Plin. 121
To ordeyne lawes. Conserere leges. Per translationem. Cicero.
* To decerne or giue sentence: to make a statute, or lawe: to ordeyne: to decree. Sciscere. Cic. 122
It is ordeyned by lawe that vertue be rewarded and vice punished. Legibus & præmia proposita sunt virtutibus & supplicia vitijs. Cic.
* The ordeinour or maker. Constitutor, oris, m. g. Quintil. 123
To ordeine or establishe. Magistratum creare.
It is ordained by their lawes if, &c. Habent legibus saccitum si quis quid, &c. Cæsar.
All be ordeyned to die. Omnibus decreta mors est. Senec.
* Assigned: ordeined: appointed. Designatus, Particip. 124
To constitute and ordeyne lawes. Leges sancire. Cicero.
Ordeined or appointed. Assignati à Prætore apparitores. Cicer.
By his sentence he ordeineth or appointeth you to bring home the king. Tibi decreuit vt regem reducas. Cic.

125 ¶ an **Order.** Ordo,ordinis,m.g. Τάξις. Dispositio,& modus in vnaquaque re.

126 * **To put to: to lay on: to set or lay in order as men doe flowers in a gardeine.** Sero,ris,serui sertum,rere. *Adiancer & ordonner.*

No man in the world is more tractable,or gentill to order then he is. Nihil est eo tractabilius. Cic.

To put himselfe into any order or state. Adoptare se alicui ordini. Plin. Id est,immiscere seipsum & sibi ordinem vendicare.

127 * **Without order or disposition: confuse.** Indigestus,Adiectuum,digesto & ordinato contrariū.

To sette his wordes in order. Verba struere. Cic.

All thinges placed in a trimme and pleasaunt order. Vario distincta lepore omnia. Lucret.

To become a priest or to take orders. Inire sacerdotium. Cic. Imitiari sacris: s. ordinibus.

128 * **To temper or moderate in order or measure: to rule: to governe: to order: to forbeare: to abstayne: to refraine.** Tempero,ras,rare. Cic.

So vse or order him, so handle him in all things that &c. Omnibus rebus cum ita tractes vt intelligat &c. Cic.

129 * **Disposed: set in order: and aray.** Compositus, Dispósitus,Ordinatus,ta,tum. Particip. Cic. *Disposé, où ordonné.*

Actior impetu atque animis, quàm cōpositior vllo ordine pugna fuit. Liu.

To rule,order,or governe the vnskilfulnesse of. Constituere & regere insciti am iuuenum. Cic.

By the course or order of nature. Ritu naturæ.

Dauus troubleth altogither, or bringeth all out of square,or in the byars,or out of order,or Dauus marreth,or disquieteth all. Dauus interturbat omnia. Ter.

He take a wise way and trade of liuing, he ordred and appointed his life well and wisely. Sapienter vitam instituit. Ter.

To speake without order. Confusè loqui. Cic.

An ordring and framing of the common weale. Temperatio reipub. Cic.

That either ordreth not his wordes well or is to ful of talke in any kinde of thing. In aliquo genere aut inconcinnus aut multus. Cic.

130 * **Without fashion: without order: confusely.** Incónditè. Cic. Rudis hæc incondite fundit. Cic. Incompositè,Indigestè. Aduerb. Gell.

131 * **He that tēpereth or moderateth: he that knoweth how to rule and order.** Temperator, tóris, m. gen. Martial.

Heare kembed and set in order againe. Comæ recompositæ. Ouid.

132 * **Orderly: set in good order.** Compositè,Dispositè,Ordinātim,Ordinātè. Aduerbium. Cic. *Apointé comme il appartient.*

Cities in good faction or order and well gouerned. Bene moratæ & bene constitutæ ciuitates. Cic.

133 * **To dispose: to set in order.** Dígero, ris, gessi. Dispōno,nis,posui, Ordino,nas. Suet. Plin. In ordinē redigere. *Ordonner, Mettre par ordre, Disposer.*

134 * **An order or due placing of thinges.** Digestio, Ordinatio,Distributio,Dispositio,nis,fœm.g. Plin. *Ordonnance,& ordre.*

135 * **An order or processe in any matter hanging well togither: a rewe.** Series,ei, fœm. g. Quintil. *Ordre bien contynué,Suite,Route.*

136 ¶ an **Ordinance** or law agreed vpon. Sanctio,Constitutio,Ordinatio,nis,f.g. Placitum,Scitum,ti,n.g. Cic. And Edictum,ti. Senatusconsultū, ti,n.g. Cic. may be such ordinances,or statutes as we call actes of parliament.

Thinges agreed vpon by physitions,ordinances. Medicorum placita. Plin.

Lawes and ordinaunces. Rogationes, & plebiscita. Quintil.

¶ **Ordinance** for warre. Instrumenta bellica. Bellicus apparatus.

Ordinaunce to cast. Missilia tormenta. Plin.

¶ **Ordinarie** feastes or solemnities,yearely at a certaine time. Stata sacra. Ouid.

¶ **Ordure** or excrement of mā or beast. Merda,dæ,f.g. Hor. *Merde.* Olétum,ti,n.g. Perf. **It is also a priuie.** Vide **Dunge.**

137

¶ an **Orenge** fruite. Malum aureum. Aurantium tij. Hadr. Vide **Limon.**

138

Of oreng colour or like gold. Color citrinus. Plin.

¶ a peire of **Organs.** Hydraulos, m.g. Plin. **Belonging to organs.** Hydraulicus,ca,cum.

139

¶ **the Original,** or first paterne or example. Archétypus,pi,m.g. vel Archétypum,pi,n.g. Plin.

140

To faile, or not to follow the original. Decidere vel labi ab archetypo. Plin.

To conferre a copie with the original. Conferre & componere descriptum & exemplum cum exemplari vel archetypo. **A copie conferred or examined.** Exscriptum collatum & recognitum. Bud.

¶ **Ornament.** Vide **Garnish.**

To take hir ornaments from hir necke. Auferre redimicula collo. Ouid.

141

A principall ornament of eloquence. Præcipuum eloquentiæ lumen. Quintil.

¶ **Orpin.** Vide **Arsnike.**

O S

¶ an **Osier** tree. Coix,icis,f.g. Vimen, víminis,n.g. Viburnum,ni,n.g. Siler,síleris,n.g. Virg. **Which is also a salowe tree. And,** Vibúrneus & Vimíneus,a,um. of or belonging to an osier.

142

Baskettes made of osiers. Spisso vimine quali. Virgil.

¶ an **Ostriche.** Struthio,nis. Struthiocamelus, li,m.g. Plin. *Vne austruche.*

O T

¶ **Otes** and **Oten.** Vide **Oates.**

143

¶ **the Othe** that is taken for some thing. Iusiurandum, iurandi, vel iurisiurandi, Iuramentum, ti,n.g. Cic. *Le serment qu'on fait pour quelque chose, Iurement.*

He was killed contrary to the othe and assurance made. Contra fidē interpositam interfectus est. Cic.

144

* **Periurie: forswearing: breaking of ones othe.** Periurium,rij,n.g. Cic.

He made mee sweare or take mine othe vpon a booke, or promisse him vpon mine othe, that &c. Iureiurando me astrinxit ne locarem ei nuptum quæ esset ex Cananæis. Cast.

145

¶ an **Other: diuers: cōtrarie: of an other sort.**

Alius,lia,ud. Cic. *Vn autre qui ce soit.*

I am of an other opinion than thou art. Seorsum à te sentio. Plaut.

146 * An other, properly one of the two: the second: sometime for Alius. Alter,tera,alterum. Genitiuo, alterius, Dati. alteri. *L'autre.*

One of them doth eate the other. Mutua carne inter se vescuntur. Plin.

As an other man would haue me: after an other mans pleasure, Alieno viuere more. Terent.

147 * The one or the other. Alteruter, penult. corr. utra, utrum, Genit. utrius, pen. indiff. de duobus dicitur. Cic. *L'un des deux.*

These two thinges did one helpe an other. Vtrumque inuicem adiumento fuit. Plin.

148 * From some other place. Aliunde, Aduerb. ex alio loco. Plin. *D'ailleurs.*

Let vs talke of other matters. Sermonem alio transferamus. Cic.

149 * Els where: other where: in an other place. Alibi,pen.corr. Aduerbium in loco. Virg. Alias.

In other mans matters. Alienæ res. Cic.

The other parte. Occurrit ex aduerso instructa acies. Liu.

Eche of them do loue and pleasure one an other. Vterque vtrique est cordi. i. mutuo sese amant.

Thou seest thy hande is as whole againe, as the reste or other partes of thy body. Vides manum sanam esse iterum, vt est cæterum corpus. Cast.

150 ¶ Otherwise. Aliès pro Alitér, vel Alióqui. Alióquin. Plin. vt: Morbidum aliàs corpus.

The matter happened to me otherwise then I thought. Præter opinionem mihi acciderat. Cic.

151 * Otherwise. Secus. Aduerb. Cic. Non secus ac si meus frater esses. Cic.

If any thing fall out otherwise then you loke for &c. Præter spem si quid erit, facies vt sciam. Cic.

You doe otherwise then you promised. Contra facis quàm pollicitus es. Cic.

Me thinketh you doe otherwise then is conuenient for your age. Mihi videre præter ætatē tuam facere. Ter.

To set his minde otherwise. Alió conferre animum. Terent.

152 * Otherwise: after an other facion: cōtrariwise: or els. Aliter, pen.corr. Aduerbium qualitatis. Cic. *Autrement: En autre maniere.*

Otherwise than I did it for. Vereor ne illud aliorsum atque ego feci, acceperit. Terent.

153 ¶ an Otter: a beast liuing most in the water. Lutra. Plin. *Vn loutre.*

O V

¶ an Ouche. Vide Iewell.

154 * A piece, morcell and gobbet that is cutte from some thing, a carcanet or ouche to hange about a gentlewomans necke. Segmentum, ti, neut.gen. *Piece, morceau, lopin qu'on a coupe de quelque chose. Vng quarquan de damoiselle à mettre au col.*

155 ¶ an Ouen. Furnus,ni,m.g. Plin. *Vn four.* vt, In furno coquere. to bake in an ouen. Clibanus, fornax, fornacula. Vide Furneys.

156 * The ouens mouth. Præfurnium, nij, neut.gen. Plin.

* Made like a furnayse or ouen. Fornaceus, Adiectiuum. Plin. 157

¶ Ouer and vnder. Super, subterque.

To giue ouer, to resigne or leaue of his office. Abire magistratu: deponere magistratum. Cicer. Exuere imposita munia. Terent. Abdicare se magistratu. Cic.

A ground ouer fertile. Fertilis nimium tellus. Virgil.

Ouer many should be put to death. Nimiū multi capitis pœnam subirent. Cic.

I haue gone ouer all the towne. Perreptaui vsque omne oppidum. Terent.

* To decay: to fainte: to beginne to fall, or giue ouer. Labasco,cis,cere. Terent. 158

I haue sought you all the towne ouer. Quæsiui te toto oppido. Ter. i. per totum oppidum.

¶ Oueragainst, or euen right against it on thother side: also contrary or against. Aduersus,sa,sum. *viz à viz, contraire.* 159

That lieth in length right ouer against. Huic mons aduersus obtenditur. Plin.

¶ to be Ouercast or corrupted with &c. Infuscari barbarie. Cic.

* Halfe ouercast with cloudes. Subnúbilus, la, lum. Cæs.

The day is ouercast with a cloude. Nubes absōndit diem. Senec. Atræ nubes obducunt cœlum. Aether obcæcatur vel infuscatur nebulis.

The day was cleane ouercast with clowdes or darke tempestuous wether. Inuoluēre diem nimbi. Virgil.

¶ to Ouercharge him self with wine. Obruere se vino.

To ouercharge. Plus æquo onerare. *Surcharger.*

To be in great debt, or ouercharged with debt. Aere alieno premi. Cic.

¶ to Ouercome, or to vanquish. Vinco,Cōuinco,Deuinco,Euinco, Peruinco,cis,uici, uictum, Súpero,Debello,Suppedito,Expugno,nas. *Surmōter, vaincre.* Vide Vanquishe. 160

* To be ouercome. Vincor,Conuincor,Deuincor, &c. ceris, victus sum. Suppeditor, taris. Iaceo,ces, cui. *Estre vaincu.* 161

Where it is a great shame to be ouercome and vanquished. In iudicio mecum contendere non vis, vbi suppeditari turpissimum, superare pulcherrimum est. Cic.

To ouercome and treade vnder foote the malicious detractions of enemies and ill willers. Prosternere atque obterere obtrectationes maleuolorum. Cicer.

* Ouercommed or vanquished. Victus, Conuictus, Deuictus, Euictus, Peruictus, Expugnatus, Subactus, Domitus, Perdomitus, a, um. *Surmonté ou vaincu.* 162

* An ouercommer, or he that ouercommeth. Victor, Expugnator, Debellator, Superator, oris, m.g. *Vainqueur.* 163

With tilthe and labour to ouercomme an harde ground. Terram vel solum perdomare. Plin.

Ouercome in warre. Bello superatus. Cuid.

We be oppressed or ouercome with the multitude. Numero obruimur. Virg.

To be ouercom with ſorow. Dolore opprimi. Cic.
That no fire can hurt or ouercome. Nulla domabile flamma. Ouid.
164 * That can not be wõne or ouercome by aſſault: vnuincible. Inexpugnábilis, & le. Liu. vt, Pectus inexpugnabile amori. Ouid.
To ouercõme ones conditions. Mores alicuius peruincere. Propert.
Hyre that one with ſtruggeling can not get out of or ouercome. Cœnum ineluctabile.
165 * That can not be ouercome or paſſed with any labour or trauayle. Ineluctábilis, & le. Virg.
To delight mens mindes, and not violently to bende, or ouercome them. Perfundere animos, non perfringere. Cic.
166 * That may be tamed and ouercome. Domábilis, & le. Horat. *Domtable.*
To ouercome. Expugnare pertinaciã legatorum.
167 * Eaſie to be vanquiſhed and ouercomed. Vincíbilis, & le. Terent.
168 * To winne by aſſaute or force: to conquire: to ouercome: to vanquiſh. Expugno, nas. Terent.
To ouercome the labour. Supereſſe labori. Virg.
By importunity to ouercome and obtaine that a thing be done. Iuſtando cuincere aliquid vt fiat. Liu.
169 ¶ to **Ouerflow**: to ſurrounde. Exundo. Inundo, Redundo, Reſtagno, as. Plin. Profluo, Superfluo, is, xi, uctum. Cic. *Se desborder, S'eſpandre.*
170 * A ouerflowing: a ſuperfluous abounding. Inundatio, Reſtagnatio, Exundatio, ónis, fœ. ge. Plin *Deſbordement d'eaue.*
Waters ouerflowe and ſpread abroade. Euagantur aquæ. Plin.
Had ouerflowen, or riſen aboue the bankes. Si lacus Albanus redundaſſet. Cic.
Riuers riſe aboue the bankes, & ouerflowe the fielde. Flumina ruunt per apertos campos. Ouid.
171 * An ouerflowing. Reſtagnatio, onis, f. g. *Desbordement.*
Ouerflowing. Oceanus refuſus. Virg. Tiberis ſuperfuſus. Liu. Superflua campis flumina. Plin.
The water rẽneth aboue it, it ouerfloweth. Terra infimum tenet, hanc inundat aqua. Cic.
172 ¶ to **Ouergrow**. Supercreſco, cis, creui. Cel. *Surcroiſtre.*
¶ **Ouerhaſtie** and vntimely death. Fatum præcox. Senec.
Ouerhaſty ſpeede. Celeritas præpropera. Liuius. Vide Haſte.
173 ¶ ſowes **Ouerlaie** and ſquiſe to death their pigges. Elidunt fœtus ſues. Col. Supércubo, bas, bui. Col. Opprimo, mis preſsi. *Coucher ſus ou deſſus*
¶ thou doeſt this **Ouerlie**, or onely for an outward ſhewe. Perfunctoriè iſtud facis. Rem ſupinus agis. i. Negligẽter. Vide Negligent, & Haſt.
174 ¶ to **Ouerliue**. Superſum, es. And Superſtes, titis, Com. g. A ſurniuour or ouerliuer. *Survivãt.*
¶ **Ouerlooke** & peruſe a booke againe. Retractare librum, recognoſcere, repolire, ruminare.
Quickly to ouerlooke a thing. Veloci oculo percurrere aliquid. Horat.
175 * To bring into remembrance: to know againe: to correct: to ſee ouer or to ouerlooke againe: to miniſter or reuewe men of warre. Recognoſco, noſcis, cognoui, cognitum, noſcere. *Reduire en memoire, recognoiſtre, corriger, reuiſiter, faire la monſtre ou reuene des gens de guerre.*
¶ **Ouermoſt.** Vide Highest.
* The ouermoſt parte of any thing. Superficies, ei, fœ. g. ex Super & Facie, quaſi Superfacies. Cicer. *Superfice. Le deſſus de toutes choſes.* 176
¶ to be **Ouermuch** and ſuperfluous. Redundo, das. Cic. *Redonder.* 177
¶ **Ouerplus**, that which is aboue or more then meaſure. Corollariũ, rij. Var. Auctariũ, rij, n. g. Plaut. Superflúitas, tis, f. g Plin. Superamentum, ti, n. g. Vlp. *Le ſurcroiſt.* 178
The ouerplus of goodes. Superfluũ bonorũ. Papi.
¶ an **Ouerſeer**, he that hath the charge, rule and ouerſight in doing any thing. Præfectus, tus, m. g. Præſes, ſidis, pen. cor. Curator, Procurátor, ris, m. g. Vlp. Inſpector, tis, m. g. Plin. *Commis ſur quelque affaire, Reuiſiteur.* 179
* To make ouerſeer, & chiefe doer: to giue rule. Præfício, cis, pen. corr. feci. vt, Curatorem præficere qui ſtatuis faciundis præſit. Cic. to appoint an ouerſeer. &c. 180
* The ouerſeyng, charge or ouerſight in doing a thing. Præfectura, æ. Procuratio, Inſpectio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Regardement.* 181
To haue the ouerſight and charge of thinges in the citie. Præſidere rebus vibanis. Cæſar.
To giue one the ouerſight, charge, or doyng of a thing. Præponere aliquem negotio. Cic.
A worke diligently ouerſeene and corrected. Retractatus opus. Cic.
* To be chiefe doer or ouerſeer of any thing to be done. Præſum, æs. vr, Præeſſe agro colendo. Cic. Præſideo, des, pen. cor. ſédi. Cic.
To be preſent & a chiefe doer or ouerſeer in exployting certaine affayres. Intereſſe & preeſſe certis quibuſdam negotijs. Cic. Vide Charge & Rule.
¶ to **Ouerſhote** him ſelfe in his aduiſe taking. Labi conſilio. Cic.
¶ to **Ouerſkip**. Tranſilire, Trãſuolare, Trãſcurrere. *Treſpaſſer.* 182
¶ to **Ouertake**. Aſſequor, pen. cor. ſéqueris, quutus ſum. ἐπικαταλαμβάνω. Nanciſcor præeuntem: ad eum quem ſequor peruenio. *Suivre & attaindre.* Inſequi & aſſequi. Cicer. to follow and ouertake. 183
To ouertake in running. Curſu feras conſequi, vel apprehendere.
¶ to **Ouerthrow**, or turne vpſide downe: to deſtroy. Euerto, παραλύω. Subuerto, tis, ti, ſum, tere. Excindo, dis, cidi, ciſum, dere. Percello, lis, culi, culſum. Díruo; ruis, rui. Deſtruo, is. Proſterno, nis, ſtraui. Supplanto, tas. *Subuertir.* Vide Deſtroy. 184
To beate downe or ouerthrow the authoritie &c. Curiæ authoritarem peſſundare & obterere.
To ſubuert, and ouerthrow ones powre, & kingdome. Opes & regnum alicuius eruere. Virg.
To haue an ouerthrow. Cladem accipere. Liu.
If my death had cleane ouerthrowẽ the quarrell of the cõmon weale. Cauſam publicã ſi mea mors

peremisset, neminem vnquam fore qui auderet,&c.

185 * An ouerthrower, or destroyer. Euersor, oris, m.g. ἀνατροπεύς. Cic. *Renuerseur: Destruseur.* And Euersio,nis,f.g. Cic. *Renuersement.* an ouerthrowing.

186 * Ouerthrowne: driuen away: put to flight: destroyed: finished: brought to a point or an ende. Profligâtus,ta,tum.Cic.

187 * Not cast downe or ouerthrowen. Indeiectus, Adiectiuum. Ouid.
Losses or ouerthrowes in warre. Offẽsiones belli.
Townes subuerted and ouerthrowen the walles battered. Oppida eruta conuulsis muris. Sil.

188 * Ouerthrowen, cast downe, destroyed. Euersus, Dirutus,Prórutus,a,um. Partic. Plin. *Renuersé,ruiné par terre.*
Both with their opinions and handes to ouerthrow a place. Sententijs & manibus disturbare locum aliquem.Cic.
To ouerthrow a common weale. Rempublicam euertere.Cic.
With the noise of it to ouerthrow townes. Oppida prosternere fragore.Silu.

189 ¶ Ouerthwart: crooked:awry:contrary to streight. Obliquus,qua,quum. Cic. *Qui va de trauers & de coste.*
Turned crookedwise or ouerthwart. Flexus in obliquum.Plin.

190 * An ouerthwarting. Peruicatia, æ. Prauitas,tis. Tergiuersatio,nis,f.g.Cic.

191 * Ouerthwartly.Perperam,Peruersè,Præposterè. Aduerb. *A rebours.*

192 * Harde: ouerthwart: ill to intreate: obstinate: stubborne: heddie: contentious. Péruicax,uicâcis, om.g. *Qui ha mauuaise teste,& est obstiné,opiniastre, testu, qui tient fort contre vn autre, ne voulant ceder ne quitter.*

193 * Ouerthwart: out of order. Præposterus,ra,rũ. Cicer. *Qui fait tout an rebours de ce qu'il doit faire.* Leuus,Transuersus,a,um. Liu. *Trauers.*

194 * To halte or ouerthwarte in a matter: to wrangle. Tergiuersari in re aliqua.
Ouerthwarte the common place. Ambulare foro transuerso.Cic.
Ill fortune ouerthwarted our purpose. Fortuna transuersa incurrit.Cic.
Pamphilus would contrary or frowardly ouerthwart no body. Pamphilus aduersus nemini.

195 ¶ to Ouerwhelme: to couer cleane ouer & ouer with earth or other thinges, to hide in the ground.Obruo,ruis,rui.ruere,rutũ.Cic. Operio,ris,ri,pertũ,ire.Cõtego,gis,texi,tectũ,gere.Vide Hide.
To ouerwhelme and couer cleane with stones, weapons, &c. to stone to death. Cbruere lapidibus, telis, & id genus. Cic. *Accabler & couurir de pierres, Accraauanter.*
To ouerwhelme him self in drunkennesse & banketting.Sepelire se vnio & epulis.
Ouerwhelmed in prosperitie, drowned with wealth.Mersus secundis rebus.Liu.
Lawes oppressed and ouerwhelmed by power. Demersæ leges opibus.Cic.
To be ouerwhelmed with busnesse or to haue more to doe then he canne turne his self to. Obrui magnitudine negotij tanquam fluctu.

¶ it Ought or must. Oportet,Impers. *Il fault.*

¶ Out of his witte. Alienatus mente. Plin.
He is without doores. Est foris.
He is gonne out. Exiuit foras.
Put out of all hope. Orbatus spe salutis.Cic.
To put one out of the number of senatours. Albo senatorio eradere aliquem. Tacit.
To bring out of credite. Fidem homini abrogare, aut alicui rei.Plaut.
Which was euenly to, or fallẽ out with P. Scipio. Cui inimicitiæ cũ Pub.Scipione intercedebãt. Liu.
My shoes be out, broken or worne through. Mei pertusi sunt calcei.
Received time out of minde. Ab omni vetustate acceptum. Cic.
Put out of office. Abacti magistratu.Festus.
Gilted on ỹ out side. Inaurata extrinsecus colũna.
This thing was forgotten or he had forgotten this: this was out of his minde. Excedit memoria huius rei: vel hæc res excedit è memoria.Liu.
To come or get out of trouble. Emergere ex malis

¶ an Outlaw: or banished mã. Exul,lis,Com. g. Exlex,éxlegis,Adiect. Extorris,ris,com.g. And Exilium,lij. Relegatio,nis,f g. 196 an outlawry or banishment. Vide Banishe.

197 * An outlawe, one proscribed or banished, so that any man may kill him. Proscriptus. Cicer. *Mis en vente, ou exposè en vente. Celuy au quel la vie est abãdonnè ou prenier qui le tuera. Banny & confisque.*

198 ¶ Outragious: cruell: fierce: huge: great: terrible. Immánis,& ne.
More outragious then any other. Scelere ante alios immanior omnes. Virg.
Outragiousnesse of windes. Ventorũ rabies. Hor.

199 * Outragiousnesse: crueltie. Immanitas,tatis,f.g.
Greedie and outragious affections of couetousnesse. Furialia vota. Sil.
A man passing outragious & desperate. Importunitate incredibili & audacia homo. Cic.
Outragious, or vnruly youth. Iuuentus effera sæuit. Flac.
Outragious, or greedy hunger. Fames rabida.
Outragious couetousnesse. Opũ furiosa cupido.
Being outragiously furious. Indomitos furores in corde gerens. Catul.
Being in an outragious hunger. Esuriens insanè.

200 * Importunitie: vnreasonablenesse: crueltie: outragiousnesse. Importunitas,tatis,f g. Terent.
His heart waxeth outragious fierce. Corda tument rabie. Virg.

201 * The most outragious and furious. Insanissimus,a,um Cic.

202 In a rage: outragious: furious. Rabiosus,sa,sũ.

203 ¶ Outwardly: on the out side: frõ without. Extrinsecus. Aduerb. Cic. *Par dehors.*
By meanes of our body images come from outwarde thinges into our minde being a sleape. Irrumpunt extrinsecus in animos nostros per corpus imagines nobis dormientibus. Cic.
To vse outward and forreyne helpes. Aduentijs & externis adiumentis vti.

204 * Outward, a forrayner, an alien, a stranger. Externus,a,um,ab Extra compositum. *Estrangier.*

205 ¶ to **Owe**: to be bounde to. Debeo, bes, bui, bitum, bere. Cic. *Debuoir. Eſtre tenu à aucun.*

206 * **An owinge.** Debitio, tionis, fœm.gen. Cicero. Vide **Debt.**

207 ¶ an **Owle.** Bubo, nis, m.g. Noctua, æ, f.g. Plin. Vlula, læ. Palladis ales. *Vn hibou, Chouette.*

208 * **A chyche owle: a witch that chaungeth the fauour of chyldren: an hegge or fayrie.** Strix, ſtrigis, f.gen. Plin.

¶ **of his Owne nature.** Suapte natura.

Whoſe booke is this? or who is the owner of this booke? Cui competit hic liber?

209 * **Properly a mans owne: that pertaineth to one or to fewe: alſo particular: priuate.** Priuatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicer.

Things that were his owne peculiarly. Res quæ ipſius erant priuatæ. Cic.

210 ¶ an **Owſell, the birde called a blacke macke with an yealow beake, a blacke birde.** Merula, æ, f.g. Cic. *Merle.*

O X

211 ¶ an **Oxe or cowe.** Bos, bouis. Com.g. but for more diſtinction ye may ſay. Bos maſculus, or Taurus caſtratus, an oxe. *Vng bœuf.*

— **An oxe or cowe hide.** Bubulũ corium, Plaut. *Cuir de beuf.*

212 * **An oxe houſe or ſtall.** Bubîle, bubilis. n. gen. vel Bouîle, lis. n. g. Columel. *Teſt & eſtable à bœufs.*

P.



Is one of the domme conſonants, and hath no power of it ſelf to ſpeake or vtter any voice before it heare the ſound of ſome vowell, as paper. This letter p ſéemeth both by his name and forme to be of kind to b, and as it were b turned vpſide downe. And therefore the latin writers in tranſlating gréeke bookes haue turned many gréeke wordes beginning with π into the romane b, as πύξος is made buxus. ἄμφω is made ambo, Where ph is thaunged for b. Hereupon I thinke it came that ſo many diuers and doubtfull opinions are riſen among the latin grammarians about the power and pronuntiation of Φ. for the grand capitaine Priſcian (as Quintilian affirmeth) thought it was not vſed among the old grecians altogither as we do ph, but rather in ſound ſomewhat inclining to ϐ as many doe corruptly pronounce it. And that ph can not truely aunſwere in the voyce and ſound of f, I haue partly ſhewed my ſelfe before, and alſo the proper nature of p and h, doe plainly confirme the ſame. But ſith that in writing of Engliſh we haue no great néede of the helpe of ph (being already ſufficiently furniſhed with f) me thinke we may write ſuch degenerate gréeke wordes (which long vſe and continuall preſcription of time hath made ours) with f, as the Italians doe Filoſofie, Filippus, Fantaſie.

P. ANTE. A.

1 a **Pace** in going, a ſteppe. Gradus, dus, Paſſus, ſus, m.g. Virgil. *Vn pas, marchement, le marcher, Marchcure.*

A ſwift pace. Citatus gradus. Sen.

To go a ſtalking or ſtealing pace, ſoftly. Suſpenſo gradu ire. Ter. *Tout bellement ſans bruit, En pas de larron.*

2 ¶ **Patient:** quiet: calme: ſtill. Placidus, da, dū. Ter. Patiens, Clemens, tis, om. g.

3 * **Patience:** ſufferance. Patientia, Clementia, Tolerantia, tiæ, f. g. Gell. *Patience: Souffrance.*

4 * **Patiently:** quietly. Pacienter, Sedáte, Clementer, Plácidè. Tolleranter, tius, tiſsimè. Aduerb. Plin. *Paſſablement, Tolerablement.*

5 * **Patience, when a man taketh a thing well, without troubling or vexing him ſelf.** Aequanimitas, tatis, fœm. gener. Animi æquitas. Cicer. *Quand ou prend bien vne choſe, ſans ſe contriſter ou eſmouuoir.*

To ſuffer or take patiently. Lentè, placatè, leuiter, moderatè ferre. Cic. Aequo animo aliquid accipere. Toleranter dolorem pati. Cic.

To heare one patiently without diſturbing him. Audire cum bona venia. Cic.

¶ **Patience** hearbe. Vide Docke.

6 ¶ to **Pacifie:** to appeaſe: to quiet. Placo, as, are. Ter. Sedo Paco, Pacifico, Mitifico. Plin. *Appaiſer: Sedet: Accoiſer.* Vide **Appeaze.**

To pacifie a man toward one. Placare aliquem alicui. Cic.

7 * **Pleaſed: appeaſed: pacified: quiet.** Placatus, ta, tum. Plin.

* A pacifying: an aſſwageing: a pleaſing: a peace making. Pacificátio, onis, f.g. Verbale. Cic. *Appaiſement.* 8

* To pacifie god with ſatisfaction or prayers: to purge by ſacrafice. Expio, as. Plin. 9

* That cannot be pleaſed, pacified, appeaſed, or reconſiled. Implacábilis, le. Plin. *Qu'on ne peult appaiſer.* vt, Implacabilem ſeſe inexpiabilemque præbere alicui. Cic. 10

He will eaſily pacifie his father and make him condeſcende to doe what he will. Facillimè patris pacem in leges conficiet ſuas. Ter.

May be pacified. Numina leniri poſſunt. Ouid.

* Not pacified: not appeaſed. Impacatus, penult. prod. Adiect. Virg. 11

* He that pacifieth, aſſwageth or tameth: he that quieteth. Pacátor, & Pacificator, toris, rna. gener. Seneca. 12

* To pacifie or aſſwage againe. Remulceo, ces, cere. Virgil. 13

Be not ſo angry, pacifie your ſelfe. Reprime iracundiam. Ter.

I will pacifie and comfort all my great longing for you with &c. Omne deſiderium literis mittendis accipiendiſque leniam.

¶ a **Packe** or fardell that a man doth beare with him in the way, ſtuffe, or cariage. Sárcina, cinæ, f.g. Plaut. *Vng pacquet & fardeau qu'on porte auec ſoy ſur le chemin, Bagage.* And Sarcinula, æ. Iuuen. a little packe or fardell. 14

Packe horſes or mules. Sarcinaria iumenta. Cæſ. Doſſualia iumenta. Varro. Clitellarij equi.

* A packe ſaddle, or ſumpter ſaddle: a packe: an 15

heape.

heape. Sagma,atis,n. vel Sagma,mæ,f.g. Also Sagmata be certaine ointments. Clitella,læ, f.g. *Vn bas ou bast qu'on met sur vne beste.*

To trusse vp a packe. Cõstringere sarcinã. Plaut.

A fardell,or little packe of bookes. Librorum fasciculus. Horat.

Make speede to flee: be packing and away. Maturate fugam. Virg.

16 ¶ a Page, or custrell bearing his maisters shield,or buckler. Scutigerulus,li.

17 * A page,a seruant alwaie readie at his masters commaundement: a seruing man. Assecla, ássecłæ, m.g. Cic. *Page ou seruiteur allant apres son maistre, Suiuant,qui suit.*

He is the kings page or the page of honour. Est puer assecla regis. Est ephebus honorarius, vel prætextatus regis assecla. Budæus.

18 ¶ to Pay. Pendo,Appẽdo, Dependo,dis,pendi, pensum,dere. Plin. Soluo,uis,Numerare,Annumerare. And Persoluo,uis. To pay all. And Resoluere,Reluere,Repẽdere,Renumerare. to pay againe.

19 * To paie often. Pensito,as,are. Plin.

20 * A pay master,a distributor of money. Distribũtor,Diríbitor,toris,m.g. Cic.

And euẽ now out of hande I will pay you ready money. Et iam appẽdã tibi præsentẽ pecuniã. Cast.

21 * Payed. Solutus, Numeratus, a,um. *Payé.* And Repensus,a,um. Cic. Paied againe.

22 * Not paied. Insolutus,ta,tum. Partic. *Point payé.*

To paie one his charges againe euery farthing. Impendium reddere vsque ad assem.

By gaine of great and greeuous vsurie to paye his creditours. Magno & iniquissimo fœnore versuram facere. Cic.

(faba. Ter.

Thou shalt paie for this geare. In te hæc cudetur

To stande to the charges or to paie ẽ charges of warre. Præstare quod factum est impensæ in bellũ.

And if heretofore he hath otherwise ought me any thing to this day, I accõpt it as already paide and receyued, and thereof I discharge ẽ acquitte him. Et si quid alias debuit ad hunc vsque diem, acceptum fero, eumque ab omnibus libero.

I haue paydé all my debtes. Aes alienũ prorsus omne dissolui. Omnes creditores absolui. Ter. Persolui quicquid debebam. Exolui me omni ære alieno. Omni debito me liberaui. Vt ait Nonius.

23 * A paiment,a pension or yerely fee. Pensio,onis, fœmin. ge. Cicero. vt, Prima pensio. Cic. The first

24 payment. Solutio,Numeratio,nis,f. ge. vt, Solutio rerum creditarum. Ci. Paying of debts.

To haue the taking vp of a tribute or paiment. Exercere & exigere vectigal. Cic.

25 ¶ a Paile or bucket to carry water in. Situla,æ. Plaut. Situlus aquarius. Cato.

26 * A milking paile. Mulctrale,lis, pen. prod. n.g. Idem quod Mulctra pro vase. Virgil. Mulctrum, mulctri,n.g. Horat.

27 ¶ Paine, griefe, sorow. Dolor,ris, m.g. *Doleur de corps,ou d'esprit.* Vide Labour.

28 * An equall or like payne in recompence of an hurte. Talio,ônis. f.g. Plin.

29 * He that is painefull in working and labouring: or the thing that is painefull, that causeth and requireth much labour and paine about it. Laborioſus, & Operosus,a,um. Cic. *Laborieux, grand trauailleur: Chose difficile, penible, ou il fault beaucoup trauailler & labourer.*

* Painefully, hardely. Laboriosẽ. *Laborieusement, Peniblement.* Grauatè, Grauatim. Aduerb. vt, Id grauatè concessum est regi. Liu. It was hardly or with great paine graunted, &c. 30

Painefull: heauy. Vita acerba. Cic.

Neither to attaine eloquence without paine and trauell. Neque eloquentiam gratuitò contingere.

Painefull & greeuous labour. Operosus, & molestus labor. Cic.

To trauaile or take paine with one to bring a thing to passe. Incũbere cum aliquo in rem aliquã.

In those we chose our friendes that we trust to take paines for vs. Quibus in rebus ipsi interesse nõ possumus, in his operæ nostræ vicaria fides amicorum supponitur. Cic.

Ache of the bodie, the paine wherof is most greeuous wilbe suffered. Dolor corporis cuius est morsus acerrimus perferetur spe proposita boni. Cic.

To bestow his labour, or diligence: to trauaile, to take payne. Operam dependere, & impendere.

He that will eate the nutte, let him breake thẽ shell: he that will haue any pleasure: muste first take paine. Qui è nuce nucleum esse vult, frangat nucem. Plautus.

* To be very sicke or much pained. Cordoleo, les,pen. corr. dolui,dolere. Plaut. 31

* To take great payne and trauaile earnestly to dwe any thing. Elaborare in literis. Cic. Exantlare vel exhaurire labores in re aliqua. Labores magnos obire,subire,capere siue excipere. Sudare, Insudare. Aduigilare, Euigilare, per metaph. 32

A worke requiring longe paine and much diligence. Spissum opus & operosum. Cic.

¶ to Paint: to drawe out the shape & fourme of a thing. Pingo,Depingo, Expingo,gis,xi,pictũ, gere. Plin. *Peindre, Depeindre.* 33

* A painter. Pictor,ris,masc.g. ζωγράφος, Qui quid pingit. 34

* One ẏ painteth or setteth on a cõterfait beautie vpon faces or any kinde of wares, the sooner & bearer to sell thẽ: as horsecoursers in horses, & hucksters in old apparell. Mango, gônis. Com.g. Suet. μαγγανευτὴς. κομμωτὴς. Qui solebat pueros seruos, puellasque (quò facilius, cariusq; reuendi possent) artificio quodam componere, eisdẽq; colorem aduentitium & fucatum pigmentis inducere (vel fuco colorem ementiri,) vt vendibiliores essent. Vel qui merces polire solet & interpolare, vt pluris vendat. *Celuy qui achetoit anciennement les serfs, & les accoustroit poopprement pour les mieux reuendre, comme font les maquignons en cheuaulx, & fripiers d'habillemens.* And Mangonizo,zas. Plin.

So to paint or counterfeit and set out things for the better sale. And Mangónium,nij. n.g Plin. is such painting or setting out with cõterfeit shew.

* Painted, garnished. Pictus. Depictus,a,um. Cic. And Picturatus. Claud. Variegatus, a,um. Varijs picturis distinctus & exornatus. Painted with diuers colours. 35

¶ a Paire or cowple. Par, & Compar ris,n.g. vt, Par columbarum. Ouid. *Vne paire.*

37 ¶ a Pale or any inclosure. Palus,li. Paxillus,li, m.g. Plin. Septum,ti. Sepimentum,ti. Var.

38 * A pale, proppe or stake. Statûmen,nis,n.gen. Col. *Pieu, eschalas.*

39 * Parkes or places paled. Roborarea, orum, n. g. Plur.

40 ¶ Pale of colour. Pallidus,a um. Colum. And Subpallidus,a,um. Plin. Somewhat pale.

41 * Very pale as beaten with whippes: wanne. Lúridus,& Liuidus,Adiect. Hor. *Qui eſt palle oultre mesure & comme batu d'eſcourges, Terne. Blaſſard.* And Sublûridus, a, um. Plaut. Somewhat pale or wanne.

42 * To be pale. Palleo,Liueo. Expalleo,les,lui. Cic.

43 * To waxe pale. Palleſco, Expalleſco, Exalbeſco, Inalbeſco,beſcis. Plin. *Se pallir, deuenir palle.* And Liueſco,cis. Liuorem vel pallorem contrahere. To waxe pale and wanne like lead. *Se ternir.*

44 * A pale redde, that is no deepe colour. Dilutus rubor. Plin. *Rougeur blaſſarde, & palle: ou Blancoyre.*

It his face was pale. Totoq; expalluit ore. Ouid.

45 * Without bloud, pale for anger. Exanguis, & gue. Cic. *Qui n'ha point de ſang.* vt, Exanguis atque æſtuans Cic.

The sunne shined very pale. Lurida lumina præbebat terris ſol. Ouid.

46 * Paleneſſe. Pallor,loris. Luror,ris,m.g. Lucret. ὠχρά. *Palleur.* And Liuor,ris. Ouid. Paleneſſe or wanneſſe like lead. *Ternißure.*

47 ¶ the Pallaice of an emperour, or king. Palatium,tij. Régia, æ. Aula regia. Suet. *La maiſon imperiale, le palais.*

To builde a pallaice. Baſilicam texere. Cic.

48 ¶ a Pallet bed. Culcitra, æ,f.g. Stratũ,ti. Col. Stratorium,rij,n.g.

¶ a Pallet colour or a flesh colour of red and whyte. Heluus color. Varr. Vide Colour,& Claret.

49 ¶ Palmeſtrie, or the diuination & telling of fortune by markes and lines in the handes. Chiromantia, æ. And Chiromantes, is the palmeſter of such skill.

50 ¶ the Palſey: a depriuing of feeling and moouing in any parte of ỹ bodie. Paralyſis,ſis,f.g. Cic. *Priuation de sentement & mouuement en quelque parte du corps. Paralyſie.* Neruorum syderatio. And Paralyticus, is he that hath the Palſey.

51 ¶ to Pamper or cocker. Indulgeo,ges,dulſi, gêre. Vide Cocker.

Suffering of the bodie to haue all pleasure that it desireth: pampering of. Obsequium & indulgentia corporis. Cic.

52 ¶ a Pancake or fritter. Frixilla,æ. Láganum, ni,n.g. Hor. *Tygnet ou crepet.*

53 ¶ a Panche. Rumen,nis,n.g. Plin. Aluus,ui. Dub.g. Aqualiculus,li,m.g. Perſ.

54 * A great eater, an vnsatiable panche. Abdomen insaturabile. Cic.

55 * A pãche, or gozbelly guts, a tũbelly. Vẽtroſus,& Vẽtriosus,a,um. Pli. γαστρώδης. *Panſu, panſard.*

56 ¶ a Pane of cloth. Pãniculus,li, m.g. Segmenis,n.g.

¶ Panges of death. Tormina, anguſtiæ, vel libamina mortis.

A raging pange or troublous motion of anger. Magnus irarum æstus. Virg.

Troublous panges. Irarum fluctus. Cic.

The panges and assaultes of sensuall lustes. Libidinum impetus. Cic.

57 ¶ a Panyer, fraile, or basket. Caniſtrum,tri, n.g. Qualus,li,m.g. Calathus,i. Calathiſcus,ci,m. g. Vide Basket.

Litle paniers made of twigs. Calathiſci virgati.

Paniers of ossiers. Viminei quali. Colum.

58 ¶ a Pan, pot, cawdron, or any vessell what so euer made of brasse. Aeramentum,ti, n.ge. Plin. χάλκωμα. Vas vel opus ex ære confectum.

59 * A pan, kettle, cawdron, or chaufer, & what vessel so euer we seeth any thing in. Lebes, bẽtis,m.g. λέβης. Vas æneum in quo quid igni applicamus vt ebulliat. *Vne paelle, vn coquenart, vne chaudiere, vne chauldron, vne marmite.*

60 * A brasen pan to warme water in. Cúcuma, æ. Petron. Τὸ καυκούμον. Vas æneum calefaciendæ aquæ idoneũ. *Paellon.* And Cucumella,æ. Alphen. λεβητάριον, a litle kettle or a skillet. *Vn paellonnet a' arain.*

61 * A great brasen pan or cawdron. Ahénum,ni,n. g. Virg. χαλκεῖον, vt, Conijciamus hæc frusta in ahenũ. And Cácabus,bi,m.g. κάκκαβος. A great pan or potage pot. Inter Ahenum quod supra focum pendet,& Cacabum non multum interest: nam hoc vas æneum est in quo pulmentarium coquimus, in illo autem aqua ad potandum (calefit) calescit. Paulus iurisc.

A warming pan or bassin. Ignitabulũ. Batillus cubicularis vel cubicularius. *Vne baßinoire.*

62 * A frye pan. Batillũ,li,n.g Plin. Batillus focarius.

To make warme a bed with a warming pan. Lectum ignitabulo candentium carbonum pleno cõcalfacere. *Baßiner vng lict.*

63 * A pan vnder which thinges are baked. Testus, ti,m.g. Cato. *Vn petit four de terre cuitte, ou clochi, ſous lequel on fait cuire poires, ou autres choſes.*

64 * The brayne pan. Calua,uæ,f.g. *Le test, ou teſt de la teste.*

65 * A round panne being riued about like a basen, which is set on the fire with a truice. Patella,æ. Hor. *Vne paelle ronde auec des oreilles al'entour comme vng baßin, laquelle on met ſur le feu auec un trepied.*

66 * A frying panne. Frixorium,rij, n. ge. Sartãgo, ãginis,f.g. Plin. *Paelle a frire.*

67 ¶ Pannels, or packsaddels. Dossualia. Vide Packsadel.

68 ¶ to Pante or leape continually & swiftly as doth the heart of a beast that is newly pulled out. Palpito,tas. Cic. *Se tourmenter ou tressaillir continuellement & viſtement, comme fait le cueur d'une beſte fraischement tiree hors.* And Palpitatio,nis,f.g. Plin. is such panting.

Doth beate, or rise of course to pant: as the hart, or brayne doth. Cor pauidũ palpitat trepidis venis.

His harte panteth for feare. Cor timore micat.

My bones doe beate or pant. Micant venæ. Cic.

¶ a **Pantapple.** Vide Shwe.

69 ¶ a **Pantrie** wherein bread is kept: a hutch: A basket for bread. Panarium,ri,neu.gene. Artocopion. Plin. *Le lieu ou on serre & gard le pain. Le panetiere ou paneterie.* And Structor panarius, Artocopus,pi. A pantrer, or he that kepeth the pantrie.

70 ¶ **Paper.** Charta,tæ,fœ.g. Plin. *Du papier.* And Chartula,æ, Diminut. Little paper, or a litle piece of paper. And Chartáceus,a,um Of paper.

71 * A great rush that grewe in Egipt, whereof they were wont to make great leaues for to writ on, as paper. Papyrus,ri,f.g. & Papyrum, ri,n. g. Plin. *Vn arbreau croissant en Egypte, du quel on souloit faire grandes fueilles pour escrire, comme papier.* Paper wherin marchauntes or grosers doe put their wares, as bro one, or wast paper. Emporetica charta. Plin.

That drinketh vnke or will not beare inke: blotting or browne paper. Bibula charta. Charta transmittens literas. Plin. *Papier qui boit, ou qui perce.*

72 * A paper maker. Chartarius,rij.

73 * Paper royall. Claudia charta, imperialis, regia. Plin. μακρόκωλον. Macrocolum,li,neu.gen. Pli. à staturæ cubitalis magnitudine.

74 * A realme, or quyre of paper. Scapus. Plin.

75 ¶ **Pappe,** all maner of meate or potage. Pulmentum,ti,n.g. *Toute sorte de viande ou potage. De la boulie.* Pulticula,æ,f.g. Bud.

The pap, dug or teat. Vber,ris,neut.ge. Mamma vel mammilla,æ, f.g. Vide Teat.

To giue pappe to an infante. Pulticulam infanti in os indere, vel ingerere, infarcire. *Donner la boulie à vn enfant.*

Maidens pappes round and hard or set out to the shew. Sororiantes mammæ.

Mint swageth the breastes or pappes, if they be swelled or stretched forth with plentie of milke. Mentha mammas si tendantur, aut lacte turgeant, compescit. Dioscor. Lib. 3. cap. 35.

¶ to **Pare** his nailes. Vngues recidere. Plin.

76 * Cut of, pared. Resectus, Amputatus. Part. Ouid.

77 * All the superfluity that is cut from something whatsoeuer it be: a paring: an egge shell. Purámen,nis,n.g. *Tout le superflu qu'on couppe de quelque chose que ce soit, Rongneure, Coquelle d'œuf.*

The paring of an apple Putamen pomi. *Pelleure, &c.*

78 * A paring of ones naile. Præsegmẽ, & Resegmẽ, nis. neu.g. Plaut. *Rongneure, Retaille des ongles.*

79 * A paring or piece cut of. Segmen,nis, & Segmẽtum,ti,neu.g. Pli. *Piece, morceau, lopin qu'on a coupé de quelque chose.*

80 * To pare or scrape: to cut or shaue away. Abrâdo,dis,abrâsi,sum,radere. Colum. *Racler, Raußer, Enleuer en raclant.*

81 * To cut againe: to cut behinde, to pare. Recido, recidis,recidi,recisum.dere. Ex re & Cædo compos. Martial. *Couper, rongner.*

82 * To pare, to cut or pare to the very quicke and to take all away. Réseco; Præseco, cas,secui,sectũ,care. *Rongner, couper, resequer & oster du tout.*

* Paringes of cucumbers or like fruit, Strigmenta.

* That groweth superfluously on a thing: that is cut of, or pared away. Recrementum,ti,n. gen. Plin. *Chose superflue.*

To pare nayles. Vngues resecare. Valer. Martial. Demetere vngues. Plaut.

* A cutting of: a paring. Resectio,onis,f.ge. Columel. *Rongnement. Resection.*

¶ **Paradise,** a place of ioy. Paradisus,m. gen.

To bring one in a fooles paradice, to make glad in vayne. Aliquem falso gaudio lactare, vel obiectare. Plaut. Producere aliquem falsa spe. Ter.

¶ a **Paramour.** Amasius,sij. And the woman, Amasia,æ. vt, Cliniæ amasia Antiphila.

¶ in **Parcels** or partes, euery part one after an other. Membratim tractare aliquid. Plin.

¶ to **Parche.** Torrefacere, Amburere. Vide Broyle and burne.

Are parched or dried. Artus torrentur febribus.

Parcheth Aduritsolis calor, aduritetiam frigus.

* That is all dry and hath lost his naturall humor, parched and all burned. Tórridus, Retórridus,a,um. *Qui est de tout'ari, & à perdu son humeur naturel, Haut & tout bruslé.* vt, Torrida æstas. Virg.

Parching heate.

Toasting: rosting: burning: parching, drying. Torrens Participium, siue nomẽ ex Participio. Vir. vt, Sydera torrentia agros. Hor.

The feuer parcheth him. Torret febris. Iuenal.

A burning or parching. Ambustio,nis,fœmin gener. Plin.

They suffer themselfs to be bitten or parched in the colde hilles. Pernoctant venatores in niue, in montibus vri se patiuntur. Cic.

Thirst parcheth them. Sitis exurit miseros. Lucr.

¶ **Parchement.** Pergamena charta. Apud Pergamũ Asiæ celeberrimá vrbẽ inuento eius vsu.

* The vppermost skinne of any thing: also parchement, or vellam. Membrana, næ,fœmin.gen. *Parchemin.*

* Parchement rased that was before writen. Palimpsestus,sti. Cicer. *Parchemin duquel l'on a racle l'escripture pour y escripre de nouueau.*

¶ a mind **Parcially** inclined to shew fauour. Animus iniquus vel obnoxius gratiæ. Quint.

¶ to **Pardon,** to forgiue: to holde excused. Ignosco,cis,nóui,nòtum,nóscere. Varro. Cõdóno, nas. Plaut.

Will you not pardon or forgiue that place? Non ignoscis illi loco?

That will pardon Ignotũrus; ta,rum. Part. Cic.

* Pardon, mercy, forgiuenesse. Venia,æ,fœ:gene. Quint. Remissio,nis.

We must aske pardon. Venia obsecrãda est. Ter.

* Leche of punishment: libertie without punishment, pardon, of punishment. Impúnitas, tatis, f.ge. Cicero, *Impunité.* Maxima peccandi illecebra est impunitatis spes. Cic.

To pardon. Dare veniam ad ignoscendum. Cic.

To obteyne pardon of. &c. Inuenire veniam supplicij. Plaut. Vide Forgiue.

96 ¶ **Parentage: auncestrie.** Parentela, læ, masc. gen. pen prod. Parum latina vox, sed qua vsus est tamen Iulius Capitolinus.

97 ¶ to **Parget** or rough cast. Trúlliſſo, ſas, ſare. Vitru. *Pargetter.* Incruſto, tas. Varro. Gypſum induco.

98 * **To dreſſe new as fullers do, to new parget or white lyme.** Intérpolo, las. Cic.

99 * **The pargetting, or roughcasting.** Trulliſſatio, Incruſtatio, onis, f. g. Bud.

100 * **A pargetter or plaiſterer.** Cruſtarius, rij. Tettor, tôris, m. g. Varro. Gypſator, ris, masc. gene. *Qui indult & blanchit les murailles & les parois, Enduiſeur.*
Pertayning to couering or pargetting. Tectoria calx. Plin.

101 * **A worke of plaiſtring: pargetting or rough caſting of walles.** Tectorium, Albarium, rij, neut. ge. vel opus tectorium, aut albarium. Cicer. *Induict ou enduißon, ſoit de plaſtre ou de chaulx & ſable.*

102 ¶ **a Paryſh.** Paroecia, ciæ, f. ge. **And** Paroecus, ci, masc. gene. **A neighbour or pariſhioner.** *Voyſin.*
Dwelling in Antwerpe in S. Mary pariſh. Ad chariſsimum patrem. N. habitantem Antuerpiæ in paroecia Diuæ virginis Mariæ.

103 * **A pariſh prieſt or curate.** Párochus, chi, masc. ge.

104 ¶ **Parkes** or places paled. Roborarea, orum.

125 * **Any place incloſed to kepe beaſtes for pleaſure: a parke: a cunninger: a warraine.** Leporarium, rij, viuarium, rij, n g. Varro. *Vng parc & clos à nourrir beſtes ſauuages, vne garenne.*

106 * **A parke where wild beaſtes are kept.** Theriotrophium, phij, n. g. Varro.

107 ¶ **a Parler** or other place to ſuppe in. Cœnaculum, li, n. g. Varro. & Cœnatio, nis, f. g. Colum. *Lieu à manger.* Triclinium, nij, n. ge. Hor. Conclaue, uis, n. g. & Conclauis, uis, fœ. g. Ter.

108 ¶ **a Parlement.** Comitia, orum, n. gen. Plur. Cõuentus honorarius.
To call or ſummon a parliament. Edicere comitia. Liuius.

109 ¶ **a Parret** or popingay. Pſittăcus, ci, masc. g. *Vng perroquet ou Papegay.*

110 ¶ **a Parſnep,** or carret. *Des paſtenades, Carrottes, ou panetz* Paſtinaca, cæ, pe. pro. σαφίλινος. Paſtinacæ vero nomen à paſtendo dictum videtur. Natura enim ei calens alit corpus, & venerem cit. Fuchſ. 647.

111 ¶ **a Partaker,** or coparcioner. Párticeps, cipis, & Conſors, ſortis, om. ge. Plaut. Socius, & Cõſocuis, cij, masc. g.

112 * **Not partaker: out of felowſhip: excellent: pereleſſe.** Exors, exortis. om. g. i. ſine ſorte. vt, Exors amicitiæ. Liu. **Not partaker of the friendſhip or amytie.**
Partaker of the pleaſures of youth, or ỹ youth delighteth in. Affinis rerum quas fert adoleſcentia.
To make Cæſon partaker of his praiſes. Suas laudes participare cum Cæſone. Liu.
A fellow and partaker of. &c. Socius & conſors laboris. Cicero.
Not partakers of that cõmon counſaile. Inſontes publici conſilij. Cæſ.
We muſte often times make honeſt men that lacke, partakers of our ſubſtance. Sæpe idoneis hominibus indigentibus de re familiare impertiendum eſt.
Not partaker of the fault, faultleſſe, not giltie. Exors culpæ. Liu.
As though I had bene partaker of the labour & daunger. Velut ipſe in parte laboris ac periculi fuiſſem. Liu.

¶ **a Part** or portion. Pars, tis. Portio, nis, fœ. gene. Plin μέρος. **And** Particula, & portiuncula, æ. Apul. **A little part or portion.** 113

* **To part, ſeperat** or deuide. Partior, & Diſpertior, tîris, tîtus ſum, tîri. Dep. Ci. Partio & Diſpertio, tis, tiui. Plaut. μερίζω. *Partir, departir.* **And** Bipartior, Tripartior, tiris. &c. **To part in. 2. 3. &c.** Vide **Deuyde.** 114

* **To giue part: to take part.** Participo, as. Plaut *Participer, Eſtre participant, ou faire participant.* 115

* **To be parted** or deuided. Diſpertior, tiris. Paſſ. Diuelli, Diſtrahi, Diduci, Diſtingui. Diſtribui. 116

* **Deuided in peeces** or partes: **diſtinctly.** Diuiſè. Partitè Diſtribútè. Aduer. Cicer. *En parties, ou par parties, diſtinctement.* 117

* **In ſome part: by ſome reaſon,** or meane. Aliquátenus. Aduerb. Plin. *Iuſques à certaine meſure, quantité grandeur. &c.* 118

* **A parting** or deuiding. Partitio, Diuiſio, Diſtributio, Sectio, Diſſectio, Diremptio, Diductio, Diſiunctio, nis, f. gen. μερισμός. *Departement.* 119
To ſue for the partition of an heritage and to bring an action of partition againſt one. Poſtulare aliquem familiæ erciſcundæ. Cic.
I take it in good part or in good worth. Aequo animo accipio. Sub. illud. Boni conſulo. Aequi bonique facio. vel, æqui boni facio. i. Aequo animo fero. Bene interpretor. Non indignor.
An ill part of a botte gotten Mala ſors prædæ.
Let him be beheaded for me: or for my part I paſſe not if he loſe his head. Si quem penes inueneris eos, per me quidem plectatur capite.
As for me: as for my part. Quod ad me attinet.
To take part with one, and defend his quarell, or hold on his ſide. Tutari partes alicuius. Horat. Pro aliquo ſtare. Terent. A cauſa ſtare bonorum ciuium. Cic.

* **He that parteth** or deuideth. Partitor, oris, ma. gene. Cicer. *Qui departit, Partiſſeur.* 120
The eaſt part: or coaſt. Soliſera plaga. Seneca. *Orient.*
After many wordes both on the one part and on the other. Multis verbis vltro citroque habitis. Cic.
To part two armies fighting. Prælium dirimere. Cæſ. Pugnam ſegregare. Liu. Componere item.
Mans life is full of good thinges on all partes. Vita vndique referta bonis eſt. Cicer.

* **Seperated, parted, deuided.** Sectus, Deſectus, Diſſectus, Diſciſſus, Diuiſus Segregatus, Diſpertitis, Diremptus, a, um. Particip. 121
A parting of friendes. Diſiunctio amicorum. Ci.
A field parted by a ſtone. Ager diſcretus ſaxo. Cic.
To diſtribute or part. Diſpertire exercitum per oppida. Liu.

122 * Partly. Partim. Aduerbium. Terent. *En partié.*
That hath parted or deuided. Partítus, títa, itum. Ouid. vt, Vires ſocias partitus. Sil. *Qui à parti & diuiſé ſes forces & gents deguerre.*
The heyre is bound: the heyre ought or it is the heyrs part to defend, it ſtandeth him vpon, or is in his charge. Incumbit defenſio mortis hæredi.
On twō partes. Bipartitò claſsis diſtributa. Cic.
To thende to intangle or wrappe thát people in the Romaine warre, or to make them take part in the warre with the Romaines. Ad illigandam Romano bello gentem. Liu.
On the one part and on the other: on both ſides. Vtrinque. Cæſ. Magnæ vtrinque copiæ paratæ ad depugnandum eſſe dicuntur. Cic.
To what part of the worlde ſo euer ſhe be conueighed from hence. Quoquò hinc abducta eſt in gẽtium. Plaut.
Accoʒding to his poʒtion: foʒ his part. Pro rata ſiue pro rata parte. Cæſ. *Selon la part & portion à l'equipollent, au fur.*
¶ a Partiall iudge that regarde th fauour & pleaſure of one part. Obnoxius gratiæ iudex. Quint. Aquus iudex & iniquus, contraria. Cicero.

123 * Vneueneſſe, vnequalitie: partialitie. Iníquitas, tátis. Cic. *L'in equalité d'vn lieu, quand il n'eſt point vni iniquité.*

124 ¶ Particulerly, by euery part and member. Particulátim, membratim. Liu. *Par parties & par celles, par pieces, par le menu.* Singulatim, Sigillatim, Seperatè, Speciatim. Cic. Particulariter. Aduerb.
To write ones offences expreſly & particularly. Nominatim peccata alicuius perſcribere. Cic.
¶ a Partyſon, a tauelyne to ſkirmiſh with. Haſta velitaris. Liu.
¶ a Partlet. Vide Neckerchiefe.

125 ¶ a Partrich. Perdix, dicis, pen. prod. f. gene. Plin. *Vne perdris,*
¶ he was Pashed on the pate with a potte. Scyphus ei impactus eſt. Plin.

126 ¶ to Paſſe ouer: to go beyond. Tranſeo, Prætereo, is. pen. cor. iui. Prætergredior, Tranſgredior, deris. Prælâbor, Prætерlâbor, beris, lapſus ſum. Permeo, as. Plin. Traijcio, cis, penult. cor. iéci, iectũ, cere. Tranſilio, lis, penult. corr. lui, & liui, ſultum, ire. Plin. *Paſſer oultre, trauerſer.*

127 * Runned: paſſed ouer quickly. Decurſus Partic. vt, decurſum ſpatium ætatis. Plaut. *Couru, Acheue, Paſſé viſtement.*

128 * That paſſed by. Prætерlâtus, ta, tum. vt, Vox prætерlata. Lucret.

129 * Lacking away, where no man can paſſe. Inuius, a. um. Adiect. cui contrarium eſt Peruius. Plin. Maria inuia Teucris. Virg. *Sans cheimin. Par ou on ne paſſe point.*

130 * To excell: to paſſe: to ſurmount. Antecello, Præcello, lis, cellui, cellere Plin. vt: Mobilitate præcellere. Lucret. *Eſtre plus excellent.* Supérmico, cas. Tranſcendo, dis, cendi, dere, Compoſitum ex Ad & Scando. Antecedo, Præcedo, dis, ceſsi. Supero, ras. Præſtare. Anteire, vincere.

131 * To paſſe ouer, or let paſſe vntouched. Omitto, Prætermitto, tis, miſi. Virgil. Tranſire, Tranſilire, Præteruehere aliquid ſilentio.
To paſſe or go beyond. Tranſmeo, as, ani, ace. Plin. *Paſſer oultre.*

132 * To renne ouer: to paſſe ouer quickely. Tranſcurro, ris, ſcurri, ſcurſum, ſcurrere. Teren. Tránſuolo, las. Cic. *Courir legierement & viſtement, paſſer oultre.*

133 * To paſſe through: to liue: to bring to end. Dego, gis, degi, gere. *Mener à fin, conduire, continuer.*
I let ſlip or paſſe. &c. Eorum ego orationes ſino prætерfluere. Plin.
The aper paſſeth by our eyes. Per noſtras acies perlabitur aer. Lucret.
To depart not hauing brought to paſſe that he began. Irrito incæpto abſcedere. Liu.
You haue paſſed ouer theſe thinges in few wordes. Decurſa abs te hæc ſunt breuiter. Cic.
To paſſe ouer and not ſpeake of. Silentio aliquid tranſire, vel prætermittere. Cic.
Galloping his horſes through ſtiep places and hard to paſſe by: Dimiſſo equo per dirupta & auia.

134 * To paſſe ouer the ſea. Permetiri æquor. Virgil. Tránſfreto, tas. Plin. Tranſmittere mare.
That one may paſſe with ſhippe or boat. Hoſpita flumina, per quæ tranſiri aut nauigari poteſt. Stat.
Deſert foreſtes through whiche one can not paſſe, or in which is no cõmon way. Inuij ſaltus.
I truſt it will come to paſſe. Spero confore.
That I may omitte & not ſpeake of thoſe things which be donne all ready, and let this geare paſſe. Verum vt hæc miſſa faciam quæ iam facta ſunt.
It is come to paſſe, or we haue that end, that we deſire. Contigit exitus quem optamus. Cic.
We paſſe the time with weping Nos flendo ducimus horas. Virg.
Paſſe the moſt part of the night without ſleap, &c. Magnam partem noctium in imagine tua vigil exigo. Plin. iun.
To liue, to paſſe his time. Aetatẽ agere Athænis.
I ſhall more eaſely paſſe ouer the time that I muſt be heare. Facilior erit mihi quaſi decurſus mei temporis. Cice.

135 * That renneth as water, which laſteth but a whyle & paſſeth away lightly. Flaxus, a, um. *Qui coule, qui eſt de petite duree, & paſſe legierement.*
I will not greatly care, or paſſe whether they beleue or not. Haud in magno ponam diſcrimine.

136 * Let paſſe for a tyme. Intermiſſus, a, um. Particip. *Delaiſſé pour vn temps, diſcontinué.*
A letting paſſe, a pauſing. Intermiſſus, ſus, m. ge. Plin. *Ceſſe, Diſcontinuation, intermiſſion.*
To paſſe his life. Tranſigere, Trahere, Tranſmittere vitam. Saluſt. Traducere vitam.

137 * To paſſe ouer: to paſſe, to finiſh and ende, to agree vpon ſome buſineſſe or matter. Tránſigo, gis, egi, actum, gere. *Paſſer oultre, paſſer, acheuer & parfaire, conuenir & appointer de quelque affaire ou different.*
To paſſe or excell in learning. Doctrina aliquem ſuperare Cicer.
Let vs paſſe to the reſidue. Ad reliqua tranſeamus. Plin.
To ſayle or paſſe ouer into Cyprus. Traijcere Cyprum. Plin.
I ſpeake after him whoſe tale did not lightly

passe pour eares, but stick deepely in pour minds. Ei succedo orationi, quæ non præterfecta sit aures vestras, sed in animis omnium penitus insederit. Ci.

That they might safely passe by. Vt tutò præterueherentur oram Italiæ. Liu.

I passe not what he doth to other. I care not. Nihilifacio quid faciat cæteris. Plaut. Paruipendo, dis, di. Terent. mea nihil refert. Ter. Manum non verterim. Cic. Non magni æstimo. Susque deque fero, vel habeo. Floccifacio, Ne pili quidem facio.

Do I passe for these matters? Ego istæc mouco aut curo? Tetent.

To be of more authoritie: to passe in tast. &c. Præcedere authoritate, sapore, suauitate, & similibus.

Let these two dayes passe. Sine biduum hoc præpereat. Terent.

To passe, or get beyond. Ardua exuperare. Sil.

They passe. Superant montes, & flumina tranant.

Violently to passe, and scape through a daunger. Periculum perrumpere. Cic.

To passe measure, to be beyond all measure. Excedere modum. Liui. Extra modum prodire. Cic.

To passe his whole life without any misfortune. Vitæ spatiũ pede inoffenso decurrere, vel procurrete. Ouid.

We will passe to other thinges, if. &c. Proficiscemur ad reliqua, si pauca. Cicer.

Places that a horse can not passe through. Loca non peruia equo. Ouid.

To passe childes age. Excedere ex pueris. Cicero. Excesit ex ephebis. Ter.

The matter was brought to that case, or passe. Eò redactæ res erant, vt nulla amplius spes esset.

You passe not, care not or consyder not what you doe. Vobis quid faciatis minus pensi est. Liu.

Let these woordes passe: speake no more of that. Supersede istis verbis.

To passe away his heauynesse, & care with sleeping. Curam fallere somno.

To come wel and luckily to passe. Bene atque fœliciter euenire. Cicer. Succedit ex sententia. Cic.

Which now in few woordes I passe ouer. Hæc pluribus verbis dicerem, quæ nunc paucis percurrit oratio mea. Cic.

Did not I say that it would be thus, or come thus to passe? An non dixi hoc esse futurum. Nunquid hoc futurum prædixeram?

To passe ouer all hard and daungerous places. Superuadere omnes asperitates. Sal.

Bees passe no day idely but do somewhat. Nullus otio perit dies apibus. Plin.

To passe his life without fame and renowme. Transmittere vitam per obscurum. Senec.

138 * **The day passing on.** Procedens, pen. prod. Participium, siue nomen ex Participio. Die procedente. Liu.

Our men touched those thinges lightly in passing by. In transcursu ea attigere nostri. Plin.

It is scant for your honesty ỹ he being so much younger should passe or excell you. Vobis illũ tãto minorem præcurrere vix honestum est. Cic.

Drowned in passing ouer Albula. In traiectu Albulæ amnis submersus. Liu.

To passe ouer a summers night with. &c. Benigno sermons extendere noctem æstiuam. Horat. Vario sermonem noctem trahere. Virg.

I will passe forth this day by litle and litle with sipping and drinking. Cyathos sorbillans paularim hunc producam diem. Ter.

To passe the time. Traducere tempus. Cic.

He returned not hauing brought his ambassade to passe. Irritus legationis redijt. Tacit.

I do not greatly passe to what ende you make this aunswere. Quorsum recidat responsum tuũ non magnoperè laboro. Cic.

139 * **Passed ouer: expelled: demaunded: perfitelye done and finished.** Exactus. Partic. Cic. *Acheué, passé.* Transactus, a, um. Ter.

The colde being past. Exacto frigore. Plin.

140 * **Passed: that is gone and past.** Præteritus, ta, tum. Aetas præterita, quum effluxisset. Cic.

I passing ouer, a conueighing or carying ouer. Traiectio, onis, f. g. Verbal. Cic. *Passage.*

141 * **Passed ouer:** Excursus, a, um. Tetent. vt, Propemodum iam excurso spatio.

Let him be beheaded for me: or for my part I passe not if he lose his head. Si quem penes inueneris eos, per me quidem plectatur capite.

One that hath passed the traueylous & painfull life of the court. Labores emensus aulæ. Claud.

A life passed. Vita peracta sine labe. Ouid.

He passed all in running or swiftnesse of foot. Certamine pedum vicerat omnes. Ouid.

To be past daunger. Periculis defunctum esse.

Olde hounds past hunting. Canes emeriti.

Past that daunger of those euilles that were prophesied to come. Defunctus fatalibus malis.

Passeth away quickly. Auolat voluptas. Cic.

As we came to this citie we passed by Lions, where we sojourned two daies. Cum in hanc vrbem veniremus, transiuimus Lugduno, atque illic biduum commorati sumus.

142 * **A passing ouer.** Traductio, onis, fœmi. gene. vt, Traductio temporis. Cic.

His woordes passed away roundly. Euolauit oratio. Cicero.

The more time that passed one, the more. &c. Quanto eius amplius processerat temporis, tanto. &c. Cæsar.

He farre passeth all other liuing creatures. Cæteris animantibus plurimum præstat. Cic.

He passeth through to the consulles campe, killing such men as met him. Obuijs custodibus cæsis ad castra Cos. peruadit. Liu.

Being a litle past their childehode or infancie. Pueritiam paululum ætate progressi. Cic.

And I passed many nightes without sleape. Et multas noctes peregi insomnes. Apul.

Hauing passed ouer the sea backe againe. Mari remenso. Virg.

A griefe passed from the side into the hart. Dolor lateris traiectus in cor. Hor.

The howre passed. Hora exacta. Propert. Hota elapsa.

The time is now gone & past. Abijt iam & transactum est tempus quo potuis videri concepisse.

Hauing with traueyle and paine passed the troublesomnesse of the wayes. Locorum difficultates eluctatus. Tacit.

He said to me he passed not for his helpe. Mihi

negauit eius operam se morarier. Plaut.

143 * A marching or passing forth: a proceeding or going forward. Progressus, m.g.

When many thousand yeares haue passed betweene. Quum multa annorum intercesserint millia. Cicero.

Passed ouer. Propè iam excurso spatio. Ter.

Summer passeth. Aestas præterit. Virg.

He exceeding much passed all the rest. Præstabat plurimum alijs in muliebri corpore pingẽdo Zeusis. Cicero.

When one hath passed and spoken of the most hard, difficult, and daungerous matters. Præteruecta scopulos oratio: per translat Cic.

The time that can not be passed. Venit summa dies, & ineluctabile tempus Dardaniæ. Virg.

After two or three dais: when two or three dais were past. Diebus aliquot interpositis.

The day of the truce is not yet past. Nec dũ exierat inducíarum dies. Liu.

Two sore yeares of hunger and dearth are past and gone. Duo anni fame infesti elapsi sunt.

To be past. Defluxisse, id dicitur quod transactum est.

Fiue dayes being past. Interpositis quinis diebus.

Flitting age slippeth away priuily & so passeth that we perceiue it not. Labitur occultè fallitq; volatilis æras. Ouid.

Your fauour is not inferiour to any: no woman passeth you in fauour & beautie. Nulli tua forma secunda est. Ouid.

Yea forsoth, or yea mary þ people passeth much for that I am sure: or what care or passe I for that. Id populus curat scilicet. Teren. i. populus est magnoperè de amore filij tui sollicitus, vt rumorem esse dicas.

144 * A passage ouer. Tránsitus, Transmissus. Cæsar. Traiectus, tus, mas. gen. Liu. *Passement.* And Aditus, tus, m.ge. Cicer. A passage comming towarde one. And Abitus, tus, m.g. Effugium gij, n. gene. Tacit. A passage going from a place.

145 * A passage ouer the sea. Transfretatio, onis, fœmin. gene.

To stoppe the passage that he can not scape. Præcludere effugiũ alicui. Effugia insidere. Tac. Omnes aditus claudere. Cic. Adimere alicui transitum. Pli. Abit' sepire. Tac. Obsepire iter. Includere viã. To let or forbid passages. Vestigijs interdicere. Plin. Viam alicui perimere.

Because men did praise the passage into greece from that citie. Veni Syracusas, quòd ab vrbe ea transmissio in Græciam laudabatur. Cic.

146 * A passanger, one that conueigheth ouer many. Connector, toris, m.g. Cic.

147 * Excelling: passing: surmounting: much better. Præcellens. om.gen. Plin. *Tresexcellent.*

148 A passing impudent felow. Insigniter impudens.

* Exceedingly, notably, passingly well. Eximiè. Egregiè, Insigniter. Aduer. Plin. *Excellement.*

O happy and passing happy were they. &c. O terque quaterque beati. Virg.

Only Demosthenes passeth or excelleth. Inter omnes in omni genere dicendi vnus eminet Demosthenes.

Passing excellent wittes Ingenia summa. Cic.

Passing, excellent. Fœmina lectissima. Cic.

It is passingly well sayde of wise men. Dicitur præclarè à sapientibus. Cic.

Passing excellent fauour. Forma eximia. Ouid.

¶ Pasneps herbe. Pastináca, æ. Columel. *Pastinade.* 149

¶ Passions. Vide Affections.

Represse the troublous passions of care and sorowes. Insanos curarum comprimere fluctus. Sil. *Agitacions & perturbations.*

¶ a Pasport or saulfe conduct to passe. Commeátus, tus, m.gen. Liu. Cautaria missio. Vlp. Fides publica. Bud. Symbolum itineris. Tessera transitus, Libellus profectionis. *Lettre ou enseigne de passage.* 150

¶ Paast, all thinge thicke and massiue like paast, a masse or wedge. Massa, æ, fœ. g. *La paste. Toute chose massiue & espesse comme paste: vne masse.* 151

* Paast or glue. Gluten, inis, n.g. *Colle: Glu.* 152

To paast. Conglutinare. *Coller: gluer: Coniõn.*

* A glewish matter, as paast and such like. Glutinamentum, ti, n.g. Plin. 153

¶ a disease Past the worst: drawing to an end. Declinans, pen. prod. Partic. vt, declinans morbus. Plin. 154

¶ the Pasterne of a beast. Talus, li, m.g. Pli. Suffrágo, ginis, f.g. Plin. *Le talon: le iarret des iambes de derriere des cheuaulx & autres bestes.* 155

¶ a Pastie. Vide Pie.

¶ Pastime, sport. Lusus, sus. Ludus, di, m.g. Lúdicrum, cri, n.g. Liu. Oblectamentum, ti. Cicer. Iocus, ci, m.g. Cic. *Passe temps: esbat.* And Oblectatio, nis, f.g. Cic. Pastiming or sporting. *Esbatement.* Vide Play. 156

¶ the Pastrie. Pistrina placentarij. Popina pistoria. *Ouuroir de pasticier.* And Crustularius, rij, m.g. Senec. Pistor dulciarius, the pastler or he that maketh fine past. *Vn pasticier.* Bud. And Opus pistorium. Pastrie worke. *Pasticerie.* Bud. 157

¶ a Pasture or place where beastes feede. Pascuum, cui. Colum. *Pasturage, pasquis ou pastis.* 158

* The pasturing or feeding of cattaile. Pastio, Pabulatio, nis, f.g. Varr. *Paissement, paissage.* 159

* Pasture or fode that beastes eate. Pastus, tus, m.g. Pábulum, li, n.g. Cic. *Pasturage, herbage.* 160

A common pasture. Ager compascuus.

¶ to Patch, or make whole againe: to amend that is decayed and worne: to botche: to make amendes for that is done amisse. Sarcio, Resarcio, cis, sarsi, sartum, sarcire. Plin. Reficio, cis, pen. corr, féci. Reconcinno, as, *Rapiecer.* 161

¶ a Patten, or a shoe of wood: a souldiours slaue. Calo, onis, m.g. *Chaussure de bon. Sabot. Vallet de gendarmes.* Vide Shoe. 162

¶ letters Patents. Diplomata, Codicilli, literæ patentes. *Lettres patentz d'vn prince.* 163

¶ a Path or foteway. Sémita, tæ. Virgil. *Vne sente: vn sentier.* And Trames, trámitis, m.g. Limes, límitis, m.g. Col. a cresse path or way. *Chemin trauersant les terres.* & Callis, lis, m.g. Τρίβος. 164

Via callo perdurata. ¶ beaten pathe or way. *Chemin frayé.*

165 ¶ a **Paterne**, Exemplar,aris, n.ge. Archétypus,vel Archetypum,pi.n.g. Plin. Ectypum,pi,n. g. Præscriptum,ti,n.g.

166 * The shewe of some thing: the cătell: the exemplarie and paterne. Specimen,specíminis,n.g. *La monstre de quelque chose. L'eschantillon. L'exemple & patron.*

167 * An example written or painted by an other paterne: a counterpaine. Antigraphum,phi,n.g.
For an example, or patterne of perfect gouernment. Ad effigiem iusti imperij. Cic.
If there be sette before him the platte, paterne or facion, and as it were the image or likenesse of the worke. Si proponatur instar quoddam & quasi facies quædam operis facta. Vlpian.

168 ¶ to **Paue**, Sternere pauimentum, Sternere vel Consternere locum lapidibus. Stratúmino, as. Pauio,uis,uíui,uítum,uíre. Cic. Pauimento,tas. Cic. *Pauer.*
Paued all thorough. Via silice perstrata est. Liu.

169 * A place paued with fine square stones. Lithostrotos,m.g. & hoc Lithrostrotum,ti. Plin.

170 * A pauement, or flore: a place paued. Pauimentum,ti,n.g. Via strata. Cato. vt: Natabant pauimenta vino. Cic.

171 * Paning tile of diuers colours, finely set with figures of birdes or other things, or hauing like pictures encaled vpon them. Alarotum,ti,penult. prod.n.g. Stat.
Causeis, pauements in streates. Strata viarum. Virgil.

172 ¶ the kinges **Paullion** or tent: the princes pallace. Augustale,talis, pen.prod. n. g. Quintil. *Paullon,ou tente du prince.* Vide Tent.

¶ to **Pause**: reste, or keepe the poincts in reading. Suspendere spiritum legendo. Quint.

173 * A space or pause: a space of time or place betweene. Intercapêdo,dinis,f.g. Cic. *Entredeux, espace de temps, ou de lieu qui est entre deux.* Interuallum, li,n.g. Cic.
To pause: to make a respite. Interuallum facere. Liu. Interponere spacium. Cic.
A staye and breathing: a pause. Mora & respiratio in oratione. Cic.

174 * A letting passe: a pausing. Intermissus,masc.g. Plin. *Cesse, Discontinuation, Intermission.*

P E

175 ¶ to hold ones **Peace**: to keepe silence. Taceo,ces,cui,tácitum,cère. Ter. *Se taire.* Obmutescere, Consilescere, Obticère, Obticescere.

176 * To hold ones peace, to speake neuer a worde: to say nothing: to keepe secrete: to conceale. Reticeo,ces,pen.corr.ticui,cere. Plaut. *Se taire de quelqu' chose. N'endire mot.*

177 * The keping silence, or holding ones peace. Silentium,tij,n.g. Reticentia, æ. Taciturnitas,tis, f. gen. Terent.

178 * That holdeth his peace or is still, whereof mẽ dwe not talke. Tacitus, ta, tum. Plaut. *Qui ne dit mot, tout coy. De quoy on se taist.*

179 * To aunsweare nothing to that is spoken: to

holde his peace: to speake neuer a worde. Subticeo,ces,cui,cère. Subticesco,cis. Lucr.
It is an excellent vertue to hold his peace. Eximia est virtus præstare silentia rebus.

180 * To holde their peace soddenly. Conticesco,cis, cescere. Plin.

181 ¶ **Peace**, a quiet libertie, league, pardon, forgiuenesse. Pax,cis,f.g. Cic.

182 * A pacifying or peace making. Pacificatio, nis, f g. Cicer.

183 * Peacibly, quietly, gently, caulmely, without any troublous affection. Pacátè, Sedatè, Placátè. Aduerb. Cic.

184 ¶ a **Peach**, Malum vel pomũ persicum. Plin. And, Malus persica, is a peach tree. *Pescher.*

185 ¶ a **Peacocke**, Pauo,uónis,& pauus,paui,m. g. Plin. *vn Paon.* And Paua,æ. a peahen. & Pauónius,a,um. of a peacock. vt, Ouum pauoninum. Colum.

186 ¶ a **Peare** tree. *Vn poirier.* Pyrus,ti,f.g. Plin. ἄπιος. Arbor pyra producens.

187 * A peare. *Vne poire.* Pyrum,ri,n.g. Plin. ἄπιον. Fructus pyri arboris.
There be many kindes of peares, and al are binding. Pyrorum multa sunt genera, quæ quidem astringunt omnia. Dioscor. lib. 1 cap. 132.
Peares are euill to be eaten fasting. Pyra ieiunos lædunt esitata. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 132.

188 * A wilde peare tree, or a choke peare tree. *Vn poirier sauuage.* Pyraster, tri. ἀχράς. Pyrus syluestris quæ tardissime maturescit. Dioscor. ibidem. & Turn. fol. 106.
Wilde peares are more stopping or binding thẽ the garden peares are. Pyrastri vim adstringentiorem habent quam pyra satiua. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 132.

¶ a **Pearcer**, &c. Vide Perse.

189 ¶ a **Pearle**: a margarite: a precious stone so named. Margarita, pen. prod. Gemma,æ,f.g. Cicer. *Vne perle.*

190 * A pearle. Conchus,chi.

191 ¶ a **Peaze**, Pisum,si. vel Pila,sorum,n.g. Plur. Plin. *Vn pois.* Eruilæ,arum,f.g. Plur. Val. *Des pois.* And Pisaceus,a,um. vt, Ius pisaceum. Peaze potage.

192 ¶ a **Pebble**, or graueil stone: the stone in the body: a chesse man, or table man: counters to cast with. Cálculus,li,m.g.

193 ¶ a **Pecke**, the fourth part of a bushell. Satum,ti,n.g.
Take quickly thzee peckes of fine wheate meale. Sume properè tria sata farinæ siligineæ. *Prend moy vistement trois sas de farine de fin froument.*

194 * To pecke or thrust in the beake or bill. Rostro,as,aui. Plin.
A stone pecked or dented in as a millstone. Incusus lapis. Virgil.

¶ **Peculiar** and common. Commune & præcipuum, contraria. Cic.
Thinges that were his owne peculiarly. Res quæ ipsius erant priuatæ & propriè. Cic.

195 * Priuately:apart:peculiarly:particularly. Priuâtim,Aduerbium.Plaut.

196 ¶ a **Pedler**,or any that goeth about to sell his wares from towne to towne. Circitor,vel Circuitor,ris,m.g. Vlp. Circumforaneus,Qui merces distrahẽdos vicatim circũfert. *Mercier,porte panier.* Errones illi qui pedariam exercent mercaturam.

197 ¶ a **Pedigre**.Geneológia,Prosápia,Parentéla,æ.Sóboles,lis,f.g. Stirpis vel stemmatis enumeratio. *Geneologie,denombrement des ancestres.*

198 ¶ a **Peece**,or morsell. Frustum,frústulũ,frustillum . Segmentum,i,n.g. Bolus,li, n.g. Recisamentum,ti,n.g.Plin. Vide **Gobbet & Morsell.**

199 * **Peece meale**,in pieces,morsels,or gobbets. Frustâtim,mẽbratim, Frustillâtim,Aduerb. Plaut. *Par petitz, morceletz, & petitz pieces ou lopins.*
That is finely wrought with diuerse small peeces. Segmentatum. Iuue.

200 * **Peece meale,in gobbets,by little and little,leysurely.** Minutâtim. Aduerb. Columel. *Par petites pieces & morceaux. Bien menu. Petit à petit.*
A little peece of ground. Solum exiguum. Tibul.

201 * **That is made of small peeces & morcels of diuers colours.** Segmentatus,a um. *Qui est faict de petites pieces & morceaulx de diuerses couleurs.*

202 * **By little peeces.** Scrupulatim . Aduerb . Plin. *Par le menu.*
Peeces. Panis fractura. vel fragmentum . Analecta,torum,n.g.Plur.

203 * **To pull in peeces:to rent: to teare.** Concerpo, cerpis,cerpsi,cerptum,cerpere. Liu.
Whereof one peece may be taken from an other. Imagunculæ sectiles.
A little petie below,that seemeth a peece of a man. Frustum hominis. Plaut. *Petit bout d'homme: Moitié de homme.*
The broken peeces of quilles. Distrigmẽta calamorum.
Put vnder more wood that these peeces of meate may sooner be sodden. Subijce tu plura ligna vt hæc frusta coquantur celeriùs.
I pray you be my caruer in a peece of that flesh. Reseca istic mihi frustum carnis.

204 * **A peece or cuppe to drinke in.** Cymbiũ,bij,n.g.

205 ¶ **a broade Peece or boule of golde,or siluer.** Patera,ræ,f.g. Virgil. *Vne taße à boyre.* Cymbium, bij,n.g Virg.**because it was made like a boate.**

206 ¶ a **Peele** to sette breade in the ouen. Infurnibulum,li,n.g. Pala pistoria.

207 ¶ **the Peeres** or rather pierres & noble men which like head corner stones and pillers in a building susteine & maintayne the royalme. Magistánes,Summates,Optimates,Maximátes,Próceres,Primátes. Vide **Noble and Pierre.**

208 ¶ **Peerles**, passing excellent, without any peer,match,or like. Exors,exórtis,ort.g. Sine pari,participe vel consorte. vt,Exortem ducere honorem.Virgil.

209 ¶ a **Pegge**.Obstructorium,rij.Obthuramentum ligneum.

210 ¶ **Peinting** that women vse. Pigmentum,ti, n.g.Plin.Fucus,ci,m.g.

★ **Coloured, peinted, disguised.** Fucatus,ta,tum. vel Fucosus,cosa,sum. *Fardé,feinct,desguisé.* 211

★ **Peinting or pourtrapting.** Gráphice,ces.Pictura,æ.Plin. which sometime signifieth pictures or thinges painted. 212
To peint with a counterfaite colour. Mentiri colorem fuco.Quintil.

★ **Peinted.** Cerussatus,pen.prod.Adiect. vt,Cerussatæ mulieres.Martial.*Qui font fardes.* 213
To discrie or paint in words. Depingere verbis rem aliquam.Cic. Vide **Paynt.**

¶ a **Peittrell** for an horse. Antilena,næ, f.g. pen prod Sipont. *Poitral de cheual.* 214

¶ **Pelfe.** Scruta,orum. 215

¶ a **Pellet** of lead. Glans plumbea.Lucret. *Vn boullet.*

★ **A little rounde bowle or pellet.** Glóbulus,li,m. g.Diminutiuum.Plin. 216

¶ **Pellitory** of the walle. Muralium Perdiciũ & vrceolaris, nominatur nonnullis Parietaria, Perdicalis,& muralis.Officinæ Parietariam vocant.

¶ **Penaltie.** Vide **Fine.**
To set a penaltie,fine or punishment. Pœnam irrogare.Quintil. Multam impingere,vel irrogare & infligere.
To be wrapped or compassed on euery side with punishments and penalties. Indagine pœnarum cingi ambitu.Plin.

¶ a **Penie.** Denárius,rij,m.g.*Vn denier.* 217

¶ **Peniriall**, or pudding grasse. *Du pouliot.* Pulegium,gij. Πλιήχων. Pulegium autem appellarunt quòd eius flos recens incensus,pulices interficiat. Plin lib.20.cap.14. 218
Penyrall maketh subtill , heateth , and maketh ripe,and the broth thereof killeth itch. Pulegium extenuat,calefacit,& decoquit, eiusque decoctũ sedat prurigines. Dioscor.lib.3.cap.30.

¶ a **Penknife.** Vide **Knife.**

¶ a **Pennar.** Calamarium,rij. Pennarium,rij, neut.gen. Theca pennaria, vel calamaria. *Vn estuy à escriptoire.* 219
In homely stile not curiously penned. Crassum & incultum vel incomptum orationis filum. Cic.

¶ a **Penne**, yard or coupe, where pullein or foule is fedde. Chors,tis,f.gen. Auium vel altilium septum. Signarium,rij,n.g. Varr. **And** Chortalis, & le.Col. **of such a penne.** 220

★ **A gowse penne.** Chenoboscium,scij,n.g.Colum. 221

¶ a **Pensill** for a painter. Peniculus,Penicillus,li,m.g. vel,Penicillum,li,n.g. *Pinceau.*Hadr. 222

¶ **Pensine.** Vide **Sorowe.**

¶ **Pension.** Pensio,nis.Pẽsiúncula,æ,f.g. Annuum,nui n.g. a yearely pension. 223
A pension,a rent, a tribute. a toll or payment , a yearely reuenewe. Vectigal,gãlis,n.g. Cicer. *Gabelle,rente,Reuenu,Cens.*

¶ a **Pensioner**,a gentilman about a prince alway ready,with his speare:a speret. Doryphorus,ri.Plin. *Qui porte vne lance.* 224

¶ a **Penthouse** or the house eauings . Pro- 225

iectura,ræ.Vitru. Imbricamentum,ti.Suggrundia, orum.Plin. Supercilium vel prominentia parietum ad arcenda inde ſtillicidia, ne quid illis nocumenti fiat. *Saillies,larmiers,entablement. La ſeueronde.*

226 * Certaine pieces of timber, clonen bourdes or ſtones which are ſet from the corners of the wall to the ends of the rafters to conueigh raine into ſpoutes:a maner of penthouſes.Interpenſiua,pen. prod.uorum,n.g.Plur.Vitruu.

227 ¶ the People of a citie.Pópulus,li,maſc.gen. λαος,δῆμος. Singulari numero: Vnius ciuitatis multitudinem ſignificat,Virg.And Popellus,li,m. g.Diminut.A little or ſilly poore people.

228 * The common or meane people. Vulgus,gi,n, & n.g. τὸ πλῆθος, Pars populi ignobilior, à voluendo nomen habens, quod inconſtanter huc illuc voluatur. Plebs,plebis,vel Plebes,bei,f.g.Liu.And Plebecula,æ. Cic. The ſimple ignorant, or poore people. And Plebeius,a,um. Cicer. Simple of the common ſort,or pertayning to the rude people.

229 *Belonging to the cõmon people.Vulgáris & re.

230 * Of a pertayning to the people: accepted or fauoured of the people: that diligheth & pleaſeth the people. A companion of the ſame towne or citie: a countrey man: one of the meane people or commonaltie.Popularis,& re,pen.ptod. Ouid. One that ambitiouſly ſeketh the fauour & praiſe of the people. Auræ popularis homo.Captator auræ popularis. Qui ventulum popularem quærit, captat,vel ambit. The firſt beginning of ỹ people. Cunabula gẽtis. Talke apte for the vnderſtanding and capacitie of the common people. Ad vulgarem popularéque ſenſum accommodata oratio.Cic.

231 ¶ Pepper. *Poyure.* Piper, peris,pen.corr.n.g. πέπερι. And Piperatus, vel Piperaceus, a, um. Wherein pepper is: of pepper. A pepper querne.Mola piperaria. The vertue of all peppers is to heate,to moue a man to make water:to digeſt:to drawe:to driue away by reſolution (or to diſſolue). Vis omnium piperum excalfacit, vrinam ciet, concoquit, extrahit,diſcutit.Dioſc.lib.2.cap.153. To pepper any thing.Polline piperis cõſpergere. Pepper is good to be taken againſt the ſhaking of agues, which come againe by courſe or fits at certaine times,whether it be dronken or the body be therewith anoynted. Piper febrium horroribus circuitu repẽtẽtibus,ſiue potu, ſiue illitu ſubuenit. Dioſc.lib.2.cap.153.

232 ¶ Peraduenture:perchaunce. Forſan,forſitan,fortaſsis,fortaſſe.

¶ to Perceiue.Vide Feele and Vnderſtand. Doth my father perceiue any thing of the matter:hath my father any feeling or inkling of the matter? Num quid patri ſubolet? Ter.

233 * To ſee:to perceiue: to know: to debate & reaſon of ſome thing: to ſifte & ſearce: to trie ỹ matter by dent of ſword.Cerno,& Concerno,nis,creui, cretũ,cernere. Cic. *Veoir,regarder,cognoiſtre,debatre de quelque choſe,& diſputer,Cribler,Saſſer,batailler.* That cannot be perceiued by the ſenſes. A ſenſibus remotum.Lucr.

Take heede your maiſter perceyue you not, or take you not doing of it. Caue tibi ne forte deprehendaris à præceptore.

To foreſee & perceyue the thing in his minde before.Animo prouidere,& præſentire Cæſar. Ibi me adeſſe neuter tum præſenſerat. Ter.

Wherby one may more eaſily perceiue or vnderſtand. Ex quo magis emerget,quale ſit,&c.Cic.

Perceiuing & vnderſtanding. Perceptio, & Comprehenſio.Cic.

* Plainly perceiued or knowen manifeſt: euident. Perſpectus,ta,tum.Cæſ.vt,Perſpecta & explorata omnia ad aliquem perſcribere.Cic. 234

I perceiued or vnderſtood. Animũ aduertere, pro Intelligere.Ter. Id vos velle animum aduerteram. He ſhall know or perceyue what a fellow I am. Sentiet qui vir ſiem. Terent. (poteſt.Cic.

It may be perceiued. Ex diſſentionibus percipi And aſwone as he perceiued that in deede they were in loue: or when he eſpied &c. Atque vt amorem cõperit.i.quando ipſe Simo deprehendit amorem filij ſui alio eſſe diſtractum: vel vbi reſciuit filium ſuum amare.

* A perceiuing of a thing before it happen. Præſagium gij,n.g.Colum. *Preſage.*

In faith if I may once perceyue or know it.Certe ſi reſciuerim.Ter.

To attayne to the knowledge of: to perceiue. Apertis obſcura aſſequi.Cic.

* Wen marked or perceiued. Aduertebatur: Imperſonaliter.Cic. 235

After I perceiued well &c. Poſtquã perſpexi ſalua eſſe intus omnia. Plaut.

* Wittie:hauing the ſenſes ſharpe: that perceiueth or feeleth quickly.Sagax,ſagãtis,pen.pr. om. g.Cicer. *Sage,qui ha grand flairement,qui appercoit & ſent viſtement.* 236

* To perceiue quickely or ſharpely: to be quicke of ſente.Ságio,gis,giui,gitum,gire.Cic. 237

* A perceiuing,or feeling of a thing towarde before it come. Præſentio,onis,f.g.Cic. 238

* A little to perceiue or to haue an inckling of a thing. Subſentio,tis,ſi. Sentiſco,cis. Lucr. & Præſentiſco,cis,tiſcere. Plaut. Subolere. Odorari. Olfacere. *Sentir aulcunement,apperceuoir & ſe doubter de quelque choſe.* 239

Thou ſhalt perceiue it better then I. Tu ſagacius adorabere.Cic.

Our diligence ſhalbe ſeene, and perceiued. Noſtrum ſtudium extabit in conueniendis magiſtratibus,& ſenatoribus.Cic.

He doth not throughly perceiue. Videt ſine dubio quid eueniat:ſed cur id accidat non peruidet.Col.

It is perceiued of all men. Patet omnibus.

* Diuination:geſſing: feeling or perceiuing of a thing that is toward. Præſagitio,onis,f.g.Cic. 240

* Perceiued before it come. Præſenſus,ſa,ſũ. Cic. 241

* That diuineth or perceiueth things to warde before they come. Præſágus,ga,gum.Claud. 242

¶ a Perche for a haulke. Ames,ámitis,m.gen. Pertica aucupatoria. Sedile accipitrum vel auium. 243

¶ a Perch or polle ten foote long to meaſure. Decémpeda,dæ,f.g.Cic. 244

* A long ſtaffe, perch, or polle to meate grounde with. Pértica ce,f.g.Var. *Vne perche ẽ vng long baſtõ* 245

246 ¶ a **Perche** fish. Perca,cæ,f.g.Hadr.

247 ¶ to make **Perfit.** Consummo, as. significat perficere.

248 * **Absolute,perfit.** Cõsummatus,Completus,Absolutus,ta,tum.Cic. Vide **Accomplish.**
Sound and perfite. Solidam & expressam virtutis effigiem tenere.Cic.
To make perfit a booke, and adde that to which wanteth. Librum imperfectum supplere. Suet.

249 * **To make perfite: to finish: to polish: to make smooth.** Expolio, Perpolio. Depolio,lis,liui,litum, lire.Fest. Elimo,mas.per metaph.Plin.
I can say my lesson roundly, perfitly or readily. Prælectionẽ possum cursim pronunciare. Memoriter tenere vel cognoscere.Ter. Mandare penitus animo & menti aliquid.Cic. Ad vnguem callere vel habere.
To make perfect that he hath begunne. Instituta perpolire.Cic.
To know perfectly, or be perfect in a thing. Vsum alicuius rei percallêre.Cic.

250 * **A perfection: a full finishing, or atchieuing.** Consummatio,onis,f.g.Colum.
To finish: to make perfite: to bring to an ende. Perducere ad exitum,culmen,vel summum.Cic.
To finish workes as they were begonne,to make perfite. Consummare opera vt inchoata sunt.Plin.
Perfite age: mans or womans state. Confirmata ætas.Cic. Aetas integra,matura, adulta.
Perfite and absolute in all points, & conditions. Perfectum, expletumque omnibus suis partibus,& numeris.Cicer.
To make perfect another mans worke. Opus alterius explere.Ouid.
All full and perfite of himselfe. Totus teres atque rotundus.Horat.
Hetherto I thanke God I haue had my health very well, or I haue bene in very good & perfect health. Hactenus gratia superis, fausta semper fui integraque valetudine & incolumi.

251 * **Studiously: perfitly: on the fingers ends: with meditation and study.** Meditatè,Aduerb.Plin. vt, Næ tu illorum mores perquã meditatè tenes.Plaut.
To make an ende of: to make perfect: to finish. Fastigium imponere operi.Cic.
Made perfect. Nihil omni ex parte perfectum natura expoliuit.

252 ¶ **Perforce: cruelly: impatiently.** Violenter, Aduerb.Liu.

253 ¶ to doe or **Performe: to giue.** Præsto, præstas,præstiti,præstitum,pen.corr.vel præstatum, pen.prod.præstare.Cic. Vide **Finish.**

254 * **A performing.** Præstatio,onis,f.g.Paul.
That you will performe it in deede. Vt beneficiũ dudum verbis initum, nũc re comprobes. Ter.
To performe that he vnder toke to doe. Receptum officium persoluere. Cicer. Susceptum reip. munus explere.Cic.
To accomplish, and performe promises. Promissa perficere.Ter. Munus promissi cõficere.Cic. Promissa exoluere.Tibul.
I haue performed or kept my promise with you. Liberaui apud te fidem meam. Fidem tibi præstiti. Seruaui tibi fidem.

¶ to **Perfume,** or make a sweete smoke. Súffio,fis,suffíni,sítum,fire. Plin. Inódoro,ras.Colum. Fúmigo,gas.Varr. *Parfumer.* And Suffúmigo,gas. Varr. **To perfume vnder something.** 255
To perfume with a sweete sauour or with frankensence. Fumificare arabico odore.Plaut.

* **A perfumer, or that maketh a perfume.** Suffitor,ris,m.g.Plin. 256

* **A perfuming: a fumigation.** Suffitio,ônis,f.g. Verbale.Plin. *Parfumement.* Suffitus.ius,m.g.Plin. Suffimen,nis,n. g. Ouid. Suffimentũ,ti,n.g.Plin. 257

* **A seller of sweete oyles and perfumes.** Myropôla,læ,m. g.Plaut. *Qui vend des odeurs & bonnes senteurs.* 258

* **Making smoke: perfuming.** Fumificus,penul. corr. Adiectiuum.Ouid. *Faisant fumé.* 259

* **A sweete perfume.** Thymiâma,ámatis, n.g. 260

* **That is perfumed.** Suffitus, Odoratus,Inodoratus,Partic. Plin. *Parfumé.* 261

¶ **Perill.** Vide **Daunger.**
If he forsake vs in the extreeme perill and daũger of fortune. Si in extremo discrimine ac dimicatione fortunæ desernerit.Cic.

* **The perillous and daungerous yeare of ones life.** Climactericus,pen.corr. Adiect. vt,Climactericus annus.Gell. 262
The perill of this will light on my necke. In me hæc cudetur faba.Ter.

¶ to **Perish: to be lost: to be consumed: to die.** Pereo,is,iui,& per syncopẽ perij,périrũ,rire. Plaut. 263
Worthie neuer to perish. Fingere carmina linenda cedro & seruanda cupresso.Horat.
The common weale is cleane perished, borne to buriall. Funere elata respub.Cic.

* **To perish: to die: to be lost: to be exceedingly in loue with one.** Depereo, déperis, periui vel perij, péritum,rire. 264

* **To decate or perishe.** Intércido,dis,tércidi, cãsum,cidere. ex Inter & Cado.Plin. 265

* **That shall perish or decay.** Occasurus, ra, rum. Cic. vt,benefitia in aliquem collata, exitio alicuius occasura.Cic. 266
The minde and vnderstãding perisheth with old age. Animus & meus extinguntur senectute. Cic.

¶ **Periurie.** Periurium,rij,n.g. Peieratio,uis, f.g. Vide **Sweare and Forsweare.** 267

¶ to **Permit** and suffer to doe: to giue leaue to do something: to send through, to licence. Permitto,tis,misi, pen.ptod.missum,tere. Colu. *Permettre & laisser faire, donner conge de faire quelque chose, enuoyer oultre, abandonner.* 268

* **Permission: leaue.** Permissus,sus, in singulari numero, quartæ declinationis est: in plurali secundæ,Permissa,sorum.Cic. *Permission, conge.* 269

* **A permission or sufferance.** Permissio,onis,f.g. Verbale.Liu. *Permission.* 270

* **Permitted.** Permissus,sa,sum. Participium.Liu. *Permis.* 271

* **A thing permitted.** Cõcessum,Substantiuũ.Cic. 272

¶ **Perpetuall: euer during: continuall.** Perennis,& ne.Plaut. 273

* **Perpetually: without ceasing: continually.** Perpetim,pen.corr.Aduerb.Plin. 274

275 * Perpetuall: all. Perpes,petis,pen.corr.om.ge. vt, Noctem perpetem dormire. Plaut. to ſleape all night long.

276 ¶ Perplexitie and diſtreſſe. Anguſtiæ,arum, f.g. Plur.
To bring into great perplexitie. Adducere aliquē in ſummas anguſtias.
To be in ſo great daunger and perplexitie that he cannot tell what to doe. Inter ſacrum & ſaxum ſtare. Plaut.

277 ¶ to Perſe or enter. Pénetro, tras. Cicer. *Penetrer.*

278 ¶ to Perſe, or make an hole through. Pérfora,as Columel. *Percer tout oultre, Perforer.* Exterebro,bras. Cic. Perfodere, Transfodere, Transfigere.

279 * To pricke: to pearce, Fódico,cas. *Picquer, percer.*
Language earneſt and pearſing. Incitata & vibrans oratio. Cic

280 * A pearcer. Terebellum,li,n.g. *Vng petit tariere: vng foret: vibrequin ou villebrequin.*

281 * That may perſe or be perſed. Penetrabilis, & le. Virg. *Penetratif, qui entre & perce tout oultre.*
And Impenetrabilis,& le. Liu. that can not be perſed or entred into.
To perſe veſſels or ſet them abroche. Dolia relinere. Terent.
A body that will be perſed with no weapon or yron. Corpus nullo penetrabile telo. Ouid. Impenetrabilis ferro ilex. Liuius. Nullo ictu forabilis. Ouid. *Qu'on ne ſcauroit percer.*

282 * Broken or powned in pieces: perſed through. Pertúſus,ſa,ſum. Vlpian.
Perſing colde. Frigus penetrale. Lucret.

283 * More perſing Penetralius, Aduerbium. Lucret.

284 ¶ to Perſecute. Perſequor,queris. Diuexo,as. Affligo,gis,xi. Infeſto,tas.

285 ¶ Perſley, or after ſome smallage. Apium, pij,n.g. Herba eſt. Plin. *Perſil. Les autres dient que c'eſt, Aſche.*

286 * A kinde of perſley growing on ſtones. Petroſilinum,ni,pen.prod. Plin.

287 ¶ to Perſiſt, perſeuer, or continewe. Conſto, ſtas, conſtiti, conſtitum & conſtatū, conſtare. Plaut. Perſeuéro,ras. Cic. Perſiſto, tis, pérſtiti, pérſtitum, ſiſtere. *Perſeuerer.*

¶ of goodly Perſonage. Heros ſpectabilis. Ouid. Speciosa perſona. Vlp. Fœmina ſpectatiſsima. Cicer.

288 ¶ to Perſwade, or counſell. Suadeo, Perſuadeo,des,ſi,ſum,dere. *Perſuader.*

289 * A perſuasion: motion, or inducing. Inductus, tus,m.g. & Inductio,nis,f.g. Cic. Inductio animi. Cic. Suaſio, Perſuaſio, onis, f.g. Suadela,læ,fœm.ge. Plaut. Impulſio, nis, f.g. Cic. Impulſus,ſus,maſc.g. Cic. a vehement motion, or perſwaſion: an inforcing. And Impulſor,ris,m.g. a vehement perſwader, mouer, or ſtirrer.
Thou canſt not be perſwaded to beleue theſe my wordes to be true. Nequis perduci vt vera hæc credas mea dicta Plaut.

290 * To thruſt violently: to driue forward: to inforce: to perſwade inſtātly: to plucke downe. Impello,lis,puli,pen.corr.pulſum,pellere. Virg.
I will not be ledde, perſwaded or made to thinke either, &c. Nec abducar vt reor. Non diuellar ab hac ſententia. Cic.
Whom I can perſwade to make a lie. Quem ego vt mentiatur inducere poſſum. Cic.

291 * An exhortour, a counſailour, a perſwader, or inducer. Suaſor,oris,m.g. Cic.
With intreatie to be mooued or perſwaded. Adduci precibus. Cic.
If you cannot make them beleue you with the firſt token, or if they will not be perſwaded to beleue you with the firſt, yet ſuerly, &c. Quodſi primo ſigno non adducentur vt fidem habeant tibi, at certè altero. Caſt.

292 * To bring in: to perſwade: to raſe: to draw a ſtrike with a penne vpon a writing & to cancell it: to abolish, diſanul, or make voide: to put on as hoſe or ſhoes. Indūco,cis, duxi,ductum,cere. Cic. *Faire entrer, introduire, induire, royer, tirer vn trait de plume ſur vne eſcripture, & la caſſer: abolir, mettre à neant, enduire.*
This is my phantaſie and of this perſwaſion I am. Mea eſt ſic ratio,& ſic animum induco meum. Terent.
They falſly perſwaded thēſelues to be learned. Falſam ſibi ſcientiæ perſuaſionem induerunt. Cic.
With his wordes to perſwade, to turne a mā to his opinion. Flectere aliquem oratione. Cic.
I neuer perſwaded my ſelfe or it neuer ſanke in to my head that thou waſt otherwiſe then thou art in deede. Nunquam te aliter atque es in animū induxi meum. Ter. Sic etiam, Inducere animum. Ter. vt, Si iſtuc animum induxti eſſe vule. If you perſwade your ſelfe, &c.
I was perſwaded with your wordes. Inducebar orationibus tuis Cic.
To doe a thing by ones motion or perſwaſion. Inſtinctu alicuius facere. Plin. iun. Perſuaſu & inductu alicuius facere. Cic.
What ſhould a man perſwade with them which, &c. Quid cum illis agas qui neque ius, &c. Terent.
To be very ſuerly and certainly perſwaded. Perſuaſiſsimum habere aliquem. Colum.
I am not perſwaded to beleeue it. Illud quidem non abducor vt credam. Cic.
I cannot, or very hardly can perſwade my ſelfe that, &c. Adduci non poſſum, aut vix poſſum, vt. &c. Cic.
Take heede whereto ye perſwade me. Vide quo me inducas. Ter.
To be perſwaded and incenſed. Impelli atque incendi ad aliquid faciendum. Cic.

¶ Peruerſe, &c. Vide Miſchieuous & Frowarde.

¶ to Peruze. Vide Duerlooke.

293 ¶ a Peſtell of porke. Perna porcellina. Pétaſo, ſonis, m.g. Petaſunculus,li, m.g. Mart. *Iambon ou eſpaule de porceau.* Vide Gammon.

294 ¶ a Peſtell to pounde or ſtampe with. Piſtillum,li,n.g. Colum. Pilum ruidum. Plin. *Vn pilon à piler en vn mortier.*

295 ¶ to Peſter: to clog. Obruo, ruis, óbrui, rutū, pen.corr. ruere. Cic.
A peſtiferous or deadly houſe. Funeſta domus.

296 ¶ **Pestilence** in men: murreyne in cattaile: mortalitie: a common and great distruction. Lues, luis, f. g. Cic. *Tout maladie qui court generalement, soit sur les hommes, ou sur le bestial.* Pestis, tis, f. gen. Morbus exitialis.

297 ¶ a **Peticote**, or light garment belonging to wenches. Parnacides, dis, f. g. vel Parnacida, dæ. vt Puellæ habeat potius in vestitu chlamydas, encombomata, ac parnacidas, quàm togas. Varro de liberis educ. Theristrum, tri, n. gen. Hadr. Aestiui vsus vestis. *Vn cottillon d'esté.*

Nigh is my gowne, but nearer is my coate: nigh is my peticoate, but nearer is my smocke. Tunica pallio propior est. Plaut. Proximus sum egomet mihi. Ter.

298 ¶ **Pewter**, or tinne. Stannum, ni, n. g. Plumbum candidum vel argentarium. *Estain.* And Stănarius, rij, m. g. *Estaingnier.* Hadr. a pewterer.

P H

¶ **Phantasie.** Vide Desire and Pleasure.

For now a daies they that be flexible, pliant and reddie to follow other mens phantasies & pleasures, get many friendes: but truth and plaine dealing doth procure hatred, or getteth displeasure. Namq; hoc tempore obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit. Ter. i. Dum in omnibus obsequentes sumus, cum morem gerimus, tum amicos acquirimus. Verũ quod est amico si dixeris, & nolueris obsequi omnibus amicorum studijs quantumuis improbis, tum ex amicis facies inimicos.

According to my phantasie. Ad meũ sensum. Cic.

Not to phantasie. Alienum animum habere ab re aliqua. Cic.

It is not my phantasie, I thinke not good to bewaile, &c. Non libet mihi deplorare vitam &c. Cic.

To doe all that our phantasie serueth vs vnto. Indulgere animis. Ouid.

According to my phantasie. Exposui meo arbitratũ. Cicer.

In my phantasie or opinion. Meo quidem animo nihil, &c.

299 ¶ a **Phisicion.** Médicus, ci, m. g. Cic. Ἰατρος. *Medecin.* And Medicus, ca, cum. Perteyning to phisicke. vt, Medica manus. Virg.

To take the counsaile of a phisition. Medicum adhibere. Cic. Medicum consulere.

To cure the disease by phisicke, Leuare malum arte Apollinea.

300 * Phisicke: a medicine: a remedie: an helping or curing. Medicina, næ, f. g. Cic *Medicine: Remede.*

301 ¶ a **Phisonomie.** Effigies, ei, f. g. Plin. Vultus, tus, m. g. *Effigie.*

P I

302 ¶ a **Pie** or pastie. Artocreas, atis, n. gen. Artocrea, æ, f. g. Persius. *Pasté de chair.*

303 ¶ a **Pie** birde. Pica, cæ. Cittа, tæ, fœm. g. Ouid. *Vne pie.*

¶ to **Picke** or caste. Vide Dart.

¶ a **Pickaxe.** Vide Mattocke.

304 ¶ **Pickle**, sauce, sirrupe. Condimentum, ti, n. g. Plaut. Conditura, ræ. Col. *Saulse & assaisonement.* Vide Sirupe.

305 * Pickle wherein fish is salted and kept. Muria.

306 * To pickle fishe or fleash. Condire, salire. *Assaisonner.*

¶ to **Pickle**, or eate nicely. Edere minutim. *Par petites pieces & morceaulx, Bien menu.*

307 ¶ a **Pickrell.** Lupellus, li. vel Luciolus, li, m. gener. *Vne sorte de poisson qui se nomme vn loup, ou brocheton.*

308 ¶ **Picture**: worke of woodde: stone, or mettall finely sette in diuers colours, as in chesse bordes and tables. Emblema, pen. prod. tis, n. gen. Cicer. *Ouurage faict de marqueterie.* Vide Image.

309 ¶ **Pied**, or specked. Balius color. Hermo. Versicolor, is, m. g. *Couleur bay, ou picoté, mouschelé.*

310 ¶ a **Piere** of a realme, or great ruler, a lieutenant. Sátrapes, vel Sátrapa, pæ, masc. gen. Terent. Vide Peer.

¶ a **Pigeon.** Vide Doue.

311 ¶ a **Pigge**: a little hogge. Porcellus, li. vel Porculus, pen. cor. li, m. g. Sueton. Nefrens, dis, m. g. Varr. *Porcelet: Cochon.* And Porcellus lactens vel subrumus. a sucking pigge. Hadr.

312 * A sowe pigge, or little sowe. Sucula, læ, fœ. gen. Plaut. *Petite truye, Truyette.*

313 ¶ to **Pike** out, to gather here and there the best of things. Excerpo, pis, psi. Ter. vt, Orationis flosculos alterius delibare & carpere. And Carptim. Aduerb. Sall. Piking out here and there.

314 * To doe a thing slily, as to pike a purse, &c. Manticulor, laris Plaut. And Manicularius, rij, m. g. *Vn larron qui fouille en la gibbeciere d'autruy.*

315 * A tooth piker. Dentiscalpium, pij, n. g. Mart. *Vn cure dent.* And Specillũ, li, n. g. Cels. an eare piker, or like fine toole to vse about the eares.

316 * A piker or petie briber that stealeth & pileth small trifles. Furmicarius vel minutarius. Bud.

317 * To pike or draw out: to prouoke or allure: to gette. Elicio, elicis, pen. corr. elicui, vel elexi, electũ, antiquè, elicere. Plaut.

318 * To gather or pike out of authors in reading. Libare. Cicer. *Recueillir & extraire ce qui semble le meilleur en lisant les autheurs.*

319 * Chosen: piked out. Delectus, exerptus, ta, tum. Cic. *Choisiz, Esleuz.*

With very piked wordes. Electissimis verbis ornari.

A more curious and piked stile. Accuratius & exquisitius dicendi genus. Cic.

320 ¶ a **Pike**. Lupus fluuiatilis. Lucius, cij, mas. g. Val. *Vn brochet, vn loup d'eau.*

321 ¶ a **Pike** or darte. Iaculum, li, n. g. Plaut. *Vn dard & semblable qu'on peult tirer au long.* Lancea. æ. Hasta. æ. Plin. a pike or speare.

322 * A little speare: a tawlin or pike. Hastula. *Petite lance, Picque, ou taudyne.*

A front or a raye of pikes. Acies hastata. Tacit. *Picquiers.*

323 * That beareth speare or pike. Lanceatius, rij. Bud. *Qui porte lance ou picque: vng picquier.*

324 ¶ a **Piketh anke**, Sycophanta, æ, Com. g. Parasitus, ti, m. g.

325 ¶ a **Pile** dziuen into the ground foꝛ building oꝛ other like purpoſe. Sublica,cæ,f.g. pen.corr. & Sublicium,cij. Cæſ. *Pieu,ou Pilotis.*

326 * **Made of piles oꝛ poſtes.** Sublicius, Adiect. vt, Pons ſublicius. Liu. *Qui eſt fonde ſur pieux, vn pont de bois.*

327 * **A pile of wodde, an heape.** Strues,is. Moles,lis. f.g. Liu. *Chantier de bois, grand amas & monceau de bois, lignier, buchier, vne pile de bois.*
Piles oꝛ poſtes dziuen in with a commaunder. Pali fiſtuca adacti. Bud.

¶ the **Piles.** Vide Fyg.

328 ¶ to **Pill** of, oꝛ rather pell, as it were to pull of the ſkinne, rinde oꝛ the barke of a tree. Decórtico,cas. Deglúbo,bis. Plin. *Eſcorcer, Oſter l'eſcorce d'un arbre.*

329 * **Pilled oꝛ bare without heare.** Dépilis, & le. Glaber,bra,brum. Varr. *Qui n'ha point de poil. Pelé.* Vide **Bare and Bauld.**

330 * **Pilled.** Decorticâtus. Partic. Plin. *Eſcorce.*
The pille of wodde betwene the barke and tree. Membrana ligni. Plin.

331 ¶ to **Pille,** oꝛ poll: to take by extoꝛtion. Compilo,Expilo,las,pen. prod. Cicer. *Piller.* Deprædari, Depeculari Diripere.

332 * **Pilled: robbed.** Expilatus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. vt, Atmarium expilatum pecunia ablata. Cicer. *Pillé.*

333 * **A robbing: pilling, oꝛ ſacking.** Direptio,onis,f. g. Verbale. Cicer. à Diripio. *Rauiſſement: Pillerie: Pillement.* Exactio,Expilatio,nis,f.g. Cic. **And** Direptor,Expilator,Compilator. Depeculator,toris, m.g. **A piller, poller oꝛ ſpoyler.** Vide **Extoꝛtion.**

334 ¶ **Pilles** in phiſicke. Catapoſia,orum. Pilulæ, larum. *Pillule.*

335 ¶ a **Pilchard** oꝛ litle herring. Halécula, æ. Gerres,ris,f.g. Columel. *Sardine.*

336 ¶ a **Piller.** Columna, æ. Stela,æ. Plin. Fulcimentum,Firmamentum,ti. Pila lapidea. Bud. **a piller of ſtone in building. And** Pilátim, Aduerbium. Vitruu. **Piller by piller.**

337 * **A little piller in building ſet on a greater, alſo the chapiter of a pillar.** Epiſtylium,lij,n.g. Vitru.

338 * **A chicke piller oꝛ buttreſſe.** Anteris, pen.prod. téridis,f.g. Vitru. Eriſma,æ. Vitru. Sunt pilæ muris obnitentes,& labans ædificium fulcientes: vel tigna parietes ruinoſos ſuſtinentia. Hadr. Antes, tium, m.g. Virgil.

339 * **Pillers, iambes oꝛ poſtes on eche ſide of the doꝛes.** Antæ,tarum,f.g. Plur. Feſt. Oſtiorum latera, lapides vel arrectaria vtrunque oſtij latus munientia. Hadr.

340 ¶ a **Pilgrimme.** Peregrinator,oris, maſc.g. Cic. Peregrinus,a,um. *Vne pellerin.*

341 * **Pilgrimage.** Peregrinatio,nis,f g.

342 ¶ the **Pillozy.** Colliſtrigium,gij. Columbar, ris,n.g. Plaut. Numellæ verſatiles. Bud. *Le pilori.*
Set in the common pillozy. Numellis publicis inſertus. Bud.

343 ¶ a **Pillowe,** a bouliter. Ceruicále, lis, n.g. vel Cérvical,lis,n.g. Iuuen.

344 * **A pillow oꝛ a cuſhin.** Puluinar, n.g. naris. Puluinus,ni. Puluillus,li,m.g. *Oreiller, ou oreillier.*

345 ¶ a **Pimple:** a wheltie. Papula,æ,f.g. *Bourion ou bubbe qui vient en face.* Lenticula,læ. Celſ.

346 ¶ a paire of **Pincers.** Volſella ſiue vulſella,æ. Plin. Forcepula,æ. *Pincettes.*

347 ¶ to **Pinch** oꝛ nip. Summis digitis premere vel comprimere. *Pincer.*
* **To pinch: to plucke: to pull.** Véllico,cas. Prop. *Trier ou arracher le poil, pincer.*
The pinching cares and griefe of minde foꝛ our owne affayres. Solicitudinum domeſticarum aculei. Cic. Solicitudines mordaces. Hor. Curæ edaces. Hor.
Thy letters did much grieue me, oꝛ pinch me at the ſtomacke. Valde me momorderunt epiſtolæ tuæ.
My ſhoe hurteth oꝛ pincheth my foote. Calceus mihi lędit pedē. Lædit. i. vrget, premit, conſtringit.
To pinche oꝛ ſpare ſomewhat frō his owne ſelf. Defraudare ſe victu ſuo. Liu.
A holdfaſt: a pinchpeny. Reſtrictus, & tenax. Cic. *Chiche: vn pincemaille.*

348 ¶ to **Pine** oꝛ weare, and wither away. Tabeſco, Diſtabeſco. Cic. Extabeſco, Contabeſco. Intabeſco,cis,bui. Cic. vt, Corpus extabuit vel intabuit macie. Langueo, Oblangueo,es,ui. Langueſco, Elangueſco. Oblangueſco. Liu. *Languir, defincr, deuenir en chartre.* Vide **Conſume.**
My ſonne is pined away with long miſery. Exaruit diuturna miſeria filius. Cic.
To pine away with inwarde and ſecrete loue. Cæco vulnere labeſcere. Lucret. Cæca tabe liquefactæ medullæ. Ouid.
To be pined with hunger: to be ſtaruen. Fame abſumi. Liu. Confici fame. Cic.

349 ¶ a **Pinke:** a litle ſhippe. Nauicula,pen.cor. Diminut. Cic.

¶ the iagged **Pinckes.** Vetonica Altilis minor. *Dodon.*

350 ¶ a **Pinne.** Acicula, læ. Spínula, læ. Varro. *Eſpingle.* **And** Acicularium, vel Spinularium,rij, n. g. **A pincaſe.** *Eſpinglier.* **And** Aciculanus,rij, m.g. **A pinner.** *Eſpinglier.*

351 * **A pinne of wodde.** Clauus ligneus. Impâgo,nis. Impâges,gis,f.g. Feſt. *Cheuille.* Vide **Peg.**

352 * **A pinne of wod oꝛ Iuoꝛy to trimme oꝛ criſpe the heare with.** Calamiſtrum,ſtri,n.g. Varr. *Poinçon pour greſiller & friſer les cheueux.* Diſcriminale,lis. Diſcetniculum,li,n.gen. Noni. Acus crinalis. Apul.

353 ¶ a **Pinning** oꝛ pounding of cattaile. Vide **Pounde.**

354 ¶ a **Pinneiſe** oꝛ bzigãtine. Cataſtopium, pij, n.g. Cic.

355 ¶ a **Pinnion** of a birde oꝛ fowle. Pinnula,læ, fœm.gen.

356 ¶ a **Pinſon** oꝛ pumpe. Calceamentum. Plin. *Chauſſuoe: Caſſignon.*

357 ¶ a **Pinte.** Pinta,tę,f.g. Bud. Cheopina,æ Bud. *Chopine, pinte.*
Fetch a pottell, a quarte, and a pinte. Adfer duos

sextarios, sextarium, & heminam. *Apporter en vn lot, vng pot, & vne pinte.*
Three pintes to be mingled with a little wine. Ternas heminas permisceri modico vino. Colum.

358 ¶ a Pipe. Tibia, Fistula, æ, fœ. g. Calamus, mi, m. g. *Vne fleute.*

359 * A piper or fluter. Aulétis, tis. Fistulator, toris, m. g. Cic. *Fleuteur.*

360 * To pipe. Fistulo, las. Fistula flatu canere.

361 * A piper with a bagge pipe. Vtricularius, rij, m. g.
To blowe a pipe or recorder. Inflare tibias. Cic. Agresti calamo insonare. Ouid.

362 ¶ the meate Pipe. Gula, læ, f. g.

363 ¶ Pipes to conueigh water: a cunduite pipe. Tubus, bi. Túbulus, li. Cic. Canâlis, lis, m. g. Fistula, æ, f. g. Salientes, tium, m. g. Plur. Siphon, nis, m. g. Plin. *Tuyau de fontaine.*

364 ¶ a Pipe: a wine vessell in fashion long. Seria, æ, f. g. Liu.

365 ¶ a little Pipkin, or potte. Ollula, læ. Varro. *Petit pot de terre.*

¶ the Pippe in poultrie. Pituita in gallinis. Colum. *La pepie.*

¶ a Pismyre. Vide Ant.

366 ¶ to Pisse: to make water, or vrine. Meio, meis, minxi, méiere. Diomedes præteritum Meij esse dicit, sed in vsu Minxi, pers. And micturio, micturis, tire. Iuuenal. to haue a desire to pisse or make water.

367 * Vrine: pisse. Vrina, æ, Lotium, lotij, n. g. Sueton. *Vrine, Pissat.*
Thou hast pist on me. Me comminxisti. Me perminxisti. Lotio tuo me conspersisti.

368 * A pissing. Mictura, ræ, f. g. Mictus, tus, m. g.

369 ¶ a Pispot, or chamber pot. Mátula, æ. Trulla, æ, f. g. Mart. σκαφίον. λάσανον. Scaphiũ, phij, n. g. Iuuen. And Matella, æ, f. g. Plin. Matellio, nis, m. g. Varr. οὐρήνη, a chamber pot or an vrinall to pisse or make water in. *Pot a pisser, vaisseau à faire l'eau.*

370 ¶ a Pitte or well. Púteus, tei, m. g. Scrobs, bis, D. g. Plin. Fouea, æ, f. g. *Vne fosse ou fossette, vn puis.* And Puteanus, a, um. Putealis, & le. of a pit or well. Vide Denne, and Dicke.

371 * Pitte or dicke to auoyde water. Agoga, gæ, pen. prod. f. g. Plin.
The arme pitte. Ala, læ, f. g.
Sande pittes. Arenariæ, rum, f. g. Plur. Cicer. *Des sabblonnieres.* Vide Grauell.

372 ¶ Pitch. Pix, picis, f. g. *De la poix.* And Píceus, a, um. Plin. Of pitch or blacke like pitch.

373 ¶ to Pitch or couer with pitch. Pico. Plin. Oppico, cas. Cato. *Poisser.* And Picátus, ta, tum. Partic. Plin. Piceátus, ta, tum, Adiect. Martial. Pitched, or smered with pitch.

374 ¶ the Pitch of an hill. Cliuus, ui, m. g. & Cliuum, ui, n. g.

375 ¶ a Pitchforke. Merga, æ. Col. Furca qua frugum manipuli eleuantur. Bidens, tis, m. g. *Iauelier.*

376 ¶ to Pitche a campe. Castrametor, taris, tari. Liu. Locare castra alicubi. Luc.
A net is pitched to take an hauke. Rete accipitri tenditur. Ter.
He pitched his tentes by the riuer. Flumini castra applicuit. Liu.

377 ¶ a Pitcher or potte for water. Vrceus, cei, pen. corr. m. g. Plaut. Vrcéolus, li, m. g. Diminut. Vrna, & Vrnula, æ, f. g. Col. Hydria, æ, f. g. *Cruche à porter eaue.*
To rinse the pitcher. Colluere amphoram. Cato.

378 ¶ a Pitfall. Decipula, æ, f. g. Decipulum, li, n. g. Apul. Tendicula, æ. *Vn trebuchet à prendre oiseaulx.* Vide Trap.

¶ the Pith of a tree. Medulla arboris. *La moelle.* Hadr.

379 * Pithily: vehemently. Neruósè, Aduerb. vt, Neruosè & Remissè vel frigidè differere. Contr. Cic.

¶ Pitie. Vide Mercie.
God taketh pitie of vs, or doth with fauour consider vs, or findeth some remedy to helpe vs. Respicit nos Deus.
He hath pitie on no man. Nullius ille miseretur. Hoc personale est verbum. Nullius hominis eum miseret. Nullius eum miserescit. Nullius eum miseretur. Hæc tria posteriora sunt impersonalia. Nemini parcit. Illi est ferreum pectus & dura præcordia. i. inexorabilis est. Quint.

380 * To be pitied. Miserandus, a, um. Cicer. vt, Lues miseranda. Virg.
Haue pitie of me poore soule that I am. Atque in opis nunc te misereat mei. Terent.

P L

381 ¶ a Place. Locus, ci, m. g. & pluraliter hij loci & hæc loca. *Liu.*

382 ¶ to set in a place: to place: to settle. Cólloco, cas. Cic. *Colloquer, poser. Mettre en vn lieu.*
See thou remoue not out of thy place. Nusquam te vestigio moueris. Liu.

383 * From what so euer place. Vndecunque, Aduerbium. Liu.
Euen in the same place, and at the same time. Eodem & loci vestigio & temporis. Cic.

384 * No where: in no place: no whether: to no place. Nusquam. Aduerb. Cic.
Forthwith they chose Horatius in Brutus his place. Bruto statim Horatium suggerunt. Liu.

385 * Any whether: to some place. Aliquò. Aduerb. Ter. *En quelque lieu.*

386 * From some place. Alicundè, Aduerbium de loco. Cicero.
Tel me of what order or place thou art. Dic quotus es. Martial.

* To giue place: to depart: to go away: to obey: to graunt: to giue. Cedo, Decèdo, cedis, cessi, cessum, cèdere. Cæs.

387 * A little resting place. Statiúncula, f. g. Diminut.

388 * A great place in a citie vorde of houses where marchauntes resorte: also a rounde circle about a sterre. Area, áreæ. Varro. *Vne grande place sans maisons.*

389 * The description of a place. Topographia, phiæ, f. g. Locorum descriptio latinè dicitur. Cic.

390 * A placing: setting, or disposing. Collocatio,

onis,f.g. *Poſement, Aſſiette, Collocation.*

To ſet or place, &c. Tabernacula ſtatuere in foro. Liuius.

Great, and pleaſaunt places farre in. Magni receſſus,& amœni. Curt.

I can finde my brother in no place. Fratrem nuſquam inuenio gentium. Ter.

391 * **The ſtalles or ſitting places where many may ſitte.** Orcheſtra,æ,f.g.Cic. Subſellium,lij,neut.gen. vel Subſellia,orum,n.g.Plur.Perſ.

Placed. Sita erat ex aduerſo. Ter.

In what place of the worlde ſo euer ye liue. Vbicunque locorum viuitis. Horat.

392 * **In an other place, in an other matter.** Alibi, Aduerb. *Ailleurs.*

They feare not that he ſhalbe made Conſull in the other mans place. Ne ſufficiatur Conſul, non timent. Cic.

393 * **To another place: thing or purpoſe.** Aliò, Aduerbium loci, ad alium locum. Plaut.

Placed by meaſure: and ſette featly in order. Dimenſa atque deſcripta. Cic.

There is no place for vertue to remaine, where ſenſuall pleaſure beareth rule. In voluptatis regno virtus non poteſt conſiſtere. Cic.

394 * **In ſome place here.** Hic alicubi. Cicer. Alícubi. Aduerb. *En aucun lieu, en quelque lieu.*

395 ¶ **a fiſhe called a Plaice.** Pſitta,tæ,f.gen. Paſſer marinus. Vide **Fiſhe.**

¶ **Plague.** Vide **Peſtilence.**

396 ¶ **to Play or ſport.** Ludo. παίζω. Oblûdo, dis,luſi,ſum,dere. Plaut. *Iouer.* **And** Luſor,tis,m.g. **a player.** *Ioueur.* **And** Luſorius, a, um. vt, Pila luſoria. Liu. **Perteyning to play.** **And** Lúſito,tas. Plaut. Perlûdo,dis,ſi. Propert. **To play often, or all about.** Vide **Paſtime.**

397 * **A play, or game.** Ludus,di,m.g. Ludus in factis (inquit Valla) locus in verbis. Luſus,ſus, maſc.g. & Luſio,nis,f.g. ad voluptatem magis pertinent, ſine vlla ſpe lucri, aut periculo damni, & puerorũ propriè dicuntur. Sed Luſio ferè vergit in malam partem. **A wanton and childiſh playing.**

A place to learne and not to play in. Ludus diſcendi non luſionis. Cic.

Be not aſhamed to haue played on the harpe. Nec pudeat pepuliſſe lyram. Ouid.

A player on an harp. Citharæ pulſator. Valer. Flac.

To teach one to plaie on inſtrumentes. Docere aliquem fidibus canere. Cic.

398 * **A plaier in enterludes.** Hiſtrio,nis, Com.g. Liu. Actor ſcenicus. Quintil.

399 * **One that vſeth much geſture: a dauncer, or player with puppetes.** Geſticulâtor, loculator,tòris,m.g. Colum. Ludius,dij. Cicer. Ludio,nis,m.g. Liu. *Ioueur de farces qui repreſente les contenances ſelon l'eſtat des perſonnes.*

To play on ſome inſtrument of muſicke, to ſtrike the ſtringes. Elicere ſonum neruorum. Cic. Pulſare lyram vel citharam pectine. Virg.

Will you play with me at the hãd ball or tennis? Viſne pila colludere? Vis mecum certare pila? Vis palmaria pila mecũ ludere? Placetne pila mihi colludere? i. mecum ludere.

I will plaie with thee. Reſpondebo tibi hoc certamine. Hoc in ludo me tibi audacter apponam. Nõ dubito inire tecum hoc certamen. Paratus ſum in arenam tecum deſcendere.

To be perfect in playing on inſtruments, to be a cunning muſition. Scire fidibus. Ter.

To play the man or to ſhew him ſelfe a valiaunt man in any matter. Se virum præbere in re aliqua. Cicer.

To play the parte of an interpretour or tranſlatour. Fungi munere interpretis. Cic.

Wee haue leaue to plaie. Facta eſt ludendi copia. ſup. nobis. Ad ludum dimiſsi ſumus. Data eſt ludẽdi venia. Ludi facta eſt poteſtas. Data eſt ludendi facultas. Indultum ſiue conceſſum eſt vt luderemus. Feriatus eſt nobis hic totus dies. Totus hic dies eſt ludo dicatus.

* **Players apparell.** Chorágium,gij,n.g. 400

* **A keeper of that apparell: a ſetter forth of plaies: a leader of the daunce.** Chorâgus,gi,maſ.g. Plaut. 401

* **To play togither.** Collûdo, dis, ſi. Virgil. **And** Colluſor,ris,m.g. Plin. **a play fellow.** **And** Colludium,dij,n.g. Solin. **playng togither.** 402

* **Like players on a ſtage.** Scénicè, Aduerbium. vi,Facere aliquid ſcenice. Quintil. 403

Playng daies for children. Pueriles feriæ.

To play a part in a comedie, or tragedie. Agere geſtum in ſcena. Cic.

¶ **Plaine or ſmooth.** Planus, Aequus,a,um. 404
And to make plaine. Complanare. Adæquare,læuigare. Vide **Euen.**

* **Plaine or eaſſe to vnderſtand.** Perſpicuus, Dilucidus,a,um. **And** Illuminare, Explanare, Illuſtrare. **So to make plaine.** Vide **Eaſſe & Declare.** 405

Some kinde of pies haue a more diſtinct & plaine ſpeaking like a man. Expreſsior loquacitas certo generi picarum. Plin.

* **The ſea: the plaineneſſe or euenneſſe of the ſea, plaine fieldes.** Aequor,æquoris,n.g. Varr. *La mer: la plaine de la mer: plaine champeſtre.* 406

He is an honeſt plaine dealing man, without any diſſimulation or double dealing. Candido pectore omnia ingenuè expromit. Simplicis veritatis amicus eſt. Apertiſsimo eſt pectore. Cultor eſt veritatis. Cic. *Homme de bien.*

* **A joyners playne.** Plánula,æ, f.g. Fabrile ſcalprum. Liu. Radula,æ. *Vne ratiſſoire.* 407

* **A making manifeſt or plaine.** Illuſtratio, Illuminatio,nis,f.g. Quintil. *Eſclaireiſſement.* 408

* **Plaineneſſe: ſimplicitie.** Simplícitas, tatis, f.g. Mart. **And** Simpliciter, Aduerb. **Plainely.** Cic. 409

* **A plaine fielde: a leuell ground: a downe: alſo plaineneſſe, euenneſſe.** Planities,ei,f.g. Cic. 410

* **Clearly: manifeſtly: plainely.** Enodatè. Aduerb. Cic. Diligenter & enodate narrando. Cicer. Significanter, Illuminatè, Explicatè, Explanatè. Cic. Liquido, Aperte, Dilucide, Luculenter, Aduerb. Cicero. *Apertement.* 411

To make a thing ſo plaine as if he ſaw it with his eyes. Subijcere aliquid oculis. Plin.

The plaineneſſe of the field. Aequora campi. Cic.

Plainely to learne or vnderſtand a thing at ones hande. Liquidò diſcere aliquid ab aliquo. Liu.

It is euident and plainly to all men. Perſpicuum eſt omnibus. Cic.

Plainely angry. Non dissimulanter irati. Cic.
More plainely or euidently. Planius commemorare. Cic.

¶ a **Plaint.** Querimonia, niæ. Querela, æ, f. g. And Quérulus, a, um. the plaintife, or he that is full of complaints.

The play or action of the plaintife. Actoris actio. Cicero.

The plaintife: the defendaunt. Petitor, vel Actor & Reus, contraria. Cicer. *Qui faict sa demande en iugement contre aucun, Demandeur.*

¶ the **Plaistering,** pargetting, or rough laying of walles. Crustæ parietum. Plin. Vide Parget.

413 * Plaister. Gypsum, si n. g. vel Gypsus, si, masc. g. Plin. *Plaistre, du gips.* Vide Morter.

414 * A kinde of plaistering made with shelles, shards or tiles brayed to powder with morter or lime: some call it cement. Signinus, a, um. vel Signinum opus. Colum. Vide Parget.

¶ to **Plaister** a sore. Pharmacum adhibere.

415 * A plaister. Emplastrum, tri. Plin. *Emplastre.*

416 * A plaister made of greene herbes sodden and brayed. Cataplasma, tis, n. g. Plin.

417 * A plaister made of eyles, gummes and waxe, or rosen. Ceratum, vel Cerotum, ti. Plin.

418 ¶ **Plaited,** or gathered. Sinuatus, ta, tum. Stat.
Plaites of garments. Rugæ vestium. Plin. Laciniæ, Striæ, Sinus vestium. *Plis de robbes.*

419 * The bosome, the plaites of a garment: the nether parte of the eyne that be hollow: a goulfe of the sea. Sinus, nus, masc. g. *Le sein, le repis d'vng habillement, le dessoubs des yeulx qui est creux: vng golfe de mer.*

420 * Full of plaites or wrinkles. Rugosus, sa, sum. Plin.

421 * Cut in sundrie factions, tagged, full of plaites, turning & winding diuers wates. Hemmed, garded, fringed, indented. Laciniosus, sa, sum.
A garment plaited. Laciniata vestis. Sinuata, Collecta in sinus. Sinuosa, Striata. *Vne robbe plissée.*

¶ a **Planet.** Vide Blasted.
Borne vnder a lucky planet. Dextro sydere editus. Stat.

422 ¶ to **Planke** or sawe with bordes. Asso, Coasso, Contigno. Tábulo, Contábulo, as. Plin Compingere solũ axibus, asibus, vel assenibus. Colum. Vide Board.

423 * A borde, a shingle, a planke, a cleuen or sawed borde, a punchion or toyst. Asser, ásseris, vel Asis, sis, m. g. *Vn ais, vne aisselle, vne planche, vn ais de sente ou de sciage, vne membrure.*

¶ to **Plant** or set. Vide Grosse and Set.
To plant or sowe. Vide Sowe.
To wet the cheekes with teares: to water his plantes. Genas rigare fletu. Senec.
To plant vines in a fielde. Agrum vineis obserere, vel conserere.
A tree is planted in the ground. Terræ defigitur arbos. Virgil.
To plant a vine. Inserere vitem. Col.

424 * A setting or planting. Consitio, onis, fœm. gen. Columel. *Plantage.*

Which the common bruite of people had planted and fixed in your mindes before. Quam populi sermo in animis vestris iam ante defixerat.

425 * A plant: the slippe of a tree that was planted in the earth. Tálea, taleæ, fœm. g. *Vng plantal, vng scion ou iecton d'arbres qu'on plante enterre.*

To plant himselfe and abide in one place. Figere sedem alicubi. Iuuenal.

The best planting of vines is, &c. Optima vinetis satio est, quum &c. Virg.

All places were planted with fruit trees. Omnia pomis interserta. Lucret.

They planted their armie in the same places. Aciem defixere in his vestigijs, in quibus &c. Cic.

426 ¶ **Plantaine,** or waybred. *Du plantain.* Plantâgo, ginis, f. g. ἀρνόγλωσσον.

The leaues of plaintayn haue a drying power & binding togither. Wherefore if they be laide to, they are good for all perillous sores and hard to heale, and such as draw toward the common sewers, and for such as are flowing or running, and full of foule matter. Folia plantaginis exiccatoriã & constringẽtem vim habent. Quare omnibus malignis vlceribus, & fluxioni opportunis, atque elephanticis, sordidisque illita prosunt (conferunt.) Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 119.

427 ¶ **Plate** chased or ingraued. Toreuma, tis, n. g. Toreumatũ, ti, pen. corr. *Chose taille en bosse & enleue de quelque matier que ce soit.*
Plate engraued. Cælatum aurum & argẽtum, provasis aureis & argenteis cælatis. Cic.

428 * A plate or thinne piece of any mettall. Lámina, & Lamella, æ, fœm. g. *Vne table de aucun &c.* And Brácteа, or bracteóla, æ, is a piece so thinne as a leafe, as goldsyle &c.

429 * A sawcer: a plate occupied at the table for a trencher. Scutella, læ, f. g. Diminut. Cic.

430 ¶ to **Platte:** to intangle: to knitte: to weaue. Plecto, & Implecto, tis, xui, plexum, tere. Ouid.
Platted with gold. Implexum crinibus aurũ. Plin.
Wounden, or bounden: wouen, platted or tied togither. Coronæ plexæ. Lucret.

431 ¶ a **Platter,** or a broode dishe as a charger. Pátina, æ. Hor. à patendo, discum fuisse amplum & repandũ existimo. Hadr. Mazónomũ, mi. n. g. Hor. μαιζονόμον. Lanx, lancis, f. g. Cicer. Vas latum & rotundum. *Plat, ou escuelle large.*

432 ¶ to **Pleade.** Causam vel causas agere. Plin. Causam orare. Ter. Discepto, tas. Cic Dictitare causas. Cicer.
Pleading in the common place. Forensia acta. Ouid.
* To practise, especially in the law: to pleade often: to doe often. Actito, actitas. pen. cor. Frequentatiuum. Cicer. Multas causas actitauit.

433 * Pleading. Actus forensis. Quint. Actio, Litigatio, nis, f. g.
Daies of assise, or pleadible dayes in which iudges did sitte, as in the terme. Fasti dies. Cuius contrarium Nefasti dies. Holly dates on which it was not lawfull for the iudge to sitte, or for men to pleade.

434 ¶ to **Please.** Pláceo, Cóplaceo, Cómplaces, cui, citum,

citum,cère. *Placere.* Vide **Pacifie and Aſwage.**

It is hard to pleaſe euery man. Difficile eſt omnibus obſequi.

Ready or glad to pleaſe. Diligens & officioſus homo. Cicer.

Euen as it pleaſeth God. Ita vt ſuperis viſum eſt.

Shall ſwage and pleaſe. Carmina mea mulcebũt mentes veſtras. Ouid.

But if it pleaſe you, or be your minde and pleaſure, that &c. Sed ſi vobis eſt cordi vt ſepeliam meũ defunctum. Caſt.

They indeuoured with all diligence to pleaſe the people. Plebi ſumma ope inſeruitum eſt. Liu.

Pleaſeth me well. Arridēt mihi ædes. Nitida fœmina mihi allubeſcit.

435 * **Wayward: froward: ouerthwart: moroſe: diuers in conditions: harde to pleaſe: more curious or hard then needs.** Morõſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. *Faſcheux & difficile à ſeruir. Mal aiſé à contenter.*

436 * **Pleaſant in talke: prettie: merie: that hath a good grace.** Lepidus, Feſtiuus, a, um, tàm de hominibus quam de oratione & alijs dicitur rebus. **And** Perlepidus, a, um. Plaut. **Very pleaſaunt. And** Lépide, venuſtè, Perlepidè, feſtiuè, Aduerb. **Merily, & pleaſauntly.** *Plaiſamment.* Hinc, Lepídulus, a, um. & Lepídulè. Aduerb. Plaut.

Sharpe and wittie ſentences full of pleaſauntneſſe. Attico lepore tincti ſales. Martial. Sal & venuſtas dicendi. Cic.

To ſhew a merry countenaunce: to be iocund and pleaſant. Exporrigere frontem dicimur quum hilareſcimus. Terent.

A pleaſant lie. Non infacetum mendacium. Cic.

A pleaſant girle. Puella feſtiua & bella. Ouid.

A pleaſant and ſweete ſonge. Cantio lepida & ſuauis. Plaut.

A pleaſant companiõ: a merry head. Feſtiuum caput: per ironiam, pro lepido & iucundo homine.

Make more pleaſant. Id quod dicitur ſit voce, vultu, motuque conditius.

The pleaſantneſſe of merie conceites or ieſting. Facetiarum & vrbanitatis lepos.

437 * **That maketh ſporte vnto an other, pleaſant, and delectable.** Iucundus, a, um. Cicer. vt, Iucundus odor. *Qui donne reſiouiſſance & recreation à vng autre. Qui donne plaiſir.* **And** Iucundè & Periucundè. Aduerb. vt, Curate corpora iucũdè. Lucr. **Pleaſauntly or merily.**

A pleaſaunt witt. Iucundum, amœnum, lepidum & comicum ingenium.

More pleaſant: fuller of merie conceits: or more curteiſe. Nemo vnquam vrbanitate, nemo lepore, nemo ſuauitate conditior. Cic.

Pleaſaunt to behold. Venuſtum ad aſpectum. Cic.

438 * **That ſpeaketh or doth to make men laugh: merry: pleaſaunt.** Facetus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plaut. *Plaiſanteur, qui dit mots pour rire, Recreatif en parolles, Rencontreur.* **And** Facétè. Aduerb. **Pleaſantly,** Perfacẽtus. Cicer. **Merry pleaſaunt. And** Perfacétè. Aduerb. **Merry pleaſauntly, and merily.**

439 * **Like a comedie: pleaſauntly.** Còmicè, pen. corr. Aduerbium. Cic.

A very pleaſant and merry dame. Luculenta & feſtiua fœmina. Plaut.

Thereof was ſpredde a pleaſant ſaying. Inde dictum non illepidum ferebatur. Plin.

With pleaſant countenance and gentle wordes. Benigno vultu ac ſermone. Liu.

In pleaſant talke and merry conceits. Publius Scipio omnes ſale facetiiſque ſuperabat. Cic.

440 * **Pleaſauntneſſe: a fine or wittie thing ſet to adourne ones talke.** Scitamentum, ti n. g. Gell.

Merry pleaſant and courteiſe in wordes. Perbláda oratio. Cicer.

441 ¶ **Pleaſure: delight.** Voluptas, tatis, fœm. g. ἡδονή. *Volupte.* Nocet empta dolore voluptas. Horat.

To be pleaſed: to be delighted: to take great pleaſure in certaine thinges. Paſci, delectari, perfrui aliquibus rebus. Cic.

Sith that it is almighty gods will and pleaſure ſo to haue it. Quando ita viſum eſt deo opt. max. Caſt.

To doe one a pleaſure or good turne. Conferre beneficium in aliquem. Cic. Bene mereri de aliquo. Commodare alicui in re aliqua. Cic. Afficere aliquẽ beneficio. Cicer. **And** Officijs omnibus aliquem proſequi vel complecti. Cic Cumulare aliquem officijs. **To doe or ſhew al pleaſures poſſible to one.**

Doe I not a great pleaſure to thee? Ecquid beo te? Terent.

For now a dayes they that be flexible, readie & pliant to follow other mens fantſies & pleaſures get many frendes, but truth and plaine dealing procureth diſpleaſure. Nam hoc tempore obſequium amicos, veritas odium parit. Ter.

I am not ready at euery mans becke, and commaundement. Non omnibus dormio. Cic.

To doe mutuall pleaſures one to another. Officijs mutué reſpondere. Cic.

442 * **To doe or ſhew pleaſure to one.** Gratificor, caris. Cicer. χαρίζομαι. Rem gratam facio. **And** Gratificatio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Gratieuſete.* **Such pleaſuring.**

443 * **Retoycing and delectation, or pleaſure, mirth which is done to ſome body.** Iucunditas, tatis, fœm. gen. *Reiouiſſance & recreation ou plaiſance qu'on donne à aucun.*

To deuiſe according their fantaſie and pleaſure. Ad libidinem fingere aliquid. Cic.

To faſhion himſelfe wholy after ones iudgemẽt and pleaſure. Ad alicuius arbitrium nutumque alicuius viri totum ſe accommodare. Cic.

To deſire to haue a thing at the pleaſure of an other, and ſo to deliuer it againe. Precario rogare. Cicero.

Ouer and beſides the tokens of friendſhip for the common weales ſake, he ſheweth me many pleaſures in our priuate affayres. Publicæ neceſſitudinis pignora priuatis cumulat officijs. Plin.

To doe no more pleaſure for his friende then he hath receiued at his hande. Vocare amicitiam ad calculos. Cic.

444 * **Wilfull: bent to pleaſure: luſtfull: pleaſaunt.** Libidinòſus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic.

445 * **Beneficence: liberalitie: doyng pleaſure any way.** Beneficentia, æ, f. g. Cic.

He that doth all occaſiõs poſſible to do pleaſure for his frende. Omniũ officiorũ obſeruãtiſsimus.

The kinges pleasure will and commaundement. Edictum regis. Decretum regis. Regium placitum. *Mandement du roy.*

To liue as he will himself: to take his pleasure and make good chere. Obsequi animo suo. Cicer. Viuere suo modo, modulo, vel more. Morem sibi gerere. Suo genio vel ingenio frui, vel indulgere. Suo arbitrio vel arbitratu vitam agere aut traducere.

To be thankefull to such as haue done him pleasure. Gratum se de bene meritis præbere. Cic.

I take pleasure & delight in the remembrance of our friendship. Recordatione nostræ amicitiæ fruor. Cic.

I will not be against your will and pleasure. Libidini tuę non aduersabor. Nil tibi repugnabo cõcedam tibi. Tuæ morem geram voluptati, aut volũtati. Tibi hac in re obsequar. Tibi morigerabor. Sinam te tuo more facere. Tuo modo. Tuo arbitrio. Tuo arbitratu.

I will doe you twise as much more pleasure, or I will requite your gentlenesse with twise as much. Gratiam tibi duplicatam referam, vel Tibi gratiam referam eamq; duplicatam, vel geminatã.

In that I put my chiefe delight and pleasure. In eo me oblecto, solum id est mihi charum. Terent.

You shall doe me a very great pleasure. Pergratum mihi erit. Si eum ita tractaueris. Cic. Si illum iuueris, gratissimum mihi feceris. Cic.

446 * Pleasant: bringing pleasure: deliting in pleasure: sensual. Voluptarius, & Voluptuarius, ria, um. And Voluptuosus, a, um. vt, Homo voluptuosus. Voluptuous, or vnsaciable in sensuall pleasure.

447 * That doth no good turne or pleasure to his friende: that doth against honestie and friendlinesse. Inofficiosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Qui fait contre le deuoir, Inciuil.*

Hauing forgotten the pleasures done vnto him. Oblitus meritorum. Ouid.

Or if it be his pleasure he will pike some quarrell. Aut si lubitum fuerit, causam ceperit. Ter. i. arripuerit occasionem super me.

To doe one pleasure bicause he was commended to vs by a friendes letter. Ex literis alicuius complecti aliquem. Cic.

The pleasure of the countrey. Ruris solatia.

It shall doe me asmuch good or as great pleasure to lodge you, as it would be to me to be entertained of you if I were in your case. Tam erit mihi gratum vos accipere hospitio: quem esset accipi à vobis si istic essem. Cast.

448 * To serue: to doe seruice and pleasure vnto one gladly. Inseruio, uis, uiui, uirum, ire. Cic.

449 ¶ a Pledge. Hypotheca, pen. prod. Græcé dicitur, quod latiné pignus. Cic. Vide Gage.

450 * A pledge or suerty that is bound for an other. Præs, prędis. And Cõpręs, dis, Com. g. A suertie or pledge with others beside himself. And Vas, vadis, m. g. vel Vadis, dis: antiquè. ἔγγυος. Sponsor in causa capitali. a pledge or suerty in a matter of life and death).

451 * In hostage: a pledge in warres. Obses, ôbsidis, Com. g. Cæs. *Qui est baillé en ostage.*

452 * That is lefte in an other mans keeping: a pledge: a gage that in gaming they call stakes. Depositum, ti, n. g. pen. corr. Cic.

453 * To lay in pledge or gage. Oppígnero, ras. Mart. vt, Libelli pro vino etiam sæpe oppignerabantur. Cic. *Engager.* Obligare aliquid pignori. Vlp.

I am suerty or pledge for his apperaunce, and bound body for body, or I haue vndertaken vpõ my life, that he shall safely returne to my father againe. Ego vas factus sum pueri sistendi. Cast.

Much good doe it you, and I pledge you. Prosit: salubre sit, accipio abs te libẽs. *Bon preu vous face, Ie l'ayme de vous.*

454 ¶ Plentie: abundance: riches: substance. An armie of souldiours: ayde: help: a multitude: leaue: licence: power. Eloquence prouision of thinges necessarie. Copia, copiæ, f. g. *Abundance de quelque chose que ce soit: pouuoir & puissance.* And Copiosus, a, um. Cicer. Plenteous, abundant, &c. And Copiosè. Cicero. Abundantly, plentifully. Vide Abundance.

Victailes in more plentie. Huberiora cibaria Cic.

Plentifully, and abundantly. Fusè & copiosè. Cic.

If it haue plentie of wine. Si vino scateat. Plaut.

Plentie of milke, or other thing. Vbertas lactis.

A plentifull witte to deuise. Ferax ingenium. Cic. Ingenij flumen.

455 * Plentifull, cõming with plentie. Affluens, affluentis. Particip.

456 * Plentifully: liberally. Accumulatè. Cic. *Abondamment, Largement, Amplement.*

A lande plentifull in corne, and more plentifull in vines. Terra ferax cerere, multóque feracior vuis. Ouid.

A plentifull peere of corne. Annus locuples frugibus. Horat. Huberrimi lætissimique fructus. Cic. vel huberrimus lætissimusque frugum prouentus. Col.

We haue good store or plenty of straw & fodder at our house, and also rome inough to lodge you, and where you may lie all night. Straminis & pabuli apud nos affatim est, nec non locus ad pernoctandum. Cast.

Plentie of craft. Abundè est fraudis. Virg.

To haue plentie of all thinges. Copijs omnibus circumfluere. Cic. Abundè tibi adsunt omnia. Cic.

Store or plentie of money, riches. Nummorum facultas. Cic.

Plentifull and copious. Circumfluens & redundans oratio. Cic.

If the vine be werped with very plentifull bearing, &c. Si continuis superioribus annis dapsili prouentu fatigata vitis fuerit, requiescere ac reficiparerit. Col.

Thou shalt haue plentie of all thinges. Opulenta copia manabit benigno cornu. Horat.

457 * Fruitfulnesse: plentifulnesse. Saturitas. Cicer. Fœcunditas, tis, f. g. Plin.

A plentifull or fertill piece of ground. Rus saturum. Pers.

Hauing plentie of cattell. Pecorũ fœcundus. Tac.

Plentifull. Fœcunda metallorum terra. Plin. Opulentissima ciuitas. Cic.

More fertile & plentifull not onely to get prayse, but also money. Feracius & vberius, non ad laudem modo, sed ad pecuniam. Plin. iun.

458 * To runne and braft out with great abundãce,

to come forth, to abounde or to haue great plentie. Scateo, tes, scatui, scatère. *Bullonner & faillir hors en grande abondance. Sourdre: Abondre.*

459 ¶ the **Pleurisie.** Pleuritis, pen. prod. rítidis, f. g Plin. *Pleurisie.* And Pleuríticus, ca, cum. He that hath that disease.

460 ¶ **Pliant,** that boweth easily: slacke & slowe: idle. Lēn°, a, um. *Qui se plie aisément, lent & tardif, oisif.* And Lentitia, æ. Plin. Lentitūdo, nis. Cic such pliantnesse or slowenesse. And Lento, tas. Virg. to make pliant or flexible. And Lenesco, cis, cere. Virg. to waxe tender or pliant: to become clammy or glutishe.

Pliant. Ramilenti.

461 * Somewhat pliant. Lentulus, a, um. Dimin. Cic.

462 * Pliant: flexible: meete to binde with: that may be wounden. Vítilis, & le. Plin.

More pliant then withie twigges. Virgis salicis lentior Ouid.

Until they waxe pliant. Cicera paulum aqua maceratur dum lenescat.

Pliant which way so euer thou wilt turne it. Obsequens quo libeat flecti. Plin.

¶ he **Plight** her his faith and trouth, or made hir promisse, &c. Dat fidem vxorem sibi fore hanc. They plighted their faith & trouth. Fide sanxerant, liberos Tarentinos, leges, suaque omnia habituros. Liu.

Faith and trouth plighted. Pacta fides.

They plight faith and trouth, and sweare one to an other. Inter se fidem & iusiurandum dant. Cæs.

To plight faith and trouth. Astringere suam fidem. Terent.

463 ¶ a **Plouer.** Pardalus, li. Hadr. *Plouier.* And Vpupa, pen. corr. pæ. A bastard plouer, or blacke plouer.

464 ¶ a **Plough.** Arâtrum, tri, n. g. *Vne charrue, vn araire.* And Arâtor, ris, m. g. Virgil. A plowman. And Aro, Exaro, Inaro, ras. to eare or plowe land. Glebas siue terram vomere subigere. Solum scindere. Virgil.

465 ¶ the **Plough** staple, or handle. Stiua, uæ, fœ. g Virg. Innixus stiuæ arator. Ouid. *Le manche de la charue.*

Plowing oxen. Boues ruricolæ. Ouid.

466 * The share of a plough. Dentale, lis, n. g. penult. prod. Virgil.

An old plough. Emeritum aratrum.

467 * The plough beame, or of a wayne. Temo, mônis, m. g. *Vn timon ou limon d'vn chariot ou araire.*

To touch with the plough. Perstringere aliquid vomere. Cic.

468 * The culter of a plough. Vomer, vel Vomis, vómeris, m. g. Colum.

469 ¶ to **Pluck** or pull. Vello, lis, velli, & vulsi, vulsum, vellere. *Arracher.*

470 * To draw out: with force to pluck vp by the rootes. Eruo, ruis, erui, erutum, ere. Colum. vt, Eruere oculum. Plin. Eradíco, cas. Ter. Extirpo, pas. Radicitus euellere, aut reuellere. Funditus tollere & eruere.

471 * A plucking vp or out. Auulsio, Reuulsio, Detractio, nis. f. g. And Eradicatio, Extirpatio, nis. f. g. *Arrachement.* Plucking vp by the rootes.

* To plucke backe: to pull againe: to pluck vp: to pull away cleane. Reuello, is, nulsi, & reuelli, reuulsum, reuellere. Colum. *Arracher. Oster à force.* vt, Vētus clauū reuulsit. Plucked the sterne cleane away. 472

He plucked me by the eare. Distorsit mihi auriculam. Auriculam mihi distraxit. Autem mihi vellicauit. Plin.

* A plucking away from: dispraysing: ill report: slaunder: backbiting. Detractio, onis, f. g. 473

* Plucked vp, pulled away. Reuulsus. Particip. vt, Axis reuulsus temone. Ouid. The axe tree pulled from the beame. *Arraché.* 474

* To plucke of: to gather. Carpo, Decerpo, pis, cerpsi, cerptum, pere. Virgil. And Præcerpo, pis. Plin. to plucke or gather before. 475

* Plucked, gathered. Carptus, Decerptus, ta, tum. vt, Flos carptus. Ouid. 476

* To plucke vp some thing that was fastened. Refigo, figis, fixi, fixum. *Arracher quelque chose fichée.* 477

To plucke a rose. Carpere rosam. Ouid.

To reuoke, and plucke a minde eagerly, and vehemently bent to doe a thing. Animum incitatum reuocare, & reflectere. Cic.

To plucke bowes. Ramos distringere. Lucan.

* To drawe away: to plucke: to take from by violence: to take away by violence: to plucke backe. Detraho, his, traxi, tractum, here. Plaut. 478

*, To plucke of heares. Déglabro, bras. Paul. 479

* To plucke away by violence. Auello, is, vulsi. Plin. Extorqueo, ques, torsi.

To plucke. Adducto ramo pomum decerpere.

* Withdrawed: plucked away. Detractus, ta, tū. Cic. Vide Pull. 480

¶ hauing a **Plume** of fethers. Cristata pennis. Ouid. Vide Feather.

¶ a **Plūme** tree. *Vn prunier.* Prun°, ni, f. g. Col. κοκκύμηλος. κοκκυμηλέα, Arbor quæ prima producitur. 481

* A wilde plumme tree, as of sloes, bulleses &c. *Prunelier.* Spinus, ni, f. g. Virg. Prunus syluestris. 482

* A plumme, a bullas or sloe. *Vne prune.* Prunū, ni. Prunarium, rij. Prúnulum, li, n. g. κοκκύμηλον, Fructus arboris pruni. 483

* Damsens, or damsen plummes. *Prunes de Damas.* Damascena. Martial. vel pruna damascena. 484

* A litle plumme, or a sloe. Pruneolum, li, n. g.

Plummes are cuill for the stomake, but they soften the belly. Pruna stomacho aduersantur, aluum molliunt. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 137. 485

Damsens dried are good for the stomacke. Pruna quæ damasci gignuntur exiccata stomacho vtilia sunt. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 137.

¶ a **Plummer** or worker in lead. Plumbarius, rij, m. g. *Vn plombier, qui besongne de plomb.* 486

¶ a **Plummet** of lead. Plumbetum, ti, n. g. And Plumbata, tæ. Veget. A plumbet of lead vsed as an instrument or weapon in warre. 487

* The sounding lead or plummet which is lette downe into the water vnto the ground. Bolis, lidis, f. g. *Vne sonde.* 488

¶ a **Plunging** horse that casteth the ridar. Equus sternax. Verg.

489 * **To plúge or dipe in water.** Mergo, Immergo, Demergo, gis, mersi, sum, gere. Cic. *Plonger en l'eau.* And Merso, sas. Col. **To plunge or dipe often in the water.**

The crow plúgeth or washeth her selfe on the sea side. Demergit caput cornix per littora. Cic.

P O

¶ **the french Pocks.** Morbus gallicus. Lues venerea, siphylis Eracastorio. παρὰ τὸ σίνειν τὰ φῦλα; *Mal de francois, ou de Naples. La grosse verole.* Hadr.

490 * **A renning cáker or pocke, which shortly eateth the flesh to the bones.** Phagedæna, næ, f. g. Plin.

491 * **The small pocks.** Exanthémata, vel Ecthymata sublimia. Pituitæ eruptiones. Plin. Papulæ, vel Pustulę in summa cute extuberantes, pueritiæ admodũ infestæ, albæ, sed in ambitu rubræ, vulgus Morbillos vocat. ἐκθύματα, ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐκθύειν. i. ab erumpendo, quòd scilicet sponte è cute erumpant. & ἐξανθήματα, ἀπὸ τοῦ ἄνθους. i. à flore, quòd turgẽtium ad florem gemmarum in plantis modo tumeant. Hadr. & Fuchs. de medendis morbis. 637. *Morbilles, les petits verolles.*

The small pocks dwe rise vp like wheales, with a manifest or plaine swelling in the skin, and making an itche therewithall. Sublimia exanthemata cutem in tumorem manifestum attollunt, atque exulcerant, pruritumque excitant. Ibidem. Vide **Measilles.**

492 ¶ **the Point** or sharpenesse of any edged toole, as of a knife or a swearde. Mucro, mucronis, m. g. Colu. *La pointe de quelque chose ague comme d'ung cousteau, ou d'une espee.* And Mucronatus, ta, tum. Mócronata folia. Plin. **So pointed.**

The very pointe and matter in debate. Constitutio causæ. Cic.

I brought the matter to this point. Rem huc deduxi, vt &c. Cic.

A moment or point of time. Articulus temporum.

Setting the pointe at his brest thee fell downe on the sworde. Aptato mucrone incubuit ferro. Ouid.

To enter into the chiefe point of &c. Inuadere in arcem causæ. Cic.

To the chiefe points. Ad capita rerum peruenias.

Hereon consisteth the whole pointe of a matter: on this hangeth the whole matter. In eo cardo rei vertitur. Cic.

Either take away religion cleane, or preserue it in all poincts whole and sounde. Aut vndique religionem tolle, aut vsquequaque conserua. Cic.

To point to the fountaines. Digitum ad fontes intendere. Cic.

The pointe of the nayles. Mucro vnguium. Plin.

The matter is come to this poincte. Res eo recidit. Quintil.

To conclude and fall to a pointe with one. Cum aliquo transigere atque decidere. Cic.

493 * **The point of a weapon: a speare heade, or an arowhead.** Cuspis, pidis, pen. corr. f. g. Virgil. And Cuspidatus, a, um. Plin. **So pointed.**

494 * **To make any thing sharpe at the point: to point.** Spiculo, as. Plin.

The matter is now almost come to that point, &c. Pene in eum locum res redijt, vt si omnes cuperent, &c. Ter.

* **Pointwise.** Cuspidatim. Plin. Aduerb. 495

The ground and principall point of the cause. Firmamentum & continens causæ. Quintil.

To be shewed or pointed to with mens fingars. Digitis vulgi designari. Ouid. *Estre mõstre au doigt.*

To come vpon one euen at the very point or instant. In ipso articulo opprimere. Ter.

A perfit man in all poincts. Ad vnguem factus homo. Horat.

In pleading to touch vehemently the chiefe point of the matter. Iugulum petere. Quintil.

The chiefe and principall point of our charges. Id enim quasi caput & columen impensarum est.

Spaces or pauces pointed and marked. Distincta & interpuncta interualla. Cic.

¶ a **Point** in a sentence: a distinction. Interpunctum, ti, n. g Cic. Diastola, læ, f. g. 496

* **Deuided: separated: pointed: noted: distinct.** Distinctus, ta, tum. Particip. Quintil. 497

* **A point, or little pricke.** Punctus, cti, masc. g. & Punctum, ti, n. g. Plin. *Vn poinct.* 498

* **The point in a part of a sentence without perfite sence.** Cõma, matis, n. g. Latinè incisio dicitur. 499

¶ a **Point** to tie with. Astrigmentum, ti, n. g. vel Ligula astrictoria. *Vne esguillette.* 500

¶ **Poyze.** Vide **Weigh.**

¶ **Poyson: venim.** Venenum, ni. Plin. 505. 501
Tóxicum, ci, n. g. Ouid. Virus, n. gen. Indeclin. vt, Mortiferum virus. Cic.

To poyson riuers. Fluuios temerare venenis. Oui.

Venemous: full of poyson: stinking: of an euill taste. Virulentus, adiecti. Gell.

Poysonous. Saniem tabificam expirat serpẽs. Sil.

To poyson himselfe. Veneno sibi mortem consciscere. Cic.

* **The art or craft of poysoning.** Veneficium, cij, n. g. Cic. *Empoysonnement.* 502

To infect with the poyson of enuie. Inficere tabe inuidiæ. Ouid.

Dartes impoysoned. Spicula tincta venenis. Ouid.

Two drie walnuttes, and two figges, and. xx. leaues of rue broken togither putting thereto a corne of salte: he that eateth this fasting shall not be hurt with poyson that day. Duabus nucibus siccis, item ficis totidem, & rutæ foliis viginti simul tritis addito salis grano: qui hoc ieiunus sumit, nullum venenũ nociturũ illo die. Dioscor. lib. 1. ca. 141.

A poysonous tongue. Lingua est suffusa veneno.

To be poysoned. Interimi veneno. Plin. *Estre empoisonné.*

Flesh poysoned: or venomed. Caro venenata. Cic.

To poyson. Venenum alicui impingere. Seneca.

¶ **the Poitrell,** of an horse the headtalle. Auerta, æ. Cic. Vide **Peitrell.** 503

¶ a **Poke** and poket. Vide **Wag.**

To buye at all aduenture, or to buy a pigge in the poke. Emere aleam. i. incertum rerum euentum.

¶ a **Pole** or log staffe. Pértica, cæ. Vide **Perch.** 504

* A long pole of wood either for warriers to vse in steade of a speare: or for mariners to gage the bottom of water to know how deepe it is. Contus,ti,m.g.Virg. *Vne perche de bois &c.*

505 * A long pole suche as lieth ouertwhart in an hedge. Longúrius,rij,m.g.Varr. Vide Stake.

506 * A pole or long staffe, called a speare staffe. Hastile,lis,n.g.Virg. *La hante ou fuste d'vne taueline.* And Hasta,vel Hástula,æ. is such a pole being fenced with an yron head, & then is named a speare. A perche or pole.x.foote long to measure grounde. Decémpeda,æ.Cic.
And let his head be set vpon a pole &c. Caput suũ præcidi (vel amputari) & perticæ (vel hastili) in fixum,publico in loco erigi, statuique faciatis.

¶ to Polle or notte the head. Crinem desecare.Ouid.Tondere comas. Detõdere capillos.Mart. Comas recidere. Mart.Crines resecare.

507 * To sheare or clippe: to notte or polle. Detondeo,des,tondi,tonsum,detondère.Colum. *Tondre.*

508 * Shorne:or clipped: polled: rounded: cropped: lopped:shredde. Tonsus,Attonsus,a,um. Particip. Cic. *Tondu: Rongue.* Vide Clip and Cut.

¶ to Polle. Vide Pill.

509 ¶ a Pollicy or witty shift in warres. Stratagema,siue Strategèma,gematis,n.g. Cicer. *Ruse & fineße de guerre.* Belli solertia.Sil.

510 ¶ to Polish or make trimme. Polio,lis,liui,lítum,lire. And Expolio,Perpolio. Cic. Depolio,lis, pen.corr. Fest. to polish trimly, or make perfit. *Polir bien & nettement.* And Repolio,lis. Col. to polish or trimme againe.
Verses ill made & polished. Versus malè tornati.

511 * To polish or dresse wares,to make them seeme fayrer, & saleable. Mangonizare, & Interpolare. Vide Furbush.

512 * To polish or make smoth and slicke as with a pumish. Púmico, Repúmico,cas. Tibul. *Poncer.*

513 * A polishing or burnishing. Politio, Expolitio, Circumlitio,nis,f.g.Plin. Vide Burnish.
Perfitly polished. Ornata & perpolita oratio.Cic.
To polish and finish. Complanare opus.Cæs.

514 * To make cleane:to polish:to file smoth & make perfit. Elimare,per translationem.Cic.

515 ¶ to Pollute. Funesto, Incesto,tas.Cic. Vide Defile and Distayne.

516 * Distained or polluted. Vita omnibus vitijs inquinata. Cic. Fœdatus,ta,tum.vt,Vultus fœdatus.

517 ¶ a Pomander:preseruatiue,or agnus det. Periaptũ,ti,Periamma,tis,n.g.Amuletum,ti. Alexipharmacũ alligatũ.Bud. *Breuet, on autre chose qu' onpend au col.*

518 * Pomanders or other like swete balles, washing balles.Pastilli medicinales, & pastilli odoratorij.Horat. *Des Trochisques.* Magma,tis, n.g. Plin. Diapasma,tis,n.g.Mart. Vide Mosegay.

¶ a Pomegarnette. Malum punicum,malum granatum,malum apyrinum.

¶ the Pommell of a swoorde seemeth to be derived of this french woorde *Pomme*, because the pommell is round like an apple: as it were Pomulum gladij,vel orbiculus ensis manubrij.

¶ to Ponder. Vide Consider & Weigh.

519 ¶ a Ponde or poole: a standing water. Stagnum,ni, n. g. Cic. *Vng estang.* Torpentia stagna.

520 * A poole or fishponde. Pisc̃na,næ. Varr. Viuariũ,rij,n.g.Plin. Ἰχθυοτροφεῖον. *Piscine,viuier.*

521 ¶ Poore: a poore man: that lacketh. Pauper, páuperis,com.g.vel,vt alij volunt,om.g. And Pauperculus,la,lum. *Pouret,ou pauure.* vt, Mater pauperula.Hor.my poore mother.
The poorest and of most base condicion. Infima fortuna homines.Cic.
Of a very base and poore sorte. Infimo loco natus,loco tenui ortus.Liu.
Wherein the poorer sorte did thinke themselfe to be equall with the chiefe of the citie. Quo tenuiores cum principibus æquari se putarint.Cic.
That he might see him somewhat more poorely and barely appareled. Vt eum paulo obsoletius vestitum videret.Cic.
A poore hope. Spes misella.Lucr.
Made poore. Comminuti re familiari.Cic.
A poore treasure and cleane wasted. Inops & exhaustum ærarium.Cic.
Poore apparell. Vestitus obsoletior.Cic.

522 * Scantly: barely: thinnely: poorely: slenderly. Tenuiter,ius,issimè Aduerb.Cic.
Alas poore soule, or silly wretch, it is a yong infant crying in his swadling cloutes. Ah miselle, puer est vagiens.Cast.
Slender and poore liuing. Victus tenuis:cui copiosus opponitur.Cic. (trahere.Ouid.
In old age to leade a poore life. Inopem senectam
To be liberall to poore men. Benignè facere indigentibus.Cic.

¶ a Popiniay. Vide Parrat.

523 ¶ a Poppet. Pupa,æ. Pers. And Gesticulator, ris,m.g. a poppet player.

524 ¶ Poppy. *Du pauot.* Papauer,penult.prod.neris,pen.corr.n.g. μήκων. Herbæ genus somniferum,vel soporiferum.Virg.
The common nature of all kinds of poppy is to cole,wherefore if the heads and leaues be boyled in water,it will make a man sleepe,if his head be bathed therewith. Omnium papauerum in commune narura refrigeratrix. Quare si capita ipsa & folia decoquantur in aqua, somnum fotu conciliabunt.Dioscor.lib.4.cap.60.

¶ a very Populous citie, and much haunted to. Vrbs populis frequens.Liu.

525 ¶ Poreblinde, or that seeth dimly. Luscio-sus, siue Luscitiosus, a, um. Qui rauos & hebetes habet oculos. Qui propius admota oculis videt, remota vero minime. μύωψ. *Qui ha coeur:e veue.*

526 * To make poreblinde. Eluisco,cas. Vlpianus.

527 ¶ a Porche or voide place without the doore: an entry. Vestibulum,li. Prothyrum,ri.Vitr. Propylæum,læi Procætium,tij.n.g. vel Procæton,tonis,m.g Præstega,gæ.Porticus,cus,f.g.Ouid.
To builde porches & entrees before &c. Præponere ædibus ac templis vestibula & aditus.Cic.
The church porch. Vestibulum templi.Liu.

528 ¶ a **Porcupine**, a beast so called that casteth prickes from him at men, as it were arrowes. Pecus sagittifera. Claud. Histrix,tricis,f.g. pen. corr. Plin.

529 ¶ the **Pores** of the body. Cuticulares meatus. Pori. *Les petites pertuis de la peau.*

530 ¶ **Porke.** Caro porcina vel suilla. And Porculus,li,m.g. A porket or young swine. *Vn porcelet.*

531 ¶ a **Porpes** fish. Tursio,vel Tyrsio,nis. Phocæna,næ. Sus vel porcus marinus. *Marsouin.* But Phoca,cæ. is rather a seall or sea calfe. i. Vitulus marinus. Hadr.

¶ to **Porre** in. Vide Thrust & Stuffe.

532 ¶ a **Portalle.** Atriolum,li,n.g. Cic. Antepagmentum,ti. Cato.

533 ¶ a **Portar** or keeper of the gate. Ostiarius, rij. Plin. *Portier.* Ianitor,toris. Atriensis. Cic. Ad limina custos, & Custos ianuæ. *Portier.*

534 ¶ a **Porter**: a bearer of burdens. Gestor,stòris,m.g. Plaut. *Qui porte, Porteur.* Baiulus,li. Vide Beare and Carry.

¶ **Portsale.** Vide Sell.

535 ¶ a **Portculles.** Cataracta,tæ,fœm.gen. Liu. κατα῾ρά῾κτης. Vectes portarum. Cācellatæ portarum fores aduersus hostilem impetum pendulæ. *La herse ou le gril d'vne porte de la ville.*

536 ¶ the **Pose**, mur, or cold taking. Grauēdo,uēdinis,f.g. Cels. κόρυζα. Defluxus ad nares,os obstrucns, vocem obtundens, tussimque cum sonitu aurium mouens. Hadr. And Grauedinosus, a, um. Cic. that hath such a poze.

537 ¶ a **Posnet** or skillet. Chytra,æ. Vide Pan.

538 ¶ **Posset.** Lac feruefactum in ceruisiam aut vinum præcipatum. Posca,æ. Vulgò. Vide Wine.

Posset crud. Lac feruefactum per ceruisiam aut vinum concretum.

Posset ale is thought to be good to make one sweate. Ceruisia in lac feruefactum iugulata, eliciendo sudori conuenire putatur. Arg.

539 ¶ to **Possesse** or haue. Possideo, pósside,sēdi,sessum,dere. Ter. Potior, tiris,titus sum. Vide Alienat.

When all the store of gayne was brought into this mans possession. Quum omnis frumenti copia penes istum esset redacta. Cic.

To remoue and cast out of possession. Dimouere & deijcere aliquem de possessione. Cic.

540 * To take or possesse by preuention: to preuent: to take before an other. Præóccupo,pas. Cæsar.

Life is giuen to no man as his proper possession for euer. Vita mancipio nulli datur, omnibus vsu.

541 * A large fielde: great lands or possessions. Latifundium,dij,n.g. Plin.

542 * A small possession. Possessiuncula,læ, f.g. Cic.

543 * To sell, to dispossesse himself and put an other in possession. Mancipo,pas, pare. *Se despouiller & dessaisir de quelque possession & terre, & en reuestir autruy: vendre.*

544 ¶ a **Posterne** gate: a backe doze. Pseudothyrum,ri,n.g. Cic. *Faulse porte.* Vide Doze.

545 ¶ a **Post.** Postis,tis. Palus,li,m.g. vt, Alligare aliquem ad palum. Cic. to binde one to a post.

546 ¶ a **Post**, a messanger riding post. Veredarius, rij, m.g. Cursor armillatus. And Angaria, æ. the charges of the postes about their necessary prouision.

Charge to furnish horses for the postes. Angariarum præstatio. Paul.

In post haste, or a gallop. Equis & velis. *A bride abbatue & à voile deployé.* Vide Gallop.

547 ¶ a **Pot.** Olla,æ. which is vsed both for a brasen or earthen pot. Vide Pan.

548 * A brasen pot wherein meate is sodden with litle fire. Authepsa, æ. Cic. Ollæ æneæ fuit genus, ita dictum quasi per seipsum coquens.

549 * A diall measuring howres by renning of water: a watering pot in a gardeine. Clépsydra,dræ, f.gen. Cic.

A drinking pot. Vide Jug, Cruze, Cup.

550 * A water pot. Hydria,æ. Cicer. Situlus aquarius. Cato. Vide Bucket.

551 * An earthen potte. Olla vel Aula, æ. Plaut. χυτρα, Sinium, ij. Cic. Olla fictilis. Cicer. Testa,æ. Horat.

A chamber pot. Vide Pisse.

552 * A potter or maker of earthen pots. Figulus,li, m.g. Plin. *Potier.* Plastes, tis, m.g. Plin. which is also any worker of images or other thinges in earth. And Figlina, vel Figulina,æ. Plin. the potters craft or occupation.

553 ¶ **Potage**: gruell. Ius,iuris. Iusculum,li,n.g. Terent. *Du iust: du brouet ou potage commun.*

To slabber vp potage halfe could. Tepidum ligurire ius. Horat.

554 * Potage, or other liquide meate made to suppe: a supping. Sorbillum,li,n.g. Plaut.

555 * Plumme potage, or potage made thicke with meate or crummes of bread. Puls,pultis,f.g. Pulmentum,ti. Pulmētarium,rij. Pulticula è paue friatili. Budæus. Pulticula cocta ex carne & pane triticeo colato, cum passulis & vuis corinthijs pruniſq; commixtis. And Pulmentáris, & rē. belonging to potage. vt, Pulmētaris cibus. Pli. Chopped meate with potage or broth: forced gruell: a cullepe, or such like.

Somewhat fatte potage. Vnctiusculū pulmentū.

All kinde of meate sodde in potage. Iurulentum opsonium. Cels.

556 ¶ a **Potenger**, or a litle dishe with eares. Catinus, vel Catillus auritus, Pultarium auritum. *Escuelle à oreillons.* Vide Dishe.

¶ a **Potlid.** Vide Lid or Couer.

¶ fetch a **Pottell**: a quarte and a pinte. Adfer duos sextarios, sextarium, & heminam. *Apportez en vn lot, vng pot, & vne pinte.*

557 ¶ a **Pouche**: a great bagge or sacheli. Marsupium,pij,n.g. Plaut. *Gibbeciere, Bourse.*

558 ¶ to **Powder** or salte. Condio,dis,condij, vel condiui,dire,ditum. Plaut. Sallio,lis liui,litum,lire. Sisenna. Sallo,lis,li,sum,lere. Sall salar.

559 * Powdring or salting. Salitura,ræ, f.g. Colum. *Saulse faicte auec du sel, Salure.*

They cõme it or powder it a little with salte. Perfricant sale minuto. Varro.

560 *Meate powdred: preserued or kept. Cõditítius, tia, tium. vt, Conditítia cibaria. Colum. Caro conditanea, salita, vel muriatica. i. Muria condita.

¶ fine **Pouder** of frankensence. Thuris pollen. Colum. Vide **Meale.**

561 *Dust: pouder. Puluis, uêris, com. g. Plin. *Pouldre.* & Puluisculus, li, m. g. *Pouldrette.* Fine powder.

562 ¶ **Pouerty**, neede. Angustæ res. Paupertas, tatis, f. g. & Paupéries, ei, f. g. Ter.

To be in great pouertie and neede. Inopia præmi. Colum. Vide **Powre.**

¶ **Poultrie**, as hennes, duckes, geese, &c. Alites villaticæ. Plin.

563 *A poulter, or he that selleth such poultry ware. Pullarius, rij. Auiárius, vel Auiculárius, rij. Colum. *Poulaillier.*

564 ¶ a **Pounde** romaine saying one ounce. Deúnx, uncis, m. g. Iuuen. *Vne liure moins vne once.*

565 * A pounde weight. As, vel Assis, sis, m. g. Varr. *Le poix d'une liure.* Pondo, n. g. indeclin. Plaut. Libra, æ. And Bílibra, æ. Liu. Two pounde weight. And Bilibris, & bre. Mart. Weighing two poundes.

566 * A weight of two pounde. Dipondium, dij, n. g. & Dipondius, dij, m. g. Cic.

How many pounde doest thou thinke thy selfe to waie naked. Quot pondo te esse censes nudum?

567 * A pounde or. xx. shillinges. Libella, æ, f. g. *Vne franc, ou vn liure: c'est à dire, vingt solz.* Cord.

568 * That is a pound weight or measure. Libralis, le. Plin. vt: Librale pondus. Plin. *Qui poise vne liure.*

¶ a **Pownd** or pinfold for cattaile. Ergastulum pecorinum. And Compingere in ergastulũ pecora. to impound cattaile. And Impactio vel inclusio pecorũ in ergastulũ, is such impounding.

569 ¶ to **Pownse** or cut in litle pieces. Concído, dis. Col.

570 ¶ **Power**: might: puisance: force: habilitie. Potétia, tiæ, f. g. Virg. Potestas, tis, f. g. Vis, vis, vim, vi. Plur. Vires, riũ, ribus, f. g. *Pouoir, force, puissance.*

All things are done by the gouernment & power of god. Ditione atque numine Dei gerũtur res. Cic.

It is in your hande, power or possession. Penes te est. Vlpian.

571 * He that can doe much, and is of great power. Pollens, Potens, Præpotens, entis. Plaut.

If I might now doe as I would: if I had not medled and done as I haue done: if it were againe in my power. Si mihi esset integrum. Cic.

To be riche and of great power. Opibus & potentia valere. Cic.

The sonne is of more power and better then the father. Plus pollet potiorque est filius patre. Cic.

To breake or abate the power. Incidere neruos populi Romani. Cic.

With all might and power to indeuour. Omni ope atque opera eniti. Cic.

* Dominiõ: power. Ditio, onis, à Ditior comparatiuo nominis Dis, ditis quum pro diuite accipitur. Plaut.

To assay with the whole power of the empire. Extendere omnes imperij vires. Liu.

In my power to doe it. Vtinam esset facultatis meæ. Cicer. Non est opis nostræ. Virg. Non est nostri arbitrij. Non est in me situm. Ter.

* Power to doe or speake: habilitie: facultie: vertue or strength in a thing. Also riches: substance: occasion: opportunitie. Facultas, tãtis, fœm. gen. Cicer. 572

Carthage of great power both by sea, & by lande. Terra præpotens, marique Carthago. Cic.

* The vertue or power to doe. Efficientia, æ, fœ. gen. Cicer. 573

* To may or can: to be of power or puisaunce: to be of vertue or force: to beare rule, stroke or authority. Pólleo, les, lêre. Cic. And Aequipolleo, les. Cic. to be of like power or estimation. 574

¶ to **Powre** out: to comme or runne forth in great cõpanies: to put forth: to bring forth plentiously: to consume, spende, or waste riotously. Fũdo, Effundo, Profundo, dis, fúdi, fûsum, dere. Plaut. *Verser, espandre à grande abondance. Despendre & dissiper.* And Púndito, tas. Plaut. To powre out often: to come &c. 575

* To powre about: to make darke or blinde: to staine: to cast or bring in. Offundo, dis, offudi, pen. prod. offusum, dere. Plaut. 576

* A powring out. Effusio, nis, f. gen. Cicer. *Espandement.* 577

There powred downe great stones of haile. Grãdine effusa præcipitant nimbi. Virg.

*Powred in againe: ouerflowing: redounding. Refusus, pen. prod. Partic. vt, Refusum mare. Plin. 578

* A powring in or vpon. Infúsus, sus, m. g. Plin. Infusio, onis, f. g. Plin. 579

* To powre in. Infundo, dis, fudi. Cic. *Verser dedans.* 580

* To cast or powre downe licour on a thing: to cast abroade. Suffundo, dis, di. Plaut. *Espandre quelque liqueur.* 581

* To powre out on euery parte: to powre vpon all ouer and ouer: all to sprinkle. Perfundo, dis, fudi. Liu. 582

To powre out teares. Fundere lachrymas. Plin.

* To powre or cast vpon. Superfundo, dis, fudi. Colum. 583

* To powre out one vessell into an other. Transfundo, dis. And Transfusio, onis. Plin. is such powring. 584

* Put or powred out, running abroade, ouerflowing, or renning ouer the bankes, discomfited, scattered, bountifull, liberall, prodigall. Effusus, sa, sum. Plin. 585

To speake nothing but lies: to powre out lies: to bable lies. Fundere mendacia. Plaut.

To powre vpon. Desuper infundere. Virg.

* Powred aboue or vpõ. Offusus, pen. prod. Part. 586

Being cast in a great feare. Pauore offusus. Tac.

P R

¶ to **Practize** seemeth to be deriued of this greeke worde πράττω, and signifieth to exercize, or doe a thing often. Exérceo, ces, cui, ércitum, cere. Cic. Exército, tas, Frequent. 587

They reuolue, practise, and call to remembrance, the knowledge of good sciences among them selfe. Recolunt artes inter se. Cic.

Practised. Stipendijs & legationibus bellicis eruditus. Cic.

588 * A chaunceríe man, or practiser in the law to drawe out writtes. Formularius,rij m.g. Quint.

To practise an arte. Artem factitare. Cic. vt, Factitare medicinam. Tac.

589 * To practise, especially in the law. Actito, tas, pen. cor. Frequentat. Cic. Multas causas actitauit.

An exercised & practised witte. Subactũ ingeniũ.

590 * Not exercised: not practised. Inexercitatus, ta, tum. Exercitato contrarium. Cic.

A scribe or clerke well practised with his penne. Scriba recoctus. Horat.

Not exercised, not practised. Hebes & inexercitatus. Cic.

I will practise to renne. Ad cursuram meditabor. Plaut.

To practise mindes in warre. Assuescere bella animis. Virgil.

To beginne first to practise warfare vnder a capitaine. Rudimenta tyrocinij deponere sub aliquo. Iustinus.

He was well practised in the ciuile lawe. Apud illum fuit vsus iuris. Cic.

To practise honest duety in behauiour. Excolere officium. Cic.

To practise his penne, to vse writing. Exercere stilum. Plin.

To be practised in husbandrie. Exercitari subigendis glebis. Cic.

To practise and exercise. Colere amicitias. Cic.

By practising and renewing. Vsurpatione & renouatione doctrinæ. Cic.

591 * Exercised, practised. Exercitãtus. Plin.

592 ¶ to Praye: to intreate: to desire. Precor, caris, catus sum. Cic. Oro, ras. Cic. *Prier, Orer.* Orare est precibus contendere ac poscere. Itaque sic hæc verba in suum ordinem reducamus: Petere est quiddã minus quàm Poscere: Poscere minus quam Postulare: Postulare minus quam Orare: Orare minus quam Obsecrare: Obsecrare minus quam Obtestari: Extremum omnium est Implorare, cui etiam Supplicare minus est. Vide Beseech, Desire and Intreate.

593 * A prayer: an intreatie. Precis, ci, cẽm. Prece. Pluraliter. Preces, Precum, Precibus. Plin. *Priere.* And Precatio, Obsecratio, Meditatio, Supplicatio, nis, f.g. a praying or intreating. *Priement.*

594 * To pray togither. Cómprecor, caris. Cic.

To pray to the goddes. Votis solicitare numina. Tibull.

595 * To pray contrary to that he desired before: to pray againe. Resecro, as, are. Plaut.

I desire you, or rather so earnestly as possibly I can, praie and beseche you, that, &c. A te peto, vel potius & omnibus precibus oro & obtestor, vt, &c.

596 ¶ to Praise or commend. Laudo, das. ἐγκωμάζω. Commendo, verbis extollo, Laudibus tollere, prosequi, vel ferre. *Louer.* And Collaudo, das. Cic. to praise togither. *Collauder.*

597 * Praise or commendation. Laus, dis, fœm. gen. ἔπαινος. Commendatio, Præconium, nij, n.g. Cic. Per metaph. *Louange.* And Laudatio, nis, f.g. Cic. the acte of praysing, or a thing done, spoken or writen in ones praise. ἐγκώμιον. Ipsa laudantis oratio. And Laudator, ris, masc.g. & Laudatrix, tricis, f.g. Cicer. a praiser. Laudábilis. & le. Cicer. Praise worthie. *Louable.* And Laudabílter, Aduerb. Cic. Prayse worthely. *Louablement.*

* A sentence, witnesse or report to the praise or dispraise of a thing. Elogium, gij. Cic. 598

599 * To praise greatly or very much. Dilaudo, das. Cic. Cumulare aliquem laudibus multis. Decantare, Prędicare, Deprędicare, Resonare alicuius laudes. Laudibus aliquem efferre. In astra vel ad cœlum aliquem vel alicuius laudes tollere.

To seeke to be prayed, or to doe a thing to be prayed. Captare vel Affectare plausus. Quint.

* Worthie no praise, or commendation. Illaudatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Virg. 600

He that goeth about to gette vaine prayse or fauour of the people. Captator auræ popularis. Liu.

To be greatly extolled and praised. Ornari eximia laude, vel summis laudibus affici. Cic.

601 * To praise or value. Adæro, ras. Vlp. Indicare; Aestimare. And Aestimator, ris, m.g. Cic. A praiser or valuer. *Priseur, estimateur.*

602 ¶ to Prattell and chat at ones eares & make many wordes. Astrepere aures alicuius. Plin. Garrire, Loquitari, Rudere, Gannire, Obtundere, Mugire, Grunnire, Crepitare.

603 * A prattler: a prater: a babler. Dicax, cãcis, om. g. Dicáculus, a, um. Plaut. Nugo, nis. Rabula, æ, m. g. λάλος. Gráculo aut turture loquatior. Magis obstrepero anſere. Cicada vocalior. Homo garrulus & obstreperus. Architæ crepitaculũ, Aes Dodonæum. And he that can keepe no coũsel, prattling & chatting what soeuer he heareth, is called Doliũ pertusum, Plenus rimarũ. Ter. quasi nihil nõ effutiens, si quid arcani creditum sit. Vide Babble.

604 * Prattling, chatting. Dicácitas, & Futilitas, f. gen. Effrénis linguæ petulantia. Garriendi temulentia. ἀθυρογλωττία.

605 ¶ to Preach. Conciõnor, naris. Cic. And Concio, nis, f.g. is ỹ sermon or preaching. *Predication.*

606 * A preacher. Conciõnator, tõris, masc.gen. Cic. *Prescheur.*

¶ a Preamble. Vide Flourish.

¶ a Pretie booke. Scitus vel lepidus libellus. Catul. Vide Elegant and Feate.

To passe, in pleasant & preaty sayings. Festiuitate & facetijs equalibus suis præstare. Cic. *Railleries, Plaisanteries, Rencõtres de bonné grace, sornette, &c.*

Prettily or pleasantly spoken. Lepidè aut facetè dictum. Plaut.

607 ¶ to Preferre. Antehabeo, bes, bui. Tac. Anteponere, per metaphoram. Cic. Multos sibi præponere. Anteferre vel præferre. Ouid. Vide Aduance.

A good father will not preferre either before other. Inter duos filios pari desperatione languentes, bonus pater non præponderabit alterutrum, non eliget. Quintil.

You passing ouer many other, gaue me this honour and preferment, &c. Hoc honore me (multis post habitis) affecistis, &c. Cic.

Let him be preferred that soonest doth profer money. Potior sit, qui prior ad dandum est. Ter.

In this kinde of writing I preferre you before my selfe. Tibi istius generis in scribendo priores partes tribuo quàm mihi. Cic.

608 ¶ **Prefixed.** Præfixus, præfinitus, Constitutus, a, um. Peruenire ad opus sibi propositum. Cicero. Vide Appoint.

A prefixed terme. Depactus vitæ terminus. Lucret.

609 ¶ a **Prey: booty: pillage.** Præda, dæ. *Proy, butin, pillage.* Vide Booty and Robbe.

¶ by **Preiudice** to hurte or hinder ones cause. Præiudicare alicui. Vlpian. Damno esse, fraudi, detrimento.

610 ¶ a **Prelate.** Præsul, lis, m. g.

611 ¶ a **Prentishippe.** Tyrocinium, ij, n. g. *Apprentissage.* Vide Apprentis.

612 ¶ to **Prepare: to make ready: to get.** Paro, Cómparo, Præparo, ras, âre. Cic. *Apprester.*

To prepare for warre. Bellum moliri, vel instruere. Col. Adornare bellum. Liu.

613 * To trimme: to decke before: to prepare. Præcolo, lis, lui, pen. corr. lere. vt, Quasi præculti & præparati rectis studijs & artibus. Cic.

614 * To make all prouision before hand for a thing that can be: to prepare: to go about before. Præmólior, lîris, litus sum. Liu.

Is prepared to late. Sera quidem tanto struitur medicina dolori. Stat.

To prepare feastes. Epulas struere. Tacit.

615 * He that furnisheth or maketh preparation. Instructor, toris, m. g. Cic. *Qui appreste & appareille, Appresteur.*

616 * Preparation: prouision: appareling: decking: furniture. Apparatus, tus, m. g. Cic.

To lay abroade before: to prepare: to make ready. Præsteruere. Plin.

By sundry other mischiefes he prepared or made way to. &c. Ad hoc nefarium facinus aditum sibi alijs sceleribus ante muniuit. Cic.

Prepare your courages and handes to fight. Parate animos dextrasque. Liu.

¶ **Preposterous.** Vide Froward and Ouerthwart.

¶ a **Present.** Vide Gift.

To sende as a gift or present. Mittere aliquid muneri alicui. Catull.

617 * A small present. Xeniolum, li, n. g. Munúsculum, li, n. g.

618 * A present giuen to princes, ambassadours, or great officers at their first entry. Honorárium, rij, n. g. Cic.

To present one with a gift: to giue one a present. Donare aliquem dono Plaut. Offerte aliquid alicui.

619 * Presentes that the Romanes sent to the ambassadours of other realmes. Lautia, orum, n. g. Liu. Vide Gifte.

620 * To be present. Adsum, Intersum, es, fui. Adsto, tas, stiti. Præsto esse.

Being present. Astante atque audiente Italia tota. Cicero.

He was not onely present at those matters, but also was the chiefe doer therein. Non solum interfuit illis rebus, sed etiam præfuit.

They would haue them selfe present at the handling of their owne matter. Voluerunt eos in suis rebus ipsos interesse. Nota ablatiuum cum præpositione In. Cicero.

* To stay or make to stand: to appeare: to present. Sisto, tis, stiti, statum, sistere. *Retenir ou arrester, comparoir, presenter.* vt, Sistete aliquem in iuditio. Vlp. 621

Sit downe my gestes & be merry with this which God of his goodnesse hath sent vs at this present. Accumbite hospites & vtimini (vescimini) his læto animo quæ suppeditant nobis in præsentia diuina benignitate. Cast.

* Present. Presens, Instans, tib. om. g. Cic. 622

Present occasion, or occasion giuen. Ostentata occasione. Ter.

* Presently for this time or at this present. Ad presens. In præsentia, Impræsentiarum, Aduerb. *Pour le present.* 623

It is present before mine eies. Mihi ante oculos obuersatur. Cic.

I had leifer haue it presently or out of hande then to be thought to haue it. Numerato malim, quàm æstimatione. Cic.

¶ kept **Preserued.** Prouincia ab hostiũ populatione defensa. Cic. Vide Keepe.

* To preserue or keepe from harme. Conseruo, as. Custodio, dis, diui. Tŭeor, ĕris, tutus & tŭitus, sum. Sólspito, tas. Plaut. 624

The preseruour of the citie. Conseruator vrbis. Cicero.

To preserue the good name that he hath gotten. Collectam famam conseruare. Cic.

To preserue frõ diseases. Morbos auertere. Hor.

Vertue both breedeth, and preserueth friendship. Virtus amicitiam & gignit, & continet. Cic.

* He that preserueth or deliuereth from harme: a preseruour: a sauiour. Seruator, toris, m. g. pen. prod. Plin. 625

The president and preseruer of libertie. Tribunus plebis, præses custosque libertatis. Cic.

¶ a **President,** or chiefe ruler. Præses, dis, Com. g. 626

* A president or lorde deputie: he that was sent with an extraordinarie power of a consull into any countrie to gouerne. Proconsul, cónsulis, mas. g. Eparchus, chi, m. g. 627

¶ to **Presse.** Premo, Cómprimo, mis, pressi, sum, mere. *Presser.* And Déprimo, mis. to presse or weigh downe. Vide Weigh. *Abbaisser.* And Pressura, æ, f. g. Plin. a pressing. *Pressement.* 628

* A presse for wine, sider or verjuice. Tórcular, lâris, n. g. & Aliquando, Torculâre, ris. Plin. Torculárium, rij. Cato. 629

Whom my father presseth or forceth on me whether I will or no. Nunquam ausus sum recusare eam, quam mihi obtrudit pater. Terent.

To presse a gift vpon one whether he will or no. Inculcare munus. Senec.

* Belonging to a presse. Torcularius. Adiectiuum. Cato. 630

* A presser or he that presseth. Torcularius, rij, m g. Col. *Vng pressoireur.* 631

* That is wrong out: that is pressed out harde. 632

Tortinus,ua,uum,pen.prod.Virg.

633 * A preſſe that either printers or any other occupation vſeth.Prelum,li,n.g. Virgil. *Vng prẽßoir, vne preße.*

634 * A preſſe for clothes. Veſtiarium, rij, n. g. Plin. Scrinium veſtiariũ. Capſula vel Capſella veſtiaria.

To preſſe harde.Arctè premere. Lucret.

635 * A preſſing or thruſting together. Compreſsio, onis,f.g.Cic.

A cloſe preſſe or cofer where bookes are kept.Capſa libraria.Horat.

¶ in the thickeſt Preſſe. Conſertiſsima turba. Liuius.

The enemies preſſed in vpon them.Inuehebant ſe hoſtes.Liu.

¶ lawfull Preſumptuouſneſſe. Audacia petulans.Claud. Vide Arrogancy.

636 ¶ a Pretence or colour, a drawyng of a courteine before.Obtentus,tus,m.g.Virg. *Tenture Couuerture.* Prætextus,tus,m.g.Mart.

That they might cloke, or hide a very ſhamefull matter vnder ſome honeſt colour,or pretence. Vt honeſta præſcriptione rem turpiſsimam tegerent.

He layde for his excuſe or he made his pretence that &c. Quum loricatus in foro ambularet, prætendebat ſe id metu facere.Quintil.

Vnder this pretence &c. Omnium inimicitiæ hoc prætextu ad vos deferentur.Sueton.

Vnder the colour and pretence of philoſophie &c. Obtentu philoſophiæ nominis, inutile otiũ & linguæ vitæque tenebras ſequuntur.Gell.

Vnder a colour and pretence of &c. Pompeium imagine pacis,& ſpecie amicitiæ deceptos.Tacit.

In a falſe pretended colour. Pietas ineſſe non poteſt in fictæ ſimulationis ſpecie.Cic.

A yong man farre of a deeper witte then he pretended or ſhewed himſelfe to be. Iuuenis longè alius ingenio quàm cuius ſimulationem induerat. Liu. Vide Colour.

637 ¶ to Preuaile. Prævalere, Inualeſcere, Vincere.

Thou preuayleſt nothing: thou laboureſt in vaine.Nec proficis hilum.Cic.

With whom when he coulde nothing preuayle, &c.Apud quos quum proficere nihil poſſet,&c.Cæſ.

To powre can preuaile againſt the hatred of many. Odijs multorum nullæ opes poſſunt obſiſtere.

Your prayers preuailed.Preces veſtræ valuere.

¶ to Preuent ones comming to a place: or to come thether before him. Præcurrere aduentum alicuius in aliquem locum.Plin.

To preuent and take away cleane the occaſion of warre.Cauſam belli præcidere.Horat.

Preuent the diſeaſe before it come. Venienti occurrite morbo. Perſ. Principijs obſta &c.

The king died or was preuented with death.Interceptus mortalitate rex.Plin.

638 * Fannius preuented me. Anteuertere, relatum ad ſermonem.Cic. Atq; id ipſum cum tecum agere conarer,Fannius anteuertit.

To preuent, or to come to a place before meſſangers or rumour bring worde of it. Prægredi & tamam aduentus ſui in aliquem locum.Liu.

He poyſoned himſelfe, before he was condemned: he preuented. Damnationem veneno anteuertit. Tacit.

* To get or take before an other man, to do before an other: to preuent. Occupo, pen.corr. pas, pare, ex ob & Capio,compoſitum.Cic. 639

Deſtenie or death preuenteth and letteth me.Fata præuertunt me.Ouid.

To preuent the ſunne riſing. Ortum ſolis occupare. Curt.Qui frugi ſunt famuli ſolent ortum ſolis anteuertere,curareque vt &c.

To preuent. Conſilia & inſidias eorum anteuenire.Saluſt.

Your oration hath preuẽted that I had thought to treate of. Quas partes ipſe mihi ſumpſeram,eas præoccupauit oratio tua.Cic.

* To come before:to preuent.Præuénio,enis,pen. corr.uéni,præuentum,nîre. Liu. 640

The gods by death preuented his returne. Rupere reditum Parcæ.Horat.

To ſpie out and preuent the enemies purpoſes. Conſilia hoſtium præripere.Cic.

Cæſar thought beſt that this matter were preuented. Cæſar huic rei præuertendum exiſtimauit. Cæſar.

They preuented their enimies with making of warre or they beganne with them firſt. Occupauerunt bellum facere.Liu. *Ilz prendrent leurs aduerſaires à faire la guerre. Il feirent la guerre les premiers.*

* To preuent:to catch before an other. Præripio, ripis,pen.corr.ripui,reptum,pere.Plaut. 641

I did preuent and ſtoppe Cattilines purpoſes. Conſilijs Catalinæ occurri & obſtiti.Cic.

* To preuent or ſpeake before. Præuerto, tis, uerti,uerſum,tere.Per tranſlationem.Cic. 642

To preuent or ſtoppe &c. Obuiam ire conatibus, periculis &c.

To preuent the wrath of the gods with ſacrifices that they plague vs not. Occurſare numinibus.Plin.

* To preuent or take before an other: to commaund:to inſtruct or teach. Præcipio,præcipis,cépi,ceptum,pere. 643

Antonius making ſpeede to fight, preuented thẽ in the victorie. Antonius feſtinato prælio victoriã præcepit.Tac.

* To preuent in the poſſeſſion of a thing. Anteóccupo,as.Cic. 644

* Anticipacon:preuenting. Anticipatio,onis.Cic. Anteoccupátio,vel Præoccupatio,onis,f.g.Cic. 645

To preuent one daie. Anticipare vno die.Plin.

First he hath begutled me of my birthright, and now againe he hath preuented me of the bleſſing which I ſhould haue had. Primum fraudauit me prærogatiua ætatis,deinde intercepit bonam precationem mihi debitam.Caſt.

¶ a Pricke: a point or like thing. Punctum, ti,n.g.& Punctus,tus m g.Plin. vt, Oculis punctu erutis.Eies pricked out. *Par piqueure & creueure, Par poinćture.* And Punctiuncula,læ. Cicer. a litle pricke. 646

* To pricke. Púngo, Compungo, Repungo,gis, pupugi & punxi, punctum, gere. *Poindre, picquer.* And Punctio,Compunctio,Stimulatio,nis,fœm.g. 647

A pricking. *Aguillennement.*

648 * A pricke or sting. Aculeus, Stímulus, Aculeolus, li, m. g.

Incensings or prickinges of wanton lust. Veneris stimuli. Lucret.

A pricker or stirrer forwarde. Seditionis stimulator & conditor tu fuisti. Cic.

649 * To moue: to stirre or pricke forward: to egge or prouoke. Instîgo, gas. Stímulo, & Extímulo. las. Ter. *Aguillonner, ou Esguilloner, Inciter & esmouuoir aucun à faire quelque chose, Instiguer, stimuler.* Incitare, Acuere, per translationem. Admouere alicui stimulos. Stimulos subdere. Calcar addere.

To pricke out crowes eyes. Configere cornicum oculos. Cic.

650 * A motion or pricking forward. Instigâtio, Stimulatio, ônis, f. g. Cic. And Instigator, Stimulator, ris. Cicer. A pricker forward. *Aguillonneur, Instigateur.*

To pricke forwardes: to stirre or moue to a thing. Stimulis exacuere aliquem. Claud.

To pricke with spurre. Fodere stimulis. Cic.

¶ Prickles and brisles. Animantes aliæ villis vestitæ, aliæ spinis hirsutæ. Cic. Vide Thorne.

¶ Pride. Vide Arrogant, and Prowde.

¶ to Prie. Vide Espie.

651 ¶ a Priest: a minister of the church. Sacerdos, dotis, com. g. Cicer. Sacrificus, ci. Sacrificulus, li, m. g. Presbyter, ri, m. g. *Vn prebstre.*

652 * Priesthood. Sacerdótium, tij, n. g. Liu. *Prebstriße.*

To become a priest, or to take orders. Inire sacerdotium. Cic. Initiari sacris.

¶ a Prigging and theeuish seruaunt. Furax seruus. Cic.

¶ a Primerose or cowslip. Verbascum vel verbasculum minus. Primula veris. Dodon.

¶ a Prince. Vide King and Lord.

653 * Royally: princely. Regíficus. vt, Paratus regificus. Valer. Flac.

654 * A monarche: a prince ruling alone without peere. Monarcha, chæ, m. g.

655 * Royally: princely: like a king. Regiè, Regificè. Cic. Regáliter. Aduerb. Ouid.

656 ¶ Principall. Potíssimus, Præcipuus, Summus, a, um. Vide Chiefe.

The chiefe and principall point of our charges. Id enim quasi caput & columen impensarum est. Columel.

657 ¶ a Principle, maxime, or generall ground of any art. Axióma, ómatis, neut. gen. Principium, pij, n. g.

The first principles of eloquence. Dicendi rudimenta. Quintil. Elementa loquendi. Cic. De oratorijs quasi incunabulis dicere. Cic.

658 ¶ a Printer. Chalcographus, Typographus, phi, m. g. Excúsor, Impressor ris, m. g. *Imprimeur.* And Chalcographia, Typographia, æ, f. g. the art of printing. *Imprimerie.*

659 * To print or marke. Imprimo, mis, pen. corr. pressi, pressum, mere. Excúdo, dis, cúsi, cúsum, dere. Virg. Prelo subijcere. Formulis excudere. Col. *Imprimer.* And Recúdo, dis. Varr. To print or coyne againe.

* A printing pron. Tudícula, læ, f. g. 660

Hatred printed or rooted in the hartes of wicked persons against good men. Iniustum nefarijs mentibus bonorum odium. Cic.

Is printed in or sinketh into the minde. Imprimitur animo oratio. Plin.

Are printed. In animis nostris deorum notiones formatæ. Cic.

To haue a thing printed in memory. Habere aliquid obsignatum. Liu.

The print of a bonde that is straight tied. Orbita vinculi. Plin.

The print where the carte wheele hath gonne. Vestigia rotæ. Ouid.

His countenance is deeply printed in hir minde. Hærent infixi pectore vultus. Virg.

Esope doth fasten or print his fables in mens mindes, or maketh his fables enter into mens heades with a certaine delight to heare them. Imentes animósque hominum cum audiendi quadam illecebra, induit apologos Esopus. Gell.

To fasten or printe in minde. Affigere aliquid animo suo familiarius. Quintil.

The print where the body hath lien. Vestigium corporis. Cic.

The printe of a dogges foote. Vestigiũ canis. Col.

* Printed: marked: thrust in. Impressus, sa, sum. 661
Imprimè, Marqué.

¶ Price or valew. Pretium, tij, neut. g. Vide Valewe. 662

* To be prised: to be sette at a price, or for how much it shalbe solde. Licco, ces, licui, licitum est. Cic. *Estre mis à pris, estre prise.* Vide Cheape. 663

* A prising or setting of price. Indicatio, Licitatio, Aestimatio, nis, f. g. Plaut. *Prisee.* 664

Whẽ he had required that he would at a worde set the price of the lande &c. Quum postulasset vt sibi fundus cuius emptor erat semel indicaretur, idque ita venditor fecisset. Cic.

The price of honny. Mellis indicatio. Plin.

To take at the price that it is valewed. In æstimationem aliquid accipere. Cic.

To haue the price or victorie: to be most excellẽt. Palmam ferre. Cic.

What price make you of an elle, or how sell you an elle. &c. Quanti indicas vlnam istius panni?

Martiall prowes to be of more price then pleading in the common place. Armorum decus præcedere actis forensibus Ouid.

* Of more price or valewe. Pensior, & ius. vt, Altera vtra sit conditio pensior, virginem an viduam habere. Whether of the two offers yee esteeme better, or which yee thinke the better bargaine. 665

At what price soeuer it shalbe bought. Quoquo prætio coëmptus erit. Cic. Sed quanti quanti, bene emitur quod necesse est. Cic.

To giue to one the chiefe prayse, to attribute most vnto one: to giue him the pricke and price. Primas deferre alicui. Cic.

By lying of much victaile and corne, to keepe it at an high price. Comprimere annonam. Liu.

To prise a thing or to set the price what ỹ thing is worth. Pretium imponere alicui rei. Pretium

ſtatuere, liceri, Indicare. *Apprecier.*

One that often hath gotte the prize and victory. Plurimarum palmarum homo. Cic.

For how much will he ſell his houſe or at what price doth he ſette his houſe? Quanti deſtinat ædes? Plaut.

If there be any that will bidde more, or inhaunſe the price. Si exiſtat qui plus liceatur. Vlp.

And will not haue honeſtie to be of more price or value. Neque ea volunt præponderare honeſtate. Cicero.

¶ a **Priſon.** Vide **Gaille.**

To put in priſon. Dare vel tradere in cuſtodiam. Condere in carcerem. Mandare vinculis. In vincula conjicere.

666 * A priſoner, or one impriſoned. Carceratus, Incarceratus, Vinctus, Captiuus, a, um. *Priſonnier.*

To be kept in priſon. Aſſeruari cuſtodijs. Cic.

A common priſon. Publica cuſtodia. Tacit.

¶ **Priuate.** Vide **Peculiar.**

667 ¶ **Priuet.** *Troeſne.* Liguſtrum, tri. κύπρος, vel vt alijs placet φιλυρέα.

The leaues of priuet haue a binding nature, and with the broth thereof, burninges with fire are healed. Liguſtri folia aſtrictoriam vim habent: eorumque decocto membra igni ambuſta fouentur. Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 107.

668 ¶ **Priuie, ſecrete.** Clandeſtinus, Occultus, Arcanus, a, um. Vide **Hid.**

Priuie and ſecrete grudge. Inteſtinum odiū. Liu. Compreſſum atque tacitum odium. Claudeſtina ſimultas.

669 * The priuie partes. Verenda, dorum, n. g. Plur. Plin. Pars pudibunda noſtri. Ouid. Vide **Nether.**

670 * **Priuely, ſecretly, cloſely.** Clam, Clánculum, diminut. Ter. Clanculò, Aduerb. Lucr. Claudeſtinò, Aduerb. Plaut. Abditè, Abſconditè, Occultè, tius, tiſsimè. vt, Occultè, ſine teſte, ſine ille conſcio fallere. *Secretement, en cachette, en tapinois, Celeement.*

Priuie pathes. Calles occulti. Virg.

To reueale or open priuie matters. Operta & occulta recludere. Stat. Conſilia abdita. i. arcana. Valer.

To reioyce priuily with himſelfe: to laugh in his ſleeue. Gaudere in ſinu. Cic.

Priuie & vtterly vnknowne. Res occultas & penitus abditas. Cic.

Priuie conſpiracies, and troubles. Cæci tumultus. Virg.

He is gone to the priuie or to doe his needes. Iuit ad requiſita naturæ. Vide **Draught.**

Dauus himſelfe tolde it me which is of their ſecrete and priuie counſell. Ipſus mihi Dauus dixit qui intimus eſt eorum conſilijs. Ter.

Before I knew of it, or not making me priuie thereunto? Quæ ratio impulit te vt inſcio me abduceres meas filias? Cur clam & neſciente me. &c.

671 ¶ a **Proceeding** or going forward. Proceſſus, Progreſſus, ſus, m. g. Progreſsio, nis, f. g. Cicer. Vide **Goe.**

God increaſe thee in this vertue: or go forth and proceede in well doing on gods name. Macte virtute eſto. *Dieu vueille t'accroiſtre & bien fortuner ceſte vertu qui reluit en toy.*

Of which onely thing he graunteth that all theſe matters did ſpring and proceede. Ex quo vno hæc omnia nata & profecta eſſe concedit. Cic.

The Pythagorians will haue all things to proceede or haue their beginning of nũbers. Pythagoræi ex numeris proficiſci volunt omnia. Cic.

Proceeded or came from. Ab aliquo fluxit oratio. Cicero.

The talke proceeded or was taken of this begynning. Ab iſto tractus eſt ſermo. Cic.

Proceedeth of. Honeſtum ex virtutibus exoritur. Cicero.

¶ a **Proceſſe** & knitting togither of thinges. Continuatio ſerieſque rerum. Cic.

In proceſſe of time. Tempore procedente. Plin.

¶ to **Proclaime** or denounce warre. Clárigo, gas. Plin. à vocis claritate dictũ, quaſi clarè ago, ſicut Litigo. i. litem ago &c. ἐπαγγέλλομαι. Res clarè repeto, bellum indico. Erat autem Romanis in more, quum bellum indicere alicui volebant, vt Paterpatratus. i. princeps fecialium proficiſceretur ad hoſtiũ fines, & præfatus quædam ſolemnia, clara voce diceret ſe bellum indicere ob certas cauſas. And Clarigatio, nis, f. g. Quint. is ſuch proclaiming of warre. *Denoncement de guerre.* 672

But ſometime alſo it is taken for a ſubſidie or taſke graunted by commõ conſent. Exactio nummaria. Liu.

To deſie and proclaime warre. Denuntiare & indicere bellum. Cic.

Proclaymed. Prælia promulgata. Cicer. Indictus mercatus. Cicer.

* A proclamation Proclamatio, nis, f. g. Edictum, ti. n. g. Cic. 673

Ebutius is not compriſed in this proclamation. Hoc interdicto Ebutius non tenetur. Cic.

¶ a **Procour:** a factour: a ſolicitour: one that ſeeth to an other mans affayres. Procurator, toris, pen. prod. m. g. Vulpian. 674

¶ to **Procure** hatred or ill will to menne. Struere odium in aliquos. Cic.

To procure friendes. Inſtituere ſibi amicos: quod aliàs facere vel acquirere dicitur. Cic.

To procure his owne death: to kill himſelfe. Accerſere mortem. Lucret.

To procure perpetuall renowme to his houſe and kinredde. Memoriam ſempiternam in domũ ſuam inferre. Cic.

To procure the diſpleaſure of God. Iram numinis contrahere ſibi. Ouid.

To procure his death. Cauſam mortis ſibi arceſſere. Val. Max.

To procure or woorke daunger to one. Creare, vel Procreare alicui periculum. Cic.

By bribyng and giftes to indeuour: to procure. &c. Conſectari beneuolentiam largitione.

To procure peace. Solicitare pacem.

With diligence to indeuour, to procure honour & renowme. Velificari honori ſuo. Per tranſl. Cic.

To procure daunger, to one guiltleſſe. Facereſſere periculum innocenti. Cic.

* A reconciler or procurer of fauour. Conciliãtor, ris, m. g. And Conciliatio, nis, fœ. g. Cicer. is 675

such procuring.
Witnesses by hatred procured. Conflati odio testes. Quintil.
To procure sleape: to make to sleape. Somnum conciliare, cui opponitur fugare somnum. Plin.
Procured by many meanes. Somnus accersitus. Cicero.
A witnesse procured with money, or bribes. Cõflatus pecunia testis. Quintil.
They called or procured to the hope of spoyle &c. Voluntarios vndique ad spẽ prędæ asciuerunt. Cic.
Is procured with money. Auro cõciliatur amor. Propert. Voluptates pecunia pariuntur. Cic.
676 * To be procured. Acquiri, pro augeri vel conciliari. Plin. Quo genere & vino odorem acquiri putant.
His tongue procured that wretched man this mischefe. Lingua peperit hoc malũ misero. Tibul.
In accusation procured. Crimen conflatum. Cic.
¶ a Prodigall man: a spender. Prosusus homo. Cic. Vide Bankrupt.
More prodigall in geuing out of measure. Quis in largitione effusior? Cic.
¶ to Proffer. Vide Offer.
677 ¶ Profitable. Vtilis, & le. And Vtilitas, tatis, s. g. Profit. And Vtiliter, Aduerb. Profitably.
678 * Profitable or fruitfull. Fructuosus, a, um. Cic.
679 * Profitable: commodious: pleasant: fitte: handsome: good to agree with: tractable. Cõmodus, da, dum. Cic.
It is very profitable and behoueable for each of vs, that I speake with you before you departe. Vtriusque nostrum magni interest prius vt te conueniam, quàm decedas.
Good and profitable counsayle. Consilium salubre. Col.
It is profitable or expedient. Confert: in tertijs personis pro Conducit vel Prodest & vtile est. Columel. Vide Availe.
Profitable. Hoc mihi expedit. Ouid.
Very profitable manours and of great reuenew. Prædia opima. Plin.
680 * A thing profitable or expedient: necessary and conuenient: honest or pleasant: a thing worthy the labour. Operæpretium, tij, n. g. Ter. *Le prouffit du labeur. C'est aussi chose vtile, ou necessaire & conuenable, ou honneste & ioyeuse.*
To be profitable to one. Emolumento esse alicui. Cicero.
A thing whereof riseth great profitte. Res quæstuosa. Cicer.
Is profitable for eloquence. Comœdia plurimum ad eloquentiam confert. Quintil.
Are most profitable. Ea maximè conducunt quæ sunt rectissima. Cic.
It is profitable. Rationibus nostris conducit id fieri. Cic.
681 * Profite gotten of labour. Emolumentum, ti, n. g. Plaut.
For your profit. Periculum ex alijs facito, tibi quod ex vsu fiet. Ter.
That is more for other mens profite then for his owne. Quod illorũ magis quàm sua refert. Sallust.
Being present, preuaile or profite little. Presens promoueo parum. Terent.
That I shall thinke to be for your profite. Quæ interesse tua existimem. Cic.
682 * The vse and profite of an other mans goodes with the consent of the owner, the stocke or substaunce being saued. Vsus fructus, tus, mas. g. Cic. *Vsufruict: droict d'vsage sur les choses dont la proprieté appartient à autrui.*
To vse the commõ weale as a meane to encrease his priuate profite is a very dishonest thing. Habere Rempub. quæstui turpe est. Cic.
To profite and go forward in learning. Progressum in studijs facere. Cic.
683 * To doe good to: to profite: to be profitable: to be holsome. Prosum, des, profui, prodesse. Ter.
If it be for both their profites to haue this mariage made vp or go forward, commaund or let them be sent for. Si in rem est vtrique vt nuptiæ fiant, accersi iube. Ter.
To profite in philosophie. In philosophia præcedere. Cic.
684 * To profite: to doe good, preuaile, or helpe much in a thing: to be holsome, or medicinable: to proceede or go forward. Proficio, prófici, féci, fectũ, ficere, Ex pro & facio compositum. Cic.
685 * Profite that one taketh in or of a thing. Profectus, tus, masc. g. vt, Nec minorem sub eo præceptore profectum fecit. Plin.
To take profite or commoditie of or by one. Fructum capere ex aliquo. Cic.
He somwhat profited in the studie of vertue. Processit aliquantum ad virtutis aditum. Cic.
We see what good hath bene done by imprisonment, or how they haue profited or preuayled hetherto, &c. Compedibus quid hactenus profectum sit videmus.
What soeuer I haue profited, or what good soeuer I haue done in learning, I doe impute it vnto you: or next vnto god I accompt you the chefe cause thereof. Quicquid in disciplinis profeci, tibi secundum Deum acceptum fero, i. Fateor me tibi debere. Vide Gayne.
¶ Profound. Vide Deepe.
He hath a profound wit. Ingenio est altissimo, acutissimo, sagacissimo. &c.
I take for more profound matters at Lucullus his handes. A Lucullo reconditiora desidero. Cic.
¶ to Prohibite the vse of any meate as not good, &c. Abdicare cibum aliquem, vel aurum. Plin. 686
687 * To prohibite grieuously: to forbidde streightly: earnestly to giue charge to the contrary. Interdico, cis, xi, cere, dictũ. Cæl. *Defendre bien estroittement quelque chose à aucun: interdire.* And Interdictum, ti, n. g. Cic. Interdictio, nis, f. g. Cicer. is such prohibition or forbidding. *Defence.*
The Tribunes did lette, withstand, or prohibite it. Tribuni intercesserunt. Liu.
688 ¶ to Prolong: to drawe in length: to stretch out: to bring forth: to consume or spend. Prodũco, dũcis, duxi, ductum, ducere. Cic.
689 * To tarrie: to delaie: to abide: to prolong time: to doubt: to linger. Cunctor, taris. Liu. Cic. *Tarder: Targer long temps en vne place: Soubter.*
690 * To set, put, or stretch forth: to deferre or pro-

long. Protẽdo,dis,tendi,tenſum,& tentũ,dere. Plin. *Eſtendre & alonger. Auancer.*

To prolong or continew longer. Bellum extendere. Sil. Bellum trahere. Cicer. Imperium in annum propagare. Liu. Bellum prolatare. Tac.

To prolong or delay a whole yeare. Extrahere in annum rem aliquam. Liu.

To prolonge or deferre the mariage day yet a while. Credo impetrabo, vt aliquot ſaltem nuptijs protrahat dies. Ter.

To prolong the thing till it be late. In ſerum rem aliquam trahere vel diſtrahere. Liu.

To prolong hope of life. Producere ſpẽ vitæ. Tac.

To prolong or protract the ſiedg vntill. &c. Obſidionem in aduentum principis trahere. Liu.

To prolong from day to day. Ducere diem ex die. Cæſar.

To prolong the time. Tempus laxare. Suet.

I will delay, deferre, or prolong this miſchiefe yet a little while. Huic malo aliquam producam moram. Ter.

Images made to prolong the remembrance of a thing. Imagines ad memoriam, proſteritatemque prodendam. Cic.

A prolonging of miſerie and aduerſitie. Propagatio miſerrimi temporis. Cic.

While they ſtay or prolong the time vpon the bankes. Alij dum cunctantur in ripis. Liu.

They deferre it or prolong it vntill winter: they tary vntill winter. In hyemes prorogant moras.

To deferre: to prolong. Neque vltra decimũ menſem fœtura mulierum protolli poteſt. Gell.

This ambaſſade will cauſe the warre to be ſtaid and prolonged. Iſta legatio moram & tarditatem afferet bello. Cic.

691 * A deferrer: a lingerer: a prolonger of time: one that doubteth or delayeth. Cunctãtor,tõris,m.g. Verbale. Liu. *Qui targe à faire quelque choſe, & ne ſe haſte point, qui fait tout à loyſir. Qui ua d'aguet en ſes affaires. Longaſtre.* Vide Defer & Delay.

¶ to Promiſe and aſſure himſelfe to haue an other mans houſe. Deſpondere ſibi domum alicuius. Cic. Vide Affiance and Betroth.

To giue his hande to one & promiſe by his faith and troth that the thing ſhalbe Fidem dextra ſancire. Liu. Dare fidem ita futurum. Ter. Fidem ſuam aſtringere Ter.

692 * A promiſe. Pollicitum,ti. Col. Promiſſum,ſi,n. g. Plin. Promiſsio,ônis,f.g. Cic.

Keepe thy promiſe. Redde nunc pactã fidem. Sen.

To promiſe one parte of his gaine. Depaciſci partem ſuam cum aliquo. Cic.

To breake or go from his promiſe. Exuere promiſſa. Tacit. Soluere fidem. Ter.

693 * To promiſe: to aſſure. Pollíceor, cêris, citus ſum,ceri. Plaut. Spondeo,des, ſpoſpondi, ſponſum, dere. Cic. And Pollicitor,taris. Plaut. To promiſe often. And Pollicitatio,nis,f.g. is ſuch promiſe. Plin. *Promeſſe.*

To owe that he promiſed, and vndertooke. Promiſſio,ac recepto ſuo ſatisfacere. Cic. Præſtare alicui fidem. Seruare alicui fidẽ. Promiſsis parere. Ouid. Promiſſum tenere. Cicer. Reluere fidem. Promiſſa patrare. Cic. Promiſſa reddere alicui. Virg. Promiſſum perſoluere. Cic. Liberare fidem ſuam apũd aliquem. Cic. Stare promiſsis.

Affiaunced or promiſed in mariage. Deſponſa puella.

694 * A breaker of leagues or promiſſes. Fœdifragus. Cic. *Qui rompt l' appointement.*

That you would performe in deede the benefite that in wordes you promiſed. Beneficium verbis initum dudum, nunc re comprobes. Ter.

To promiſe or appoint will come. Conſtituere alicui ſe venturum. Cic.

Plaies promiſed by vowes. Ludi votiui. Cic.

He made me promiſſe him vpon mine othe that I will not matche Iſaac his ſonne with any of the Cananites. Iureiurando me aſtrinxit, ne locarem ei nuptum quæ eſſet ex Cananæis. Caſt.

She deſired me very earneſtly to promiſe her this one thing. Hanc fidem ſibi me obſecrauit vt darem. Ter.

A prouince promiſed onely and not by electiõ appointed. Deſponſa prouincia & non decreta. Cic.

695 * To promiſe: to let growe in length. Promitto, tis, miſi. Plaut.

696 * A vowe or ſoleume promiſſe to owe a thing: a geuing or bequeathing to death: a curſe. Deuótio, onis,f.g. And Deuóueo,déuoues,uóui,uótum,uere. Cic. is ſo to promiſſe and vowe.

To promiſe, and agree with one to haue his daughter. Filiam alicui paciſci. Cic.

As for mine owne parte I am able to promiſſe. De me tibi ſpondére poſſum. Cic.

The mayde promiſed her dowrie. Dotem virgo deſponderat hoſti. Propert.

697 * To binde himſelfe by promiſſe in couenaunt. Repromitto,tis,miſi. Cic. And Repromiſsio,nis,f. g. Cic. is ſuch promiſſing.

698 * To require and demaund a thing to be giuen to him, or done for him with ordenary wordes of the law: to require afore by couenaunt: to make a bargaine: to promiſe effectually that he is required to owe. Stípulor,pe.corr. làris,ſtipulári. Cic. And Stipulatus,tus,m.g. Stipulatio,nis,f.g. Cic. is ſuch promiſſe or agreement.

To promiſe to come to ſupper and beare his ſhotte. Condicere ſymbolum ad cænam. Plaut.

To promiſe his helpe and diligence. Profiteri operam ſuam. Cic.

Any man may be riche with promiſes. Pollicitis diues quilibet eſſe poteſt. Ouid.

As you promiſed when I was preſent with you. Vt mihi coram recepiſti. Cic.

699 * He which doth promiſe: a ſuertie. Sponſor, ſõris,m.g. *Qui promet. Prometteur.*

A great promiſer. Largiloquus pollicitator. Bud.

700 ¶ to Promote: to aduaunce. Próueho, his, uexi, uectum, here. Plaut. Promouco, prómoues, moui, motum, uere. Vide Aduaunce.

To promote to honour and dignitie. Imponere alicui dignationem. Tacit.

Of the aduaunce, promote or ſet a loft. Fortuna volubili rota indignos effert, & in ſummum euehit, alioſque ad ima præcipitat.

To enriche and promote him. Augere atque honeſtare aliquem. Cic.

701 * Promoted: aduanced: caried forth. Prouectus, ta, tum.

To hold his head vp aloft: to be seene of many: to be highly promoted and aduaunced. Conspicuum late tollere verticem. Horat.

To accuse priuily, to be a common accuser of mē, priuily to be a promoter. Delationes factitare. Tacit.

Promoted to great honour and renowme. Ad omnem claritudinem sublatus aliquis. Tac. Virtutum claritudine ad summū fastigium euectus. Tac.

Promoters which hauing parte of the forfaite dwe bring men in trouble. Fiscales.

He had come to higher promottō and authoritie, sauing that. &c. Processisset honoribus longius, nisi, &c. Cicer.

Promotions: honorable dignities. Honoris ornamenta. Cic.

He is ouer liberall in geuing promotion. In honoribus decernendis est nimius & tanquam prodigus. Cic.

702 ¶ to Prompt or tell priuely: to minister or giue a thing: to sende forth thinges whereof are plentie: to put in minde. Suggero, suggeris, pen. corr. suggessi, suggestum, suggerere. Plaut.

¶ Prone. Vide Inclined and Bent.

¶ to Pronounce letters with much affectatiō and curiositie. Literas putidius exprimere. Cic.

To be spoken or pronounced. Sonandus. Partic. Ouid.

A distinct pronunciation. Explanata vocum impressio. Cic.

To pronounce an oration. Agere orationem.

703 * To vtter: pronounce, or speake. Enuntio, Pronuntio, tias, are. Cic. Profero, Effero, effers, extuli, elatum, ferre. Cic. And Actio, Prolatio, Pronuntiatio, nis, f.g. pronouncing or pronuntiation.

704 ¶ a Proofe: an exāple: a saye: a token: a patterne: a shew. Spécimen, minis, n.g. Plaut.

To shewe a proofe or example, what manner of man he is: to shew what he can dwe. Dare specimen sui. Virg. Constituere documentum. Cæs.

705 * A lesson, a proofe, an experiment. Documéntū, ti, n.g. Sallust.

706 * A proofe. Probátio, ônis, f.g. Cic. Vide Proue.

707 * An assaie or proofe before the matter. Prolúdium, dij n.g.

708 ¶ Proper: peculiar, a mans owne. Proprius, Priuatus, a, um. Quod est suum cuiusque.

Proper or pretie. Vide Elegant and Feate.

¶ to Prophecie forowfull things. Tristia oracula canere. Lucan.

709 * To prophecie or tell things to come. Profari, Prędicere, Diuinare Augurari, Hariolari. Vaticinor, naris. Cic. And Vaticinium, nij, n.g. A prophesie. And Vaticinatio, Prædictio, nis, f.g. the act of prophesying. Vide Gesse.

710 ¶ a Prophete or foreshewer of thinges to come. Propheta, tæ. vel Propheres, tæ. Fatidicus, ci. Vates, tis, m.g. Cic. *Qui dit les choses à aduenir.*

711 ¶ in good Proportion: equall: iust: indifferent: moderate: constant: alway like it self: exceeding in no degree. Aequábilis, & le. Cic. Inequábilis, & le. Contr. vt, Inequabilis pulsus vel percussus venarum. Cicer. Unequall, which keepeth no proportion. And Aequabiliter. Adueib. Proportionably. Vide Equall.

The meruelous facture or proportioning of the limmes. Admirabilis fabrica membrorum animantium. Cic.

The apt proportion of the partes. Conuenientia partium. Cic.

¶ a Proppe: a shore: a poste or other like thing to sustaine or keepe vp. Sública, licę. & Sublicium, cij. Cæs. Ridicia, æ. Col. Adminiculum, li, n. g. Cic. Pedamen, nis, n.g. Pedamentum, ti, n.g. Col. Fultúra, ræ. Plin. Fulcimentum, ti. Fulcrum, cri. Stamen, nis, n.g. *Vn estançon, estaye, ou appuye.* 712

* To proppe vp, to vndersette, to slay or make sure. Statúmino, nas, nare. Plin. Impedo, das, pen. corr. Col. Fulcio, Effulcio, Suffulcio, Confulcio, Perfulcio, cis, ci, fultum, cire. Cicer. Adminiculor, laris. *Accoster, Appuyer, Estayer, Estançonner.* 713

* The propping or setting vp of vines. Pedatio, onis, f.g. Colum. *Eschalassement.* 714

The vine must be set vp with proppes. Impedanda est vinea statuminibus. Colum.

¶ to Prosper or to giue prosperitie. Fortúno, nas. Cicer. Secundo, das, dâre. Propert. *Donner prosperite.* 715

In my beginning God be my speede, or God prosper or further that I haue begonne. Domine annue cœptis. Dij propitij sint.

With prosperous voyage and sayling to change his habitation. Cursu sospite mutare lares. Horat.

Prosperous fortune. Fortuna propitia: cui opponitur Infesta. Cic.

To haue good fortune: to prosper. Fortuna prosperè fungi. Cic.

God will sende with thee his angell, which shall prosper thee this iourney, or bring thee good luck therein. Deus tecum mittet nuncium suum qui tibi secundabit hoc iter. Cast.

* Prosperously fortunately, with good lucke. Secundis auibus. Liu. Fortunātè. Cic. Dexterè, Faustè, Prosperè, Fœliciter. Adueib. *Prosperement.* 716

If those thinges had prospered that Andronodorus intended or purposed. Si Andronodoro consilia processissent. Liu.

Prosperitie in all thinges according to our owne phantasie. Res prosperæ & ad voluntatem nostram fluentes. Cic.

* The second: fauourable: that commeth at our owne desire and will: prosperous. Secundus, a, um. Liu. *Deuxieme, fauorable. Qui vient à souhait & à gré. Prospere.* 717

¶ to Prostrate himselfe. Ad genua alicui accidere. Suet.

¶ Protection. Vide Defence.

¶ to be Prowd or highe minded. Superbio, bis, biui, bitum, bire. Cic. i. fastu quedam extolli. *S' orgueillir ou S' enorgueillir.* Vide Arrogant, Disdeine and Loth. 718

* That prowdly disdayneth other. Fastōsus, pen. prod. Martial. vt, Domus fastosa. Ouid. *Arrogant, Hautain, Desdaigneux, Pompeux.* 719

* High of countenaunce as he that is prowde. Superciliosus, a, um. 720

* Prowde and haute wordes: arrogant speaking. 721

king. Superbiloquentia,tiæ, f.g.Cic.

Prowde of his noble race. Genere claro tumens. Seneca.

* To swell for pride: to vse prowde and haute wordes. Ampullor,laris,lari. Horat. Ampullatur in arte. Grandiloquentiam significat.

To auaunt himself prowdly. Gloriari insolenter.

Prowde auaunting and boasting. Insolens ostentatio. Cicer.

He is prowde. Elatus est. Superbus. Inflatus est fastu. Insolescit. Est insolentior. Fastidio sese effert. Fastidiosus est. Tumet superbia.

722 * He casteth out loftie, prowde and arrogant wordes. Ampulla,per translationem. Horat. Proijcit ampullas,& sesquipedalia verba.

Prowde of his victorie and strength. Ferox victoria,& viribus. Liu.

To waxe prowde or highe minded: to make prowe. Animos tollere. Liu.

723 * Prowdly, stately. Superbè, Arroganter, Fastidiosè,Ferociter,Superciliosè, Insolenter,Proteruè, Aduerb. *Arrogamment, fierement.*

Loftinesse and prowdnesse of minde. Tumor animi. Cicer.

724 ¶ to Prowe: to shew by reason and example that a thing is: to allow as good: to assay. Probo, probas,bare. Cic. And Probator,toris,m.g. Cic. a prouer or allower.

725 * To assay: to prowe: to handle or feele often: to tempt one to do euill. Tento,tas,tare. Col. *Taster, Tenter, Sonder, Experimenter, Essayer, Esprouuer.* Pertento,tas. vt,Ea gratia simulaui vos vt pertentarem. Ter. To prowe often or throughly.

726 * To attempt: to assay: to prowe: to trie. Experior,riris,pen. prod. expertus sum,experîri. Plaut. vt, Experiri & tentare. Brutus Ciceroni. Facere periculum in literis. Ter. Quî scis ergo istuc nisi periculum feceris? Ter. Vnlesse you had prowed it?

727 * To be prowed or tried. Probandus, Experiendus,a,um. Plin. vt,Experiundi iuris gratia. Cic.

728 * Vnknowne: not prowed: not tried. Incõpertus, Intentatus,ta,tũ. Plin. Intentatus & nouus amicus.

To prowe or trie. Explorare animos. Ouid.

I do not tell you as I haue harde say, but as I haue prowed, or as I am sure by good proofe, and triall thereof. Non audita narro sed comperta. Experta prodimus.

My minde was to trie, or prowe it, &c. Periclitari volui,si possem mea præsentia Lepidum tueri. Cic.

If he finde the matter to be so, or if it be prowed to be my deede: there wilbe much adoe, or I shall make or cause much busines and broyle to follow. Quod si factum deprehendetur: concitauero magnas turbas. Cast.

I haue prowed for a suertie, or I haue sure triall of it. Compen certo. Ter.

Is manifestly prowed by. Turpitudine vitæ coarguitur improbitas. Cic.

If ones dreame chaunce to prowe true at any time. Si quando aliquod somnium verum euaserit. Cicer.

To conuict & prowe him a falsefier of writing. Cõuincere aliquem falsi,leuitatis,maleficiorũ. Cic.

With wordes to prowe. Dictis peruincere aliquid. Lucret. Vide Assay and Trie.

¶ a Prouerbe. Prouerbium,bij. Parœmia,æ. 729
It is become a prouerb. Cessit in prouerbiũ. Pli.

To make a by worde of a man or of something saide or done by him: to turne it into a gesting prouerbe. In prouerbij ludicrum aliquem vertere.

¶ to Prouide that a thing happen not. Præcáueo,ues. Cæsar. 730

* Prouided for. Prouîsus,sa,sum,pen.prod. Col. 731

* Prouider for thinges before they come. Prouîsor, soris,m.g. Horat. 732

To prouide ỳ one take no harme. Cauere alicui.

To prouide for, or to haue consideration and regard to ones honour, estimation, &c. Consulere dignitati,existimationi,famæ,fidei,&c.

Onlesse that we be in the meane time somewhat prouided for &c. Nisi prospectũ interea nobis aliquid est, deterræ viuemus. Ter.

Which prouide for you to haue a quiet habitation or resting place in your age. Qui sedem senectuti vestræ prospiciunt. Liu.

To prouide for the time to come. Prospicere in posterum. Cic.

To prouide and doe all he can for his owne aduantage. Inseruire suis commodis. Cic.

It is exceedingly well prouided and ordained. Cõparatum est præclarè legibus, vel more maiorũ.

* That hath long mused vpon those things that he ought to doe or say: prouided of those things that he should say. Meditatus,ta,tum. Cicer. *Qui a fort pensé à ce qu'on doibt faire ou dire, Garni de ce que il fault qu'il die.* Venit meditatus alicunde ex solo loco. Terent. 733

* Prouision of an house, as meat, drinke, &c. Penus,nus. vel Penus,nus. Dub.g. 734

* Prouision of thinges necessary in a iourney. Viaticum,ci,n.g. Col. 735

* To make prouision for victuals. Obsonor,naris. Ter. And Obsonator, ris, m.g. Plaut. I prouider of cates. 736

* I prouision, or preparation before hand. Præparatus,tus,m.g. Gell. 737

Prouision of milke. Annona lactis. Colum.

To keepe or cut of frõ the prouision of vitailes. Intercludere hostes commeatibus. Cæsar.

Prouision for new warre. Cõparatio noui belli.

Prouision shalbe made, I will take heede, or haue an eye to it. Curabitur. Ter.

¶ to Prouoke: to streine: to enforce: to prese, vge, or be earnest vpon. Vrgeo,ges,si,sum,gêre. Virg. Vide Allure and Intice. 738

* To prouoke or egge a man to wrath or contention. Lacesso,sis,sîui,& cessi,situm,cĕssĕre. Ter. 739

* To prouoke: to stirre vp. Prorito, Cõcito, Prolecto,tas. Colu. *Prouoquer, Inciter, Irriter, Stimuler.* 740

* To prouoke or intice. Allicio, Illicio, cis, lexi, lectum,cere. Ter. 741

* To prouoke: to kindle wrath: to stirre, Irrito, tas,Exacerbo,bas. Liuius. *Agacer, Irriter, Inciter à courroux.* 742

* Prouoked, stirred, egged. Lacessîtus,a,um. Hor. 743

* A stirring: incĕsĭng or prouoking. Irritatio,onis f.g. Liu. *Agacement, Irritation, Prouocation, Stimulation, Adayement, Harselement.* And Irritamentũ, 744

ti. Ouid. A thing that prouoketh or stirreth.

745 * A prouocation: a stirring or mouing: an incouragement. Incitamentum,ti,n.g. Cic.

To prouoke. Vomitiones inuitare. Plin. Inuitare somnos. Hor.

To be prouoked with honestie. Inuitari bonitate. Senec.

To bring out or prouoke sweate. Sudorem digerere, vel elicere. Cels.

Quaffing that prouoketh riot and excesse. Pocula irritantia luxum.

Wyll be prouoked to learne. Irritanda ad discendum infantia. Quintil.

A prouoking to be sorye. Ad dolendum inuitatio. Cicero.

To prouoke or sturre his enimy to fight. Excire hostem ad dimicandum. Liu.

Dwe prouoke or allure a thiefe to steale them. Sollicitant hæc toreumata furem. Mart.

Prouoketh vrine. Vrinam ciet, vel cit hæc herba.

To prouoke and to take away a greedy stomake. Incitare, & inhibere auiditatem. Contraria. Plin.

To prouoke to the stole. Elicere, vel ciere alnum. Plin.

¶ the first deedes of **Prowes** that one hath done. Armorum primitiæ. Stat.

¶ to **Prune** or cutte of: to thinke, iudge or esteeme. Puto, Députo, tas. Colum.

746 * To prune or cut trees: to accompt or recken. Supputo, tas. Plin.

Oft cutting or pruning. Castratio arborum. Plin.

P V

747 ¶ to **Publish** or make knowen abrode. Vulgo, Euulgo. Liu. Diuulgo, gas. Plin. And Vulgâtor, Diuulgator, ris, m.g. Ouid. such a publisher.

To publish a worke. Diuulgare librum. Cicer. In apertum proferre aliquod opus. In aspectum lucemque proferre. Cic. Aliquid suo nomine dignũ emittere vel edere. Cic.

748 * to publish or proclaime, to set forth or put abrode. Promulgo, gas. Cic. ἐξαγορέυω. Publico, palam pronuntio, quasi prouulgo. Leges (inquit Festus) promulgari dicuntur, quum primum in vulgus eduntur, & legendæ proponuntur. And Promulgatio, nis, f.g. Cic. is such publishing. And Promulgator, ris, m.g. Cic. A publisher.

749 * To be published or sowne abroade in al places: to be commonly talked of a broade. Percrebresco, scis, crebui. Cic.

Was not this published by you? Nonne hoc vestra voce vulgatum est? Cic.

So published or set a broade. Lex in publicum proponitur. Cic.

An ill saying is published and spread abroade. Maledictum latè dissipatur. Cic.

To publish or denounce a common fasting. Ieiunia indicere. Horat.

To publish, or make knowne that a vacation shalbe. Iustitium edicere. Cic.

To publish ouer hastely. Præcipitare editionem libri. Quintil.

The bruite came or was published abrode. Emanuit fama.

¶ a **Puddle** or water standinge in holowe places of the way &c. Lacũna, næ. Fóssula, læ, fœ. gen. Virgil. 750

¶ a **Pudding**. Fárcimen, címinis, n.g. Farcimentum, ti, n.g. Varr. 751

* A pudding called an yssug. Isitium, tij, neut. gen. Martial. 752

* A pudding called a sawsege. Tomáculum, li. vel Tomâclum, cli, neut. gen. Iuuen. Lucanica, cæ. Mart. Bótulus, & Botellus, li, m.g. *Saulsisse.* Hadr. 753

* A blacke pudding. Apexabo, onis. Intestinum sanguine fartum, admixta aruina. Hadr. 754

* A haggesse pudding, or any fine pudding. Tucetum, ti, n.g. Pers. 755

* The stuffing of a pudding or other thing. Fartum, ti, n.g. Colum. *De quoy on remplit & farcit.* 756

* A meate made with hearbes and other things chopped togither: a panne pudding or pie. Minutal, talis, pen. prod. n.g. Iuuenal. 757

* A pudding maker: he that crammeth geese, capons, &c. Fartor, tóris, masc. gen. Colum. *Pastissier. Celuy qui tient & nourrit des oiseaux en mue pour les faire gras.* 758

¶ a **Puffe**. Vide Blast, Blowe & Breath.

Puffed vp with great hope and courage. Spe atq; animis inflatus.

Thou art puffed vp with a loue of praise. Laudis amore tumes. Horat.

The peping of a man, a little puffe rising in bread baked: a trifle, a thing of no valew. Hecta, æ, fœ. gen. Sipont.

To puffe vp both his cheekes. Inflare ambas buccas. Horat.

¶ **Puisance**: might: strenght: power: habilitie. Valentia, lentiæ, fœm. gen. Cuius contrarium est Inualentia. Solin. 759

A citie of great puisance and might. Præualida vrbs, quæ & præpotens dicitur. Liu.

* Very puisant or mightie: of great power: very riche. Præpotens, om. gen. vt, Opibus præpotens. Plin. 760

¶ **Puke** colour betweene russet and blacke. Pullus, la, lum. Virg. 761

¶ to **Pull** or plucke ỹ heare: to pinch: to peck. Vellico, cas. *Tirer ou arracher le poil: pincer: piquoter.* 762

* A pulling or plucking vp. Vellicatus, tus, m.g. Plin. *Tirement: arrachement.* Vellícatio, nis, f.g. Sen. 763

* To plucke vp: to pull away. Euello, lis, euelli, & euulsi, euulsum, lere. Cic. 764

To pull or plucke the geese. Deplumare anseres.

* To pull vp that is sette. Explanto, tas. Colum. 765

Geese are pulled. Velluntur anseres quibusdam locis bis anno. Plin.

* To refrayne: to holde, stay, or pull backe from a purpose, or as a men doth an horse. Refræno, nas, nare. Cic. 766

* Seperation: alienation: pulling in sunder. Distractio, onis, f.g. Verb. Cic. *Separation: Alienation.* 767

* To deuide: to pull a sunder. Diduco, cis, duxi, ductum, cere. Cic. 768

* To shake or pulle vp togither: to plucke by the rootes: to deminish or abate: to trouble: to abolish or forbow: to confute. Conuéllo, lis, uélli, & vulsi, 769

uulſum,uellere. Plaut. *Arracher, Esbranler, eſlocher.*

770 * To draw or pull to: to bring to. Attraho, his, traxi, attractum. Cic. *Attirer, Attraire. Tirer à ſoy.*
To pull out: Linguam alicui euellere. Cic.
Whom vertue aduaunced, enuie pulled downe. Quem virtus extulit, eundem inuidia depreſsit. Cicero.

771 * Plucked or pulled out. Euulſus, Erutus. Partic. Seneca. *Arrache, ſtre hors.*

772 * To pull out or away: to vnioyne: to take away and rauiſh. Diuello, & Deuello, lis, uulſi, & uelli, uulſum, lere. Salluſt. *Arracher, Deſioindre, oſter & rauir.*

773 * To take or pull away: to deſpoyle. Deripio, & Diripio, pis, pen. cor. ripui, reptum, pere. Plaut.

774 * To fall downe: to pull from. Deruo, is, rui, rutum. pen. corr. ere. Apul.

775 * Plucked vp: pulled: ſhaken, taken with the crampe. Conuulſus, ſa, ſum. Part. Plin. vt, Conuulſus muſculus. Plin.

776 * Pulled away, plucked in ſunder. Diuulſus, ſa, ſum. vt, Membra diuulſa. Ouid.

777 * A pulling vp: a plucking away: a drawing out. Euulſio, Reuúlſio, onis, f. g. Plin. *Arrachement, Reuulſion, Euulſion.*

778 * Pulled or plucked of. Vulſus, Partic. vt, Vulſa corpora. Quint. *Deſquels on a arraché le poil.*
To pull downe ſayles. Deducere carbaſa. Ouid.
To pull of his garment. Detrahere amiculũ. Cic.
To pull out ones eies: with his fingers: to digge them out. Oculum exculpere. Terent. Lumina eruere. Senec. Oculos alicui effodere.
To pull one out of his houſe. Eripere aliquem domo.
To pull vp weedes, Herbas eruncare. Colum.
To pull in peeces. Lacerare atque diſtrahere. Cic.
To pull out his ſworde haſtily. Diripere enſem vagina. Ouid.
To pull one out of his place. Diripere aliquem è loco. Cicero.
To withdraw or pull from learning. A diſciplina abſtrahere. Cic.
To take or pull away. Abſtrahere è ſinu & è gremio patriæ.
To pull in ſunder with the teeth. Artus diuellere morſu. Ouid.
To pull one from an other. Diſtrahere aliquem ab altero. Ter.
To pull all curteſie and gentilneſſe out of ones minde. Extirpare humanitatem ex animo. Cic.
To pull out of. Telum è corpore extrahere. Cic.
Pull vp your hartes and be of good courage. Erigite animos. Cic.
To pull out ones tonge. Linguam alicui eripere.
The head pulled from the ſhoulders. Caput à ceruice reuul ſum. Virgil.

779 ¶ a Pullet or yong hen. Pullaſtra, æ. Gallinella, æ, f. g. *Vne poulette.*

780 ¶ the Pulley wherein a corde rũneth to draw any thing. Trochlea, æ, f. g. Lucr. Orbiculus, li, m. g. Catõ. *Vne poulie.*

781 * A troucle, or pullie wherein ropes do runne, alſo an inſtrumẽt that hath troucles, as a crane, alſo the ſayle of a ſhippe. Artemon, artemonis, m. gen. Iabol.

¶ a Pulpit. Suggeſtus, tus, m. g. & Suggeſtum, ti, n. g. Plin. Roſtra, trorum, n. g. Plur. vt, Aſcendere in roſtra. Liu. *Chaire de preſcheur, pou, pure.* 782

¶ all maner of Pulſe, as peaſe, beanes &c. Legûmen, minis, n. g. Varro. 783

¶ a Pumish ſtone vſed to make parchment ſmooth. Pumex, micis, m. g. Plin. *Pierre ponce.* 784

¶ to Pumpe water out of a ſhippe. Sentino, nas. Plin. Antlo, Exantlo, las. Hadr. 785

* A place in the ſhippe where all the water and all the filthineſſe haue their recourſe or are receiued, the pumpe. Sentina, æ, f. g. Cicer. *Le lieu de la nauire ou toute l'eau & toutes les immondices ſe retirent. Loſſ. c.* 786

* The pumpe or like thing to draw vp water. Antlia, æ. Martial. 787

¶ to Punch. Vide Spurne.

¶ to Puniſh, chaſtice or correct. Púnio, nis, nlui, nitum, nire. Cic. Plecto, tis, plexui, plexum, tere. Cic. Caſtigo, gas. Afficere ſupplicio, vel pœna. Cic. Supplicium de aliquo ſumere. Ter. Animaduertere in aliquem. Cic. *Punir.* 788

* To be puniſhed. Punior, niris, nitus, ſum. Plector, teris. Expendere pœnas alicui. Cicer. Exoluere pœnas. Cic. Luere pœnas facinerũ. Cic. Supplicium ferre. Cæſ. Dependere pœnas. Cicer. Pendere ſupplicia. Plin. 789

I will puniſh thee: thou ſhalt be beaten or puniſhed of me. Tu dabis mihi pœnas.
I haue bene mough & to much puniſhed at your handes. Dedi ſatis ſuperque pœnaram tibi. Hor.

* A puniſhing. Punitio, Coercitio, Animaduerſio, onis, f. g. Liu. *Punition.* 790

* That is to be puniſhed. Puniendus, da, dum. vt, Facinus puniendum. Cic. *Digne d'eſtre puni.* 791

* A puniſher: a chaſtiſer. Punitor, toris, m. g. Cic. *Qui puniſt, puniſſeur.* Exactor ſupplicij. Liu. 792

* To puniſh by fine or forfaiture. Multo, tas. Cic. 793
And Multatus, a, um. Cic. So puniſhed.

* He that puniſheth, conſidereth, or weigheth a thing. Animaduerſor, ſoris, m. g. Cic. 794
To ſuſtaine grieuous puniſhment for his folliẽ. Pendere pœnas grauiſsimas ſtultitiæ ſuæ. Cicer. Maximas pœnas dare temeritatis ſuæ. Cic.
To puniſh one for an other mans offences. In aliquem ſcelera alterius vindicare. Cic.
That he might be worthily puniſhed for his wicked acte. Vt debito ſupplicio ſcelus lueret. Liu.
To puniſh offences according to order and law. Peccata moribus & iudicijs vindicare. Cic.
To be worthily puniſhed. Pœnas meritas dare. Ouid. Iure plectimur. Cic.
Very ſharply to puniſh. Acerrius maleficia vindicare. Cic.
God hath puniſhed our ſouldiours for thine offences. Tua ſcelera dij immortales in noſtros milites expiauerunt. Cic.
To appoynt a puniſhment for one. Conſtituere ſupplicium in aliquem. Cic.
Euen as if euentes of things, & not the purpoſes of men were by the law: puniſhed. Perinde quaſi exitus rerum, non hominum conſilia legibus vin-

dicentur. Cicero.

It was a matter punishable in a Senatour to haue possessed about 50. acres of lande. Criminosum Senatori fuit, supra quinquaginta iugera possedisse. Colum.

To punish by imprisonment. Vinculis & carcere castigare. Cic.

The punisher of things done amisse. Peccatorum vindex. Cic.

795 * Without punishment: scotfree without hurte or daunger. Impunè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic. *Sans estre puni. Sans danger.*

To pardon and remitte the punishment that one hath deserued. Remittere & condonare alicui supplicium.

Who soeuer shall kill Caine shalbe punished seuen folde. Quicunque interfecerit Cainum subibit pœnam septupli. Cic.

He was greeuously, and iustly punished for the mischiefe he wrought toward the common weale. Pœnas Reipub. graues iustasque persoluit. Cic.

796 ¶ to Purchase or get. Acquiro, Perquiro, ris, siui, rere. Potior, tiris. Comparo, ras. Indipiscor, Adipiscor, ceris, eptus sum. Nanciscor, ceris, nactus sum. *Pourchasser.*

To purchase himselfe a good turne. Beneficium sibi parere. Ter.

To purchase, gette, obteyne or winne. Amplissimũ fructum cõsequi. Cic. Omniũ gratiã redimere.

Euill purchased by his owne fault. Culpa sua contractum malum. Cic.

797 * Purchased, or gotten. Partus, Perquisitus, Acquisitus, a, um. And Acquisitor, vel Perquisitor, ris, m. g. a purchasour.

¶ Purblind: Vide Poreblinde.

798 ¶ whole Pure: sincere: vncorrupted: simple: without dissimulatiõ. Syncêrus, Aniect. And Syncêrè. Aduerb. Integrè, Inuiolatè. purely or vncorruptly. And Syncritas, tis, f. g. Plin. Such puritie, or integritie.

Pure siluer fined and tried. Purum argentum, id est purgatum. Iuuen. Pustulatum argentum. Mart.

799 * Alone and pure without any mixtion. Meracus, ca, cum. Cicer. *Seul & pure, sans aucun mistion.* vt, Nunquam bibi vinum meracius.

Pure pleasure without any sorrow mixed. Liquida voluptas & libera. Cic.

The sincere pureuesse of the latin tongue. Incorrupta sermonis latini integritas. Cic.

¶ a Purse. Vide Garde.

800 ¶ to Purge or clense and make cleane. Purgo, Expurgo, Depurgo, Repurgo, gas. Plin. *Purger.* And Purgatio, Expurgatio, Depurgatio, nis, f. g. A purgation or clensing. *Purgement.*

801 * Purged: cleared by sacrifice. Expiãtus, ta, tũ. Participium. Cic. And Expiabilis, & le. that may so be pourged. And Expiatio, nis, f. g. Cic. Expiamentum, ti, n. g. such purging or purgation.

802 * Purging: or such thinges as the sea or riuers do cast to lande. Iectamentum, ti, n g. Tacit.

To purge the citie by sacrifice euery fifte yeere. Lustrare vrbem. Plin.

803 * That cannot be purged or appeased. Inexpiabilis, & le, om. g. Cic. *Qu'on ne peut purger.*

804 * To purge: to go about in circuit: to viewe or looke about: to muster or lead about or shewe an armye. Lustro, tras. Virgil. *Purger, aller à l'entour, regarder de tous costez, faire monstre generale d'une armee.* And Lustratio, nis, f. g. Col. is such purging or compassing.

805 * Pertaining to purgeyng or making holy. Lustrâlis, & le. vt, Sacrificium lustrale. Liu. a purging sacrifice. Lustrificus, ca, cum. Idem. Val.

To purge, and wash away the infamie of his extorcion and wickednesse with the bloud of our innocent friendes. Maculas furtorum, & flagitiorũ, sociorum innocentium sanguine luere. Cic.

To purge or washe away filthinesse of life, and corruption of minde. Eluere vitæ sordes, & animi labes, Per translationem. Cic.

To scoure purge or make water cleare. Aquam eliquare. Colum.

806 ¶ the Purple or violet colour. Conchylium, lij, n. g. Plin. Vide Colour.

807 * Of purple or purple couleur. Ostrinus, Purpúreus, Tyrianthinus, Blatteus, a, um. *De pourpre.*

Goodly to behold with a robe of purple wrought with golde. Aurato præfulgens murice. Sil.

808 * A shellfish, of the licour whereof purple colour was made, the purple colour it selfe. Murex, múricis, Plin. And Ostrum, tri, n g. Virg. is the iuyce of the fish whereof purple is made.

A purple garment. Murice tincta vestis. Martial. Perfusa vestis ostro. Virg.

809 ¶ a Purpose, enterprize or intent. Propositum, ti, n. g. Conatus, tus, m g. Studium, dij. Ratio, nis. *Propose.* Vide Intent.

910 * Conuenientlye: agreeablye: to the purpose. Conuenienter. Aduerb. Cic.

To breake the purpose and indeuour of. Infringere conatus aduersariorum. Cæsar.

To be withdrawne from his purpose with money. Abduci ab institutis suis pecunia. Cic.

For what purpose, or whie? &c. Quorsum tandẽ aut cur ista quæris? Cic.

811 * Some thing added to bring nothing of the matter: all thing besides the principall purpose. Parergum, gi, neut. g. Plin. *Tout qu'on fait outre la besongne principale qu'on à entreprinse.*

This he purposeth, this he goeth about. Eò tendit, id agit, ad eum exitum properat ille vir optimus, vt sit illi Octauius propitius. Cic.

You purposed. Institueras in eos animaduertere. Cicero.

To doe of set purpose. Dedita, vel data opera facere. De industria facere.

It is of good force to the same purpose. Valet eodem. Cels.

If he could haue brought to passe that in his minde he purposed. Si quod animo intenderat, perficere potuisset. Cic.

I thought it not frõ our purpose or vnprofitable. Haud ab re duxi .i. non alienum à proposito. Non absurdum. Liu.

I pretended the matter for this purpose, onely to trie you. Ea gratia simulaui, vos vt perentarem. Ter.

As I purpose to dwe, Vt mihi est in animo facere. Cicer.

I purpose or minde to do, &c. Perficere est animus. Virgil.

To speake out of the waie, or of some other matter beside the purpose prefixed. Inductū & quasi deuium loqui. Aliena loqui. Ouid.

To what purpose is it, what needeth it, what auaileth it? Quid attinet nos scire?

To purpose with himselfe, or in his minde. Destinare secum animo & in animo. Liu.

Neither is it to any purpose to see &c. or neither auayleth it, &c. Neque refert videre, quid dicendum sit, nisi. &c. Cic.

He purposed with himself dayly greater matters for the enlarging of his empire. De ampliando imperio maiora indies destinabat. Suet.

Which I first pretended or purposed. Repudio consilium quod primum intenderam. Ter.

I am so determined or fully purposed and minded so to dwe. Hoc mihi constitutum est. Sic deliberatum est mihi. Sic à me decretum est. Constitutum habeo. Omnino decreui. mihi destinatum est. Istud planè in animum induxi. Consilium est istud facere. Hoc mihi certum est facere. Sic stat sententia. Hoc animo sedet. Hoc mihi fixum & deliberatum est. Sic placet. Sic placitum est mihi.

¶ a **Purse.** Vide Bagge.

812 ¶ **Pursey,** that draweth his breath painfully. Anhēlus, la, lum. Virg. And Anhelator, ris, m.g. Plin. A pursey mā, or that fetcheth his breath often, as it were almost windlesse. Orthopnoicus, Asthmaticus, ca, cum. Plin. *Poulsif.*

813 ¶ **Purselayn.** *Pourpied: Pourceclaine.* Portulāca, lācæ. ἀνδρόχνη.

Purselayn hath a binding power. Being chawed in the mouth, it helpeth teeth that be on edge, and take in sallats swageth heat of the stomake. Portulacæ vim habet astrictoriam. Commanducata dētium stuporem sedat, & in acetarijs sumpta, stomachi æstuationem mulcet. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 117.

¶ a **Purseuant.** Vide Messenger.

814 ¶ a **Pursnet.** Reticulum, li, neut. g. Fundula, læ, fœm. gen.

815 ¶ to **Pursue** or follow after. Pérsequor, Insequor, Cónsequor, queris quutus sum. Persector, Insector, Consector, taris. Lucr. *Poursuyure, ensuyure.* Vide Follow.

¶ to **Purueigh** for things necessarie. Prouidere rebus necessarijs. Cicer. Vide Prouide and Foresee.

¶ a **Pushe.** Vide Bile and Blister.

816 * A little swelling like a bladder or pushe, that riseth in bread when it is baked. Púsula, læ, f. gen. *Ceste petite enfleure & comme enfleure qui se leue sur le pain en cuisant.*

817 ¶ to **Put** or set. Pono, nis, sui, sitū, nere. Τίθημι. Cólloco, cas. Statuo. Cōstituo, is. *Mettre, poser.* And Positio, nis. Cic. Positura, ræ. Gell. A putting, setting or situation.

818 * To put or set to. Appōno, nis, sui. Plin. Adijcio, cis. Admóuco, ues, ui. Liu. *Apposer.* And Appósitus, Admōtus, tus, m.g. Plin. Appositio, Admotio. Adiectio, nis, f.g. Cic. A putting, setting or moouing to. *Application: Adiouſtement.*

819 * To put in: to set or lay vpō: to enioyne: to giue charge. Impōno, nis, sui. Cic. *Mettre dedens: mettre sus ou imposer: enioindre, encharger.* And Impósitus, tus, m.g. Plin. Impositio, nis, f.g. Plin. A putting, laying or setting on. *Posement dessus.* But when Impono is ioyned with a Datiue case, it signifieth to deceaue or beguile. *Tromper aucun, ou l'abuser; & l'affronter.* And Impostor, ris. a deceauer or beguiler. *Vn affronteur, ou abuseur: Trompeur.* Superpōno, & Superimpono, nis Plin. To put or set ouer, aboue or vpon. *Mettre dessus.*

820 * To put or pull forth: to lift vp. Exero, éxeris, érui, ertum, érere. vt, Exerunt se domicilio cochleæ. Plin. put their heads out of their shelles. Exerto, tas. Frequent. Virg.

821 * Shewed or put forth: taken forth. Exertus, Partic. siue Nomen ex Partic. Plin.

822 * To put betwene or among. Interpōno, nis, sui. Interijcio, cis, ieci. Col. And Interpositio, Interiectio, nis, f.g. Quintil. Interpositus, tus, m.g. Cic. A putting or setting betwene. *Interpoſement, entreiectement.*

823 * To put of: to dispoile or vncloth: to depriue. Exuo, is, ui, exūtum, ere. Cic. *Desuestir, Despouiller.*

824 * A suggestion, or putting in minde. Suggestus, tus, m.g. Vlp.

825 * A casting, or putting vnder: a setting of a thing before in sight. Subiectio, Submissio, onis, f.gen. Cic.

Put out of office. Abacti magistratu. Fest.

826 * To deface: to put out a thing written: to destroy: to abolish: to kill. Déleo, les, léui, lētum, lere. Cic. And Deletio, nis, f.g. Cic. such putting out, or destroying. *Effacement.* And Delébilis, & le. Mart. that may be put out or away. The cōtrary whereof is, Indelebilis, & le. Ouid. That can not be put out.

827 * He that repelleth or putteth away. Depúlsor, soris, m.g. Plin.

828 * To put or set before. Prępōno, nis, póſui. Saluſt.

829 * To put, or thrust out: to driue away. Expello, lis, expuli, pulsum, lere. And Expulsio, nis, f.g. Cic. a putting forth. Expulsor Cic. he ỹ putteth out.

830 * To put vnder: to put in the place of an other: to set or subourne a faigned thing in place of that is true. Suppōno, nis, pósui. Columel. *Supposer, soubmettre, mettre dessoubs.* Subdo, dis, didi, ditum, dere. Plin. And Suppositio, nis, f.g. Col. Such putting vnder &c. *Supposition.*

831 * A putting away: a driuing backe. Depulsatio, onis, f.g Cic. *Repoulsement, Chaſſement.*

To adde or put to authoritie. Authoritatem adijcere. Plin.

832 * To put vpon. Induo, Súperinduo, induis, indui, dutum, pen. prod. induere. Sueton. vt, Indutæ vestes. Virg. And Indutus, tus, m.g. Cic. Droping, or putting on of a garment.

833 * To put or ioyne togither, to make, ordeine, or dispose: to conferre or compare, to adourne: to accord or agree: to finish, ende, or conclude a matter: to write or make a booke. Compōno, pónis, pósui, pósitum, pónere. Ter.

834 * To put out or from by violence, Extúrbo,bas, Cic. *Oſter violentement quelque choſe de ſa place.*

835 * To put away his wife. &c. Repudio,dias. Plaut. Repudium vxori remittere. Ter. And Repudiatio,nis,f.g. Cic. ſuch putting away. *Reiectement.* A putting out. Vide Quenche.

836 * To put out a worde or ſentence in writing with pricking it aboute: to pricke: to croſſe out. Expúngo,Diſpungo,gis,xi,ctum, pungere.

839 * To put downe: to put away: to put aſide: to remoue. Depéllo,lis,puli,pulſum,lere. Demoueo, ues,ui,motum, uere. Ter. Cic. And Depulſor,ris, m.g.Plin. he that putteth downe or driueth away &c. And Depulſio,nis, fœm.g. Cic. Such putting downe &c. *Repoulſement.*

837 * To put from his place: to tumble away with ſtrength. Remólior,liris,pen.prod.Ouid.

To theſe thinges we will put. His ſubuectemus ea quæ Græci.&c.Plin.

838 * To put backe: to put away. Repello,lis, répuli,ſum lere. Plaut. And Repulſo,ſas. Frequent. To put backe often. Repulſus,ſus,m.g.Plin. a repelling or putting backe againe. And Repulſa,æ. vt, Repulſam pati vel ferre. Cic. To be put by in ſuting for an office.

839 * To put vnder: to make ſubiect: to ſet before. Subijcio,cis,pen.cor.ſubiéci,ſubiectum,cere. Virg. *Mettre deſſoubs, Aſſoubiectir, Mettre au deuant.*

840 * One that putteth a ſide or maketh rome. Submôtor,tóris,m.g. Liu.

To put away. Exuere ægritudinem.

To put on ones ſhoe. Inducere calceũ alicui. Plin.

To eate downe into his belly: to put into his paunch. In aluum dimittere. Plin.

To put of his hatte or bonet. Deducere ſibi galerum vel pileolum. Suet.

To put out of feare. Liberare aliquem metu. Ter. Adimere alicui metum. Ter.

I did put or adde. In eandem epiſtolam pluta præterea coniéci. Cic.

They put him in a litter. Inditur lecticæ. Tacit.

To put away a minde or affection. Exuere mentem. Virg.

To be put out of hope. Deturbari ſpe. Cicer. Orbari ſpe. Cic. Deijci ſpe. Sill.

To put away ſuſpition. Dimouere ſuſpicionem. Cicero.

The houndes put vp a wilde ſow. Canes exciuêre ſuem. Ouid.

He refuſeth to haue him his ſonne in lawe or he forſaketh or caſteth him of & putteth him away. Generum abdicat. Ter.

To put or adde to moreouer. Superaddere tumulo carmen. Virgil.

To put this loue out of your minde, then &c. Ah quanto ſatius eſt, te id operam dare quî iſtũ amorẽ ex animo dimoueas tuo quàm,&c. Ter.

To put away ſleape by waſhing his eies with water. Somnum ſibi diſcutere lympha pura. Prop.

To put one in daunger of his life. Inijcere vel faceſſere alicui periculum mortis. Cic.

841 * To beare, or to put, or to caſt in, or againſt. Ingero,ris,geſsi,geſtum,rere. Colum.

Hunger was put away with good meate. Fames exempta epulis. Virgil.

To put to buſineſſe and trouble. Negotium alicui exhibere, Quod & Faceſſere dicitur. Plaut.

He put in their places, thoſe that he &c. In locum eorũ ſubiécit, quos ſecum ex Italia adduxerat. Liu.

To put away lothſomneſſe or wearineſſe. Abigere vel diſcutere faſtidium. Plin. Laſsitudinem depellere vel eximere.

To put gently into ones minde. Inſtillare aliquid alicui per tranſlationem. Cic.

I haue put into my reckening that which you gaue me to mende my hoſe or netherſtockes. Retuli in rationes meas id quod mihi dederas ad tibi alia reſarcienda.

To put away. Diſpellere vel diſcutere caliginem ab animo. Cic.

To put one to ſuch a ſorow and griefe, as he ſhal neuer forget. Inurere dolorẽ animo alicuius. Cic.

Your later letters did put all griefe out of my minde. Deleuit omnem moleſtiam recentior epiſtola. Cic.

To put a paſſion or pange of griefe out of his minde. Exturbare ex animo ægritudinem. Plaut.

To put his necke in. Inſerere collum in laqueum. Cicero.

To put a doubt out of his minde that he is troubled with. Euellere vel eximere ſibi ſcrupulum ex animo. Col.

To put or ſhewe an example. Subijcere exemplum. Cic.

To put forth or offer himſelfe to doe a thing vndeſired. Ingerere ſe. Plin.

To put fier vnder the furnayce. Ignem fornaci ſubijcere. Vlp.

To put himſelfe in daunger of hatred and diſpleaſure for. Opponere ſe inuidiæ pro patriæ ſalute. Cicer.

Thou you would not put this woman from you. Ne abs te hanc ſegreges. Ter.

To put a chaine about his necke. Torquem induere. Induere ſibi torquem, vel induere ſe torque.

* To put or ſet in: to giue. Iudo,dis,didi,tũ,re. 842

This ring which I pull of mine owne finger, I put it on thine. Hũc annulum detractum meis digitis, induo tuis.

He putteth on an helmet. Galeam induitur. Virg.

Put of thy ſhoes from thy feete. Detrahe tibi calceos de pedibus. Caſt.

To put one in a phãtaſie or minde to do a thing. Cui primum in mentem iniecit, vt &c. Cic.

Put me in remembrance of my promiſſe. Admoneto me promiſsi mei.

To put the huſbandmen to great trauayle and paine. Laborem difficilem colonis exhibere, vel faceſcere dicitur terra. Plaut.

To be put from. Deijci vrbis præſidio, & de cuſtodia ciuitatis deturbari. Cic.

Thou ſhalt put the poſte to thy noſe. Faſciculum ad nares admouebis. Cic.

To make to hope: to put in hope. In ſpem inducere. Cic.

To put a childe to a maiſter to be taught. Tradere puerum præceptori vel magiſtro. Plin. iun.

To remoue one and put another in his place. Subdere in locum alterius. Cic.

To put out of his place. Depellere loco. Cæſ.

To deminish and put away cares. Extenuare & diluere molestias. Cic.

To put away all shew of sorow. Abstergere luctum. Cic.

It is a folly to put thy self in daunger and neede not, or to put thy fingar in the fire and mayst keepe it out. Quod cauere possis, stultum est admittere.

To put to flight. Auertere in fugam. Liu.

To put his hope and trust in one. Spem suam in aliquo reponere. Liu.

To put away perill or daunger. Amoliri periculum. Plin.

To put himselfe in daunger of his life. In periculum capitis se inferre. Cic. Caput obiectare periclis. Virgil.

To put vp his swoorde. Recondere, vel reponere gladium in vaginam. Cic.

Cleane to put a thing out of remembraunce. Memoriam alicuius rei funditus tollere. Cic.

He did put the faulte from himselfe to the souldiours. Ab se culpam in milites transferebat. Liuius.

I will put Esaus fine apparell vpon thee, which I haue in my keeping. Induam te vestimenta præcioſa Esai, quæ habeo penes me. Cast.

To put a man beside all that euer he hath. De fortunis omnibus deturbare aliquem. Cic.

To put one out of possession. Deturbare possessione vel de possessione. Cic.

To haue repulse: to be repelled in election: to be put by. Dicimus accipere repulsam, & ferre repulsam. Cic. *Estre refuse.*

To depriue of: to put, or expell out of office. Exigere, abdicare, orbare, atque eximere aliquem muneribus pristinis.

To put one out of the number of senatours. Albo senatorio aliquem eradere. Tacit.

Pisos ring put me in minde. Me commonuit Pisonis annulus.

It was often put into Metellus head. Inculcatum est Metello te aratores euertisse. Cic.

He put not the bridle out of his mouth. Frænum non depulit ore. Hor.

They put into childrens mouthes. Inserunt in os infantibus omnia minima mansa. Cic.

To put in great hope or feare. Timorem vel spē alicui inijcere. Cic.

To put poyson into ones cuppe. Infundere alicui venenum. Cic.

To put away a sickenesse. Morbum discutere. Celsus.

To put one out of hope. Præcidere, vel incidere spem alicui. Cic.

¶ is **Putrified** quickly. Concluſa aqua facile corrumpitur. Cic.

* To putrifie with age & continuaunce. Fraceo, ces, siue Fracesco, cis, cui, cere. Col. Vide Mouldy. 343



Hath long bene superfluously vsed in writing englith wordes, whereas the Grekes neuer knew it, neither could the English sarons euer abide the abuse thereof, but alwaies vsed K when such occasion serued. As for Q in latin wordes, I meddle nothing with it here, leauing that language to be reformed by better learned men. Yet Quintilian lib. 12. cap. 10. saith it is but a nedelesse and voide letter: and Prisian also affirmeth that both K, Q, and C, haue all one power both in prose and meter, Ergo (saith he) pro vna litera accipi debent. If then K by it selfe will serue, what nede we pester our crosre w with such superfluous letters? for it is a common rule, Frustra fit per plura, quod posset fieri per pauciora. And surely methinke reason and the very iudgement of the eare will teach a young beginner that Quest, Quarell &c, may be aswell and as easily spelled with K, as Kuest, Kuarell &c. For it appeareth that Q is no single letter, but compounded of K and V, which soundeth Q.

Q. ANTE. V.

to **Quaffe** or drinke all vp: to drinke or suppe vp. Pérbibo, bis, pérbibi, bibitum, bíbere. Columel.

To quaffe largely one to an other. Poscere maioribus poculis. Cic. Vide **Drinke.**

a **Quaile** bird. Coturnix, nîcis, f.g. Ouid. Ortyx, gis. Hadr. *Vne caille.*

patience **Quaileth** sorow. Opprimitur dolor patientia. Cic.

To represse and quaple &c. Improbitatem restinguere vel retundere Cic.

to **Quake** or shewer for cold or feare. Horreo, Inhorreo, res, rui. Horresco, Inhorresco, cis. Virg. And Horror, ris, m.g. Cell. such quaking or shewering. *Tremblement, frisson.* Vide **Tremble.**

My hart quaketh for feare. Pectus mihi trepidat. Pers. Timore perterritus contremuit. Horridus tremor quassit artus. Sen. **He quaked &c.**

He shall quake for colde. Tremulo quatietur frigore corpus. Cic.

* **An earth quake.** Terræmôtus, tus. m.g. Plin.

Quaking for feare at euery light nopse. Ad omnem strepitum tremiscens. Ouid.

to **Qualifie** one that is angry. Tranquillum facere ex irato. Plaut. Vide **Appeaze.**

a like **Quantitie** of all. Par modus omnium. Cels.

a **Quareller,** or wrangling fellow. Calumniator, Cauillator, Argutator, ris, m. gen. Prop. Sycophanta, tæ, m.g. Ter. And Calumnior, Cauillor, Sycophantor, taris. **To quarell or wrangle.**

* **A quarreling or cõplayning for a thing done.** Expostulátio, onis, f.g. Cic.

A people of nature quarelous and full of contention. Gens controuersa vel litigiosa natura.

To finde faulte at: to picke a quarell. Cauillari in aliquo aliquid. Cic.

A quarrell or bolte to be cast in an engine. Catapultarium pilum. Plaut.

a **Quarquenet.** Vide **Duche.**

a **Quarry** of stones. Latomię, vel Latumiæ, arum. Cic. Lapicidina, næ, pen. prod. Cic.

a **Quarte.** Vide **Pottle.**

a **Quarter** of a pounde of Amomum. Amomi pondo quadrans. Columel.

Aboue a quarter of an howre since. Post horæ quadratam. *Depuis vn quart d' heure.*

A quarter of a foote. Quadrans pedis. Gell.

To keepe one out of his limites or quarters. Arcere aliquem suis finibus. Virg.

An hundreth quarters of wheate. Centum coros tritici.

A quarter of a yeere. Tempus trimestre.

is **Quartered.** Vitulus iam dissectus est. Vide **Cut.**

to **Quauer** a note in musicke. Vibrare vel vibrissare tremulam vocem.

a **Quene.** Regina, næ, f.g. Cic. *Vne Royne.*

to **Quench** or put out any thing that burneth. Extinguo, Restinguo, guis, tinxi, tinctum, guere. Cicer. *Esteindre.*

To quench thirst. Sitim potione depellere, leuare, compescere, restinguere.

* **A quenching or putting out.** Restinctio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Esteignement, Estanchement.*

a **Querister.** Choristа, æ, m.g.

a **Querne.** Vide **Mill.**

a **Quest** of twelue men. Duodecem viratus, tus. Inquisitio, ônis, f.g. Cic.

a **Question.** Quæstio, Interrogatio, nis, f. g. And Quæstiuncula, Interrogatiuncula, læ. A little small question.

* **An obscure or intricate question.** Aenigma, matis, n.gen. Obscura inuolucris quæstio. Scrupus, Griphus. Hadr.

It commeth not in question or controuersie. Non quid ego fecerim in disquisitionem venit, sed &c. Liu.

15 ¶ **Quicke, swift and spedie.** Celer, hæc céleris, & hoc célere. Pernix, nícis, Velox, locis, om.g. Plin. Citus, & Citatus, ta, tum. Liu. Festínus, a, um. Sen. Próperus, a, um. Plaut. Impiger, gra, grum, pen. corr. Hor. *Soubdaine, viste, legier.* **And** Pérceler, & Præceler, celeris, & hoc re. Præuêlox, locis, om.g. Plin. Rápidus, & Prærapidus, a, um. Sill. Præpropérus, a, um. **very quicke or swift.** *Treslegier.* **And** Celéritas, Pernícitas, Velócitas, Agilitas, Rapiditas, tatis, f.g. Cæs. *Hastiuete, visteße, legiereté, soubdaineté.* **Quicknesse, speede, swiftnesse.** **And** Celeriter, Perniciter, Actûtum, Velociter, Citò, Festinanter, Properè, Raptim, Rápidè. Cic. *Soubdainement, vistement, legierement* **Quickly, swiftly, spedely.**

Quicke or quiuer. Vide **Nimble.**

Quicke or aliue. Vide **Liue.**

Quicknesse of sent. Narium sagacitas.

16 * **Diligentnesse: lustinesse: quicknesse.** Impígritas, pen. corr. tâtis, f.g. Cic.

* **Diligently: without slouth: quickly.** Impigrè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Liu.

Is most liuely and quicke. Sensus videndi acerrimus. Cic.

A quicke or liuely memorie. Memoria acris. Cic.

To cut to the quicke: to touch or discusse exactly. Ad viuum resecare. Cic.

A very quicke & good iudgement: a great iudgement. Peracer iudicium. Cic.

17 * **Very quickly: exceeding sone: with all speede possible.** Maturíssimè, superlatiuum: cui Tardíssimè opponitur. Dicitur etiam Maturimè per contractionem quemadmodum Celerrimè. Cic.

18 * **In season, in good time, early, quickly.** Matûre. Aduerb. *De bonne heure, à temps, ou soubdainement.*

A quicke sette, hedge, a dead mounde made. Viua sepes & structilis, opponuntur. Colum.

* **To do a thing quickely: to hast.** Célero, ras. Cic.

To quicken the witte. Ingenium acuere. Cic.

To quicken the sight. Aciem oculorum exacuere. Cicer.

Quicke of hearing. Animal solerti auditu. Plin.

Eies quicke of sight. Acuti oculi. Cic.

19 * **Quicke: swifte: legier.** Ocyor, ocyssimus. vt: Senectus ocyssima. Plin.

20 * **Sharpenesse: or quicknesse of witte: wittinesse: craftinesse, or subtilte in practising good or ill.** Solertia, tiæ, f.g. Cic.

21 * **Quicknesse of sight, vnderstanding or perceiuing of a thing.** Perspicacia, æ, f.g. Cic. siue Perspicácitas, tatis, f.g.

To haue a quicke and cleare sight. Acriter videre. Cicer.

A mouth that quickly perceyueth good or ill tast. Palatum sagax in gustu.

Runne a pace and come quickly againe. Curriculo percurre, ac redi celerrime. *Allez rade, & reuenez bien tost.*

Round or quicke speaking without impediment or staggering. Volubilitas linguæ. Cic.

22 * **Quickly: easily: without cumbrance.** Expeditè, Aduerb. Cic.

To quicken. Vide **Liuely.**

23 ¶ **Quiet: without care: careless: negligent: fearing nothing: assured.** Secûrus, a, um. Plin. **And** Securitas, tatis, f.g. Cic. **is such quietnesse, &c.**

Quiet or still. Vide **Cauilme.**

To quiet. Vide **Pacifie.**

Quietnesse of &c. Temporis vel vitæ serenitas vel tranquillitas, cui opponitur Perturbatio.

24 * **Quietly: softly: stilly: without noyse.** Tranquillè, Placidè, Tacitè. Aduerb. Plaut. *Tourbas.*

To write with a more quiet minde. Animo sedatiore scribere. Cic.

The matter is as yet in quiet. Adhuc tranquilla rés est. Terent.

Be quieted. Hostes réddidit pacatos. Cic.

Pacifie or quiet thy self. Seda teipsum. Cast.

The sea coste being quiet. Littora mãsueta. Prop.

25 * **To set all things in peace and quiet: to make very caulme.** Pérpaco, cas. Liu.

When he was wel quieted, pacified or qualified. Quũ iræ resedissent. Quũ tumor animi resedisset.

A quiet and gentle countenance. Frons tranquilla & serena. Cic.

To disturbe quietnesse: to make that men cannot liue in quietnesse. Otium perturbare. Cic.

To take the matter quietly & not to be troubled with it. Constanter & sedatè ferre. Cic.

He was determined to dissemble that, & make no wordes of it, but quietly to suffer it. Dissimulare & tacitè habere sd, patique statuerat. Liu.

To liue a peaceable and quiet life. Vitam serenã degere. Lucret.

* **Quiet, without noise or trouble.** Intempestus, ta, tum. vt, Nox in rempesta. Cic.

To make quiet the waues. Fluctus mulcere. Virgil.

To appease or quiet a sturre or tumult. Tumultum componere. Lucan.

To walke quietly and without care in the shadowe. Lentus spatiare sub vmbra. Ouid.

While these troubles be quiet. Dum sileſcunt hæ turbæ. Ter.

In a more quiet time. Tempore sedatiore. Cic.

A quiet state without trouble. Placatæ res, & minimè turbulentæ. Cic.

The appeasing or quieting of troubles. Perturbationum sedatio. Cic.

26 * **In which matters how easily might we haue bene at quiet: if this knaue had bene quiet.** Quiesci, Impersonale. vt, Quibus quidem quàm facilè poterat quiesci, si hic quiescit. Vide **Rest.**

27 ¶ **a Quill or harde feather of the winges, &c.** Penna, æ, f.g. *Vne grosse plume.* Calamus, mi, m g. Per metaphoram. for at the beginning men made their pennes of reedes. **And** Calamus scriptorius. a writing penne. Hadr.

28 * **A quill or like thing to play on a harpe, or such other musicall instrument: the litle bowe to play on a rebec: also a cockes spur.** Plectrum, tri, n.g. πλῆκτρον, Instrumentum citharœdi &c. quo fides pulsantur. ἀπὸ τοῦ πλήττειν, quod est percurere. *L'archet d'vn rebec, &c.*

¶ **a Quilt** for a bed, Stragulum suffertum. Tegumentum lana suffulrum & intertextum vel intersutum. **which if it be made of diuers pieces or**

colours,

colours, ye may say. Cento, vel Centunculus suffertus polymitarius.

29 ¶ a **Quince** peare. Cydonium malum. Plin: Cotoneum, nei, n. gen. Plin. *Pomme de coing.* And Malus Cydonia vel cotonea. *Coignier.* a quince tree.

30 ¶ the **Quinsey**, a disease so called. Synanche, Angina, æ, f. g. Cels. *Squinancie.*

31 ¶ mery **Quipps** or tauntes wittily spoken. Dicteria, orum, n. g. Plur. Varr.

¶ **Quitte.** Adulterij absolutus. Tacit.

To quitte or discharge from the offence or daunger of an other. Quempiam alteri absoluere. Cic.

¶ a **Quittance** or discharge of debte made by worde of mouth before witnesse: a forgiuing of debte, accompting it as paide. Acceptilatio, nis, fœm. gen. Modest. But Apocha, æ. Vlpian saith is a quittance onely of money payde downe. Chirographum mutui soluti. Tabella absolutoria. Suet. 34

¶ a **Quiuer** of arrowes. Pharetra, æ. Virgil. ἰοδόκη. Sagittarum theca. *Trousse ou carquois de fleiches.* 33

A quiuer full of arrowes. Grauida pharetra sagittis. Hor. & Exhausta telis pharetra. Contrar.

¶ to **Quiuer** or quake. Trepidare. 34

R.



Is also one of the semyuowels, as before is saide of L, M, N. The cause why, I nede not here againe repete, being so often and so largely declared before in euery preamble of the saide letters. This R is so necessarie a letter and so commõly vsed both in Greke, Latin, French, &c. that I thinke no man hath any colour to barke against it. In dede some women in Fraunce and especially the fine dames of Parise (belike being the disciples of Persius which calleth R literam caninam) are so deinty mouthed that they can not abide the iarring sound of R, but alwaies turne it into ʒ, for *Pere*, & *Mere*, saying *Peʒe*, *Meʒe*. The character or shape of this letter in greke, is altogither like vnto the Romane P: for the which cause I thinke they were deceiued in old time, and so are many yet at this day which write Ꝑs and Ꝑoker for Christus and Christofer. For when they sawe these wordes written short in such abbreuiations, & belike not greatly skilled in greke in those daies, they toke χ for r, and ρ for p. and so they ignorantly affirmed Ꝑs to spell Christus &c. Whereas (if they will nedes vse abbreuiations) it were more reasonable to write Chꝛs, Chꝛofer, &c. as the more skilfull sorte do now a daies. The same ignorance likewise deceiued some in writing ff for Digestis in the ciuill law, where as learned men thinke it was rather π for pandectis.

And so in like maner of Y &c. Vide Y.

R. ANTE. A.

1 **Rabate**, or small forrow made in the
a stone or timber: chamfering. Stria, æ. Vitr.

¶ the **Rable** and suite of naughtie packes. Turba & colluuies improborum.

2 ¶ a **Racket**, to play at tenise. Reticulum, li. Ouid. *Vne raquette à iouer à la paulme.*

3 ¶ a **Racke** or torment with cordes & stringes to make men confesse. Fidiculæ, numero tantùm plurali. Suet. Cruciatus, tus, m.g. Tormentum, ti, n g. Equúleus, lei, m.g. Cic. And Equuleo torqueri Cic. to be racked.

4 * A racker or tourmenter. Tortor, & Contortor, ris, m.g. vt, Contortor legum. Ter. A racker of lawes: he that with subtile interpretation wresteth lawes.

¶ a **Racke** to set cheese in to be kept. Crates caseuria. And Crates pabularis, may be that racke in the which hay or fodder is put for cattaile to eate. Vide Crache.

5 ¶ a **Racke** for a crosbowe, or any grapling yron to claspe or gripe with. Harpago, gònis, m. g. Cæs. Harpax, pagis, m.g. Plin.

6 ¶ **Radishe**. *Raue ou Raifort.* Ráphanus, ni, pe. cor. m.g. Radix, dicis, pen. pr. f.g. Radicula, læ, f.g. ραφανος, vel ραφανὶς. Raphanus autẽ sibi nomen adsciuit à verbo ραφαίνειν, i. quòd facilè appareat. Nam die tertio à satu prosilit. Radicis autẽ nomen sibi arrogauit, quòd cæteras amplitudine corporis superet, vel quàm pauciss imis magnitudine cedat.

The radish breadeth winde, moueth belching, and maketh one make water. Raphanus flatus gignit, ructus ciet, & vrinam pellit. Dios c. lib. 2. cap. 106.

* Of or perteyning to radish. Raphaninus, a, um. 7
vt, Oleum raphaninum. Plin.

¶ a **Rafter** of an house. Tignus, ni, m.g. vel Tignum, ni, n.g. Cæs. *Vn cheuron.* And Tigillus, li, m.g. & Tigillum, li, n. g. Liu. a litle rafter. 8

* To rafter or planke a house. Contigno, nas. 9
Plin. And Contignatio, nis, f.g. Plin. such rafftering.

¶ **Rage.** Vide Furie and Madnesse.

He is stryken with inuincible or raging loue. Igne indomito carpitur. Ouid.

* Great heate, and vehement trouble of minde, 10
a passion, or rage. Aestus. Metaphoricè.
Cic. Magnus irarum vel curarum æstus. Virg.
Raging windes terribly bluttering. Venti furentes. Virgil.
When he had abundantly shewed his rage. Cum affatim desæuisset. Suet.
When warre raged euery where. Quum cuncta bello arderent. Liu.
The raging tẽpest of the sea. Rabies maris. Virg.
The winde rageth and roreth terribly. Acri cum fremitu perfurit ventus. Lucret.
Being in a rage, to runne hither & thither. Motu effero recursare huc & huc. Seneca.

¶ a **Ragge**. Panniculus, li. Vide Clowte. 11
He is all to be ragged & rent. Pannosus est. Pannis est obsitus. *Il est tout chipault.* Vestimenta eius vndique lacera sunt. Vestitus eius omnino est lacera-

tus.

tus. *Il est tout deschiré.*

12 ¶ a litle **Raye** or leafe of gold, ſiluer or other mettall, alſo a thinne raye ſet vnder a precious ſtone in a ringe. Bractéola,læ, Diminut. Iuuenal. *Petite & tenue faeille.*

13 ¶ in battaile **Raye** in companies and bands. Turmarim. Aduerb. Cæſ. Vide Battaile.
Go in a raye, ranke or order. Incede ordine. In ſeriem te coge.

14 * Battaile raye, as they that ſtande ready to fight. Procinctus,ctus,m.g Plin.
Wrought with litle rayes, ſtreames, or ſtreaks. Virgulis quibuſdam, radiolis, aut lineolis intertextum.

¶ to **Ray**. Vide Beray and Foule.

15 ¶ a **Raile** bird. Ruſtícula,læ,f.g.

16 ¶ a **Raile**, or barre. Repágulum,li. Tigillum, li. Cantheriolus,li. Col. Cancelli,lorum. Cicer. Vacerra,ræ. Col. Vide Bar.

17 * A raile for a woman. Amictorium, rij, neut.g. Mart. Ralla,æ. Plaut. Anabalagium,gij. Flámeum, mei. & Flamméolum,li. Luc. Vide Kerchiefe.

18 ¶ a **Railer** that ſpeaketh ſpitefull wordes againſt one. Conuitiator,ris,m.g. Rabula,æ, m.g. Maledicus in omnes. Quintil. Acer in omnes linguæ iactator. Claud. And Scurra,iæ,m.g. A rayling or ſcoffing ieſter. *Plaiſanteur.*

19 * To rage or raile like a dronken man: to be wodde angry. Bacchor, & Debacchor,charis. Ter.

20 * To raile or ſpeake ſpitefully againſt one. Cõuitior, aris. Cicer. Figere aliquem maledictis, per tranſlationem. Cicer. Lingua petulantiſsima conſectari aliquem. Cic. Iactare probra in aliquem. Liu. Ignominijs aliquem concidere. Cic. Vocè aliquem violare. Cic. Inſectari aliquem maledictis. Conuitia fundere & probra ingerere. Omnibus cõtumelijs afficère & onerare. Cic, Alicui inſultare. Verba canina latrare. Ouid. Verborum contumelijs aliquem lacerare rodere, vellicare. Cicer. Allatrare dignitatem alicuius. Liu. Maledicta in aliquem conferre vel conijcere. Cic. Conuitijs & ſibilis aliquem conſectari. Cic. Bacchari in aliquem. Ter. Lacerare probris vel laniare. Euomere orationem virulentam ore impuro in aliquem Dente maledico vel liuido carpere aliquem. Horat.
To write rayling or reprochfull verſes againſt one. Oblinere aliquem atris verſibus. Horat.
To be cried out and raiſed at. Clamore conuitioque iactari. Cic.

¶ **Rayment**. Vide Apparell and Garment.

21 ¶ the **Raine** of a bridle. Habéna næ. Virg. Retinaculum,li. *La reyne d'vne bride.* And Lorum,ri. A raine or any bande of bõde to tie or binde with: a thong, a long ſtrop of lether, &c. *Vne laniere, & toute ſorte de lien, longue courroye de cuir. &c.*

22 ¶ to **Rayne**. Pluo,is,plui,& pluui,plútum,ere. *Pleuuoir.* And Depluo, is. Trib. To reine downe right. Perpluo,is. Plaut. Impluo,is. Col. To raine through or into. vt, Quum cœnaculum perplueret. Quint. when it rained into the chamber.

23 * Raine. Plúuia,æ. *Pluye.* And Plúuius,a,um. Pluuiális,& Pluuiátilis,& le. Rayne or of rayne. vt, Aqua pluuia, vel Pluuialis. Col. rayne water. Dies pluuialis. Colum. A rayne day. And Pluuiósus,ſa, ſum. vt, Annus pluuiósus. ful of rayne, or that hath much raine. *Pluieux.*

* A ſhower of rayne. Imber, bris, m.g. ὄμβρος. 24
And Imbricus,& Imbrifer,a,um. Col. rayny, ſtormy, that bringeth raine. And Nimbus,bi,m g. Cic. αἰθρία. Repentina & præceps pluuia. A great ſhower, a ſodaine ſtorme or tempeſt of rayne or haile. *Vne guilee, vne horee, vne ondee de pluye froide qui vient tout à coup.* And Nimbolus,a,um. Virg. Raynie or ſtormie.

* The rayne bow. Iris,ídis,f g. Ouid. Arcus cœleſtis. Iunonis nuntia. Speculũ ſolis. *L'arc du ciel.* 25
It rayneth ſore, or as heauen it ſelfe would fall. Ruit cœlum imbribus. Mart.
My cloke droppeth a pace with raine. Multo ſtillat penula nimbo. Iuuenal.
It was tolde the king that it rayned ſtones. Nũtiatum regi lapidibus pluuiſſe. Liu.

¶ to **Raiſe** or ſtirre vp: to make to riſe: to wake from ſleepe. Suſcito, Exúſcito,tas. Cic. *Faire dreſſer, Suſciter, faire leuer, eſueiller.* And Reſuſcito, tas. Ouid. So to raiſe or waken againe, &c. *Reſuſciter, reſueiller.* Vide Stirre. 26
It riſeth vp, and auaunceth or raiſeth vp it ſelf. Exurgit, & erigit ſe. Plin.
To raiſe or procure, &c. Bellum conflare, vel ſuſcitare. Cicer. Concitare bellum alicui populo. Cæſ. Excire tumultum. Liu. Auxilia ciere. Val. Turbas vxori concire. Plaut. Concire ſeditionem. Liu. Tumultum ciuitati injcere. Cic.
To raiſe or call vp as it were to coniure. Inferorũ animas elicere. Arceſſere vẽtos. Ouid. Ab inferis mortuos excitare. Cic. Euocare demones. Defunctos reuocare. Plin. Manes ſepulchris elicere. Trib.
* The raiſing, bending or going vp of an hill. 27
Accliuitas,tatis, f.g. ἀναφέρεια. And Accliuis,& ue. vel Accliuus,a, um. vt, Trames accliuis. Onid. a way going vp againſt a hill.
To raiſe vp vapours. Vapores ex agris tepefactis & ex aquis excitat ſol. Cic.
To raiſe his ſiege and depart. Oppugnatione vel obſidione abſiſtere. Liu.
* Rayſers or ſturrers of warre. Cóncitor, toris, 28
m.g. vt. Belli concitores. Tacit.

¶ a **Raiſin**, or a grape long hanged abroade in the ſunne to make it ſweeter. Racémus paſſus, 29
vua paſſa. & Paſſula, læ, apud medicos. Σταφίς. Ea nimirum vua quæ ad ſolem ſuſpenditur, vt maiorem contrahat dulcedinem. Aſtaphis,ſtáphidis,f. g. Plin. *Raiſin cop ſu: Paſſes: paſſerilles.*
Coring or ſmal raiſins. Paſſulæ corinthiæ. Argent.

¶ a **Rake**: an harrow. Raſtrum,ſtri in plurali, hi Raſtri vel hæc Raſtra dicimus. Ter. Sarculum, li. Cato. *Vn rateau.* And Raſtellum,li,n.g. Varr. a little rake. 30
To harrow corne. Pectinare ſegetem. Plin. Raſtris pectere vel garminare.

¶ a **Ramme**. Aries,arietis,m.g. Virg. *Vn belier, Ram.* And Arietinus, na, num. Of or like a ramme Plin. 31
* Rammiſh or ſtinking like a male gote. Hircõ 32

sus,sa,sum. Perſ. Olidus,a,um. Mart.

33 ¶ a **Rammer.** Fistúca,cæ,f.g. Vitruu. *Vn pilot: vne hie.*

34 * Dꝛiuing of piles oꝛ rãming downe of ſtones. Fistucátio,ōnis,f.g. Vitruu. *Hiemelt.*

35 * To ramme, to beate the pauing ſtones with a rammer: to dꝛiue piles of wood into the earth. Fistúco,Inculco,cas, fistuca adigere. Plin. *Hurt, Battre le paue auec vne hie. Enfouſer des pilotis en terre.*

36 ¶ **Ramſens** oꝛ buckrams: waterrobin. *Pieds de veau.* Arum,ri,n.g. Aron etiã & Aris latine dicitur. Officinæ corrupto (vt aſſolent) vocabulo Iarũ appellant & Allium vrſinum. ἄρον, ἀρισαρον. Quidã quòd foliũ effigio bubuli veſtigij prodeat, pedem vituli vocarunt. Alij quòd Draunculum, emulatur, ſola magnitudine diſcrepans, Serpentariã minorem appellant, neq; id ſanè temere. Fuch. *The rote, leaues and ſeede of Trees haue the ſame properties that Dragõ hath.* Radix, folia, & ſemen Arũ eaſdem cum Draunculo vires habent. Dioſcor. lib. 2. cap. 169.

¶ to caſt **Rampires** on both ſides of the hauen. Iacere moles ab vtroque portus cornu. Cicer. Ducere vallum. Liu.

A rãpire: a banke of earth onely. Agger terrenus.

¶ to **Range.** Vide Wander.

¶ a **Ranke.** Vide Ray and Dꝛder.

¶ **Ranke** oꝛ battle. Vide Fruitefull.

37 * To pꝛoſperous: liuing in to much pleaſure: oꝛ ouer ranke. Luxurioſus,ſa,ſum. vt, Frumenta luxurioſa. Cic.

The ouer ranke ſpꝛeading of bꝛaũches in trees. Petulantia ramorum. Plin.

Ranke coꝛne bꝛingeth foꝛth abundãce of weedes very hurtfull to graine. Herbas effundunt inimiciſsimas frugibus ſegetes fœcundæ & vberes.

Trees ſhote out bꝛaunches ouer rankely. Luxuriantur arbores. Col.

¶ **Ranke** of ſauour. Vide Rammiſh.

38 ¶ to **Rankle,** oꝛ putrifie, to feſter oꝛ fret inwardly. Fracéſco, cis. Colum. And Rancidus, da, dum. Rankled oꝛ as it were reakly oꝛ rotten.

39 ¶ to **Ranſacke.** Diruere, Diſijcere, Euertere.

¶ to **Rappe.** Vide Beate and Knocke.

¶ a **Rape** rote. Vide Turnep.

40 ¶ a **Raſe** oꝛ meaſure conteyning. 125. paſes: a cõmon place oꝛdeyned foꝛ men oꝛ hoꝛſes to exercize themſelues in rũning oꝛ wꝛaſtling. Stadiũ, dij,n.g. vt, Currere ſtadium. Cic. to runne a raſe.

The cuſtome of aſicetours turned frõ their wõted raſe. De curriculo deflexit conſuetudo maiorũ.

Deſcended of the raſe of ſome god. Diuinæ ſtirpis alumnus. Ouid. Iouis ſatu editus. Cic. Vide Generation.

The raſe oꝛ courſe. Nixus aſtrorum. Cicer. Lunæ tractus. Cic. Curriculum ſolis & lunæ. Cic. Curriculum vitæ. Progreſſus ætatis. Cic.

To tourne aſide out of the raſe that he is in. Inflectere veſtigia curſus ſui. Cic.

41 ¶ to **Raſe** and croſſe out a thing written. Eradere, Delere, Interlinere. *Rayer, Effacer.*

To leape taking his raſe oꝛ fetching his teeſe. Ex procurſu ſalire.

An hoꝛſe of a very good raſe oꝛ kinde. Præclaræ indolis equus.

* To raſe, to ouerthꝛow oꝛ caſt downe to the ground, to deſtroy. Excido,dis,cidi,cidere,ciſum. Cic. Subruo,ruis,rui,rutum,pen. cor. rue. vt, Caſtra ferro ſubruta. Prop. Vide Deſtroy & Racke. 42

¶ a barbours **Raſer.** Nouacula,læ,f.g. Culter tonſorius. Cic. *vn Raſoir.* 43

¶ **Raſcals** oꝛ vile knaues. Balatrones. Varro. The raſcall & vile ſoꝛt of men: ſtinke of theſe vile. Sordes,ſentina,colluuies verbis. Cic. Hæc ciuitatis. 44

¶ **Raſh,** vndiſcrete: raſhly aduiſe oꝛ conſideration: he that will not alter cõſulte: inconſultus,ta,tum. Cic. And inconſulte. Adu. Raſhly, &c. 45

* Raſh, vnadui ſed, herebꝛpone! Temerarius,a,um. *Temeraire.* & Temeritas,tatis,f.g. Raſhneſſe, vnadui ſedneſſe. *Temerité.* And Temerè, adu. Raſhly. *A la volee.* Præcipitanter. *Temerairement.* A raſh, bꝛaine ſtate, deuiſe all thinges vpon head. Abrupturus ingenij. Præproperus ad ferendum ingenium. Liu. 46 47

A battell raſhly enterpꝛiſed. Certamen incõſultũ. Raſhe enterpꝛiſes. Cœpta temeraria. Sil.

A vaine & vnpoſſible deſire: a raſh. Futile votũ.

¶ **Raſpis** berry, oꝛ bꝛambleberry. *Framboiſe.* Rubus idæus. Batos ſyrax. Quod in Ida monte ybꝛius proueniat. 47

¶ to **Raſe** bitterly. Inceſſere aliquem amaris verbis. Sil.

* To be caꝛied in, to inuade ſome bodie, to go furiouſly againſt ſome bodie, to take one with woꝛdes in anger. Iauthor, uehꝛis, uectus ſum, in uehi. Cicer. *Eſtre porte dedens. Enuahir aucun, aller contre aucun en fureur. Oultrager aucun de parolles par cholere.* 48

To raſe: to defame with ſharpe woꝛdes. Hunc fœdiſsimo conuitio coram proſciderunt. Sueton.

¶ a **Raſ.** Sorex,ricis,m.g. *Vne ſouris.* And Soricus, & Soricinus,a,um. Plaut. of oꝛ pertayning to a rat. 49

¶ **Rather.** Potius, Magis. Aduerb. *Pluſtoſt.* 50

* But rather: but that moꝛe is. Quinimo, pen. prod. coniunctio. Quinimo mater quidem. Plaut. May rather his mother. 51

¶ to **Ratifie** oꝛ confirme. Ratum facere. Liu.

¶ a **Rattle** oꝛ any toye that childꝛen play with all. Crepundia,orũ,n.g. Plaut. Crepiráculũ,li,n.g. 52

¶ to **Raue,** to talke like a madde body. Loqui deliramẽta. Plau. Aliena loqui. *Reſuer.* Vide Dote.

¶ a **Rauen** oꝛ crow. Coruus,ui,m. Cicer. *Corbeau, corbin.* And Nycticorax,córacis,m.g. a night rauen. Coruus nocturnus.

¶ a **Rauenour,** a reueller, a glutton oꝛ deuourer. Heluo,nis,m.g. And Heluor,aris. Cic. To rauine. Heluatio,nis,f.g. Cic. ſuch rauening, &c. 53 54

* That vſeth extoꝛtion oꝛ pillage: rauenous: greedy: couetous. Rapax, rapacis,om.g. vt, Rapax lupus. Ouid. And Rapacitas,tis,f.g. Cicer. Rapina, æ. Cæſ. Rauin, &c. *Rauiſſement, pillerie.* 55

A rauenous felow: an extortionour. Vultúrius homo. Cic. Per metaphoram, pro rapace.

¶ He was **Rauished** with loue of. Ardebat amore illius hospitæ. Cic. Depirire, perdite amare.

56 ¶ to **Rauith.** Stuprã alicui inferre, pro stupráre. Cic. Cõprimere virginem. Liu. Vim afferre virgini. Cic. Eripere pudicitiã alicui. Cic. *Rauir.* And Stuprátor, Constuprator, violator, vitiator, ris, m. g. *Violateur.* And Raptor, ris. He that rauisheth and taketh away by force. *Rauisseur.* And Vitiatio, Constúprio, Violátio, nis, f. g. A rauishing or deflouring: to vide Deflouer.

It rauished me or carried me away whether I would or no. Me transuersum abstulit hæc res.

With violence and rapine ouercome the stedfast purpase of honestie, and chastitie: by violence to rauish. Præsidia munitæ pudoris, & pudicitiæ vi & pudicitiam perire. Cic.

57 ¶ **Raw,** fresh or new made: vndigested. Crúdus, a, um. Cic. And Crúditas, tis, f. g. Cic. Rawnesse. And Subcrudus, a, um. half raw. *Demy cuit.*

58 ¶ to **Raunsom** or redeeme: to bie: to recouer: to recõpẽse: to take a thing in bargaine: to vndertake a thing a great: to hire. Rédimo, mis, démi.

R E

59 ¶ to **Reach:** to stretch, or spread out: to offer. Porrigo, Expórrigo, gis, rexi, ctũ, ere. Pli. *Estẽndre.* I can not come to the dish, or reach it. Nequeo catinum attingere.

¶ **Reachlesse** or negligent. Omissus animus. Terent. Vide Carelesse.

60 ¶ to **Reade:** to gather: to passe by: to chose: to steale. Lego, gis, legi. Virg. *Lire, Cueillir, &c.* And Léctito, tas. Val. To read often. Pérlego, gis, lẽgi. To read ouer. & Rélego, gis. Cic. to read againe. Prælego, gis. Quintil. To read to, as a maister readeth to his schoters. And Prælector, ris, m. g. Gell. such a reader.

Reading of letters. Lectio literarum. Cic.

To reade often. Authores versare. Horat. Peruolúcre, pertractare.

61 * A reader in open schooles. Professor, sóris, m. g.

A little while after to reade ouer ones letters againe. Literas alicuius regustare. Cic.

To reade a little of a booke hastely. Strictim attingere librum aliquem. Cic.

62 * That may be reade. Legíbilis, le. Vlp. *Qu'on peult lire, Legible, ou Lisable.*

63 ¶ **Readie** or in a readinesse. Promptus, Paratus, tior, tíssimus. Cic. *Prest, appareille.*

* To make ready. Paro, Apparo, ras. Ci. Vide Prepare.

64 * Readily. Parátè. Plaut. Præstò, Prochiuiter. Cic.

65 Alacriter. Aduerb. *Promptement, Prestement.* And Promptissimè. Aduerb. Plin. Very readily.

66 * The state of an army being in readinesse to giue battaile: prouisiõ before any thing is done. Procinctus, tus, m. g. Plin. vt, In procinctu habere. Quint. To haue in a readinesse.

I haue not readie money. Non est mihi in numerato pecunia. Non habeo in promptu pecuniam. Non est mihi pecunia præsens, vel argentum præsentaneũ, vel præsentarium. Plaut. *Argent comptant.*

Douertie inclined or readily bente to mischiefe. Sceleri proclivis egestas. Sil.

* Ready: in a readinesse: not letted: some prouided and gotten: dispatched. Expeditus, ta, tum. vt, Expedita & profluens celeritas. Cic. And Perexpedítus, a, um. Cic. Very ready. 67

* Greatly inclined: very ready & prone. Propẽsus, sa, sum. Liu. & Propẽsè. Aduer. Lenty). Readily, &c. 68

Ready to enterprise great matters. Accinctus animus in magnos vsus. Stat.

A ready courage or stomache. Arrectum pectus.

To buie for ready money out of hande. Mercari grẽca fide. Plaut.

Rehearseth readily and by hart. Memoriter memorat. Plaut.

To conclude quickly and readily. Celeriter & expedite perpẽre. Cic.

You shall not stay vpõ me, neither in this matter or in any thing els. I am ready to dowe what you would either in this matter, &c. Nèque istic neque alibi vsquam erit in me mora. Terent.

I make me ready first to go to Drusus and then to Scaurus. Expedio me ad Drusum, deinde ad Scaurum. Cic.

We ought to be more ready to shew our liberalitie vpon men in aduersitie, or misery. Propensior benignitas esse debebit in calamitosos. Cic.

Readie on horsebacke. Expeditus in equo. Cic.

Prompte, and ready. Facilis, & expeditus ad dicendum vir. Cic.

A minde ready and couragious to enterprise warre. Alacer animus ad bellũ suscipiendum. Cæs.

I can say my lesson roundly, perfitely or readily. Prælectionem possum cursim pronũciare. *Ie dis oye bien ma leçon tout courant par cueur.*

A witte ready and prompte to all thinges. Ingenium ad omnia versatile. Liu.

* Not readie. Impromptus, Adiectiuum. Liu. 69

Readinesse of eloquence. Facultas eloquentiæ. Cic.

And euen now out of hand I will pay you ready money. Et iam appendam tibi præsentem pecuniã.

* That may be sone gotten: that will be sone ready. Parabilis, & le. Cic. 70

An easie or ready excuse might be made. Expedita excusatio esset. Cic.

Which so many yeares space hath shewed himself prompt & ready to helpe the people of Rome with his witte, labour, & faithfull dealing. Qui tot annos ingenium, laborem, fidem suam Populo Rom. promptam expositamque præbuerit. Cic.

To saddle & make ready horses. Sternere equos.

Houering and ready to committe a murder. Homo ad cædem imminens. Cic.

* By harte, readily, with good remembrance. Memóriter. Aduerb. Cic. 71

Now I am about to write or ready to write. Iam paro scribere. Ad scribendum me paro. Scripturæ me accingo. Accingor scripturæ. Iam me ad scribendum expedio vel accingo.

To be ready armed. Accingi armis, ense, &c.

¶ a **Reame** or quyre of paper. Scapus, pi, m. g. Plin. *Vne main ou rame de papier.* 72

¶ to **Reape** or mowe. Meto, Emeto. Hor. Démeto, tis, messui, sum tere. Col. Messem facere. Segetes succidere. *Moissonner.* Vide Mowe. 73

As thou hast sowen so shalt thou reape. Vt se-

mentem feceris, ita metes. Cic.

74 * Reaped, mowed. Messus, Demessus, sa, sum. Cic. vt, Herbæ messæ falcibus.

75 ¶ Reason: respect: cõsideratiõ: regard: cause: the matter: the way: the facion: the trade: the meane: an accoũpt or reckening. Ratio, onis, f. g. A supino Ratum. Cic. And Ratiuncula, æ. Cicero. *Raisonnette.* A litle reason, &c.

76 * To argue reason or dispute. Argumẽtor, tãris.

77 * A busie reasoner or disputer, a babler. Argutãtor, ris, m. g. Gell. And Argutatio, nis, f. g. Catul. such reasoning.

To reason against the profite of his coũtry. Oppugnare verbis commoda patriæ. Cic.

Against reason and honesty: vnlawfully. Socrus generi contrà quàm fas erat amore capta. Cic. Contra ius & fas omne.

78 * Reasonable, or wherin is reason. Rationalis, & le. vt, Homo est animal rationale, rationis particeps, rationis compos, præditus ratione.

Whom you (as meete and reason was) resisted. Quibus tu (vt par erat) restitisti.

79 * Against al rime and reason. Absurdus, da, dum. Ter. vt, Absona extra modum & absurda vox. Cic.

To bring reasons on both partes, to reason, &c. In vtrãque partem, vel in cõtrarias partes disserere.

To debate and reason one with the other. Inter se cõmentari qua ratione traducendũ sit eis tempus.

Reason so biddeth, willeth or counsaileth. Ratio ita dictare videtur. Quint.

To dispute with reasons. Agere argumentis. Cic.

To come in controuersie: to be reasoned or debated. In disceptationẽ venire, dicitur res aliqua. Liu.

It is no reason that he, &c. Non est cõsentaneũ, qui metu non frangatur, eũ frangi cupiditate. Cic.

To brawle or reason the matter. Altercari cum aliquo. Expostulare iniuriam cum aliquo. Ter. De inieria apud aliquem expostulare. Liu.

80 * To iest: to wrangle or reason ouertwhartly about wordes. Cauillor, laris. Cic.

Who can tell any reasonable cause why those things do happen? Illa cur eueniant, quis probabiliter dixerit? Cic.

Not indifferẽt, equall or reasonable. Iniqua condicio. Cic. Aequa postulatio, Contr.

To deale reasonably with one, not shewing extremitie. Aequum se alicui præbere. Cic.

It shalbe debated and reasoned. An partus ancillæ sitne in fructu habendus, disseretur inter principes ciuitatis. Cic. Vide Debate and Dispute.

¶ to Rebate or make dull. Acié ferri hebetare.

81 ¶ a Rebecke. Fidicula, læ. Cic.

82 ¶ a Rebellion or rising against. Rebellio, nis, f. g. Cicer. Rebellium, lij, n. g. Liu. *Rebellement.* And Rebellator, Oppugnator, ris. Liu. Apostata, tæ. Com. g. Defector, Desertor, ris. Suet. Rebellis, & le. Refractari⁹, a, úm. Sen. a rebell, or one rebellious. And Insurgere in principem, parẽtes &c. Obsistere, vel resistere principi armis. Oppugnare regẽ capite & diademate. Armis se regi opponere, Deficere vel desciscere à suo principe. Rebello, las. Cęs. to rebel.

¶ the eccho Rebounded. Imago vocis resultat. Virg. Vox remugit. Virg. Vide Leape.

* A rebounde, or rebounding of &c. Relultus, tus, m. g. *Rebond ou rebondissement.* 83

¶ a Rebuke. Contumelia, æ. Ter. Vituperium, rij. Sugillatio, nis. Vide Blame and Reproch. 84

* To blame or rebuke often. Increpito, tas. Virg. 85

With rebuke & shame. Sumptus effusi cum probro atque dedecore. Cic.

This his rebuke and infamie, &c. Hæc istius vituperatio atq; infamia confirmabatur eorum sermone, qui, &c. Cic.

* A rebuking, a reprouing, a blaming: a controlling or checking. Reprehensio, onis, fœm. gen. Cic. Vide Reprehende. 86

¶ now he Recanteth or vnsayeth & contrarieth that which he said before. Nunc retexit orationem suam. Cic. Palinodiã cãnit. Reducit calculũ. Cic. And Pallinodia, æ, f. g. Such recantation.

¶ to Receyue or take againe: also to promisse. Recipio, recipis, cépi, ceptũ, pere. *Reprendre, receuoir: Promettre.* Recepto, tas. Ter. To receyue often. Receptio, nis, f. g. Plaut. a receiuing. Receptor, ris, m. g. *Receleur.* & Receptrix, tricis, f. g. Cic. a receiuer. *Recelereße.* Acceptum, ti, n. g. Any thing receiued. vt, Codex accepti & expensi. Cic. A booke of receipts, and expenses. 87

Generall receiuers. Tribuni ærarij.

* A particular receyuer, or he that gathereth vp money. Coactor, ris, m. g. *Vn receueur particulier.* 88

A receyuer or gatherer of the amerciamentes of the court. Quæstor ærarius curiæ. Multarum exactor, vel coactor. Bud.

* A place of suertie or cõfort: a place of refuge: a place to receiue things. Receptáculum, li, n. g. Cic. 89

To receiue the rewarde of his folly. Pretium ob stultitiam ferre. Ter.

To receiue one into his friendship. In amicitiam suscipere. Liu.

I receiued your letters. Literas à philotimo accepi. Cic.

The common custome hath receiued it, &c. Succepit consuetudo communis vt beneficijs, &c.

Shal receiue. Hospitia cæli excipient senectã tuã.

Receiued into ỹ nũber of saincts. Ascitus superis.

That hath receiued vs. Patria quæ nos excepit, nõ secus dulcis est ea quæ nos genuit. Cic.

The emperours receyuours. Rationales, & procuratores Cæsaris ijdem erant. Lamprid.

* To drinke in: to receiue in. Imbibo, bis, pen. cor. Pli. vt, Animo penit⁹ imbibere aliquid, per metaph. 90

Newly receiued or registred. Ascriptitius ciuis.

To receiue as a citizen. Ascisscere ciuem vel ascisscere in ciuitatem. Cic.

That this enippye may receiue no shame and reproch. Ne qua huic imperio macula atque ignominia suscipiatur. Vide Take.

¶ Recite. Vide Rehearse.

¶ Recklesse. Vide Careless.

¶ to Reckẽ: number or tell: to recite or rehearse: to shew. Recenseo, ses, sui, sum, sére. vt, Recensere exercitum. Liu. To numbre or muster an army. Recẽsus, sus, m. g. Suet. & Recensio, nis, f. g. Cic. a reckening or rehearsing. *Comptement.* & Recensus, & Recensitus, a, um. reckned or told. Claud. 91

All things reckened or well accõpted after they

haue tolde their cardes. Inita ſubductaq; ratione.

91 * A ſhotte or reckening. Collecta,æ. Symbolũ,li. Cic. *Quand on amaſſe argent ſur vn chaſcun eſcot.*

Reckeneth vp. Enumerat miles vulnera, paſtor oues. Propert.

A reckening booke: a regeſter: a booke of accompt. Rationarius codex. Suet. Codex accepti & expenſi.

To recompt, or recken vp all his beneſites one after another. Percenſere beneficia numerãdo. Cic.

Let him ouerlooke, and take a reckening of his apparell, &c. Veſtem, manicas, pedumque tegmina recognoſcat. Colum.

To accompt, recken or rehearſe on ones fingars. Demetiri digitis peccata. Cic.

To recken or tell. Dinumerare horas. Plin.

To caſt accompt or recken with one. Rationes conferre. Cic. Vide Accõpt, Number & Rehearſe.

93 ¶ to Recomfort. Refocillo, las. Vide Cõfort.

Thou haſt reuiued my ſpirites, or recomforted my hart. Reddidiſti animum. Ter.

¶ he Recommendeth or hath him hartely commended vnto you. Impertit tibi multum ſalutis, vel plurimam ſalutem. Vide Commend.

94 ¶ to Recompenſe or reward. Múnero, ras. & Múneror, raris. Plaut. Remunero, ras. & Remuneror, raris. *Remunerer, Guerdonner.* And Remuneratio, Cõpenſatio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Recompenſement.*

95 * Without recompenſe or reward: for nothing: freely. Gratis. Aduer. Gratúitus, ta, tũ. Cic. free, &c.

96 * To recompenſe or make amends, &c. Damna diſſoluere, cõpenſare, præſtare, ſarcire, reſarcire. Cic.

To recompence the pouertie of his robbing and extorcion. Egeſtates latrocinij ſui expiare. Cic.

97 * To render or giue againe: to recompence. Retríbuo, buis, bui, buere, bũtum. *Rendre.*

Recompenſing newe diſpleaſures with olde beneſittes. Veteribus beneſactis noua penſantes maleficia. Liu.

A loſſe or hurt that may be recompenſed. Damnum reuocabile. Claud.

98 * To recompence, to pay or giue againe. Rependo, dis, pendi, penſum, dere. Virgil.

To recompence with ſome reward. Remunerare præmio. Cæſar.

To recompence toy with ſorow. Lætitiam mœrore penſare. Plin.

In witte I recompence the baſeneſſe of my fauour. Ingenio formæ damna rependo meæ. Ouid.

To recompence ones diligence. Fructum diligentiæ referre alicui. Cic.

To recompence or make amẽds for a fault paſt. Redimere præteritam culpam. Cic.

Thou ſhalt not leeſe by this beneſite: thou ſhalt ſay thy ſelfe to be well requited or recompenced for this beneſite or pleaſure. Fœneratum pulchrè beneficium tibi dices. Ter.

¶ to Recompt with himſelf ẏ courſe of ones life. Recordari cum animo ſuo vitam alicuius. Cic.

99 * To recogniſe: to conſider: to recompt: to call to remembraunce: to ouerlooke: to ouerſee a thing, to correct it or ſee in what caſe it is: to recken: to number. Recognoſco, ſcis, noui, nitum, noſcere. Cic. *Recognoiſtre.*

100 * To recompt or reuolue in the minde. Reputare, recolere, ruminare, Per metaphoram. Cic.

¶ Reconſiled or brought againe in fauour. Reductus in gratiam. Cic.

To reconcile ones minde that is ſomewhat diſpleaſed with a man. Recolligere animum alicuius, qui eſt in alterum offenſior. Cic. Vide Accord and Agree.

¶ Recorde. Vide Witneſſe.

To put into regeſters, or writing of recorde. Redigere aliquid in teſtatum. Vlpian.

101 * That is of one aſſent or accord with an other: alſo witneſſe or recorde. Aſtipulátor, toris, penult. prod. Verbale. Cic.

102 ¶ to Recouer or get againe. Redipiſcor, ris, deptus ſum. Plaut. Recúpero, ras. vt, Depoſitam pecuniam recuperare. Cæſ. And Recuperatio, nis, f. g. Cic. a recouery. *Recouurçment, ou recouurance.*

Time that cãnot be recouered. Irreparabile tẽp⁹.

To be recouered and gather ſtrength againe. Refici, dicitur, qui conualeſcit. Plin. iun.

Hauing recouered ſtrẽgth againe after long ſickneſſe. Reſumptis poſt longam ægritudinẽ viribus.

To recouer or gette vp againe after longe ſickneſſe. Recolligere ſe à longa valetudine. Plin.

To leeſe & to recouer. Perdere, & Reparare, contraria. Cic.

A recouering or waxing ſtrong after ſickneſſe. Recreatio ab ægritudine.

Sicke men amend & recouer. Reſipiſcunt ægroti.

103 * To waxe whole, to recouer from ſickneſſe. Reualeſco, cis, ualui, cere, Ouid.

104 * A law wherby one recouereth againe that was loſt in warre, or altened from him by any vnlawfull meanes. Poſtliminium, nij, n. g. Cic.

Recouered or got vp againe after ſickneſſe. Recreatus è morbo. Cic.

To be recouered out of ſickeneſſe. Emergere incommoda valetudine. Cic.

Is he not recouered or well of his ague? &c. An nondum cõualuit? Nondum valet à febre, à tuſsi, à capite, à pedibus? &c.

Bodies that haue eſcaped out of ſickneſſe and be recouered. Defuncta morbis corpora. Liu.

105 * Without hope of remedie or recouery: deſperate or lamented for. Deplorãtus, ta, tum. Part. Liu.

106 * Belõging to recouering or to iudges delegate. Recuperatórius. Adiect. Cic.

107 ¶ to haue Recourſe. Remeare, Reciprocare. Vide Retourne.

After he had done warre he had recourſe to his ſtudy. Functus militia ſtudia repetit. Sueton.

108 * That hath recourſe, or reſpect thether from whence it came. Reciprocus, ca, cum. Varro.

¶ Recreate or delight your ſelf with, Oblecta te cum Cicerone noſtro, quam beliſsimè. Cicero. Vide Liuely and Refreſh.

To put away care: to recreate the minde. Animum remittere. Cic.

To releaſe his minde from buſineſſe for a time, and recreate himſelf. Relaxare animos, & dare ſe iucunditati. Cic.

To recreate a troubled minde. Animum ægrum ſoluere. Horat.

To recreate his minde from labour. Laxare animum

R. ANTE. E.

mum à laboribus. Liu.

109 * **Recreation: pastime: delight.** Oblectamentum, ti, n. g. vt, Oblectamenta & solatia. Cic.

110 * **Release: recreation: refreshing: libertie.** Laxamentum, ti. Plin.

111 * **Pastime: recreation: anything that withdrawēth the minde frō heauinesse.** Auocamētū, ti. Plin. **When their minde might be released and suffered to take recreation.** Indulgeor, passiuum. Gel. Quādo animus eorū laxari indulgeriq; potuisset, **Recreation of mindes from studie and labour.** Remissio animorum. Cic.

To recreate & refresh the spirites with exercise and vse. Animum leuare exercitatione. Cic.

For recreation or to refresh vs. Animi causa. Oblectamenti gratia. Laxandi animi gratia, vt animū relaxemus. Vt animum remittamus.

112 ¶ **to Recule: to retire: to giue or go backe.** Recedo, dis, cessi, dere. Retro cedere, siue vnica dictione (vt alijs placet) Retrocedere. Liu: Gradum vel pedem referre vel reuocare. Virg: Ire vel redire cessim. Inclinare vel inclinari dicitur acies. Liu. Retro se conferre. Claud, Abducere gradum. Sil: Se recipere. Cæs: Retrahere gradum. Stat: Regredior, deris, gressus sum, régredi. *Se reculer, Se desmarcher, Se tirer arriere.*

113 * **In reculing: with ritiring.** Cessim, Recessim. Adverb. Plaut. *En reculant.*

114 ¶ **to be Redde.** Rubeo, bes, bui, rubere. Virg. **And** Rubesco, cis, bescere: **To waxe red.** Rubefacio, cis, pen. corr: **To make red.** *Rougir.* Rubor, ris, m. g: **Rednesse.** *Rougeur.* Ruber, Rubeus, a, um. Rubens, tis, bm. g: **Red.** *Rouge.* Rubicundus, a, um. Ter: **Very red.** Rúbidus, a, um. Plaut: **Hauing a swart red.** Rufus, Rubellus, Subrubeus, Rubicundulus, Subrubicundus, a. um. *Roux, Rougeastre:* **Reddish, somewhat red.** Rubrica, cæ. Plin: **Redde chaulke: redding. And** Rubricosus, a, um. vt, Terra rubricosa. Plin: **full of red earth &c.** Rútilus, a, um. Cic: **a pealowish red, glittering like gold.** & Rútilo, las. Virg. **to make red, or to be red in such sort.**

115 * **A bryde called a redde taple.** Ruticilla.

Cheekes redde as fier. Genæ suffusæ igne. Seneca.

Sinople, red ledde, or vermilion. Rubens minium.

Redde waxe. Miniatula cera. Cic.

Redde roses. Roſæ puniceæ. Horat.

Fayre redde lippes. Labella rosea. Catull.

116 ¶ **to Redéme a pledge, or gage: also to repleup a distresse.** Repignero, as. Vlpian.

¶ **to Redresse.** Vide **Amend and Reforme.**

117 ¶ **a Rœde or cane.** Arundo, nis, f. g. *Canne, roseau.* Arundíneus, a, um. of a reede. Arundináceus, a, um. like to a reede. Arundinētum, ti, n. g. a place where many reedes growe.

¶ **a Rœke of hay, peaze, &c.** Strües, meta, cumulus fœni, &c. *Monceau de foin.*

¶ **to Rœle.** Vacillare. Nutare gressu.

¶ **to Referre the matter to the senate.** Reijcere causam ad Senatum.

To referre to ỹ authours. Ad authores relegare.

¶ **the Reflection of the sunne.** Repulsus, vel Repercussus solis. Plin.

¶ **Reformation made by the censour.** Subscriptio censoria. Cic. Vulgo reformatio.

¶ **to Reforme.** Agere censuram. Ouid.

To be reformed. Sacrū instaurari impetat. Stat.

¶ **to Refraine: to holde in: to keepe backe.** 118
Réprimo, Comprimo, mis, pressi. Contineo, nes, nui. Cohibeo, es, ui.

* **To pull backe and refrayne: to pacifie: to make to cease.** 119
Compésco, pésces, péscui, péscere. *Retirer & refrenir. Appaiser, faire cesser.*

To refraine from answering. Sustinere se à respondendo. Cic.

To refraine laughing. Risum compescere. Horat.

I cā not refraine but, &c. Imperare animo nequeo quin, &c. Liu.

To refraine frō mās slaughter. Cædib⁹ tēperare.

To refraine anger. Iras premere. Tacit.

To rule and refraine. Regere ac continere appetitiones animi. Cic.

To refraine or bridle immoderate ioye. Exultantem lætitiam comprimere. Cic.

¶ **to Refresh.** Vide **Liuely: Comfort.**

To comfort and refresh. Afflictos bonorum animos recreare. Cic.

* **Refreshed, brought to strength againe.** 120
Refectus, ta, tum. Liu.

To refresh & relieue mens bodies with rest and make them againe. Membra refouere quiete. Cic.

To refresh the wittes. Ingenia recolere. Plin.

To refresh his carefull minde with sleape. Laxare, vel relaxare curas somno. Virg.

To refresh himselfe and gather his strength againe. Vires redintegrare. Cæsar.

Sleape refreshing heauy hartes. Somnus mulcens pectora. Ouid.

To refresh the memory: to renewe the remembraunce. Memoriam renouare. Cic.

* **A refection: a refreshing: a recreating.** Refectio, 121
onis, f. g. Colum.

To refresh himselfe. Colligendi sui causa se in locum aliquem conferre. Cic.

I minde to tarrie here vntill I refresh & strengthen my self. Hic cogito commorari quoad me reficiam. Nam & vires, & corpus amisi. Cic.

¶ **Refuge: flight, a place to flie to for succour.** 122
Effugium, Cōfugiū, Perfugiū, Profugiū, gij, n. g. Sen. *Fuite, lieu par ou on peult fuir pour secours.*

To make that one shall haue refuge for succour to no place of the world. Præcludere omnem orbē terrarum alicui. Cic.

An hauen, and place of refuge for them that be in aduersitie. Portus, & perfugium miseræ fortunæ.

Thy campe was a place of refuge to flee to, and thine army a succour to saue men in daunger. Fugæ portus erant in tuis castris, & subsidium salutis in tuo exercitu. Cic.

Vnlesse that place of refuge might be opē for our shippes. Nisi illud receptaculum classibus nostris pateret. Cic.

We haue onely this refuge or succour. Vnicam hanc habemus arcem. Budæus.

A shoppe of mischiefe & a place of refuge for all naughtinesse. Officina nequitiæ, & diuersorū flagitiorum. Cic.

123 ¶ to **Refuze**, to reiect, to denie. Recuso, sas. Renuo, Respuo, is, pui, pûtum, ere. Liu. Auersor, Aspernor, aris. Repudio, Detrecto, Abnego, as. And Recusatio. Cic. Abnegatio, Detrectatio, Auersatio, Reiectio, nis, f.g. Renûtus, tus, m. g. **A refuzing** &c. Recusator, Detrectator, ris, m.g. Liu. **A refuzer**, or he that refuseth to dwe a thing. Vide **Denie** and **Forsake**.

He refuseth not. Bruti quoque cognomen non abnuit Liu.

He refuseth any longer to be subiect to his captayne. Obsequium erga imperatorem exuit. Tacit.

To refuse to be gouerned by one. Detractare imperium. Curtius.

To refuse or desire that he may not be put to an office. Munus aliquod deprecari. Liu.

To refuse to obay: to refuse to be in subiection. Imperium respuere. Celum.

To refuse a very indifferent offer. Repudiare æquissimam conditionem.

He should not refuse a iudge. Iudicem refugere non deberet. Cic.

To refuse: to make no accompt of. Auersari honorem. Ouid.

To refuse to haue him to his sonne of law: to cast him of. Abdicare generum, pro Repudiare. Ter.

All men refuse this charge. Fugiant omnes hanc prouinciam. Plaut.

To refuse. Assignatum à Deo munus humanum defugere. Cic.

I had leiser die than thus to be refused. Grauior mihi morte repulsa est. Ouid.

¶ **the Refuse** of &c. Vide **Dregge** & **Offall**.

124 * **The sweepinges of an house: any refuse after smoothing of wood, raking of gardens** &c. Quisquiliæ, arum, fœm.g. Plur. *Les baliures de la maison. &c.*

¶ to **Regarde his health.** Rationem salutis ducere. Cic. Saluti consulere suæ. Cic.

He passed not, or had no regarde what he sayde or did. Neque dicere, neque facere quicquam pensi habebat. Sallust.

But God did regard or consider, the miseries & paines, which I suffred abode and endured. Sed respexit Deus miserias & labores quibus sum perfunctus. Cast.

Studie & learning are out of estimation: no man regardeth them. Iacent studia. Cic.

125 * **To regarde: to haue respect: to take heede.** Respício, cis, respexi, respectum, cere. *Regarder, auoir esgard, prendre gard.*

We must haue regard of our houshold affayres. Habenda est ratio rei familiaris. Cic.

Like beastes: without regard or respect of kinne or bloud. Placet pecudum ferarumq; ritu, promiscuè in concubitus ruere. Liu.

To be iudged vile and nothing worth, to be nothing esteemed or regarded. Sordêre alicui res aliqua dicitur. Cic.

126 ¶ a **Regent** that gouerneth from the death of a prince till an other be chosen. Interrex, égis, masc.gen. Cic.

127 * **She that ruleth: a regent.** Regnatrix, trîcis, f. g. vt, Domus regnatrix. Tacit. *Regnatrice.*

¶ a **Regester:** a reckeninge booke wherein thinges daply done be written. Ephémeris, ridis, f.g. Iuuenal. 128

To regester. Perscribere in tabulas publicas. Cic. In tabulas siue tabellas referre. Cic. In commentarios regerere.

Regestred or put in writing. Consignata literis res. Cicer.

* **Not regestred, or one that would not be regestred or inrolled in numbring the citizens.** Incensus, Adiectiuum à censu. Cic. 129

To be regestred: to be put in the regester. In acta referri. Iuuenal.

* **In exposition or comment: a regester or note of actes done.** Hypomnema, pen. prod. matis, n.g. Hypomnematum, ti, n.g. Cic. Latiné acta. Cómentarius, rij, m.g. vel Commentarium, rij, n.g. Cic. 130

¶ a **Regrater.** Vide **Huckster** and **Mercier**.

¶ to **Rehearse** or tell some thing: to put in remembrance: to mention or speake of. Mémoro, Commemoro, ras. Plaut. *Reciter, raconter quelque chose: ramenteuoir &c.* Commemoratio, nis, f. gen. 131

A rehearsing &c. *Commemoration.* Vide **Reckon, Number, and Repete.**

* **To rehearse to one what he shall write.** Dicto, tas, tare. Frequent. Cic. 132

Recited or rehearsed. Somnia multa ex historijs prolata. Cicer.

To rehearse or repeate often. Recitare identidem. Cic. Renarrare, Retractare aliquid. Cic. Ingeminare voces. Virg. Iterare verba. Cic.

A reciting, telling or rehearsing of benefites. Meritorum relatio, vel recitatio. Quint.

¶ a sentence **Reiected.** Explosa sententia. Cic. Vide **Refuze**.

To reiect and despise ones intreatie. Obsecrationem alicuius repudiare, & aspernari. Cic.

¶ **he died in the Reigne** of Augustus, or while he was emperour. Diui Augusti principatu obijt. Plin.

After Tatius his death there was none of his familie that reigned. Quia post Tatij mortem ab sua parte non erat regnatum. Liu.

* **They reigne or beare rule.** Regnâtur, Impersonale. Virgil. Vide **Rule**. 133

¶ cloth of **Reynes.** Sindon, nis, f.g. Mart. 134

¶ **the Reynes** or kidney. Ren, renis, m.g. *Le rien, le rongnon.* 135

Dyle of lillies is very good for the reynes, and to prouoke sweate. Lirinon (quod & Phasilinum & Syrium vocauimus) renibus vtilissimum est, sudoribusque euocandis. Plin. lib. 23. cap. 4.

¶ **Reynes** of the bridle hanging lose. Fluitantia lora. Ouid. Vide **Rapnes**.

¶ to **Reioyce** with one, for some good fortune that he hath. Congratulor, laris. Cic. 136

* **To reioyce exceedingly: to bragge: to make a vaunt prowdely: to magnifie ones selfe: to triumph ouer one cruelly: to leape out: to leape for ioye: to bubble: to boyle or play as the potte seething.** Exúlto, tas, tare. Ab ex & salio compos. Cic. *Saulter de ioye.* 137

R. ANTE. E.

138 * To toy: to clappe handes: to reioyce. Plaudo, Complaudo,dis,si,plosum,plaudere.Cic.

139 * To reioyce with noize or voice in a multitude. Quo,uas.Liu. And Ouâtus,tus, m.g. Val. Onatio, nis,f.g. Gell. Such reioysing.

140 * Reioycing in ones behalfe.Gratulâtio,onis,f.g. Plin. Vide Gladde.

141 ¶ to Release himselfe from busines. Relaxare se occupatione. Cic. And Relaxatio,nis,f.g. A releasing.

By this meanes you shal saue your oth or cleare your conscience:or release your selfe of your othe which you toke of me,and yet stande bound vnto me therewithall. Hac re exolueris te religione iurisiurandi vel iuramenti quo te astringo. Cast.

The lawes haue no release. Laxamentum & veniam non habent leges si modum excesseris. Liu.

142 ¶ to Relent or dissolue as yce that thaweth doth: to thawe. Egélidor,aris.Sidon. Vide Melt.

The sorow leaueth me often for a time, & beginneth to relent,or asswage. Dat interualla, & relaxat dolor.Cicero.

¶ Relefe. Vide Ayde and Succour.

To relieue or comfort. Recreare afflictos animos. Cicero.

To refresh, and relieue: the army with victuall that hath sustayned labour and hunger. Reficere exercitum,ex labore & inopia.Cæsar.

To relieue one that is in misery. Iacentem aliquem excitare. Cic.

¶ Relish. Vide Sauourie and Taste.

¶ the Reliques of saincts. Reliquiæ sanctorum.Aug.

¶ there Remaineth. Litera nulla extat. Oui. Si quid residet in re amoris erga me.Cic.

A great parte of the day was yet remayning. Multa die superante.Liu.

143 * To remaine:to tarie:to abide: to stand still: to withstand:to striue against. Resto,as,restiti,restitum. Personaliter vel impersonaliter sumi videtur. *Rester: Estre de reste: s'arrester in quelque lieu: Resister.*

There is no place for vertue to remaine, where sensuall pleasure beareth rule. In voluptatis regno virtus non potest consistere.Cic.

144 * To remayne: to ouerliue: to be superfluous. Supersum,es,fui.

It remaineth for me, &c. Restat vt his respondeã. Cic. Reliquum est vt de me id scribã quod &c.Cic.

For him that is ouercome it remaineth that he be able to defende himselfe. Victo supereſt,vt tueri se possit.Quintil.

The daunger shall remaine still and shall be inclosed in the very veynes and bowels of the common weale. Periculum residebit & erit inclusum penitus in venis,atque in visceribus Reipub.Cic.

I remaine vnmaried. Innuba permaneo.Ouid.

¶ Camillus writeth that he hath receiued the Remaines due vnto me. Reliqua mea Camillus scribit se accepisse.Cic. Vide Arrerages.

¶ to Remedy. Vide Heale and Medecine.

145 ¶ to Remember. Memini,Cõmemini,nisti, &c. Recordor,daris. Reminiscor,& Recommiscor, niscris, recordatus sum, nisci. *Se souuenir.* And Memoria,æ. Reminiscentia, æ. Recordatio, nis, f. g. vt, Bene actæ vitæ recordatio, iucundissima est. Cic. A remembrance. *Souuenance.*

I will remember your benefite with perpetuall good will to requite. Memoriam vestri beneficij eo lam beneuolentia sempiterna.Cic.

I remember. Subit animum vel mentem. Animũ memoria subit.Subit memoria,vel recordatio.

* Unworthie remembrance. Immemorabilis,& le.Plaut. 146

That he remembred well. Quem hominem probè nosse & commeminisse se aiebat.Cic.

Not to remember surely. Memoria vacillare.Cic.

To keepe in deepe remembrance. Reponere aliquid alta mente. Virg. Sensibus imis reponere aliquid.Virgil.

As concerning our iourney many things come to my remembrance,as well with it as against it. De nostro itinere in vtranque partẽ permulta mihi occurrunt.Cic.

As all men know and remember. Attestante omnium memoria.Cic.

To touch one to the hart with remembrance of a thing. Animum memoria refricare.Cic.

I recorde & call to remembrance at night. Quid quoque die dixerim, audiuerim,egerim,cõmemoro vesperi,& mecum rumino.

Call to remembrance Abraham, Isaac, and Iacob,which toke them wiues of their owne countrey, and kindred. Memoria repete Abrahamum, Isaacum, & Iacobum, qui vxores de sua sibi gente asciuerunt.

To make a thing to be remembred among our posteritie or those that shall come after our age. Prodere memoriam alicuius rei posteris. Cel. Ciceroni.

* He that beareth in minde and remembreth any thing. Memor,oris, omnis gen. 147

If he remember not, &c. Si id quod officij sui sit, non occurrit animo. Cic.

Let them remember whereof, or of what stocke they come. Meminerint sese vnde oriundi sunt.

* Monished:aduertised:warned:put in remembrance. Commõnitus, pen.corr. Particip. Liu. 148

These thinges be out of our remembrance or we remember not these thinges. Refugiunt memoriam nostram istâ Col.

Consider,or call to remembrance with me what was done that other night before. Recognosce mecum tandem illam superiorem noctem.Cic.

I happen to remember,&c. Incurro in memoriam communium miseriarum quarum obliuionẽ quærens, hunc ipsum sermonem produxi longius.Cic.

They calling to remembrance of their owne naughty actes. Recognitio scelerum suorum. Cic.

I remember euery thing. Menti singula redeunt. Valer.Flac.

To put in perpetuall remembrance ones excellent witte, and by writing to make it immortall. Memoria & literis magnitudinem ingenij alicuius consecrare.Cicer.

There is nothing that is so surely remembred a longe time, as if a man shall offende or do amisse

in any thing. Nihil est tam ad diuturnitatem memoriæ stabile, quã id in quo aliquid offenderis. Cic.
He remembred all thinges that, &c. Hærebant in memoria quæcunque audierat aut viderat. Cic.
Put me in remembraunce of my promisse. Admonero me promisi mei. In memoriam mè redige vel duce, &c.
None of them all remembred to speake of peace. Exciderat pacis mentio ex omnium animis. Liu.
To remember. Memoria consequi aliquid. Cic.
Remember vs. Subeat tibi memoria nostri. Senec.
I did willingly forgette and put out of remembraunce all the greeuous iniuries that he had done me. Eius omnes grauissimas iniurias voluntaria quadam oblitione contrieram. Cic.
And also, or and moreouer remember you, &c. Simul tibi in mentem veniat facito quemadmodum vitam huiusce depinxeris. Cic.
To fall out of our remembraunce. Labi pectore nostro, dicitur cuius obliuiscimur. Virg.
When I cast in my minde, and call to remembraunce. Sæpe mecũ retractans, ac recogitans. Col.
They did not onely continually remẽber in their hartes, but almost see before their etes the ouerthrow that they had taken at Caudyn. Caudinæ cædis memoria non animis modo sed prope oculis obuersabatur. Liu.
When they were knowen and remembred of, &c. Quũ à multis ciuibus romanis recognoscerentur.
149 * Worthie to be remembred or spoken of. Memorandus, Commemorandus, da, dum. Cic.
150 * To call to remembraunce and consider with himselfe. Ruminari. Varro. & Ruminatio, Per metaphoram. Such calling to remembrance &c.
To make it remembred for euer. Figere beneficiũ clauo trabali. Cic. Quasi dicas vinculo firmissimo, atque indissolubili.
All posterities shal remember this man. Memoriã illius excipient omnes anni consequentes. Cic.
Lost, perished, or out of remembraunce by reason of long continuaunce of time. Obrutum vetustate, vel situ vetustatis. Plin.
In reading the Epitaphes on sepulcres I remember such as haue bene dead. Sepulcris legendis redeo in memoriam mortuorum. Cic.
Which thinges if thou remember with thy selfe, &c. Quæ si tecum ipse recolis æquiore animo moriere. Cic.
They reuolue, practise, and call to remembrance the knowledge of good sciences among themselfe. Recolunt artes inter se. Cic.

¶ to **Remitte** or abate somwhat of his owne right. De suo iure aliquid detrahere. Cic.

¶ the **Remnant** of a conspiracie. Coniurationis reliquiæ. Cic. Vide **Left.**

¶ **Remorse** of conscience. Morsus & contractiunculæ animi.
Touched with remorse of conscience &c. Delibatus conscientia repentè conticuit. Cic. Scelerum furijs agitatus. Virg.
Remorse of his naughty actes pricketh him. Malefactorum conscientiæ stimulant. Cic.
The furies of hell punishing euill menne after death, for their wicked doinges: the worme and perpetuall remorse of conscience, horribly tormented wicked mindes. Furiæ, furiarum. Cic.

¶ to **Remoue** or put aside. Amóueo, Remóueo, Dimóueo, Emoueo. Liu. Semouco. Ter. Submouco, ues, pen. corr. móui, môtum, uere. Liu. Depello, lis, puli, pulsum, lere. Discutio, tis, cussi. *Remuer, Remouuoir.* And Transmouco, ues. Ter. to remoue from one place to an other. 151
* A remouing from one place to an other. Migratio. Cic. Demigratio, Commigratio, nis, fœm. g. *Deslogement.* Vide **Dwell.** 152
* Remoued: put aside. Semôtus, Dimotus, Partic. vt, Semotus á curis. Lucret. 153
* To moue: to remoue: to force: to streigne him selfe to doe a thing. Mólior, liris, pen. prod. liri. 154
To be remoued & thrust from. Dimoueri & depelli de loco. Cic.
To remoue out of the countrey into the citie. Demigrare ex agris in vrbem. Liu.
Doe wee endeuour to remoue mountaines out of their places? Num montes moliri sua sede paramus. Liu.
* Hardly or with paine to remoue or put away: to confute. Amolior, liris, pen. prod. amolitus sum, amoliri. Ter. 155
* A taking away, a farre remouing. Remotio, onis, f. g. *Ostement, Eslonguement.* 156

¶ to **Render** worthie rewardes. Præmia digna rependere. Stat. *Recompenser, Remunerer, Reffonder.*
To render or repeate his lesson to his maister. Dictata reddere magistro. Horat. Vide **Rehearse.**

¶ to **Renew** sorow with talke. Refricare oratione vulnus vel dolorem. Cic. Vide **New.**
To renew a wound or griefe of the cõmon weale that was whole and out of remembraunce. Refricare obductam iam reipublicæ cicatricem. Cic.
* He that reneweth or maketh a thing againe. Refector, toris, m. g Sueton. *Refaisseur, racoustreur, Radobleur.* 157
Is renewed or set in the former strength againe. Prior obligatio nouo pacto resuscitatur. Paul.
Renewed. Integratus clamor. Stat.
To restore, or renew things that haue bene for a time omitted. Intermissa recolere. Liu.
* A renewing: a refreshing. Redintegratio, onis, fœm. gen. 158
That with my letters I may not renewe your longing, and sorow or griefe. Ne refricem meis literis desiderium, ac dolorem tuum. Cic.
To renew battayle: to beginne to fight againe. Prælium renouare. Cæsar.
To renew and retain the old state againe martiall discipline & good order of the campe &c. Disciplinam castrorum lapsam extinctamq; refouere. Plin.
To renew or bring a custome againe. Consuetudinem repetere, atque referre. Cic.
To renew the memory of any thing. Memoriam redintegrare. Liu. 159
* Plaies and games renewed, that were left of for a time and out of vse. Instauratiuus, pen prod. Adiect. vt, Ludi instauratiui. Cic.
To restore, & renewe to the former estate &c. Afflictam, & perditam prouinciam erigere, reficere &

recreare. Cic.

Warres renewed or reuiued. Bella rediuiua. Sil.

160 * A renewing. Renouatio, onis, f. g. Cic. Renouamen, minis, n. g. Ouid. *Renouuellement.*

He renewed my griefe. Stimulos nouos suffixit dolori. Seneca.

161 * To renew, or new dresse some old thing. Interpolo, las. Vide Dresse.

¶ the Renning. Vide Crudde.

¶ Renowme. Vide Fame.

A man of great renowme. Illustris vir. Cic.

162 * To make famouse: to bring to great renowme or notable infamy by any thing. Nobilito, tas. Cic.

163 * Of no renowme or fame. Inglórius, a, um. Virg. Honoratus & inglorius, contraria. Cic.

Of exceeding great glory and renowme. Summo splendore præditi. Cic.

Of great renowme for atchiuing cõmon affayres that all men may see & know. In luce atque oculis ciuium magnus. Cic.

He was more famous or renowmed then all the rest. Emicuit longè ante omnes.

Nothing bringeth greater renowme & praise thẽ trouble & aduersitie it self. Nihil est ad laudem illustrius, quàm calamitas ipsa. Cic.

A name of much renowme. Nomen splendidum. Cicero.

164 ¶ a Renouncing or resignation. Eiuratio, onis, f. g Valer. Max. Vide Forsake.

165 ¶ to Rent or teare: to pricke: to thrust thorow. Láncino, nas. Plin.

166 * To rent or tare in peeces. Lácero, Dilacero, as. Ter. *Deschirer.* And Laceratio, nis, f. g. Cic. a renting or tearing. *Deschiremẽt.* Lacer, vel Lacerus, a, um. Cicer. Rent or torne. *Deschiré.* And Lanio, Dilanio, as. Virg. To rent: to quarter: to cut in peeces. *Despecer, Esquarteler.* Laniátus, tus, m. g. Cic. a renting in peeces: a tearing or quartering of the limmes. *Despecement, dismembrement, Esquartellement.*

To rent or teare, &c. Concerpere epistolam. Cicer. Vestes infringere. Ouid. A pectore vestem diripere. Ouid. Discerpere & distrahere. Cic.

167 * To pull in peeces: to rent: to teare. Concerpo, & Discerpo, cerpis, cerpsi, cerptum, cerpere. Liu.

All his body is rent or torne. Lacerarus est toto corpore. Lacerum est illi totum corpus. Laniatò est toto corpore.

Cutte: deuided: rent: torne in the middes. Carbasus perscissa perulantibus auris. Lucret. Diuulsa & quasi discerpta. Cic.

¶ Rentes and reuenewes. Reditus & obuentiones. Vlpian. Vide Reuenewes.

Set or let out for rent. Meritorium cœnaculum, Sueton.

168 * A rent paied for things pertayning to husbandrie. Colonárium, rij, n. g. vel Columnarium, rij. neut. gen.

Yearely rent. Vectigal annuum, Prouentus vel reditus. Hadr.

The ground was rẽted yearly at ten Sestertia. i. 50 pond sterling Fundus HS dena meritauit. Cic.

169 ¶ to Repaire: to restore to the first state: to renew. Réparo, ras. Instauro, & Restauro, ras, ab Instar dictum. Cic. *Reparer.* And Reparatio: Quint. Instauratio, nis, fœ g. Reparation. *Restauration.* Reparator, ris, m. g. A repairer. And Reparábilis, & le. Ouid. that may be repayred &c. Irreparabilis, & le. that can neuer be repaired.

* That can not be reuiued or repayred. Irrediuiuus, ua, uum. Catul. Rediuiuus, a, um, Contr. 170

* Repayred: newe made. Restaurátus, pen. prod. Particip. Vlp. *Restauré, Refait, Repare.* 171

Houses not lacking reparations. Aedes incolumes. Vlp.

* To repaire an house. Sarcire ædes. And Sartus, a, um. Repayred or amended. vt, Sartatecta rueri. Bud. or else. Sartum & tectum habere aliquid vel conseruare. Cic. To keepe a thing whole and sound, or in good reparations. 172

To repayre and make againe a doore that is broken open. Fores effractas restituere. Ter.

To repayre or amende shippes that are bruised with tempest. Rates quassas reficere. Horat.

To keepe an house in reparation. Aedificia tueri.

To doe reparations and make the house to fall in no further decate. Sistere ruinas. Plin. *Faire cesser les ruines & que les maisons n'aillent plus en decadence.*

To repayre houses ready to fall. Aedes labantes reficere. Horat.

¶ a Repast: a refection: a refreshing. Refectus, huius tus, m. g. Plin. 173

Repast, refection with meate and drinke. Ciborũ refectio. Cell. *Repas, Refection des viandes.*

¶ to Repeale or disanull: to make voyde. Conuellere acta alicuius. Cicer. Antiquo, as. Cicer. *Chasser, abolir.* 174

A repealing or dissoluing of a lawe. Abrogatio legis. Cic. Vide Abolish, Abrogate.

* To cut or breake in sunder: to take away: to destroy: to abolish, or forbid: to make voyde or repeale an acte or lawe: to breake vp: to breake downe: to launce. Rescindo, is, réscidi, pen. cor. rescissum, dere. Cæsar. *Couper, Abolir, Mettre à neant.* 175

¶ I will Repeate again that I spake in the beginning. Renouabo illud quod initio dixi. Cic. Vide Rehearse.

To repeate the matter from the beginning. Altè & à capite repetere. Cic.

To render or repeate his lesson to his maister. Dictata reddere magistro. Horat.

* To repeate often: to beate into ones minde or memory. Inculco, cas. Per transl. Cic. 176

* A repetition or rehearsing. Repetitio, Iteratio, Reiteratio, tionis, f. g Quintil. 177

* Repeated or begunne agayne. Repetitus, ta, tum. vt, Repetita altè oratio. Cic. 178

¶ to Repell one that is an intreatour or suter. Intercessorem abijcere. Cic.

To be refused or repelled in standing for an office. Referre repulsam. Cic.

¶ I Repent, or it repenteth me: I am sory that, &c. Pœnitet me fecisse, &c.

It doth not onely repent me, but also I am ashamed of my folly. Vt me non solum pigeat stultitiæ

R. ANTE. E.

mex,sed etiam pudeat.

179 * It somewhat, or halfe repenteth. Suppænitet, tuit,tere.Cic.

¶ to Replenish with toy. Delibutum gaudio reddere.Ter.

A life replenished with all kinde of pleasures. Conferta vita voluptatum omnium varietate. Cic.

180 * Full: replenished. Repletus, pen.prod. Participium.vt,Repleta syluis insula.Plin.full of woodes.

A riche house well replenished. Domus referta. Seneca.

181 ¶ a Repleneing: a redeeming of a gage. Repigneratio,onis,f.g.Vlpian.

182 * To redeeme a pledge or gage: also to repleuy a distresse. Repígnero,pigneras pen.cor,râre.Vlp. *Desgager vn gage.* Vide Redeeme.

183 ¶ to Repute ill of. Diffamo,mas, mare. Tacit. *Diffamer.*

184 * A repute: a shewing or declaring. Nuntiatio, onis,f.g.Cic.

185 * A reputer: a tellar. Relâtor,toris, m.g. Cicer. *Rapporteur.*

186 * A reputing: a relation or respect: a referring. Relatio,nis,f.g.Cic. *Rapport.*

The perpetuall report is so, and euery man sayeth it,or speaketh of it. Constante fama atque omnium sermone celebratum. Cic.

187 * A publisher or open reporter of ones prayses and good deedes. Prædicator,oris.Cic.

Worde was brought: reporte was made. Allatum est ad nos de temeritate eorum. Cic.

Menne speake ill of your father,or he hath an ill reporte, bicause he is couetous. Patri tuo vitio datur quod auarus sit, vel ob auaritiam male audit pater tuus.i.vituperatur.

False bruytes or reportes. Falsæ voculæ. Cic.

188 * To remember:to bring in remembrance,to tell or rehearse:to report: to say:to make mention: to recite. Mémoro,ras.pen.corr.rare.Plaut.

There went a talke or reporte abrode I know not what. Rumoris nescio quid afflauerat. *Il estoit venu,ie ne scay quel bruit.*

Earnestly to reporte many thinges of one to his great honour. Honorifice & grauiter multa de aliquo prædicare.Cic.

You being reporter and witnesse of it. Te prædicatore & teste.

Is reported in writing. Aristides omnium iustissimus fuisse traditur Cic.

To report ill of a mans life. Maculis aspergere vitam alicuius. Cic.

189 * He that speaketh,reporteth,or mentioneth. Memorator,oris,m.g.Propert.

I say but as I harde other reporte. Nihil præter auditum habeo.Cic.

Very commonly reported in euery mans mouth. Res celebratissimæ omnium sermone. Cic.

By the reporte of his owne familie to get many witnesses of his folie. Domestico præconio,stultitiæ suæ quamplurimos testes colligere.Cic.

Historie messanger of antiquitie or reporter of auncient actes. Historia nuntia vetustatis. Cic.

The reporte was. Regnum eum affectare fama ferebat.Liu.

To tell or report mens talke. Referre sermones aliquorum.Cic.

They are reported. &c. Non modo adiutores victoriæ sed etiam nuntij fuisse perhibentur.Cic.

As some poetes haue writte or reported. Vt quidam poetæ prodiderunt.Cic.

A rumour reported of many. Rumor celebris.

To make report or relation to the Senate what they haue done. Renuntiare ad Senatum acta. Cic.

The bruite or common report was in olde time that, &c. Percrebuerat antiquitus vrbem nostram, nisi opibus Aegipti,ali sustentarique non posse.

Where those thinges that I speake are reported to be done. Vbi ea quæ dico gesta esse memorantur.Cicero.

I was determined or minded to come downe hyther to enquyre, search, & trie whether they were vtterly past grace or hope of amendment,as I harde say, or as it was reported. Statui deuenire huc atque explorare vtrum sint plane profligati, quemadmodum accepi fama & auditione.Cast.

In the reporte or talke of men, or as men say. Plurimorum prædicatione.Plin.

The report is:the fame goeth. Affertur fama.Liu.

As fables reporte: as tales go. Vt ferunt fabulæ. Cicero.

The reporte is that Tarquinius sayde,&c. Tarquinium dixisse ferunt, quum exul esset se intellexisse quos fidos amicos habuisset, quosque infidos.Cicer.

To report abroade or spread talke & tell tales. Sermones disseminare.Differre rumorem. Voces in vulgum spergere.

¶ to Repose or delight himselfe in studies Conquiescere in studijs.Cic.

¶ to Reprehende. Vide Rebuke & Blame.

190 * A rebuker,or blamer,a reprehender:a dispraysser or discommender:a reprouer. Vituperâtor,tôris,m.g.Cic.

¶ to Represent the state and person of an whole citie. Personam ciuitatis gerere.Cic.

To represent or counterfayte one: to play his parte. Aliquem agere.Cic.

¶ to Represse or quiet a warre begune. Opprimere bellum exortum.Cic.

To put a thing to one as a bridell to represse or staie his furie. Tanquam frænos furoris inijcere alicui rem aliquam.Cic.

To represse sole hardinesse. Temeritatem coercere.Cicer.

To represse, maister, stay, and quaile, &c. Improbitatem restinguere. Audaciam alicuius, comprimere.Cic. Fugam cohibere.Sil.Frangere audaciam hostis.Liu. Frænare voluptates ac domare. Liu. Flammas amoris nefasque compescere.Seneca. Improbitatem alicuius retundere. Quintil. Conatus hominum reprimere.Cic.

¶ to Repric: to deferre vntill another time. Ampliare reum.Cic.

¶ a Reproch: a rebukefull speaking. Opprobrium,brij.n.g. Vide Checke.

191

192 * Reproch:ignominie:infamie:slander:rebuke: dishonour or shame. Ignominia,f.g.Cic.

To ſpeake ill & reprochfully of one. Sinistris ſermonibus carpere aliquem. Plin.

A very ſpitefull and reprochfull woꝛde. Contumelioſiſsimum verbum. Ouid.

193 * Reprochfull. Ignominiòſus, a, um. Quintil.

194 * Reprochfull in woꝛdes: ſpitefull: contumelious: rebukefull. Contumelioſus, Adiect. Quintil.

To ſpeake oꝛ wꝛite ſomewhat of one to his reproch. Stringere nomen alicuius. Ouid.

195 * Spitefully: reprochfully: contumeliouſly. Cõtumelióſe, pen. prod. Aduerbium. Cic.

Reproche. Vide Checke.

To diſhoneſt: to doe reproch vnto. Afficere maculâ. Cic.

196 * To reproch in woꝛdes: to ſpeake vilany of. Imbrobro, improbras, pen. corr. brare. Plaut. *Blaſmer, Reprouuer.*

To be cauſe of reproch to one. Eſſe opprobrio. Ouid.

The houſe is a reproch: oꝛ diſwoꝛſhip to the maſter of it. Domus dedecori ſit domino. Cic.

197 * Reprochfull: rebukefull. Probroſus, Adiect. Cic.

He layed vnto him as a reproch that. Obiecit vt probrum, quod in prouinciam poetas duxiſſet. Cic.

198 * A reprochfull act: as hoꝛedome: aduoutrie, villanie. Probrum, bri, n. g. Sueton. Reproch.

¶ to Repꝛoue witneſſes. Teſtes refutare. Ci.

With ſharpe woꝛdes to repꝛoue. Voluntatem alicuius aſperioribus verbis perſtringere. Cic.

To repꝛoue by reaſon. Redarguere inconſtantiam alicuius Cic.

199 * He that repꝛehendeth oꝛ repꝛoueth. Reprehenſor, ſoris, m. g. Verbal. Cic. *Repreueur.*

To repꝛoue, oꝛ rebuke one: to finde fault with. Taxare aliquem. Plin.

Some men ſo liue that their woꝛdes and talke is repꝛoued with their owne life. Ita viuunt quidam vt eorum vita refellatur oratio. Cic.

To repꝛoue. Libellos alicuius carpere. Cic.

To rebuke oꝛ repꝛoue charply. Conſcindere aliquem, pro criminari. Cic.

200 * To repꝛoue: to repꝛehend oꝛ blame: to impute: to accuſe: to ſhewe: to vtter oꝛ declare: alſo to pꝛohibite. Arguo, arguis, argui, argutum, arguere. *Monſtrer, Faire apparoir vne choſe, blaſmer, accuſer, Reprendre.*

201 * To repꝛoue: to repꝛehende: to blame: to ſhewe the contrary by reaſon oꝛ argument. Redárguo, guis, dargui, dargutum, gúere. Cicer. *Reprendre, Redarguer.*

Couragiouſly to repelle and repꝛoue a caueling repꝛoche. Obterrere atque contundere calumniã. Cicero.

¶ Repugnant. Vide Agree.

If they will not be repugnant and contrary to themſelues. Hæ diſciplinæ igitur ſi ſibi conſentaneæ velint eſſe. Cic.

This ſhall not hurt me: oꝛ be repugnant to my aſſayꝛes. Nõ erit alienũ hoc meis rationibus. Cic.

The repugnant opinions. Diſcordes medicorum ſententiæ. Plin.

¶ Reputation. Vide Eſteeme.

202 * To become vile and of no reputacion. Reuileſco, is, uilui, reuileſcere. Seneca.

To be of reputation. Valere authoritate. Cic.

* To make of no reputation. Obſcûro, ras, pen. prod. rare. Cic. 203

* Good reputation. Dignátio, onis, f. g. Verbale, Idem quod dignitas: *Bonne reputation.* 204

¶ to Repute one foꝛ ſuch a kinde of man: to eſteeme: to account him ſuch a ſclow. Perſonam alicui impingere, vel imponere. Cic.

We were in ſome renowme and reputation. Nos aliquod nomen decuſque geſsimus. Virg.

Reputation not diſtained. Integra exiſtimatio.

To repute himſelfe woꝛthy any miſerie. Deputare ſe dignum quouis malo. Ter.

To be in good reputation oꝛ hable to doe much with one. Poſſe plurimum apud aliquem.

He is reputed and iudged a wiſe man. Putatur prudens. Cic.

¶ to Requeſt impoꝛtunately. Efflágito, Conflagito, ras, rare. Plin. *Requerir fort & inſtamment.* 205

And Efflagitatus, tus, m. g. Cic. ſuch requeſt. Vide Deſire and Demaunde.

A requeſt moꝛe like to obtayne. Poſtulatio valentior. Cicer.

* A requeſt: a thing deſired. Orâtũ, rati, n. g. Ter. 206

The ſenate hath graunted your requeſt. Conceſſit poſtulationi ruæ Senatus. Cic.

I requeſt of you, &c. In hoc te deprecor. Cic.

This requeſt ſeemeth to him to be a mockery. Hoc poſtulatum ei videtur eſſe ridiculum. Cic.

The cuſtomed faſhion of requeſtes. Poſtulationũm formulæ vſitatæ. Cic.

I requeſt of you as earneſtly as I can, that, &c. Omni ſtudio á te mi Brute contendo, vt Ciceronem meum ne dimittas. Cic.

Maiſter of the requeſtes. A libellis. i. qui libellis ſupplicibus præeſt.

He is the maiſter of the requeſts. Fungitur magiſterio libellorum & poſtulationum. Bud. Libellos agit. Triphon.

¶ to Require: to deſire: to demaund that is due to the aſker. Póſtulo, Expoſtulo, Depoſtulo, las, lâre. Ter. Poſco, cis, popoſci, Póſcitum, cere. And Repoſco, cis, popoſci. Cicer. to require oꝛ aſke againe. Vide Demaund and deſire. 207

As the matter and time ſhall requyꝛe. Ex re & ex tempore conſtituere aliquid. Cic.

* To requyꝛe oꝛ aſke. Peto, tis, tij: ſiue petiui. Peteſco, vel Petiſco, cis. Lucr. Pereſſo, ſis. Verbum antiquum. Cicer. And Petitum, ti, n. g. A requeſt: a thing demaunded oꝛ aſked. vt. Vtriuſque petiti facta eſt copia Catull. Vide Aſke. 208

I require thee: and paſſingly I am required of thee. Stipulor abs te.

To require of one. Exigere ab aliquo. Plin. iun.

When they were earneſtly required of the ſouldiers, &c. Petreius atque Afranius quum ſtipendium ab legionibus flagitarentur, &c. Cæſar.

To require and ſolicite by all the fayꝛe pꝛomiſes he can. Depoſcere omnibus pollicitationibus. Cæſ.

To require of one by his faith and honeſtie. Expoſcere fidem alicuius Liu.

To require that be left in ones hande to keepe. Fideicommiſſum petere. Quintil.

To require foure groates foꝛ euery nine gallons

of wine in way of a custome. Nomine portorij in singulas amphoras vini quatuor denarios exigere. Cicer.

Is nature doth require. Vt fert natura. Ter.

209 * To require instantly: to be earnest on one to doe: to inforce: to prease one: to sollicite: to sticke to: to persist: to come on or immediatly: to pursue, and folow streightly: to auouche and affirme earnestly: to be nigh. Instо, stas, institi, institum, instare. Cæsar.

If the situation of the farme doe so require, or be conuenient and meete. Si villæ situs ita competit. Colum.

210 * To aske importunately: with clamour to exacte: to require instantly: to desire earnestly, and without ceasse. Flágito, tas, târe. Plaut. *Demander quelque chose importunement & sans cesse.*

To will or require one to come to accompt. Expostulare computationem. Plin.

If the matter so serue, or require. Si ita res fert.

They required. Postulatum est vt Bibuli sententia diuideretur. Cic.

Strength of witte and copy of eloquence is required. Vis ingenij & copia dicendi postulatur.

The matter so requireth. Res ita suppetit. Plaut.

To doe according as time requireth. Scenæ seruire. Cic.

To whom quickly when neede requireth they returne againe. Ad quos se celeriter, quũ vsus poscit recipiunt. Cæsar.

While it stoode with his age: while his age required it. Dum ætas tulit, amauit. Ter.

¶ **Requisite.** Vide Necessary.

But that grauitie was not in him that is requisite in a great philosopher. Sed ea quæ desideratur in magno philosopho grauitas, in eo non fuit. Cic.

¶ **to Requite** or recompense, &c. Gratiam reddere, vel referre. Quintil. Vicem reddere meritis. Ouid. Reponere iniuriam. Senec. Id non tam erat accipere, quàm refundere beneficium. Vices rependere. Assequi merita alicuius. Cic. Beneficium pensare, vel compensare. Vide Recompense.

Thou shalt say thy selfe to be well requited or recompensed for this benefite or pleasure. Fœneratum pulchrè beneficium tibi dices. Terent.

To pray God to requite one in a thing. Vota alicui rependere pro re aliqua. Stat.

A man cannot requite, no not an ill father. Persolui gratia non potest, nec malo parri. Quintil.

A requitting of a benefite. Gratiæ relatio. Sen.

To requite: to render the like. Par pari referre. Ter. Parem gratiam referre. Terent. Vicem referre. Ouid.

211 * To put againe to, lay vp into some place for to keepe, to requite the like. Repono, is, posui, repositum, nere. *Remettre, Serrer & mettre en quelque lieu pour garder, rendre la pareille.*

As one is bound of duety to requite a pleasure done. Iustam debitamque gratiam referre. Cic.

In harte to owe one worthy thankes, and desire to requite his gentlenesse. Meritam alicui gratiam mente persoluere. Cic.

So that we must not get fauour, but requite a pleasure done. Vt non inеunda sed referenda sit gratia. Cicero.

I will doe you twise as much more pleasure, or I will requite your gentlenesse with twise as much. Gratiam tibi habeo duplicatam vel tibi gratiam referam eamque duplicatam.

¶ to runne or **Rescue**, or succour his souldiours ready to flee. Occurrere suppetias fugientibus suis. Hirt.

To come to ayde and rescue. Venire subsidio. Cic.

¶ to **Resemble.** Vide Like.

212 * To speake that hath some respect or resemblance to a thing: to speake merily: to scoffe at prcuily and merily: to smile vpon: to fauour. Alludo, dis, si, sum, dere. Plin.

Are more like, or doe more resemble. Accommodatiores glandium generi castaneæ. Plin.

Resembling a mayde as well in countenaunce as apparell. Virginis os habitumque gerens. Virg.

To resemble or be like his father. Faciem parentis exhibere. Plin. Imaginem patris reddere. Vitam vel vultum parentis exprimere. Cic. Speciem paternam gerere. Col. Formam vel colorem paternum referre. Col. Speciem patris induere. Liu. Genitorẽ ore referre. Virg. Regenerare patrem. Plin. Patrissare. Ter. Similitudinem patris referre. Plin.

Resembling a cristall. Gemma specie crystallina. Plinius.

It resembleth or is like a swoorde with a stalke, &c. Gladij speciem præbet caule duum cubitorum.

To resemble the colours. Assimilare colores alicuius rei Ouid.

To resemble to be like an honest man: to appeare outwardly to be an honest man. Speciem boni viri præ se ferre. Cic.

213 ¶ to **Reserue:** to keepe for the time to come: to keepe aparte from other. Reseruo, as. Plin. *Reserver.*

To reserue and keepe leasure and time to doe a thing. Seponere sibi tempus ad rem aliquam. Cic.

214 * Put or sette againe: layed vp to be reserued & kept. Repositus, pen. corr. Participium. vt, Repositi & frigidi cibi. Quintil.

¶ the **Residue** runneth downe the streame. Amni secundo cætera pars defluit. Virg.

In the residue of Greece. In reliqua Græcia. Cic.

I can not write the residue. Nõ queo reliqua scribere. Cic. Vide Remnant and Rest.

¶ to **Resigne** or giue ouer. Abdicare se magistratu. Cic. Munus exuere. Magistrarum eiurare. Tac. Cuncta resigno. Hor. Vide Office & Ouer.

215 ¶ to **Resist** or withstand. Obsto, Resto, tas, titi. Obsisto, Resisto, tis, restiti, restitum, sistere. Cic. Repugno, Impugno, nas. And Impugnatio, nis, f. g. Repugnantia, æ. Cic. A resisting. *Resistence.*

216 * To resist or striue against: to labour or thrust against. Renîtor, Obnîtor, ris, renisus. vel renixus sum, reniti. Liu. Reluctor, taris. And Renixus, us, masc. g. Cels. Such resistance, &c. Obnixus, a, um. Liu. that earnestly resisteth or labourcth to withstand: that striueth against.

With nobleneſſe of harte a man may easily resist and withstand fortune. Repugnari, obsistique fortunæ magnitudine animi facile potest. Cic.

217 * To gaineſay, to reſiſt with woꝛds oꝛ clamour. Refragari. Cic. Suffragari, contr.

218 * A contrarying: a reſiſting. Impugnatio, onis, fœm. gen. Cicer. *Reſiſtence*. And Impugnatus, a, um. Reſiſted: ſtriuen agaynſt: ouercome.

219 * At thoſe that reſiſte. Reſtans, Participiū. Nunc in reſtantes mucronem cominus vrget. Sill.

To reſiſte. Obuiam ire cupiditatibus. Cic.

This hearbe reſiſteth the luſt of the bodie. Veneri refragatur hæc herba. Plin.

¶ Reſolued. Vide Determined.

I am ſurely and ſtedfaſtly reſolued. Fixum immotumque animo ſedet. Virg.

220 ¶ to Reſoꝛt, oꝛ go often vnto. Frequento, tas. And Frequens, tis, om. gen. vt, Frequens locus. Cicer. Greatly peopled oꝛ much haunted and reſoꝛted vnto. And Conuento, tas. Solin. To reſoꝛt oꝛ come often togither. Frequenter conuenire. Vide Haunt and Meete.

221 * Renowme: a great reſoꝛte to a place. Celébritas, tatis, fœm. gen. Cicer. vt, Celebritas virorum ac mulierum. Cic.

In great number to aſſemble oꝛ reſoꝛte to one place. Confluere in locum vnum. Cic.

222 * A reſoꝛting place foꝛ lewde perſones to haunt to. Diuerſorum flagitiorum & officina nequitiæ. Cicer.

Continuall reſoꝛte and haunt of friendes. Quotidiana amicorum aſsiduitas & frequentia. Cic.

To be greatly frequented and reſoꝛted to. Refertiſsimum celebritate theatrum. Cic.

Famous and greatly reſoꝛted. Ciuitas celebris. Vlpian.

Whether you may reſoꝛt foꝛ houſe rome to be in. Quo in tectum te receptes. Ter.

¶ Reſoundeth. Plangẽtibus aſſonat eccho. Ouid. Vide Anſwer: and Sound.

¶ Reſpect. Vide Regard and Conſideration.

In reſpect oꝛ compariſon of vs. Præ nobis beatus videris. Cic.

A iudge ought not to be parciall noꝛ haue any reſpect of the perſonnes. Cauſæ ſtudendum eſt, non perſonæ. Iuris ratio, non amicitiæ habenda eſt. Non affectibus, non ſtomacho ſeruiendum, ſed iuſtitiæ præceptis. Amicitiæ perſona obſoleſcit in tribunali & in concilio iudiciali. Deponenda eſt amicitiæ perſona ſimul ac calculus in manum ſumitur, aſſumendaque integritas. Ambigentiū perſonas in iudicijs amuſsim albam in albo lapide dꝛ cere oportet. *Il ne fault point auoir acception de perſonnes en iuſtice.*

¶ a Reſpite of warre: a truce. Ceſſatio pugnæ pactitia. Gell. Feria belli. Gell.

To graunt a reſpite to pay. Dare alicui interuallum ſoluendi. Vlpian. Vide Vacation.

In their life there is no reſpite oꝛ delaie of griefe and trouble: they be alway in anguiſh and trouble. In eorum vita nulla eſt intercapedo moleſtiæ. Cicer.

223 ¶ to Reſt: to be at quiet oꝛ reſt. Quieſco, Acquieſco, Conquieſco, Requieſco, cis, éui, etum, eſcere. *Se repoſer, eſtre à recoy.* And Quies, Requies, ei, vel etis, fœm. gen. Cic. Tranquillitas, tis, fœm. gen. Otium, tij. Laxamentum, ti, n. g. Reſt oꝛ quietneſſe. *Repos.* Vide Eaſe.

He neuer ceaſed oꝛ reſted prayeng oꝛ calling vpon me earneſtly, euen ſtill continually, vntil he had cauſed oꝛ made me to ſay euen as he would haue me. Nunquam deſtitit inſtare, orare, vſque adeo donec perpulit vt dicerem. Ter.

To reſt oꝛ tarie in the wayes. Subſidere in via. Cicero.

The faute thereof reſteth in you. Reſidet eius rei in te culpa.

* Which hath no reſt, which neuer ceaſeth. Irrequietus, a, um. *Qui n'ha point de repos. Qui n'a point de ceſſe.* 224

The paine reſteth oꝛ lieth in the foote. Inſidet pedibus dolor. Liu.

* To reſt oꝛ ſtaye betweene. Interſiſto, tis, titi, penult. corr. interſiſtere. Quintil. *S'arreſter au myleu ou entredeux. Reſtiuer.* 225

Reſting vpon. Ramis remulis inſiſtens. Sil.

To reſt. In aliquo loco conſidere. Cic.

The citie reſteth from trouble and commeth to the old ſtate againe. Reſpirat ciuitas.

* That is left: the remaynes: the reſt oꝛ remnant: the aſhes oꝛ bones of them that are dead: reliques. Reliquiæ, arum, f. g. Plur. Plaut. 226

To employ oꝛ beſtow the reſt of his labour. Operam reliquam dare. Plaut.

Sleape is that whereby men haue reſt from all labours and care of minde. Laborum omnium, & ſolicitudinum perfugium ſomnus eſt. Cic.

Thou ſeeſt thy hande is as whole againe, as the reſt oꝛ other partes of thy body. Vides manum ſanam eſſe iterum, vt eſt cæterum corpus. Caſt.

So that the faute remayneth oꝛ reſteth not in him that moniſhed, &c. Vt peccatum (culpa vel crimen) hæreat non in eo qui monuerit, ſed eo qui nõ obtemperarit. Cic.

Foꝛ the reſte: as touching that is behind: to conclude. Quod ſupereſt, hæc ſunt ſpolia, &c. Virg.

The children will not reſte oꝛ leaue their vnruline ſſe foꝛ me. Iuſſu meo pueri non deſinunt tumultuari. Admonitione mea non ceſſant à petulantia. Monitu meo laciuia ſua non deſiſtunt.

God ſende you good reſte. Det tibi Deus placidam quietem. Benè placidèque quieſcas. Tibul.

* To reſt in the bottome: to ſitte vnder: to reſt ſtaye: to lie in wayte foꝛ one. Subſideo, ſides, penult. corr. ſubſẽdi, ſubſeſſum, dẽre. Colum. *Eſtre aſſis au bas.* 227

* To reſt oꝛ pauſe in doyng. Interquieſco, eſcis, eui, etum, penult. prod. ſcere. Plin. *Se repoſer par fois.* 228

¶ Reſtharrow. Vide Whyn.

¶ Reſtie, attepnted, ſapte, oꝛ vnſaueric fleſh. Subraſcida caro. Cicer. Rancidula fiunt opſonia. Iuuenal. 229

¶ a Reſtife oꝛe that will not go foꝛward but ſtriketh. Retractans iuuencus & calcitroſus.

* To ſtoy oꝛ ſtap often as reſtie hoꝛſes doe, to dꝛaw backe, to ſtruggle. Reſtito, tas. Frequent. Terent. Identidem ſubſiſtõ, & moram traho. *S'arreſter pluſieurs fois en chemin.*

230 * One that is restiffe: a staggerer: or drawer backe. Restitator, toris, m.gen. Bud. Equi resides, contumaces, refractarij, refractarioli. Restife or heady horses,

231 ¶ to **Restore**: to deliuer or giue againe. Reddo, dis, didi, ditum, penult.corr. dere. Terent. And Redditio, nis, fœm.gen. Quintil. a restoring, &c. *Rendement*. And Restituo, tuis, tui, tutum, tuere. Ter. To restore or set in the former state: to repayre or make good againe. And Restitutio, nis, f.g. Quintil. such restoring, &c. Restitutor, tris, m.g. Cic. Such a restorer. Vide **Repayre**.

Thou waste restored of our libertie. Extitisti tu vindex nostræ libertatis. Cic.

To bring againe and restore libertie. Libertatem reuocare ac reducere. Plin. iun.

To restore to life one dead before his time. Fata properata retexere. Ouid.

To restore thinges giuen vs. Donata reponere. Horat.

To restore and renew to the former estate, &c. Afflictam & perditam, prouinciam erigere & recreare. Cic.

232 * He that hath the possessiō or custodie of a thing on condition to restore it againe: also the thing it selfe so possessed. Fiduciarius, ria, rium. Liu.

Philip deliuered Corinth to Nabis vpon condition that if he returned he should restore it to him againe: otherwise to keepe it still himselfe. Philippus Corinthum Nabidi tanquam fiduciariam dedit. Liu.

¶ **Restreined** within the limites of some certaine thinges. Scientia circumscripta cancellis rerum cæterarum. Cic.

233 * To restreine: to holde in: to bridle. Coerceo, Cohibeo, es, ui, itum, ere. Cic. Reprimo, mis, pressi. Frænos injcere alicui, vel eius licentiæ. Horat. *Réstraindre*. And Cohibitio, nis, fœm.gen. Cic. A restraynt, &c. And Coercitus, ta, tum. vt, Vinclis coercita. Ouid. **Restrained**, &c. Vide **Refreyne**.

Which thou mayst either pull in or restraine, or els let slippe at large. Laxissimas habenas habere amicitiæ, quas vel abducas cum velis, vel remittas. Cicer.

To restreyne a lawe: to make streicter. Coangustare legem. Cic.

234 * He that restreineth letteth or keepeth downe. Repressor, soris, masc. gen. Verbale. Cic. *Qui fait cesser*.

¶ **Retaile**. Vide **Huckster**, and **Mercer**.

235 ¶ to **Reteine** or keepe backe. Retineo, Detineo, nes, nui, tentum, nere. *Retenir*. Vide **Holde**.

The beholder must be reteined with a pleasaunt nouelttie and straungenesse of thinges. Grata nouitate morandus spectator. Hor.

236 ¶ a **Reteiner**, to some noble man or gentleman. Cliens, tis, masc.gen. Cicer. Clientulus, li, m.g. Diminut.

To be in ones retinew and protection. Esse in fide & clientéla alicuius. Cic.

237 ¶ a **Retiring**, going away, or going backe: the secreatest, or innermost place of any rome. Recessus, sus, m.g. Cic. Vide **Recule** and **Goe**.

¶ to **Returne** the same way it came. Reuoluere iter. Virg. Vide **Come** and **Goe**.

To returne, or go backe againe into a place. Recipere se in aliquem locum. Cic.

To returne home in hast. Celeres domum referre gressus. Seneca. Domum se confestim recipere. Terent.

To returne backe. Redire retrorsum. Plin. Vicissim retrò commeant omnia. Cic.

If God giue me grace to returne. Si dent modo fata recursum. Ouid.

I wil now returne to mine argument againe. Ad argumentum nunc volo remigrare. Plaut.

Returneth. Remeat aer. Cic.

238 * That is returned againe saulfe from exile or daunger. Redux, ducis, pen.corr. Com.g. Cic.

239 * That returneth or hath recourse thither from whence it came. Reciprocus, ca, cum. And Reciproco, cas. Liu. So to returne, &c. And Reciprocatio, nis, f.g. Such returning, &c.

I returne often to my place at Tusculanum. Reuoluor identidem in Tusculanum. Cic.

Returning againe weerily. Remensus iter fesso gradu.

He returned or went againe to the campe. Castra repetebat. Liu.

Thou onely makest me returne againe into my countrey. Tu sola réducem me in patriam facis. Terent.

I will returne, or come hether againe by and by. Mox ego huc reuerrar. Ter.

Intricate turning waies that one can not hitte in returning againe. Viæ irremeabiles. Seneca.

240 * A returning: a comming againe. Reditio, onis, f.g. Réditus, tus, m.g. Cic. *Retour*.

But let vs returne to that whence we are digressed. Sed redeamus illuc vnde diuertimus. Cic.

Feuers returning again after one is whole. Recidiuæ febres. Plin siue Potius recidiuiuæ. Cal.

241 ¶ a **Retrait** in battaile: a retiring: a place of succour. Receptus, tus, m.g. vt, Receptui canere. Cic. To blowe or sound the retrait.

¶ to **Retrive**. Redingari.

¶ to **Reueale**, or open priuie matters. Occulta, & operta recludere. Stat. Secreta referare. Valer.

A reucaler of ones secrete purpose or mind. Vulgator taciti. Ouid. Vide **Declare** and **Disclose**.

¶ as a **Reuellar** & banketter with a drunken rowte about him. Temulento agmine comessabundus incessit. Vide **Banket**, **Deuoure** and **Riot**.

242 ¶ to **Reuenge**: to punish: to defende or deliuer from daunger and wrong. Vindico, cas. Cic. *Venger*. And Vindex, dicis, pen corr. Com.g. Cic. such a reuenger, &c. *Vengeur*. And Vindicta, æ. Vindicatio, nis, fœ.gen. Cicer. such reuengement. *Vengeance*.

243 * To be reuenged: to auenge: to take reuengment: to punish. Vlciscor, cisceris, vlrus sum. Cicer. And Vltor, ris, masc. gen. Vltrix, tricis, fœm gen. Cicer. a reuenger, &c. And Vltio, nis, f.g. Plin. A reuengement, &c.

To reuenge iniuries. Exequi vel perſequi iniurias. Plin. Soluere iniurias. Sal.

244 * That is not reuenged. Inultus, a, um. Cic. *Qui n'eſt point venge.*

To reuenge the death of, &c. Fratres cæſos vlciſci. Ouid.

To reuenge ones death. Mortem vindicare alicuius. Plin.

245 ¶ the **Reuenewe**, ſubſtance or riches of any man. Cenſus, ſus. Cicer. *La cheuance & riches d' aucun.*

246 * The increaſe and fruite of all thinges: reuenewes: yearely profites. Prouentus, tus, maſc. gener. vt: Prouentus dapſilis. Obuentio, nis, fœm. gen. Vlp.

247 * A retourne: a comming againe: alſo reuenewes, rentes, or profites comming of a thing. Rèditus, tus, m. g. Cic.

248 ¶ to **Reuerence**, to worſhip. Veneror, raris. Cic. Vide **Worſhip, and Honour.**

To ſpeake wordes of reuerence before, as when we ſay, ſauing your worſhip, or ſuch like. Præfari honorem. Cic.

249 * He that doth reuerence or honour. Reuerens, reuerentior, reuerentiſsimus. Plin. iunior. *Qui fait reuerance & honneur à aucun.* And Reuerendus, da, dum. vt, Reuerenda canities. Cic. Gray heares worthy reuerence.

Sauing your reuerence. Sit venia dicto. Plin. Honos auribus ſit habitus. Curt. Vide **Diſpleaſure.**

He hath a very louing reuerence towardes me. Summa me obſeruantia colit. Cic.

To haue in admiration and reuerence. Suſpicere & admirari. Cic.

To haue in reuerence: greatly to eſteeme. Adorare curam priſcorum. Plin.

The reuerence or reputation of prieſtes. Gliſcit dignatio ſacerdotum. Tacit.

250 * To be worſhipped: reuerende. Venerandus, Participium. Cic. *Digne d'eſtre venere & honoré.*

You haue broken the reuerende authorite of legacies, and the common lawe of all nations. Sacra legationis & fas gentium rupiſtis. Tacit.

¶ to **Reuerſe**, abolith, or repeale lawes. Leges euertere, extinguere. Peſſundare, & Obterere, Reſcindere. Vide **Diſanull, and Undoe.**

¶ to **Reuile**, Verbis virulentis violare. Vide **Raple.**

251 ¶ to be **Reuiued**: to come to life agayne. Reuiuiſco, cis, reuixi, reuiuiſcere. Cic. Vide **Recomfort.**

Warres renewed or reuiued againe. Bella redi. uiua. Sil.

To be reuiued with hearing one ſpeake. Ad verba alicuius reuiuiſcere. Ouid.

252 ¶ a **Rewme** or catarre: diſtillinge of humours from the head. Diſtillatio, onis, fœm. gen. Plin. Catarrhus, rhi, maſc. gen. Branchus, chi, maſ. gen. Plin. Rheuma, tis, n. g. vel Rheumatiſmus, mi, m. g. Mattheol.

253 ¶ to **Reuolte** from, &c. A veritate deſciſcere. Cicer. And Defectio, nis, fœm. gen. Liu. A reuolting, or ſlipping away from their captaine, &c. *Reuoltement.* Vide **Forſake.**

¶ whē he **Reuolued** in his minde hope that he priuily conceiued with himſelfe. Quum ſpes occultas verſaret in animo, &c. Cic.

To reuolue thinges with himſelfe in his minde. In mente & cogitatione aliqua verſari. Cic. Dum hæc mecum reputo, &c. Terent. Peragere omnia mente, animoque. Lucr. Animo agitare aliquid. Liu. Vide **Conſider and Remember.**

¶ a **Rewe** of trees. Verſus arborum. Virgil. The croſſe rew. Alphabeti ſeries. Vide **Order.**

¶ **Rewarde**, hyre or wages giuen for ſeruice or other buſineſſe. Merces, cédis, fœm. gen. Cicero: *Guerdon, loyer ou ſalaire qu'on donne pour la beſongne.* And Mercedula, æ. Cicer. a little reward. 254

To rewarde. Præmijs aliquem donare. Cic. Afficere præmio. Cic.

The reward and profite of their labour is libertie, &c. Seruorum legionibus T. Sempronius cum hoſte pugnauit, operæ pretium habent libertatem ciuitatemque. Liu.

* To reward or recompence a good turne. Munero, & Remunero, ras. Muneror, & Remuneror, raris. Depon. Cicer. *Guerdonner, remunerer.* And Remuneratio, nis, f. g. Cic. ſuch reward or rewarding, &c. *Guerdonnement.* 255

* The rewarde or ſigne of victorie. Palmarium, rij. Præmium, mij, neut. g. Vlp. *Le prix, & guerdon de la victorie qu' on donne aux victorieux.* vt, Extant recte factis præmia, peccatis ſupplicia. Cic. 256

Rewarded with. Labores compenſati gloria. Cicero.

To giue one a reward promiſed. Promiſſo munere donare aliquem. Virg.

To be rewarded, &c. Pretium ob ſtultitiam ferre. Ter. Præmium ferre.

Vertue is to hir ſelfe the goodlieſt reward that can be. Virtus ſibimet pulcherrima mèrces. Sil.

* A reward giuen to maiſters for teaching. Minerual, ſiue Mineruale, lis, n. g. 257

R I

¶ **Rie**, *Dú Seigle.* Secále, lis, neut. gen. Frugis genus eſt ad arcendam famem tenuiorum vtile, ariſtis obſitum, ſpicam habet procumbentem, grano eſt nigro, ſtriato, & glumis ferè explicito. Siligo is not rie, but fine wheat. Frumenti genus eſt ex qua lautiſsimus fit panis, ſine ariſta, ſpicam habet erectam, grano eſt candido, & multiplicitèr tunicato. Vide Plinium, lib. 18. cap. 10. & 18. 258

¶ a **Ribbe**, Coſta, æ. Virg. *Vne coſte.* 259

¶ a **Riband**, lace, or headband. Tæniola, læ. Colum. Vitta, tæ, f. g Virg. Vide **Lace.** 260

¶ a **Ribaudrous** and filthie tonge. Os inceſtum, obſcœnum, impurum, & impudicum. Cic. Vide **Filthy.**

¶ **Riche**, wealthy, abundant. Diues, díuitis. Locuples, plétis, om. gen. Cicer. Opulentus, ta, tum. Dis, & hoc dite. Plaut. Hinc ditior, & ditiſsimus. Cicer. And Diuitiæ, arum. Opes, opum. Facultates, tum, fœm. gen. Plur. Opulentia, æ. Cic. 261

Riches or wealth, ayde power. And Dito, Lucupleto, Opulento, tas. Colum. To make riche or plentifull. *Enrichir*. Ditesco, scis. Terent. To waxe riche. And Opulenter, Splendidè. Opipare, Aduerb. *Richement*. Vide Wealthy, Substance, and Ability.

He is so rich that he knoweth no end of his good. Adeo rebus omnibus abundat vt sua ipse nesciat bona. Est Cræso ditior. Crasso est opulentior. Circumfluit omnibus copijs. Ignorat quantum possideat, tanta est illi opum abundantia.

Richer. Ditior mihi & affluentior videtur esse vera amicitia. Cic.

A temple very riche. Inclytum diuitijs templum. Liu.

Very riche presentes. Dona ampliſsima. Plin.

Riche and plentifull. Locuples ac referta prouincia. Cic.

Care increaseth togither with riches: the more money the more care. Crescentem sequitur cura pecuniæ. Hor.

Thou watchest that thou mayst be richer, but I, &c. Tu vigilas vt ditescas, ego laboro quo doctus euadam.

In the middes of great riches very poore. Magnas inter opes inops. Horat.

To be made riche by one. Inaurari ab aliquo. Cic.

262 * Riche: full of money: that hath much money. Pecuniosus, penult. prod. Adiectiuum. Cic. Riche. *Plein d'argent.*

263 * Very riche. Prædiues, itis, om. gen. Plin. *Fort riche, treſriche.*

A man riche by pray and spoyle. Præda opimus vir Cicer.

Riche and wealthie. Affluens & beatus. Cic.

264 ¶ to Ride or be on horsebacke. Equito, tas. Cic. ἱππεύω, Equo iter facio. *Cheuaucher*. And Obequito, Circumequito, tas. Liuius. To ride about. Adequito, tas. Liu. To ride by or neere to. Perequito, tas. Liuius. i. equitando peragro. To ride through, or on euery side. And Equitatio, nis, f.g. Plin. A riding. *Cheuauchement.*

To ride on horsebacke out of the battaile. Euehi, vel prouehi equo extra aciem.

To ride ouer a riuer. Transmittere equis fluuium. Cicer.

To ride vpon a mule to Rome. Peruehi, vel inuehi Romam mulo. Cic.

¶ I haue Ridde or dispatched the olde foles of all their money. Emunxi argento senes. Terent. Vide Deliuer, and Dispatch.

To ridde and dispatch himselfe of trouble. Laxare sese molestijs. Abstergere molestias. Cic Extricare se malis. Plaut. Expedire vel explicare se ærumnis. Terent.

To ridde from thistles and rootes. Extricare agrum. Colum.

265 * That can not be shaken off or dissolued: that one can not ridde himselfe of. Inextricábilis, & le Plin.

266 * To cut of: to cut away that which is superfluous: to ridde. Amputo, tas, penult. corr. *Ronger, couper tout au tour, Oster & couper ce qui est superflu. Esmonder.*

I will ridde my selfe both of my life and wickednesse. Anima meinet pariter ac scelere exuam. Seneca.

267 * Out of whiche a man can not ridde himselfe. Emergi. Impersonale. Terent. Tot res repentè circumuallant, vnde emergi non potest.

268 ¶ a Riddle or intricate question. Aenigma, tis, n.g. Gryphus, phi, m.g. Hadr.

269 ¶ a Ridge betweene two furrowes. Porca, cæ. Lira, æ, fœm.ge. Colum. Terra elata inter duos sulcos, vel medius inter eos cumulus siccam sedem frumentis præbens. Scamnum, ni, neut. gen. Plin. Regestum, ti, neut. gen. Terra regesta. Colum. *Vn sillon.* Vide Balke.

270 * A rewe of thinges layde in order one by another, as landes in the fielde: sometime the ridge of a lande. Striga, æ, f.g. Col.

271 * The ridge bone. Spina, æ, f.g. *L'eschine d'vn homme, ou d'vne beste.*

272 * The ridge or toppe of an hill, a poke. Iugum, gi. *Le sommet ou coupet d'vne montaigne: Vng toug.* Vide Top.

The browe or ridge of an hill. Supercilium montis, per translationem. Cic.

¶ to Riele. Vide Stagger.

¶ to Rifle. Vide Robbe.

¶ a Rift. Vide Chinke.

273 ¶ Right, streight, not crooked. Rectus, Directus, rior, tissimus. Obliquus & flexuosus, Contrar. *Droict.* & Directè siue Directò. Aduerbiũ. Cic. *Droictement.* Right ly, streight ly. vt, Ferri directo deorsum. Cic. to fall streight downeward.

By right or wrong. Iure vel iniuria. Ter.

274 * To make right or set straight. Dirigo, & Corrigo, gis, rexi, rectum, rigere. Plin. *Redresser.*

Many thinges at the first sight may seeme to be contrary in the writing of herbaries, but if we consider the diuersitie of the ayre and countrie, their shalbe no contrarietie nor absurditie at all: which thing vnlesse you marke diligently, you must needes caste away many true and right herbes, for counterfeite and bastardes slippes. Multa nobis in scriptoribus rei herbariæ primo statim obtutu pugnantia videri possunt, quæ si ad cœli regionumque diuersitatem respexeritis, nihil prorsus pugnantiæ aut absurditatis habebunt. Quod nisi diligenter animaduertas, multas genuinas herbas pro adulterinis abijcias necesse erit. Fuchsius scribens de Aro pag. 71.

275 ¶ Rigorous: cruell: vngentle. Immîtis, & re. *Rigoureux.* And Inclemenrer Acerbè. Aduerb. rigorously, &c.

To vse great rigour and seueritie towarde one. Emittere aculeos seueritatis in aliquem. Cic.

Rude, and rigorous conditions. Mores rigidi. Ouid.

Rigorous: seuere: hard to awaie with. Homo asper & durus oratione & moribus. Cic.

Not rigorous in reuengement. In vlciscendo remissior. Cic.

To rigorously. Nimis asperè tractare aliquem. Cicero.

A rigorous and hardned father. Rigidus parens.

R. ANTE. I.

Ouid. Acerbè ſeuerus in filium. Cic.

¶ a **Rinde.** Vide **Barke.**

276 ¶ to **Ring** or make a cleere ſound as mettall doth. Tinnio,nis,níui, nîtum,nire. Tíntino,nas. Catul. *Tinter & ſonner cler, &c.* And Tinnimentũ, ti. Plaut, Tinnîtus,tus maſc.g. Plin. ſuch ringing. *Tintement.* Tínnulus,la,lum. vt, Vox tinnula. Cat. a ſhrill ringing voyce. Vide **Sound.**

He ringeth euer al the citie. Per vrbem totam perſonat. Valer. Flac.

My eares ring of themſelf. Aures tinniunt ſonitu ſuopte. Catull.

An orator that hath a ſhrill pronunciation a ringing voyce. Orator tinnulus. Quint.

The place did ring with ſorrowful noiſe of thoſe that lamented. Mæſto immugit regia luctu. Virg.

Ringing. Sonans arcus. Virgil.

Ringing timbrelles or citorns. Tinnula ſiſtra.

The ayre ringeth, &c. Aether clamoribus reſonat. Virgil.

The woodes ringe againe. Syluæ reboant. Virgil. Remugit nemus latratu.

The ringing or roaring of the woodes. Mugitus nemorum. Plin. Fremitus & mugitus terræ. Cic.

The houſe did ringe with barking of dogges. Domus perſonuit canibus. Horat.

277 ¶ a **Ring.** Annulus,li,m.gen. *Vn anneau.* And Annulus ſignatorius vel ſigillaris. Hadr. A ſealing ring. And Annulus pronubus, quo ceu arrabore coniugij fides obligatur. Hadr. a wedding ring. And Annellus,li,m.g. a little ring. *Anneler.* Annularis, & re. vt, Annularis digitus. the ring finger.

278 * A ring hanging at ones eare, called an eare-ring. Inauris,ris,f.g.

To turne the knobbe or head of the ring toward the inſide of the hand. Conuertere ad palmam annuli palam. Cic.

A ring of redde feathers that a popintay hath about hir necke. Miniatus torquis. Plin.

279 ¶ a **Ringleder.** Præſultor, toris, m.g. Dux, cis. *Celuy qui meine la danſe.*

280 ¶ a **Ringtaile** hauke. Pygargus, gi: Subuteo,nis, m.g.

281 ¶ a **Ringworme.** Serpígo,nis, f.g. Vide **Liuerwort.**

¶ to **Rinſe** or waſhe cleane. Vaſcula eluere. Plaut. Colluere amphoram. Cato. Aqua dulci perluere. Col. And Sitim abluere. Lucr. To rinſe away, &c. Vide **Waſh.**

282 ¶ to be **Riotous** in eating or drinking, and haunting harlottes. Pergræcor, Nepôtor. Perbacchor,aris. Plaut. And Nepotâtus,tus,m.gen. Plin. ſuch riot, &c. And Nepotíuus,a,um. vt, Nepotiui ſumptus. Suet. Riotous and waſtfull expenſes.

283 * A riotous and prodigall perſon: a reueller: a ſpendgood. Aſótus,ti,m.g. Cic. Decoctor,ris,m.g. Nepos,potis. Gurges,& vorator patrimonij. Prodigus. Heluo immanis, ſpurciſsimus, item nequiſsimus. Cic.

284 * To exceede: to abounde exceſſiuely: to be wanton and giuen to riote: to ſpring or grow to rankly. Luxúrio,as,âre: vel Luxurior,aris,ari deponens. Liu. Eluxurior,aris. Col. Vide **Exceſſe.**

Giuen wholly to riot. Effuſus in luxum. Tac.

To liue diſſolutely and riotouſly. Viuere effuſè, Intemperatè, Immoderatè, Prodigè. Cic. Bacchanalia viuere. Iuuen. Luxurioſè. And Parcè & frugaliter viuere. Hor. Contrar. Thriftely.

285 * Perteyning to riot, or places of riot. Popinâlis, & le. vt Deliciæ popinales. Columel. Rioting diſhes and meates.

286 ¶ **Ripe.** Matûrus, ra, rum. Lucret. *Meur.* Immaturus,a,um. Plin. Not yet ripe. And Matureſco, Ematureſco, ſcis, rui, reſcere. Plin. to be or waxe ripe. *Se meurir.* Permatureſco, cis. Col. To waxe through ripe. And Maturo, ras. Terent. To make ripe or perfite: to ſpeede or make haſt. And Matúritas, tatis, f.g. Cic. Ripeneſſe. *Meureté.*

287 * To make ripe before: to ſeeth or boyle. Præcoquo, quis, pen. corr. præcoxi, coctum, coquere. Plin. And Præcox, cõcis, om.g. Præcoquus, Præmatûrus, a, um. Plin. Soone ripe, or ripe before due time. vt, Præcoqua mala. Mart.

To waxe ripe before time. Præcoquem maturitatem trahere. Colum.

Reaſon waxeth ripe. Adoleſcit ratio. Cic.

The ſunne ripeth fruites. Sol percoquit fructus. Seneca.

To bring forth ponge when they be ripe. Fætus maturos edere. Ouid.

His ſtile or oration waxeth graue, ripe, or auncient. Caneſcit oratio. Cic.

Soone ripe, ſoone rotten. Feſtinata maturitas occidit celerius. Quintil.

To be ſunned: or ripened in the ſunne. Incoqui ſole Plin.

288 ¶ to **Rippe** that is ſowed: to vnſow. Réſuo, Diſſuo,is,ſui,ûere,ſurum. Cic. Reſcindo,dis,reſcîdi, ſciſſum,ſcindere. Dilórico,cas. Cic. *Deſcoudre.*

289 ¶ **Riſe.** *Du riz.* Oríza, vel oryza,æ, fœm.gen. ὄρυζα. Frugis genus eſt.

Riſe nouriſheth meanly, but it ſtoppeth the belly. Oryza mediocriter alit, ſed aluum ſupprimit (vel ventrum ſiſtit.) Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 88.

290 ¶ to **Riſe** vp againe. Reſurgo,gis,rexi,rectum, gere. Ouid. *Se releuer.* And Reſurrectio, nis, f.g. A riſing againe. *Releuement.* And Inſurgo, gis. Virgil. To riſe vp againſt. Vide **Ariſe** and **Spring.**

291 * Riſing: beginning. Exoriens. Particip. *Naiſſant, Sourdant.*

292 * That is riſen or appeareth. Exortus. Particip. vt: Lætitia ingens exorta. Virg. *Né.*

The windes being riſen. Ventis coortis. Ouid.

To riſe vp after a great fall. Attollere ſe à graui caſu. Liu.

To riſe to honour or higher dignitie. Aſcendere altiorem gradum. Cic.

The riſing and going downe of the ſtarres and ſignes. Ortus & obitus ſignorum. Cic.

The truth depreſſed riſed vp and ſhewed it ſelf. Emerſit hoc modo depreſſa veritas. Cic.

A riuer riſing. Fluuius tumens. Virgil.

To riſe from lewdneſſe & become honeſt. Emergere, & ſe ad frugem bonam recipere. Cic.

The rising of the sunne. Ortus, vel Exortus solis. Plinius.

The riuers doe rise, and fall. Increscunt, & decrescunt flumina.

The rising of the riuer. Fluuij incrementa. Lucan.

From the sunne rising. A primo sole.

Busines and trouble rising. Gliscentibus negotijs. Cicer.

The winde riseth. Increbescit ventus. Cic. *Le vent commence à souffler fort.*

Vitayles rise still to an higher price. Ingrauescit annona. Cæsar.

A rumour beganne to rise. Rumor increscit. Tac.

He riseth out of, &c. Solio se tollit ab alto. Virgil.

To rise vp from kneeling. Exurgere à genibus. Plautus.

There riseth out of this place somewhat a harde questiõ. Existit hoc loco quæstio subdifficilis. Cic.

Sodenly to rise. Subito existere. Cic.

The southerne winde beganne to rise. Increbuit auster. Cæs.

Pryde riseth or springeth out of friendship. Vtiliras ex amicitia efflorescit. Cic.

Out of the greater fier the flame riseth. Flammæ acrior vis est quo ex maiore incendio emicuit. Sen.

The shalowes riseth with surges. Exultantque vada, atque æstu miscentur arenæ. Virgil.

His couler beganne to rise. Bilis intumuit sub pectore. Pers.

¶ to Rille. Vide Chinke, Chap, Cleaue.

¶ a face more Rilled then a drie rensing. Facies rugosior vna passa. Claud. Vide Wrinkle.

293 ¶ a River or fludde. Fluuius, uij, m.g. Plaut. Flumen, nis. Fluentum, ti, n.g. Plin. *Vne riuiere ou fleuue.* And Flumineus, a, um. Fluuiális, & le. Fluuiatilis, & le. vt, Piscis fluuiatilis. Of a riuer. And Fluminosus, a, um. Plin. Full of riuers. Vide Broke and Fludde.

To set and builde an house vpon a riuer. Superponere villam profluenti. Colum.

Running or riuer water. Aqua fluuialis. Colum. Aqua fluminea. Ouid.

A riuer springing with sweete water. Saliens riuus dulcis aquæ. Virg. *Ruisseau, Ricu, ou Ru.*

R O

294 ¶ a Roebucke. Cáprea, æ, f.g. Capreolus, li, m.g. Mart. *Cheureul sauuage.* Capra fera. Virg.

295 ¶ a Robe of estate for kings, princes, &c. Prætexta, tæ, f.g. siue Prætexta toga. Cicer. Regilla, æ, f. gen. Plaut. Vestis regia, basilica, Trábea. Virg. Vide Gowne.

His robe hanging downe to his ankels. Demissa vsque ad talos purpura. Cic.

A white robe commeth downe to hys feete. Alba palla imos ferit pedes. Valer. Flac.

296 ¶ Robin redbrest. Erythacus, ci. Siluia, Rubecula, æ. Rubellio, nis. Hadr. *Gorge rouge, rubellme.*

297 ¶ to Robbe or flea by the high wayes: to go or come on with a violent rage. Grassor, Degrassor, saris, sari. Plaut. *Desrobber, Brigander, destrousser.* And Grassator, ris, m.g. Cic. such a robber, &c. *Brigueur, ou brigand.* And Grassatio, nis, f.g. Plin. & Grassatura, æ. Suet. Such robbing, &c. *Briganderie.*

* To robbe: to take away by force: to take preys or bouties. Prædor, & Deprædor, Latrócinor, aris. Cic. *Desrobber, Butiner.* And Prædo, & Latro, nis, Com.g. & Prædator, Raptor, Direptor, ris, m.gen. Plin. such a robber. *Desrobbeur, Pilleur.* Prædatorius, a, um. vt, Naues prædatoriæ. Liu. belonging to such robbing. And Prædabundus, a, um. Sall. that vseth much robbing. And Latrocinium, nij, n.g. Cic. Rapina, æ. Latrocinatio, nis, f.g. Plin. such robbing or robbery. *Desrobbement.*

* To robbe the common treasure, or the kinges exchequer. Peculor, Depéculor, laris. Cic. And Peculator, & Depeculator, ris, m.g. Cic. such a robber. And Peculatus, tus, m.g. Cic. such robbing. 298

* A robbing or spoyling of thinges dedicated to God or the Church. Sacrilegium, gij Cic. And Sacrílegus, gi, masc. gen. Cic. such a Church robber. Vide Spoyle and destroy. 299

To liue by robbing. Viuere rapto. Quintil.

To pill and robbe. Rempublicam compilare. Cic.

To pull from vertue his beautie: to robbe. Spoliare virtutem suo decore. Cic.

To robbe his cõfederates and spoyle countreys. Expilare socios & diripere prouincias. Cic.

* A place where men be robbed & spoyled. Spoliarium, rij, n.g. Plin. 300

To pille: polle: or robbe the common weale. Arrodere Rempublicam. per translationem. Cic.

Hope to robbe and spoyle blindeth their mindes. Spes rapiendi atque prædaudi occæcat animos eorum. Cicer.

¶ a Roche fishe. Lentiscus fluuiatilis. Rutilus, li. *Rose.*

¶ a Rochet fishe. Rubellio, nis. *Vn rouget.* 301

¶ an hill, Rocke, or banke so stipe that one may not well clime it. Rupes, rupis, f.g. Cæsar. 302

* A rocke of stone. Scopulus, li, m.g. Cæs. Petra, æ. Plin. Saxum, i. *Roche ou rocher.* And Scopulosus, Saxosus, Petrosus, a, um. full of rockes. 303

* A ragged rocke, or hill full of great stones. Cautes, tis, f.g. Plin. *Vn Caillou.* 304

¶ a Rodde: a yearde. Virga, gæ, f.g. Cic. *Verge.* 305

* A place where osiars twigges, or roddes be sette to binde vines. Virgetum. ti, peu. prod. Cic. 306

With lime roddes. Viscata virga fallere volucres. Ouid.

¶ a very safe Rode for shippes. Statio tutissima nautis. Virg.

A rode made by souldiours into the enemies handes. Incursio militum in agros hostium. Cic.

¶ Roially, princely, magnificently. Basilicè, Aduerb. Regié. vt Basilice viuere vel saluere. & basilice ornatus. Plaut. *Royallement.* Vide Kinge, Prince, Honour. 307

To auaunt himselfe royally. Magnificè se efferre. Terent.

¶ to Royst. Susque deque grassari.

¶ Roeling eyes. Arguti oculi. Cicero. Vide Tumble.

* With rumbling and tossing: rollingly. Volutãtim. Aduerb. Plaut. *En roulant.* 308

309 * Rollingly, roundly, with a certaine measure in falling. Volubíliter, pen. cor. Aduerb. Cic.

310 * A longe rounde instrument of husbandrie to breake cloddes, called a roller. Cylindrus, dri, m. g. Virg. Volgiolum, li, n. g. Plin.
To binde vp gaping woundes with rolles of cloth. Hiantes plagas vincire fasciolis. Apul.
One hauing a very reddy and rolling tongue in vttering his tale. Celeritate quadam dicendi præcipiti volubilis homo. Cic.

311 * A rouling pinne. Magis, magidis, f. g. *Pollux, Rondeau.*

312 ¶ a Role or bill of names. Catalogus, gi, m. gen. Matricula & elenchus propriorum nominum. *Vne roule.* Hadr.
You are put into the role or bill. Tu relatus es in tabellam delatoriam.
An office much like to the maister of the roles. Præfectus vel custos scriniorum. Ab archiuis.

313 * The treasoury of monumentes, or euidences: a princesse pallace, a great officers house as the chauncelours, or the roles. Archiuum, ui, n. gen. Chartophylacium, cij, n. g.

314 ¶ the Rofe of an house. Tectum, ti, n. g. Cicer. *Le toict & couuerture d'vne maison.* Vide Top.

315 * A vaulting or making an arch rofe: also, fornication, whoredome, leacherie. Fornicátio, ônis. fœm. gen.

316 * To vaulte or tile: to make an arch rofe. Cámero, & Concamero, ras. Plin. And Cameratio, & Concameratio, nis, f. g. Plin. a vault or arch rofe tieled.

317 * The rofe of the mouth. Palatum, ti, n. g. Plin. *Le palais de la bouche.*
¶ I haue not Rome ynough. Nimis angustè sedeo. Arctius sedeo.
Cause the people to auoyde, or giue place, or make rome. Submoue turbã. Cic. Liu. Vide Put.

318 * To put or apoint in an other mans rome: to make a deputie. Súbrogo, vel Surrogo, gas. Cicer. Substituo, tuis, tui, tutum, tuere. Cic.

319 ¶ a Rote. Radix, dícis, f. g. *Racine.* Radicula, æ. a litle rote. *Racinette.* Radícitus. Aduerb. from the rote or vp to the rote: vtterly. *Radicalement. Totalement.* Radico, cas. & Radicor, caris. Plin. Agere radices. To take rote. Vide Pluckе.

320 * To rote or print in the minde. Affigere, per translationem dictũ. Affigere dulcedinem animis.
That hath taken sure rote. Defixum radicibus.

321 * Vp by the rote. Stirpitus. Aduerbium. Cic.
Old sorow setled or roted in continuance. Inueteratus dolor. Cic.
Mortall hatred deepely roted in ones stomacke. Insitum penitus odium. Cic.

322 * Which cannot be roted out or plucked vp all togither. Inextirpábilis, & le. Plin. *Qui on ne peult desraciner ou arracher du tout.*
Taken long rote. Vitia adulta. Tacit.
The report that was now roted & by long time setled in the name of the people of Rome. Macula quæ pénitus iam insidet atque inueterauit in Pop. Romani nomine.
To plucke vp by the very rotes, or rotes & all. Ab imis radicibus eruere. Extirpare & funditus tollere vitia. Cic. Excidere malum. Cic. Genus aliquod excindere. Val.

323 ¶ a Rope or corde. Restis, tis, fœ. g. *Vne corde.* Vide Corde.
* A roper: he that hangeth himselfe. Restio, onis, m. g. Plaut.
Bondes made of hirdes: ropes. Stupea vincula.
A rope of onyons. Restis, vel resticula cepárũ. Plin.
Little strings like threedes at the rotes of some herbes. Fibræ, capillamenta, minutissimæ & extremæ radiculæ. Hadr. *Filets des raisins.*

324 ¶ to Roze or make a noise like waters, or like to a lion: to murmure and shew themselues discontented: to be angrie or greatly moued. Fremo, mis, mui, mere, frémitum. Virgil. *Faire vn bruit comme fait vn lion affamé, Bruire, Braisмer, Frémir.* And Frémitus, tus, m. gen. Plin. such roring. And Fremebundus, da, dum. that roreth much or full of roring.
A roring tempest from the north. Stridens Aquilone procella. Virg.
The bankes did ring with a lamentable noyse: did roze. Flebile vlularunt ripæ. Sil. Vide Bray, and Bellow.
Roring streames. Rauca fluenta. Virgil. Flumina sonora. Virg.

325 * To roze like a lion. Rugio, gis, gíui, vel gij, gitum, gire. *Rugir.* And Rugitus, tus, m. g. Plin. such roring. *Rugement, Regissement.*
Beate and roze against, &c. Allatrant maria oram aliquam. Plin. Plangunt littora. Virg. Mare totum immugit. Senec. Mare tonuit vel vlulauit.
The winde rageth and roreth terribly, &c. Acri cum fremitu perfurit ventus. Lucret. Venti fremũt immani murmure. Ouid. Plangunt nemora ingenti vento. Virgil. Nemus remugit ventis. Hor. The woodde roreth with, &c.
The roring of the sea. Fremitus marinus. Virgil. Pelagi cecidit frágor. Virgil. Horrisonum fretum. Cic. Equor indignatum magnis stridoribus. Virg.
the sea being tempestuous and roring.

326 ¶ a Rose. *Rose.* Rosa, æ. ῥόδον. Flos è spina nascens. ῥοδον autẽ græcis (Plutarcho authore) nominatur, quòd largum odoris effluuiũ emittat.
* Of a rose, or coloured like a rose. *Qui est de la coleur d'vne rose.* Róseus, a, um. ῥόδινος, ῥόδιος. Qui rosæ colorem imitatur. vt, Pannus roseus. Plin.
* Made of roses. *Faict de roses.* Rosáceus, a, um. ῥόδινος. Quod ex rosa factum est. vt, Oleum rosaceum. Oyle of roses. *Huile rosat.*
* A place set with roses. *Vn lieu pourplanté de plusieurs rosiers.* Rosẽtum, ti, penult. prod. ῥοδών, Locus rosis consitus.

327 ¶ Rosecampin herbe. *Vne espece d'herbe appellee Boullon.* Thryállis lidis, f. g. Plin. ἑρυαλλις. Genus herbæ quod aliàs Lychnitis dicitur vel lychnis coronaria. Hadr.

328 ¶ Rosen: all like gũme running out of trees. Resina. Plin. *Resine.* And Resináceus, a, um. Plin. of or like rosen. And Resinósus, a, um. full of rosen or gumme.

329 ¶ Rosemary. *Rosmarin.* Rosmarinum, ni,

n.g.pen.prod. vel Rosmarinus,ni,m.g. λιβανωτὶς στεφανωματικὴ. Libanotis coronaria. Dicitur autem λιβανωτις, quòd thuris odorẽ referat. λιβανος, enim Græce, thus significat Latinè. Coronaria etiam, quòd coronamentis soleat intexi. Plin.lib.19.cap.12.

The brothe of rosemary being dronken, helpeth the taundise. Libanotidis (quæ ad coronas est vtilis, quem romani Rosmarinum nuncupant) decoctum, regio morbo laborantes potum adiuuat. Galenus lib.7. simplicium medic.

330 ¶ to Roste. Asso, sas. Plin. *Rostir.* And Assus, sa, sum. ab Areo vel Ardeo, des. Horat. Assatus, ta, tum. vt, Ligneis verubus assatum. Rosted. *Rosti.*

Roste our egges. Ova nostra ad prunas coque.

I smell the sauour of burnt or roste meate. Olfacio nidorem culinæ. Vide Toste.

We shall haue rosted meate to supper. Apponetur nobis assum in cœna.

Rosted beefe, veale, &c. Assa bubula, vitulina, &c.

¶ a Rochet like a surplice for a bishop. Superpelliceum, vel amiculum linteum episcopale. Lineus amictus. Bud.

331 ¶ to Rot or waxe rotten: to putrifie. Putresco, Computresco. Plin. Exputresco, scis, putrui, trescere. Plaut. *Se pourrir.* And Imputresco, scis. Col. To rot inwardly or within. And Pũrridus, da, dũ. Cic. rotten. *Pourri.* Vide Corrupt.

* Rotnesse, or putrifaction of wood by long continuance. Cáries, ei, f.g. Lucil. And Cariõsus, a, um. Cels. Rotten or wormeaten. And Cariem trahere vel induere. So to rot.

Rotnesse in cattaile. Vide Murreyn.

* Rottenesse of any sore. Sanies, ei, f.g.

Soone ripe soone rotten: that soone is ripe doth soone decay. Celerius occidit festinata maturitas.

Dying and rotting of trees for lacke of moisture. Arborum tabes. Plin.

¶ running at Rouers: ouermuch liberty. Licentia vagans. Hor.

332 ¶ Rough: vneuen: vneasie to go in: broken. Fragõsus, & Confragosus. vt, Confragosus locus. Quint. Salebrosus, a, um. Virg.

333 * Rough or rugged with heares or bristles. Hirtus, Hirsũtus, Sentus, Hispidus, Villõsus, a, um. vt, Villosa veste tegere corpus. Tibul. And Hirsutia, æ. Solin. such roughnesse. Vide Heare.

334 * Rough to handle. Scaber, bra, brũ. Adiect. Plin. *Rude & aspre à manier.* And Scabritia, æ. Scabrities, ei, fœ.g. Plin. such roughnesse. *Aspreté & rudesse.* And Scabrè. Aduerb. roughly.

335 * To quake for feare: to tremble: to abhorre: to become rough: to rustle: to shake. Inhorreo, res, rui, ẽre. Liu. vt, Agitatus inhorruit aer. Ouid. became rough.

Rough with prickes. Hirsutæ spinis quædam animantes. Cic.

A rough, tempestious, and blustering wether. Immite & turbidum cœlum. Plin.

A rough or sowre taste. Gustus austerior. Colum. And More vel modo austero cum aliquo agere. to handle roughly or vngently.

Fieldes rough with thornes and bryars. Agri hispidi. Horat.

Rockes rough with bushes and brambels. Saxa hirta dumis. Stat.

A rough and vnpleasant stile. Oratio aspera & horrida. Cic.

The sea is rough and troublous. Aestu feruet pelagus. Cic. Mare rumultuosum sæuit. Hor.

His armes began to be rough with blacke heares. Nigris villis brachia cæperunt horrescere.

* Rough: sharpe: vnpleasant: aswell to sight, as other senses: also hard: grieuous: cruell: disdeinfull: churlish: rude: seuere: rigorous. Asper, ra, rũ. *Aspre & rude, fort à veoir, à ouir, à gouster, ou à toucher.* And Asperitas, tis. Cic. Asprẽdo, & Aspretũdo, nis, f.g. Cels. such roughnesse, &c. And Aspero, ras. Col. to make rough, &c. And Asperè, Aduerb. Roughly, sharply, &c. *Asprement.* Asprẽtum, ti, n.g. Liu. A rough place, &c. 336

Rough & grimme answeres. Responsa torua. Sil.

A thing rough to see to. Scabro aspectu res. Plin.

The roughnesse of ones voyce. Asperitas vocis.

¶ a Rough casting. Incrustatio materiaria. Bud. Vide Parget.

¶ Rounde: well compact or fashioned. Rotundus, a, um. Plin. *Rond.* Rotunditas, tis. f.g. Plin. Roundnesse. *Rondeur.* Rotundatio, nis, f.g. Virru. a rounde making. *Arrondissiment.* And Rotundo, das. Cic. To make round: also to perfit, Per metaphorem. *Arrondir.* Rotundè. Aduerb. Cic. Roundly, compactly, &c. *Rondement.* 337

* To bring or come round together: to gather together in plumpes. Globo, Cónglobo, bas. Liu. And Conglobatio, onis, f.g. Seneca. such making round. And Globosus, a, um. rounde like a ball. 338

To bende rounde: to make a circle of. In orbem torquere aliquid. Cic.

The kite flieth round in the ayre. Ducit per aera giros miluius. Ouid.

The rounde course of celestiall bodies. Vertigo cœli. Plin.

I wrapped my body rounde in circles. Flexos sinuaui corpus in orbes. Ouid.

To tumble or go rounde. Orbem voluere. Liu.

Full and perfite clauses of sentences falling rounde. Clausulæ rotundæ. Quinuil.

To vse a stile going rounde and in measure. Orationem muneroſè & volubiliter fundere. Cic.

A man that hath a rounde & flowing vtterance. Homo volubilis quadam præcipiti celeritate dicendi. Cic.

To speake faste, or roundly and smoothly. Tolurim loqui. Varro.

A rounde appell Malum volubile. Ouid.

A body rounde like a ball. Conglobarum corpus in pilæ modum. Plin.

* A roundell to set dishes on for sparing the table cloth. Orbis, bis. Orbículus, li, m.g. Plin. 339

* To cutte or rounde: to abate or bring low. Accido, dis, cidi. cisum, pen prod. dere. ex Ad, & Cædo. *Couper, Roigner, Mettre au bas.* περικόπτω. vt, Crines accisi. Liu. 340

Rounded. Capillus tonsus. Ouid.

To bene rounde. In orbem inflectere. Colum.

Turne rounde. Flecte in gyrum. Ouid.

341 * To deuide or winde threede in bottomes, to heape, to assemble or gather rounde together. Glómero, ras, râui, râtum, râre. *Deuider du fil par pelotons, Amonceler, Assembler en rond.* And Glomeratio, nis, f.g. Plin. such gathering rounde.

A rounde: when meune daunce and singe taking handes rounde. Chori circulares. Budæus.

When that through drunkennesse the house seemeth to go rounde, and two candles to be on the table, where is but one. Quum iam vertigine tectum ambulat, & geminis exurgit mensa lucernis. Iuuenal.

To turne or runne rounde. Agere gyros. Senec.

342 * Rounde like a circle. Orbiculatim, pen. prod. Aduerbium Plin.

¶ to **Rouze.** Vide Rize.

¶ a **Roust** for birdes, a pearch. Sedile auiũ. Varro. Pertica gallinaria.

343 ¶ to **Route** or snorte. Rhonchisso, sas, sâre. Plaut. Quasi rhoncos efflare.

344 * A routing when one doth sleape. Rhonchus, chi, m.g. Mart. *Ronflement.*

345 * To snorte: to route. Sterto, Desterto, tis, tui, tere. Perſ. *Ronfler.* Vide Snort.

¶ a **Route.** Vagare magna cum caterua. Virg. Vide Company and Beude.

346 ¶ to **Rowe.** Rémigo, gas. Ducere remos. Cic. Solicitare aquas remis. *Ramer.* And Eremigo, gas. Plin. To rowe ouer. And Súbremigo, gas. Plin. To rowe vnder. And Remex, igis, m.g A rower. Qui remos agit. *Rameur.* And Remigatio, nis, fœ. g. a rowing. *Gaschement.*

To ease, or helpe the rowers with setting vp a sayle. Opem remigis addere velo. Ouid.

To rowe a boate. Remigare lintrem. Claud.

To rowe forward the shippe. Nauim remis impellere. Cic.

347 * The rowing of a shippe or boate: the fleing of birdes in the ayer. Remigium, gij, n.g. Virg.

348 ¶ the **Rowell** of a spurre. Stimulus, li, m.g.

R V

349 ¶ to **Rubbe** harde: to rubbe againe. Réfrico, refricas, pen. corr. refricare. Cato. *Refrotter.* And Affrico, cas. Plin. To rub against. And Defrico, cas. Col. To rub much. *Defrotter.* And Confrico, cas. To rub together. And Effrico, & Suffrico, cas. Sen. To rub of or vnder. Vide Fret.

350 * Rubbed of. Defricátus, ta, tum. & Defrictus, ta, tum. *Frotté.*

351 * A rubbing. Frictio, & Fricatio, onis, f.g. Verb. Idem. *Frottement.*

Rubbed in small peeces: broken in smal crumes. Pertritus, ta, tum. Colum. *Frotte en petites pieces.*

Rubbe themselues. Anguillæ atterunt se scopulis. Plin.

352 * A rubbing against a thing. Affrictus, tus. Plin. *Frottement contre quelque chose.*

353 * A rubber or a rubbing brushe. Peniculus, li, m. g. *Vnes decrotteires.*

354 * A little horse combe, or rubbing instrument. Strigilecula, pen. corr. Diminut. Apul.

* A tooth rubber. Dentifricium, cij, n.g. Plin. 355

* To rubbe or annoint harde with any liccour. Perlinio, nis, niui, nitum, nire. Col. 356

To rubbe an olde sore almost whole, and make it greene againe. Refricare cicatricem. Cic.

This rubbes him to the gaule, this grieueth, & pincheth him to the hart. Hoc malè habet virum. Terent.

Rubbe the horses. Absterge equos.

To rubbe his eies that he may waken himselfe. Somnum detergere pollice. Claud.

To rubbe with ashes. Infricare vas cinere, & cinerem infricare vasi. Columel. Plin.

To rubbe, &c. Suffricare palpebras medicamento. Celsus.

¶ old **Rubbell** occupied or put in vse again. Rudus rediuiuum. Vitruu.

* To throw or carie out rubbell, as morter and broken stones of old buildinges. Eradero, deras, pen. corr. râre. Varro. *Curer & nettoyer vne place de toutes ordures, comme de pierres, plastras, & autres.* 357

* Shardes, or peeces of stones broken, and shattred, rubbell, or rubbish of old houses. Rudus, rúderis n.g. Liu. 358

* A laying of rubbish: a pauing with rubble and like matter tempered with lime. Ruderatio, onis, f.g. Vitruu. 359

¶ **Ruddle,** or redde chalke to marke sheepe. Rubrica, cæ pen. prod. Colum. 360

* Somewhat ruddie. Rubicúndulus, dula, dulũ. Diminutiuum. Iuuen. *Petite rouge.* 361

* A redde stone cõmonly called Sinaper: a ruddell. Sinopis, opidis. Plin. vel Sinopica rubrica. Vitruuius. 362

¶ a **Rude** stile without eloquẽce: vnelequent. Inculta oratio. Cic.

* Not polished: rude: rough. Impolitus, pen. ult. prod. Adiectiuum, contrarium Polito. Cic.

Rude and vncurteous maners. Mores rustici. Cic.

* Somewhat rude: vncourtise: lacking ciuilitie. Subagrestis, & te.

A rude & homely life. Horrida & inculta vita. Cic.

* Somewhat rusticall or rude. Subrusticus pen. corr. Adiect. Cicer. *Aucunement rustique ou rustaud & lourd.* 365

* Out of order or fashion: rude: wearish: vnburied. Inconditus, pen. corr. ex in & condo compositum. Plin. 366

Rude, homely. Cultus agrestis. Stat.

Rude verses negligently made. Versus inertes.

To doe a thing grelly or rudely. Pingui, seu crassa minerua aliquid agere. Cic.

* Grosely: rudely: without polishing: homely. Impolite, pen. prod. Aduerb. Cic.

Rudely and plainly. Populariter, & limatè scriptũ, contraria. Cic.

¶ **Rue,** or herb grace. *Rue.* Ruta, tæ. πήγανον. Herba venerem coercens. 367

Weesels going to fight with serpentes, arme themselues with rue, for it hath a present remedy against all poyson. Ruta mustelæ contra serpentes dimicaturæ se muniunt: habet enim præsentaneum aduersus omnia venena remedium. Plin. lib. 20. cap. 13.

The leaues of rue by themselues taken afore hande: or els with walnuttes, and drie figges, make poyson to want the strength. Folia rutæ per se præsumpta: aut cum nucibus iuglandibus aridisque ficis, inefficaces venenorum vires reddunt. Dioſc.lib.3.cap.45.

Rue being dryed and put into the nosthrilles, stayeth the bleeding thereof. Ruta profluentem naribus sanguinem sistit, trita & indita. (Sanguinis narium profluuia, trita & imposita sistit & cohibet.) Dioſcor. Ibidem.

Rue is good against windenesse, and it dryeleth the pleasure of the body, (or restrayneth the desire of wanton venerious lust.) Ruta ad inflationes competit (prodest) & veneris appetitum cohibet ac compescit. Gal.lib.8.simpl.medicam.

368 ¶ made rough or **Rugged** as it were a thing scaled. Scabrâtus,pen.prod.Adiect.Colu. *Fait rude, ou aspre, come vne chose, Escailleux.* Vide **Rough.**

Rugged heare. Capilli asperi. Horat.

369 ¶ a **Ruffian** and haunter of baudrie and riotous houses, a riotour. Ganeo,nis,m.g.Ter.

A ruffian or winner of maydens to lewdenesse. Expugnator pudicitiæ.Cic.

370 ¶ a **Ruffling:** a trouble or busines, or sturring in a sodaine feare. Tumultuatio,nis.Liu. *Tumult, sedition,* Vide **Trouble.**

371 ¶ Irish **Rugge** frised on both sides. Amphymallum,li,n.g.

372 ¶ to be **Ruinous** or broken. Collabefio,pen. prod.fis,pen.indiff.fieri.Cæsar.

The fall and ruine of this empire and citie is at hande. Totius imperij atque vrbis occasus appropinquat.Cic.

To repaire or make vp againe walles ready to fall, or ruinous walles. Labentes renouare muros.

¶ the **Ruling** and gouernmēt, &c. Actio & administratio Reipublicæ.Cicer. Vide **Authoritie, Dominion,** and **Order.**

373 * A precept: a fourme: a determinate rule or fashion: in the lawe an exception or refusall excluding the action. Præscriptum,ti,n.g.Cic.

374 * To be lord and maister: to rule: to haue soueraintie: to beare rule. Dóminor, pen. corr. naris, nari. *Maistri ser, Dominer.*

375 * A ruler and lord. Dominator,toris,m.g. Cicer. *Dominateur & Seigneur.*

376 * To be ruled or gouerned. Regnor,naris,Passiuum. vt,Gentes regnantur.Tacit.

377 * She that ruleth: a regent. Regnatrix,tricis,f.g.

I could not rule my selfe, but that, &c. I could not chose, but, &c. Imperare animo nequiui, quin. Quintil.

To gouerne and rule his children. Liberis imperare. Terent.

Doe my sonne but as I bid thee, or at this time be ruled by me, and follow mine aduice and councell. Tu modo fili gere mihi morem.Cast.

While I may rule my self, or be mine owne master. Dum liber, dum mei potens sum.Liu.

They were ruled or obeyed by your will & worship. Gestus est mos, & voluntati & dignitati tuæ.

I am well content to follow the custome or be ruled by it. Consuetudini libenter obsequor. Cic.

You shall see all things done by the appointment and rule of the lawe. Omnia legum imperio, & præscripto fieri videbitis.Cic.

To temper and rule his affection and talke. Animo & orationi moderari.Cic.

He had the chiefe rule, or gouernment. Penes eum summa imperij erat.Liu.

* A rule or squire. Norma, Regula, æ. Plin. *Vn reigle ou esquierre.* Normula, æ. a litle rule. And Amusis,sis,f.g. a carpenters rule or line. 378

A rule & fashion how to speake. Loquendi norma vel formula.Horat.

To rule paper. Chartam lineare. Lineas ad regulam ducere.

Parchment ruled. Membrana directa plumbo. Catull.

To beare rule, ouer one. Dominari in aliquem.

To beare all the rule or haue all the authoritie. Potiri rerum.Bud.

The rule of our sensuall lust. Cupiditatis dominatus.Cicer.

To take on him the rule of a common weale. Accedere ad gubernacula Reip.Cic.

* To set out of rule or order: to make vnequall: to make crooked. Denormo,mas.Horat. 379

To frame or rule according to reason. Ad rationem dirigere aliquid.Cic.

Wee did once sitte at the sterne & had the chiefe rule of the common weale, &c. Sedebamus in puppi, & clauum tenebamus: nunc autem vix est in sententia locus. Cic.

* The tothe whereby the age of an horse is knowen: that which sheweth the howers in a dyall: a rule to know any thing by. Gnomon, nis, masc.gen. 380

Ruleth. Aequor totum temperat Neptunus.Ouid. Ciuitates temperat. Cic.

* To be ruled, or gouerned. Regendus,Particip. vt: Regenda magis est feruida adolescentia. 381

To be ruler of the whole worlde. Orbi terrarum præsidere.Cic.

Most worthy to haue authoritie and rule ouer all things. Diguus potestate & dominatu omnium rerum.Cic.

To be ruler of a prouince. Prouinciæ præesse.Cic.

When lust beareth chiefe rule. Libidine dominante non est temperantiæ locus.Cic.

The fore teeth moderate or rule our voyce or speach. Vocis sermonisque regimen primores tenent dentes.Plin.

We see a soule put into men as a ruler & guider of the partes of the body. Videmus hominibus inspiratam velut aurigam, rectricemque membrorum animam.Colum.

A ruler of rude people. Agrestium populorū regnator.Horat.

To appoint a chiefe ruler. Regioni alicui, aut negotio præficere aliquem.Cic.

I should be scantly able to rule my self. Vix compos mei essem.Liu. Vide **Gouerne.**

¶ a **Rumbling** or crowking of the guttes. Murmurillum,li.Diminut.Plaut. Fremitus,Mugitus intestinorum. *Bruiment.* 382

His belly rūbleth, or his guttes coyles & crokes.

Crepitant illi inteſtina .i. crepitant, latrant, tonitant. *Le ventre luy groulle.* Vide Crooke.

383 ¶ the Rumpe, the narroweſt & loweſt parte of the chine. Vropygium. & Oropygium,gij,n.g. Mart. Dorſi crepido.Catul.

384 ¶ to Runne: to comme or go away quickly. Curro,ris,cucurri,curſum,rere. *Courir.* And Curſo, ſas.Cicer. Cúrſito,tas,Diminut. à Curſo. Ter. To runne vp and downe: to runne often. And Curſus,ſus,m.g. a courſe:a running:a raſe. And Curſor,ris,m.g. Cic. a runner: *Coureur.* Accurro, ris, curri. Ter. To runne to. And Concurro,ris,curri. Cic. to runne togither:to runne with other. And Concurritur,Impersonale. Cic. They runne togither. And Concurſus,ſus,m.g.Concurſio,nis,f.g. Cic. a running togither: a reſort. And Concurſo, ſas. Frequent. Cic. to rũne often togither:to runne hither and thither. And Concurſatio,nis,f.g. Liu. ſuch running or meeting of diuerſe together. And Circumcurro, ris . Quintil . & Circumcurſo, ſas.Plaut. to runne about hether and thether. And Decurro,ris,curri,& cucurri. Cic. to runne downe: to iuſt or runne togither: to reſorte to for ſuccour:to ſtuſh from one end to the other. And Decurritur, Impersonale, prò Confugitur. Cic. they runne or flie for refuge. And Decurſus, ſus, m.g. & Decurſio,nis,f.g.Cic. ſuch a running downe,&c. And Diſcurro, ris, curri. Liu. to runne hither and thither into diuers partes: to wander. And Diſcurſus,ſus. Liu. m.g. ſuch running,&c. And Excurro, & Procurro, ris, curri , & cucurri . Plaut. to runne out:to lie out in length:to make an inrode, to breake into enemies landes. And Excurſus , & Procurſus,ſus,m.g. Virg. & Excurſio, & Procurſio, nis,fœ.gen.Cic.ſuch running out:a digreſſion,&c. And Excurſor,& Procurſor ris,maſc.g. Liu. ſuch a runner out:a ſkirmiſher,&c. And Incurro,ris,curri.Liu.to runne againſt:to meete with by chaũce. And Incurſio,nis,fœ.g.Liu. & Incurſus, ſus. Plin. ſuch running againſt:an inuaſion,&c. And Incurſo,ſas.Frequent. Plaut. & Incúrſito, tas. Frequent. Senec. to runne againſt often:to make inrodes or inuaſions on enemies. And Intercurro, ris.Cic.to runne or go betweene. And Intercurſo, ſas. Plin. to runne often betwene. And Intercurſus,ſus.Liu. a running or cõming betwene:interceſſion to pacifie. And Præcurro,ris,curri . to runne before : to ouerrunne:to preuent:to paſſe or excel. And Præcurſus,ſus,m.g.Plin. & Præcurſio,nis.Cicer. a going or running before . And Præcurſor, ris, m.g. Cicer. a forerunner,&c. And Procurſo,ſas.Liu. to runne out often to ſkirmiſhe,or vpon ỹ enemies. And Procurſatio, nis, f. g. Liu. ſuch running out. And Percurro,ris.Ter. to runne apace to a thing. And Percurſo,ſas. Liu. to ouer runne often . And Percurſio,nis,f.g.Cicer. a briefe running ouer of thinges.

385 * To flowe, or runne by. Præterfluo, fluis, fluxi, uxum,luere. Varro. vt: Flumen præterfluebat muros. Liu. And Transfluo, uis, xi. Plaut. to runne out or ouer. *Couler oultre.* Circumfluo,is. To flow or runne about. And Perfluo, is. Ter. to leake or runne out . And Subterlábor, beris , lapſus ſum. Subtérmeo,as.Claud.Subterfluo,is.Plin. to runne or flowe vnder . And Interfluo, is. Plin. to flowe or runne betwene.

To runne hither and thither aboute riche mens houſes. Circumuolitare limina potentiorum.Col.

386 * To runne to one for ſuccour . Perfugio, pérfugis,fúgi,fúgitum,gere.Liu.

To take his heeles and runne away.Conijcere ſe in fugam vel in pedes.Cic. Se fugæ mandare. Cæſ.

To runne about to euery mans houſe . Omnes omnium domos concurſare.Cic.

By and by I rũne euery foote to you to the markette . Continuò ad te properans percurro ad forum. Terent.

Riuers runne downe againe from high hilles. Relabuntur riui montibus arduis.Horat.

To runne vpon one. Incurſare in aliquem.Liu.

387 * To waſhe or wete about: to runne about as a riuer doth Circúmluo,is,lui,ere.Liu.

A brooke that alway runneth . Perennis riuus. Plin.iun.

Riuers runne into the ſea. In mare fluuij ſe euoluunt.Virgil.

To runne vp and downe,to runne often . Surſum deorſum curſitare.Terent.

Let not ſenſuall apetite runne before reaſon.Appetitus ne præcurrant rationem.Cic.

To be ouer runne. Incurſionibus vaſtari. Cæſar.

To runne each after another with ſpeares: to iuſt. Haſtis aduerſus incurrere.Virg.

They flie or runne away from . Terrores animi diffugiunt. Lucret.

To runne in the ground:to ſpread. Repere etiam radices dicuntur.Colum.

388 * Fugitiue:flitting:ſtarting away: not abiding: gladly and quickly running away. Fugitiuus,Adiect.vt:Fugitiuus ſeruus. Plaut. *Fugitif.*

Is runne away. Aufugit ſeruus tuus.Cic.

389 * To runne or ride forth ſwiftely : as though he did flee:to hie ſpeedily. Prouolare,Per tranſl. Liu.

He will runne away to ſome place to ſerue in warre.Profugier aliquò militatum. Terent.

390 * To deſtill: to runne downe . Deſtillare pro diſtillare legitur apud.Colum.

To runne forth or abrode into the ſtreates. Procurrere in publicum.Liu.

391 * He that fleeth from his owne parte to the enimies:a traitour:a runnegate. Tránsfuga,ę. Com. g.Liu. *Qui s'enfuit aux enemis & tine leur parti.*

To runne headlong into miſchiefe . Irruere in malum.

Renneth downe. Segnis aqua ſecundo defluit amni.Virgil.

The riuer renneth into . Influit fluuius in Põtum: & ſine præpoſitione. Influit Pontum.

392 * Which runneth betwene or through the middeſt. Intérfluus, flua, fluum. Plin. *Qui coide entre deux & au milieu.*

To ruſhe, or runne violently into the middle of the armie. Irruere in mediam aciem.Cic.

Runners be not longe liuers. Non ſunt longæui curſores.

The riuer runneth ſwiftely or violently downe, &c. Amnis præceps voluitur per deuia.Sil.

Tyber runneth in the bottome of the valley . Infima valle perfluit Tibris. Liu.

It runneth or ſpreadeth into, In venas atque in omnes partes corporis permanat. Cic.

393 * He that doth a ſhrewde turne, and runneth away when he hath done. Tropæus, pæi, m. g. Suet. vt, Venti tropæi, Qui è mari redeunt. Plin.

The horſes runne abroade. Expatiantur equi. Ouid.

Runneth: taketh his courſe. Euphrates curſum ad occaſum ſolis agit. Plin.

Into which the pole or ponde runneth. Riui per quos exundat piſcina. Colum.

Runne awayes. Serui à dominis profugi. Plin.

Running water. Aqua profluens.

394 * That out of which liquour alway runneth. Manâlis, & le. vt, Manalis fons.

Running one at another with hornes: puſhing. Dimicant inter ſe arietes aduerſis cornibus incurſantes. Plin.

Running by. Amnis per ſaxa volutus. Virg.

Water running. Dilapſa aqua. Cic.

395 * To runne or flowe all ouer: to runne into: to be declared openly: to be diuulgat or knowen abrode: to come to ones knowledge. Permano, nas, pen. prod. nare. Cic.

Running water. Manantes lymphæ. Manans aqua. Col.

396 * The running vp and downe from one to another in ſuyng for an office. Occurſâtio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic.

A ſtile running plenteouſly. Liberè fluens oratio. Cicero.

To runne after one with a ſaueline. Inſectari aliquem haſta & lapidibus. Plaut.

Runneth or floweth by it out of the ſea. Affunditur huic æſtuarium è mari. Plin.

The ſweate ranne downe to his feete. Sudor ad imos manabat talos. Hor.

Running downe ſwiftly from the ſtipe hill. Deuolutus monte præcipiti torrens. Liu.

With the running againſt a ſtumpe. Rota fracta occurſu ſtipitis. Ouid.

A running witte. Ingenium imminês, velox, mobile, volubile.

397 * A running water as riuer or ſtreame. Profluens, entis. Subſtant. m. g. Quint.

398 * Flowing or running out. Effluentia, tiæ, fœm. g. Plin. *Coulement.*

399 * A running togither like the water of a riuer. Corriuâtio, onis, f. g. Plin.

400 * A place where running is exerciſed, as well of men, as of horſes. Stadium, dij. Curriculum, li, n. gen. Cicer.

401 * A running ouer quickely: a paſſing by. Tranſcurſus, ſus, m. g. Plin.

402 * A running backe: a recourſe. Recurſus, ſus, m. g. Plin. *Retour, recourſe.* And Recurro, ris, curri. to runne backe againe.

* Running abrode. Expatians, Participium. vt, Expatians lacus. A pole running wildely abrode ouer the bankes. 403

¶ a bull Ruſhe, Iuncus, ci. Mariſcus, ci. Scirpus, pi, m. g. Hadr. *Du ionc.* 404

* The ruſhe, weeke or match, that mainteyneth the light in the lampe. Elychnium, nij. 405

¶ to Ruſh or beate at a thing. Arieto, tas, pen. corr. târe. Cic. *Cottir.* vt, Arietare in portam. Virg. 406

* To runne furiouſly vpon a thing, to ruſh in. Irruo, irruis, rui, ruere, irrutum. Plaut. *Courir ſus.* 407

He ruſhed into. In agmen medium ſe iniecit. Virg. Per medios infert ſe. Virg.

To ruſhe in at a doore. Fores irrumpere. Lucan.

They al ruſhe out of the doores togither in a cluſter. Omnes ſimul foras proruunt ſe. Ter.

¶ Ruſſet, Aquilus, vel fuſcus color. Vide Colour.

¶ Ruſtie or cankred. Aeruginôſus, Rubiginôſus, ſa, ſum. Senec. *Enrouillé.* 408

* Ruſte. Rubîgo, pen, prod. ginis, fœm. g. *Rouille: Enrouillure.* 409

* To ruſt, or waxe ruſty. Rubiginem trahere, vel contrahere. Obducere rubiginem. *S'enrouiller, ou enrouiller.* 410

* Ruſte in yron. Ferrûgo, inis, f. g. 411

To waxe ruſty, or to make ruſtie. Rubiginem obducere. Virg.

Eaten with ruſt. Pila exeſa rubigine. Virg.

* The ruſte of braſſe, or of copper, verdegreace: blaſting of corne. Aerûgo, ginis, f. g. Cic. *La rouille de cuyure, ou de l'arain: verd de gris: Nielle de bleds.* 412

To ſcoure ruſt from yron. Detergere ſitum ferro. Sil.

To wipe cleane his ſmokie and ruſtie face. Abſtergere fuliginem. Cic.

Spades eaten with ruſt. Exeſi ſitu ligones. Clau.

He ſhall finde his weapons eaten with ruſt. Exeſa inueniet ſcabra rubigine tela. Virg. *Mangez de rouille.*

The teeth be ruſtie and foule. Liuent rubigine dentes. Ouid.

¶ Ruſticall and vplandiſh men. Homines ruſtici & agreſtes. Cic. *Gens.* Vide Rude.

¶ Ruſteling: ringing. Crepitans. Particip. Virgil. vt, Aera crepitantia. Virgil. *Faiſant grand bruit.* Vide Noyſe. 413

Dry hearbes ruſtle. Rixantur herbæ aridæ. Varr. *Craquent.*

The ſoutherne winde ruſtleth or maketh a noiſe in the woodes. Siluis immurmurat Auſter. Virg.

Harneſſe maketh a ruſtling or tangling. Concrepant arma, per tranſlationem. Liu. *Les armures ou harnois font grand bruit.*

Ruſteling. Strepitantes alæ. Tibull.



Hath bene counted a semyvowell of some in times past, but that opinion was grounded vpon a feint reason, as I haue partly shewed in the preamble of F. For surely I thinke it was not the learned Grammarians meaning to sound S, Z, and F, as though E were written before them, for that entent to make them semyvowels: but rather (as it may seeme) to put a difference betweene the sound of S, and C, &c. For if ye put an E after S, it soundeth altogither like C without any differēce. And yet I can not perceiue that either this difference or the vse of C hath bene of any longer continuance, then since the expulsion of the Saxons. For it appeareth in their bookes that they vsed onely the sound of K, where we since often vse C. The same time also I thinke came in the vse of sh, ch, dh, and th. For the Saxons perceiuing that it was vtterly against the nature of h, (which is onely an aspiration or breath) to be ioyned with these letters seuerally in their proper formes, deuized speciall characters (which sir T. Smith plainely setteth out in his booke of Orthographie) where the forme of h, should neuer be seene from the rest, but compacted together into one body both in shape and sound.

S. ANTE. A.

1 8 **Sachell.** Mántica, æ, f. g. Culéolus, li, m. gen. Diminut. Saccíperium, rij, n. g. Plaut. *Malette: Sachet.* σακκοπήρα,

2 ¶ a **Sacke** of leather, whereinto parricides or murderers of their fathers were put and cast into Tiber. Cúleus, lei, m. g. Plin.

3 ¶ the **Sacking** racing or destroying of a citie. Excidium, dij, n. g. Direptio. nis, f. g. Cicer. And Direptor, ris, m. g. A sacker, &c.

4 ¶ a **Sacrifice** offered to attayne victory ouer enemies. Victima, æ. Cæs.

5 * To obtaine by sacrifice: to sacrifice. Lito, & Pérlito, tas, taui. & Litor, aris, tâtus sum. Deponēs. Cic. *Impetrer & obtenir par sacrifice ce qu'on demande.*

6 * A pleasing of God with sacrifice. Litátio, onis, fœm. gen. Liu.

7 * A sacrifice done for the purging or satisfaction of some grieuous sinne. Piaculū, li. n g. pen. corr.

8 * A sacrifice: any thing tasted and offred. Libâmen, minis. Cic.

9 * The beast killed in sacrifice for victorie. Hóstia, æ. Víctima, mæ, f. g. Ouid. Vide Offer.

10 ¶ **Sad,** heauy: sorowfull. Tristis, & te. Mœstus, a, um. Cic. And Pertristis, & te. Cic. Very sad. And Subtristis, & te. Tristículus, a, um. Cic. Somwhat or a litle sad. And Tristitia, Mœstitia, æ. Cic. Contractio animi. *Tristesse.* Sadnesse, &c.

A sad colour: not bright. Lentus color. Plin.

Their hartes became heauy and sadde. Incesit mœstitia animos. Liu.

The sunne cheereth & putteth away the sadnesse or heauinesse of mans minde. Nubila humani animi sol serenat. Plin.

Hauing a sad greene colour. Spissius virens gemma. Plin. Rauus color. Varr.

11 * Small sadnesse and remorse of minde. Contractiuncula, læ, f. g. pen. corr. Diminutiuum. vt Contractiunculæ quædam animi. Cic.

How chaunceth or happeneth it, that you looke so sadly to day? Quid accidit vt hodie vultu sitis adeo mœsto? Cast.

¶ a **Saddle.** Ephippiū, pij, n g. Sella equi. *Selle.* And Ephippiarius, rij, m. g. Bud. a sadler. *Sellier.* 12

To saddle an horse. Ephippium equo imponēre. Sternere equum. Consternantur equi. Ouid.

* A saddle clothe. Instratum, ti. Dorsuale, lis, n. g. 13

* A packe saddle. Clitellæ, larū, f. g. Plur. Plaut. *Le bast qu'on met sur vn asne ou autre beste.* 14

¶ **Safron.** Crocum, vel Crocus, ci. *Du saffran.* 15

* Of or like safron. Cróceus, a, um. Adiect. Plin. Vt amictus croceus. 16

* Dregges of the oile of safron. Crocomagma, tis, n. g. Plin. 17

* Safroned or like safron. Crocâtus, ta, tū. Plin. 18

* Yalow or of saffron. Crocinus, na, num. Adiect. Plin. vt, Crocinum semen. Plin. 19

¶ **Sage.** Vide Sauge.

¶ **Sageneſſe:** discretnesse: weightines: heauinesse: grieuousnesse or greatnesse of a thing. Gráuitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. 20

¶ a **Say.** Vide Assay, and Proofe.

¶ to **Say.** Aio, ais, ait. Plur. aiunt. Verbum defectiuum. Cic. 21

* To say or tell. Dico, cis, xi, dictū, cere. *Dire.* And Prædico, Antedico, cis. Cic. To say, shew, or tell before. *Predire, dire deuant.* And Contradico, cis, xi. Cic. To gainsay, or say against. *Contredire.* And Superdico, cis. Cic. To say moreouer. 22

It is a cōmon saying. Tritū est, perire quod facis ingrato. Peruulgatū est diuerbiū. Vulgo quod dici solet. Ter. i. quod circumferri solet apud vulgum.

He saying nothing condescendeth to him. Assentitur tacitus. Cic.

I will say he is the best prophete, which can best coniecture of thinges to come. Bene qui coniiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum. Cic.

They say his name was Faustulus. Faustulo fuisse nomen ferunt. Liu.

He many times saied openly as he sat in the iudgment seate. Sæpe ex tribunali prædicauit aduersa Cæsarem prelia fecisse.

23 * A doing or saying againe: a repeating. Reiteratio, onis, Verbale à verbo Reitero. Quintil. *Reiteration quand on fait quelque chose derechef.*

With whom (as men saye, &c.) Cum quibus (vt perhibent) causa est contendere. Cic. (pto. Cic.

To say a thing by hart. Reddere aliquid sine scripto. Cic.

I can almost say my lesson by hart. Fere memoria teneo prælectionem.

Say you so or is that your aduise? Ain tu? Ter.

To suffer himselfe to be busketed on the face saying nothing. Os tacitum præbere alicui. Cic.

To keepe close, & say nothing. Celare, & reticere.

24 * Truly or without doubt: ỹ is to say. Videlicet. Nimirũ. Scilicet. Adu. *Certainement: C'est à scauoir.*

25 ¶ to Saile: to passe by water properly in a ship. Náuigo, gas. πλέω. Naui iter facio, naui vehor. *Nauiger.* Nauigatio, nis, f. g. Cicer. A sayling. *Nauigation.* & Nauigabilis, & le. Liũ. that may sayled on. & Innauigabilis, & le. Liu. That can not be sayled on. & Prænáuigo, & Præternauigo, gas. Plin. to saile beyond or by. & Prænauigatio, & Præternauigatio, nis, f. g. Plin. such sayling. & Velũ, li, n. g. Plin. Carbasus, si, f. g. vel Carbasa, sorum, n. g. Plur. the saile cloth or sayles of a ship. *Le voile.*

To saile ouer into Italy with a naute of ships. Traijcere classe in Italiam. Plin. iun.

He sayled by the whole Iland. Insulam totã prætereuectus est. Cic.

The saile was torne. Perscissa carbasus petulantibus auris. Lucret.

To saile ouer or to. Transuehi freto ad aliquem locum. Cic. Peruehi in portum. Velis passis peruehi aliquò. Cic.

A goulfe that was sayled and passed through by king Ptolomie from the one end to the other in xij. dales, and. xij. nights. Sinus duodecim dierum & noctiũ remigio enauigatus Ptolomęo regi. Plin.

So saile ouer the sea. Pontum perarare. Sen.

26 * To hoise vp sailes & saile forth: to passe by water. Velífico, cas. vel Velíficor, caris. Deponẽs. Plin. *Nauiger, aller sur l'eaue à voile desployees.* And Velificatio, nis, f. g. Cic. Such sayling, &c.

27 * The crosse piece whereunto the saile is fastened: the saile yard. Antenna, æ. Plin. *Le bois trauersant le mas de la nauire en hault à quoy est lie le voile, l'anteine.*

28 ¶ the Saints or holy company of heauen. Súperi, rorum. Cœlites, tum, m. g. Plur. Cœlícola, æ, Com. g. Habitator cœli. Virg.

29 * S. Austen. Sanctus vel diuus Augustinus, &c. He lyeth like a saint, but he is as false as the Diuell. Ouem in fronte, vulpem in corde gerit.

30 ¶ a Sanctuary. Asylũ, li. Perfugiũ, Profugium. Sanctuarium, rij, n. g. *Lieu de franchise.*

¶ a Saker hauke. Accipiter hierax. Plin. Vide Hauke.

¶ for his Sake. Illius ergò venimus. Virgil. Illius graria. Eius causa in funus prodeo. Ter.

¶ Salads made of hearbs, &c. Acetaria, orũ, n. g. Plur. *Vinaigrettes.* 31

¶ opẽ Sale or pryuate mẽs goods. Auctio, nis, f. g. Cic. Auctio hastæ. i. vẽditio publica bonorum eorũ qui damnati, proscriptiq; fuerunt. And Auctiõnor, naris. Cic. Per auctionem vendo. So to sell or put to sale. *Soubhaster.* And Auctionarius, a, um. vt, Auctionaria atria. Cicer. Courtes where such open sale is made. 32

* To sell: to make sale of a thing. Vendo, dis, didi, ditum, dere. πωλέω. Venundo, das, núndedi, datum, dare. Cic. *Vendre.* And Venundario, & Venditio, nis, f. g. Cic. a selling or sale. *Vendition, vente.* & Véndidor, ris, m. g. Cic. a seller. *Vendeur.* & Vendito, tas. Plin. To set to sale or to sell often. & Diuendo, dis, dedi. Liu. To sell here & there, to one or other. & Vendibilis, & le. vt, Vino vendibili non opus est suspensa hedera. Saleable, or easie to be sold. *Vendible.* & Venális, & le. Cic. that is to be sold: or that is set out to sale. & Venalitius, tij. Cic. vel Venalitiarius, rij, m. g. Plin. Mango, nis, m. gen. He that trimmeth vp bondmen or other ware to make them more saleable. & Mangonizo, zas. Plin. is to polish & trimme things to the sale. And Mangonium, nij. neut. gen. Plin. Is the art of making thinges seeme feare and saleable. 33

To make open sale of certaine fermes by proclamation. Facere proscriptiones prædiorum. Cic.

* Any thing that is sette to sale after a man hath sufficiently stored himselfe and his houshold with it. Promercális, & le. vt, Officinas promercalium vestium exercere. Suet. 34

To make open sale to them that will giue most. Auctionem facere. Cic.

* To draw into diuers partes, or aside: to sell. Distraho, his, traxi, tractũ, here. vt pluris postea distraheret. Suet. that he might after sell it for more. And Distractio, nis, f. g. Such drawing or selling. 35

* To sell openly: to proclayme or publish any thing to be sold. Proscribo, bis, scripsi, bere. Cicer. *Proscrire.* Vide Banish. 36

* A whole sale man. Solidárius, rij. Qui in solidum vendit. Vide Mercer. 37

* To be solde. Vénio, nis, niui, & venij per syncopen, venum, oire. Vendor, deris, venditus sum. Venum dari. To be solde. 38

* A selling before witnesse vpon warrãtize, with sundry solemnities and ceremonies: a selling of land with itinery and seisin. Mancipatio, nis, f. g. Boeth. & Mancipátus, tus, m. g. Plin. And Máncipo, pas. Is so to sell, &c. 39

* To bie and sell openly, as they do in fayres: to set out to sale. Núndinor, naris. & Núndino, nas. Suet. And Nundinatio, nis fœ. ge. vt, Iuris nundinario. Cic. bying and selling of iustice for brybes. Vide Sell, and Alienate. 40

¶ Salfly: in salftie. Turò, tius, tissimè. Cicer. *Seurement, à seurete.* And Tutus, rior, tissimus. Safe or out of daunger. And Tutamen, nis, Tu-

tamentum,ti,n.g. Liu. A ſalfgard or defence.
Defend & keepe. M. Curtus ſalfe,&c. M. Curium ſartũ tectum (vt aiunt) ab omni incõmodo,detrimẽto, moleſtia ſyncerũ,integrũque conſerues. Cic.
42 * Whole,ſalfe & ſound: without ſickneſs: lacking no reparation or amendment. Incólumis, & me. Saluus,ua,uum. Ter. And Incolúmitas, Salus,tis,f. g. Cic. Salutis tuta atq; integra conſeruatio. Perfit health & ſalfety. *Santé entiere, ſauueté.* ὑγίεια.
To returne ſalfe to his company. Incolumem ſe ad ſuos recipere. Cæſar.
43 * Hole or ſalfe: alſo he that preſerueth in ſafetie. Soſpes,pitis,Com.g. Liu. And Sóſpita,tæ,f.g. Cicer.
She that preſerueth in health, or ſafety.
A moſt ſtrong, and ſalfe place to hold a ſenate in. Munitiſsimus habendi ſenatus locus. Cic.
I haue kept my minde ſalfe from cõmitting any euill or miſchiefe. Sartum,ac tectum ab omni piaculo conſeruaui animum meum. Cic.
It is more ſafetie or leſſe daunger. Tutius eſt igitur fictis contendere verbis.
To keepe mens wiues ſalfe from the villanie of other. Coniuges integras ab alterius petulantia conſeruare. Vide Daunger.
¶ a Sallet. Vide Helmet.
44 ¶ a Salmon fiſh. Salmo,mõnis, m.g. Plin. And Samo,onis,m.g. Auſon. *Vn ſaulmonicre.*
45 ¶ Salte: a pleaſaunt and merry worde that maketh folke to laugh and ſometimes pricketh. Sal,ſalis,m,& n.g. Cic. *Du ſel: Parolle ioyenſe & recreatiue, qui fait rire les gens, & aucunes fois picque.* Vide Powder.
46 * A ſalteſellar. Salinum,ni,n.g. Perſ. *Vne ſaliere.* And Salſus,a,um. Plin. That is ſalt. And Perſalſus, & Præſalſus,a,um. Very ſalt. And Subſalſus, a,um. Plin. ſomewhat ſalt in taſt. *Quelque peu ſalé.* And Sallítus, ta, tum. Salted. And Salina, æ. A place where ſalt is made.
Fleſh corned with ſalte. Carnem ſalibus aſperſam.
Heapes of ſalte. Salinarum ſtrues. Cic.
47 * The ſalting of porke or bacon: brine: liquour, that porke is powdred in. Salſura ſuillæ carnis. Colum. *Salure ou maniere de ſaler.*
48 * Salt fiſh, or fleſh: any thing that is ſalte. Salſamentum,ti,n.g. Ter. *Toute ſorte de chair ſalé, ou poiſſon ſalé.* And Salarius,vel Salſamentarius,rij,m. g. Col. A ſalter, or he that ſelleth any ſalt thing. And Salſamentarius,a,um. vt, Cadi ſalſamentarij. veſſels or barrels to ſalte, &c.
49 * Salte peter. Nitrum,tri. Plin. Sal nitri. Sal petroſus. Aphronitrum,tri. Hadr. *Salpeſtre.*
50 ¶ a Salue for all ſores. Pancreſtum,ti. Cicer. Vide Plaiſter, and Medecine.
51 ¶ Sampier herbe. Batis,tis, & Batícula,æ,f. Plin. Crithamus,mi. Fœniculũ marinũ. *Senpierre.*
52 ¶ Sande. Arena,æ. *Arene.* And Arenula, æ. Plin. Fine or ſmall ſande. And Arenoſus,a, um. Plin. Full of ſande. Vide Grauell.
¶ Sãdblind. Vide Bleare eied, & Pore blind.
53 ¶ the ſpice called Sanders. Sandalus,li.
54 ¶ the Sap, or the white & ſoft parte of a tree. Alburnũ,ni,n.g. Pli. Molliſsima pars arboris terendini obnoxia. Alij adipẽ ligni appellãt. Pli. *Aubour.*
¶ Sapie. Vide Atteinted, Muſty, & Reſty.
¶ a Sarce or fine ſiue. Inceruiculum,li,n.g. Plin. Arctum & anguſtum cribrum. *Vn ſas.* 55
¶ to Satiſfie: to cõtẽt: to make ſatisfactiõ: to pay debts: to purge. Satisfacio,facis,pen. corr. féci. 56
To make ſatisfaction for dead mens ſoules. Expiare manes mortuorum. Cic.
* To pay: to ſatiſfie: to purge: to ſuffer puniſhment or death. Luo,luis,lui,luere. 57
* To fill: to ſatiſfie. Satio,& Exatio,tias. Liu. *Emplir, ſatisfaire.* Vide Fill. 58
That cannot be ſatiſfied with reading. Legendo non poſſe ſatiari. Cic.
To ſatisfie or ſtaye hunger. Explere fimem. Cic.
* To be ſatiſfied. Exaturandus,a,um. Ouid. 59
* Inſatiable, which can not be ſatiſfied. Inexplébilis,& Ie. vt, Inexplebilis cupiditatis ſitis. Cic. 60
Hauing not ſatisfied her old grudge. Antiquum nondum ſaturata dolorem. Virg.
To ſatisfie and fill one with writing letters to him. Explere aliquem ſcribendo. Cic.
To ſuffice or ſatisfie the couetous affection of a fewe. Sufficere paucorum cupiditati. Cic.
How wilt thou ſatisfie for this? Quomodo ergo hæc lues. Cic.
The bloud of innocentes maketh ſatisfaction for the wicked luſtes of one. Luitur libido alicuius ſanguine innocentium. Cic.
To ſatisfie & fill abundantly. Explere & cumulare.
¶ Salce. Condimentum, Intinctum,ti, n.g. Intinctus,tus, m.g. Plin. Embamma,tis,n.g. Col. *Toute ſorte de ſaulce.* 61
Very good greene ſauce. Condimentum herbaceũ ſapidiſsimum. Vide Seazen.
* The ſauce of frẽdſhip or that maketh it pleaſant is ſweeteneſſe of mãners & curteiſe lãguage. Cõdimentũ amicitiæ,ſuauitas morũ & ſermonum. 62
¶ a Saucer. Acetábulum, li, n.g. Scútula,æ. Martial. *Vne ſaulcierre.* 63
¶ a Saucie fellow beyond all meaſure. Effuſe petulans. Cic.
A ſaucie & impudent countenance. Frõs proteruа.
To breake ones rage and malapart ſaucineſſe. Furorem & petulantiam hominis frangere. Cicer. Vide Malepert.
¶ a Sauage & wilde people dwelling in a deſerte. Deuia & ſylueſtris gens. Liu.
After a ſauage or wilde brutiſh faſhion. More ferino. *Sauagement.*
¶ a Saule place where victuales be kept. Penarium,rij,n.g. *Vn gardemanger.* 64
¶ Sauing onely to you. Nullas ijs præterquã ad te,dedi literas. Cic.
There is none now ſauing vs. Nunc quidem præter nos nemo eſt.
By this meanes you ſhal ſaue your oth or cleare & diſcharge your conſcience, or releaſe your ſelf of your othe which you toke of me, & yet ſtand bõd vnto me therwithall. Hac re exolueris te religione iuriſiurãdi (vel iuramẽti) quo ego te aſtringo. Caſt.
¶ Sauery. *Sarriette.* Thymbra,æ. Cunila,æ. 65

¶ **Scowling:** the casting downe and vp of the browes Remissio & contractio supercilior̃. Cicer. Vide **Frowne.**

¶ **Scoured** or made cleane. Aes extersum. Plin. Rubigo detersa. Vide **Clenze, Purge and Wipe.**

The scourer away of false dealing. Actio de dolo malo, euerriculum omnium malitiarum. Cic.

98 * **Any thing that scoureth or clenseth.** Smegma, tis, neut. gen.

99 ¶ a **Scourge** or whippe. Flagrum, gri. & Flagellum, li. Diminut. μάστιξ. Quo cædi consueuerunt serui. *Fouet ou escourgee* **And** Flagrio, verbero, onis. Mastigia, æ, m.g. Plaut. **A knaue worthy to be scourged. And** Flagello, las. Mart. Verberibus cædere Ter. **to scourge or whip.**

100 * **A small long sticke, twigge or wande: a scourge or whippe.** Verber, vérberis, n.g. Flagellum, li. Col. **And** Vérbera, rum, n.g. Plur. pro ipsa verberatione, siue pro ictibus. **Stripes or strokes.** vt. Tibi erunt parata verba, huic homini verbera. Terent. *Vn coup.*

101 * **A scourge or whip made with lether thonges.** Scútica, cæ. Mart. Genus est verberis è loris facti. **When he shall perceyue that all men shall speake ill of him, or when he is scourged with euery mãs talke.** Quum se omnium sermonibus sentiet vapulare. Cic.

102 ¶ **to Scrape: to shaue.** Rado, dis, rasi, rasum, dere. *Raser, raire.* & Erâdo, dis, di, si. Oblítero. ras. Col. **To scrape of or out.** *Effacer.* **And** Corrâdo, dis, si. Ter. **To scrape or rake together. And** Abrâdo, dis. Cicer. **To scrape or pare away.** Vide **Scratch.**

To scrape or race out a letter. Literam exterere. Varro.

To scrape or gette money for one thing or other he passeth not what. Extricare nũmos vnde vnde. Hor. **Scraped.** Tabellæ rasæ. Ouid.

103 * **That is scraped of from a thing.** Destrigmentum, ti, n. g. Plin. *Radure.*

104 * **That is scraped or shaued of from any thing.** Radulánus, na, num. vt: Pix radulana. Plin.

105 * **Crummes or scrappes, and all such things as fall from the table.** Analecta, torum, n.g. Martial. Reliquiæ ciborum in solum delapsæ, quæ scopis euerri solent. *Mieties, os, & toutes telles choses qui cheent de la table.*

106 ¶ **to Scratch** or clawe. Scalpo, pis, psi, ptum, pere. Plin. Scabo, bis, bi, bere. Plin. *Grater.* **And** Scalpurio, scálpuris, riui, rîtum, rire. vt, Vngulis terram scalpurire. Plaut. **to haue a desire to scrat, or to scrat as hennes doe for their foode.**

To scratche with. Lacerare vnguibus. Cic.

To scratch. Appetere genas vngue. Ouid.

To scratch the cheekes. Carpere genas. Cic.

To scratch scrape, or claw. Terram scalpere vnguibus. Hor.

107 * **To rubbe or scrape, as with a horscombe.** Destringere. Plin. *Frotter, Estriller, Racler.*

Eyes scratched out. Oculi effossi.

¶ **Screaked.** Tibia stridebat cantu. Tibull. Vide **Creake, and Crashe.**

¶ a **Scribe:** notary: or any other that writeth speedily. Actuárius, rij. Denominatiuum. Suet. 108

¶ a **Scrip.** Vide **Bag.**

¶ a **Scriuener** or notarie making common instruments: a carriar of letters. Tabellio, onis, m.g. *Escriuain, notaire, porteur de lettres missiues.* 109

* **A scriuener: a booke writer.** Bibliógraphus, phi. Tabulárius, rij. Tac. Librárius, rij, m.g. Cicer. *Vn escriuain qui escriuoit les liures anciennement au lieu duquel ont succede les imprimeurs. C'est aussi vn secretaire.* 110

¶ a **Scrowe of paper.** Schedula, æ. *Vn roulet.* Vide **Rowle.** 111

¶ **to be Scrupulous** or curious without a cause: to make a doubte where none is. Nodum in scirpo quærere. Ter.

To make one scrupulous, or put in a doubt and feare of conscience. Religionem incutere, injicere. Perfundere animum religione.

¶ **the Scull** or bare scalpe of the head. Calua, æ. Plin. Caluária, æ. Pallad. κρανίον, Os capitis, vbi capilli esse consueuerunt. Cranium, nij, n.g. *La teze d la teste.* 112

A scul of fishes. Examen vel agmen piscium. Plin.

¶ a **Scullion** of the kitchin. Lixa, æ, masc.g. *Vn souillon.* 113

¶ **the Scurfe** or scales of the head, &c. Furfures, rum, m.g. Plur. Plin. Furfuraceæ squamulæ. Porrígo, riginis. fœm. gen. Cels. **Which also is taken for the drie scalle in the head, &c. And** Porriginosus, sa, sum. Qui porrigine infestatur. **Which is full of such scurfe.** 114

¶ a **Scutchion.** Tholus, li. m.g. Virgil. Scutum. vel Scutulũ, li. Ancile lis, n.g. Virg. *Escusson.* 115

¶ **Scuruinesse.** Psora, æ, f.g. Plin. *La maladie saintl mam.* 116

The broth of the rootes and leaues of beets scoureth away scurfe or scales and nures out of the head, and swageth the paine of lubed heeles being bathed therewith. Decoctum radicum & foliorum betæ furfures & lendes deterget, Pernionesque fotu mitigat. Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 116.

¶ a **Scuttle.** Spórtula, læ. & Scútulæ, læ, f.g. à scuti scilicet forma. 117

S E A

¶ **the Sea.** Mare, ris, n.g. θάλασσα. Ab amaritudine aquarum (vt putatur) dictum. *La mer.* **And** Marînus, a, um. Quod mare incolit vel in mari est. vt, Piscis marinus. Cicer. **of the sea.** *Marin.* **And** Maritimus, a, um. Quod mare accolit. **That dwelleth by ỹ sea or on the sea coast: that is nere the sea side. And** Transmarinus, a. Cic. **That commeth from, or is of parties beyond the seas. And** Aequor, æquoris, n.g. Cic. **The plaine sea.** Quod æquam superficiem habeat. **And** Aequóreus, a, um. Col. **Of the sea.** 118

* **The sea: the narrow seas: an arme of the sea.** Fretum, ti. Cic. πορθμός. Loca maris angustiora, quæ quòd aqua minus liberum habeat fluxum, instar aquæ feruentis vehementius solet concitari. 119

Hinc Tránsfreto,tas. Plin. Fretum traijcio, Transfretum nauigo. **To saile ouer the sea.** So likewise Salum,li,n.g. Cicer. à sapore salis: vel à verbo σαλεύειν. i. mouere, fluctuare,&c. **the sea.**

Warres by sea. Classica bella.

120 * **The sea,properly bordering vpon Pontus, & generally the sea.** Pontus,ponti,m.g Virgil.

121 * **The sea: the botome of the sea.** Pélagus,gi,m. & n.g. vt, Feruet æstu pelagus. Cic. **the sea is very troublous and rough with waues and sourges. And** Pelágicus,ca,cum. Col. **of the sea, or that liueth in the sea.**

To saile into the diepe sea. Vela in altum dare. Virgil.

122 * **The great mayne sea which goeth about the earth.** Océanus, ni, masc.g. Maximum illud mare quod totam terram ambit, à velocitate ita appellatum. **And** Mare mediterraneum. **that sea which deuideth Africa from Europa.**

123 ¶ **a Seale,** a signet or signe manuell. Signũ, ni. Signáculum,li. & Sigillum,li,n.g. Dimin. Plin. *Vn signet, seau, seel.* **And** Signo, Consigno, Obsigno, Subsigno,nas. Cic. Sigillo. Cic. Obsigillo,las. Sen. **to seall, or set a marke on a thing.** *Seeler, signer, soubsigner.* **And** Signatûra, ræ. Suet. Consignatio, nis,f.g. **a sealing. And** Signatorius,a,um. vt, Annulus signatorius. Val. **that is vsed to seall with. And** Signator. Quint. Obsignator,ris,m.g. Cic. **he that putteth his seall to a deede.** *Secleur.* **And** Resigno, nas. **to vnseall or to open that is sealed. And** Sigillatus, Obsignatus,ta,tum. Cic. **sealed or marked with a signe.** Vide **Marke.**

Great instrumentes, or deedes are sealed with. Tabulæ maximæ signis hominum nobilium consignantur Cic.

To seale with a ringe. Imprimere sigilla annulo. Cic. Literas vel epistolas obsignare. Cic.

A sealing stone, or a stone set in a sealing ringe. Ectypa gemma Bud.

¶ **a Seale** fishe or sea calfe. Vide **Porpese.**

124 ¶ **a Seame** in the seulle or other bone or thing what so euer it be. Sutura, ræ. De alijs etiã rebus per similitudinem dicitur. Celsus. *Couſture.* **Seame rent.** Vestis resuta vel dissuta.

125 * **A seamster.** Sutrix,tricis,f g. *Consturiere.*

126 ¶ **to Search** and seeke diligently. Scruto,tas, vel Scrutor,Perscrutor,taris,Dep Plaut. *Fouiller & cercher songneuſement.* **And** Scrutator,ris, masc.g. Lucan. **such a searcher. And** Scrutinium,nij, n.g. Apul. & Scrutatio,nis,f.g Sen. **A search or searching.** Vide **Seeke** and **Inquire.**

He vseth often to search or ransacke euery corner in my cofer. Arcam meam rimari solet.

127 * **To search: to trace: to seeke by the tracte or print of the foote.** Vestigo,gas. Cicer. **And** Vestigator,ris,m.g. Col. **he that so searcheth, &c. And** Inuestigo. Peruestigo, gas. Plaut. **To make diligent search or inquiry: to finde out in seeking. And** Inuestigator, ris, m g. Cicer. **he that maketh diligent search. And** Inuestigatio, Peruestigatio, nis,f.g. Cic. **a diligent searching or seeking out.**

To search out by all tokens that can be. Eaque velim omnibus vestigijs indagata ad me afferas quum veneris. Cic.

A searcher of welles, and springes for water. Indagator aquarum. Columel.

Diligently to search euery one of them. Excutere vnumquemque eorum. Cic.

With paine to search, &c. Eruere, atque proferre in lucem. Horat.

To search cartars of letters. Serutari tabellarios. Cicero.

A diligent searcher of naturall causes. Ventilator naturæ. Cic.

* **A diligent search.** Indâgo,ginis,f.g. Plin.

Going about with men of armes, to search and vewe, &c. Armata indagine lustrare omnem prospectum. Stat.

The search of the thing it selfe is delectable. Indagatio ipsa rerum habet oblectationem. Cic.

To make a search. Conquisitionem facere. Liu.

To search the propertie of wordes, & what they signifie. Aucupari verba, aut vim verborum ti. Cic.

¶ a Seare cloth. Ceratum, siue cerotum. Plin. 128
Vne maniere d'emplastre, Cerot.

A searing or dressing with wax. Ceratura, ræ. Col.

* **Seared.** Inustus,ta,tum. Ouid. vt, Vulnere sanguis inustus. Ouid. 129

* **To burne or seare a thing.** Vstulo,las, pen. cor. Pacuuius. 130

To seare a wounde. Adurere vulnus. Cels.

* **A marking yron: a searing yron.** Cautérium,rij, n.g Plin. 131

¶ Season or time conuenient: opportunitie: fitnesse of time. Tempestíuitas,tátis,fœ g. Colum. *Saison.* 132

* **Conuenientlye: in due time and measure: in good season.** Opportunè. Tempestiuè pen. prod. Aduer. Ter. Importunè. Aduerb. Cicer. **Out of season, &c. And** Peropportunè. Aduerb. Liu. **In very good time or season.** 133

Loue out of season. Immaturus amor. Liu.

* **In season, in good time, early, quickly.** Mature. Aduerb. *De bonne heure, A temps, ou soubdainement.* 134

Seasonable. Mare tempestiuum ad nauigandum. Cicero.

* **Done in conuenient time and season: seasonable.** Tempestiuus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cicer. *Qui se fait en temps & saiſon.* **And** Intempestíuus. Plaut. Importunus,a,um. Fest. **out of due season.** 135

¶ to Season meate: to pouder or otherwise order it: to preserue it from corruptiõ, as in conserues. **Also to temper wisely: to make more pleasant and acceptable.** Condio, dis, diui, vel dij, dîtum, dire. Plaut. **And** Conditus,ta,tum. Cic. **Seasoned, powdered, &c. And** Conditio, nis, fœm.gen. **Seasoning, sawsing, powdering, &c. And** Conditor,ris,m g. Col. **A seasoner, or he that sawseth and powdereth.** Vide **Powder.** 136

¶ a Seate, the roust for birdes. Sedíle,lis,n. g. *Vng siege: vng incheoir d'oiſeaux.* 137

* **A seate or place to sit on.** Sedes,dis,f.g. Virgil. **And** Sedicula,læ. Cic. **a litle seate.** 138

* **Seates whereon rowers sit in shippes, boates or galeys: also a transome going ouerthwarte an house.** Transtra,orum,n.g. Plur. Cæsar. 139

* **A seate.** Hedra,æ,f.gen. 140

* **Seates or benches, whereon men satte in the** 141

Theatre to behold, or whereon iudges satte in courtes: sometime iudges or iudgment seates. Subsellium,ij,n.g. Subsellia,orum. Pers.

142 * The iudgement seate. Tribunal,nalis,n.g.

143 ¶ the **Second**, or of the second sort. Secundarius, Adiect. *Second.* Panis secundarius. Cheatbread,browne bread.

It euery second worde. Alternis pene verbis.

Euery second day. Alterno quoque die. Cels.

144 * Of or belonging to the second. Secundanus,na,num. vt, Secundani milites. Liu. of the second legion.

Euery second yeare. Alternis annis. Cato.

To be in the secõd yeare of his age: or two yeare old. Annum secundum agere. Varro.

145 ¶ a **Secrete** matter to be concealed and not spoken of. Tacitum,ti,n.g. Substant. Sen. Vide Close,Hid, Priuie.

146 * That is not spoken of: kept secrete: that is let passe without any mention. Tacitus,ta,tum. Pas. siuè aliquando accipitur. Cic.

Secrete and hidde. Retrusum atque abditum. Cic. *Cache.*

147 * Secretely,in secrete,aparte. Secretò,pen.prod. Aduerb. Cic.

Very secretely. Occultissimè aliquid agere. Cic.

A gilty conscience of wickednesse cõmitted, scourgeth and tormenteth a man inwardly that no mã perceiue it or with secrete or inwarde strokes. Verbere surdo cædit hominem mens conscia sceleris. Iuuenal.

148 * To keepe downe: to keepe secrete: to keepe in silẽce: to suppresse. Supprimo,primis,pen.cor. suppressi,pressum,primere. *Supprimer.*

Hyre secrete couetousnesse. Tectior cupiditas.

149 * Secretly,priuely. Abditè,Aduerb.

Close or secrete. Animi dolor abstrusus.

To moue ones harte with secrete and inwarde pleasauntnesse. Dulcedine tacita tangere pectus. Lucr.

Secrete, or close. Nimium diu & penitus abstrusus animi dolor. Cic.

150 * Hidde: layed vp: secretely kept: harde to be knowen. Reconditus,pen.corr. Parricip. siue Nomen ex Partic. Plin. *Cache,reſconſe: Serré.*

The opening of hidde and secrete things. Patefactio rerum opertarum. Cic.

Mine bewrayeth secretes: or maketh men vtter secretes. Præcordia condita aperit liber. Hor.

151 * Hidde, kept close, priuie, secrete. Abditus, pen. corr. Particip. Cic. *Cache, Muſſé, Bloty.*

This mischiefe crepeth on couertly and secretly. Serpit obscure hoc malum. Cic.

Keepe secrete my complaintes, and tell them to no man. Tacitus nostras intrate fige querelas. Iuu.

Secrete fetches or worckings to deceiue. Doli occulti. Tib.

152 * Secretly,priuily. Abditè. Aduerb. Cic.

Closely, or secretly. Ita abdite latuisse videantur.

¶ a **Secretary**. Ab epistolis. Suet.

153 * A scribe, a clearke: a secretary: a notarie. Scriba,bæ,m.g. Liu.

154 * The chiefe of any authoritie or dignitie: a princes chiefe secretary. Primicerius, rij, masc. gen. Veget.

155 * A secretary, or one of the priuie counsell. Symnista,tæ. Vide Chaunceler.

¶ a **Sect** or schoole. Eiusdem sectæ, disciplinæ, farinæ.

156 * They that be of one sect. Consectanei,orum. Philosophers of our sect. Nostrates Philosophi. Of what sect of philosophers are you? Cuiates philosophi estis, Stoicine an Epicurei? Vall.

157 ¶ to **See** or perceiue. Video,des,di,sum,dêre. *Veoir.* And Visus,sus,m.g. Cicer. The sight: the sense of seing. *La veue.* And Viso,& Inuiso,sis,si. sum,sere. Cic. To go or come to see. And Visito, tas. Cic. Frequent. To come often to see. And Visibilis,& le. Plin. That may be seene or perceiued with our eye.

158 * To be seene. Videor,deris, visus,sum. Cernor, neris. Conspicior,spiceris. Cic. And Visio,nis,f.g. a sight, seing or apparition. vt, Neque visionem, neque auditum sine aere, &c. Vide Behold, Looke, and Perceyue.

That may be seene. Quæ cadunt sub aspectum & sub oculos. Cic.

159 * To returne to see. Reuiso, sis, reuisi, sum, sere. Terent. *Retourner veoir.*

I minde this matter & thinke that I see it euer before mine eyes. In oculis animoq; versatur mihi hæc res. Cic.

160 * Done with diligence: seene vnto. Curatus,pen. prod. Participium, siue nomen ex participio. Plin.

Dee remayne as tokens to be seene. Extant vestigia. Liu.

Mine eyes be not very cleere of sight: I dee scant see from me. Parum oculi prospiciunt. Ter.

He seeth to the affayres and businesses of our frende Dionise. Is procurat rationes negotiaque Dionisij nostri. Cic.

I would you could see how fearefull I am for him. Vtinam inspectare possis timorem de illo meum. Cicero.

Worthy to be seene: to be wondred and marueyled at. Visendus, Participium. Cic. *Qu'on doibt aller veoir.*

The chiefe place where vertue is seene and beholden, is a mans owne conscience. Theatrum virtutis conscientia. Cic.

There is a hope of towardnesse to be seene in the children. Spes in pueris elucet. Quintil.

Go see what it is. Vise quid sit.

161 * To see or behold. Contuor,eris,pen.cor. tuitus, vel tutus, contui. Plaut. *Veoir, ou regarder.*

See least it be nothing circũspect or wisely done to hope, &c. Dispice vt parum prouidum sperare ex alijs quod tu ipse non præstes. Plin.

162 * To watch in an high towre or other like place: to see a farre of: to espie or search out: to consider diligently. Spéculor,laris. Cæs. *Guetter; Eſpier.*

A witnesse that seeth the thing done. Oculatus testis. Plaur.

I will prouide for, or see to this matter. Ego istuc videro. Terent.

To be carefull for: to take good heede of: to see well to. Curæ rem aliquam habere. Plaut.

Familiaritie well knowen & seene of many men.

Magno theatro ſpectata familiaritas. Cic.

163 * To ſee and regard diligently. Peruideo,des,pen. corr. uidi, uiſum,dêre. Cic. *Veoir & regarder diligemment.*

That wee might ſee the place where he did laſt ſet his foote. Vt veſtigium illud ipſum, in quo ille poſtremum inſtitiſſet contueremur. Cic.

164 * To looke or behold: to ſee: alſo to fauour: to helpe. Aſpicio,cis,pen.corr.ſpexi,ſpicere,ſpectum. Ouid. *Regarder, aduiſer & Apperceuoir.*

A man can ſee no farther. Intendi acies longius non poteſt. Cic.

See to the vſing of mine oxen with all diligence. Boues maxima diligentia curatos habeto. Cic.

To be carefull for, to take good heede of, to ſee well to. Curæ rem aliquam habere. Plaut.

165 * She that ſeeth to another mans affayres. Procuratrix,pen. prod. tricis, f.g. Cicer. *Celle qui ha la charge & le ſoing de quelque choſes.*

Great feare both being ſeene & harde of by talke. Offuſus terror oculis auribuſque. Liu.

Fayre to ſee to: goodly to behold. Ad aſpectum præclarus. Cic.

That may be ſeene. Quæ cadũt ſub aſpectu, vel ſub oculos. Cic.

I would you could ſee how fearefull I am for him. Vtinam inſpectare poſsis timorem de illo meum. Cic.

Me thought I did alway ſee that image. Inhærebat oculis memoria imaginis. Plin.

A fielde that may be ſeene on euery ſide. Campus ſpectabilis vndique. Ouid.

It is ſo ſmall it cannot be ſeene. Tenuitas fugit aciem. Cic.

To ſee by looking a ſkewe, to looke awrie vpon. Cernere obliquis oculis. Plin. *Regarder de trauers.*

166 * To ſee looking downeward. Deſpicio,cis,ſpexi, ſpectum,cere. Virg. *Regarder en bas*

I ſee no more with mine eyes, then I doe with my heeles. Ego non magis deſpicio oculis quàm calcibus. Caſt.

It ſeemeth a fayre and goodly haute, or to ſee to. Præclara claſsis in ſpeciem. Cic.

I come forth to ſee what Pamphilus doth. Prouiſo quid agat Pamphilus. Ter.

Eache army may well ſee other. Vterque vtrique eſt exercitus in conſpectu. Cæſ.

They ſee as well in fayre cleare nights, as in the day. Noctibus illuſtribus æquè quàm die cernunt. Plin.

Fayre to ſee, or in appearaunce, but in deede, &c. Specie quidem blanda, ſed reipſa multis locis repudianda eſt. Cic.

167 * That one ſeeth or perceiueth plainly: that is great in ſight: cleere: that euery man hath in regarde and admiration. Conſpicuus, Adiectiuum. Martial.

I dare boldly ſaye it, for I ſawe it. Cum ipſe viderim poſſum affirmare. Eius rei teſtis ſum oculatus. Hoc teſtari oculata fide poſſum. Budæus.

Me thought I ſawe before mine eyes that time, when, &c. Verſabatur mihi tempus illud ante oculos, quum ille aut lictores demitteret aut, &c. Cic.

That we neuer ſawe. Oculis incognita noſtris. Ouid.

¶ **Seege.** Vide Beſeege.

¶ **Seede.** Semen,ſéminis,n.g. Colu. *Semence.* 168

To receiue ſeede. Satus accipere.

* A ſowyng of the grõũd: the ſeede time. Sementis,tis,f.g. Colum. *Semaille: Semoiſon. Le temps de ſemaille.* 169

Fiue yeares are yet to come, wherein ſhalbe neither ſeede time, nor harueſt. Supereſt adhuc quinquennium, quo neque ſementis fiet, neque meſsis. Caſt.

To ſeede: to growe ſeede as hearbes doe. Abire in ſemen. Plin.

In the middes of ſeede time. Media fere ſementi. Celum.

To ſowe ſeede, &c. Diſſerere ſemina in areas. Colu.

¶ to **Seeke** for: to aske or demaund: to get. Quæro,ris,ſiui,ſitum,rere. *Cercher, enquerſler, &c.* 170

And Quærito,tás. Conquiro, Diſquiro, Perquiro, ris, ſiui. Cæſ. To ſeeke about: to ſearch for diligently. And Requiro,ris. Ter. To ſeeke againe or often: to enquire or demaund: to finde lacke of a thing. And Conquiſitor. Cic. Diſquiſitor, Requiſitor, ris,m.g. Plaut. A ſeeker or ſearcher: an inquiſitour of any matter. And Exquiro,ris. Ter. To ſeeke, ſearch or trie out.

* To ſeeke or ſearch out: to vent or ſmell out as houndes doe. Indâgo,gas. Cicer. And Indagâtor, toris,m.g. & Indagatrix,tricis,f.g. Cicer. He or ſhe that ſo ſeeketh, &c. And Indagatio,nis,fœ.g. Cicer. Such diligent ſeeking, &c. And Iudâgo, dâginis, f.g. Plin. A diligent ſeeking or ſearch: alſo toyles nettes, or hayes wherewith woodes are inuironned to take wilde beaſtes. 171

* Diligently ſought. Perquiſitus, pen. prod. Participium. Plin. 172

* To ſeeke euery or in euery corner, to ſearch diligently. Rimor,aris. Verbum Deponens. *Fouiller par tous, cercher diligemment.* 173

He ſeeketh or prouideth for his owne profite. Suum quæſtum colit. i. Lucrum. Suæ rei poſitsimũ ſeruit. Suam vtilitarem maximè ſequitur. Omnino ſeruit ſuis commodis. Eſt ad rem ſuam attentior.

To ſeeke all coniectures whereof ſuſpition may riſe. Latebras ſuſpicionum peragrare. Cic.

To ſeeke for a ſhadowed valley. Vallam vmbroſam exquirere medijs æſtibus. Virg.

To ſeeke to gette prayſe. Venari laudem, gloriam, &c. Cic. Vide Search.

¶ **Seeth.** Vide Seth.

¶ **Seemed** to me farre more honorable. Quæ mihi res multo honorificentior viſa eſt. Cic.

This matter ſeemeth at the firſt to haue a certaine profite. Præ ſe gerit quandam vtilitatem hæc res. Cic. (&c.

It ſeemeth to me or me thinketh. Videtur mihi,

* That grace, ſeemelineſſe, and comelineſſe that a body hath in doyng ſomething. Decõrum, cõri, n. g. *Ceſte grace & bienſeance qu'vne perſonne ha à dire, ou faire quelque choſe.* 174 175

* Seemely: comely. Decõrus,ra,rum. Cic. 176

* Honeſtly: comely: ſeemely. Decorè, Aduerb. pen. prod. Cic.

¶ **Seegge** or hereygraſſe. Carex,cáricis,f.g. 177

178 * A place where segges dwe growe. Carectum, ti,n.g. Virgil.

179 ¶ to Seize as forfaite to the prince. Confisco, cas. vt, Hæreditates confiscare. Suet. Manum regis vel regiam inijcere. Bud.
Seized goodes. Bona confiscata. Bud.

180 * To setze before an other. Occupare, Anteoccupare, Præoccupare. Bud.

181 * A setzing of a thing, or laying hand thereon to take it. Manus iniectio. Apprehensio, onis, fœ.gc. *Saisissement.*

182 ¶ Seldome: few times. Rarò. Insolenter. Cic. *Peusouuent.* And Perrarò. Aduerb. Cic. Very seldome.
I vse not to come much to Rome, I am seldome at Rome. Infrequens sum Romæ. Cic.
It is newes to see you here at Athens, or how happeneth it that you come so little and seldome here? Quid tu Athænas insolens? Ter.

183 * Seldomnesse of vse in any thing. Insolentia, tiæ, f.g. Cic.

184 ¶ Selfewill: disobedience: stubbornesse: frowardnesse: solennesse. Contumácia, æ, fœm.g. Cicer. *Opiniastrise, Fierté, Inobedience.* And Cóntumax, mácis, om.g. Mart. Selfewilled: disobedient &c. Vide Will.
The doores opened of themselues. Ostia patuere sua sponte. Virgil.

¶ to Sell to diuerse persones or in sundry parcelles. Bona diuendere. Cic.
To offer to sell his faith and trouth for bribes & money. Proponere fidem venalem. Cic.
To take money to kill a man, to sell ones life for money. Addicere sanguinem alicuius. Cic.
To set vp a bille on his house that he will sell it. Aedes proscribere. Cicer. Inscripsi ædes mercede. Terent. Vide Sale.
How sell you him, or what price make you of him? Quanti eum indicatis? Cast.

¶ no Semblance, token or step, &c. Nec simulachrum aliquod aut vestigiũ ciuitatis, &c. Cic.
She sheweth a countenance or maketh semblance of ioy. Spem vultu simulat, premit altum corde dolorem. Virgil.

185 * To faine or dissemble, to make semblance he doth that he doth not: to accuse: to detect: to lay to ones charge, properly an vntrue and forged crime. Insimulo, las. Cic.

¶ three yeres Sence. Abhinc triẽnium. Ter. *Depuis trois ans en ca.* Vide Since.
It is three dayes sence I heard, &c. Tertius dies est, quòd audiui recitantem Sentium augurinum. Plin. iun.
Thinges done sence that we haue not harde. Citeriora non dum audiebamus. Cic.
How long sence diddest thou write, &c. Quàmpridem hoc nomen fanni in aduersaria retulisti? Cic.

186 ¶ to Sende frõ one place to an other: to passe ouer a water: to put or cast through: to lette go through. Transmitto, tis, misi, missum, tere. Plaut. Vide Cast.

187 * To sende or put forth: to publish: to set abrode. Emitto, tis, misi. *Mettre hors.* And Immitto, tis. Plin. to sende, cast or put in.

188 * To sende away: to sende forth or out of the way. Amando, das. Cic. Ablégo, gas. Terent. And Amandatio, & Ablegatio, nis, f. g. Cic. Such sending away.

189 * To sende: to let go: to giue leaue or licence: to leaue: to forsake. Dimitto, tis, dimisi, dimissum, tere. *Enuoyer, laisser aller, donner conge, laisser, delaisser.*

190 * To sende priuily or by stealth: to plant or set in the grounde: to sende or bring in the meane time: to put or set vnder as a calfe, lamme, or fole to set vnder the damme to sucke: to bowe downe: to humble. Submitto, tis, si. Plin. *Mettre dessoubs.*

191 * To sende often. Missito, tas. Liu. *Enuoyer souuent.* And Missio, nis, f.g. Liu. A sending away: a licence to depart. *Enuoyé: Congé.*
For that cause I am sent for. Nam idcirco accersor. Terent.
By his calling or sending for. Illius euocãtur accitu. Cic.
To be sent away into banishment. Relegari in exilium. Liu.
He subborned, or sent in, &c. Falsam subornauit testem Roscius. Cic.
Sitte downe my guestes and be merry with this that God of his goodnesse hath sente vs at this time. Accumbite hospites & vtimini his læto animo quæ suppeditant nobis in præsentia diuina benignitate. Cast.
Sendeth out vapours. Nebulam fumosque volucres exhalat terra. Virg.

192 * To sende againe, or send backe: to cast out againe: to release, or forgiue: to graunt: to slacke: to lette passe: to vnbend or lewse: to let downe, as the stringes of an instrument. Remitto, tis, misi, missum. Plaut. *Renuoyer.*

193 * To sende one to seeke for: to sende for one to come: to call to. Accio, accis, ciui, citum, cire. vt, Filio doctorem accire. Cic. And Accíco, accíes, ciui, áccitum. Plaut. *Enuoyer querir, mander.*
He sent away his sonne Titus out of mens company. Titum filium ab hominibus relegauit, & ruri habitare iussit. Cic.

194 * To call for or sende for: to go to call or fetch: sometime to accuse. Accerso, sis, siui, sítum, cérsere. vt, Accersere auxilia ex vel ab aliquo loco. Cæs. And Accersitus, tus, m.g. vt, Ipsius accersitu. Cicer. By his commandement, calling or sending for.

¶ Sengrene. Vide Howlecke.

195 ¶ Sensualitie: or sensuall appetite. Libído, dinis, f.g. Cic. *Appetit desreiglé.*
Sensuall pleasure. Libidinosa voluptas. Cic.

196 * Sodaine priuation or lacke of sence, or feeling. Stupor, oris, m.g. Cic. *Estonnement tel qu'on ne sent point qu'on fait.* Vide Feele.
That hath some sence of euils toward. Malorum præsagus. Lucan.

197 ¶ a Sensar. Charibulum, li, n. g. *Encensoir.*

¶ to Sente. Vide Sauour.

198 ¶ to Separate or seuer: to put aparte: to part one from an other. Séparo, ras. Cic. Discrímino, nas. Lucr. Secerno, & Discerno, nis. creui, cretum,

nere. Cic. Segrego,gas. Ter. Díſparo,ras. Cic. Diſpeſco,cis,cui. Plin. *Separer.* And Seperatio, Secretio,Diſcretio,Diréptio,Diſſociatio,nis. Seceſsio,Seiúctio,nis,f.g. Cic. A ſeparating, &c. And Separatè, Separatim cui contrariũ eſt Coniunctim,Diſcriminatim. Var. Seorſum,Diuiſim,Diſcretim. Varr. Diſcretè, cuius contrariũ eſt Confuſè & Permiſtè. Aduerb. Cic. Seperatly, aſunder, ſeuerally, &c. *Separement.* Vide Diuide, Part, and Seuer.

199 * To vnlopne: to ſeperate: to vnyoke. Diſiungo, Abiungo,gis,iunxi,iunctum,gere. Terent. *Deſiondre, Separer.*

200 * Diſtinct: ſeperated one from an other. Diſcriminatus, pen. prod. Particip. vt Diſcriminata tempora. Liu.

201 * To range meale with a ſieue: to ſeperate, or take from other. Succerno,is, crêui, crêtum, nere. Plin. *Mettre à part, ſeparer.*

To be ſeperated with ſpace betweene. Interuallis diſtingui. Cic.

202 * To ſeperate white and blacke: to diſcerne betweene, &c. Alba & atra diſcernere. Cic.

Thou art ſeperated. Diſiunctus es frero ab Italia.

203 * Diuiſion, ſeparation: a turning. Diuortium,tij, n.g. Cic. vt, Qui Syriam à Cilicia aquarum diuortio diuidit. Cic. By ſeperation of water.

To make ſeparation or diuiſion betwene, &c. Facere diuortia doctrinarium. Cic.

A nation ſeperated from vs by the ſea. Dirempta mari gens. Plin.

To pull a ſunder or ſeperate thinges ioyned. Diſtrahere cohærentia. Cic.

204 ¶ a Sepulchre. Conditorium,rij, neut. gen. Vide Graue.

205 ¶ to Serche or ſeeke out a thing diligently: to finde or know after diligent inquiſition. Expiſcor,caris. Cic. Indagare, Percontari, diligenter inquirere: metaphora à piſcatoribus tracta, qui piſciũ latebras diligenter perſcrutantur. Vide Search, and Seeke.

206 ¶ a Sergeant at armes. Apparitor regis. Liu. Serniens ad arma.

A ſergeant of the law. Seruiens ad legem.

A ſergeant that arreſteth men. Seruiens ad clauã.

207 * Sergeauntes or like miniſters to execute corporall puniſhment. Lictor,ris, m.g. Cicer. Vide Garde.

¶ a Sermon. Vide Aſſemble.

208 ¶ a Serpent lying in the ſhadow of woods: It may be vſed for an addar or ſnake although the properties agree not. Cóluber,bri. m.g. Plin.

209 * A ſerpent, all vermine that creepeth. Serpens, pẽtis. Dub. g. Plin. *Toute beſte qui ſe coule & traine n'ayant point de pieds. Serpent.*

210 * A ſnake: a ſerpent. Anguis, guis. Dub. g. *Vne couleuure, ou vne ſerpent.* And Anguiculus,li,m.g. A litle ſnake or ſerpent. And Anguínus, & Anguíneus,a,um. Of a ſnake or ſerpent.

211 * A ſerpent of the water. Natrix,nátricis. Dub. g. Hydrus,& Chelydrus,dri. Hadr.

212 ¶ to Serue: to giue all ones endeuour and diligence to a thing: to labour or dw the beſt he can to helpe. Séruio, Inſeruio, Præſeruio,uis,uiui, uitum,uire. Plaut. And Seruus,& Séruulus,li,m.g. a ſeruant or bondman. And Serua, & Seruula, æ. Cic. a woman ſeruant: a bondwoman. And Sernilis,& le. Cicer. pertepning to ſeruants or bondmen. And Subſeruio,uis. Ter. to ſerue diligently: to ſerue vnder an other. And Deſeruio,uis. Cic. to ſerue humbly and obediently. And Seruitium,tij, n.g. Ter. & Seruitudo,dinis, f.g. Liu. Seruice or bondage. And Conſeruús,ui, m.g. A fellow ſeruant, or he that ſerueth the ſame maiſter that an other doth.

To be ſeruiſeable to all men, to follow euery mans affection. Cuiuis deſeruire. Cic.

213 * Friendly: ſeruiſeable: that is glad to pleaſe, or that doth his dutie well and readily. Officiósus, ſa, ſum. Cic.

214 * A ſeruant called commonly an houſhold ſeruant, that attendeth on his maiſter about his neceſſary buſineſſe. Fámulus,li,m.g. Cicer. *Vn ſeruiteur.* And Fámula,æ. Cicer. Such a woman ſeruant. *Seruante, Chambriere.* And Famularis,& re. Cic. That perteyneth to ſuch a ſeruant. And Fámulor, laris. Plin. So to ſerue. And Famulatus, rus, m.g. Cic. Famulitium,tij n.g. Macrob. & Famulatio,nis,fœm.g. Apul. Such ſeruice: alſo the whole company of houſhold ſeruants.

Very ſeruiſeable & with great loue to haue one in reuerence. Perofficiosè & peramanter obſeruare aliquem. Cic.

To ſerue in place of: or be in ſteede of a thing. Vicem alicuius rei præſtare. Plin. Vicem olei implere Plin. In locum exemplorum cedere. Quint. Pro pulmentario cedere. Plin.

They ſerue orators, &c. Miniſtros ſe præbent oratoribus infimi homines mercedula adducti. Cic.

From ſeruile labour. Non enim illum ab induſtria, ſed illiberali labore deterret. Cic.

To ſerue or dwe that an other ſhould dwe. Præſtare vicem alterius. Ouid.

Here is as much meate as will ſerue and ſuffice twenty men. Tantum ciborum eſt, vt ſufficiat vel viginti hominibus.

215 * To ſerue: to giue a thing in ſeruing. Miniſtro, tras. vt, Poculum miniſtrare. Cicer. To ſerue of drinke: to wayte on the cup. And Miniſter,& Adminiſter,tri. Miniſtrator,toris,m.g. Miniſtra, Adminiſtra,æ. & Miniſtratrix,tricis,f.g. Cic. He or ſhe that miniſtreth or ſerueth. And Miniſtratorius,a, um. vt, Vrceoli miniſtratorij. Mart. Pitchers to ſerue in. And Miniſterium,rij, neut.g. vt, Linguæ miniſterium oportet omnium eſſe noſtrorum. Seruice: the charge or office to dwe a thing: the worke.

This thing helpeth or ſerueth nothing or is of no importance to attaine, &c. Hæc res nullum habet momentum ad beatam vitam. Cic.

216 * That doth willingly pleaſure and ſeruice: ſeruiſable: that attendeth or ſtandeth waiting ready at hande. Obſequiósus, ſa, ſum. Plaut.

To make one beginning ſerue many matters. In plures cauſas accommodare idem exordium. Cic.

He was not at ſeruice. Non interfuit ſacro. Non adfuit rei diuinæ. Non adfuit ad rem deuinam.

To make a pillar wholy newe, not putting one ſtone that ſerued before. Columnam efficere ab

integro nouam, nullo lapide rediuino. Cic.

To ſerue the cõmon weale of his owne charges. Suo ſumptu operam Reipub. præbere. Liu.

I am ſerued well inough for my folye: I am well inough rewarded for my follie. Pretium ob ſtultitiam fero. Ter.

The time ſerueth well for it. Congruit tempus ad illud. Liu.

This kinde of oration will ſerue to many other vſes: or will ſtretch to the handling of other matters alſo. Latius manabit hæc ratio. Cic.

To ſerue. Labore iucundo famulari. Catul.

While time ſerued ſo to do. Dum tempus ad eam rem tulit. Terent.

To ſerue a yeare. Operam annuam edere. Luc.

217 * **Readineſſe to doe that one is willed: obediẽce: humble ſeruice: flatterie.** Obſequium, quij, n.g. Ter. *Plaiſir & ſeruice.*

This ſeemed to me to ſerue to many purpoſes. Viſum eſt hoc mihi ad multa quadrare. Cic.

To be a man at armes: to ſerue in warre as a horſe man. Merere equo publico. Plin.

To doe ſeruice vnder one. Alicui merere. Stat.

Rue ſerueth for a preſeruatiue medicine. Ruta valet pro antidoto. Plin.

218 * **To deſerue: to ſerue or doe ſeruice in warre for wages.** Mereo, res, merui, & meritus ſum, rẽre. Cicer. Stipendij gratia milito & dimico. Hinc, Emeriti milites. Liu. i. qui militia perfuncti ſunt.

Souldiers worne and paſt ſeruice in warre. ſic, Emeriti equi, boues, &c. per metaphoram.

Hauing a ſeruantes apparell. Veſte famulari indutus. Cicer.

219 * **A ſeruaunt alway following his maiſter.** Pediſequus, qui, maſc.gen. Aſſecla, æ, maſc.gen. Cic. *Vn vallet ſuiuant ſon maiſtre.* & Pediſſequa, æ, f.g. Ter. **Such a woman ſeruant.**

220 ¶ **a Seruis tree.** Sorbus, bi, fœm.g. Colum. *Vn cormier.* Ois. Idem. **And** Sorbum, bi, neut.g. **a ſeruis fruite.**

221 ¶ **Seſſions** or aſſes for the determination of matters. Iuridici conuentus. Plin. Conſeſſus, ſus, maſc. gen. Cic. **Which is taken for the whole companie of men ſitting togither.** *Aſſemble de gens aſſis.* **And** Conuentus agere vel celebrare. Cæſ. **To keepe ſiſe or ſeſſions.**

¶ **Set by.** Portæ appoſita erat. Liu. Vide **Put.**

To ſet a Diadem on his head, & make him king. Inſigni regi aliquem cuincire. Tacit.

222 * **Wrapped: compaſſed: ſette about.** Obſitus, ta, tum. Ter. *Enueloppé: Enuironné.*

To be ſet vp in, &c. Publico & conſpicuo in loco erigi, ſtatuique faciatis.

223 * **Baſe of courage: almoſt in deſpaire: naught ſet by, caſte of: layde aſide, proſtrate, baſe, nothing worth.** Abiectus, tior, tiſſimus. Nomen ex participio.

224 * **To ſet or let out to hyre, to take from one and let to an other.** Abloco, locas, penult. corr. *Bailler à louage.*

225 * **To ſet in order, to builde, to go about to doe a thing.** Struo, ſtruis, ſtruxi, ſtructum, ſtruere. *Mettre en orãre: Baſtir: Machiner.* Num me fefellit hoſce id ſtruere? Terent. **And** Inſtruo, is. Cicer.

To ſet in order: to dreſſe or decke: to appoint or furniſh with all neceſſaries: to make ready or fit. *Ordonner, accouſtrer, equipper ou fournir, appareiller ou adiancer.*

* **A ſetting or impoſing of a tribute, penaltie, or like thing.** Irrogatio, onis, fœm. gen. Verbale. Cic. **And** Irrogo, gas, pen. corr. Cic. **To ſet a penalty: to beſtow.** vt, Irrogare vel dicere multam. Cic. *Condamner al'amende.* 226

To ſet downe the ſtringes of the lute, or make them ſlacker. Laxare chelym. Stat.

* **That is let or ſet for aduantage.** Meritorius, ria, rium. vt, Meritorium cœnaculum. Sueton. **A chamber ſet out to hyre or for rent.** 227

* **With great labour to ſet ſomething againſt a place where one muſt needes paſſe.** Obmolior, liris, litus ſum, liri. Liu. 228

To ſet in order the names of thoſe authors that wee follow. Prætexere authores quos ſequamur. Plinius.

To ſpurre to ſette the ſpurres to. Calcar equo admouere. Cic.

To ſet vpon. Adoriri aliquem gladijs & fuſtibus. Cicer.

To ſet a letter on his forehead. Affigere ad caput literam. Cic.

To ſet euery thing in his place. Suo quidque loco collocare. Cic.

* **To put backe: to ſet leſſe by: to eſteeme leſſe.** Poſthabeo, bes, bui, habitum, habere. Ter. 229

* **To ſet or put in: to ioyne: to caſt in: to intermingle.** Inſero, ris, rui, rere, ſertum. Colum. 230

* **To ſet naught by: little or nothing to eſteeme.** Floccifacio, facis, penult. corr. feci, cere. vt: Flocci facit ſidem. Plaut. 231

* **To garniſh or make fayre, to apparell richly, to ſet forth.** Exorno, & Adorno, nas. vt, Exornare graphicè. Plaut. **To ſet forth in his colours.** 232

To ſet forth in great prayſes. Laudibus celebrare. Cicero.

* **To diſpatch or rid a thing quickly: to deliuer or bring out of trouble: to ſet in a readineſſe: to bring a thing forthe quickly: to declare, tell or ſhewe briefly.** Expédio, expedis, díui, dítum, dire. Cic. **And** Expeditio, nis, f.g. Cicer. **A ſetting forth towardes warre: a voyage.** 233

* **To ſet much by.** Magnipendo, dis, dere. Plaut. 234

* **To lift or ſet vp: to take away: to kill or diſpatch out of life: to nourith: to bring vp: to deferre or prolonge: to haue a childe by one.** Tollo, tollis, ſuſtuli, Et apud antiquos, tetuli, ſublatum, tollere. Cicero. *Eſleuer en hault ou haulſer, oſter, &c.* 235

* **With great force or ſtrength, to ſet or moue to.** Admolior, liris, litus ſum. Plaut. Huius contrarium eſt Amolior. 236

* **To ſet or put forth: to lay out: to ſet out to aduenture or haſſarde: to expounde or declare.** Expóno, nis, ſui, ſitum, nere. Ter. 237

* **A place where plantes be ſet to be remoued: a nourſe garden.** Seminarium, rij, neut.g. Colum. *Vne baſtardiere, vne pepiniere.* 238

* **To put or ſet againe in his place: to lay vp or vpon: to hide: to laye vpto keepe: to recompence or pay againe.** Repóno, nis, ſui, ſitum, nere. Cic. 239

A solemne setting forth of games and plates. Celebratio ludorum. Cic.

At that time purple was much used or set by. Purpura vigebat eo tempore. Plin.

He thought good all other purposes sette aparte to go to Narbone. Omnibus consilijs anteuertendum existimauit vt Narbonam proficisceretur. Anteuertere, per metaphoram. Cæsar.

He set all his diligence and care vpon the prouision of that warre. Totam curam in belli apparatum intendit. Liu.

To sette before ones eyes. Ante oculos statuere. Cicero.

This estate or order set open and as it weare in an high place that it may seeme on euery side to be in daunger of the blustering blastes of enuie. Hic ordo quasi positus & editus in altum, vt ab omnibus vētis inuidiæ circumflari posse videatur. Cic.

To set before mens eyes. Oculorum visu subdere aliquid. Lucret.

By their meanes to set forth himself to the people. Per illos se plebi venditare. Liu.

Vertue needeth no colour to commend or set her forth: she is to hir selfe a godly ornament. Nullo honestamento egit virtus, ipsa magnum sui decus est. Seneca.

To set boundes or meeres. Pangere terminos. Cic.

To fasten or set his minde on any thing. Defigere & intendere animum in aliquam rem. Conferre omnes curas, cogitationesque in rem aliquam. Cic. Omnes suas curas in Reip. salute defigunt. Cic.

Set before your eies, &c. Constituitote vobis ante oculos huius etiam miseri senectutem. Cic.

240 * A passage or setting forth toward a voyage: a departing: a goyng forth. Profectio, onis, fœm. gen. Cicer.

To set his loue vpon some other person. Amorem suum alteri, vel in alterum transferre. Terent.

241 * To celebrate or set forth. Célebro, bras. Cic.

To set euery citezen at a lower summe in cessing. Extenuare census cuiusque ciuis. Cic.

To fire or sette on fire. Faces tectis inferre. Cic.

To set vp a schole. Aperire ludum docendi. Suet.

To publish, and set abroade. Peruulgare atque edere. Cic.

242 * To sette or tell the price. Indicare. Estimare est, & pretium rei venalis statuere, est autem venditoris, sicut Liceri emptoris. Stephan.

Whereseoeuer he set his foote or passed. Vbicunq; posuit vel presit vestigia.

To sette vp one on horsebacke. Tollere aliquem in equum. Cic.

To sette violently vpon. In aliquem erumpere. Stat. Vide Assault.

To sette vp ladders to the walles. Erigere scalas ad mœnia, & ad murum. Liu. Applicare scalas muris vel ad muros. Liu.

To sette vp a workehouse. Officinam alicubi instituere. Cic.

Drawing toward the sunne set. Præcipitante in occasum die. Tacit.

Put or sette into an horse litture. Lecticæ inditus. Tacit.

Set in aray. Compositi acie. Tacit.

To be contemned and nothing set by of his seruants, country men or subiectes. Sordere suis & contemni ab eis. Liu.

To set vp a gybbet or gallowes. Crucem defigere. Cic.

Setting spurres to his horse to gallop among his enemies. Equo incitato se in hostes immittere. Cicero.

Set on the pot or cawdron. Impone aheneū. Cast.

To set in order. Dispensare atque disponere ordine. Cicero.

The minde bente and set vpon. Intenta & infixa mens in eas res. Cic.

To sette more by the libertie of the people then their owne riches or power. Libertati plebis suas opes postferre. Liu.

To sette an builde and house vpon the riuer. Superponere villam profluenti. Colum.

To dispose and sette in good order. Rempublicam digerere. Cic.

To set a graue countenance vpon it, to looke sadly and graucly. Vultus seueros induere. Martial.

To sette the capitoll on fire. Ignis capitolio inijcere. Cicer.

To set his minde to, &c. Ad omnē malitiā & fraudem versare mentem suam. Cic.

In this maner to assaple and sette vpon. Vt in te hac via grassaremur. Liu.

243 * To sette out to shewe: to publishe and sette abroade to the people: to purpose: to be aduised: to promisse a price or rewarde for any notable acte. Propóno, nis, posui, positum, nere. *Proposer, mettre en deuant.*

To set out playes of his owne cost. Proprio sumptu ludos edere. Tacit.

To set his hart vpon another. Conferre animum alio. Terent.

They satte on horsebacke still day and night. In equo dies & noctes persedére. Liu.

To adourne or set forth. Cōdecorare ludos. Ter.

Set some meate vpon the table before them. Appone eis vitulinam.

The vine must be set vp with proppes. Impedanda est vinea statuminibus. Colum.

By Homers eloquent setting forth Achilles cheualrie became more notable and famous. Homeri præconio Achillis hasta nobilitata. Plin.

So to declare ones thefres and robberies that all men may see them as it were sette before their eies. Defigere furta alicuius in oculis populi. Cicer.

To commende: to sette forth ones renowmed. Illustrare amplitudinem alicuius. Cic.

Out of that place where he set his foote. Ex eo loco vbi vestigium impresserit.

To garnishe and sette forth in wordes. Excolere aliquid oratione. Cicer. Opus verbis exornare. Cic.

To sette forth a booke. Librum edere. Cic. &, Librorum editio. Cic. The setting forth, &c.

To be an ornament: to commende: to sette forth. Ornamento esse. Cic.

244 * To esteeme: to value or praise: to set by: to regarde: to ponder: way or consider. Aestimo, mas, pen. corr. Cic.

To set light by. Honores magnos calcare. Claud.

To set at one, to make agreed, to make frendes againe. In gratiam redigere aliquos. Ter.
To sette out a cronicle. Annales edere. Cic.
245 * Set out to be solde. Proscriptus. Cic. Pattic. vt, Ager proscriptus. *Mis en vente.*
To be very desirous of a summe of money and set his whole minde and trust vpon it. Incubare pecuniæ alicui spe atque animo. Cic.
To sette his minde to. Applicare se ad aliquod studium. Cic.
To be much sette by, &c. A meis me amari, & magnipendi postulo. Ter.
To sette a garland of laurell on ones head. Innectere crinem lauro. Ouid.
246 * To set, plant or fasten to the ground. Depango, gis, depanxi, & depégi, pactum, pangere. *Ficher en terre.*
To be assauted or sette vpon. Pati aggressutam.
To set to vsurie. Locare argentum, & argentum locare fœnori. Plaut.
Ones head set on a darte or speare. Caput suffixũ veruto. Lucan.
To esteeme as nothing or of no valure: to sette naught by. Pro nihilo ducere. Cic.
To set the citie at libertie, to deliuer it frõ bondage. Iugum deijcere à ceruicibus ciuitatis. Cic.
The iudges were set. Iudices consiederunt. Cic.
247 * To inuade or set vpon on all partes. Circunuado, uadis, pen. prod. uasi, uasum, uadere. Liu.
They set on the table great bolles. Crateras magnos statuunt. Virg.
248 * A thing that commendeth or setteth forth. Honestamentum, ti, n. g. Senec.
He sette on againe, &c. Insigne regium quod ille de suo capite abiecerat reposuit. Cic.
To set a broch. Relinere dolia. Ter.
To set out a grounde to ferme. Elocare fundum.
Vertue is naught set by. Iacent virtutes. Cic.
To set behind: to esteeme lesse: to omitte. Postpono, nis, posui, itum, ere.
To set ambushments in a place. Instruere locum insidijs. Liu.
Setting of stockes to grefte on. Talearum satus. Plin.
249 * A sending or putting in: a setting or grafting. Immissio, onis, f. g.
250 * A pong vine set with the rote: any plant wherof the rote is quicke: a quicke sette. Viuiradix, pen. prod. viuiradîcis, fœm. gen. Plin.
To plant or sette. Plantam defigere in hortis.
251 ¶ a **Settle**: a stole. Sedile, lis, n. g. Virg.
To settle in the bottome. Residere in fundo. Cic.
The yearth is settled and sonke. Consedit terra.
Iustice was settled or placed. Consedit in mente iusticia. Cic.
A common weale settled in very good order and fashion. Constituta præclarissimè respub.
This vehemencie of minde is growen by continuaunce and deepely settled as it were in the bowels of nature. Hic feruor animi inueterauit & tanquam in venis medullisque insedit. Cic.
252 * To sinke: go downe or settle to the bottome. Persido, Desido, & Resido, dis, sedi, sessum, sidere. Lucret. *S'asseoir, S'affaisser, aller au fond.* And Insido, dis. Plin. To settle in: to light downe on. And be settled in memory. Dum illa verba fabricentur, & memoriæ insidant. Quint.
To harden or settle himself, to abide whatsoeuer shall fall. Confirmare se ad omnia. Cic.

¶ to **Sethe** or boyle very much: to sethe away: to digest perfectly: to consume or wast. Dé coquo, quis, coxi, coctum, quere. Plin. *Faire bouillir tusques à certain dymmution.* And Incoquo, quis. Plin. To sethe in or with. And Récoquo, quis. Col. 253
To sethe againe. *Recuire.* Vide Boyle.
* To sethe or to be scalding hoate. Inferueo, siue inferuesco, ueseis, ferbui, uescere. Plin. *Bouillir, S'eschauffer fort.* And Feruefacio, cis, pen. cor. Cato. 254
To make to sethe. And Coctûra, ræ. Idem quod Coctio. Col. A sething. *Cuisson.*
To sethe rotes in sweete wine. Radices incoquere odorato baccho. Virg.
To sethe halfe away. In partem dimidiam decoquere. Colum. Vide Sod.

¶ **Seuen**. Septem. Nomen numerale indeclin. Septênus, na, num. vt, Septenæ epistolæ. Plin. *Sept.* And Séptimus, a, um. Vltimus ex septem. The seuenth. *Septiesme.* And Septies, Aduerb. Cic. & Septimum. Aduerb. Col. Septem vicibus. Seuen times. *Sept fois.* And Septifatiam. Aduerb. Septem modis. Seuen diuers waies. And Septenarius, a, um. vt, Septenarius numerus. That conteyneth seuẽ. And Septemdecim. Adiect. Indeclin. Seuentene. *Dixsept.* And Septemplex, témplicis, om. g. Ouid. Seuen folde, or that is deuided into seuen partes. And Septempedâlis, & le. Plaut. Of seuen fote, or seuen fote long. And Septemgeminus, a, um. Catul. Seuen times double, or that hath seuen parts. And Septemfluus, a, um. vt, Flumina septemflua nili. Ouid. Which runneth into seuen parts or places. And Septennis, & ne. i. septem annorum. Plaut. Of seuen yeares, or seuen yeares old. 255
* Seuentie, or threscore and ten. Septuaginta, Adiectiuum indeclin. *Septante.* And Septuagénus, a, um. Plin. The seuenteth. And Septuagies. Aduerb. Seuenty times. *Septante fois.* 256
* Seuen hundreth. Septingenti, tæ, ta. Adiect. Plur. *Sept cents.* And Septingentesimus. ma, mum. vt, Annus septingentisimus. Liu. The seuen hundreth. *Septcentieme.* And Septingenarius, a, um. vt, Septingenarius grex. Varr. Quod septingentorum numerum complectitur. That conteineth seuen hundred. And Septingenties. Aduerb. Seuen hũdreth times. 257

¶ **Seuered** and parted. Dissolutam & diuulsam rem conglutinare. Cic. And Distinctè. Aduerb. Seuerally. *Separament.*
Doth seuer. Ratio discriminat omnia. Lucret.
Seuered or seperated. Distincti interuallis soni.
Seuered: or sent farre from other. Longe relegati ab cæteris. Cæsar.
To be seuered. Seiungi & segregari. Lucret. Vide Separate.

¶ **Seuern**, a riuer in England. Sabrina, æ. 258
¶ the **Sewer** of the kitchin. Anteãbulo sercularius. *Escuyer de cuisine.* And Prægustator, ris, m. g. The sewer which tasteth the meate. 259

260 ¶ a **Sewster** or seamester. Sarcinatrix, tricis, f.g. And Sútilis, & le. That is or may be sewed. Vide Seamester.

261 ¶ the **Sexten** of a church: also a churchwarden. Aedítimus, mi. Cic. vel Aedítuus, tui, masc.g. Plin. Templi curam gerens & custos. *Secretain, sacristain, marguillier.*

S H

¶ **Shackels.** Vide Fetters.

262 ¶ a **Shad** fish. Alosa, æ. Thrissa, æ. Gesa. *Alose.*

263 ¶ a **Shadow.** Vmbra, æ. *Ombre.* And Vmbella, æ. A little shadow. And Vmbro. Col. Adumbro, Inumbro. Tac. Obumbro, bras. Virgil. To cast a shadow vpon: to giue a shadow vnto: to defende with shadow. *Ombrager, Enombrager.* And Vmbraculum, li, n.g. Varr. A shadowed place, or a thing that shadoweth. *Ombrage.* And Vmbrosus, a, um. Cicer. Hauing much shadow. *Ombrageux.* And Vmbrátilis, & le. Cicer. That is done in the shadow: that is done priuatly, at home or within doores without any great trauaile or paine. vt, Vmbratilis vita, pugna, exercitatio, &c. Plin. And Adumbratio, nis, f.g. A shadowing, &c.

Darke shadowed places. Opaca locorum. Virg.

A litell hill shadowed and darke with many cipers trees. Collis cupressu nemorosus & opacus.

Images of vertue: shadowes. Simulachra virtutum. Cic.

In darke woddes full of shadow. Lucis habitamus opacis. Virgil.

Hilles be shadowed with trees. Montes vmbrantur opaci. Virgil.

264 * Shadowed, or in shadow: darke: obscure. Opacus, ca, cum. Virg. ab Operiendo dictum. *Ombrageux: opaque: obscur.* And Opâco. Virgil. Inopâco, cas. Col. To shadow or make darke. And Opácitas, tis, fœm. gen. Plin. Shadow of trees. *Ombragement.*

265 ¶ to **Shake:** to make to shake, tremble or quake. Quatio, tis, quassi, quassum, quátere. Liu. Concutio, cóncutis, cussi, cussum, tere. Ouid. *Secouer, hocher, crosler: faire trembler.* And Quatefacio, cis. Cicer. To make to shake or quake: to expell with violence. And Concusso, sas. Lucr. To shake or moue often. And Concussor, ris, m.g. Tertul. He that shaketh. And Quassus, sus. Cic. Cõcussus, sus, m.g. Plin. & Cõcussura, ræ. Tertul. & Cõcusio, nis, f.g. Vlp. A shaking, or mouing. *Secouement, croslement.* And Discutio, Decutio, décutis, cussi. Liu. To shake or strike of. And Decussus, sus, m. g. Plin. A shaking or striking of. And Excutio, éxcutis. Cicer. To shake of or out: to consider: to search diligently. And Excussórius, a, um. vt Cribra excussoria. Plin. That shaketh out or of. And Succutio, súccutis, cussi. Ouid. To shake or iogge vp and downe. And Succusso, sas. *Actius.* To shake often vp and downe as a trotting horse doth: to trot. And Succussus, sus, masc. gen. Cicer. Such a shaking or trotting. And Succussor, ris, m. gen. Succussorius, rij, masc. gen. & Succussator, ris, masc. g. Lucil. Such a shaker or trotter. And Succussatura, ræ. Such a shaking, iogging or trotting. Vide Brandish, Tremble, & Quake.

To shake the foundations. Conuellere fundamenta. Colum.

The yearth shaketh. Tellus vacillat sub pedibus.

To shake or wagge the head. Agitare caput. Col.

266 * To moue: to shake: to tosse: to gouerne or guide: to dwell or liue in a place: to reuolue, imagine or cast in ones minde. Agito, ágitas. Frequét. Virgil. And Peragito, ágitas. Col. To shake, wag, or stirre vehemently oftentimes.

267 * Stricken or shaken away. Recussus, Part. Virg.

The earth shaken. Concussa terra. Liu.

To shake his head. Caput quassare. Valer.

The element shaketh with the noyse of thunder. Tonitru quatiuntur cærula cœli Lucret.

The common weale sore shaken and afflicted. Quassata Respub. Cic.

268 * To be sore afraide: to shake or tremble in all the body for feare. Perhorreo, res, rui, siue Perhorresco, scis. Cicer.

Aetna did shake with the noyse. Clamore perhorruit Aetna. Ouid.

A shaking darte. Iaculum tremulum. Ouid.

Shaken with earthquakes. Conquassata terræ motibus Apulia. Cic.

Shaken downe. Murus, turresq; quædam Cumis non ictæ modo fulminibus, sed etiam decussæ. Liu.

269 * A shaking. Conquassatio, nis, fœm. gen. Cicer. *Esbranlement.*

To shake away sadnesse. Tristitiã discutere. Plin.

To shake fire brandes at one. Intentare faces. Cic.

Shaken or troubled. Concussa vibs. Virg.

270 * Shaken: moued: troubled: disquieted. Concussus, a, um. Part. *Esbranslé: Esmeu. &c.*

271 * To be shaken: to tremble. Vibror, ráris, Passium. Ouid. Vibrari mea membra videres.

To shake daggers threatningly: or, to stabbe in with daggers. Sicas vibrare. Cic.

Pepper is good against the shaking fittes of cold agues. Piper febrium horroribus circuitu repetentibus subuenit. Dioscor.

To shake of the yoke of bondage, and set himself at liberty. Exuere iugum, & exuere se iugo Liu.

To be sore vexed and shaken vp with grieuous wordes. Verbis grauibus confici ab aliquo & trucidari. Cic.

They shaked their iauelins. Hastarum tremulo quatiebant spicula motu. Ouid.

¶ with burning wainutte **Shales.** Candentibus inglandium putaminibus barbam sibi & capillum adurere. Cic. Vide Paring.

¶ water **Shalower** and deeper. Aqua de presior & altior, contraria. Vlpian. Vide Forde.

272 ¶ the **Shambles** or place where fleshe is solde. Macellum, li, neut. gen. Terent. *Boucherie, marche.*

273 ¶ **Shamelesse:** past shame. Inuerecundus, a, um. Impudens, tis, pen. corr. Effrons, tis, om. gen. Nunquam fore suspicans quenquam tam effrõtem qui me viuo & reclamante, &c. Eras. Inuerecunda frons, perfricta, vel perfricata. Cic.

Were it not a great shame if, &c. Nonne esset puditum, si hanc causam, &c. Cic.

It is a foule shame and rebuke. Dedecus & flagi-

tium magnum est.

274 * Bashfully: shamefastly: with shamefastnesse. Pudenter. Aduerb. vt, Rogare aliquam parum pudenter. Cic.

275 * Moderation letting the minde to dw any thing wantonly, or dishonestly: shamefastnesse to say, or dwe dishonestly: shame. Pudor, dōris, m. g. Cicer. *Honte, soit en bien ou en mal.*

276 * Shamefully: dishonestly, filthy, villanously: with dishonour. Túrpiter. Aduerbium. Ter.

To shame a man or make him a shamed. Homini pudorem afferre. Afficere hominem pudore. Imponere alicui pudorem. Incutere pudorem alicui. *Honnir.*

To be a reproch & shame vnto his frendes. Maculæ & dedecori esse suis.

Then beginning to crie that it was a foule shame and wicked act. Tum vero indignum facimus clamitans. Liu.

277 * Shamefast. Pudens, Partic. siue nomen ex Partic. Cic. Pudibundus, a, um. vt, Matrona pudibūda.

A shamefull lone or such as one may be ashamed of. Amor pudēd⁹. Ouid. Vide Ashamed & bashful.

It is a shame to speake it. Verecundum est dicere.

He hath layed a parte shame, or he is shameleese or past shame: he hath a brasen face. Perfricuit faciem, frontem, aut os. Quint. Perijt illi frons. Pers. Dépudet, duit. Impersón. Ouid.

¶ the Shanke of a cādelsticke betweene the nose and the eare. Scapus candelabri. Plin.

The shanke of a chimney. Vide Tunnell & Leg.

¶ to Shape or fashion some thing rudely: to instruct or teach. Informo, mas. Cicer. *Former ou faconner quelque chose großement, instruire, enseigner.* Vide Fashion.

The shape and figure. Effigies, & simulachrum alicuius. Cicer.

¶ Shardes of stones. Fragmentum lapidis. Cic. Vide Rubbish.

* A vessell made of baked earth, a sharde of an earthen potte, the shell of an egge or a snayle. Testa, æ, f. g. *Vn vaisseau de terre cuitte. Taiz de pots de terre: Coquille d'œuf ou de limacon.* And Testula, læ. Col A litle sharde, shell, &c.

278 ¶ Sharpe, sower, tart, fierce, earnest. Acer, hæc acris, & hoc acre. Cicer. *Aspre, hisnel, aigre, fier, vehement.* And Perácer, cris, & cre. Cic. Very sharpe, &c. And Acriter, Aduerb. Cicer. Sharply, sowerly, vehemently. *Aigrement, vehementement.* And Acrimonia, æ. Plin. Acritûdo, nis, f. g. Vitruu. Sharpnesse that biteth the tongue, & perseth the head, as in garlicke, mustard, &c. Also vehemēcie, liuelinesse. *Acrimoine. &c.* Vide Egar, Sower, and Tart.

Sharpely & bitterly. Asperè & acerbè accusatus.

Sharpe rigour. Aculei seueritatis. Cic.

279 * Rough, sharp, vnpleasant to any of the senses: also grieuous, rigorous. Asper, a, um. And Aspéritas, tatis, f. g. Cic. Aspredo, nis. & Aspretûdo, nis, f. g. Cels. Sharpnesse, vnpleasantnesse, roughnesse. *Aspreté.* And Asperè. Aduerb. Cic. Sharply, roughly, vnpleasantly. *Asprement.* And Aspero, ras. Virg. To make sharpe, rough, &c.

To make that ones stile be not so sharpe and biting. Mucronem styli retundere. Cicer. And Aciem ferri hebetare. Plin. To rebate or make dull.

Other sharpen their stakes and forkes. Exacuunt alij vallos furcasque bicornes. Virg.

* To whet or make sharpe: to make to cut. Acuo, & Exácuo, cuis, ácui, acûtum, acúere. Cic. Aciem inducere ferramentis. Excitare aciem falcis, cultri, &c. Plin. *Aguiser en trenchent, faire agu, faire trencher, affiler.* And Acûtus, ta, tū. Cic. Sharpe edged or pointed: witty or subtile: shrill in voice. *Agu.* Hinc opponitur Hebes & Obtusum. Dull & blunt. And Acútulus, a, um. Cicer Somewhat sharpe or subtile. And Peracutus, a, um. Mart. Very sharpe. And Acutè, tius, tissimè. Aduerb. Sharply: wittely. *Aguement, ingenieusement.* And Peracutè, Aduerb. Cic. Very sharply, &c. And Acûmen, cúminis, n. g. Plin. The sharpnesse, edge or point of a thing: also witnesse, subtilitie. *Acuité, pointte, ou aguillon, &c.* And Acuminatus, a, um. Plin. That hath a sharp edge or point. And Exacutio, onis, f. gen. Plin. The making of a thing sharpe. *Aguisement.* And Præacutus, ta, tum. Cæs. Very sharpe, or sharpe at the point.

More quickly and sharply. Acutius atque acrius vitia iudicare. Cic.

Biting or sharpnesse. Aculei in reprehēdendo. Cic.

The sharpnesse of nailes. Acies vnguium. Plin.

A sharpe or quicke witte. Ingenium acre. Col.

* Seueritie: grauitie in ministring iustice: rigour: sharpnesse: streictnesse: hardnesse. Seuéritas, tatis, f. g. Cic. Seueritûdo, nis, fœ. g. Plaut. *Rigueur, Rudesse: Seuerité* And Seuerè. Cicer. & Seueriter. Aduerb. Titin. Sharply, rigorously. 281

Peares pleasaunt with a sharpe tast. Acidulo sapore iucunda pyra. Plin.

Sharpe and biting letters. Aculeatæ literæ. Cic.

It is no wonder if sharpe or biting thinges may be eaten after they be boyled. Non est mirum si acria etiam edendo fiant, si elixentur. Fuchsius. 71. de Aro.

Sharpe. Hyems aspera. Ouid.

Sharpnesse of witte. Sagacitas, solertia, acumen ingenij.

I will quicken or sharpen you: I will be a whetstone to you. Fungar vice cotis. Horat.

¶ to Shaue, or scrape of. Rado, Abrâdo, Derâdo, Prærâdo, dis, rasi, sum, dere. Plin. *Racler, ratisses, raire.* And Rasura, ræ. Col A scraping or shauing. *Raclure, rasement.* And Rásilis, & le. Plin. Shauen: that may be shauen or scraped. *Rais, aisé à raire ou racler.* And Rásito, tas. Gell. To shaue or scrape often. And Rasor, ris, m. g. He that scrapeth or shaueth. *Rayeur.* And Rasus, Abrasus, Particip. Shauen, scraped, made smothe. *Rasé, radé, raye.* Vide Scrape. 282

He hath shauen crowne. Tonsura capitis est insignitus.

To shaue the head and cheekes. Radere caput & genas. Suet. Barbam abradere. Plin. And Barbam recidere. Ouid. To shaue his beard againe.

He is shauen. Est câpite raso. Abraso est capite.

* Any thing shaued or scraped of, as shauings of wood, pinduck, &c. Ramentum, ti, n. g. Plin. Quisquiliæ, arum, f. g. Plur. 283

A shauing cloth. Linteum tonsorium.

¶ to make the **Sheade** in the heare with a pinne. Caput .i. capillos distinguere acu. Claud. Vide **Seuer.**

¶ to **Shead** his bloud for the cõmon weale. Sanguinem pro Republica effundere. Cic.

284 * A sheading vpon. Perfusio, onis, f. g. Plin.

¶ a **Sheake** of wheat, arrowes, &c. Fascis, vel Fasciculus tritici, sagittarum, &c.

285 ¶ a payre of **Shears** or sissers. Forfex, fórficis, fœm. gen. Col. *Ciseaux, forces.* And Forfícula, æ. A litle payre of shears or sissers. *Forcettes, ciselets.*

¶ to **Sheare** sheepe. Tondere, detõdere oues. Col. Vide **Pole** and **Clip.**

286 * To clip or sheare all ouer. Retondeo, des, retondi, dêre. Plin. *Retondre, ou tondre tout an faict.* And Tonsura, ræ, f. g. Varr. A shearing or polling. *La tonsure ou cousture.* And Tónsilis, & le. Plin. That may be shorne, clipped, &c.

287 ¶ a **Sheath:** a scabberde: a sheuering: a case. Vagina, ginæ, f. g. Cicer. *Gaine ou fourreau.* And Vagínula, æ. Plin. A litle sheath.

¶ a **Shield.** Vide **Targat**, and **Buckler.**

288 ¶ euery **Shell** fishe: a shell of a muscle, cockle, or other like: a holow vessell, as a washing bolle or trey. Concha, æ. Plin. *Toute sorte de poisson à coquille.*

Shelles that couer fishes. Testacea operimenta. Plin.

An egge shell. Testa vel putamen oui.

289 * The shell or pille of a nutte: the skinne or partition in the middes of a walnutte. Nauci, n. gen. Indeclin. Fest.

290 ¶ a **Shelfe** in an house to set on pots, vessel, &c. Abax, ábacis. vel Abacus vasorius.

291 ¶ a **Sheepe.** Ouis, is, f. g. Cic. Pecus lanigera. Virgil. *Vne brebis: vne ouaille.* And Ouícula, læ. Col. A litle sheepe. And Ouînus, & Ouillus, a, um. Plin. Of a sheepe. And Ouíle, lis, n. g. A folde or sheepecote. *L'estable de brebis.*

292 * A sheepherd, or keeper of cattaile. Pastor, tôris, m. g. Cic. Opílio, ônis, m. g. Col. *Vn Bergier, ou gardeur de bestial.*

293 ¶ a **Sherife.** Vicecomes, cómitis, m. g. *Eschevin.* And Subuicecomes, tis, masc. gen. The vnder sherife. And Duumuir, duúmuiri, m. g. Cic. Officers in Rome which had equall authoritie ouer persons, &c. as our sheriffes in England. And Duumuirátus, tus, m. g. Cicer. Such a sheriffship, &c. *L'eschevinage.* And Duumuiralis, & le. Cæsar. Belõging to such an office of a sherife. And some write that Decurio, nis. May signifie a sherife. And Decuria, æ. A sherifship: as Decurio cubiculariorum, in Suetonius is vsed for the Lord great chamberlaine. Quia præest cubicularijs principis.

¶ a **Sheete** of leade. Lamina plumbi.

294 ¶ a **Sheete** or blanket for a bed. Lodix, dícis, f. g. But for more distinction ye may say, Lodix linea. A sheete. And Lodix lanea. A blanket. Winding sheetes and such wherein dead bodies were lapped. Feralia amicula.

¶ a **Sheete** (or rather sheed) of paper: a scrow or voide leafe laide by. Scheda, dæ, f. g. Quint. 295

* A thinne skinne betwene the barke & the wood of a tree called Tilia, in the which they were wont to write as in paper: a sheete of paper. Philyra, vel Philúra, ræ. Plin. *Vn fueille de papier.* 296

* A counterpoint: a couering: a carpet: a sheete of paper. Plagula, læ, f. g. Liu. 297

¶ to **Sheuer.** Vide **Quake.**

¶ to **Shewe:** to tell: to open as one doth his wares. Ostendo, dis, di, sum, dere. Cicer. Monstro, tras. *Monstrer, &c.* And Ostento, tas. Cic. To shew often, or for a bragge or glorie. And Monstrator, ris, m. g. Virgil. One that sheweth or declareth. *Monstreur.* And Monstratio, nis, f. g. Ter. A shewing or declaring. *Monstrement.* And Præmonstro, tras. Cic. To shew or tell before: to go before and shew the way. And Præmonstrator, ris, m. g. Ter. Such a shewer or teller, &c. Vide **Declare.** 298

To shewe. Commonstrare. Ter. *Monstrer.*

To haue a shew of courtesie. Habere humanitatis speciem. Cic.

To shew him selfe out of dores. Eminere foras.

His boldnesse doth notably shew it selfe. Eminet illius audacia.

To sende one for a shewe. Mittere aliquem ostentui. Tacit.

I might beleeue that those tokens of yelding were but for a shew. Illa deditionis signa ostentui esse crederem. Salust.

To shewe pleasure and seruice vnto an honorable person. Amplecti alicuius amplitudinẽ officijs.

It most shineth, and sheweth the beautie of it in those vertues, which &c. Maximè quasi perlucet ex ijs quas commemorauí virtutibus. Cic.

The thing it selfe sheweth. Res ipsa indicat. Ter.

Sheweth it selfe more. Amicitia magis elucet inter æquales. Cic.

The pulse most commonly sheweth the disease. Index morborum, fere est arteriarum pulsus. Plin.

A minde that hath fully shewed his naturall loue and affection towarde his countrey. Defunctus pietate animus. Cic.

To shew a manifest token of his honest towardnesse. Specimen indolis clarum dare. Plin.

Reason will shewe this. Ratio hoc edocebit. Cic.

To shew example of his seueritie. Edere exemplum seueritatis suæ. Cic.

Tell or shew me this in fewe wordes. Hoc mihi expedi. Terent.

To shew and reueale faint hartes. Imbelles animo detegere. Lucan.

You haue sheweu me many pleasures. Extant in me tua merita. Cic.

Tell me or shew me. Cedo mihi vnum. Cic.

To shew his authoritie on a mans booke. Ius in librum alicuius exercere, &c. Plin.

The sunne riseth and sheweth his bewtifull beames. Phœbus illustre lætis exerit terris caput.

His voice sheweth him to be a man. Vox hominem sonat Virgil.

Shewe thy selfe to be the same man that I haue euer knowen thee from thy tender youth. Præsta te eum qui mihi à teneris vnguiculis es cognitus.

To shew or giue aduertisement what is to be done. Præscribere quæ sunt gerenda. Cic.
He is at dinner: if you will haue any thing with him, I will go shew him your errand. Accumbit, si quid voles, nuntiauero lubens.
Thy countenance sheweth some great euill what soeuer it be. Vultus tuus nescio quod ingens malum præfert. Liu.
To shewe himselfe worthy that race that he commeth of. Dignum se suis maioribus præbere. Cic.
Openly to shew his desperate folie in the knowledge and sight of all men. Defigere audaciam in mentibus atque oculis omnium. Cic.
Loue meete to be shewed. Amor præstandus.
That they should vtter or shew what their opinion was. Expromerent quid sentirent, cum bona venia se auditurum. Liu.
In that warre both the valiantnesse & good fortune of Tullius euidently shewed it selfe, or was notable. In eo bello, & virtus, & fortuna enituit Tullij.
To shew tokens. Vestigia pandere. Virg.
He shewed himselfe a valiant man: he did valiantly. Strenuum hominem præbuit se. Ter.
To whom Cæsar alway shewed most reuerence. Quos præcipuo semper honore Cæsar habuit. Cæs.

299 * To shew tidinges or newes: to report: to tell. Nuntio, tias. Plaut. *Dire ou porter nouuelles. Annoncer.* And Prænuntio, & Denuntio. Cic. To shew before. And Prænuntius, a, um. Cicer. That goeth afore and bringeth tidings, that sheweth a thing to come.
To shew & declare himself, &c. Præbere & impertire se. Cicer.
A place, or matter wherein one sheweth and declareth his witte. Ingenij theatrum. Cic.
To put or shew an example. Subijcere exẽplum. Columel.
The walles of this court by their gesture shewe that they would giue you thankes. Parietes huius curiæ tibi gratias agere gestiunt. Cic.
Those browes seeme openly to protest or plainly shewe a craftinesse. Supercilia illa caliditatem clamitare videntur. Cic.
To be set out to the shew. Adornari ad speciẽ. Cic.
300 * To bring in presence, or present a thing: to lay before one: to shewe or declare. Represento, tas, tare. Plin. iun. *Representer.*
301 * To draw or shew forth: to speake: to vtter. Expromo, mis, pen. prod. prompsi, promptum, mere. Plaut. *Bouter hors & descouurir quelque chose.*
I will fully shewe you my good will and readinesse to doe the thing. Ego voluntatem tibi profecto emetiar. Cic.
Fury vttereth or sheweth it selfe in his countenance. Furor proditur vultu. Seneca.

¶ a Shide. Vide Billet.

¶ to seeke a Shifte to cloke periurie. Latebram quærere periurio. Cic.

To seeke shiftes to scape. Diuerticula quærere. Cic. Vide Driue, and Change.
I will make shift for that well inough, or I will easily auoyde it. Quod tu speras propulsabo facilè. Terent.

Pleasantly to shift and dally away or auoyde in wordes the great threatning, &c. Magnas accusatoris minas, magnamque iudicij expectationem eludere. Cic.

¶ to Shine bright: to glister much. Refulgeo, Confulgeo, fulges, si, tum, gere. Plin. And Circumfulgeo, ges, si. Plin. To shine or glister round about. *Reluire ou resplendir tout entour.* Vide Bright and Glister. 302
* The mone shining by night, or a worme that shineth in the night. Noctilûca, cæ, f. g. Horat. 303
It shineth through water or in the water. Liquidis transluceat aquis. Ouid.
The glittering starres shine in the firmament. Sparsa micant stellarum lumina cœlo. Sil.
The house shineth all of golde. Auro fulgurat domus. Stat.
To shine in the shadow. Vmbris refulgere. Plin. 304
* To shine or send forth beames like the sunne. Radio, as, dare. Colum. *Iecter ses rayons & saluer.* vt, Astra radiantia. Ouid. And Præradio, as. Ouid. to shine or cast bright beames afore.
* To shine forth: to daunce or leape vp: to appeare higher then other: to excell: to come or issue forth sodainly. Emico, cas, emicui, & emicaui, catũ, care. Plaut. And Intermico, cas. Claud. To shine in the middes or among. 305
* To beginne to glister and shine. Splendesco, cis, descere. *Commencer à resplendir & reluire.* 306
Glittering or shining. Templa radiantia multo auro. Ouid.
* To shine as golde: to shine: to glister. Rutilo, tilas, penult. corr. lâre. Plin. *Iecter vne lueur comme d'or, Reluire, Faire reluire.* & Rutilus, a, um. Virgil. 307
that is as yealow, or shineth as bright as gold.
* To be to bright: to shine very much. Præfulgeo, ges, ulsi, êre. Author ad Heren. 308
* To shine or giue light. Luceo, ces, luxi, cêre. Colluceo, collúces, cêre. Plin. *Reluire.* And Eluceo, lúces. Cic. To shine: to be bright or apparant. And Perluceo, lúces. Plin. To shine bright or through. And Subluceo, ces. Ouid. To shine somewhat or giue a litle light. And Transluceo, lúces. Plin. To shine or be bright through. 309
* That glistereth or shineth: that is brandished or shaken. Coruscus, ca, cum. Virg. 310
* Shining bright. Lucens. Virg. Splendens. Particip. vt, Splendente sole vmbra carnis lucebat in aquis. 311

¶ a Shingle, or slate to couer houses withall. Scandula, læ, pen. corr. f. g. *Aiſſelle & bardeau à couurir maisons.* 312
* A little shingle: a lathe. Axiculus, li, pen. corr. Diminut. Colum. 313

¶ a Shin, or the shin bone. Tibia, æ, f. g. vel os tibiæ. Vide Legge. 314

¶ a Ship. Nauis, uis, f. g. *Vne nauire.* And Naucula, læ. A little ship. *Naßelle.* And Nauarchus, chi. Nauclêrus, ri. Nauicularius, rij. Nauiculàtor, ris, m. g. Cic. Nauticus, ci, m. g. Liu. A shipmaster: the pilote. *Pilot.* And Nauclerius, & Naucleriacus, a. um. Plin. Pertayning to the shipmaster. And Naufragus, gi, m. g. Cic. He that is scaped after a shipwreck. And Naufragius, a, um, interdũ actiue, 315

interdum passiuè sumitur: vt, Naufraga corpora. Virg. Bodies lost in shipwreck. Mare naufragũ. Hor. The sea breaking and drowning ships. And Naufragium,gij,n.g.Cic. wrecke on the sea: losse: detriment. vt,Naufragium facere. Cicer. Pati naufragium. Senec. To haue shipwreck. And Nauífragus,a,um. Perteyning to shipwreck. vt,Fretum naufragum. Ouid. A sea that breaketh shippes. And Nauicularia,æ,fœ.g. The art of gouerning a ship. vt, Nauiculariam facere. Cicer. To freight a shippe: to set out shippes to hire for carying of marchandize. And Nauígium,gij,n.g. Cicer. All sortes of vessels to saile or rowe in: a sayling: the conduict or guiding of a ship. And Nauigiólum, li,n.g. A litle ship: a boate. And Nauiger,ra,rum. vt, Mare nauigerũ. Lucr. That will beare a ship. And Náuticus, ca, cum. Belonging to shippes or mariners. vt,Panis nauticus.Plin.

A riuer that will beare a shippe. Nauigabile flumen. Col.

316 * The fore part of a ship. Prora,ræ,f.g. Cic. *La proue ou proure.* And Puppis,pis,f.g.Cic. The hinder parte of the ship. *La pouppe.*

317 * A great shippe slow of sailing. Corbîta,tæ.Cic. *Vng sorte de grande & lourd nauire propre à porter gens & marchandise.*

318 * A little shippe called a galley. Phaselus, siue Phaselus,li. Martial.

319 * A swift shippe called a barke. Lembus,bi,masc. gen. Liu.

To take shippe. Conscendere nauem, vel in nauẽ. The pieces of shippes broken. Laceræ ratis naufraga membra. Ouid.

320 ¶ a **Ship** such as was vsed in the church to put frankensence in. Acerra,ræ,f.g.Plin. *Cassette à l'encens.*

¶ a **Shire.** Vide Countie, and Sherife.

321 ¶ a **Shirt,** or peticote. Indúsiũ,gij. n.g. Varr. Subúcula,læ,f.g. *Vne chemise.* And Indusiarius,rij, m.g. Plaut. A maker of shirtes or peticotes. But for distinction ye may say, Indusium intimum, vel lineum. Subucula intima,linea,vel lintea. Intérula, læ,f.g. Ouid. Quasi interior tunica. A shirt. And Indusium laneum,&c. For a peticote.

¶ the vaine **Shittlenesse** of an vnconstant head. Vana leuitas incertæ mentis. Sil.

322 ¶ a **Shiue** or shiuer. Segmen,Segmentum,& Secamentum. Plin. Vide Cut.

¶ to **Shiuer.** Vide Shake.

¶ the **Shocke:** the coping or topping together. Coitio militum. Ter.

The shocke of a battaile. Dimicatio prælij. Cic.

323 ¶ a **Shocke** of corne in the fielde. Meta frumenti.

324 ¶ a **Shoe.** Cálceus, cei. Calceâtus,tus. Plin. m.g. Calceamen,nis, n.g. Calceamentum,ti, n.g. *Soulier.* And Calcéolus,li,m.g. Cic. A litle shoe. And Calceolárius, rij, m.g. Plaut. A shoemaker. *Cordouannier.* And Cálceo, as. Plin. To put on shoes: to shoe an horse. *Chausser, ferrer cheuaulx.* A cut shoe. Calceus fenestratus. Calceus rimis quibusdam & fenestellis hians.

* A petten or wodden shoe. Baxea,æ. Plaut. Calopodium,dij,n.g. Solea lignea. Cic. Vide Patten. 325

* A shoe called a pantoufle or a slipper. Crépida, æ. Cic. Sandálium,lij. Ter. *Pantoufle.* Quasi παντόφελλος. παν. i. omne: φελλος, i. suber. *Liege.* Sunt igitur crepidæ, quarum solum subere constat. Bud. 326

* A thicke soled shoe called Mules. Múlleus,lei, m.g. Hadr. ex Catullo. 327

* A high shoe of rawe leather called a sterup. Pero,rónis,m.g Iuuen. *Guestre ou Triqueboust.* 328

* To cobble or cloute shoes. Suppingere soleas. Bud. ex Plaut. And Suppagmentum, ti. Bud. A parche or cloute of a shoe. *Quarreleure des souliers.* And Suppactor solearius. Bud. A cobler or clouter of shoes. *Quarreleur de souliers.* 329

To shoe horses or other beastes. Induere soleas iumentis. Plin. Applicare soleas ferreas equis. Catull. Vide Horse.

Shoemakers crafte. Ars sutrina. Plin.

¶ a **Shoemaker:** a sower. Sutor, oris, m. g. Cic. *Vng cordouannier.* And Surórius,a, um. Cic. Perteyning to a shoemaker. And Sutrína,æ, f.g. Liu. Taberna sutrina. Tac. A shoemakers shop. And Sutrînus,a, um. vt, Ars sutrina. Plin. Shoemakers craft or occupation. *Cordouannerie.* 330

¶ to **Shote** through with arrowes: to shote in to him: in shoting to hitte. Configere sagittis. Cicero.

To shote the hunting arrowes or quarries into beastes as they passe bie. Infigere sagittarum venabula prætereuntibus.

To shote arrowes. Emittere vel expellere arcu sagittas aut tela. Plin.

Being shotte, &c. Neruo per nubem impulsa sagitta. Virgil.

He shotte him into the brest with an arrow. Distrinxit arundine pectus.

They slinge or hurle darts: they shote arrowes. Spicula lacertis contorquent. Virg.

Shotinges of sterres. Stellarum traiectiones. Cicero.

Shoting at birdes, also the birdes or beastes that be killed with the bowe. Aucupium sagittarum. Cic. Vitam propagat aucupio sagittarũ. Cic.

¶ a **Shote,** sprigge or yong set. Súrculus,li, m.g. Virgultum,ti. Viburnũ,ni,n.g. Virg. *Viourne: vn ietton ou scion d'arbre.* And Surculárius, a, um. Plin. Belonging to such shotes, &c. And Surculôsus,a,um. Plin. Full of shotes. And Surcularis & re. vt, Terra surcularis. Plin. That bringeth forth yong shotes, &c. 331

* To braunche out, to shote out yong sprinses. Gérmino,nas. Plin. 332

The shotes or yonge braunches of vines. Soboles vitium. Gell.

Shote out with braunches plentifully. Vites pampinis pubescunt. Cic.

¶ a **Shoppe.** Officína, næ, fœm.gen. Cicer. *Boutique.* 333

A booke sellars shoppe. Libraria tabernia. Cic.

* A goldsmithes shoppe. Aurificína,næ,f.g. 334

A smithes shoppe or forge. Fabrica ferrea. Plin.

A shop let, or to be let for money. Taberna meritoria. i. quæ mercede locatur. *Boutique à louer.*

To keepe two shoppes of one occupation. Exercere duas tabernas eiusdem negotiationis. Vlpian.

¶ a **Shore.** Vide Proppe.

¶ the **Shore** or sea side. Vide Banke.

¶ be **Short** and dispatch, or tell the matter assone as you can, or in as fewe wordes as is possible. Rem paucis perstringe. Dic Laconicè vel more Laconico. i. quam breuissime. Nam Laconibus peculiaris fuit breuiloquentia. Narra quàm pores breuissimè. Verba confer ad compendium. Plaut. Vtere verborum compendio. i. breuitate. Quod me vis, confer in verba pauciſsima.

To haue very short time by the lawe to doe a thing. Inclusus angustijs temporis & iuris. Liu.

335 * To shorten: to abbreuiat: or abbridge. Curto, & Decurto, tas. Plin. Bréuio, Abbréuio, as. Veget. *Accourcir.* And Breuis, & ue. Cic. *Brief, court.* Curtus, & Decurratus, ta, tum. Cic. Short or shortned, &c. And Bréuitas, tis, f. g. Cic. Shortenesse or shortnesse. *Briefueté.* And Breuitet, & Breui. Aduerb. Cic. Paucis verbis significat, siue breui tempore. Shortly: in fewe wordes or quickly. *Briefuement, en brief, en peu de temps.* And Breuiárium, rij, n. g. Suet. Compendium, dij. Summarium, rij. Opus cõcisum. A short cõpendious draught: a briefe collection or abbridgment. *Abbrege, sommaire.* And Breuiloquentia, æ. Cic. Breuiloquium, quij, n. gen. Laconismus, mi, m. g. A briefe and short forme of speaking. *Brief & court parler.* βραχυλογία.

A short epistle. Epistola pusilla. Cic.

336 * Precisely: determinately: shortly: with to much breuitie. Præcisè, pen. prod. Aduerb. Gell.

Shortly within these fewe dayes. Mittam celeriter tibi librum. Cic.

337 * Briefly: shortly in measure. Circunscriptè. Aduerbium. Cic.

To abridge or shorten. Orationem contrahere, & dilatare, contraria. Cic.

Shortned and brought into a streite. Contracta res est & adducta in angustum. Cic.

To notte or polle the heare short. Attondere stricti. Plaut.

Cutted and short questions. Minutæ interrogatiunculæ. Cic.

Shortnesse of time. Angustiæ temporum. Cic.

To thinke in their mindes to haue a thing shortly. Imminere animis in rem aliquam. Liu.

Short breath or winde. Angustus spiritus. Cic.

With briefe and short argumentes. Breuius, & angustius concludere. Cui contrarium est vberius, & fusius disputare. Cic.

Shortneth the iourney. Nox coarctat iter. Ouid.

Life is short for men to learne. Discentes vita deficit. Cic.

To declare a thing shortly and in few wordes. Metis narrandi presis stringere aliquid. Sil.

To conclude, to be shorte. In pauca conferre. Cic.

When we were kept short in seruile condition. Quum seruitute premeremur. Cic.

Which was very shortely after their time. Qui, recens ab illorum ætate fuit. Cic.

338 * Now euery day: shortly: ere it be long: within these fewe dayes. Propediem. Aduerb. Terent. *De brief: En brief.*

In winter the course of the sunne & day is shorter: or winter maketh the dayes shorter. Bruma niualem interiore diem giro trahit. Horat.

Abridge, cut of in the middest or shorten pour tale by the halfe, or leaue out the middest. Incide media narrationis tuæ. Cic. *Syncopez vostre compte.*

To be shutte vp short. In angustum claudi. Ouid.

Shorter nightes. Contractiores noctes. Cic.

A very short time. Dies perexigua. Cicer. Tempus perexiguum. Cic. Dies angusta. Stat.

A short gowne. Toga curta, vel subducta.

* Shortly: in fewe wordes. Districtè. Aduerbium. vt, Quæ districtius dicuntur. Cic. 339

¶ a **Shot** or payment for a meales meate, &c. Symbolum, li, n. g. vt, Symbolum dedit. Ter. And A symbolus, li. Qui gratis conuiuio recumbit. Martial. Whiche payeth no shot. Vide Scotfree. 340

¶ a **Shoueler** towle. Platea, vel Platolea, æ. Plin. 341

¶ a **Shouell** or spade. Rutrũ, tri. Liu. *Houe.* Instrumentum est quo eruitur aliquid, vt arena vel similia, aut solum complanatur. Ligo, gònis. m. g. Hor. Ama, æ. Vlp. Instrumentum est ferreum quo terram refodimus, radices detegimus, qui vel latus est & quadratus, vel in acumen exit, quod Ligonis dentem periphrasticè Columella dixit. Hadr. Pala, æ. Plin. Qua solum vertitur à pangendo dicta. It is also a bakers pele: but for more plaine distinction in these doubtfull toles, ye may say: Pala ferrata, præferrata, ferro præmunita, &c. A spade. *Hoyau.* And so likewise of Rutrum, *Hama.* And Ligo. For a spade is fenced with yron at the end, but a shouell commonly is not. 342

¶ a fire **Shouell.** Vide Pan.

¶ the **Shoulder.** Húmerus, ri, masc. g. Plin. *Espaule.* And Humerosus, a, um. Col. That hath great shoulders. And Humerále, lis, n. gen. Paul. Any thing to were on the shoulders, as a hood, harneis, &c. *Espaulere.* 343

* The hinder part of the shoulders: the shoulder blade. Scápula, æ, f. g. Plin. vt, Latæ scapulæ. Varr. Broade shoulders. 344

* The shoulder of a beast, the pinnion of a birde: a mans shoulder. Armus, mi, m. g. Plin. *Espaule.* vt, Armus ouillus. A shoulder of mutton. 345

He cut his head from his shoulders, as we say. Ceruicibus caput abscidit. Cic.

¶ they **Shoute** for ioy that all the place ringe with it. Vocem volutant per atria. Virgil. Vide Ioye and Reioyce.

* To crie together or giue a shoute in sigue, eyther of reioysing or of displeasure. Acclamo, mas, maui, mare. Ex ad & clamo compositum est. Cicer. And Acclamatio, & Conclamatio, nis, f. g. Cic. such shouting, &c. 346

* A shewing of ioy with shouting, clapping of handes, &c. Plautus, tus, m. g. Cic. 347

* A shouting or crie of shipmen. Celeusma, vel Celeuma, leúmatis, n. g. Mart. 348

The shoute or noyse is harde to the skie. Ferit æthera clamor. Virg.

¶ a **Shower.** Vide Rayne.

349 ¶ to **Shrag** trees. Arbores putare, castrare, attondêre. Vide Lop, and Shred.

¶ a **Shred.** Vide Garde.

To cut of boughes: to lop or shred of. Stringere frondes. Virg. Detondere virgulta vineæ. Colum. Attondere vlmos. Plaut.

350 * To vnder shred boughes, that the light may come vnder the tree. Sublûco, cas. Fest. *Esbrancher les arbres.*

¶ a **Shrife.** Vide Sherife.

¶ **Shrewde.** Vide Curst, Lewde, and Naught.

¶ to haue a **Shrill** and high or small sound. Acutè sonare, cui Grauiter sonare opponitur. Cic. Vide Lowde.

The shrill or cleare voices. Voces liquidæ auium. Lucret.

351 * Sharpe in sowne: shrill ringing. Tínnulus, la, lum. Cat. *Tintant, & resonnant.* vt, Vox tinnula. Catull.

A small shrill ringing. Acutus tinnitus. Ouid.

¶ a **Shrimpe** fish. Squilla gibba. Hadr. *Saulterelle, sheurette, guernette.*

¶ to **Shrincke** in the necke. Contrahere collum. Cic.

Vertue dilateth it selfe with the felicitie of a friende, and shrinketh in with the aduersitie. Ex bonis amici quasi diffunditur virtus, & incommodis contrahitur. Cic.

352 * A shrincking or gathering together: a shortning. Contractio, onis, fœ. g. vt, Contractio neruorum. Plin. *Retirement, estreciſſement.*

353 * To shrincke for colde or for feare. Dirigeo, ges, pen. corr. dirigui, gere. Virg.

354 ¶ a **Shrine.** Conditorium, rij, n. gen. Vide Chanell house.

355 ¶ a **Shrowdes** or place vnder the ground. Hypogéum, gei. n. g. Bud. Locus subterraneus.

356 ¶ a **Shrubbe:** also an herbe hauing a great stemme or stalke. Frutex, frúticis, m. g. Plin. *Petit Arbreau, Arbriſseau, &c.*

357 * Hauing abundance of great hearbes: full of shrubbes. Frutetôsus, siue frutectosus, Adiect. Plin.

¶ to **Shunne.** Vide Auoyde, Eschewe, and Flee.

358 * Which cannot be shunned or eschewed. Ineuitabilis, & le. *Qu' on ne peult euiter ne fuir.*

359 ¶ to **Shut** or shut in: to close, or include: to finish: to incompasse. Claudo, & Cõcludo, dis, si, sum, dere. Cicer. *Fermer ou enfermer: clorre, ou enclorre: conclure: enuironner.* And Disclûdo, dis, si. vt, Spacijs disclusus iniquis. Virgil. To shut out: to dispone: to seperate. And Exclûdo, dis. Terent. To shut out: to thrust out: to refuze. *Enfermer dehors, debouter, reiecter.* vt, Domo excludi. Cic. & Inclûdo, dis, si. Cic. to shut in, or vp. *Enfermer.* & Inclusio, onis, f. g. Cic. A shutting in. *Enfermement.* And Occludo, dis. To shut fast. vt, Tabernas occludere. Cic. To shut vp shoppes. And Præcludo, dis, si. vt, Portus præcludere classi. Lucan. To shutte or stoppe vp that one can not enter or passe. And Secludo, dis, si. Cic. Seorsum claudo. To shut out, vp, or aparte. *Enfermer à part.* And Secluſorium, rij, n. g. A place wherein any thing is shut vp apart from other.

They shutte the doze. Vbi abiere intrò, operuere ostium. Terent.

The doze shut against one. Fores oppositæ. Hor.

Close: or shutte in on euery side. Clausus ex omni aditu. Cic.

S I.

¶ **Sicke** or sorowfull. Aeger, gra, grum. νόσιμος. Tam ad corpus quàm ad animum refertur. *Malade, dolent.* Sed Aegrotus, ta, tum. De corpore tantum dicitur. Quamuis Terẽrius ad animũ semel transtulit. Sicke or ill at ease. And Aegrôto, tas. i. ægro corpore sum, morbo afficior. Morbo laboro. Cicer. To be sicke or feeble of courage. *Estre malade.* And Aegrotatio, nis, fœ. g. Infirma atque ægra valetudo. Cic. Sed propriè vt ægrotatio in corpore, sic ægritudo in animo. Cic. Sickenesse of the bodie and metaphoricè sometime of the minde. *Maladie.* 360

* A sickenesse or disease: a sore. Morbus, bi, m. g. νόσημα. Cicer. *Maladie.* And Mórbidus, da, dum. Plin. Sicke: scabbed: corrupted. *Malade, mallsain.* And Morbôsus, sa, sum. Col. Full of sickenesse, or sickly, *Maladif.* 361

He is euery day sicker then other. Morbus eius indies inualescit. i. ingrauescit. Augetur, fit amplior.

* To be sicke of a feuer or ague. Febrícito, tas. Col. Laborare febre. And Febricitans, Participiũ. Cels. Being sicke of an ague. 362

To cast into a disease: to make sicke. Morbum incutere alicui. Plaut.

He lay sicke in his death bedde. Valetudine nouissima conflictabatur. Plin.

To be grieuously or sore sicke. Afflictari vel conflictari morbo. Liu.

* Sicklinesse, being ill at ease, lacke of health. Inualitudo. Valetudinis imbecillitas, vitium, grãuitas, incommodum, infirmitas valetudinis: Incõmoda, infirma, & aduersa valetudo. Cic. Infensa valetudo. Tac. Infirma & ægre valetudo. Cic. 363

How longe hath this disease holden you, or how longe haue you bene sicke of this disease? Quamprídem habet te hoc mali, vel Quantum temporis est quod te hoc malum corripuit?

A weake and sickly man. Tenui valetudine homo. Cicer.

A sicke sowe. Inualida sus. Plin.

To be grieuously sicke of a hoate feuer or ague. Aestu, febrique iactari. Cic.

* Subiect to sickenesse: sickely: oftẽ sicke: queasie. Valetudinárius, rij, m. g. Cels. 364

¶ a **Sickle:** or little hooke or bill. Falcula, læ, f. g. vel Falcula dentata. Col. *Vne Faucille ou crochet: vne sarpette, ou sarpillon.* 365

¶ a **Side:** it is oftentimes taken for strength and durablenesse of the voice in vtterance. Latus, láteris, n. g. Virg. *Le costé.* And Latúsculum, li, n. g. Catull. A little side. And Laterâlis, & le. vt, Dolor

lateralis. Plin. Belonging to the ſide. And Laterária ligna. Vitruu. Side plankes.

367 * On euery ſide: from all places. Vndique, pen. cor. Aduerb, Paſsim. Ex omni aditu. Ci. And Quoquouerſus, ſiue Quoquouerſum. Aduerb. ad locũ. Cæſ. Verſus quemcunque locum. Toward euery ſide or place. And Vndiqueuerſum, Aduer. & Vndiquaque. Aduerb. Solin. On euery ſide, or euery where. vt, Da domine vt vndiquaque glorificetur nomen tuum.

368 * Wyre necked downe toward the ſhoulder: holding downe the head toward the ſhoulder or toward one ſide. Obſtipus, pa, pum. vt, Obſtipum caput & tereti ceruice reflexum. Cic.

On both ſides. Vtroque verſus. Gell.

369 * The ſide of a leafe in a booke. Página, æ, fœ. g. Cic. *La page d'vng liure.* And Pagella, æ. Cicer. A litle ſide or page.

370 * On that ſide. Illac. Aduerb. per locum. Ter.

A ſide blowe. Inflexus ictus. Plin.

A gentleman by his mothers ſide. Ortu materno generoſus. Ouid.

To runne crookedwiſe, or ſidewiſe. Fluere curſibus obliquis. Ouid.

Lightning that ordinarily commeth ſidelong or ouerthwarte. Obliqui via fulminis. Sen.

371 * On the one part, & on the other: on both ſides. Vtrinque. Aduerb. Cæſ. Vtrínſecus. Aduerb. Lucr. Magnæ vtrinque copiæ paratæ ad depugnandum eſſe dicuntur. Cic. And Vtrobíq;. Aduerb. Liu. In both places: on or towardes both ſides. In vtroque loco. *En ou vers touts les deux coſtes.* vt, Præda opulenta vtrobique eſt parta. Liu.

It is better to lie on the right ſide, then on the left ſide. Præſtat in dextrum latus quam ſiniſtrum cubare.

He decreed the matter on your ſide. Secundum te decreuit. Cic.

Sidelong or ſidewiſe. Ex obliquo. Ex tranſuerſo.

372 ¶ Sider: a kinde of drinke made with apples. Sicera, æ. Hadr. Pomaceum, rij. Vinum è pomis factitium. *Sidre.*

373 ¶ a Siege layed to a towne or caſtell. Obſidio, onis, f. g. Cicer. & Obſidium, dij. Col. *Aſſiegement.* Vide Beſſege, and Beſet.

374 ¶ a Sieling, planking, or boording. Coaſſatio, vel Coaxatio, & Contabulatio, onis, fœ. g. *Entablement, aſſemblage d'ais.*

Sieling. Materiaria cruſtatio. Bud. Vide Bowſe, and Planke.

¶ to Sikle. Vide Siue.

375 ¶ a Sieth to mowe corne or hay with. Falx meſſoria, vel fœnaria. Col. Fœníſeca, cæ, Com. g. Col. A mower of hay, or the ſieth wherewith he moweth. *Faulx ou faulce.*

376 ¶ a Sighe. Suſpíriũ, rij, n. g Cic. σοναγμος. Ab imo pectore ſpiratio. *Souſpir.* And Suſpíro, ras. Cicer. Spiritum ab imo pectore traho. To ſighe. *Souſpirer.* And Metaphoricè it is taken for Deſiderare ardenter, to deſire earneſtly or feruently. And Suſpirátus, tus, m. g. Ouid. Suſpirátio, nis f. g. Seneca. A ſighing. *Souſpirement.*

To ſigh from the botome of his hart. Ducere ſuſpiria ab imo pectore, Ducere gemitus imo de pectore. Virg. Suſpiria intimo ex vértre trahere. Plaut.

Sighing often with a carefull harte. Sólicito pectore repetens ſuſpiria. Ouid.

To ſigh, or grone. Gemitus edere. Lucr.

¶ Sight: the ſenſe of ſeing. Viſus, ſus, m. gen. Cic. A ſpectus, tus, m. g. *La veue.* And Viſum, ſi, n. g. Ouid. A ſight, or thing that is ſeene. And Cõſpectus, tus, m. g. Cic. A beholding or ſight. And Conſpícuus, us, a, um. vt, Locus conſpicuus. Ouid. 377

That ſeeth or perceiueth well: that ſtandeth in plaine ſight. Vide Behold and See.

At the firſt ſight it ſheweth, &c. Prima inſpectione neque vitia, neq; virtutes abditas oſtendit. Colum.

* A publike, or common ſight. Spectaculum, li. n. gen. *Spectacle publique.* vt, Indicere ſpectacula. Liu. 378

To proclaime or appoint ſights and plaies.

The blinde man recouered his ſight. Dies reluxit cæco. Tacit.

It troubleth or deceiueth thy ſight. Oculorum tibi præſtringit aciem. Plaut.

To take from the ſight of his frendes. Suorum conſpectu aliquem priuare. Cic.

Colewoртes is good for the dimneſſe of the ſight, and for the trembling and ſhaking of the ioyntes. Braſsica cæcutientibus & tremulis eſſe prodeſt. Braſsica ſatiua obſcuritate viſus laborãtibus, & tremulis comeſta auxiliatur. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 113.

To open or ſet that all may ſee it, or in opẽ ſight. Ponere aliquid in promptu: & contegere ſiue abdere, contraria. Cic.

The eyes become dead and loſe their ſight. Oculos ſupor vrget inertes. Virg.

To make that men can not ſee farre before them: to take away their ſight. Adimere proſpectũ. Liu.

Dull ſight. Hebes acies oculorum eſt cuipiam.

In the ſight of the people. Inſpectante populo. Gellius.

* A ſight farre of: a proſpect. Proſpectus, tus, n. g. Virg. *Regard, veue.* 379

At the firſt ſight. Primo aſpectu vel primo quaſi aſpectu. Cic. Prima fronte. Quintil.

I will get me away hence, I cannot abide to ſee ſuch a pitious or heauy ſight. Ego ſubduco me hinc, nõ ſuſtineo adeſſe in tã triſti ſpectaculo. Caſt.

To ſette often vp and downe before men or in their ſight. Volitare ante oculos quorundam. Cic.

¶ a Signe, token, or badge to know one bie: a token given to one vpon certaine couenants. 380

A ſeale in a ringe. Symbolum, li, neut. gen. Plin. Vide Seale, and Token.

At the ſigne of the golden helmet. Ad inſigne ſcuti aurei.

No ſigne or token of a citie or common weale. Nullum veſtigium ciuitatis. Cic.

To name by ſignes. Appellare nutu & ſignificatione. Cic.

Signes and tokens. Indicia & veſtigia omnia veneni, in illius mortuæ corpore fuerunt. Cic.

* To giue a ſigne and becke. Significo, Conſigníco, cas. & Annuo, is, nui. Cicer. *Faire ſigne l'vn à l'autre.* 381

¶ to Signifie before a thinge happeneth. Portendo, dis, di, rentum, dere. Virg. 382

The

The old woman ſignified that vnto me. Anus id mihi indicium fecit. Ter.

Feare of great daungers to come is ſignified by, &c. Ex oſtentis metus magnorum periculorũ portenditur. Cic.

Rabonius ſignified to the tutors & gaue to vnderſtand that. &c. Rabonius renuntiat illam deciſionem tutoribus. Cic.

To ſignifie: to giue knowledge. Notum facere. Plin. iun.

Theſe things note and giue ſignification of ſome diſhoneſtie. Hæc notant & deſignant turpitudinem aliquam. Cic.

Signifie, or declare, giue warning. Facite indiciũ, ſi quis vidit, ſi quis eam abſtulit. Plaut.

They noted or ſignified by that name. Ea appellatione ſignarunt. Quint.

Theſe words ſignifie the ſame. Idẽ ſonant hæc verba. Cic.

Did ſignifie and declare vnto me. Et talis, qualem eſſe eum tuæ mihi literæ enuntiarunt.

To giue a token or ſignification to his friendes. Rogare hoſpites & innuere.

The ſunne blewiſh ſignifieth rayne to come. Sol cæruleus pluuiam denuntiat. Virg.

Signifying. Sydera nihil placidũ ſpõdentia. Ouid.

The cocke that by his crowing ſignifieth day to be at hand. Ales lucis prænuntius gallus. Ouid.

¶ a **Sifting** dith. Vide Colander & Strainer.

383 ¶ to keepe **Silence**: to holde ones peace: to keepe in ſuch things as we be aſhamed of. Obticeo, óbtices, cui, cere. Ter. And Obticentia, æ. Cicer. Such ſilence. And Attaceo, ces, tacui, citũ, cere. Cic. Conticeo, cõtices, cui, ticitum, cere Cic. To keepe ſilence or holde ones peace ſodenly with other. vt, Perterritum armis hoc ſtudium noſtrum conticuit ſubito, & obmutuit. Cic. Was cleane put to ſilence, &c. And Taciturnus, na, num. Ouid. Qui paucorũ eſt verborum & minimè garrulus. That keepeth ſilence: that is no blabbe of things tolde him. *Taciturne.*

Your ſilence. Suſpicionem mihi maiorem tua taciturnitas attulerat. Cic.

384 * To keepe ſilence: to ſpeake nothing: not to ſay a worde: to make no noyſe: to be ſtill. Sileo, les, Sileſco, Conſileſco, cis, lui, re. Frequenter præpoſitione De adiungitur. Vt me ſilere de veſtris monumentis oportebit. Cic. *Se taire; Ne dire mot: Se tenir coy.*

The philiſtions kept ſilence or held their peace, and durſt not for feare tell the remedies of the diſeaſe. Muſſabas tacito medicina timore. Lucr.

385 ¶ **Silke**: fine flexe. Byſſus, ſi, fœ. g. Plin. Séricum, ci, n. g. Plin. *Soye.* And Byſsinus, Bombycinus, Sérieus, a, um. Iuuen. And Sericárius, rij, m. g. Firmic. vel Sericarius textor. *Tiſſeran de ſoye.* And Bombyx, bycis, pen. prod. fœm. g. Plin. Silke or a ſilke worme.

Here I haue good fine ſilke, chamblet, damaſke, veluet. Habeo hic ſericum pannum bonum, vndulatum, Damaſcenum, holoſericum. *I'ay icy bon drap de ſoye, camelot: damas, velours.*

386 * Apparayled in ſilke, Sericatus, ta, tum. Sueton. *Veſtu de robbe de ſoye.*

¶ a **Sillibucke.** Lac in ceruiſia ſuffocatum vel iugulatum. Arg.

387 ¶ **Siluer** metrall: money. Argentum, ti, n. g. ἀργύριον, *Argent.* And Argénteus, a, um. vt, Argenteus denarius. Plin. Of ſiluer. And Argentárius, a, um. vt, Argentaria inopia. Plaut. Belonging to ſiluer or money. And Argentarius, rij, m. gen. Plaut. A banker: one that lendeth ſiluer, or exchaungeth money for gaine. And Argentôſus, a, um. vt, Aurum argentoſum. Plin. Mixed or mingled with ſiluer. And Argentifodina, æ, f. g. Plin. A ſiluer mine. And Argentarus, & Inargentatus, ta, tum. Plin. Couered or incloſed in ſiluer.

Fine or pure ſiluer well tried. Argentum puſtulatum ſiue puſulatum. Hadr. ex Suet.

388 ¶ a **Simnell**, bunne or crachnell. Collyra, collyræ, pen. prod. Plaut. Panis ſiligíneus, vel ſimilagíneus. For it appereth that this engliſh worde Symnell was firſt derined of the Greeke worde σεμίδαλις, i. Simila, vel ſimilago. which ſignifieth fine wheate flower of which ſymnells are made.

¶ **Simple** without crafte or ſubtilely: nothing wiſe. Incallidus, da, dum. Cic.

A ſimple gifte. Tenuiculum, exile, exiguum munuſculum.

He lo̊keth ſimply, but he is a craftie ſuttle fellow, or he lo̊keth like a ſaint, but he is as craftie as the deuill. Quẽ in fronte, vulpem in corde gerit.

I pray you refuſe not theſe poore giftes and ſimple tokens which my maiſter commaunded me to bring. Nolite quæſo recuſare hæc (qualiacunque) quantulacunq; dona quæ attuli iuſſu mei domini.

The ſimple and rude people. Impetita multitudo. Cicer.

A ſimple argument. Argumentum frigidum.

389 ¶ **Since** that time or euer ſince: afterwards: from thence forth. Exin, ſiue Exinde. Aduerb. Cic.

It was ſo long ſince he ſawe his father that he ſcantly knew him. Tanto tempore patrem non viderat, vt eum vix agnouerit.

Done. xxv. yeares agoe: more then. xxv. yeares ſence. Abhinc annis amplius. xxv. Cic.

It is not long ſince he came to dwell here: or he hath not dwelt here long. Nondiu huc commigrauit. i. non diu eſt quod, &c. Nuper in hanc noſtram viciniam demigrauit.

I was neuer in health ſince I came to this citie. Poſtquam in hanc vibem aduenj, ſemper ægrotaui. Ex quo huc veni, ne vnum quidem diẽ habui proſperæ valetudinis.

It is a yeare ſince that he had repulſe. Eſt iam annus, vt repulſum tulit. Cic.

How lately, or how long ſince was it done? Quãdudum iſtuc factum eſt? Plaut.

It is eight yeares ſince, &c. Anni ſunt octo, quum iſta cauſa in iſta meditatione verſatur. Cic.

Euer ſince the morning. Ab aurora. Plaut.

At what time? fiftene yeares a goe or ſince. Quo tempore? ab hinc annis quindiem.

Two and twenty yeares ago or ſince. Horum pater abhinc duos & viginti annos mortuus eſt.

This is the thirde day ſince I harde it. Tertius hic dies eſt quod audiui, id eſt ex quo. Plin iun.

390 ¶ a **Sinew**: the string of a bowe, &c. Neruus, ui, m.g. *Nerf.* And Néruulus, li, m. g. Cic. A little sinew or string. And Neruòsus, a, um. Plin. Hauing great or many sinews: strongly made in body: pithie. And Neruósitas, tatis, fœ. g. Plin. The hauing of sinewes or strength. And Néruicus, ca, cum. Vitru. That hath the goute or grefe in the sinewes.

If the rote of lillies be broken and brused with honie, it healeth cut sinewes, and places out of ioynt. Radix lilij cum melle detrita, neruis præcisis, luxatisque medetur. (Cum melle radix lilij subacta, neruorũ præcisionibus, & luxatis auxiliatur. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 99.

The ointment made of lillies softeneth the sinewes. Quod ex flore lilij conficitur vnguentum (alijs Litinum, alijs fusinum appellatur) ad emolliendos neruos est aptum. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 99.

The rote of Daffadill broken with a little hony, is good for burning & maketh the cut sinewes to grow togither againe, if it be layed to emplayster wise. Radix narcisi ambustis igni prodest cũ exiguo melle trita: præcisos neruos illitu glutinat. Dioſc. lib. 4. cap. 155.

391 ¶ to **Singe**: to play on an instrument: to prayse: to prophesie. Cano, nis, cécini, cantum, nere. Cic. ᾄδω. Vocemodulari. *Chanter.* And Cantio, nis, f. g. Plaut. Cantus, tus, m. g. Cic. A songe: a singing: a charme or inchauntment. *Chant: Chanson: Chanterie.* And Cantiúncula, læ fœ. gen. Cic. A songe of light matters. *Chansonnette.* And Canor, nôris, m. g. vt, Cycni canor. Hor. Melodious singyng. *Son accordant.* And Cantiléna, æ. Cic. A song: a speach or tale commonly vsed: a rumour. And Cantor, & Cantâtor, ris, masc. gen. A singing man. *Chantre, chanteur.* & Cantrix, & Cantátrix, tricis, f. g. Plaut. A singing woman. *Chanteresse.* And Canto, tas. Frequẽt. à Cano. Plin. To singe: to inchaũt: to set forth ones commendation. And Cántito, tas. Frequent. à Canto. To singe oftẽ. *Chanter souuent.* And Cantâmen, nis, n. g. Prop. A song or inchauntment. *Enchantement.* And Cantatio, nis, fœ. gen. A singing or inchaunting. *Chantement.*

392 * To singe a part tuneably with other: to agree. Accino, & Cóncino, nis, cínui, centum, nere. Cicer. And Concentus, tus, m. g. & Concentio, nis, f. gen. Cic. A melodious singing in tune with other.

393 * To sing betwene or in the middle of a thing, as betwene the actes in comedies. Intércino, nis, cinui. Hor. Inter agendum cano.

394 * To singe against. Occino, óccinis, nui, centum. Liu. Cantu obstrepere. And Occentus, tus, m. g. Val. Such singing. And Occento, tas. Frequent. Conuitium facio. vt, Occentare ad ianuam amicæ. Plaut. To sing or ring a peale in spite: to scold at. They singe an hymne to the honour of Hercules. Herculeum pæana canunt. Stat.

395 * To singe: to play on harpe or lute. Psallo, lis, psalli, lere. Hor. *Chanter.* And Psaltes, tis, m. gen. Cantor. A singing man. And Psáltria, æ, fœ. gen. Fidicina. Ter. A singing woman. And Psalmodia, æ. Singing and playing togither on an instrument.

To singe. Cantus edere, & cantare. Cic.

To singe in the throte. Fundere cantus ex gutture dicitur rana. Cic.

396 * To singe in measure or proportion. Emódulor, laris, latus sum. Ouid. And Adn. ódulor, laris. Claud. To sing or play to.

Singing birdes. Cantrices aues. Varr.

A bawdy song. Canticum obscœnum. Quintil.

The birdes singing in sweete melodie. Melleis modulis resonant aues. Apul.

397 * To beginne to singe: to singe before or first: to prophecie or tell before. Præcino, nis, pen. corr. cinui, centum, cinere. Plin. And Præcentor, ris, masc. g. He that singeth first: a chaunter in a quyre.

398 * To singe or sowne againe: to ringe againe. Récino, nis, nui, centum, cinere. Cic. & Récano, nis, cínui. centum, nere. Plin.

Singing or making a noise. Stridentes alæ. Virg. Stridens sagitta. Virg.

Singing at his owne death. Cantator cygnus funeris sui. Mattial.

399 * To make a softe noyse: to singe a base or tenour. Succino, is, pen. corr. nere. Ex sub & cano cõposit. Horat. *Chanter apres vn autre en luy accordant & respondant, Soubchanter.*

400 * Singing boyes. Ducere pueros symphoniacos. Cic. Symphoniacus, ca, cum. Cicer. That can sing in tune melodiously.

401 ¶ **Single**, simple, not dowble. Simplex, cis, pen. corr. om. g. vt, Verba simplicia, corpora simplicia. *Sengle.* And Simplus, a, um. Nomen numerale. i. vnicus, & minimè multiplex. Single in nũber: one onely. vt, Simplum soluere. Plaut. To pay the single price onely. Sic duplus, triplus, &c. Two and three folde: or twise and thrise so much. And Simplarius, a, um. vt, Actio simplaria. vel duplaria. Pomp. Of single or double recompence. &c.

A single life. Cælebs vita. Ouid. Vide Unmarried.

¶ a **Singuler** good witte, beauty, &c. Eximium ingenium. Cic. Egregia forma. Ter.

A singuler and special loue. Amor præcipuus. Cic.

402 ¶ to **Sinke** to the botome, to settle, to light downe as birdes doe on trees after their flight. Sido, Persido, Consido, & Subsido, dis, pen. prod. sedi, sessum, sidere. Mutuatur præteritum à sedeo. Virgil. *S'aualler & rasseoir au fond, S'abbaisser, S'affaisser.* Vide Light.

To sinke downe in a great gaping of the yearth. Hiatu aliquo desidere. Val. Flacc.

Sinke to the bottome. Sidunt anchoræ. Plin.

403 * Sinking, falling downe. Sidens. Particip. vt, Fundamenta sidentia. Plin.

Let it not sinke in to your minde to beleeue that it is true which they saie. Ne illis animum inducas credere. Ter.

To sinke downe to the bottome of the vessell. Sidere ad ima vasis. Plin.

With gentle and pleasant talke to perse their eares and sinke into fauour. Influere in aures populi. Cic.

The riuers sinke. Flumina subsidunt. Ouid.

Nothing entreth, or sinketh more into mennes mindes. Nulla res magis penetrat in animos, eosque fingit, formatque flectit. Cic.

Cities shall sinke. &c. Vrbes subsident, terræque dehiscent.

404 ¶ a **Sinke** whereby filth passeth. Cloâca,cæ. Cic. ἀφεδρών. Locus quo sordes confluunt. Colluuiarium,rij.n.gen. Vitru. *L'esgoust d' vne ville.* And Sentîna,næ,f.g. Vide **Pumpe.**

405 * A pestilent or contagious thing corrupting all goodnesse, a sinke of mischiefe. Eluuies,siue eluuio, per traoss. Cic. Ad illam labem & eluuiem ciuitatis peruenire potuisti Cic. Vide **Gutter.**

¶ to **Sinne.** Vide **Offend.**

¶ to **Sip.** Vide **Sup.**

¶ the **Sise.** Vide **Sessions.**

406 ¶ a **Sise,** the number of sixe in the dice. Senio,nis,m.g. In talis sex puncta continet. Mart.

407 ¶ a **Sister.** Soror,rôris,f.g. *La seur.* And Sororius,a,um. vt, Stuprum sororium. Cic. Of or belonging to a sister. ¶ Sororicida,æ,m.g. Cic. Qui sororem occidit. A murderour of his owne sister.

408 * The husbandes sister or brothers wife. Glos, gloris,f.g. Festus. *La seur du mary, ou la femme du frere.*

409 ¶ to **Sit:** to be set: to sit downe. Sedeo,des,di, sum,dere. κάθίζω. Huius antitheta sunt Sto & Ambulo. *Se seoir, estre assu, s'asseoir.* And Sedentarius, a,um. vt, Opera sedentaria. Col. That is done sitting. And Sessio,nis,f.g. Cic. a sitting. *Assement, Assiette.* And Sessor,ris,m.g. Hor. a sitter. And Séssilis,& le. Ouid. that sitteth or seemeth as though it lay: that may be set vpon. And Assideo,âsides, sédi,sessum,dere. Cic. to sit with or by an other: to be associate: to sit or be cõtinually at a thing. And Assessio,onis,f.g. Cicer. & Assessúra,ræ. Vlp. such sitting. And Assido,dis,sédi,sessum,sídere. Sall. i. ad sedendum, vel assidendũ descendo. to sit downe or by, which before did stand or go. And Cõsideo, cõnsides,sédi,sessum,dere. Cicer. To sit, abide, or tarry in a place: to sojourne: to sit in company of other. And Cõsessor,ris. Cic. he that sitteth with, or neere other. And Persideo,pèrsides,sédi. Plin. to abide or sit still euen to the end. And Insideo,ínsides,sedi. Cic. to sit on: to sit in: to be in: to besiedge: to abide in a place. ¶ Resideo,résides,di. Cic. to sit a long time: to rest or remaine: to sit againe. *Reside.* And Sédsito,tas. Cic. so sit often. *Seoir souuent.*

Let vs sit downe if it please you. Resideamus si placet. Cic.

410 * A sitting at the table: a lying in of a women: a sitting abrode of birds. Accubatio,onis,f.g. Cic. & Accubitus,tus,m.g. *Assiette à la table, Gesine.*

He sitteth hier. Accumbit superior. Plaut.

Sit vp good father, or lift vp your selfe higher on your bedde, and eate of my venison. Attolle te mi pater & vescere mea ferina. Cast.

A sitting of friendes at the table. Accubatio epularis amicorum. Cic.

Should sitte at the table with. In conuiuio virorum accumberent mulieres. Cic.

A backe whereupon one may sit. Tergum sessile.

Sit downe my gestes, eate your meate and be merie. Accũbite hospites & vescimini læto animo.

To sitte continually at the streame: to be continually in study. Assidere gubernaculis, Assidere literis. Plin. iun.

To sit on horsebacke. Insidere equo. Liu.

To sitte vpon their egges. Incubare ouis.

Hoe strrha sit thou out of my place. Heus tu cede loco meo.

To sitte by one. Accubare alicui in conuiuio. Cic.

* To lie by: to lie or sit at feastes. Accumbo, & Discumbo,bis,cúbui,cúbitum. Cic. Vide **Set.** 411

¶ the site or **Situation** of a place. Situs,tus, m.gen. Cæs. τοποθεσία. Loci qualitas & positio. *Situation, assiette.*

* Put or sette: situate: placed: planted. Situs,ta, tum. Situe, mis,& posé. vt, In quo sita est Carthago. Liu. Vide **Border,and Lie.** 412

¶ a **Sive** or serce. Cribrum,bri,n.g. Cicer. *Vn crible.* ¶ Cribro,as. Plin. to sift or serce. *Cribler.* 413

* A ranging sive wherin corne is clensed: a serce: also a bowlell for bread. Incerniculum,& Excerniculum,li,neut g. Plin. Arctum & angustum cribrum. Cribrum farinarium. Col. *Tamise.* And Incerno, Succerno,nis,creui. Plin. To sifte, range or serce. And Supercerno,nis. Colum. To sifte or range vpon. 414

* He that sifteth, serceth, or boulteth fine meale. Pollintor,ris,m.g. Cato. *Sasseur.* 415

¶ **Sives.** Cepulæ,larum. Cepina,æ,pen. prod. Colum. Cepa pallacata. Turn. But Cepina is also taken for an onyon bedde. For Syues is a kinde of onyons rather then of leekes, hauing a hollow and no broade leafe. 416

¶ **Sivet.** Vide **Muske.**

¶ **Sixe** in number. Sex, nomen numerale indeclin. & Seni,næ,na. *Six.* And Sexagenus,na,nũ. & Sexaginta, Adiect. Indeclin. ἑξήκοντα. Decies sex. Sixtie or threescore. *Soixante.* And Sexágies. Aduerb. Sixtie or threescore times. And Sexcênus,na,num. Cicer. & Sexcentênus, na,num. Colum. & Sexcenti,tæ,ta. Adiect. Plur. Cic. Sixe hundred. *Six cents.* And Sexcentésimus,ma,mum. vt, Annus sexcentesimus. Plin. The sixe hundreth. *Sixcentiesme.* And Sexcenties. Aduerb. Cic. Sixe hundreth times. *Six cents fois.* And Sexdécies, Aduerbium. Plin. Sedecim vicibus. Sixtene times. *Seize fois.* And Sexennis,& ne. Plin. That is sixe yeares olde. And Sexennium, nij, neut. g. Cicer. The space of sixe yeares. And Sexies. Aduerb. Sixe times. And Sextus,ta,tum. Vltimus, siue vnus ex sex. *Sixiesme.* vt, Sexta ætas. The sixt age. And Senárius, a, um. vt, Senarius numerus, Senarius versus. That is of the number of sixe. 417

* Sixe dayes past. Nudiussextus. Aduerb. Cic. Quasi nunc est dies sextus. 418

Sixtie or threescore yeares. Anni decies seni. Ouid.

They go with yong, sixtie dayes. Gerunt vtero sexagenis diebus. Plin. And Sexagena millia modiorum. Cic. 60000. bushels.

¶ **Size** or sowlder. Vide **Glue.**

S K

¶ the **Skie** or firmament: the element of fire. 419

Aether,eris,pen cor.in.g. ſine plurali. & Aethra,æ. apud poetas. And Aethéreus,a,um. Of the ſkie, aire,heauen or firmament. vt,Aſtra ætherea. Virg. The ſterres of heauen.

420 * Skie colour,or blew like azure. Cærúle⁹,a,um. κυάνεος Quod cœli puri, & nubibus vacui colorem imitatur, quad Cæluleus. vt, Mare cæruleum. Virgil.

¶ to be well Skilled in the law. Callere iura. Cic. Valere arte & legibus. Luer. Vide Cunning.

I can not ſkil of that play. Eius ludi ſum imperitus. Sum pilę prorſus indoctus. Eius luſionis omninò ſum ignarus.

One very ſkilfull,how to gouerne,&c. Vir regendæ reipublicæ ſcientiſsimus. Cic.

No man was in that more ſkilfull than, &c. Nemo in eo genere ſcientius verſatus eſt Iſocrate. Cic.

Skilfull and expert in lawe and iuſtice. Conſultus iuris & iuſtitiæ. Cic.

Skilfull and expert in warre. Expertus belli. Liuius.

Very ſkilfull and well learned in auncient hiſtories,and monumentes. Antiquitatis veterumque ſcriptorum literatè peritus. Cic.

Which you haue comprehended very ſkilfully. Quæ tu ſcientiſsimè complexus es. Cic.

¶ a Skillet. Vide Pan.

421 ¶ a Skinne: a thinne rinde. Cutis,tis, fœ.g. Cic. *La peau, vne eſcorte delie.* And Cutícula,læ, Plin. A litle or thinne ſkinne. And Pellis,lis,f.ge, λέρμα. Dicitur quũ eſt à carne ſeparata, quæ Cutis antea dicebatur. A ſkin a fell: an hide: a pelt. *Vne peau, panne,ou pellice.* And Pellícula,læ, fœ.g. Cic. A litle thinne ſkinne or rine. And Pellíceus, a,um. vt, Veſtis pellicea. Col. Made of a ſkinne. And Pellítus,ta,tum. Ouid. That hath a ſkinne or is furred with ſkinnes. And Péllio,ônis,m.g. Plaut. A ſkinner:a peltmunger. *Peaucier:pelletier.* Vide Hyde,and leather.

Syrus his backe ſhall pay for this: or he ſhall haue on the ſkinne for this geere. Syrus mihi tergo pœnas pendet. Ter.

The ſkinne of a lion,or ſnake, &c. Exuuiæ leonis, vel ſerpentis. Virgil.

Maketh the ſkinne ſhrinke. Adducit macies cutem. Ouid.

¶ to Skip. Vide Leape,& Paſſe ouer.

422 ¶ a Skirmiſher: a ſouldier that weareth like harneſ meete for ſkirmiſhes. Veles, vélitis, maſc.g. Liu. And Vélitor, taris. ἀκροβολίζομαι. Leui pugna congredior more velitum, quorum officium eſt prælium eminus iaculis & fundis auſpicari. To ſkirmiſh or fight lightly a farre of. *Eſcarmoucher.* Et metaphoricè. To brawle & chide one againſt an other. And Velitaris,& re. vt, Vélitaris pugna. Liu. Belonging to ſuch fight or ſkirmiſhe. And Velitatio,ônis,fœ.g. Plaut. Such light fighting or ſkirmiſhing. *Eſcarmouche.* Et metaphoricè, vltro, citroque proborum obiectatio. Brawling or bickering in wordes. λογομαχία.

423 * A ſkirmiſher. Excurſor, oris, maſc.gen. Cicer. And Excurſio, & Procurſatio. A bickering. And Pugnam capeſſere. Liu. Certamina leuia ſerere. Liu. To ſkirmiſhe.

¶ the Skirts or hemme of a garment. Veſtimenti carbaſa,oræ,Limbus,fimbria,Peniculamentum,ti,n.g. Ennius. *Le lambeau d'vne robbe: bord, brodure ou bordure,d' habillement.* 424

¶ a Sklíſe: an inſtrument to turne fryed meate. Spatha,æ,f.g. Plin. & Spáthula,æ. Diminut. A litle ſklíſe. *Vne eſpatule.* 425

¶ a Skoutwatch. Vide Spie.

¶ to Skume or clareſie licour. Deſpûmo: mas. Plin. *Eſcumer.* And Deſpumatorium,rij,n.g. Col. A ſkummer. *Eſcumoir.* Vide Feme,& Froth. 426

S L

¶ to Slabber vp potage halfe hoate & halfe colde. Ius tepidum ligurire. Horat.

¶ Slacke: negligent: ſlowe: not vehement. Remiſſus,ſa,ſum. Cicer. Frigidus homo,lentus,ſegnis. *Laſche,remis.* And Remiſſè. Cicer. Diſſolutè, Lentè,Perfunctoriè,Aduerb. Slackly:negligẽtly, &c. *Laſchement.* And Remiſsio, Ceſſatio,nis. Cic. Slackneſſe,negligence,&c. *Relaſche:laſcheté.* 427

To ſlacke the bridle, or to lay the bridle loſe in the horſe necke. Laxas dare habenas. Remittere habenas. *Laſcher la bride.*

To be more ſlacke to requite a good turne. Ad referendam gratiam tardiorem eſſe. Cic.

Slacke:raſhe. Languens & effrænatus, contraria.

He is ſlacke or cold. Caluit re recenti,nunc in cauſa refrixit.

To pull and let ſlacke the raynes. Habenas adducere,& remittere,contraria. Cic.

A ſlacke battaile without fiercenelle. Lentior pugna. Liu.

¶ Slaine or killed. Necatus,Cæſus,Lethatus, ta,tum. vt,Lethata corpora. Ouid. *Tué.* Vide Kill.

* To be ſlaine. Necari,Interfici,Occidi,Oppetere, neci occumbere. Ouid. Morte ab aliquo affici, perire aliquo. And Occumbo,bis,cúbui,cúbitum,bere. Cic. To die,or to be ſlaine. Occumbere necem vel mortem. Suet. 428

Killed euery mothers ſonne: all ſlaine & not one left aliue. Ad internecionem cæſi. Liu.

After he had ſlaine him. Cæde eius patrata. Tacit.

Priamus was ſlaine with weapon. Ferro occidit Priamus. Virg.

¶ Slaking of ſickneſſe:wearing away. Remiſsio morbi ſeneſcentis. Cic.

The feuer ſlaketh or is no more ſo vehement. Remittit febris.

¶ a Slater. Scandularius,rij,m.g. Qui ſcandulis,aut laminis petrarum tegit domos. *Couureur de maiſons & toicts.* Vide Shingle,and Tile. 429

¶ a Slaue for puniſhment, bearing a forke or gallowes through the cittie with his handes tied vnto it:a knaue:a villayne. Furcifer,pen.cor. furciferi,m.g. Cic. *Vn pendereau,vn pendard.* 430

A negligent and reachleſſe ſlaue. Diſcinctus verna. Perſ. Vide Drudge.

* A litle ſlaue or bondman. Vérnula,æ,D.g. Mart. 431

‡ Vernaliter. Seruiliter. Adu. Hor. Like a ſerue, &c.
A ſoldiars ſeruice or page to carry baggage, &c. Calo, lónis, D.g. vt, Calo argutus. Hor. a ſubtile ſeruice.

432 ¶ a **Slaughter man.** Cultárius, rij, m.gen. Suet. Mactator. *Tueur.*
He maketh a great ſlaughter: he killeth very many. Magnam latè dat stragem. Lucan.

433 * The ſleſhe ſhambles, or ſhoppe, the ſlaughter houſe: diſmembring: renting in pieces. Laniena, næ, f.g. Plaut. *Boucherie.*
The matter is like to come to ſlaughter. Spectat res ad cædem. Cic.
To ſlea many, to make a ſlaughter. Edere strages.
A ſorowfull ſlaughter. Luctifica clades.
Pertaining to ſlaughter & deſtruction of a number. Internecinus, pen. prod, Adiect. Liu.

434 ¶ to **Slea** cruelly, to kell him, or knocke him in the head. Trucído, das. Cic. ἀποκτάνω Crudeliter neco, truculenter occido. *Tuer cruellement, aſſommer.* And Trucidatio, ónis, f.g. Cicer. Such ſleaing. *Telle tuerie.*

435 * To ſlea or kill all or euery mothers ſon, ſo that none eſcapeth. Intérneco, cas, cui, nectum, & necaui, necatum, care. Cic. And Internecio, ónis, fœm.gen. Cic. Such ſleaing: or great ſlaughter.

436 ¶ **Sleape**, or the ſleeping. Somnus, ni. Sopor, pôris, m.g. Ὕπνος. *Somme, ſommeil, le dormir.*

437 * To ſleepe, to be a ſleepe. Dórmio, mis, miui, mire. Cic. *Dormir.* And Dormitator, ris, m.g. Plaut. A ſleeper: a ſluggard: a dreamer. *Endormi, ſongeart.* And Dormito, tas. Frequent. Cic. To ſleepe often: to ſlumber: to take a nap.

438 * To ſleepe a full ſleepe: to ſleepe all night long. Perdormíſco, cis, miſcere. Plaut.

439 * Halfe ſleeping, half waking: half in a ſlumber. Semiſopítus, ta, tum. Liu. Semiſónus, a, um. Cicer. Semiſomnis, & ne. Cic. *A demy endormy.*

440 * To be aſtonied: to be a ſleepe as the partes of the body are, to be ſlow, dull, or heauy. Torpeo, pes, pui, pêre. Cic. And Torpeſco, cis. Sall. To waxe a ſleepe or dead: to become dull and ſenſeleſſe. Vide Drowſie.

441 * That bringeth or cauſeth ſleepe. Sopórifer, Sómnifer, & Somnífícus, a, um. Plin. vt, Vis ſomnifera papaueri.

442 * To fall on ſleape. Addormíſco, ſcis, dormui. Suet. *S' endormir.*
After drinking and feaſting ſounde on ſleepe. Sopitus vino, & epulis. Liu.
With ſore of wine to make one ſleepe. Parere ſomnum alicui mero. Tibul. Inducere vel conſiliare ſomnum. Celſ. Vide A ſleepe.

443 * A dead or ſounde ſleepe. Sopor, póris, maſc.gen. Cic. *Sommeil.*

444 * To ſleepe againe. Redormio, mis, miui. Plin. Somnum repetere. Cic. And Redormitio, onis, f.g. Plin. A ſleeping againe.
My hand is a ſleepe or benúmed. Manus obtorpuit. Cicer.
To ſleepe out his ſurfets, to ſleepe vntill he be ſober. Edormire vinum, ſiue crapulam. Cic.
To be in a dead & ſounde ſleepe. Premi graui ſomno. Plin. Arctè & grauiter dormitare. Cic.
My ſickneſſe maketh me I can not ſleepe. Aegritudo me ſomno priuat. Cic.
Falling on ſleepe againe, &c. Repetito ſomno. Cic. Deinde rurſum oppreſſus ſomno, videbar mihi videre &c.
To ſleepe in ſlouthfulnes: to become very ſlouthfull and idle. Indormire deſidiæ. Plin.
Caſt into a ſleape: brought on ſleepe, or to reſte. Somno ſopitus. Virgil. Obrutus ſomno. Stat. Soporatus. Sopore preſſus. Somno ſepultus. Lucret. *Aplommé de ſomme.*
We fall on ſleepe. Lumina ſomno mergimus.
To diſgeſt his ſurfet with ſleepe. Edormiſcere crapulam. Plaut.
He falleth on ſleepe. Cõplectitur artus ſopor. Virg. Sopor feſſa ſubit lumina. Ouid.
To ſleepe. Ducere ſomnos. Virg.
They waxe fatte marueilouſly with long ſleepe. Mirum in modum veterno pingueſcunt. Plin. Vide Drowſie.
Falling togither or being heauy for lacke of ſleepe. Oculi ſomno conniuentes. Cic.
I ſlept not one winke all this night longe. Somnum hercle ego hac nocte oculis non vidi meis. Ter. Noctem inſomnem duxi. Cic.
He is gone to ſleepe out his wine, or to ſleepe him ſelf ſober againe. Iuit vel proripuit ſe dormitũ, exhalandi vini cauſa vel vt vinum edormiſcat. Ter.

¶ a **Sled.** Vide Dray.

¶ a **Sleeue** of a garment. Mánica, cæ, fœm.g. Plin. *La manche d' vn habillement.* 445.

* A fore ſleeue for the arme frõ the elbow downwarde. Cubitale, lis, n.g. Horat. 446

¶ a **Sleight.** Vafrities, ei, f.g. Vide Craft. 447
To doe ſleightly and negligently. Leui brachio & perfunctoriè aliquid agere. Cic.

¶ **Slender**: thinne: leane: ſmall. Grácilis, & le. Cic. *Greſle, delie, maigre, menu.* And Pergracilis, & le. Plin. Very ſlender. And Gracílitas, tatis, f.g. Cic. Slẽdernes: leanneſſe. *Greſleté, maigreté.* And Gracileſco, cis. to waxe ſlender or ſmall: to become leane. *Deuenir greſle & menu, amaigrir.* 448

* Slender: ſmall: leane: till fedde: of ſmall value. Exilis, le, Adiect. pen. prod. Cic. And Exílitas, tis, f.g. Cic. Slenderneſſe: ſmalneſſe, &c. And Exíliter. Aduerb. Slenderly: barely: thinly. 449
To make the body leane or ſlender. Extenuare corpus. Plin.
By a very ſlender proofe & token, the matter was opened to vs. Res portenui nobis argumento indicioque patefacta eſt Cic.

* Slenderneſſe, bareneſſe, or nakednes of ſtile. Ieiunitas, tis, f.g. Cicer. Cui contrar. eſt Hubertas & copia. 450
Barely, baſely, coldly, ſlenderly. Ieiunè de re aliqua diſputare, agere, dicere. Cic.
A ſlender witneſſe came forth. Teſtis puſillus proceſsit. Cic.
A ſlender and poore table. Menſa anguſta. Senec.

¶ to **Slide**: to ſlip: to paſſe away: to fal down by litle and litle: to decay: to doo amiſſe. Labor, láberis, lapſus ſum, labi. Cic. *Gliſſer, griller, &c.* And Lapſus, ſus, m.g. Lapſio, nis, f.g. Cicer. A ſliding: a ſlipping: a fall: a miſſing: an ouerſight. *Gliſſement, grillement, Coulement, cheute, &c.* And Lapſo, ſas. 451

Virgil Frequ. To slide or slip often: to fall often: Lubrico & nutante gressu incedo.

452 * To slide or slip away: to fall downe: to faile or decay. Dilâbor, lâberis. Cicer. *S'escouler, &c.* And Dilapsus, a um Slipping or sliding away, rũning as water doth. And Dilâbidus, a, um. Quod facilé diffluit. That falleth or slippeth away quickly: that will not last or continew. vt, Vestis dilabida.

453 * To slide or slip away: to escape: to fall out. Elâbor, beris. Cic.

454 * To slide or slip in: to runne or flowe in: to fall in. Illâbor, lâberis. Cic. And Illapsus, sus, masc. g. Col. A sliding, or falling in.

455 * To slide or slip forward: to fall forth. Prolâbor, lâberis. Cic. Leuiter. sensimq; prouehor. And Prolapsio, nis. Cicer. Such slipping, or falling, &c. Vide Fall.

456 * To slide downe: to fall from on high: to be wasted, consumed, or come to naught: to decay: to faile: to doe amisse: slide or passe to an other matter. Delâbor, beris, lapsus sum, lâbi. Virg. Decidere, deorsum labi. *Gailler & tomber bas.*

457 * Falling: sliding: that hath offended or done amisse. Lapsus, a, um. Cic. *Cheute, tombe, glisse, grille.*

458 * A flowing by or to: a sliding. Allapsus, sus, mas. gener. Horat.

¶ **Slicke.** Vide Polish and Smooth.

¶ **Slime.** Vide Mudde.

459 ¶ a **Sling:** an engin of warre to cast dartes or stones. Balliſta, æ, cũ gemino ll. à βαλλω, i. iacio. Catapulta, tæ, f. g. Cæs. Machina bellica qua tela aut saxa excuti solent. Funda, æ. Virgil. Instrumentum é funiculo factum, quo funduntur, hoc est, iactantur, lapides. *Vne fonde.* And Fúnditor, toris. Cæs. Fundibularius, rij, masc. g. Qui funda dimicat. A slinger: one vsing a sling.

¶ a **Slip** of yarne. Forago, nis.

460 ¶ dogges let **Slippe** at hartes. Immissus. Particip. vt, Canes immissi ceruis. Virg.

¶ a worde **Slipped** vnwares out of my mouth. Fortuitò excidit verbum. Cic. Vide Escape and Fall.

All that consenting or agreing to the thing slippeth out of my minde againe. Assensio illa omnis elabitur. Cic.

To retire into: to slippe away into. In agros vel opida dilabi. Liu.

¶ a **Slip.** Vide Shoote.

461 ¶ **Slipper:** wauering: mutable: variable: also ready to slip or slide. Lúbricus, ca, cũ. *Glissant ou grillant, &c.* And Lubricum, ci, n. g. vt, Angusta, & Lubrica viarum. Tac. Narrow and slippery waies. *Lubricite, glissement, grillement.* And Lúbrico, cas. Iuuenal. to make slipper. And Lubricè. Aduerb. Slipperly: waueringly.

The horses colde make no speede for the slipperneſſe of the way. Adempta equorum perniciras lubrico itinerum. Tacit.

To stay his slipperte pase and going. Lapsantem gressum firmare.

Slippery steppes: sliding steppes. Titubata vestigia. Virgil.

¶ a **Slipper.** Vide Shoe.

¶ a **Slise** and slit. Vide Cut.

¶ a **Sloe.** Vide Plumme.

¶ a **Slop** or an ouer stocke. Femorale, & Feminale, lis, n. g. Vide Breech. 462

¶ **Slouthfull:** dull & foolish: without courage and spirite. Iners, tis, om g. Cic. Vide Idle and Sluggish. 463

* Slouthfully: sluggishly. Socorditer, dius, dissime. Adu. Liu. Pigrè, Segniter, Torpidè. *Lourdement.* 464

* That lieth with his bealy vpwarde: idell and slouthfull. Supínus, na, num. 465

To consume away in slouthfulneſſe & idleneſſe. Marcescere desidia. Liu. Torpescere otio.

Eschewing of paine is a token of slouthfulneſſe and idleneſſe. Fuga laboris inertiã coarguit & desidiam. Cic.

Exceeding lither and slouthfull idleneſſe. Inertissimum & desidiosissimum otium. Ouid.

To stirre idle and slouthful people to warre. Viros resides in arma mouere. Virg.

* Slouth: slouthfulneſſe, or sluggishneſſe. Lenta pigritia. Mart. Pigrities, ei, Desidia, Ignauia, Segnitia, Segnities, ei. Socordia, Acedia, æ, f. g. Torpor, óris, m. g. *Pareſſe.* 466

Slouthfull, sensuelitie. Resupina voluptas.

Sickneſſe followeth a slouthfull and idle life. Vitam socordem persequitur valetudo Colum.

¶ a **Slouen.** Sordidus, Squallidus, da, dum. Vide Filthie.

¶ **Slowe:** lingering: as being in doubte to doe a thing. Cunctabũdus, da, dum. Liu. And Cunctanter Aduerbiũ. Cicer. Slowly: lingeringly, &c. Vide Dull and Sleape. 467

* Slow in comming: dull. Tardus, da, dũ. *Tardif.* And Tardiusculus. Ter. & Subtardus, a, um. Somewhat slowe or dull. And Tardè, dius. dissimè. Aduerb. Slowly. *Tardiuement.* And Tardesco, cis. Lucr. To waxe slow or slacke.

* Slowe in doing: idle: dull. Segnis, & ne. Cicer. And Sẽgnirer, Aduerb. Slowly: negligently. And Persegnis, & ne. Liu. Very slow, &c. 468

* Slow: dull: slouthfull: idle. Piger, gra, grum. Cuius contrarium est impiger. And Pigritia, æ. & Pigrities, ei, f. g. Cic. Such slowneſſe, &c. And Pigrè, grius, gerrimè. Plin. Slowly, &c. And Pigror, graris. Cic. To be slow: to be loth & vnlukly to doe a thing. And Pigresco, scis. Plin. To waxe slow or vnluſtie.

* Slow of foote: going slowly with a leade heele. Sẽgnipes, pedis. Iuuenal. Tradígradus, a, um. Cic.

To be negligent and slowe in a matter. Indormire causæ. Cic.

Longe ere he be angry: slowe, &c. In ira lentus.

A beast slow in eating of his meate. Pecus languida ad pastum. Cic.

To go on slowly or a soft pace. Lento gradu procedere. Deside passu ire. Stat.

* Easely: softly: slowlie: without haſt. Lentè, Aduerb. Plin. *Lentement.* 469

Slowly, and scantly at the length. Spisse atq; vix.

Slowe yeares passing away in idleneſſe. Anni segnes.

A slow and long end. Spissus & productus exitus.
Slow and colde, or without grace and life in his talke. Lentus in dicendo, & pene frigidus. Cic.
Cocytus running with a slowe course. Languido flumine errans Cocytus. Horat.
To go more slowly. Ingredi tardius. Cic.
Colde making dull and slowe. Frigus pigrum. Author. ad Heren.

470 ¶ a **Sluice** or other place to let water out of a ponde or riuer: a tap or spigot. Emissarium, ij. Choma, tis, n. g. Vlp. Suet. Vide Damme.

¶ a **Sluggard.** Vide Sleape, & Loyter.
Sluggish sleape. Ignauus somnus. Ouid. Vide Dull, Drowsie, and Idle.

471 * Sluggish: slouthful: drowsie: that hath no lust to be stirre him, but rather to sit still, as oppressed with a continuall slumber. Veternosus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin. And Vetern us, is that drowsie and slouthfull disease.
To make sluggish or negligent. Inertiam alicui afferre. Cic.
A sluggish, and slothfull kinde of slaues. Somniculosorum genus mancipiorum. Colum.

¶ a **Slumber:** an vnquiet sleepe. Suspensus somnus. Cic. Vide Sleape.

472 ¶ **Sluttish:** filthy: vncleane: of no estimatiõ: couetous. Sórdidus, da, dum. Cicer. *Ord, sale, &c.* And Sordídulus, la, lum. Diminut. Plaut. Somewhat sluttish, filthy, &c. And Sordidátus, ta, tum. Cic. Sluttishly araied. And Sórdidè. Filthily, sluttishly, &c. *Ordement.* And Sorditúdo, dis, f. g. Plaut. Sluttishnesse, filthinesse. *Saleté.* And Obsórdeo, des, dui. To be filthy or sluttish. And Sordesco, scis. Plin. To waxe sluttish or filthy. Vide Filthy and Fowle.
Apparell filthy and sluttish. Obsita squallore vestis. Liu.
A foule sluttish bearde. Barba squalens. Virg.
All filthy and sluttish rounde about. Pædore obsitus. Seneca.

S M

¶ **Smacketh** like pepper. Panax piperis saporem reddit. Plin. Vide Sauour.
To haue a smacke or litle vnderstanding of. Primoribus labris aliquid attingere. Cic. Artes delibare, Quid. Vide Smatter.

¶ the **Smalnesse** of a womans voice. Fœminæ vocis exilitas. Quint. And Exilis vox. Plin. a small voice. Vide Litle and Slender.

473 * Smally. Minúrè, Aduerb. Col. Tenuiter, Exiguè, Exiliter.
Smal substance or reuenew. Tenuis vel exiguus census, & homo tenui censu. Horar. Et noris quàm sit tibi curta supellex. Perf.
Write smaller, or not so great and grosse letters. Scribe minutius.
To bestow small cost. Exiguè sumptũ facere. Ter.
Small store. Exilis copia cui vberrima opponitur. Cic. Exiguæ amicorum copiæ. Col.
Very small legacies. Exiguissima legata. Plin.
To esteeme smally worth. Tenuiter æstimare. Cic.
A small heape. Acervus modicus.
With small helpe. Ope exigua. Ouid.
Very small hope. Pertenuis spes. Cic.
This so small a beast, &c. Hæc tantilla est satis cõra tot impetus. Plin.
Very small gifts. Quantulacunque dona mea ne repudias.
So small an epistle. Epistola tantula. Cic.
A small and easie losse. Iactura facilis. Virgil. Iactura leuis. Claud.
Fame is no small spurre to furder men or pricke them forwarde to noble actes. Fama non mediocre telum ad res gerendas. Cic.
Small credite. Angusta fides. Cæsar.
A matter of very small importance. Res paruula.
One of small learning: one meanely learned. Leuiter eruditus homo. Cic. Vide Smatterer.
Small substance. Rei familiaris angustia. Cic.
* A simple gift of small valew, courtly wrought. 474
Munusculum leuidensæ. Cic. Ibi enim Cicero parum elaboratam atque expolitam orationem suam pro Deiotaro (quam Dolabellæ requirẽti mittebat) vocat prouerbiali figura munus leuidẽsæ. i. minimi pretij. Leuidensa, sæ. Fest. A course garment made of great rough threades thinly set or wrought.
Small. Arundo gracilis. Sen. Digiti exiles. Ouid. Opes tenues. Cic. Dolor leuis. Cicer. Vinum tenue. Ouid. Differẽtia angusta. Plin. Literæ minutæ, Cic. Impensa leuis. Ouid.
With this small substance. Ex his angustijs alterius sustentare tenuitatem. Cic.
A small number of senatours assembled. Infrequens senatus. Liu.
Of a small sauour. Odoris anguſti rosa. Plin.
Of small authoritie. Homo tenui authoritate. Cic.
Small billes of no estimation or credite. Libelli pusilli & contempti. Cic.
Smaller or lesse estimation. Remissior estimatio.

¶ the **Smarting** paine of a soze or bile. Æstus vlceris. Cic.
Some mens vrine by the sharpnesse of it maketh a burning or smarting. Mordet aliquos acriore vi vrina. Plin.
Fumiterrie maketh the eyes to smart. Fumaria oculos mordicat. Plin.

¶ a **Smatterer** in philosophie. Philosophaster, tri, m. g. Cic. 475
* Somewhat learned: a litle smatterer in learning. Eruditulus, pen. corr. m. g. Diminut. Catull *Accunement sciuant.* Semidoctus, ta, tum. Cicero. 476
Sciolus, li, m. g. Vide Smacke.

¶ to **Smell** or sent before: to perceiue before hand. Præsentio, tis, si, sum, rire. Cic. Vide Sauour. 477
This flesshe smelleth of the smoke. Hæc caro fumum sapit.
It smelleth of the olde fashion or is like or resembleth, &c. Antiquitatem redolet.
I smell the sauour of burnt or rosse meate. Olfacio nidorem culinæ.
It smelleth like cloues. Gariophillorum refert odorem, Spirat flagrantiam gariophillorum. Redolet gariophilla.
He hath a very good nose: or he can smell very quickly. Olfacit sagacissimè. Est enim sagax qui acutè aliquid sentit. i. Aliquo sensu percipit, vnde & sagaces canes. i. Acuti olfactus, qui feras odore

persequuntur: quales sunt qui vulgo Hispani dicuntur. *Chiens de chasse qu'on appelle Espaignolz.*
A man would affirme them to be hounds, they did in such sorte trace by sent, and smell out all things. Canes venaticos diceres, ita odotabantur omnia & persectigabant. Cic.
A common resorter to euery mans table: a smell feast. Omnium mensarum assecla. Cic.

478 * That smelleth sweetely: replenished with swete sauour. Odorátus, ta, tum. vt, Odoratæ radicis herba. Plin.

479 ¶ Smeered: anointed all about. Oblitus, ta, tum pen.corr. Tibull.

480 * To anoynt or smeare vnderneath. Subtérlino, is, líui, liui, & léui, litum, ere. Plin. And Supérlino, nis, líui. Plin. To smeere vpon. Vide Noynt, and Anoynt.

481 ¶ to Smile or laugh a litle. Arrídeo, & Subrideo, rides, rísi, rísum, dere. Modicè subridere. Mart. Leniter arridere. *Soubrire.*

¶ to Smite. Vide Strike.

482 ¶ an yron Smith. Faber ferrarius. Plaut. *Vn mareschal, forgèron, ferrurier.* For Faber, bri, m.g. set alone signifieth all such crafts men as vse the hammer working in harde stuffe, as yron, wood, stone. But the adiectiue adioyned restreineth his signification: As Faber ærarius. Plin. A copper smith. Faber aurarius. A goldsmith. Faber tignarius vel lignarius. A wryte or carpenter, &c. And Fábrilis, & le. vt, Fabrilis manus. Mart. Pertayning to a smith or carpenter, &c.

483 ¶ a Smocke: also the toppe sayle of a ship. Súpparus, & Súpparum, ri. Plaut. Camisia, subucula, vel interula muliebris. *Chemise à femme.*

484 ¶ Smoke. Fumus, mi, masc. gener. καπνος. *Fumeé.* And Fumosus, a, um. vt, Perna fumosa. Hor. Smokie: blacke with smoke. *Enfumé.* And Fúmeus, a, úm. vt, Vinum fumeum. Mart. i. Fumo cõditum. Smokie or of smoke. *Fumeux.* And Fúmifer, ra, rum. vt, Fumiferi ignes. Virg. That bringeth smoke. And Fúmósus, a, um. Plin. Smokie, or that smoketh. And Fumo, mas. Plin. To smoke: to cast a smoke. *Fumer.* And Súfúmo, mas. Plin. to drie in the smoke. Vide Perfume.
To speake obscurely: to caste a darke smoke or misse before their eyes. Verborum & argutiarum fuliginem ob oculos audientium iacere. Gell.

485 ¶ to make Smooth & slike: to plane: to polish. Læuigo, gas, pen.corr. Plin. & Læuo, uas. Star. *Applanir.* And Læuitas, tis, f. g. Asperitati contraria, & Læuor, ris, mas. g. Plin. Smoothnesse: plainnesse: lightnesse. And Læuatus, tior, tissimus. Gell. made smooth.
Rough thinges mixed with smooth. Aspera mista læuibus. Lucr.

486 * To polish or make smooth. Lenio, nis, níui, & Lenij, nitum, nire. Columel. & per metaphoram, to asswage or pacifie, &c. And Lénitas, tis, fœ. g. Plin. & Lenitûdo, nis, f. g. Cic. Smoothnesse: softnesse. And Lenîmen, nímínis, n. g. Ouid. & Lenimentũ, ti, n. g. Plin. Any thing that maketh smooth: that mittigates griefe and sharpnesse.
All thinges polished and made trimme & smooth. Aequata pumice omnia. Catull
Smooth without heare. Vide Bilde.

487 * To cut smooth. Edolo, las, pen.corr. Cicer. & per metaphoram. To polish and make perfit. Vide Polish, and Euen.

S N

¶ a Snaffle. Vide Bit and Bridle.

488 ¶ a Snaile: also he that prieth and seeketh how to scale a thing. Limax, mácis, fœ. g. Colum. Testûdo, nis, f. g. Cochlea, æ. *Lymace ou Lymacon.* But Testudo & Cochlea are taken also for a shell fishe. And Limax for a snaile without a shell.

¶ a Snake. Vide Serpent.

¶ to sette Snares for beastes. Captare feras laqueis vel pedicis. Virg.
To happen into the nettes, to falle into a snare. Incidere in plagas, per translationem. Cic. Vide Gyn, Halter, and Trap.

¶ to Snatch. Vide Take.

489 ¶ to Sneeze. Sternuo, is, nui, nûtum, núere. Prop. Vide Neeze.

490 ¶ Sneuell: the snat or filth of the noze. Mucus, vel Muccus, ci, m. g. Nasi pituita. Catul. *Morue ou morueau du nés.* And Mucosus, Putulentus, a, um. Col. Snattie: full of sneuell. *Morueux.*

¶ a Snipe or snite: a birde lesse then a woodcocke. Gallinago minor. Rusticula, vel Scolopax minor. *Becasse petite.*

¶ to Snort. Vide Rowte.

¶ a dogges Snoute. Rostrum canum. Plin. *Le museau d'un chien.*

491 * The long snoute of an Elephant which he vseth in steede of an hand. Promuscis, dis, f. ge. Manus siue proboscis Elephantorũ aliás dicitur. Plin.

492 ¶ Snow. Nix, niuis, f. g. χιων. *Niege.* And Niuosus, a, um. Niualis, & le. vt, Naualia, vel Niuosa loca. Plin. Snowie places, or full of snow. *Neigeux.* And Níueus, a, um. vt, Massa niuea Ouid. Made of snow: white as snow. And Ningo, gis. vel Ninguo, guis, ninxi, ningere. Virgil. to snowe. *Neiger.*

¶ Snowe made of creame and sugar, &c. and beaten togither for a banketting dishe. Lac spumosum.

493 ¶ to Snuffe a cãdle: to make cleane or wipe the nose. Mungo, & Emungo, gis, munxi, munctũ, mungere. Plin. *Moucher la chandelle, moucher ou nettoyer le nez.* And Emunctio, onis, f. g. Quintil. such snuffing or wiping. *Mouchement.* And Emũctorium, rij. n. g. a snuffer to take away the snuffe of a candle: also a mucketer: a napkin or handkercheke to wipe the noze.

494 * To snuffe or fetch the breath lowde at the noze. Fóllico, cas. Apul. i. follium more reciproco spiritu nares agitare.

495 * The snuffe of a candle. Myxos, xi, m. g. Martial. Fungus candelæ. Virg.

S O

¶ So long vntill he forced me to dowe it. Nun-

quam deſtitit inſtare, ſuadere, orare vſqueadeò donec perpulit. Ter.

He is ſo much troubled. Vſqueadeò turbatur agris. Virg.

He was ſo much moued, that, &c. Vſque eò eſt cõmotus, vt inſanire omnibus & furere videretur. Cic.

I dwe not vnderſtand ſo much in, &c. Non tam multum in iſtis rebus intelligo, quàm multa vidi. Cicero.

So great a matter it is to, &c. Adeò à teneris conſueſcere multum eſt. Virgil.

¶ to ſpeake **Sobbingly**, Interruptis vocibus vti. Cic. Vide Per.

Sobbing letting him to ſpeake. Singultus verba incidens. Stat.

496 ¶ **Sobzeneſſe**: humility. Modeſtia, æ. fœm. gener. Cic.

497 * **Sobzietie** oz ſober rule. Sobrietas, frugalitas, tis, f. g. Cic.

¶ vnmeete foz **Societie** oz felowſhip: that can not be brought in cõpany with other: that can not be ioyned and mingled togither. Inſociabilis, & le. vt, Indomita & inſociabilis gens. Liu.

Senſualitie hath no ſocietie with vertue. Non habet commercium cum virtute voluptas. Cic.

¶ a **Socke**, oz linen hoſe. Faſcia, vel Faſciola pedalis. Cic. Calceolus lineus. Apul.

498 ¶ **Sodaine**. Súbitus. Cic. Subitaneus. Col. & Subitarius, a, um. vt, Subitarij milites. Liu. Gathered vpon a ſodayne.

499 * **Sodenly**. Repentè, Derepentè, Subitò. Inopinanter, Repentínò. Cic. Aduerb. *Subitement. Soubdainement.* And Repentínus, a, um. vt, Repentinus tumor. Cic. **Soden**: vnlooked foz.

When ſodenly riſen to fame, and name. Homines repentini. Cic.

To die a ſodaine death. Perire præcipiti letho. Sen.

Now poze and ſodenly riche. Modo egens, repẽté diues. Cic.

To ſpeake vpon a ſodaine without meditation. Ex tempore dicere Cic.

Vpon a ſodaine: ſodenly: at vnwares. Ex improuiſo. Cicer.

A ſodaine talke without meditation. Tumultuarius ſermo. Quintil.

A ſodaine departure & haſtie goyng away. Subitus diſceſſus, & præceps profectio. Cic.

The winde was ſodenly layed. Reſedit flatus repente. Virgil.

A ſodaine warre. Bellum repens. Liu.

500 * Done, ſaide, oz made vpon a ſodaine without meditation. Extemporáneus, & Extemporarius, a, um. Extemporalis, & le. vt, Extemporalis rhetor. Martial.

501 * **Sodaine**: that no man doubted of. Inopínus, pen. prod. Adiect. vt, Dolor inopinus. Stat. *Subit, ſoubdain, Qui vient ſans qu'on s'endoubtaſt.*

502 ¶ well **Sodden**: tried: purged. Decoctus, Participium. Cic.

To mixe ſodde and roſte. Miſcere elixa aſsis. Hor.

503 * Eaſie to be ſodde oz bakẽ. Coctíbilis, & le. Plin.

Put vnder moze wood that theſe peeces of meate may ſoner be ſodden. Subijce tu plura ligna vt hęc fruſtra coquantur celerius.

It is no wonder if ſharpe oz biting thinges may be eaten after they be boyled oz ſodden. Non eſt mirum ſi acria etiam edẽdo fiant, ſi elixentur. Fuchſius, 71. de Aro.

Blond ſodde with hearbes. Cruor incoctus herbis. Horat.

* Sodde againe. Recoctus, Particip. vt: Paſſum recoctum. Stat. *Recuit.* 504

¶ a **Sod**, oz turfe. Ceſpes, itis, maſc. g. Lucan. *Motte de terre ou Glazon.* 505

¶ **Soft**: tender: eaſie to be pleaſed. Mollis, & le. Cic. *Mol. &c.* And Mollículus. Plaut. & Mollicellus, la, lum. Catul. A little prety ſoft thing: a fine litle tender one: a delicate wanton piece. *Mollet, doullet.* And Mollitia, æ. & Mollities, ei, f. g Plin & Mollitudo, nis, f. gen. Cic. Softneſſe: tenderneſſe: niceneſſe. *Mollesse, molleße.* And Molliter, lius, liſſimè. Aduerb. Softly: tenderly: delicately: nicely: pacienly: eaſely. *Mollement, &c.* And Mollio, & Emollio, lis, li ui, litum, lire. Cic. To make ſoft oz tender: to pacifie: to make nice oz wanton. *Amollir, &c.* 506

* Without any woꝛde ſpeaking: couertly, ſoftly. Tacitè. Aduerb. *Sans dire mot, couertement, tout bas.* 507

* Very ſoft and tender. Præmollis, & le. Ter. And Præmollio, lis, liui. Quint. To make ſoft before: to make very ſoft and tender: to make gentle oz fauourable. vt, Offendiſſet nondum præmollitus iudicum animos. Quintil. 508

* Softly and fayꝛe: by litle and litle. Pedetentim. Aduerb. compoſitum à pes & Tento, tas. Cic. 509

Go foꝛth ſoftly & ſee the doꝛe make no noyſe noꝛ creaking. Placidè egredere, & ſonitum prohibe forium & crepitus cardinum. Suſpenſo gradu. Tacito pede. *Tout bellement.*

* To make ſoft againe: to make very ſoft. Remollio, lis, liui. Col. And Remolleſco, ſcis. Cic. To become oz waxe ſoft: to appeaſe it ſelfe and become gentle: to waxe effeminate. 510

To ſpeake lowe, oz ſofte. Loqui ſubmiſsè. Quint.

* Softly: gentilly. Lenè. Aduerb. Idem quod Leniter. Mart. *Doulcement.* vt, Ire leniter. Ouid. 511

Houering ſoftly with his winges. Suſpenſis leniter alis. Liu.

I aſſayde to go ſoftly to the doꝛe. Ad fores ſuſpenſo gradu placidè ire perrexi. Ter.

See oz make mine egge reare oz ſoft. Ouum meũ mihi curato molliuſculum.

Gentill and ſofte windes. Venti placidi. Virg.

A ſoft oz ſlow fier, not raſh. Lentus ignis è palmis.

The leaues of all the kinds of dockes beyng ſodden dwe ſoften the belly. Omnium rumicum decocto olere aluus emollitur. Dioſc. lib. 2. cap. 108.

Softe waues. Fluctus blandi. Claud.

* To relente: to waxe ſofte. Relenteſco, ſcis. Ouid. *Redeuenir lent.* 512

To reade a thing ſoftly with a low voice. Remiſſius legere. Plin. Submiſſa voce. Sedata & depreſſa voce legere. Cic. *Baſſement.*

A ſoft and gentle cole of winde. Aura lenis. Ouid.

¶ the **Soile** oz ground: the flooꝛe: the ſole of the foote, oz of a ſhoe. Solum, li, neut. gen. vt, Agri ſolum. Cæſ. 513

514 ¶ a **Soiling**: a great opening or gaping of the earth, as it were a deepeneſſe without bottome: a ſpot: a blemiſh: a corruption. Labes, bis, f. g. Cic. *Souillure, &c.*
To ſoile their winges with birdlime. Viſcũ pennis illinere. Senec. Vide **Fowle** and **Deſile.**

¶ to **Soiourne** or remaine in a place. Conſidere apud aliquem locum. Cic. Vide **Hoſt, Inne,** and **Lodge.**
A ſoiourner. Inquilinus, ni, m. g.
As we came to this citie we paſſed by lõs where we ſoiourned two daies. Cum in hanc vrbem veniremus, tranſiuimus Lugduno, atque illic biduum commorati ſumus.
For nature hath giuen vs an Inne to ſoiourne and reſt our ſelues in for a while, &c. Ex vita iſta diſcedo tanquam ex hoſpitio, non tanquam ex domo. Commorandi enim natura diuerſorium nobis, non habitandi dedit. Cic.

¶ a ſoppe **Soked** in hony, and things prouoking ſleape. Offa ſoporata melle. Virgil. Vide **Watering** and **Wayſt.**

¶ to **Solace** himſelfe. Laxare animum à laboribus. Liu.
Where haue you paſſed your time or ſolaced your ſelfe all this long while? Vbi te oblectaſti tam diu? Terent.

515 ¶ the **Sole** of a ſhoe. Solea, æ. Cic.

¶ the **Sole** of the foote. Planta vel ſolũ pedis.
Goodly & beautifull from the crowne of the head, to the ſole of the foote. Talos à vertice pulcher ad imos. Horat. Ab imis vnguibus vſque ad verticem ſummum. Cic.

¶ a **Sole** fiſhe. Vide **Fiſh.**

¶ why they were **Solde** at ſo little a price. Cur tantulo vænierint. Cic.
Let him conueigh it ouer the ſea to be ſold. Trans mare hinc vænum aſporter. Plaut. Vide **Sale.**

¶ to make a **Solemne** league. Fœdus ſacrare. Liu.

516 * A ſolemniſation: an aſſemble or company. Celebratio, onis, f. g. vt, Ludorum celebratio. Cic.
To ſolemniſe with aſſemble of people. Celebrare vel concelebrare natales, feriàs, ludos. Cic.
A great and ſolemne aſſemble. Conuentus celeberrimus. Cic.

¶ a ſecrete and **Soletary** corner. Angulus recõditus, ac derelictus. Cic.

517 ¶ a **Sollicitour** or atturney in the law. Sequeſter, ra, rum. Sequeſter, hæc queſtris, & hoc re, vel hic & hæc Sequeſtris, & hoc re. Quint. **It is alſo taken for any indifferent man in whoſe handes goods are put by agreement of both partes that be at controuerſie, or any man or other thing that is a meane to make agreement.**

¶ to **Somme** ſeuerall parcels in accõpt. Summam facere vel colligere. Subducere ſummam.

518 ¶ **Some** body: one. Aliquis, qua, quod. Cicer. *Quelqu' vn.*

519 * Some: certaine. Aliquot, om. g. Plural. Indeclin. Terent.

* Sometime: now and then: ones at length: ones in time to come, or in time paſt. Aliquando. Aduerb. Cic. *Aucunefois.* 520

* At ſometimes: diuerſe times. Aliquoties. Cic. *Ie ne ſcay quantes ou combien de fois.* 521

* Sometime: at ſome other time or place. Aliàs. Aduerb. Cicer. 522

* Somewhat, neither much nor little. Aliquantus, ta, tum. Saluſt. vt, Timor aliquantus. **There was ſome feare.** *Aucũnement grand, vn peu grand.*
Somewhat otherwiſe. Paulo ſecus. Cic.
By ſome certaine wordes. Si iudicarentur certis quibuſdam verbis. Cic. 523

* Somewhat or a little. Aliquantulum, Nõnihil, Quidpiam. *Aucunement ou quelque peu.* 524

¶ **Sommer.** Aeſtas, tatis, fœ. g. *L'eſté.* And Aeſtiuus, a, um. Cic. **Pertayning to ſommer.** And Aeſtiua, uorum, n. g. Plur. Liu. **Shadow places in the ſommer for men or beaſts.** And Aeſtíno, uas. Plin. **To dwell or be in a place in the ſommer time.** 525

¶ he **Sommoned** him to appeare. Denuntiauit vt adeſſet. Cic.

* To ſommon to appeare in iudgment at a day: to binde himſelf or an other to appeare. Vador, daris. Cic. Vadimonio obſtringere, ſiue diem iudicij ex compacto conſtituere, & in ius vocare. vt, Vadari hominem. Cic. *Faire adiourner à comparoir en perſonne.* 526

¶ a parte: a **Sonder**: one from an other. Seorſum. Aduerb. Liu. *A part: A l'eſcart.* 527

¶ **I will play an homely Songe vpõ a ſclẽder pipe: I will write of baſe matter in a lowe ſtile.** Agreſtem tenui meditabor arundine muſam. Virg. Vide **Singe.**
Verſes or meter to be ſonge to the lute. Modulanda verba fidibus. Horat.

¶ a **Sonne.** Filius, lij. Natus, ti, m. g. *Vn filz.* And Filiólus, li, m. g. Cic. **A little ſonne.** 528

* He that marieth my daughter: a ſonne in law. Gener, ri, m. g. Cic. *Vn gendre.* 529

* A ſonne of an huſbande or wife that is dead: a ſonne in lawe. Priuignus, ni. Martial. *Vn beaufilz.* 530

¶ to **Sowne**: ouerhaſtely: before due time. Præmaturè, Aduerb. Plaut. **Quickly or ſowne.** Celériter, rius, rime. Aduerb. *Legierement.*
He died to ſowne. Fato hinc eſt ereptus præcoci.
By and by as ſowne as I receiued letters, &c. Simul ac accepi à Seleuco tuo literas, ſtatim, &c. Cic.
As ſowne as he denied it. Statim atq; negauit. Vlp.
It wilbe a quarter of a yeare at the leaſt before he come: or the ſowneſt wilbe a quarter of a yeare hence. Venier intra menſes treis cum proximè.
A man can neuer auoide or flie daunger to ſowne. Nunquam poteſt nimis maturè vitari periculum. Caſt. 531

* Sower: quickelier. Ocyus, ocyſimè, Aduerbia. Plaut. Tardius & ocyus contraria. Cic.
Forthwith as ſowne as he came to Rome againe, &c. Quæſiuit à te ſtatim vt Romam redijt. Cic.
As ſowne as you can. Quàm primũ me libera hoc metu. Ter. i. quanto citius poteris. 532

¶ the **Sote** of a chymney. Fuligo, liginis, f. g. Plin. 533

g. Plin. *Suye.* And Fuliginosus,sa,sum. Sooty or full of sote.

534 ¶ to Sowth: to flatter immoderately,to praise to the intent to gette fauour, to hold vp one with yea and naye. Assentor,taris,tatus sum,tari. vt,Assentatur omnia. Ter.

To sooth or hold vp one in his talke and affirme it to be trewe which he speaketh. Subseruiunt orationi alicuius,qui suam orationem ad alterius dictum ita componunt, vt neque dissensiant, neque plane negare videantur: qui seruiendo,verbis alterius obtemperant & ad dicta illius accedunt.

535 ¶ Sope. Sapo,pònis, masc.g. Plin. *Du sauon.* Smegma,smégmatis,n.g.Plin. Which also is any other thing wherewith we may scowre & cleuse. Quicquid habet abstergendi facultatem.

536 ¶ a Soppe. Offa,fæ,f.g. vel óffula,læ. Iuuen. Panis è iure. Offa panis. Cic. *Vne soupe.*

To soppe. Offam intingere.

¶ Sore and deadly. Acerbissimus vel acerrimus & infestissimus inimicus. Cicer. Vulnus acerbum. Virgil.

537 * To make sore: to hurt or breake the skinne: to make some euill worse to pricke or vexe & anger one. Vlcero, Exúlcero, ras. Plin. *Vlcerer, exulcerer, blesser & entamer la peau, rengreger vn mal, piquer & courroucer aucun.* And Vlceratio, Exulceratio, nis,f.g. Plin. A soreneſſe, or breaking out into a sore. And Exulceratorius,a,um. vt, Exulceratorium medicamentum. Plin. That hath the power to eate and make sore the skin. And Exulceratrix, tricis,f.g. vt,Vis ei septica & exulceratrix. Plin. It hath a power to putrifie, eate, frete & make sore. And Vlcusculum,li,n.g. Plin. A little sore,scab,or byle. And Exulceratus,ta,tum. Cicer. Made sore: made worse: corrupted with malice and rancour. Vide Bile and Felon.

A very grieuous or sore fight. Atrocissimũ certamen. Liu.

538 * To waxe newe or freshe: to waxe sore againe. Recrudesco,cis,crudui,cere. Cic.

The leaues of elder dwe glue together diepe sores,and which gape with hollow places. Folia sambuci profunda & quæ in cauernas dehiscunt vlcera,agglutinant. Dioscor. lib. 4. cap. 168.

The leaues of a plantaine haue a drying power and binding together. Wherefore if they be layed to,they are good for all perilous sores, and harde to heale, and such as drawe toward the common lepre,and for such as are flowing or running,and full of matter. Folia plantaginis exiccatoriam & constringentem vim habent. Quare omnibus malignis vlceribus & fluxioni opportunis, atque elephanticis, sordidisque illita prosunt (conferunt.) Dioscor. lib. 2. cap. 119.

Sore windes. Ventri truces. Plin.

To be sore against. Infensè aduersari alicui. Cic.

I feare sore. Malé timeo.

539 ¶ to be Sore. Doleo,& Indoleo,les. pen.corr. dolui,lere,siue Indolesco,lescis,lescere. Cicer. *Estre marri: estre dolent, sentir doleur.* vt, Malis alicuius indoluisse. Ouid.

I am sory I began. Pœnitet cœpisse. Cic.

He is sory or woe for his death. Dolet interitum illius. Cicer.

Which message or tidinges made me very sore. Nunciatur mihi Caium fauniũ decessisse,qui nuntius graui me dolore confodit. Plin.

* To be very sore. Perdoleo,les, dolui,dolitum, pen corr.lere. Cæsar. 540

He was sore for that he had done. Indoluit facto. Ouid.

* To cease from sorrow and paine: to sorrow no more. Dedoleo,les,penult.corr.dedolui,lère. Ouid. *Finer sa doleur.* 541

* Griefe of minde, or sorow. Aegritudo,dinis,f. g. Mœror,Angor,Molestia. Vide Mourne, Heauy,and Sadde. 542

Sorowfull weeping. Mœrens fletus. Cic.

This is an heauy and sorowfull thing to the father. Hoc luctuosum est parenti. Cic.

* Sorowfully, sadly, heauily. Mœstè. Aduerb. Cic. *Auec dueil: Tristement.* 543

Sorowfull cares. Curæ auxiferæ. Cic.

* Sorowfull: without mirth, or pleasure. Illætabilis,& le. vt, Illætabilis ora. Virg. 544

* Sorowfully: against his good will: wofully. Dolenter. Aduerb. Plin. *Dolentement, par doleur.* 545

In exceeding great anguish and sorow. Confectus cruciatu maximorum dolorum. Cic.

To singe sorowfully. Flebiliter aliquid canere.

¶ Sorrell. Vide Docke.

¶ a Sorceresse, an inchauntresse. Præcantrix,pen.prod tricis,f.g. Varr. Vide Witche. 546

¶ after a Sorte, or after a certaine fashion: Quodãmodo,pen.corr. Aduerb. Cic. *Aucunement.* 547

To shew himself alway of one sort or a like: constant & not wauering. Aequabilẽ se præbere. Cic.

* Of one sorte or facion, like. Vniúsmodi,om g. Indeclinab. *Tout d'vne sorte, vniforme.* And Huiusmodi,om.g. Indeclin. Of this sort or fashion. 548

A constant mãner of liuing,alway after one sort. Aequabilitas vniuersæ vitæ. Cic.

* So: likewise: after the same sorte: semblably. Itidem,pen.corr. Aduerbium. Ter. *Ainsi, Auſſi,de la meſme mode. Semblablement.* 549

Two letters written after one sorte. Duæ epistolæ in eandem rationem scriptæ. Cic.

Of the same sorte. Alia eiusdem generis Cic.

¶ the Soueraintie: or lordship: dominion. Principatus,Primátus,tus,m.ge. Cæs. *Principauté & seigneurie.* 550

To haue souraintie among men. Dominari inter aliquos. Cæs.

To get himself a new souraintie. Nouam sibi dominationem comparare. Cic.

¶ Soulder wherewith golde is soulded. Santerna,næ. Eadem quæ & chrysocolla. Plin. *Colle à or.* 551

* Soulder: size: glue or any suche like thing wherewith mettale or other thing is fastned together. Ferrúmen,rúminis,neut.g. Plin. *Soudure.* And Ferrúmino,nas. Vitru. so to soulder. *Soulder.* And Ferruminatio,nis,fœm.g. Such soulderyng. *Soudement.* 552

¶ a Souldiar: a man of warre. Miles, mi- 553

litis,

litis,Com.g. Cæſ. *Soldat.* And Cõmiles, & Commilito. A fellow ſouldiar.

554 * A yong or new ſouldiour. Neoptolemus, pen. corr. Virg. *Nouueau gendarme, vn ieune bach. her en armes.* Tyrunculus & neotericus miles. An old ſouldiar. Vereramus miles. Cicer. Qui diu militiam ſecutus eſt. And Miles emeritus Luc. Rudiarius,rij. Suet. Quaſi rude donatus. An old woꝛne ſouldiar, able to ſeꝛue no longer.

555 * Souldiours that were ſet alway in the rereward, and were the ſtrongeſt men. Triarius, rij, m.g. vel Miles triarius. Liu. Strenuus & exploratæ virtutis miles.

556 * Souldiours which beinge light armed made the ſkirmiſh in battaple. Rorarij milites. Liu. Velites & ferentarij.
He was ſouldiour oꝛ ſerued in warre vnder Haſdꝛubali. Sub Haſdrubale imperatore meruit. Liu.

557 ¶ the Soule of man. Animus,mi, m.g. Hor. Anima,æ, f.g. Apud theologos. Anima rationalis. Diuinæ particula auræ. Hor. *L'ame.*

558 * A day dedicate to the gods to pacifie them toward dead ſoules: all ſoules day. Feralia,liõrum, n.g. Ouid. *Iours dediez à la ſolennite des treſpaſſez, les iours des morts.*

559 ¶ to Soupell oꝛ make ſoft. Macerare, Sopire, Lenire.
¶ The ſea riſeth vp troubloullye with great Sourges. Vnda exæſtuat vorticibus. Virgil. Vide Waue.

560 ¶ the South winde. Auſter,tri,maſc.g. Plin. Notus,ti, m.gen. Stat. Ventus meridionalis. *Vent d'autan, vent morin, pluau, auſtre.* And Auſtrinus, na, num. vt; Auſtrinus flatus. Col. Southern oꝛ from the ſouth. And Auſtralis,& le. vt, Auſtralis regio. Cicer. Of the ſouth oꝛ toward the ſouth: ſouthern. *Meridionaux.*
On the ſouth partes oꝛ coaſtes. Meridianis vel meridionalibus partibus. Plin.

561 * The ſouth weſt winde. Africus,ci, m.g. Plat ab occidente brumali. *Vent qui eſt eſgalement entre occident & midi.*

562 ¶ an herbe called Southernwod. Abrotonum,ni,m.g. Dodon. Herbæ nomen. *Auroeſne, on Aurone.*

¶ a Sothſaier. Hariolus,li, m. g. Hariolorum furibundæ prædictiones. Cic. Vide Diuine.

563 * A propheſier: a ſothſaier, oꝛ teller of things to come. Vaticinator,toris,m.gen. Ouid. *Deuin, Deuineur.*

¶ a Sowe. Vide Hogge, and Swine.

564 ¶ to Sowe lande. Sémino, nas. Col. Sementem facere. Liu. Terræ ſemina mandare. Col. Conſerere agrum faba, &c. Col. *Semer.* And Semento, tas. Plin. Semen produco. To bꝛing foꝛth ſeede oꝛ any thing that is ſowen. And Seminális,& le. Col. Belonging to ſeede: ſeruing to ſow. And Sementînus,na,num. vt, Pyra ſementina. Cato. That continew to ſeede time. And Seméticus,ca,cum. Plin. Quod ſeminari poteſt. That may be ſowen. And Seminatio, onis, f. g. Varr. A ſowing oꝛ the act of ſowing. *Semement, le fait de ſemer.* And Seminator,ris,m g. Cic. A ſower. *Semeur.* Vide Greſſe, Plant, Set.

565 * To ſow, ſet, oꝛ plant. Sero,ris,ſeui,ſatum,rere. Cõſero,ris,ſeui,cõſitum, rere. And Satus, Particip. Cic. Sowen: begotten. And Sata,torum,n.g. Plur. vt, Vrere ſata. Virg. i. ſegetes. Coꝛne ſowen. And Satus,tus,m.g. Cic. Sowing: planting: ſeede: generation: begetting. And Satio,onis,fœm.gen. Cic. The act of ſowing. *Semement.* And Sator,ris, m.g. Cicer. A ſower of coꝛne: a begetter. And Satorius,a,um. Col. Belonging to him that ſoweth. And Satiuus, ua, uum. Cui contrarium eſt Agreſtis. That is, oꝛ may be ſowen, ſet, oꝛ planted. vt, Tempus ſatiuum. Plin. Sowing oꝛ ſeede time. Oxalis ſatiua ſiue hortenſis. Soꝛell that is ſowen in the garden.
To ſowe miſchiefe. Malorum facere ſementẽ. Cic.

566 * That is not planted, grafted oꝛ ſowen. Inſatiuus,a,um. Plin.

567 * To ſowe oꝛ ſette about: to plant: to compaſſe in oꝛ about. Cõſero,& Circumſero,ris,ſeui,ſitum, ſerere. Colum. *Semer; Planter.*

568 * To ſowe oꝛ ſet vnder a thing. Súbſero,ris,ſubſeui,ſúbſitum,rere. Colum.

569 * Sette, ſowen, planted. Cõſitus,ta,tum. Cæſ. *Semé: pourplanté.* And Inſitus,ta,tum. Cic. Sowen oꝛ planted in: giuen naturally.
To ſowe oꝛ rayſe diſcoꝛde oꝛ debate betweene mẽ. Lites ſerere. Plaut. Vide Scatter.

570 * To ſow againe. Reſémino,nas. Ouid. *Reſemer.* A ſower of contention & variance. Sator litis. Liu. When the bꝛuite and fame was ſowen thꝛough all the woꝛld. Quum fama per orbem tetrarũ percrebuiſſet illum à Cæſare obſideri &c. Cic.
To ſowe coꝛne among treeꝛ. Inſerete frumentum arboribus, Cic.

571 ¶ to Sow oꝛ ſewe with the nedle: to coꝛne oꝛ make faſt togither. Suo, is, ſui, ſutum, ere. Cicer. *Couldre, &c.* And Aſſuo, Cõſuo, is, ſui, ſũtum. Plin. To ſowe togither, oꝛ one thing to an other. And Conſutũra,ræ. fœ.g. Tranq. A ſowing togither. And Obſuo. Ouid. Circumſuo,ſuis. Plin. To ſow oꝛ ſtitch round about. And Diſſuo, Réſuo, is. Cic. To rip oꝛ vndoe that is ſowed. Which Reſuo is alſo to ſowe againe.

¶ a Sower, oꝛ crabbed, &c. Valtus acerbus. Ouid. Vide Sharpe, Tart, Lowring.
Wine with long continuance waxeth ſower. Coaceſcit vetuſtate vinum. Cic.
Sower and vnpleaſant men hard, to away with. Tetrici dicti ſunt homines.

572 * Verye eiger oꝛ ſower, like vnripe fruite. Peracerbus,ba,bum. Cic.
To looke vpon one ſowerly, & grimly. Intueri torno vultu. Quint.

573 * Sowerly: cruelly: auſterely. Auſterè, Aduerbium. Cic.

574 * Sowerly: bitterly: cruelly: grieuouſly. Acerbé, bius, biſsime, Aduerbium. Cic.

575 * Somewhat ſower oꝛ tart. Subácidus,da,dum.

576 ¶ to Sowne oꝛ make a noize. Sono, nas, ſõnui, ſónitum, & raꝛò ſonaui, ſonatum, nare. Cicer. Plin. *Sonner.* And Sónito, tas. To ſowne often. Vide Eccho, Noize.

577 * To ſowne a trumpette: to crie like an egle. Clango, gis, clanxi, clángere. *Sonner la trompette.* And Clangor, góris, maſc. g. Virgil. Such ſowne or crie.

578 * To thunder: to make a great ſounde or behement noyſe. Tono, Détono, nas, tónui, tónitum, vel tonaui, natum, nare. Plin. Intono, ſntonas. Cic. & per metaphoram. to ſpeake behemently with great fierſeneſſe and ſtomacke. vt, Quum hæc intonuiſſet plenus iræ. Liu. And Rétono, nas. Catul. To thunder againe: to make a great ſounde or noyſe againſt.

579 * A great ſowne or noyſe. Sonor, noris, m. gen. vt, Plenæ ſonoribus aures. Lucr.

580 * That ſowneth againe or maketh an eccho. Réſonus, na, num. vt, Voces reſonæ. Ouid.
The buſhes ring with chirping of graſhoppers: ſownde againe. Arbuſta reſonant Cicadis. Virg.
To lowe, or below againe: to ſowne againe. Laqueata citharis reboant. Lucr.

581 * To ſowne out or perfitly, to make a greate noiſe, to crie out a lowde with a full mouth. Pérſona, nas, ſónui, ſonare. Cic. *Faire grand ſon, bruire: Retentir.*
To make a ſowne or noyſe by daſhing one thing againſt another. Sonum elidere.

582 ¶ to ware **Sounde** and whole: to cloſe as a wound doeth. Solideſco, cis, cere. Plin. And Soliditas, tis, f. g. Soundneſſe: maſſiueneſſe. *Solidité.*
Not ſounde: corrupted timber. Materia vitioſa.
Of a ſounde remembraunce: and perfite minde: not madde. Cõpos animi. Ter. Integer animi. Cic.
A ſounde pillar. Columna ſolida. Cic.
All the houſe ringeth, or ſoundeth with minſtrelſie and piping. Perſonat domus cantu tibiarũ. Cic.
To ſounde a trumpet. Inflare claſsica.

583 ¶ to **Sounde** or to feele the bottom. Contor, taris. Cic. *Sonder la riuiere.* & per tranſlationem. *S'enquerir de quelque choſe.*
¶ I fell into more **Sounde** ſleape then I was wonte. Arctior quam ſolebam ſomnus me complexus eſt. Cic.
He ſleepeth ſoundly. Securus dormit. Sine cura ſomnum capit. Dormit in vtranque aurem. *Il dort ſans aucun ſouci.*
Soundly. Arctè & grauiter dormire. Cicer. *Fort dormir.*

¶ **Sownd.** Vide Saulte.
¶ In a **Sownde:** aſtonied. Sopitus ſubito ictu. Liu.
Pentriall refreſheth thẽ that ſowne, if it be laied to with vineger. Defectos animo pulegium cum aceto naribus obiectũ recreat. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 30.
A faint: ſownde, or quaile for heate. Anima deficit per æſtum.
A ſowning or fainting. Deliquium animi. Celſ. *Paſmoiſon.* Vide Lacke.

584 ¶ an herbe called **Sowthiſtle.** Sonchus, chi, m. g. *Herbe qu'on appelle des laictrons ou lacerons.*

S P

¶ a **Space** betweene full ſentences, in writing or printing. Interductus, tus, maſc. gener. Cic. Vide Diſtance.
If there be longer ſpace betweene the writinges of my letters: or if I ſende letters more ſeldome times. Si interuallum longius erit mearum literarum, ne ſis admiratus. Cic.
After a ſpace of time. Poſt intercapedinem temporis. Plin.
To reſtreine tyll halfe an howre ſpace and more. In ſemihoræ curriculum cogere. Cic.
The ſpaces betweene the ſtarres. Syderum interualla. Quintil.
The ſpace of a yeare. Annuum tempus. Cic.
A ſpace of time betweene. Interiectus temporis. Tacit.

¶ a **Spade.** Vide Shouell.

¶ a **Spangle** or thinne piece of gold, ſiluer. &c. Bracteal, lis, n. g. Bractea, Bractéola, æ, f. g. Virg. *Fueille d'or, ou d'argent ou d'autre metali.* 585

¶ a **Spaniell.** Canis odoriſequus, catulus ſagax, vel odórus. Vulgo Hiſpani dicuntur. *Eſpaignol.* Vide Smell.
A water ſpaniell. Canis villoſus. *Vn barbet.*

¶ a **Span:** the meaſure betweene the toppe of the thumbe and the little finger ſtretched out, conteyning. ix. inches, or. xij. fingers breadth. Spithama, mę, Latinè dicitur dodrans, tis, m. g. Plin. *Vne meſure contenant douze pointtes de doigts.* 586

¶ to **Spare:** to abſteine: to forgiue, or pardon. Parco, & Comparco, cis, peperci, & parſi, parſum, parcere. *Eſpargner, &c.* And Parcus, ca, cum. vt, Parciſsimus honorum. Plin. **Sparing:** a niggard: ſcarſe in expenceſſe. *Eſpargnant: Chiche.* And Parcitas, tis. Seu. & Parſimonia, æ, fœ. g. Ter. **Sparing:** thriftineſſe. *Eſpargne.* And Parcè. Aduerb. **Sparingly:** ſcarcely: niggardly. *Eſcharſement, Chichement.* Vide Niggard. 587

* Very ſcarce: a very niggard: a great ſparer. Præparcus, ca, cum. Plin. 588

It is to late ſparing when all is gone. Sera in fundo parſimonia.
To pinche or ſpare ſomewhat frõ his owne ſelf. Defraudare ſe victu ſuo. Liu.
A ſpare diet. Attennuatus victus.
Time ſpared from other buſineſſe. Succiſiuum tempus. Cic.
To miniſter a thing to one ſparingly. Exiguè ſuppeditare aliquid. Liu.
Can you ſpare this a litle while. Poteſne hoc aliquantiſper carere.

¶ a **Sparke** of fire. Scintilla, læ, f. g. Ignículus, li, m. g. Cicer. *Eſtincelle.* And Scintillula, læ, f. g. Cic. A litle ſparke. *Eſtincellette.* And Scintillo, las. Plin. Scintillas agere. Lucr. To ſparkle or caſt forth ſparkes. *Eſtinceller.* And Scintillatio, onis, f. g. Cic. A ſparkling vp of fire: a ſprinckling vp of new wine leaping in the cuppe. *Eſtincellement, Scintillation.* 589
The firſt ſparke of the miſchiefe to come. Venturi prima ſcintilla mali. Prop.

¶ a **Spar.** Vide Rafter.

¶ a **Sparrow.** Paſſer, ris, m. gen. *Paſſereau.* And Paſſerculus, li, m. g. Cicer. A litle ſparrow. 590

591 * A redde sparrow. Iunco, conis, fœ. g.

592 * A hedge sparrow or a titling, a little birde that nourisheth and bringeth vp the litle ones of an others, thinking that they be her owne. Currûca, currûcæ, f. g. Iuuenal. *Vng verdon, vng petit oiseau, qui nourrit les petis d'autre, pensant qu'ils soyent, siens. Troglodytes passer Hadr.*

¶ the Spawn of fish. Sperma, semen, vel oua piscium.

593 ¶ to Speake: to say. Loquor, lóqueris, cûtus secûdum Priscianû, vel quûtus sum, loqui. Cic. λαλέω. *Parler.* Verba qualiacunque proferre. Loqui enim est à natura: dicere autem est eleganter & facundè. And Locutio, siue Loquutio, onis, fœ. ge. Cicer. A speaking or saying. *Vn parler, parlement.* And Loquácitas, tis, f. g. Cic. Babling: much speaking or talking. And Loquitor, taris. Plaut. Garrire, verba multa inaniter profundere. To speake much: to babble and talke often.

594 * To speake to. Alloquor, lóqueris, quûtus sum. Affaris, affâtus sum, fari. Cic. And Allocutio, onis, f. g. Catul. A speaking to. And Affâtus, tus, m. g. Virg. A talking or speaking to.

595 * To speake or talke with or together. Cólloquor, lóqueris. Cic. And Collocutio, onis. f. g. Cic. Colloquium, Alloquium, quij, n. gen. Liu. A speaking to or talking together.

596 * To speake out: to vtter eloquently and aptly. Eloquor, lóqueris. Cicer. And Eloquium, quij, n. g. Ouid. Eloquent speaking or speach. And Præloquor, lóqueris. Plin. To speake or tell before.

597 * To speake at length: to declare and vtter our minde. Próloquor, ris. Ter.

598 * To speake aboade: to pronounce: to prophesie. Profâris, fatus sum, fari. Ouid.

599 * To report or speake often: to praise much or giue praise. Decanto, tas, tare. Cicer. *Fort louer & haultement: donner le loz.*

I happened by chaunce to speake of them: haptily I made mention of thê. Casu in eorum mentionem incidi. Cic.

To speake ill of: to deprauc. Peruellere ius ciuile. Cic. Amicum absentem rodere. Hor.

Thinke you I was able to vtter or speake one reddie worde. Censes me verbum potuisse vllum proloqui? Ter.

To speake softe. Verbis affari blandis. Stat.

To speake in vaine. Inanes sonos fundere. Cicer. Iactare voces inertes. Virgil.

600 * That vseth ample wordes and speaketh with great magnificence. Grandiloquus, pen. corr. Adiect. Cicer.

He fumbled in the mouth or could not speake for feare. Præ timore vox illi faucibus in hærebat. Vox faucibus hęsit. Virg. Lingua illi hęrebat metu. Ter.

I must speake with him my selfe. Præsens præsenti mihi conueniendus est.

A soft speaking or whispering. Affatus tacitus. Stat.

To mention or speake of in often talke. Crebris sermonibus vsurpare. Cic.

They chaunced to make mention or speake of, or name Philip and the Romans. Incidit mentio de Philippo & Romanis. Liu. Vide Report.

But I will abroade or to the market to speake with Pamphilus. At ego hinc me ad forû vt conueniam Pamphilum. Ter.

To speake in fewe wordes, or briefly. Breuiter profari. Virg.

* To speake ill for ill: to giue one ill worde or report for an other. Remaledíco, cis, dixi, dictum. Sueton. *Remaudire.* 601

To speake faire & gently. Appellare blandè. Plaut.

To speake greatly against. Magnoperè in rem aliquam dicere. Cic.

I was as dumme as a doze naple, or I had neuer a worde to speake. Obmutui. Ter.

To be spoken of for euer. In assidua commemoratione omnibus esse. Cic.

* To speake or vtter folishly, hastely, or vnadusedly that which should be kept secrete. Effutio, tis, tîtum, tîre. Ter. Cic. *Parler legierement & à la volee, ne pouuoir tenir secret ce qu'on sçait.* 602

I would speake a worde or twaine with you. Paucis te volo. Ter. s. verbis conuenire vel alloqui. Est quod te velim.

The proportion and feature of the body without any speaking of wordes vttered, doth, &c. Tacita corporis figura cõiecturam affert hominibus. Cic.

I must not speake of, or make any mention of, &c. Prima duo capita epistolæ tuæ tacita mihi relinquenda sunt. Cic.

It is needefull to speake with him. Conuento illo homine opus est. Cic.

* To speake to: to call: to accuse. Compello, las, lare. Cic. 603

* To speake or tell before. Præloquor, pen. corr. queris, loquutus sum, præloqui. Plin. iun. *Parler ou dire deuant.* 604

Would you speake with him. Illum ne conuentum cupis? *Voulez vous parler à luy.*

He desireth or would faine speake with thee. Cupit te conuentum. *Il ha fain de parler à toy.*

Let vs speake of this matter first. Illuc præuertamur. Horat.

He that demaundeth the peoples mindes whether they will admitte a lawe: the speaker of the parliament. Rogator comitiorum. Cic. *Le magistrat qui apportoit la loy au peuple.*

He could not speake, &c. Lingua substitit timore. Ouid.

Neither did Næuius speake one worde all that time, &c. Neque interea verbum vllum interposuit Næuius, aut societatem sibi quippiam debere, aut priuatim Quintium debuisse. Cic.

* Eloquent: well spoken. Facundus, da, dum. Quintil. *Facond, qui ha bonne grace à parler, qui bien & à propos de toutes choses, &c.* 605

These things are nothing spoken of: they speake not a worde of these matters. Iacent hæc in silentio. Cic. Vide Secreate.

My triumphe runneth or standeth in daunger, doubte, or much likelyhood to be ill spoken of by malicious persons. Sed incurrit hæc nostra laurus non solum in oculos, sed iam etiam in voculas maleuolorum. Cicer. i. male loquuntur de ea maleuoli. Cic.

To be famous or much spoken of. Per ora virorum dicitur aliquis volitare. Cic.

That battaile that we made on the ſea ſhall euer be reported and ſpoken of. Noſtra ſemper feretur & prædicabitur pugna illa nauali. Cic.

So ſone as any ſuſpition of tumulte was ſpoken of. Simulatque increpuit ſuſpitio tumultus, artes illico noſtræ conticeſcunt, &c.

Phalaris his cruelty much ſpoken of & in great byrute. Nobilitata crudelitas Phalaridis. Cic.

605 * To be ſpoken. Loquendus, Particip.

Of whoſe vertue I ſpake, or mentioned before. De cuius virtute antea commemoraui. Cic.

606 * That may be tolde and ſpoken abroade. Prædicábilis, & le. Cic. *Qui ſe pourra dire.*

The opinion through longe continuaunce is worne away, or nomore talked or ſpoken of. Exaruit vetuſtate opinio.

Without enuie or vaunting be it ſpoken. Abſit verbo inuidia. Faceſſat omnis iactantia. Procul abſit arrogantia. Citra arrogantiam dixerim. Nolim hoc arroganter dictum exiſtimari. Hoc eſt. Nolo vt quiſpiam putet hoc à me dictum eſſe per arrogantiam aut iactantiam.

To ſpeake or vtter plainly. Aperte effari aliquid.

You ſpeake reaſonably. Ius dicis Plaut.

What ſhould I reheat ſe or ſpeake of. Quid Accium memorem. Cic.

To ſpeake prowde and loftie wordes, to vſe high and bigge talke. Ampullas proijcere & ſeſquipedalia verba. Horat.

To ſpeake a thing ſodainly without ſtudie or meditation. Effutire aliquid ex tempore.

607 * To ſpeake. Faris, fatus ſum, fari. vt, Epicurei græcè fari neſciunt. Cicer. And Fandus, Adiect. Virg. Which we may or ought to ſpeake: meete: lawfull. And Infandus, Nefandus, da, dū. Liu. Not to be ſpoken or named: horrible.

Children that beginne to ſpeake quickly, be long ere they learne to go. Qui celerius fari cœpere, tardius ingredi incipiunt. Plin.

Beware thou ſpeake not one worde vnto me. Verbum mihi vnum faxis caue. Ter.

What cauſe would haue moued you to ſpeake it. Quæ te cauſa in ſermonem impuliſſet? Cic.

To ſpeake ill by one: to raile. Dente maledico, virulento, vel liuido carpere aliquem. Cic.

608 * She that inſtructeth to ſpeake Sermocinatrix, pen. prod. tricis, f.g. Verbale. Quint.

To ſpeake. Emittere vocem. Liu.

They ſpeake nothing of the variaunce. De iurgio ſiletur. Ter.

To depraue ones prayſe or commendations, to ſpeake euill of one. Obtrectare laudibus alterius. Liu. Vide Backbite.

609 * To ſpeake or tell often or in many places. Dicito, tas. Frequent. à Dicto, tas. Cic. *Parler ou dire ſouuent, ou en maintes lieux.*

Speaking in his fauour and behalfe. Nemo ab ignotis hominibus nullis ſuffraganubus meritis honore afficitur. Cic.

Of whome I ſpake. Eſtne ipſe de quo agebam? Calde wickedly vſed or ſpoken againſt noble men. Improbè in clariſſimos viros cõiecta oratio.

A worde once ſpoken cannot be called agayne or vnſayde. Semel emiſſum volat irreuocabile verbum. Horat.

To be ſpoken or pronounced. Sonãdus. Part. Ouid. 610

* Worthy to be remembred or ſpoken of. Commemorandus, da, dum. Cic.

Not to be ſpoken. Loqui tacenda. Ouid.

All the worlde ſpeaketh of it: it is in all mennes mouthes. In ore eſt omni populo. Ter.

¶ Speach or talke. Sermo, Loquẽla, læ, f.g. Cic. Vide Speake. 611

* A proper fourme of ſpeach. Idioma, pen. prod. ǒmatis, n.g. Propert. 612

* That draweth his ſpeach in length. Tardiloquus, a, um, Seneca. *Tardif à parler.* 613

¶ a long Speare, Sariſſa, ſæ, f.g. Liu. vt: Fraxinea ſariſſa. Stat. *Vne ſorte de lance, picque, ou iaueline, dequoy vſoyent les Macedoniens.* Vide Pole, and Gleaue. 614

* A ſpeare with many teeth to take troutes or eles, a trout ſpeare: an ele ſpeare: or gleaue. Fuſcina, næ, f.g. pen. corr. Cic. *Vne fourchefiere à trois pointes.* 615

Speare men. Milites haſtarij.

¶ without noting or Specifiying of. Sine deſignatione perſonarum & temporum. Cic.

¶ Specially. Vide Chiefly.

¶ an obligation or Specialite of ones own hande, be it for money receiued or not receiued. Syngrapha, ę. Syngraphus, phi, m.g. vel Syngraphũ, phi, n.g. pen. corr. Cicer. *Scedule & obligation ſoit d'argent receu ou non receu.* 616

¶ a Specke. Vide Weaſils, Spot.

To haue many ſpeckes ouer all. Maculis ſuffũdi.

¶ a paire of Spectacles. Cõſpicilia. Specilla ocularia. *Beſycle ou Beſycles.* à Bicyclo duobus circulis vitreis velut lunulis. Vnde & *Lunettes* vulgo dicuntur. Vide Glaſſe. 617

¶ that Speedeth well: that proſperouſly happeneth, or commeth to paſſe. Succeſſus. Adiect. Paſsiuum. *Eſtre venuz à bien.* 618

¶ Speedy death. Fata celerrima. Virg. Vide Haſte, and Quicke.

Vnleſſe they did ſpeede them hence, or hie them quickly away. Ni faceſſerent properè vrbe finibuſque, daturos pœnas. Liu.

They ſpeede in haſt from the iudgement place. Deuolant de tribunali Liu.

To vſe ſpeedineſſe. Adhibere celeritatem. Plane.

* With much haſt and ſpeede, haſtely. Properatò. pen. prod. Aduerb. vt, Opus eſt properatò. Cicer. Maturatò eſt opus. Liu. 619

A ſhort and ſpeedy remedie. Remedium præſentaneum. Plin.

God turne it to good: God ſpeede thee. Deus bene vertat Plaut.

God ſaue ye, or god ſpeede ye all my louing brethren. Plurima ſalute vos impertio, fratres amantiſsimi. Caſt.

To doe ſpeedily that we be cõmaunded. Præcepta accelerare. Claud. Expedire, maturare iuſſa.

In my beginning god be my ſpeede or god proſper: or further that I haue begonne. Domine annue cœptis.

* Very ſpeedely: haſtely. Curſim. Aduerb. Cic. 620

With all speede possible. Velis, equisq; . Cic. Si ad me quam primũ veneris. Cic. Citaro gradu. Liu.

620 ¶ to **Spell** or put letters togither. Ordinare syllabarum literas. Prisc. Coagmentare syllabas. *Espeler.*

¶ to **Spende.** Dispẽdo, dis, spendi, spensum, dere. *Despendre.* Vide Bestow, Consume.

621 * To spende: to consume or waste. Absúmo, mis, sumpsi, mere. vt, Argenrum absúmere. Plaut.

622 * To continew long: and as it were to spend his whole life in a thing. Inseneſco, cis, nui, cere.

To waste or spend. Conterere, eximere vel absumere tempus. Cic.

We will employ or spende this day wholly to your pleasure or in hearing you. Totum hunc tibi dicamus diem. Cic.

To spend his time in musike. Cõterere se in musicis. Cic.

There is neuer a farthing spente on any man. Nullus teruncius insumitur in quenquam. Cic.

How shalt thou spende thy life, or languish away in great mourning, and wayling? In quanto luctu trahes vitam? Cast.

623 * Prodigall: wastfull: riotuous: an outragious spender: a spendall: an vnthrift that will lauishe and spẽd where it needeth not. Pródigus. Adiect. Cic. vt, Homo profusus, largitor & pródigus. Cic. *Prodigue qui despend tout.*

He spent almost his whole life time. Hic feré ætatem duxit vel egit in literis. Cic. Aetatem in rebus discendis terere. Cic.

624 * That spendeth more then needeth: to liberall. Impendiosus, pen. prod Plaut.

Ill gotte, ill spent. Malè parta, malè dilabuntur.

They haue spent all their goodes long sense. Res eos iampridem deficere cæpit. Cic.

He spendeth more then he getteth or gaineth. Sumptuosus est magis quàm quæstuosus: vel sumptuosior est quàm quæstuosior.

Whereupon is the reuenew of my fermes spent or wasted. In quos enim sumptus abeunt fructus prædiorum? Cic.

To spende his life. Animam profundere. Cic.

To spende wastfully all his substance. Conturbare fortunas. Cic.

The day is spent or passed away with cõplaints. Dies egeritur querelis & quæstu.

To spend his money fondlyly, as not regarding it. Pecuniæ illudere. Tacit.

That hath lost and spent, all his patrimonie. Naufragus patrimonio. Cic.

Wastfully to spend his goods, to bring a shilling to fyue pence. Obligurire rem. Horat.

I haue spent all the money I had. Expendi quicquid habebã pecuniæ. Nummis exhaustus sum.

625 * To poure out often: to speake much and vaine: to spende riotously and prodigally. Fundito, ditas, pen. corr. râre. Frequentat. *Verser souuent, parler beaucoup & vainement, despendre follement, & prodigalement.*

He shall lacke that wastfully spendeth his owne. Egebit, qui prodigerit suum. Plaut.

How much wine haue we spent. Quantum vini absumptum est.

I haue and doe yet spende the most parte of my time or life in defẽding the causes of. In publicanorũ causis vel plurimum ætatis meæ versor. Cic.

Riotously to spende in banketing. Dissipare conuiuijs patrimonium. Cic.

To spend all his life in sluggish idleneſſe. Veterno conſeneſcere. Colum.

Riches spent & wasted. Opes exhaustæ. Properr.

To spende all his studie in logicke. Curam omnem in dialecticis consumere. Cic.

In old age: his age being past or spent. Acta ætas, Affecta: Exacta: decursa, præterita.

Wastfull and outragious spending of money, pouring out by heapes. Effusio pecuniarum. Cic.

To be wasted and spent. Corruiſſe opes dicuntur quæ corruptæ sunt. Cic.

¶ to **Spet.** Spuo, is, spui, sputum, ere. Virgil. *Cracher.* And Sputo, tas. Plaut. To spet often. And Sputator, ris, m.g. Plaut. One that spetteth. *Cracheur.* And Sputum, ti. Sputámen, nis, n.g. Mart. & Saliua, æ, f. g. vel Saliuum, ui, n.g. Plin. **Spettle.** *Crachat, saliue.* Vide Bespet. 626

627 * To spette out with retching, as slewme, &c. Screo, Excreo, as, are. Plaut. And Screator, ris, m.g. Plaut. He that so spetteth. And Screatus, tus, m.g. Excreatio nis, f.g. Plin. such spetting, *Crachement.*

628 * To spet out: to voide out. Expuo, éxpuis, pui. vt, Expuit in os tyranni. Plin. And Expuitio, nis, f. g. Plin. A spetting out.

Thou hast spet on me. Me conspuisti. Sputo me inquinasti.

To spette on one. Insputare aliquẽ & alicui. Plaut.

He spetteth bloud sed bloud. Cruorem expuit, vel, saniem excreat.

To be spetted vpon. Vbi nunc despui religio est.

The roote of Elecãpane broke & dronke, is very good against the spetting of bloud. Radix helenij trita, potaq;, ad cruẽtas excreationes efficax est (sanguinẽ excreãtibus auxiliatur.) Dioſc. lib. 1. ca. 27.

To spette out his poyson: to speake the worſte that he cã. Euomere virus acerbitatis apud aliquẽ.

¶ to **Spie** opportunitie. Occasionem captare. Cic. Tempus idoneum dispicere.

629 * A messanger sente to view and spie a thing: a spie. Visor, ris, m.g. Tacit.

That he may lie in wayte and spie. Vt insidietur & obseruet. Vide Espie.

630 ¶ **Spices,** as ginger, pepper, nutmegges, &c. Aromara, rum, n.g. Plur. *Espices.*

631 * A place apt to keepe spice or medicines in: a spicerie. Narthécium, cij, n.g. Cic. *Vaisseau à garder espices ou medicamentes.*

To spice. Condire pipere aut alijs aromatibus. Cibum speciebus aspergere, vel cibo species aspergere, vel inspergere.

632 ¶ a **Spider.** Araneus, nei, m.g. Plin. Aranea, æ, f.g. *Araigne.*

¶ a **Spiggotte.** Vide Spoute.

633 ¶ to **Spill** or shed. Diffundo, dis, fudi, fusum, dere. Cic. *Respandre.* And Diffusus, a, sum. Spilled or shed.

634 ¶ a herb **Spinach.** Blitum, ti, neut.g. Plin.

635 ¶ to **Spinne.** Neo, nes, neui, nere, netũ. Ter. *Filer.* Torquere stamina digiris. Ouid. Teretem

versare pollice fusum. Ouid. Torquere fusos. Plin. Pensa vel stamina manu ducere. Iuuen. Pensa deuoluere fusis. Virg.

636 * A spinning wheele. Rhombus, bi, m.g. Ouid. *Vn rouet à filer.*

637 * Spinning or carding: worbing of woull, clothing, or the craft of making cloth. Lanicium, cij, n.g. Virg. Lanificium, cij, n.g. Col.

To liue by spinning. Colo vitam tolerare. Virg.

The spider spinneth. Deducit aranea filum pede.

638 ¶ a Spindel. Fusus, si, m.g. Plin. *Vn fuseau.*

¶ to gather his Spirites & courage againe. Colligere & recreare se. Cic. Vide Astonied.

¶ the Spirites. Vide Ghosts, & Fayries.

With sodaine feare he was benummed or cleane without spirite and life. Obtorpuit subito metu.

639 ¶ Spitefully. Malitiosè, Virulenter, Contumeliosè. Hostili, virulento, inuido, amarulento, infestoque animo.

A very spitefull and reprochfull worde. Contumeliosissimum verbum. Quintil.

To speake spiteful tauntes to another. Grauissimas contumelias intorquere. Cic. Proscindere aliquē cōuitijs. Plin. Dictis infestis discerpere aliquē.

Ill will and spite. Maleuolentia & liuor. Cic.

640 ¶ a Spitter: an harte hauing hornes without tines. Subulo, lōnis, m.g. Plin. *Vn ieune cerf qui n'a les cornes simples, & non point fourchues, vn brocart.*

¶ a Spit. Vide Broche.

¶ a Spittle or hospitall for pocrefolkes diseased. Hospitium publicum. Vide Hospitall.

641 * A spittle, hospitall, or lazarhouse for lepres. Hierocomium, mij, neut.gen. Hadr. ἱεροκομεῖον. Locus elephantiacis, & leprosis deputatus.

642 ¶ he that hath a Splaie foote. Plancus, ci, m.g. Plin. Palmipes. Vide Foote.

¶ the Splene. Vide Milt.

643 ¶ a little Splente to lay a broken finger. Canalículus, li, m.g. Varro.

Splentes for broken limmes. Arundinei canales. Virg. Vide Manicles.

644 ¶ to Spoile or robbe. Spólio, Dispolio, Expolio, as. Cic. *Despouiller, &c.* And Spoliatio, nis, f.g. Cic. A spopling. *Despouillement.* And Spoliator, ris, m.g. Spoliatrix, tricis, f.g. Cicer. Ane or she that spoyleth or polleth. Vide Pillage, Despoyle, Destroy, and Waste.

645 * To destroy, waste, or spoile ouer all. Perpópulor, âris, latus sum, pulari. Liu. vt: Perpopulatur Italiam, vastandoq; & vrendo omnia. Liu.

646 * A spoiler or taker away of goodes. Ereptor, tōris, m.g. vt: Ereptor bonorū. Cic. *Osteur & rauisseur de biens.*

647 * Spoile taken from enemies. Exuuiæ, ārū. Plaut. *Despouilles d'un enemi.* Vide Booty.

648 * Put of: put out: spoiled. Exūtus, pen. prod. Parr. Plin. vt, Bonis exutus. *Despouille, Desuestu.*

649 * Destroyed: wasted: spoyled: made desolate. Vastatus, pen. prod. Particip. vt: Vastatum forum. Cic.

650 * To robbe: to spoile: to pille. Despolio, lias, âre. Ter. *Destrousser, Despouiller, Piller.*

To raise, burne: ouerthrow, spoile, and waste. Excisionem, inflammationem, euersionem depopulationem, vastitatem, tectis & agris inferre. Cic.

Spoyling and losse. Bonorum direptiones & naufragia. Cic.

Goodes are spoiled & take away. Opes diripiūtur.

The chouhe spoiled of hir stolen or borrowed fayre fethers. Cornicula nudata furtiuis coloribus.

Corne spoiled, & destroyed. Populatæ messes. Plin.

651 * Wasting and spoyling coūtries: going in forrageyng and robbing of countreys. Populabundus, Adiectiuum. Liu.

To waste & spoile fieldes presently to feede his needie beggerie. Ad præsentem pastum mendicitatis suæ agros populari. Cic.

Spoiled and destroyed. Qui agros feraciſsimos depopularetur. Cic.

To spoile and destroy with swoorde and fire. Ferro populari & igni. Lucan.

652 ¶ a Sponge: or that wherewith any thing is wiped. Spongia, æ, f.g. Mart. *Esponge.*

653 ¶ a Spoone. Cochlear, aris, pen. prod. Mart. Vide Ladle.

¶ I will Spoone or strike thee with my foote. Te calcitrabo. Te feriam calce. Te calcibus insultabo. Terent. Impingam calcem tuis cruribus. Vide Spurne.

¶ a shrewde Sporting game. Iocariū malum. Terent. Vide Bourd, Iest, Pastime.

¶ Spotted here & there with droppes like gold. Intinctus guttis aureis. Plin. Vide Blemish, Speckle, Soyle.

654 * Plainly: clearly: purely: manifestly: without spotte of cōscience. Liquidò, pen. cor. Aduerb. Ter.

655 * To spotte or make foule: to defile: to soyle: to dishonest: to distaine. Máculo, cómaculo, las. Plaut. *Maculer, tacher, souiller, honnir, ordir.* And Emáculo, las. Plin. To take spottes away.

Spottes of diuers colours. Maculæ versicolores.

To distayne or spotte. Labeculā aspergere alicui.

To wash away the spot or distayning of her chastitie. Pudoris labem eluere. Sen.

656 * A spotte or blemish: a marke or token whereby a thing is knowen: an infamie: a reproche: the mashe of a nette or hole betwene the threades: a nette. Macula læ, pen. cor. f.g. Cic. *Tache.*

657 ¶ Spousals. Sponsalia, liorū, n.g. Plur. Vlp. *L'accord & conuenance matrimoniale, fiance ailles.*

658 ¶ a Spoute: a tap: a cocke in a conduict. Epistomium, mij, n.gen. Senec. *Vne canelle, vn robinet.* Vide Gutter.

* Spouts in buildings like antickes or leopards faces called Gargelles bicause þ water floweth out by their mouthes, &c. as they which gargle or washe their mouthes and throtes. Personæ, narum, f.g. Vlp. Eminentes sunt figuræ in ædificijs, quæ aquas ore vel mentula fundunt, eòq; varios vultus & gestus exprimunt.

The pipe spouted out water. Fistula aquas eiaculatur. Ouid.

659 ¶ to Spread abroade. Dispando, dis, pandi, pānsum, dere. Plin. Diffundo, dis, fudi. *Espandre.* And

Diffusio nis,f.g.Sen. ¶ spreading abroade. *Estendement.* And Diffusus,sa,sum. Spread abroade, large,wide. Vide Scatter.

God hath spread the soule throughout the body. Deus animum per totum tetendit.Cic.

An errour spread farre and wide. Diffusus error longè lateque.Cic.

To spreade or stretch in bredth. Fundi in latitudinem.Plin.

In the meane time the rumour was spreade that the army was intrapped and compassed. Peruaserat interim circumuenti exercitus fama.Tacit.

Talke much spread abroade. Peruagatus sermo.

His name spredde ouer al the world. Celebrata fama per orbem.Ouid. Dispersa fama per auras.Tib.

To spread and sow farther abroade. Fundere famam latius.Quintil.

Spread abroade among the people. Peruulgatum in vulgus.Cic.

Upon the noise the rumour was spredde. Pererebuit fama ex clamore.Cic.

660 * A publisher of a secrete counsaile: a spreader abroade. Vulgator,toris,m.g.Ouid.

When as Pithagoras his doctrine did spread it selfe farre & wide. Pithagoræ doctrina cum longè latèque flueret.Cic.

They are spreade to the remembrance of posterritie. Hæc monumentis annalium mandantur, posteritati propagantur.Cic.

When the talke of this was spreade throughout &c. Cum fama per orbem terrarum pererebuisset, &c. Cum fama ea vrbem peruasisset, vel tota vrbe manasset.Liu.

The rose openeth or spreadeth. Dehiscit rosa.Pli. Vide Open.

To spreade the beame. Iubar diffundere.Val.

There is a rumour spread. Vulgatur rumor duas deesse tabulas.

The spreading of ones name. Propagatio nominis.Cicer.

Which opinion was spreade among the people. Quæ opinio erat edita in vulgus.Cæsar.

To open and spreade out the flower. Aperire florem & expandere dicitur rosa.Plin.

Blonde spredde in the heart. Suffusus cordi sanguis.Cicer.

To spreade his power or strength farre abroad. Diffundere vim suam longè latèque.Cic.

661 * That wandereth, straieth, or goeth farre abroade: spreade commonly in mens mindes. Peruagatus,ta,tum.Liu.

Spread abroad, or published in all places. Audita,& peruulgata,& percelebrata sermonibus res est.

The cõtagiousnesse of the disease did spreade far abroade. Euagata est latè vis morbi.Liu.

To set vp & spread the nettes. Pandere retia.Plin.

The plague rageth or spreadeth farre. Pestis exundat.Sil.Sæuit,Grassatus.

This thing spreadeth very largely. Hoc in immensum serpit.Cic.

To spreade it selfe and growe into,&c. Spargere se in aristas vel brachia dicitur herba.Plin.

Moysture and heate spredde abroade in the bodie. Fusus in corpore humor & calor.Cic.

To sowe or spreade abroade in talke. Differre vel diuulgare aliquid sermonib⁹.Liu. Iacere sermones.

It spreadeth very largely. Fũditur latissimè.Cic.

Spredde abroade among the common people. Peruulgatum in vulgus.Cic. Edita in vulgus opinio.Cæs.

Thy renowne shall goe or spredde abroade farre and wide. Nomen tuũ longe atque late vagabitur.

662 * To throw downe: to spreade. Sterno, sternis. straui,stratum,sternere. Cicer. *Estendre sur quelque chose,estemir.*

To be knowen and spredde abroade. Emanare res aliqua dicitur.

All greece was of this opinion: this opinion was spredde ouer all greece. Oppleuit opinio hæc totam Græciam.Cic.

At ꝑ first onely priuie talke was spreade abrode. Primo sermones tantum occulti ferebantur.Liu.

To spreade doubtfull rumours abroade among the people. Spargere voces ambiguas in vulgum. Virg. Vide Report.

His renowne increaseth and is spredde ouer all Latium. Increbrescit nomen Latio.Virg.

To spreade the bruite or fame of a thing. Dissipare famam alicuius rei.Cic.

663 * To ware: to be spredde or much knowen. Increbresco,scis,brui,vel bui, remoto r.post b.scere. Plaut. *Croistre de plus en plus.*

To spread abroade. Diuulgare consiliũ alicuius.

664 * To couer: to spread vpon: to lay abrode vpon. Insterno,nis,straui,sternere,stratum.Suet. *Couurir, Estendre.*

Not onely the fame of that acte,but also the ioy conceyued for it, is spread beyond the bounders of the Romaine empiere. Vltra quàm fines imperij pop.Romani sunt,non solum fama iam de illo,sed etiam lætitia peragrauit Cic.

Griefe or sorow was spredde in al mens minds. Peruagabantur molestiæ mentes omnium.Plin.

Spreading of wordes abrode. Iactatio verborũ.

665 * A spreading abroade: a pouring vpon. Suffusio,ònis,f.g. Verbale.Plin. *Espandement effusion.*

To spread sayles. Vela pãdere curuato sinu.Ouid.

666 * To spreade or strawe vnder,to litter. Substerno,nis, straui, stratum, sternere. *Estendre desßoubs: faire lictiere.*

A notable & common fame of a thing far spredde abrode. Illustris & peruagata fama alicuius rei.Cic.

The sunne casteth, or spreadeth his light to the bewtie of all thinges. Conuestit omnia perfundens sua lumina sol.Lucr.

667 ¶ to Sprinkle about: to water or cast water or other licour vpon. Respergo,gis,si,sum,gere.Liu. *Respandre,arrouser.* And Respersio,nis,f.g.Cic. Respersus,sùs,m.g.Plin. ¶ sprinkling. *Respandement.* And Inspergo,gis,si. Cic. To sprinkle or cast among, within, or vpon. *Espandre ou espardre parmy, dedens, ou dessus:* And Perspergo, gis,si.Cic. to sprinkle or cast all ouer. And Aspergo,gis,si,Cic. To sprinkle or cast vpon: to mixe or temper featly. *Asperger, &c.* And Aspergo, spérginis, fœ.g. Pli. *Aspersion, arrousement.* Asperius, sus, m. g. Plin. & Aspersio,nis,f.g. Cic. Idem. ¶ sprinkling vpon or wetting. And Aspergillũ,li,n. g.Sipont. An instrument to sprinkle withall: holy water sticke. *Aspergez ou goupillon.*

668 * Spṛinkled, strowed, mingled. Conspersus Particip. Cic. vt: oratio conspersa quasi verborum, sententiarumque floribus. Intermedled with.

To spṛinkell or derap with bloud. Rorare aliquem cruore. Silius.

Rubrius spṛinckled or cast scalding water vpon Philodamus. Aqua feruenti à Rubrio ipso Philodamus perfunditur. Cic.

To spṛinkle. Aram sanguine aspergere vel respergere. Inspergere oleam sale. Cato.

669 ¶ a Spṛing, or fountaine. Fons, fontis, m. g. πηγή. Fons manalis, quòd aquam fundat. *Vne Fontaine.* And Fonticulus, & fonticellus, li, masc. gener. A little spṛing. And Fontālis, & le. & Fontānus, na, num. Plin. Of a spṛing or fountaine.

670 * The boyling or rising vp of water out of a spṛing: the breaking vp of any thing in like maner. Scātebra, æ, fœm. gen. vt, Scatebra fonticuli semper emicante. Plin. Scutuligo, ríginis, fœmin. gen. Col. *Source.* And Scatúrio, túris, rívi. Col. To runne out or abroade: to spṛing or grow abroade plentifully as some herbes doe. vt, Solum fontibus scatúrit. Col.

671 * To spṛing or runne out as water or sweate doeth: to drop out: to go or spread abrode. Mano, Demāno. Catul. Dimāno, nas. Cic.

672 * The spṛing time of the yeare. Ver, veris, neut. gener. Tempus vernum. Horat. *Le printemps.* And Vernus, na, num. vt Verni flores. Plin. Of the spṛing time. And Verno, nas. Col. To flourishe, spṛing or waxe greene in the spṛing time. *Fleurir, Bourionner, ou verdoyer sur le printemps.* And Vernatio, onis, fœm. gen. Plin. The old skinne of an adder that he casteth in the spṛing: sometime old age. vt Anguinæ vernationis membrana.

Of riot must needes spṛing couetousnesse. In vrbe luxuries creatur, ex luxuria existat auaritia necesse est, ex auaritiâ erumpat audacia. Cic.

To spṛing. Orior, Nascor. Vide Growe, and Burgen.

Shoote or spṛing out of. Arbusta saliunt è terra.

And will spṛing againe to renewe warre. Res efferent se aliquando, & ad renouandum bellum reuirescent. Cic.

He leapeth, or spṛingeth out of the cradle. E cunis exilit. Plaut.

673 * To spṛing: to branch out: to burgen. Gérmino, nas. Plin. *Germer.* And Germinatio, nis, fœm. gener. Plin. Germinātus, tus, masc. gener. Plin. A spṛinging or shooting out of braches. *Germement.* And Reflóreo, res, rui. Reflorésco, ris. Plin. Regérmino, nas. Plin. To flourish or spṛing againe. *Regermer.* And Regerminatio, nis, fœm. gen. Plin. A spṛinging againe. Vide Branch, Budde, and Burgen.

This pleasauntnesse wanteth spṛinging water. Deficitur aqua salienti hæc amœnitas. Plin.

To rise or spṛing out of one roote. Emicare ex vna radice. Plin.

Bringeth forth or causeth to spṛing. Zephyrus vernas euocat herbas. Seneca.

The spṛing time. Renascens annus. Plin.

674 * That is spṛong of. Enatus, ta, tum. Cic.

675 * To growe or spṛing vp among or betweene. Interna scor, nasceris, natus sum, nasci. Plin. *Naistre parmy, ou entredeux. Entremettre.*

676 * To spṛing in stalkes: to bring forth spṛinges, shootes, or shrubbes. Frútico, cas. Plin. *Drageonner,* vt, Fruticare pluribus culmis. Col.

A spṛing of running water. Fons iugis aquæ. Horat.

A spṛing that watereth a grounde. Irriguus fons.

677 * To spṛing: to beare or bring forth leaues. Frondesco, scis, désc ere. Dicuntur arbores, quum frondes emittunt. Colum. *Iecter fueilles.*

A flower spṛange vp of the bloud. Flos ortus de sanguine. Ouid.

Of which many moe good thinges may spṛing or rise. Ex quibus plura bona propagentur. Cic.

678 * To begin to spṛing or come forth: to rise. Obórior, ríris, vel óreris, ortus sum. Liu.

679 * To spṛing: to come vp ponge. Pullulo, las, lâre. Plin. vt, Sylua pullulat ab radice. Virg.

Of which onely thing he graunteth that all these matters did spṛing and proceede. Ex quo vno hæc omnia nata & profecta esse concedit. Cic.

680 * A progenie or succesle in bloud: the offspṛing. Progénies, éi. f. g. Cic.

A countrie that hath many fountaines in it: full of spṛinges. Irrigua fontibus terra. Plin.

681 ¶ the Spṛing or yong pupp that growe out of the stemmes or rootes of trees. Stolo, lónis, m. gen. Plin. Viburnum, Soboles. Vide Quicke, Shoote, Set, Graffe.

¶ to Spṛout. Vide Spṛing.

¶ Spruce. Corium pumicatū siue pruscianū.

682 ¶ a Spurre: the spurres of a cocke. Calcar, cāris, n. g. *Vn esperon, ergots de coq.* It is also called Plectrum galli.

To spurre an horse. Adhibere vel admouere calcaria equo. Cic. Calcar subdere equo. Ouid. Concitare calcaribus equum.

683 * A spurrier. Calcarius, rij, m. g.

To spurgall. Cruentare equū ferrata calce. Quint. Fodere calcaribus equum.

¶ to Spurne. Vide Kicke.

S Q

¶ to be Squaymish or nice. Delicias facere. Plaut.

684 ¶ to Square timber. Circúndolo, las. Plin. *Doler tout entour.* Vide Hew.

A boorde squared. Dedolata tabula. Plaut.

685 * A squarer of marble. Quadratarius, rij, m. g. Sidon. *Esquarrisseur.* And Quadratus, ta, tum. Liu. Foure square. *Quarré, esquarré.* And Quadratura, ræ, f. g. A square.

¶ to Squat. Vide Throw.

¶ the Squeaking or screaking of a ratte. Occentus soricis. Val.

¶ Squint. Vide Blinkard, Goggle, & Gly.

686 ¶ a Squirrell: Sciurus, ri, pen. prod. masc. g. Plin. *Vng escurieu.*

687 ¶ a pipe: a Squirte. Syrinx gis. vel Syringa, gæ, f. g. *Vne Seringue.* Siphon, & Siphunculus.

688 ¶ to **Squise** or thrust togither. Presso, as, Frequentat. Virg. Vide **Bruse**, and **Presse**. **Limmes squised.** Artus elisi vel collisi. Ouid.

S T

¶ to **Stabbe** in with a dagger. Sica conficere aliquem. Cic.

689 ¶ a **Stable** for horses. Equile, lis, n.g. Varro.

¶ a thing **Stablished** or cõfirmed: sure: certaine. Illud certum, ratum, firmum, fixumque fuisse. **Stablished.** Leges pacis firmatas dissoluere. Claud. Vide **Establish**, and **Confirme**.

¶ a **Stacioner.** Vide **Booke**.

690 ¶ a **Staffe:** a coogell. Báculus, li, m.g. & Báculum, li, m.g. *Baston*. And Bacillus, vel Bacillum, li. Cic. A little staffe. *Bastonnet*. Vide **Cudgell**.

691 ¶ a **Stage** or scaffold for players. Scena, næ, f. ge. Cic. & per metaphoram pro loco accipitur vbi aliquis se ostentat, & sui speeimem facit. Hinc, Prodire in scenam. **To shew and set forth himselfe to the world.** And Scenalis, & le. & Scenicus, ca, cum. **Belonging to playing on a stage.** And Scenicè. Aduerb. Quintil. **Like players on a stage.** Vide **Scaffold**, and **Hatches**.

692 * A stage, scaffold or frame whereon pageants be set and caried, or whereon plate or iewels doe stande to be looked on. Pegma, tis, pen. corr. n. gen. Mart. *Vn eschaffault.*

¶ a **Stag.** Vide **Hart**.

693 ¶ to **Stagger** as drunkardes doe & sicke men, to faile in speaking as when the tonge doubleth, to stammer: to stumble. Titubo, bas. *Chanceler, comme sont les yurongnes & malades faillir: à parler, quand la langue fourche, begueyer.* And Titubatio: nis, f. g. Cic. & Titubantia, æ, f. g. Suet. **such staggering or stammering.** *Chancellement.* And Titubanter. Aduerb. Cic. **staggeringly, stutingly.** *En chancellant.*

To go staggeringly as one were drunke. Incerto pede ferri. Horat. Toto corpore vacillare.

To falter or stagger in speaking as one in a great feare. Lingua titubante loqui. Ouid.

694 ¶ a **Staie** or any thing that hath holdeth backe. Retinaculum, li, n.g. Virg. *Vn arrest, &c.*

To stay or hold vp. Vide **Hold**, **Prop**, & **Leane**.

695 * **To rest or stay betweene.** Intersisto, tis, titi, pen. corr. sistere. Quintil. *S'arrester au mylieu ou entredeux: Restiuer.*

Trees stande by their rootes. Radicibus suis nitũtur arbores: Cic.

To stay and lette. Inferre moram & impedimentum alicui. Cic. Detinere aliquem & demorari.

Stande still: staie. Siste gradum. Virg.

To stinte or stay. Reprimere famam. Cic.

To stay or make to tarry. Vide **Abide**, **Tarry**, and **Hinder**.

By peace warre is stayed. Pace sistitur bellum.

To staie one with long circumstance of wordes. Longa ambage aliquem morari. Ouid.

The stay: the chiefe maintener, and succour of. Cólumen vel firmamentum Reip.

The noyse stayed. Subsistit clamor. Ouid.

To put chiefe stay in. Ponere firmamentum in aliquo. Cic.

Why doe you staie or linger to talke to him? Quid cessas alloqui? Quid cunctaris?

To stay ones courage or purpose. Retardare animos alicuius. Cic.

To stay vp. Artus infirmos sustinere. Ouid.

To stay the fire Compescere ignes. Ouid.

His laske can not be stayed. Non potest ei sisti aluus: vel non potest ei sisti alui profluuium.

The anker stayed the shippes. Anchora fundabat naues. Virgil.

He staied or taried at Paris, & I went to Rome. Restitit vel remansit Parisijs, ego Romam profectus sum.

I will now stay my selfe, &c. Reprimam iam me, nec insequar longius. Cic.

To be stayed with contrary windes. Detineri infestis ventis. Plin.

To stay with holding with the bridell. Habenis angustis equum compescere. Tibul.

To stay himselfe. Sibi temperare. Cic.

The authoritie of the Senate stayed it. Senatus authoritas intercessit. Cic.

To stay one from doing a thing. Remorari. liquẽ à re aliqua. Cic.

To staie or stent weeping. Fletus comprimere.

* A fish which cleauing to the keele of a shippe stayeth it. Remeligo, ginis, f. g. Plin. 696

To stay his iourney for a time. Profectionem intermittere. Cæsar.

Staieth or taketh away the desire to vomet. Restringit nauseam hæc herba. Coerect nauseam. Discutit, Sistit. Inhibet vomitum. Plin.

She staied or stode still, &c. Restitit ad nostras fessa labore fores. Ouid.

To staie or rest in a place. Subsidere in loco aliquo.

* **Holdenbacke: staied: bridled.** Refrænatus, pen. prod. Participium. 697

* **Staied vp.** Suffultus, Effultus. Particip. Cicer. *Soustenu, Estaye.* 698

To stoppe or staie the violence of his enemies. Impetus hostium reprimere, retundere, ac retardare. Cicer.

Where staieth or tarrieth he so longe? Vbi hæret tam diu?

To be staied and quieted. Aliquem compremi ac sedari. Liu.

* A little fishe that stayeth a shippe vnder saile. Rémora, ræ, f. g. Plin. *Vn petit poisson lequel retient & retarde vne nauire.* 699

* Calamitie stayed. Remorâtus, ta, tum, Particip. vt, Calamitas remorata longius serpit. Cic. 700

The staying of his assent. Assensionis retentio.

To stay a sickenesse that it increase not. Aegritudinem supprimere. Cic.

To turne the shippe and staie a while. Inhibere retrò nauem. Cic.

There is nothing to staie you, but that you may departe. Tibi nulla ad decedendum mora. Cic.

Staied: ended: appeased. Restincta est seditio. Cic.

Who stayed the matter or whome was it longe one, that it was not done? Per quem stetit? Quis impediuit? Quis obstitit? Quis fuit impedimento

quo minus fiat? Quis remoratus est negotium? Quis in mora fuit? vel in quo fuit mora? Ter.

If I had not stated my selfe. Labebar longius nisi me retinuissem. Cic.

To state the worke: to leaue of. Sistere opus.

We must staie my father, or make him tarry by some crafty meanes. Fraude aliqua morandus est pater. Ouid.

701 * To stay or rest: to abide. Desisto, tis, dĕstiti, dĕstitum, tere. Plaut. *Desister, s'arrester.*

Taken or stayed with sickenesse. Implicitus in morbum. Liu.

702 ¶ to **Staine**: to spill the colour: to take away the colour. Decolòro, ras, rare. Colum. *Deconlourer.* Vide Colour, Die, Sople, and Spot.

Stained and defiled with periurie. Deliburus periurijs. Sal.

703 * To staine: to sople: to defame. Coinquino, nas. *Souiller, Diffamer.*

To staine himselfe, &c. Commaculare se ambitu, per metaphoram. Cicer.

¶ a winding **Stayres**. Scalæ cochlides. Scalæ in gyrum ascensiles. Hadr. Vide Steppe.

To runne vnder the stayres of a booke sellars shop. Conijcere se sub scalas tabernæ librariæ. Cic.

¶ to **Stake** downe, or lay downe gage. In sponsione deponere. Pignore certare. Virgil. And Deponere in ludum. To stake in playing.

To take a thing to gage: to keepe stakes. Accipere depositum. Quintil.

704 * A stake, pale, or poast. Vallus, li, masc. g. Virg. Palus firmior cui vitis alligatur, & quo castra muniuntur.

705 * A stake to tie horses vnto. Vacerra, ræ, fœ, gen. Columel. *Vn pieu au quel on lie les cheuaulx.* Palus, Paxillus, Talea, Statumen.

Sharpe stakes. Præacuti stipites. Cæsar.

706 * A certaine speare or staffe burned at the end: a stake. Sudes, dis, f. g. Virg. *Vng pieu, vne perche.*

¶ I left at home a **Stale** mayde. Reliqui domi exoletam virginem.

707 ¶ a **Stalle**, stable or other place for cattaile. Stabulum, li. n. g. Præsepe, Mandra, &c.

708 ¶ a **Stalke** or stemme of an hearbe. Caulis, lis, m. g. Plin. *La tige de l' herbe.* And Caulículus, li, m. g. Plin. A little or tender stalke.

709 * The body or shanke of a pillour: the vpright stalke of an hearbe. Scapus, pi, masc. g. vt, Albuco scapus est cubitalis. Plin.

610 * A reede: a wheaten or oten straw: a stalke: a pipe or whistell: a writing penne: a litle twigge or greffe: a darte or arrow. Cálamus, mi, m. g.

¶ a **Stallion** seruing for breede. Emissarius equus. Plaut.

¶ which so **Stambered** or maffled in his talke that he was not able to bring forth a ready worde. Vitellius imperator filium habuit titubantia oris propè mutum & elinguem. Suet.

To stammer. Titubante lingua loqui. Ouid. Lingua hæsitare. Cic. Vide Stagger.

711 ¶ to **Stampe**, or make noyse with the feete: to stampe on the ground. Supplodo, plodis, plosi, plosum, plodere. Cic. *Frapper de piedz contre terre.* And Supplosio, onis, f. g. Cic. Such stamping, &c. Vide Knocke, Beare, Treade.

To stampe and thrust his feete into the earth. Prosubigere terram pedibus. Virgil.

To stampe grapes, &c. Calcare vuas. Cato. Herbas elidere. Varro.

To stampe now with one foote, now with an other. Alterno pede terram quatere. Horat.

To stampe on the ground. Terram pede tundere. Horat.

712 * The place where they stampe grapes. Calcatorium, rij, n. g. Pallad.

The ground shaketh with the stamping of their feete. Pedum pulsu tremit tellus. Virg.

To strike the ground with his foote: to stampe on the ground. Incutere pedem terræ. Quint. Terram pede tundere. Hor.

713 ¶ to **Stande**: to endure or abide: to take parte with one. Sto, stas, steti, statum, stare. Cicer. *Estre debout.* And Statio, nis, fœm. g. Cic. A place where men of warre or shippes abide for a certaine time. And Statiuncula, læ, f. g. A litle resting or standing place. And Status, ta, tum. vt, Stati syderum cursus. Plin. Firme: ordinary: certaine: that chaungeth not.

The riuer standeth still. Subsistit vnda. Virg.

714 * To stand farre of, or farre out: to stand aforce: to stand to be solde or hyred. Prosto, tas, âre. Plaut.

Standing waters. Torpentes lacus. Stat. Resides aquæ. Varr. Vndæ stagnantes. Sil.

A boare hath long tuskes standing out. Dentes exerti sunt apro.

Hornes stand out at their forehead. Ante frõtem prostant vel prominent cornua. Plin.

Standing vp into the ayre. In auras erectus. Sil.

If any thing was stollen away, I euer made it good, or stode to the harme, and bare the losse. Si quid per furtum amissum erat, ego semper præstiti damnum. Cast.

Tarry good fellowes: hoe ties, it is you that I call, stay or stand still. Restate viri, heus vos appello, sistite gressum. Cast.

715 * To stande as water doth, and not to flow. Stagno, nas. Virg.

Standing: also attentiue: readie to heare. Arrectæ aures. Virg.

To stand or set his foote in a place. Insidere in vestigio. Virgil.

The rewes or raunges of trees being so exactly sette in order that which way soeuer one looke: they stande one against an other. Obliquis ordinibus in quincuncem depositis. Cæs.

716 * To stande vpon. Supersto, stas, stare. Liu. *Estre dessus.*

Staring or standing vp. Squamæ astantes. Virg.

That all men ought to stande to my acte and defend it as good. Ea conditione gesseram, vt meum factum semper omnes præstare, tuerique deberent. Cicero.

Standeth or is situate on a hill, with a rocke lying before it. Insidet collẽ Ioppe præiacente saxo.

It standeth vp two fingers. Extat duos digitos.

Are wonte to stande. Vbi marini fluctus effusi stagnare solent. Plin.

The herte is bound: the herte ought, or it is the heres parte to defend. It standeth him vpon or is in his charge. Incumbit defensio mortis hæredi. Vlpian.

717 * To stande by: to be present. Asto, astas, astiti, astitum, pen. cor. & astatum, pen prod. astare. Virg. To standharde by. Assistere propter aliquē. Ter.

718 * A standing. Status, Statio, Situs. Vide Situate.

Valles of the cheeke somewhat standing out or rising vp. Leniter eminentes genæ.

Not to be able to stande on his feete. Hærere vestigio suo non posse. Liu.

719 * To assist: to stande by: to be present by: to help to defende ones causes. Assisto, assistis, astitum, pen. cor. assistere. Plaut.

He standeth vpright. Assistit rectus. Cic.

Stedfast: firme and ratified, which shall stand or continew. Stabile, fixum, & ratum decretum. Cic.

720 * To abide firmely: to stand surely: to continewe to the ende. Persto, tas, perstiti, perstatum, penult. prod. perstare. Plin. *Tenir ou demourer firme: perseuerer.*

721 * To stande about. Circunsto, stas, stiti, stare, stitum. Cic.

To stande at the doore. Assistere ad fores. Cic.

722 * To stande about, either to inuade or to defend. Circumsisto, tis, stiti, stitum, tere. Cic.

A multitude standing rounde about one. Circūfusa multitudo.

Standing on tiptoe. In digitos arrectus vterque. Virgil.

If it stande with your commoditie and profite. Si ita commodum vestrum fert. Cic.

723 * Standing out. Prominens, Participium, siue Nomen ex participio. Liu. Prominens collis tegebat.

Standing licour that runneth not. Humor ingrs, cui Profluens opponitur. Virg.

But yet so the matter is or so the case standeth. Atqui sic res habet.

724 ¶ a Standerd. Signum, Vexillum, li, n. gen. Cæs. *Estendart, Baniere.* And Signifer, ri. Vexillarius, rij, m. g. A standerd bearer. *Portenseigne.*

725 * One next the standerd to defende it. Antesignanus. Cæsar. *Le guidon.*

¶ his heare Stareth or standeth on end. Erectus horret crinis. Senec. Arrectæ horrore comæ. Virg. Gelido terrore rigent comæ. Ouid.

To stare on a thing not mouing his eies. Immoto visu herere. Stat.

To stande staring. Spectant, circumspectant bestiæ. Cicer.

726 ¶ a Stare or starling. Sturnus, ni, masc. gen. *Estourneau.*

¶ Starke. Vide Colde.

727 ¶ a Starre. Stella, æ, f. g. Sydus, ris, pen. corr. neut. gen. Cicer. Aster, & Astrum, ri.

728 * The day starre: shining and brightnesse. Iubar, iubaris, pen. corr. neut. g. Virg. *L'estoille du iour. Lueur & resplendisseur.*

729 * The west starre: or the euening starre. Hesperus, ri. pen. cor. m. g. Virg.

730 * That hath starres in it. Stellifer, ra, rum. Stellatus, ta, tum. vt, Cœlum stelliferū vel stellatū. Cic.

* The day starre. Lucifer, feri, m. g. Cic. *L'estoille iourneuse.* 731

* A figure of starres in heauē. Cynosura, ræ, pen. prod. Canis cauda interpretatur, quæ & minor vrsa dicitur. Cic. 732

* A blasing starre. Cometa, tæ, f. g. *Vne comete, ou estoille chcuelue.* 733

¶ a sodaine Starting backe. Subitus resultus.

¶ hunger Starued: made feeble with hunger, famished, pined. Effractus confectus, vel enectus, fame, per translationem dictum. Plaut. Vide Hunger.

¶ Stately. Vide Disdainefull, and Lordly.

I would aske of thee, what doeth make thee so stately. Libet interrogare, quid te tantopere supinet. Seneca.

¶ In good State for his substance: that hath well to liue. Constitutus benè de rebus domesticis. Cicer.

In a very ill state. Grauiter affectus. Cic.

* The state: plight or liking of body. Habitūdo, nis, f. g. Terent. Hábitus & constitutio corporis. 734

We are content with our state & condition. Gratam sortem habemus. Ouid.

Loe see to what state I am come. Hem quò redactus sum. Ter.

A matter in good state without daunger. Integra res, cui perdita opponitur. Cic. Vide Estate.

¶ the Stature. Vide Bigger.

¶ Staues agre. *L'herbe aulx poulx.* Staphis, idis, pen. corr. f. g. Σταφὶς ἀγρία. Herba pituitaria & pedicularis Latinis: officinis Staphisagria dicitur. 735

The seede of staues agre, bruysed and layed to with oyle is good for the louse euill, against itching also and scabbes. Staphidis agriæ grana trita & ex oleo inuncta, pediculationi auxiliantur. (Phthiriasi prosunt) Itē prurigini & scabiei (psoris.) Dioscor. lib. 4. cap. 140. Staphidis agriæ nuclei phthiriasi caput & reliquum corpus liberant triti. Plin. lib. 23. cap. 1.

¶ Stanche or stay the bleeding of my nose, or make my nose leaue bleeding. Siste mihi profluuium sanguinis è naribus, vel sanguinem è naribus manantem.

To stay or staunch bloud. Sistere sanguinē. Plin.

* To make to tary to stande still: to retaine or keepe backe: to stoppe: to appeare, as one doeth sued in the law. Also to stay: to confirme: to make more strong. Sisto, sistis, stiti, statum, sistere. Virg. 736

¶ a Steake of flesh. Offula. vel, Offella carnea.

¶ to Steale: to attayne by priuie and secrete meanes. Furor, raris. Pli. *Robber, desrobber, embler.*

He hath stolen or taken it priuily away. Suffuratus est. Surripuit. Furatus est. Furto abstulit. Clanculum abstulit. Furtim subduxit.

* By stealth, priuily, closely. Furtiuè, Aduerb. pro furtim. Plaut. *En cachete, furtiuement.* 738

To take or steale away from one. Subtrahere ali-

quid

quid alicui. Plaut.

739 * To ſteale away priuily: to eſcape away: to withdraw. Subterduco, cis, pen. prod. duxi, ſubterductum, cere. vt: Subterducere ſe alicui. To ſteale away from one. *Se retirer en cachette de la compaignie d' aucun.*

A ſtealer of corne. Frumentarius prædo. Cic.

740 * A ſtealer of beaſtes and cattell. Abigeus, gei. & Abactor. Vlp. Vide Cattaile, Felony, & Diuc.

That death may ſteale on vs in the meane time. Vt mors obrepat interim. Plaut.

To ſteale ſome leaſure frō his earneſt affayres, to doe a thing. Subripere aliquid ſpatij. Cic.

741 * To ſteale: to take away priuily: to lift vp in heigth. Surripio, ſúrripis, ripui, reptum. Plaut. *Deſrobber, prendre en cachette, leuer ſus en hault.*

And Subreptus, ta, tum. So taken or ſtolen.

742 * To ſteale priuely. Suffuror, pen. prod. râris, râri. Plaut. *Deſrobber.*

743 * To ſteale: to take away by ſtealth. Euolo, as, are. Plaut. à vola, æ.

744 * To come priuily: to ſteale in: to come vnwares. Obrepo, repis, pen. prod, repſi, reptum, pere. Plaut.

745 * To ſteale vnder hande or craftily: to robbe or pille. Suppilo, pilas, pen. prod. Plaut.

746 * To take away: to withdraw: to ſteale. Súbtraho, is, ſubtraxi, ſubtractum, here. Plin. *Soubtraire & retirer d'auec autres choſes.*

To ſteale from ones companie. Subrepere ſe alicui. Plautus.

I was ſtolen away out of the Hebrues lande. Surreptus ſum clam, ex terra Hebræorum. Caſt.

Done by ſtealth and priuily ſtolen: picked away. Furtiuus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Plaut.

747 ¶ that is in Steede or place of another: that doeth the office of an other. Vicárius, Adiect. Liu.

They were in ſteede of a great reward. Pro mercedis cumulo fuerunt. Cic.

To ſerue in ſteede of a thing. Efficere vicem alicuius rei. Plin.

¶ to go Stedily and ſurely. Preſſo gradu incedere. Liu.

That will not lightly be moued with winde: ſtedy againſt windes. Peruicax contra flatus. Plin.

748 * To make ſtedfaſt or ſtable. Stabilio, lis, pen. cor. liui, litum, pen. prod. lire. Plaut. *Affermir & aſſeurer vne choſe.*

To looke ſtedfaſtly. Lumina immota tenere. Virg.

Stedfaſt and cōſtant troth. Fides immota. Valer. Vide Conſtant.

A ſtedfaſt and ſuer minde. Mens ſolida. Horat.

To looke ſtedfaſtly vpon. Immobilibus oculis contueri ſolem. Plin.

To looke ſtedfaſtly vpon. Intentis oculis contemplari. Cic. Acerrimè aliquid oculis quàm maxime intentis contemplari.

749 * He that maketh ſtedfaſt, conſtant or ſure. Firmátor, ris, m. gen. vt, Pacis firmator. Tacit, *Confirmateur de la paix.*

750 * Firmely: aſſuredly: ſtedfaſtly: conſtantly. Firmè. Aduerb. Cicer. Firmiter. Aduerb. Idem. Varro. *Fiime.*

751 ¶ Steele. Chalybs, chálybis, m. g. Sil. *Acier.*

¶ to Steepe. Macerare. Vide. Soke.

752 ¶ a Steeple: a great thing of ſtone, or other matter brode & foure ſquare beneath, vpwardes ſmall and ſharp. Pyramis, idis, pen. corr. f. g. Mar. Obeliſcus, ci, m. g. Plin. *Vne Pyramide: vn clochier.* Vide Bell.

753 * Made ſteeplewiſe broade beneath and ſharpe towardes the toppe. Pyramidatus, pen. prod. Adiect. Cic. *Fait en Pyramide.*

¶ the Stemmes of ſhippes. Nauium roſtra. Plin.

754 ¶ the Stemme or ſtrawe of corne from the rote to the eare. Culmus, mi, m. g. Col.

755 ¶ a Steppe or going. Greſſus, ſus, m. g. Cic. *Marche.* Vide Pace, and Foote.

756 * To ſtep away quickly. Reſilire. Luc.

To folow an other mans ſteppes. Inſiſtere alienis veſtigijs Quintil.

He ſtaied and ſtept backe. Repreſſit pedem retro. Virg. Vide Recule.

¶ a Stier. Vide Bullocke.

757 ¶ the Sterne of a ſhip. Cluus nauis. Gubernaculum, li, n. g. Cic. & per tranſlationem. Gouernaunce and rule of a common weale. vt, Gubernacula Reip. tenere. Cic.

758 ¶ Sterne: cruell & ſturdie in lookes: grim terrible, fell. Toruus, ua, uum. Virgil. *Affreux & eſpouantable à regarder: qui ha le regard felon.*

¶ to Sterte out of his bedde. Stratis exilire.

759 ¶ a Steward or he that keepeth the coze of houſhold. Condus, di, m. g. Diſpenſator, ris, m. ge. *Deſpenſier.* Occónomus, mi, maſ. g. Rei familiaris adminiſtrator.

¶ a Stewe. Vide Hoate houſe, and Bathe.

760 ¶ ♄ Stewes or place without the walles of the citie where baudry was kept. Fornix, nicis, m. g. Sen. Summœnium, nij n. g. Inde, Summœniuæ meretrices. Mart. Hores of the ſtewes. *Putaines de bordeau.* Vide Brothell.

¶ a Sticke or wande. Bacillus, Lignículum.

761 ¶ a candell Sticke: a braunch wherein lāps or candels hange. Lychnûcus, chi. Plin. Vide Candle.

¶ it Sticketh faſt, &c. Inſidet in memoria mea penitus. Cic.

They will sticke for no labour. Neque parcetur labori. Cic.

It sticketh to the fingers like birdlime. Ad digitos lenteſcit. Virgil.

762 * To sticke faſt in. Inhæreſco, ſcis. Columel. *Eſtre aſſiché.*

763 * Faſtened: sticked in: fixed on. Defixus, a, um. Virg. Vide Thruſt.

The ſorow sticketh faſt in minde. Infixus animo hæret dolor. Cic.

Sticking to one in any thing. Affixus alicui in re aliqua. Cic.

To sticke in the mire: to be faſte in the briers. Hærere in ſalebra Cic. In luto hæritare. Ter.

764 * To faſten: or sticke before: to ſhut vp. Præfigo, gis, ixi, ixum, gere. Plin. vt: Arma præfigere puppibus. Virgil.

765 * To ſticke or cleaue to: to be ioyned to or together. Cohæreo, res, hæſi, hæſum, rere. Adhæreſco, & Cohæreſco, ſcis. Cic. *Tenir contre, & eſtre ioinct ou attache à quelque choſe.*

¶ **Stiepe** downe in great depth. Abruptus in altitudinem. i. profunditatem. Liu. Vide **Broken.**

766 * Stipe without any bēding. Præruptè. Aduerb. vt, Mons præruptè altus. Plin.

767 * A ſtiepe downe place daungerous to be gone on: a downe right pitch or fall. Præcipitium, tij, n. g. Quint. Deruptum, ti, n. g. Virg.

768 * All to broken: ſtipe and harde to go on. Præruptus, ta, tum. Adiect. Virg.

Many for feare fel downe the ſtiepe places. Multi pauore in derupta præcipitati. Liu.

A ſtiepe place much bending downe. Decliuis & præceps locus. Cæſ.

The wall ſtepe downe to the ſea. Præceps in ſalum murus. Curt.

769 ¶ to be **Stiffe** for colde: to be hard and ſtiffe. Rígeo, ges, gui, gere. Virg. *Eſtre roid de froid, &c.* And Rígidus, da, dum. Virgil. **Stiffe** for colde: harde: rigorous.

To ſtande ſtiffly or ſtubbornely in a matter. Cōfidenter reſtare in aliqua re. Ter.

The ſtiffeneſſe of the ſinewes. Rigor neruorum. Celſ.

Stiffe necked: vntractable. Ceruicoſus, ſa, ſum. *Teſtu, opiniaſtre.*

Very contentiouſly and ſtiffely to defend. Pugnaciſsimè defendere. Cic. Vide **Obſtinately.**

Stiffeneſſe in opinion that in no wiſe will bend. Inflexibilis obſtinatio. Plin.

The ſcales waxed ſtiffe. Squamæ obtorpuere. Pli.

Stiffe in his opinion in reaſoning. Pertinax in diſſerendo vel diſputando. Cic.

Stiffe okes. Quercus rigidæ. Virg.

770 ¶ to **Stifell:** to kill: to beate euen to death. Oblído, dis, ſi, dere, ſum. Colum. Vide **Choke.**

¶ a **Stile.** Agreſtis ſcala.

771 ¶ a **Stile:** a manner or forme of wordes in writing: the faſhion and maner of ones penning: alſo any thing ſharpe at the ende like a pillour. Stylus, li, m. g. Cic.

¶ **Still.** Vide **Calme, Quiet, Silence.**

The windes are ſtill or layed. Silent venti. Sen.

To be very ſtill and make no noyſe at all. Agere alta ſilentia. Ouid.

I will ſtill tary for you. Vſque opperiar. Plaut.

772 * That ſaye he neuer a worde: all ſtill: whereof men do not talke. Tacitus, ta, tum. *Qui ne dit mot, tout coy, de quoy on ſe taiſt.*

¶ **Stilled** water. Aquæ in clibano liqueſactæ. Bud.

773 * A ſtillitorye. Clibanus, Capitellum. *Chapelle à deſtiller.*

774 ¶ he that goeth on **Stiltes** or ſkatches. Grallator, toris, maſc. gen. Plaut. *Qui va ſur les eſchaſſes.* Vide **Crutch.**

¶ he is **Stinged** with a nettle. Aculeis vrticæ compungitur. Vide **Pricke.**

Hornets thruſt their ſtinges, &c. Defigunt ſpicula crabones nudo vertice. Ouid.

The leaues of the hearbe of lilly layed to, are good againſt the ſtinging of ſerpentes. Folia herbæ lilij illita, contra ſerpentium ictus auxiliatur, (ſerpentium morſibus ſubueniunt.) Dioſcor. lib. 3. cap. 99.

The greene leaues of the bay tree brused and layed to heale the ſtinging of bees and waſpes. Virentia Lauri folia trita ac illita, apum veſparūq; ictibus opitulantur. Dioſc. lib. 1. cap. 90.

The ſtinge of a bee, &c. Apis aculeum ſine clamore ferre non poſſumus. Cic.

¶ **Stinking.** Putida caro. Cic.

To ſtinke like a goate. Hircum olere. Horat. Vide **Sauour.**

775 * Very rammiſh: very ſtinking: things vinewed, or rotten & ruſtie. Prærancidus, da, dum, pen. cor.

The ſtinking ſauour of, &c. Virus paludis. Col.

A ſtinking kiſſe when one hath an ill breath. Hircoſum oſculum. Mart. *Puant, qui ſent le bouquin.*

To haue or caſt a ſtinking breath ſauering of ſurfetting and banquetting. Inhalare popinam. Cic. Tetrum vel fœdum odorem ſpirare. Col.

Thy breath ſtinketh. Anima tibi fœtet. Plaut. Os tibi fœtet. Fœtidum emittis halitum. Inest tibi oris fœtor. Ineſt tibi oris grauceolentia. Ohdum mittis ab ore ſpiritum.

776 * Stinkingly: vnproperly. Rancidè, Aduerb. Gel.

¶ to **Stinte** talke and rumours. Sermones & rumores reſtinguere, Cic. Vide **Stay, Quench, Slay.**

The vehemencie of pleading ſtinteth. Impetus dicendi ſubſidit.

The fire is aſſwaged or ſtinted. Ignis conſedit.

To ſtint the fame or bruyte of a thing. Famam rei ſupprimere. Liu. Extinguere famam. Liu.

To ſtinte weeping: to weepe no more. Comprimere fletus. Ouid. Lachrymas ſupprimere. Ouid.

¶ to **Stirre:** to moue: to prouoke: to incourage. Incito, incitas. Cicer. *Inciter.* And Incitatio, ônis, fœ. g. Cic. A mouing or ſtirring. *Incitation.* Vide **Moue** and **Prouoke.**

777 * Prouoked: ſtirred: moued to anger. Irritatus, pen. prod. Particip. Ouid. *Incité, Irrité, eſmeu, agacé, prouoqué, Adaté.*

An incenſour or ſtirrer to ſedition. Flabellum ſeditionis, per tranſlat. Cic. Concitator & ſtimulator ſeditionis. Cic.

Eyes ouer much ſtirring declare of what affection or minde we are. Arguti nimis oculi quemadmodum animo affecti ſumus loquuntur. Cic.

To moue or ſtirre to anger. Ad iram impellere. Horat.

To be moued or ſtirred. Solet cœli nouitate laceſſiri. Colum.

To ſtirre vp, and to draw backe mens mindes. Incitare mentes, & reflectere, contraria. Cic.

778 * A ſtirring, mouing or prouoking. Concitatio, ônis, f. g. Cic. *Eſmeute.* And Concitator, ris, m. g. & Concitatrix, tricis, f. g. Cæſ. He or ſhe that ſtirreth or prouoketh.

Prouoked: ſtirred: egged. Dente cruento laceſſitus. Horat.

Clodius was a ſtirebrande to Anthonies furie,

or a chiefe inciter, or stirrer. Incendiorum Antonij fax Clodius. Cic.

779 * That may be easily moued, stirred or shaken. Agitábilis, & le. Ouid.

To stirre vp hatred toward himselfe, to get the ill will of men toward himselfe. Incendere in se odia. Cic.

To stirre vp. Studia accendere. Sil.

780 * To stirre together. Coágito, tas. *Demener ensemble & esmouuoir.*

781 * A mouing or stirring together. Coagitatio. Cic. *Telle esmotion.*

To be prouoked or stirred with ones wordes. Instigari sermonibus alicuius. Columel.

782 * To be moued or stirred. Lacessior, sîris, situs sum. Passiuum quartæ coniugationis. Colum.

To make the fier that is out burne againe, to reuiue or stirre vp. Ignes extinctos suscitare. Ouid.

783 ¶ a **Stirrup.** Stapia, æ, f.g. Stapes, pedis, m. g. Subex pedaneus. Staticulum, li. Plin. In quo pedes firmantur & quasi stant, commodioris vectationis gratia. Hadr. *Estriere.*

¶ to **Stitch.** Vide Sow, or Sewe.

¶ **Stitches** in the side. Compunctiones laterum. Plin.

¶ a **Stithie.** Vide Anuile.

784 ¶ a **Stock** fish: a kinde of fishe that will not be sodde till it be beaten. Salpa, pæ. Plin. *Vne sorte de poisson, qu'on appelle stocfiz, ou merlu.* Vide Fish.

So thou shalt take him a wife of mine owne parentage, or linage and descended of my fathers stocke or family. Ita sumes ei vxorem gentilem, ortamq; ex domo paterna. Cast.

785 ¶ a **Stocke** in kindred: the stocke or stemme of a tree or hearbe. Stirps, pis. Dub. g Virg. Stemma, stémmatis, n g. Prosapia, æ, f.g. *Lignee, enge.*

The stocke or bloud of a gentleman. A proauis demissum stemma. Stat.

To aduaunce his stocke. Efferre genus suũ. Cic.

786 * The stumpe: stocke: or body of a tree. Caudex, dicis, pen. corr. m. gen. Truncus, ci, m.g. Plin. *Le corps d'un arbre & le tronc.*

A stocke of a tree without fruite. Inanis stipes.

787 * The stocke or famulie whereof one commeth: parentage. Natales, lium. Pluraliter tantum. vt, Natales obscuri. Cor. Tacit. Base bloud: obscure parentage.

788 * A holy water pot or stocke. Amula, læ, fœ. g.

789 ¶ a paire of **Stockes** to punishe offenders in. Cippus, pi, m.g. Cæs. *Vn cep.* Also it is taken for any marke to discerne the way, as Crosses: Were stones in medowes: and sometime for a graue stone. Lapis qui sepulchro imponitur. Hadr. Vide Pillory.

790 * A payre of stockes or a pillory: a collar or leith to tie a beast in. Numella, læ, f.g. Bud,

791 ¶ the **Stomacke:** the meate pipe. Stomachus chi, m.g. Plin. Et per translationem. Anger: wrath, the affection, will or minde of one that abhorreth a thing or delyteth in it.

To shew his stomacke. Effundere bilem. Iuuen.

792 * The stomacke. Ventrículus, li, m.g. Cels.

* A stomacher. Pectorale, Strophium, Thorax. Vide Breast. 793

Basenesse of witte and stomake, not able to compasse or achiue any great enterprise. Pectoris angustiæ, per metaphoram. Cic.

¶ a **Stone.** Lapis, dis, m.g. λίθος. *Pierre.* & Lapideus, a, um. Cicer. Stony or made of a stone. And Lapidôsus, sa, sum. Plin. Stony or full of stones. *Pierreux.* And Lapidarius, rij, m. gen. Vlp. Lapicîda, & Lapidicida, æ, m.g. A digger of stones: a mason. *Tireur ou tailleur de pierres.* And Lapillus, li, m.g. Diminut. Plin. A litle stone: a prettious stone. *Pierrette.* And Lápido, das. Liu. *Lapider.* To strike or kill with stones: to raine stones. And Lapidatio, ônis, f.g. Cic. A stoning or killing with stones. *Lapidement.* And Lapidator, ris, masc gen. Cic. An hurler of stones: he that hurteth or killeth with stones. *Lapideur.* And Lapidesco, scis. Plin. To waxe harde as a stone. Vide Rocke. 794

* A litle sharpe stone, or a piece of a stone. Scrupus, pi, m.g Cic. And Scrúpulus, li, m.g. Diminut. Ter. A litle sharpe stone falling sometime into a mannes or horses shoe: Et per metaphoram, A doubt or difficulty: a spiced conscience: also the third part of a dramme. And Scrupulosus, sa, sum. vt, Via scrupulosa. Plaut. Full of litle grauell stones. And Calculosus, sa, sum. vt, Calculosa loca. Col. Stony: full of grauell. 795

He hath the stone. Laborat calculo, vel è dolore calculi.

Rough and full of stones. Locus lapidibus confragosus. Colum.

Grauelly, and stonie places. Glareosa & saxosa amat ficus. Colum.

* A whetstone. Cos, cotis, f.g. And Cotícula, læ. Cic. *Pierre à aguiser.* 796

A grinde stone. Cos aquaria, rotaria, vel gyratilis. Hadr. *Queux à l'eaue.*

A touch stone to trie gold. Lapis lydius. Heraclius lapis. Index. Hadr.

* The stone of a man or beast. Testis, Testículus, li, m.g. Cóleus, lei, m.g. Cic. *Couillon, Testicule.* 797

The stones of oliues, and dates. Ossa olearum, & palmularum. Suet.

* To ryde a place of stones. Delápido, Dilapido. Cato. & Elápido, das. Plin. But Dilápido per metaphoram, is to spend, waste, or cõsume riotously. vt, Publicam dilapidabat pecuniam. Cic. He wastfully consumed, &c. 798

* Meere stones in medowes, &c. Cippi. Bud. 799

* Stonie, or of stones. Saxatilis, & le, pen. cor. vt, Saxatiles pisces. Colum. 800

To be moued with no pitty or cõpassion, to haue a stonie harte. Gestare scopulos in corde. Ouid.

¶ **Stonecrop.** Vide Howsleeke.

¶ a **Stoole:** chayre: or seate. Sella, læ, f.g. Cic. *Vne selle ou banc, vne forme.* Vide Seate. 801

* A foote stoole, or lowe settle. Scabellum, li, n.g. Cic. *Scabeau, scabelle.* 802

To make one go to the stoole. Ad subducendam aluum cum ficis viridibus hyssopus mãditur. Estur cum ficis viridibus, aluum subducens. Dioscor. lib. 3. cap. 26. Vide Lowse.

Fetch stooles or cheares. Adfer sedilia.

805 * A baſen or veſſell to receiue wine, or ordure: a water potte: a cloſe ſtole. Scaphium, ſcaphij, n.g. Vlp. Laſanum, ni, n.g. Hor.

824 ¶ to **Stoppe** vp: to ſhutte: to hide an other mans proſpect. Obſtruo, óbſtruis, ſtruxi, ſtructum, ſtruere. vt, Aures obſtruere. Cicer. ἐπιπλάττω, Obſepio, occludo, & quaſi ſtrue quadam alicui loco impoſita obſiſto, ne quid effluat. And Obſtructio, onis, f. g. Cicer. **Such ſtopping, &c.** *Eſtoupement, bouſchement.* And Obſtructorium, rij, n.g. & Obthuramentum, ti, n.g. Plin. A **ſtoppell**: any thing that ſtoppeth. *Bouſchon, eſtoupillon.* And Obthûro, ras. Hor. **To ſtop: to ſhut: to fill vp.** *Eſtouper: clorre: bouſcher.*

Stopping, and ſtaggering, in ſpeaking. Interſiſtentes offenſantesq;. Quintil.

To let or ſtoppe that one cannot come to honour and promotion. Obſepire iter ad honores. Liu.

805 * **To ſhut in: to ſtoppe ones iourney: to ſtoppe the paſſage: to lette.** Intercludo, dis, ſi, dere. Ab Iter & Claudo compoſitum, interiecta litera N euphoniæ cauſa. Varr. *Clorre, bouſcher, eſtoupper, & couper les paſſages & chemyns.* **To ſtop, &c.** Claudere, Intercludere, Præcludere aditum, exitum, viam, tranſitum, &c.

To repreſſe and ſtoppeth euill talke of certaine perſons. Linguam & ſermones quorũdam retundere. Liu.

To ſtoppe ones mouth as he is ſpeaking. Os loquentis opprimere. Ouid.

Which will ſtoppe me in my race. Qui mihi in curſu obſtiterit.

To ſtoppe the eares with waxe. Obdere ceram auribus. Senec.

The mouth ſtopped. Fauces obſeſſæ. Virg.

To repreſſe or ſtoppe the fury of the people. Impetum populi reprimere. Cic.

Wayes ſtopped ſo that one can not paſſe. Itinera interrupta & imperuia. Tacit.

To ſtoppe or ſtay a rumour. Famam comprimere. Liu.

I will not any otherwiſe hold my peace, vnleſſe thou ſtoppe my mouth with a talent of money. Non tacebo vnquam alio pacto niſi talento comprimor.

Ceſtiue or ſtopping medicines. Stiptica medicamenta. Plin.

806 * **To ſtoppe chinkes or cleftes.** Stipo, Obſtipo, ſtipas, ſtipare. Virg.

Stopped. Obſeratæ aures. Horat.

807 * **To ſtoppe, and keepe by force that ſomething be not done: to refrayne or repreſſe: to appeaſe.** Réprimo, mis, repreſsi, repreſſum, mere. *Retenir a force & garder que quelque choſe ne ſe face, reprimer, faire ceſſer, appaiſer.*

808 * **Shutte or ſtopped.** Obſtructas eas partes & obthuratas eſſe dicebat. Cic. Obſtructus, ta, tũ. Partic. ab Obſtruor.

To ſtoppe vp the gates. Obſtruere portas. Cæſ.

They continewe to ſtoppe or lette our men from prouiſion of forage and victaile. Commeatibus noſtros intercludere inſiſtunt Cæſ.

809 * **To ſtoppe or ſhutte.** Oppilo, las, lauí, lare. Cic. Obſtruere. *Oppiler.* And Oppilatio, onis, fœm. gen. Cell. A ſtopping or obſtruction.

To ſtoppe the entrees of riuers. Oppilare oſtia. Lucret.

810 * **To ſtoppe or keepe away from comming to a thing.** Arceo, ces, cui, cere. Cicero. σπῆθνω, Propulſo. Prohibeo ne accedas. *Garder d'approcher.* vt. Arcere reditu. Cic. **To ſtop frõ returning.**

Laſte ſtopped or refrayned with repreehfull wordes. Occluſa contumelijs libido. Ter.

To ſtay or ſtoppe the beaſt, or laſke. Aluum ſiſtere. Plin.

To ſtoppe one of his way, whereby he ſhould returne. Reditum alicui perimere. Cic.

To ſtop ones tongue or mouth: to make he ſhall haue neuer a worde to ſaie. Occludere linguam alicui. Plaut. Fauces obſtruere alicui. Lucan.

I did preuent and ſtoppe Catilines purpoſes. Conſilijs Catilinæ occurri & obſtiti. Cic.

A way ſtopped. Interſeptum iter. Cicer. Præcluſus aditus. Cic.

811 ¶ **ſmall Stoze or power.** Copiola, æ, f. g. Cic. Vide **Abundant, and Plentie.**

A treaſure houſe better ſtored. Referrius ærariũ.

We muſt prouide ſtoze of matter, and ſentences. Sylua rerum, ac ſententiarum comparanda eſt. Cic.

812 * **A ſtorehouſe, or any place where thinges are layd vp to keepe.** Apothêca, æ, f. g. Cic. Promptuarium. Repoſitorium, Penarium, Armarium, rij, n. g. Cella penaria. Cic. *Garderobe.*

813 ¶ **a Stoke: a birde ſo called.** Pelargus, gi, m. g. Budæ. Ciconia, æ, f. g. Plin.

814 ¶ **Stormie: tempeſtuous: bluſtring.** Procellôſus a, um. Ver procelloſum eo anno fuit. Liu. Vide **Rayne.**

A ſtormy winter. Bruma nimboſa. Stat.

The ſtormes of enuie. Inuidiarum procellæ. Cic.

The ſtormes of aduerſitie. Fluctus tortunę. Plin.

The ſtorme ratled on the toppes of the houſes with great ſtore of hayle. Crepitant nimbi culmiquus multa grandine. Virg.

815 ¶ **Stouping.** Pronus, Curuatus, Vietus, Decurnatus, Deflexus. Vide **Bende, and Bew.**

¶ **a Stoute hart without feare.** Impauidum pectus. Liu. Vide **Bolde, Feare.**

In this he ſhewed himſelfe a ſtoute man. Hac re ſtrenuum hominum prebuit. Ter.

To affirme ſtoutly and with earneſt. Neruoſe dicere vel aſſerere. Cic Vide **Arrogant, Proude.**

816 ¶ to **Straddle: to go wide with the knees & legges, ſetting the heeles one againſt an other.** Varico, cas. vel Váricor, caris. Quintil. Diuárico, cas. Cicer.

817 * **That goeth with great or wide ſtrides: that goeth wide or ſtradling.** Váricus, ca, cum. Ouid.

¶ to **Straye.** Vagari, & errare. Cicer. Vide **Wander.**

¶ **Straight.** Vide **Right, Delay, Bende.**

¶ **Straining of the voyce, and temperate ſpeaking.** Contentio, vel intentio vocis: & ſubmiſsio vel remiſsio vocis, contraria. Cic.

818 * **A ſtreyning or ſquiſling out.** Expreſsio, onis fœm. gen Plin.

To ſtrayne or ſeize. Vide Gage.

818 * To ſtraine or preſſe together: to gather a matter into few wordes. Coarcto, tas, tare. & Coarctario, nis, f. g. Liu. A ſtrayning or keeping together.

The Carthaginiens ſtrayning them ſelues to keepe the honour they gote the day before. Pœnis ad obtinendum heſternum decus adnitentibus.

Strayned by neceſſitie. Aſtrictus neceſſitate. Cic.

819 * To ſtrayne harde: to let very much: to ſcrape ſomething aboue: to gather: to drawe out a weapon. Diſtringo, gis, ſtrinxi, ſtrictum, gere. *Fort ſerrer & eſtraindre, fort empeſcheur, racier quelque choſe par deſſus. Cueillir, Deſgainer.*

They ſtrayning with their tergates and whole bodies preſſed on them. Scutis, corporibuſq; ipſis obnixi vrgebant. Liu.

820 * To ſtrayne: to wring: to truſſe or ſtreſſe. Stringo, gis, inxi, ctum, gere. Plin. Vide Binde.

Let euery man ſtrayne himſelfe to doe that he can. Tantum quantum quiſque poteſt nitatur. Cic.

We muſt not ſtrayne the bowe more then it is able to abide. Vrgenda vox non eſt vltra vires. Quinct.

821 ¶ to **Strayne** liquour. Colo, colas. Plin. And Percolo, las. Col. To ſtraine through. And Colatus, Percolatus, ta, tum. Plin. Strayned through.

The clay being ſtrained our, ſalte water waxeth ſweete. Marina aqua argilla percolata dulceſcit. A ſtrainer. Vide Colander.

822 ¶ the **Strake** of a carte: the pyon wherewith the carte wheeles is bounde. Canthus, thi. Perſ.

¶ to **Strangle** or throttel one. Fauces elidere. Ouid. Vide Choke.

823 ¶ a **Straunger**, one that dwelleth not where we dwe. Aduena, næ, pen. corr. Com. g. Incola, Hoſpes. Alienigena. Inquilinus. Exterus. *Eſtraunger, ou eſtraungiere qui n' eſt pas du pais.* Vide Foreyn.

824 * Straungly: not as it was wonte. Inſólite, Inuſitatè, Aduerb. Gell. Vide Cuſtome, & Accuſtome.

Straunge. Regna extera quærere. Virg.

Straunge & ignorant in nothing: he that knoweth well what belongeth to any thing. Nulla in re peregrinus atque hoſpes. Cic.

To vſe a ſtraunge faction of ſpeaking. Inuſitatè loqui. Cic.

825 * Of another ſorte: ſtraunge: diuerſe: vnlike: not agreable: an other mans: none of ours. Alienus, a, um. Deriuarum ab Alius.

Seldome and ſtraunge. Rarũ & inſolitum. Plin.

I am moued alſo with the newnes or ſtraungeneſſe of the place. Moueor etiam loci ipſius inſolentia. Cic.

826 * Not wonte: newe: ſtraunge. Inuſitátus, Inſólitus, a, um. Plin. *Non accouſtumé, Inuſité, Inaccouſtumé.*

827 * To go into ſtraunge countreys: to dwell or be in a ſtraunge countrey. Peregrînor, aris, ari. Cic. And Perigrînus, a, um. Cic. Straũger: a ſtranger, or alien: of a ſtraunge countrie. *Eſtrangier.* And Peregrinator, ris, m. g. Cicer. A pilgrim: he that is wont to trauaile in ſtraunge coũtries. And Peregrínitas, tis. f. g Cic. Straungeneſſe: being in a ſtraunge countrey: ſtraungeneſſe of pronuntiatiõ ſhewing to be of a ſtraunge countrey.

* Straunge: that receiueth gueſtes: that one may paſſe with or by. Hóſpitus, ta, rum. vt, Hoſpita auis. Stat. A ſtraunge birde not of that coaſt. Nauis hoſpita. Ouid. A ſtraunge ſhip. And Hóſpita, tæ. f. g. Ouid. A ſtraunge woman. 828

A ſtraunge manner of pronuntiation, or doing of other thinges is flowen into our citie. Infuſa eſt in vrbem noſtram peregrinitas. Cic.

Trees of a ſtraũge countrey. Arbores peregrinæ.

* Straunge: of an other countrey: foreyne. Extráneus, nea, neum. Sueton. *Eſtrangier, Forain.* 829

Philoſophie is in Rome as a ſtraũger. Peregrinatur philoſophia Romæ. Cic.

* Wrought out of a ſtraunge countrie. Exóticus, pen. cor. Adiectiuum. Plaut. 830

A ſtraunge and vnpleaſant worde. Inſolens & odioſum verbum. Cic.

* A ſtraunger borne conuerted to our forme of liuing. Proſélytus, ti, pen. corr. maſc. gener. *Forain, Eſtrangier.* 831

Are you ſuch a ſtraunger in this citie? Adeone hoſpes huiuſce vrbis? adeone ignarus es diſciplinæ, conſuetudiniſque noſtræ vt hæc neſcias?

A ſtraunge manner of eloquence. Inſolita ratio dicendi. Cic.

¶ **Straw**: litter. Stramen, minis, n. g. *Paille: Litiere: Eſtram: Foarre.* And Stramíneus, a, um. vt, Caſæ ſtramineæ. Ouid. Made of ſtraw. Vide Litter, and Stubble. 832

* To ſtraw: to paue: to couer the flore or other thing. Conſterno, nis, ſtraui, ſtratum, nere. *Eſtendre aucune choſe deſſoubs comme iours: Ioncher, Pauer, Couurir.* 833

Strawe vnder the childe. Verbenas puero ſubſterne. Ter.

* A rotten threed: a vile thing of no value. Titiuilitium, tij. vt Non emam titiuilitio. Plaut. I will not giue a ſtrawe for it. 834

To ſtraw flowers on the grounde. Flores humi ſternere. & Sternere vel ſpargere humũ floribus. Ci.

The blades of corne be ſcattered or ſtrawed. Cõſternit vias frumentum. Cic.

They ſtumble at a ſtrawe & leape ouer a bloche. Culicem colant, camelum deglutientes.

* To ſcatter: to ſprinkle about: to ſtraw: to mingle. Conſpergo, gis, ſperſi, ſum, gere. *Eſpandre, arouſer.* 835

To ſtraw herbes, ruſhes, or greene graſſe before the doore. Conſpergere ante ædes. Plaut. S. iuncum, aut herbam viridem.

¶ a **Strawberie**. Fragum, gi, vel fraga, gorum, m. g. Virg. Τὰ κόμαρα. *Des fraiſes.* 836

* The ſtrawberie herbe or leafe. Fragaria, æ, f. g. Plin. 837

¶ a **Streame** comming downe an hill cauſed by water or ſnow. Torrens, tis, m. g. vt, Oratio veluti torrens. Cic. *Torrent.* Vide Riuer. 838

He driueth his boate againſt the ſtreame. Aduerſo flumine lembum ſubigit. Virg.

¶ a **Streat** in a towne. Vicus, ci, maſc. g. Cic. ῥύμη, Via vtrinq; ædificijs ſepta. *Rue, bourgade.* And Vículus, li, m. g. A litle ſtreat: an alley. & Vi- 839

cinium,nij,n.g,Sen. ¶ Streat where neighbours dwell together. And Vicatim.Aduerb.vt,Conscribere homines vicatim.Cic. i. Sparsim,& per vicos & pagos. Streat by streat. Vide Village.

Here to dwell in this streat by vs. Commigrauit huc vel huic viciniæ,Ter.

840 * A broade streat:an high way. Platea,æ,f.gen. Ter. Via latior in vrbe. *Vne grande rue,& chemin.*

In the crosse wayes or streates. In compitis,auctionari.Cic.

841 * Feastes solemnised in streates or croswayes. Compitalia,vel Compitalitia,orum,n.g. Plur. Cic.

842 ¶ Streict: harde bound: streyned. Strictus, Restrictus,Districtus, Substrictus,ta,tum. Colum. *Estroitt,reserre.* And Strictè, Restrictè, Districtè. Aduerb. Plin. *Estroittement.* Streictly. Vide Narrow.

A streict keeper of the law. Custos legis seuerus. Cicero.

With streict bits. Frænis substrictis ora domita ligat. Senec.

I am driuen to a narrow streict. In angustũ mex coguntur copiæ Terent.

A seuere and streict gouernment. Imperium restrictum.Tacit.

A streyning or wrinching of the ioynts. Artuum contorsio.Membrorũ collisio. Vide Strayning.

¶ the Strength. Reip.firmamentum ac robur.Cic. Vigor, virtus,valentia,vires. And Fortitũdo,nis,fœ.g. Cic. Strength:manhod: valiant courage. Vide Force, Strong, Lively.

The strength of warrefare is money and horse men. Nerui belli pecunia & equitatus.Cic.

To strengthen himselfe againe with meate. Reficere vires cibo.Liu.

To gette or perfectly to recouer againe his strength in some place. Planè se confirmare alicubi. Cic.

He had strengthened, &c. Aduersum venena multis antea medicaminibus corpus firmauerat. Plin. Vide Fortefie.

843 * To be of great vertue and strenght. Perui̇geo, pẽui,ges, gui, gẽre. Tacit. *Estre de grande vigueur & force.*

Not yet strengthened and confirmed. Consilio,& ratione nondum firmatus adolescẽtis animus. Cic.

The soule hath sense and strength after this life. Animus post mortem viget & sentit. Cic.

844 * To get strength or force:to waxe strong. Inualeo,ínuales. Plaut. Inualesco.ualescis,inualui,lescere. *Prendre force & vertu S'enforcir.*

A man of vncredible courage and strength of mind. Incredibili quodã robore animi homo. Cic.

Strongnesse of voyce. Vocis firmitudo.Cic.

Effeminate bodies hauing no strength or lustinesse. Corpora fluxa & resoluta.Colum.

Wine that hath lost his strength with colde. Stupens ad frigus natura vini.Plin.

845 * Stablenesse: constancie: sureneſſe: firmeneſſe: strength. Firmitas,tâtis,f.g. Plaut. Firmitúdo,dinis,f.g. Plaut. *Fermeté,Constance.*

Of no strength or vertue in phisicke. Nullius in medicina momenti.Plin.

¶ a Stresse. Vide Straine and Gage.

¶ to Stretch out or to bend: to indeuour: to go. Tendo,dis,tetendi,tensum,& tentum, re. *Tendre, &c.* And Tensus, vel Tentus, a, um. Horat.

846

Stretched out. Vide Reech,& Stuffe.

847 * To extend,to stretch out,to continewe:to prolonge:to make longer. Extendo,dis,tendi,tentum, & tensum,tendere. Colum. *Estendre.* And Extensus,& Extentus,a,um.Cic. Stretched out. And Extento,tas. Plaut. To stretch often. And Intento, tas.Cic. To manace:to stretch out often. & Intẽtè. Aduerb. Diligently: with earnest consideration, as it were stretching or forcing himselfe in doing a thing. And Intentus,tus,m.g. Extensio,nis,f.g. Cic. A stretching out. *Estendement.* And Intensio,vel Intentio,nis,f.g.Cic. A stretching or inforcing: intent or purpose: an earnest consideration of the minde. Also the action of the playntife. Cui opponitur depulsio. Vlp. The answere of the defendant.

The fielde stretcheth farther in breadth. Paulò latior patescit campus.Liu.

848 * To stretch out in breadth: to inlarge. Dilato, tas.Cic. And Dilatatus,ta,tum. vt, Dilatata lex in cũctum ordinẽ coangustari potest.Cic. Stretched out largely.

It stretcheth euẽ to the stomache. Tendit ad stomachum,vel in ventrem.Plin.

A great playne fielde stretcheth out largely. Panditur planities.Liu.

To stretch out his armes one after an other. Brachia alterna protendere.Virgil.

To stretch his hand toward a place. Manus porrigere aliquò.Ouid.

849 * To extend or stretch abroade vnder. Subtendo,dis,di,tum,& sum,dere.Cato.

Stretched in breadth and length. Fusa ad latitudinem ac longitudinem lagenæ modo.Plin.

To stretch vp in heigth. Extendere in proceritatem.Colum.

To stretch forth his hand to one that swimmeth. Nanti protendere manum. Ouid.

850 * To stretch out: to stretch forth. Detendo, dis, tendi,tensum,dere. Cæs. *Destendre.*

To stretch in length. Porrigere in longitudinẽ.

To stretch. Ilia risu contendere.Ouid.

Stretched out. Extentum brachium.Cic.

To stretch out. Exerere manum.Seneca.

¶ to Stride. Crura diuaricare vel diducere. *Equarquiller les iambes.* Vide Straddle.

851 * A great long stride, as if it were with stiltes. Grallatorius,a,um.vt Grallatorius gradus.Plaut.

852 ¶ Strife: varience: debate: controuersie in wordes. Lis,litis,f.g.Cic. Iurgium,Rixa,velitatio. *Estrif, debat.* And Litigo,gas. Ter. To striue: to be at variance: to sue one an other. *Estriuer,&c.* And Litigiosus,a,um.Cic. Full of strife or contention:a wrangler. *Noiseux, Plaidereau.* And Litigator,ris,m.g.Cic. A striuer:a sutter in the law: the partie plaintife. *Qui ha noise, & debat contre aucun,plaideur.* Vide Striue.

853 ¶ to Strike or smite. Ferio,ris,percussi,rire. πατάσσω Percutio.percutis,cussi,cussum,cutere. ex Per & Quatio cõpositum.Cic. *Ferir,frapper.* And Percussus,sus,m.g.Plin. & Percussio,nis,f.g.Cic.

A ſtriking, hitting or ſmiting. *Frappement.* Vide Shake.

854 * To ſtrike & ouerthrow: to ſtirre: to perſe. Percello, lis, pérculi, & percúlſi, culſum, céllere. Ter. And Perculſus, a, um. Cic. Strikē: ouerthrowen: ſore abaſhed & aſtonied. Vide Knocke, & Beate.

To ſtrike with a cudgell. Impingere fuſtē. Cæſ.

855 * To ſtrike: to turne vp ſide downe. Procello, cellis, culi, pen. cor. culſum, cellere. Plin.

It was the hand or ſtroke of God. Accidit diuinitus. Cic.

To ſtrike fire. Excutere ignem. Plin.

856 * To ſtrike: to touch. Ico, icis, ici, ictum, ícere. Cic. And Ictus, ta, tum. Partic. ab Icor paſsiuū. Striken. And Ictus, tus, m. g. Plin. A ſtripe or ſtroke. *Vn coup, vn horion.*

Regeſters corrupted & hauing lines ſtriken out. Corruptæ arq; interlitæ tabulæ. Cic.

857 * To ſtrike againe. Refério, ris, rire. Ter.

858 * To ſtrike through. Tranſuérbero, ras. Cic.

Striken with feare. Perculſa timore ciuitas. Cic

With his weapon to ſtrike downe his enemy. Hoſtem ferro proſternere. Silius.

859 * Reuerberation: ſtriking againe: reflection. Repercuſſus, ſus, m. g. Plin. *Refrappement: rebattement.*

He ſtriketh of his head. Decutit enſe caput. Ouid.

To ſtrike at the throte, to kill. Petere iugulū. Cic.

The ramme that butteth or ſtriketh with his hornes. Aries petulcus. Colum.

860 * Perſed, ſtriken, or digged through. Perfoſſus, Particip. vt, Pectora perfoſſa pateſcunt. Stat.

To ſtrike one to the ground. Humi ſternere aliquem. Horat.

861 * To ſtrike or breake with ſtriking. Percudo, dis, cudi, percuſum, pen. prod. cudere. Colum.

As he fought, his right ſide was ſtrikē through with a tauelin. Pugnanti latus dexterum lancea traijcitur. Liu.

862 * The axe beaten or ſtriken. Eliſus, ſa, ſum. vt, aer eliſus. Ouid.

To ſtrike to the ground with buffets. Defigere aliquem colaphis in terram. Plaut.

Onely the bay tree is not ſtricken with lightening. Arborum manu ſatarum laurus fulmine ſola non icitur. Plin.

To ſtrike ſoftly. Leui ictu ferire. Senec.

The harpe ſtrikē or plaied on. Lyra pulſa manu.

863 * To ſlea: to ſtrike of ones head. Obtrunco, cas, care. Liu. *Couper la teſte à aucun.*

The ſunne is ſtriken backe with a glaſſe ſet ouer right againe it. Sol refertur imagine ſpeculi oppoſita. Ouid.

To ſtrike as an horſe. Calcitrare. Vide Kicke.

I will ſtrike thee, or vexe thee with many ſorowes & miſeries, or I wil cauſe thee to haue &c. Afficiam te plurimis doloribus & ærumnis.

To ſtrike ſoftely. Demulcere caput alicui. Ter.

He is ſtriken with. Calce feritur aſelli. Ouid.

864 * To ſtrike as ſmithes dwe. Cudo, dis, cudi, cuſum, cudere. Colum. *Battre: Frapper.*

Striken or blaſted with lightning. Iouis ignibus ictus. Ouid.

Feare and wonder ſtrake them to the hart. Defixerat pauor cum admiratione Gallos. Liu. Perculſit ilico animum. Ter.

* A ſtriking backe or againe. Recuſſus, ſus, maſc. gen. Plin. 865

To ſtrike fier by beating ſtintes togither. Elicere ignem conflictu, tritu, vel ictu lapidum. Cic. Excudere ignem abſtruſum venis ſilicis. Virg. Elidere ignem è ſilice.

He ſtriketh at his ſhoulder. Humerum gladio appetit. Cæſar.

¶ a String of an inſtrument. Fides, fidis. Chorda, & Chórdula, æ, f. gen. Cic. *Vne corde de vn Inſtrument.* 866

To ſtring the bowe. Téperare neruis arcū. Ouid.

To pull of the ſmall ſtringes of rootes. Fibras radicum euellere. Cic.

Stringes tuned. Modulati nerui. Ouid.

* A ſtring of a dart. Amentum. Vide Loope. 867

* The hart ſtringes. Precordia, crum, n. g. Plur. *Le diaphragme.* 868

¶ Stripes. Verbera. Vide Scourge.

* A wound: a cut: a ſtripe. Plaga, gæ. Cic. & in Plur. Great nettes to take wilde beaſts in. 869

¶ a Stripeling of xv. peres of age. Ephēbus, bi, m. g. Ter. *Qui ha quatorze ans paſſez, adoleſcent.* Vide Lad. 870

¶ to Strippe. Vide Naked.

¶ to Striue, contend or fight: to play or cōtend in game for victory. Concerto, tas. Cic. *Combatre.* And Concertatus, ta, tum. Cic. That is contended or ſtriued for: debated in reaſoning. Vide Contend, Debate, Fight. 871

* Striuingly or in contending & ſtriuing who may doe beſt. Certatim. Aduerb. vt, Dicere certatim de ſalute alicuius. Cicer. i. cum certamine & æmulatione contendere. 872

To ſtriue againſt nature. Quid eſt aliud gigantum more bellare cum dijs, niſi naturæ repugnare? Cic. Vide Reſiſt.

To ſtriue with death. Morti luctari. Sil.

To ſtriue for honour. Contendere de honore. Sil.

* That hath ſtriued againſt. Obluctatus, ta, tum. vt, Turba obluctata morti. Lucan. Vide Struggle, and Wraſtle. 873

* To wreſtle: to contend: to ſtriue: to fight. Deluctor, taris, tari. Plaut. *Luitter à l'encontre: Reſiſter fort & ferme repugner.* 874

To ſtriue with his owne minde. Depugnare cum animo ſuo. Plaut.

In what thing doeſt thou withſtand or ſtriue againſt ſo ſtubbernly fooliſh felow that thou art. In qua re nunc confidenter reſtas ſtulte? Ter.

To reſiſt and ſtriue againſt ſenſuality and pleaſure. Bellum indicere voluptatibus. Cic.

The ignorance of the lawe breedeth ſtrife. Iuris ignoratio gignit litigium.

* Reſiſted: ſtriuen againſt: ouercome. Impugnatus, ta, tum. Plin. 875

¶ to Stroke: to rubbe ſoftly in making: much of a thing: to handle ſoftly. Demulceo, ces, ſi, mulſum, mulcere. *Galonner & frotter en amignotant. Manier doulcement.* Vide Strike. 876

The necke is ſtroked ſafely with the hand. Ceruix mulcetur dextra. Cic.

* To ſtroke ſoftly. Permulceo, ces, mulſi, mulſum, cēre. Cic. 877

To come to hand strokes with his enimies. Manum vel manu cum hostibus conserere. Cic.
To stroke or touch softly. Blande palpari. Plaut. Leniter blandè, molliter attrectare.
He stroked him gētlly with his hand thrise. Ter manu permulsit eum. Ouid.

878 ¶ **Strong** & mighty: valiant or puissant. Válidus, da, dum. Cic. ῥωμαλέως. Robustus, valens, firmus. *Fort, puissant.* And Válidè, & Valenter. Aduerb. Neruosè. Col. Strongly: mightily: valiantly: with great force and strēgth. *Puissamment, vaillamment.* And Valéntulus, a, um. Plaut. Somewhat strong: a little whole or recouered of sickenesse. Vide Strength.

879 * Strong in body, or valiant of courage & stomake. Fortis, & te. Cic. ἀνδρεῖος. Qui validis viribus est præditus: & qui infractum in aduersis habet animum. And Fortículus, a, um. Cic. A little strong: somewhat hardy. *Fortelet.* And Fortífico, cas. Plaut. To strēgthen or make strong. *Fortifier.*

880 * A vehement and strong pearsing sauour. Excitatus, ta, tum. Plin. vt Excitatissimus odor. Plin.
Wilde tyme hauing a great or strong sauour. Latè olentia serpilla. Virg.
To fight with him that is stronger. Cum valentiore pugnare. Cic.

881 * To make sure, stable, or strong. Constabilio, lis, pen. corr. biliui, bilitum, lire. Plaut. *Affermir & asseurer vne chose: faire ferme.*
Began to blow more strongly. Cæpit spirare valentius Eurus. Ouid.
Strong and well recouered after sickenesse. Validus ex morbo. Liu.
These haue stronger sides. Valentiorum hæc laterum sunt. Cic.
A citie strong walled. Vrbe valida muris. Liu.

882 * Mighty and strong in brawnes of the legges and armes: fleshly. Torosus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Colum. *Qui ha gros moignons ou museles de chaire: Charnu.*
To ware euery day stronger then other. Magis indies conualescere. Cic.
A strong voyce, that will not be wered with lowde speaking. Infragilis vox. Ouid.
A very strong wall: a sure defense. Murus aheneus. Virg. Murus æneus sana conscientia.
To be strong to wrastle. Viribus ad luctandum valere. Cic.

883 * Being lustie and strong: in the chiefe strength: beyng liuely & fresh. Vigens, tis. Particip. vt, Herbæ vigentes rore. Lucret.

884 * Very strong: or mightie: very great: of great power. Præualidus, & Perualidus, da, dum. *Grand: fort, & puissant.* And Præualidè, Aduerb. Very strongly and mightely.
That hath a strong voice to crie. Robustus in clamando. Cic.
Least it increase and ware strong or of force against you. Ne rei crudelitas experrecta in me in vos conualescat. Cic.
Nothing is so strong or well fortified. Nihil tam munitum quòd non expugnari possit. Cic.

885 * Strong and hardy: sturdie. Robustus, ta, tum. Colum.

* To fortifie strongly: to finish the fortification that one hath begonne. Permunio, nis, pen. prod. níui, nîtum, nire. Liu. *A cheuer de fortifier.* Vide Fortefie.
Strong & lustie age. Prædura ætas, Adulta ætas, firma, firmata, cõfirmata, corroborata. *Age robuste.*
To make strong bulwarkes about a towne. Operibus munitionibusque sepire vrbem. Cic.
Exceeding strong. Oppidum munitissimum oppugnare. Cic.
¶ **Strowting** out. Turgidus. Vide Stuffe.
¶ to **Struggle.** Vide Wrastle, & Striue.
¶ a **Strumpet.** Vide Harlot.

887 ¶ **Stubble:** the stalke of corne. Stipula, æ, f. g. Col. Culmi messis crepitantes. Sil. *Estreule ou estouble, le tuyau du blé.*

¶ obstinate **Stubbornesse.** Contumacia peruicax. Colum. Vide Obstinate, Froward.
Stubborne and rebellious. Populus contumax regibus. Seneca.
By his stubbornesse to leese his life. Amittere sua pertinacia vitam. Cic.
He is a stubborn & froward felow. Est homo peruicax, vel laborat peruicacia. i. nemini vult cedere.
To set his minde stubburnly. Obfirmare animũ.
He was more obstinate and in anger more stubborne. Illius voluntas obstinatior & in ira obfirmatior. Cic.

888 * Obstinately, stubbornly, earnestly. Præfractè, Aduerb. Cic. Suet. *Obstinement.*

889 ¶ a **Stud** vpon a girdle, &c. the bosse of a bridle. Bulla, & Búllula, æ, f. g. Cels. And Bullatus, ta, tũ. Iuuen. Bullus ornatus. Garnished & studs, &c.
Garments set with studs of golde, of purple, or any other like thing. Clauata vestimenta. Lamp.

¶ to **Studie** or trauayle in any science. Disciplinam colere. Cic.

890 * A studie or closed. Armaríolum, li n. g. Diminutiuũ ab Armarium. Plaut. Vide Storehouse.

891 * An house whereunto men learned in all sciẽces did repayre: a college, a scole, an house of a learned man: a studie. Musæum, sæi, n. g. Plin.

892 * To studie wisdome: to dispute, and reason of philosophie: to search the causes and natures of things. Philósophor, pharis. Cic. *Philosopher.*
He must study not only by day but also by night. Fuligo lucubrationem bibenda. Quintil.

893 * Very studious. Perstudiosus, sa, sum. Cic.

894 * A studying by candell: a worke made by candell and night studie. Lucubratio, onis, f. g. Colu. Cic.
He somewhat profited in the study of vertue. Processit aliquantum ad virtutis aditum. Cic.
A student of. Candidatus eloquentiæ. Quint.
What muse you, or studie you vpon? or what thinke you on? Quid tecum volutas? Quid voluis apud te? Quam rem voluis ipse tecum? Quid nam est quod animo agitas?
More pleasant and delectable studies, that more refresh the witte, as poetry, histories, &c. Manuetiores musæ. Cic.
To fall to studie againe that for a time he hath let passe. Studia intermissa reuocare. Cic.
A student. Cultor mineruæ. Martial.

To giue himselfe wholy to studie. Inuoluere se literis. Cic. Literis se abdere, vel in literas. Cic.
To studie earnestly: to trauaile earnestly in studie. Incumbere ad vel in studia. Cic. Literis deseruire. Literis operam dare.
To be a student. Versari in studio literarum. Cic.
Students doe make ostentimes orations. Habitant in rostris mineruæ cultores.
He commeth out of some secrete or solitary place where he hath bethought him or studied, & musèd what he will say. Venit meditatus alicunde ex solo loco. Ter. Vide Muse, and Exercise.

895 ¶ to Stuffe: to fill: to fatte or crãme. Farcio, cis, farsi, fartum, farcîre. Senec. *Farcir, Remplir, Engraisser.* And Fartus, vel Farctus, ta, tum. Cicero.
Stuffed: crammed, &c. *Farci, &c.* Vide Fill.

896 * To stuffe or poyre: to heape togither. Confercio cis, si, fertum, cire. *Entasser.* And Confertus, ta, tum. Cic. Heaped or gathered togither: full: repleni shed: stuffed. *Entassé & enserré ensemble: plein: remply: farci.*

897 * To stuffe a thing & make it strowte. Distentò, tas. Frequent. à distendo. Virg. And Distentus, tus, m.g. Distensio, ònis, fœm.g. Cels. A stretching or strowting out. *Estendement.* And Distentus, ta, tũ. Virgil. Stretched or stuffed out: strowting: full. *Estendu, &c.*
To stuffe in wordes: to fill the stile withall. Infarcire verba. Cic.

898 * To stuffe or fill a thing harde. Effarcio, cis, si, tum, cire. Cæsar.

899 * Stuffe: wherewith the places of disguising or enterludes are adourned: the players apparaile: by trãslation ỹ ornamẽt or decking of any thing. Choragiũ, gij, n.g. Pli. Vide Waggage, & House.

900 * The stuffing or that wherewith any thing is stuffed. Fartum, ti, n.g. Col. *To ἔνθεμα*, Quo quid farcitur vel fartum est.

¶ to Stumble & fall flatte downe. Pede offenso procumbere. Ouid. Vide Stagger.
Stumbling. Pedis offensio. Cic.
He goeth stumbling and ready to fall. Succidui titubant gressus. Claud.

901 * To stumble or falter. Cæspito, tas. i. ad cæspitẽ offendere, vel in cæspitem ferri. *Chanceler, broncher, trebucher, chopper.* And Cæspitator, ris, m.g. Quint.
A stumbler. i. qui sæpe in cæspitem, lapidem, aut aliquid huiusmodi impingit.

¶ Sturdy. Vide Stubberne, & Giddy.

902 ¶ a Sturgeon. Hicca, cæ. Hermol. Tursio, vel Sturio, nis. Plin. *Vn esturgeon.*

903 ¶ to Sturre: or prouoke: to call out: to raise vp: to waken. Excio, cis, cíui, cire, cîtum. vel Excieo, cies, cíui, ciêre, éxcitum. Excito, tas, Frequentat. ab Excieo. Cic. And Excitatus. Partic. Cic. Moued or stirred vp. Vide Moue, and Stirre.

904 * Tumult: busines: rufling: sturre: trouble: wholy burly, that riseth of a great feare: seditiõ: insurrection: commotion of people: great noyse, & broyle. Tumultus, tus, m.g. Cic. And Tumultuosus, a um. Cic. Ful of busines, trouble & rusling: troublous: that sturreth to sedition: full of broyle & sturre. And Tumultuósè, tius, sissimè. Aduerb. Liu. Troublously: with busines, sturre and rusling: in hast: without study. And Tumultuo, as. Plaut. & Tumúltuor, aris. Dep. Liu. To make tumult, sturre, rufling, &c.
To sturre vp mẽs courages. Exúscitare animos.
To sturre great hatred towarde one. Concitare magnum odium in aliquem. Cic.
What sturre or busines is that? Quæ illæc turba est? Ter.
To moue or sturre vp to. Excitare ad arma ciuitatem aliquam. Cic.
To be in a great sturre or trouble. Efferuescere quodam quasi æstu: per transl. Cic.
To moue & sturre vp mens courages to warre. Animos in bella versibus exacuere. Hor.
To make great sturre or busines: to make much a dw where it nedeth not. Excitare tragædias. Cic.

905 ¶ to Stut: to stagger in speaking or going: to stumble. Titubo, bas. Quint. *Begueyer.* And Titubanter. Aduer. Cic. Stuttingly: staggeringly: vnconstantly. And Titubatio, onis. Cic. & Titubantia, æ, f.g. Suet. A staggering or stutting. *Begueyement, chancellement.*

906 * He that stutteth or stammereth in reading or speaking, and can not get forth a ready worde. Offensator, ris, m.g. Hinc, Offensator & cæspitator equus. Vide Stumble.
A stutting or staggering in vtteraunce. Titubantia oris. Suet. Hæsitantia, vel balbutientia linguæ. Plectra linguæ titubantia. Suet.

907 * A stutter or stammerer. Balbus, Blæsus, a, um. Cicer. *Begue.*
He mumbled or stutted not. Per omne inde vitæ tempus non turbidè neque adhæsè locutus est.

S V

¶ Subdued or kept vnder by learning. Vitiosam alicuius naturam edomitam & compressam esse doctrina. Cic.
By force to subdue. Subigere armis & in ditionem redigere. Cic.
The Lacedemonians subdued the Athenians. Athenienssium potiti sunt Spartiatæ.
He subdueth or bringeth in subiectiõ. Terras coercet omnes. Cæs. Vide Subiection, & Tame.
¶ he is Subiect and bound to sensuall pleasure. Obstrictus voluptatibus tenetur. Cic.
Nations brought in subiection. Domitæ gentes.
To be in subiection to one, or vnder his rule. Dominatu alterius teneri. Cic. Obnoxi⁹ sum illi. Plaut.
Subiect to iniuries: to whom one may easily dw wrong. Obnoxius iniurijs, ludibrijs, &c. Cic.

908 * Out of his fathers subiection: also made subiect or bonde to another. Emancipatus, ta, tum.
To bring cities vnder the subiection of the people of Rome. Sub imperium ditionemque populi Romani vrbes aliquas subiungere. Cic.

909 * Subiect: subdued. Subditus, Subiugatus, Subiectus, Subactus. ta, tum. *Subiugué.*
To ouercome and bring in subiection. Nationes frãgere & domare. Cic. Subiugare. Vide Tame.

910 * Subiect: put or set vnder: counterfaited, or set in the place of another. Subditus, pen. cor. Particip.
To be subiect to the lawe. Tenèri legibus. Lucret. Subiacere, &c.

911 * To constreine, to subdue and make subiect, to plough, to kneede. Súbigo, gis, egi, actum, gere. *Cõtraindre, subiuger, & assoubiectir, labourer, pestrir.*

¶ to **Submitte** a thing to ones iudgement. Iudicio alicuius supponere vel subijcere aliquid.

To submit himselfe as a subiect or bondman. Acceptare iugum. Sil.

To submit himselfe. Subdere colla iugo. Stat. Fortunæ vexilla submittere. Stat. Dedere se alicui.

¶ to **Suborne** a malicious detractour or a falce accusor. Apponere calumniatorem. Cic.

912 ¶ the **Subscription** of ones owne hande. Autógraphum phi, n.g. Sipont.

913 ¶ a **Subsidie**: headsiluer. Capitatio, nis, f.g. Bud. Tributum quod in capita. i. in singulos homines ex censu constitutum erat. *Subsidé.* Which is borowed of this latine worde Subsidium, ayde, helpe, assistence especially in any siege or time of warre.

To cesse: or taxe: to leauy a subsidie. Censum agere. i. recensere hominum facultates. Vide **Tax.**

914 ¶ **Substance**: riches in money or cattaile: a mans proyle goods: all that one hath gotten by his trauaile and labour. Peculium, lij, n.g. Cic & Peculiolum, li, n. gen. Diminut. Litle substance. Vide **Ability.**

That hath small substance. Tenuis census: & homo tenui censu: modicus ficultatibus. Cic.

Those two you brought vp according to your substance or goods. Illos duos pro re tollebas tua. Terent.

The substãcialnesse and authoritie of a witnesse or testimony, Testimonij pondus. Cic.

A substãciall good authour. Locuples author. Cic.

915 ¶ to **Substitute** or apoint and set in place of an other. Substituere, Sublegere, Subrogare, Sufficere in locum alterius.

916 ¶ **Subtile**: witty: that can sharply search a mans witte: shrill: alwaies mouing. Argutus, ta, tum. Cic. And Argútulus, Subargutus. Cic. Subargutulus, a, um. Gell. Somewhat subtile or shrill. And Argutè. Aduerb. Subtily: wittely.

917 * Often chaunging or turning: subtile: wylie. Versútus, ta, tum. Cic. And Versipellis, & le. Plaut. That chaungeth his skin often: a subtile fox.

918 * Thinges craftily inuented: subtill deuises: craftie meanes to deceiue. Machinæ, per translat. Plaut. *Finesses, subtilitez.*

919 * Subtilitie in arguing: a wilie deceite. Stropha, phæ, f.g. Martial. Aculeus disputandi. Cicer. Præstigiæ & captiones. Cic. Nec dilferendi spinas probauit.

Such craftinesse or subtilitie. In omni re fugienda est talis solertia. Cic.

920 * Craftie, subtil. Súbdolus, la, lum. *Cauteleux, fin.* And Súbdolè, Subtiliter. Aduerb. Subtily.

921 * Craftie: subtill: wily: deceitfull: gotten by long vse. Veteratorius. Adiect. vt, Accuratio veteratoria. Cic. *Raze, fin.*

To inuent crafty wayes: to go aboute subtill fetches. Nectere dolos. Senec.

922 * Sharpe wordes, wittie sayinges, subtilties. Argutiæ, arum. Cic.

Wittily and subtily. Acutè argute que respondere. Cic.

923 * Very subtile: ingenious, or witttie. Perargutus, pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Cic. Vide **Guile, Wile,** and **Deceit.**

924 ¶ to **Subuerte** often. Subuerso, sas, sãre. Plaut. *Renuerser ce que dessus dessoubs.*

To subuerte a citie. Ciuitatem eruere. Tacit. Labefactare vel demoliri ciuitatem. Vide **Destroy.**

925 ¶ the **Suburbes** of a citie. Suburbia. & Suburbana, orum. n.g. Plur. num. Própolis, polis, f.g. Plin. *Faulxbourgs.*

¶ **Succhory.** Vide **Endiue.**

926 ¶ to **Succeede** or come in place of an other. Succedere in locum alterius. Cic Subire per vices. Plin. Id quarum subiere locum, fraus, &c. Ouid. *Succeder, survenir.* And Successor, ris, m.g. Cic. A successour. And Successus, a, um. vt, Quum omnia mea cauta velles mihi successa. Cic. Prosperous: that hath good successe and cõmeth well to passe. And Successus, sus, m.g. Virg. Successe or luche good or ill. And Successio, nis, f.g. Cicer. Succession. And Succedánens, a, um. Plaut. That succeedeth or commeth in place of an other.

When they saw their so great trauaile and prouision to haue no good successe, to haue come to ill passe. Vbi tantos suos labores & apparatus male cecidisse viderunt. Cæsar.

927 * Succession of blond: issue: offspring. Sóboles, lis. Progenies, ei, f.g. Cic.

When as his enterprise had not good successe. Quum parum procederet inceptum. Liu.

928 * Succession by turne. Subalternatio, nis, f.g. The good successe of time late past. Superioris temporis prouentus vel euentus. Cæsar.

929 ¶ to **Succour**, ayde or help. Succurrere, Subuenire, Opitulari, Suppetias ferre, afferre, vel occurrere, Patrocinari. Esse alicui subsidio, vel præsidio. Vide **Ayde, Helpe.**

To forsake one, and leaue him succourlesse. Pati aliquem esse desertum. Cicer. Plebem relinquere orbam. Cic.

He assaulteth, and indeuoreth to ouerthrowe the common succour of all men, &c. Oppugnat omnium commune præsidium, qui fidem lædit. Cic.

To succour and helpe, &c. Stratum atque abiectũ subleuare. Cic.

A place of refuge and succour to saue one in aduersitie. Perfugium, & præsidium salutis. Cic.

930 * To succour, ayde or helpe. Subvénio, súbuenis, véni, uentum, nire Ter. *Secourir.* And Subuenîtur. Impersonale. vt Hinc rei subuentum est. Cicer. They helpe or succour.

931 * That cometh to succour or ayde. Auxiliarius, Adiect. Cicero.

In helpe or succour in a great calamitie. Ex naufragio tabula. Cic.

To flee to one for succour. Confugere ad opem alicuius. Cic.

In time of dearth to bring downe, the price of vitaile, and succour the people by giuing them corne. Annonam leuare, & populum leuare frumẽto suppeditaro in caritate annonæ Liu

The cõmon weale being in trouble flieth to thee for succour. Confugit in sinum tuum concussa Respub. Plin.

932 * Refuge: succour: a place where one may haue succour. Refugium, gij, n. g. Cic. *Refuge, secours.*

933 ¶ Such of this sorte. Talis, & le. Cic. Huiusmodi, om. g. Indeclinabile.

934 * Such as it is: of what sorte soeuer it be. Qualiscunque, & lecunque, om, g. Cic. *Tel quel, tel qu'il soit.* Carmina nostra qualiacumque. Ouid. Tabulæ illæ ipsæ cuiusquæmodi sunt. Cic.

935 * Such like: of the same sorte or faction. Eiusmodi. Nomen indeclinabile, om. g. Plaut.

Like to whom this citie hath had but fewe or such as he is. Cuius paucos pares hæc ciuitas tulit. Cicer.

936 ¶ to Sucke. Sugo, Exúgo, gis, suxi, suctum, gere. Cic. *Sucer.* And Suctus, tus, m. g. Plin. A sucking. *Sucement.* And Exuctus, ta, tum. Sen. Sucked vp or out.

Yonge sucking whelpes. Catuli lactentes. Ouid.

937 * To be suckled or put to sucke. Súbrumor, maris. vt, Subrumantur agni Colum. And Súbrumus, mi, m. g. A sucking lambe.

Is sucked. Sanguis sorbetur ab hubere. Lucan.

938 * To sucke milke out of a dugge. Lacteo, tes, tere. Varro. *Teter, Sacerdu laict de la mamelle.* And Lactare. To suckle or giue sucke. And Lactatus, tus m. g. Plin. Giuing of sucke or milke. *Allaictement, teterement.*

¶ to Sue in the law or bring proceße against one. Intendere litem alicui. Cic. Iudicio persequi aliquem. Cic. In ius vocare, Formulam intendere. Litem alicui impingere. Lege aliquem postulare. Agere litem aduersus aliquem. Quint.

To be sued in the lawe. Deduci in ius. Cic. Reum agi.

The office was sued for to the people with great bribing. Magistratus à populo summa ambitione contenditur. Cic.

To be sued to come in ones place and rome. Inuitari in locum alicuius. Cic.

He that is in contention or debate with one to haue a thing: a sueter. Aemulus alicuius de re aliqua Plin. Vide Loue.

939 * To sue for a thing: to enuyron, or compaße about. Ambio, bis, biui, bitum, bire. Cic. *Pourchaßer d'auoir quelque choße & brigher: enuironner, entourer.* And Ambitio nis, f. g. Cic. Immoderate desire of honour or the fauour of men; sute or labour.

940 * Of whom they be most sued vnto and desired. Ambitus, ta, tum. Cic. Populus mouetur plerunq; gratia, facit eos à quibus est maxime ambitus.

To sue one for the partition of an heritage. Postulare aliquem familiæ erciscundæ. Cic.

941 * He that sueth or laboreth for the same that an other doth. Competitor, ris, m. g. Cic. *Competiteur.*

To sue an action personall and require that the defendour be condemned and constrained to deliuer, dooe or performe any thing to him. Condicere. Verbum est iurisconsultorum.

942 * A circuit or compaßing round: vnlawfull sute or bribing for offices. Ambitus, tus, pen. corr. m. g. vt, Accersere aliquem crimine ambitus. Cicer. Vide Sute.

943 * A taking holde of: a soliciting, suing or labouring to men for promotion. Prensatio, nis, f. g. Cic. A standing suyng or laboring for the consulship. Petitio consulatus. Cic.

He was sued in an action of trespaße, or in an action of the case. Postulabatur iniuriarũ. Sueton.

To labour or sue for peace. Sollicitare pacẽ. Liu. Pacem deprecari. Cic.

To sue one in an action of trespaße. Agere iniuriarum cum aliquo. Sub. crimine.

By the lawe to claime, and sue for his goodes. Bona sua repetere, ac persequi lite atq; iudicio. Cic.

To sue to a man for ones life. Vitam alicuius ab aliquo deprecari. Cic.

To sue one of treason. Intendere actionem perduellionis. Cic.

To bring an action vpon an obligatiõ: to sue his obligation. Ex syngrapho cum aliquo agere Cic.

To sue one in a matter of life and death. Litem capitis in aliquem inferre. Cic.

When he would haue sued Gabinius for vnlawfull attaping or labouring for an office. Quum Gabinium de ambitu vellet postulare. Cic.

To sue for. Deprecari pro reditu alicuius. Cic.

944 ¶ Sure: certaine. Certus, ta, tum. And Certò, Explorátè, Aduerb. vt, Explorate ad te scribo. Cic.

For a suerty or certainty: after diligent searche. Vide Quiet, Care.

His father had handfest them & made them suer. Pater ei desponderat gnatam Chremetis. Ter.

Suer and stedfast. Firma amicitia. Cic.

A very good and sure memory. Tenacissima memoria. Quintil.

Suer and safe. Tutum consilium. Cic.

To know suerty: to be suer of. Exploratum habere. Cic.

That it might be surer for the womã. Quo mulieri esset res cautior.

945 * Suerly and fastly. Tenaciter, firmè, firmiter. Aduerb. Vide Strength.

Let him put in suerties to pay the domage or hurte that he hath not satisfied for. Satisdet damni infecti. s. nomine. Cic.

946 * He that promiseth, or bargayneth: a sure tie that vndertaketh: he that affiaunceth his daughter in marriage. Sponsor, ris, m. g. Coniugij sponsor & obses. Ouid. *Promettеur, leige, qui accorde & promette sa fille en mariage.*

A suerte to be consult. Consulatus exploratus & domi conditus Cic.

Dost thou say this for a suertie, or vnfainedly? Bonane fide istuc dicis? Plaut.

Will thou be his suerty? Vis ne fide iubere pro isto?

947 * One that confirmeth an other mans promisse: a suerte. Appromissor, Expromissor, ris, masc. g. Vlp. Consponsor, ris, masc. gen. Cic. *Respondant.* Vide Assurance, Pledge, Quiet.

To put in suerties, to pay that he is condemned in. Iudicatum solui satisdare. Cic.

I will surely kill my brother Jacob, or out of doubt, I am fully purposed minded or determined so to do. Certum est mihi interficere Iacob fra-

fratrem. Cast.

And that these couenants may neuer be broken, but stande or holde for euer: or for the better assuring or making suer and confirming of this geere, &c. Atque vt hæc sint sanctissima, faciam hodie sacrificium in hoc monte. Cast.

To leaue the suerties in daunger, and not to appeare. Vades deserere. Liu.

948 * To be suerty for: to vndertake: to will one to doe or deliuer to a certaine man vpon the assurance of his vndertaking. Fideiubeo, bes, iussi iussum, bere. Vlp. And Fideiussio, nis, f. g. Iabol. Such suertiship. *Pleigement.* And Fideiussor, ris, m. ge. Vlp. A suerty or borow.

Accompts made perfite and sure. Rationes confectæ & consolidatæ. Cic.

Let him take suertie that the partie paye that he is condemned in. Si veretur vt res iudicio facto parata sit, iudicatum solui satisaccipiat. Cic.

949 * To put in suerties for performance of couenants: to be bounde with suerties. Satisdo, das, tisdedi, tisdatum, tisdare. Cicer. *Donner caution.* And Satisdatio, nis, f. g. Cic. A putting in of sufficient suerties.

To put in suerties: to binde himself by suerties. Prædibus se obstringere. Cic.

950 * A bonde with sufficient suerties. Satisdatum, dati, n. g. He is bound with suertie to paie a dette. Satisdato debet. Cic.

951 ¶ Suet or sweete tallow. Aruina, næ. Virgil. λίπος Pinguedo subcutanea, sapida & durior. *Sein doulx.*

952 ¶ to Suffer: to abide, endure or beare. Patior, pateris, passus sum. πάσχω, Sustineo, tolero, æquo animo fero. *Souffrir.* And Passus, a, um. vt, Bello multa passus. Virg. That hath suffered. And Passurus, a, um. vt, Pœnam passurus. Ouid. That will suffer. And Patibilis, & le. Cic. That may be suffered. Vide Abide, Endure, Patience.

953 * To sustayne, beare, or suffer: to take vpō him. Súffero, fers, súlúli, sublâtum, ferre. Cic. Nunquam sufferre eius sumptus queas. Ter.

To much sufferaunce. Nocet indulgentia nobis. Ouid. *Amignottement: Mignottije.*

954 * Long sufferance. Longanimitas, tis, fœm. gen. Cicero.

Suffer me to shewe, &c. Concede vt officium meū, memoremque in benemeritos animum præstem. Cicero.

955 * Permission: sufferance: leaue: licence: agreement. Concessio, nis, f. g. Concessus, sus, pro permissu. Cic. *Permission, suffrance, congè: accord.*

956 * Suffering: abiding. Tolerans, pen. cor. Participium, siue Nomen ex participio. Colum.

He was not suffered to speake any more. Nec plura effari concessum est. Sil.

957 * To suffer: to permitte. Permitto, tis, si, sum, tere. Col. Sino, nis, sui, situm, sinere. Ter.

958 * I will permitte and suffer thee. Vt facias quod vis tibi permissurus sum. Cic. Permissurus, ra, rum. That will suffer: permitted: suffered. Permissus, Particip. vt, Permissum est lege. Cic. It is by lawe permitted or suffered. And Permissus, sus, m. g. in Plurali vero Permissa, sorum, n. g. Cicer. Sufferance: licence: graunt. vt, Meo permissu. Cic. And Permissio, nis, f. gen. Cic. Sufferance toward an other to doe or not doe a thing.

* That shall suffer punishment. Liturus, ra, rū. 959
Particip. vt, Luitura pœnas puppis. Claud.

Harde to be suffered. Toleratu difficilis. Cic.

I haue suffred thee. Ego te complures aduersum ingenium meum menses tuli. Ter.

If the mariners would haue suffred me. Expectassem Brundusij, si esset licirum per nautas. Cic.

To suffer imprisonment in chaines. Catenas perferre. Sil.

Patiently to suffer himselfe in his presence to be rayled at. Os præbere ad contumeliam. Liu.

But God did regarde or consider the miseries & paynes which I suffred, abode and endured. Sed respexit Deus miserias & labores quibus sum perfunctus. Cast.

* Vntollerable: that cānot be suffered or sustayned. 960
Impatibilis, & le. Plaut.

Not to suffer the preseruer of his countrey to haue accesse. Aditum custodi patriæ præcludere.

¶ scant Sufficient to make the fundation. Manubiæ vix in fundamenta suppeditauere. Liu.

That may be sufficient for meate drinke & cloth. Studeat parare ea, quæ suppeditent ad cultum & ad victum. Cic.

* To suffise: to be sufficient or enough: to content: to set and chose in place of other: to substitute: to minister: to staine. Sufficio, súfficis, féci, fectum, ficere. Plin. *Suffire, &c.* 961

It should suffice you, if, &c. Sufficere tibi debet, si &c. Plin.

I haue sufficient gayne. Suppetit mihi lucrum. Plaut.

This mountaine is sufficiently able to finde men their liuing. Sufficit hic mons alimentis hominum. Liu.

This is a reasonable and sufficient cause, that you should hoste and lodge at my house. Hæc est vobis idonea causa diuertendi ad me.

We haue spoken sufficiently. Affatim diximus. Plin.

A sufficient witnesse. Locuples testis. Cic.

¶ Sugar. Saccharum, ri. vel Saccar, ris, n. gen. 962
Plin. *Sucre.*

¶ to Summe. Conficere summam. Cic.

A great substaunce, or a great summe of. &c. Magna vis auri & argenti. Cic.

* A summe or briefe rehearsing of thinges spoken at large before. Recapitulatio, onis, f. g. 963

¶ Sumner. Vide Somner.

¶ to touch Summarily or in few wordes. Carptim breuiterq; perstringere aliquid. Plin.

¶ to Summon or call: to cite: to name: to sturre vp. Cito, tas, tare. Frequentatiuum. Propriè est vocare. Plin. 964

To summon, to appeare in the courte before the king. Citare per præconem in curiam ad regem. Liu. Vide Somnon.

¶ a Sumner. Appāritor, ris, m. g. 965

¶ Sumptuous: riche: magnificent: freshe: gaie. Opíparus, ra, rum. Plaut. *Fort riche & magnifique.* 966

fique. And Opíparè, Aduerb. Sumptuously: plentifully, &c. Vide Noble.

A sumptuous and excellent good bedde: a fine bedde. Dapsilis lectus. Plaut.

A sumptuous and gorgeous supper. Pollucibilis vel genialis cœna. Macrob.

A very fine and sumptuous bãket. Lautissimum conuiuium.

He is very sumptuous and plentiful in his diet. Edit & bibit opiparè sanè & apparatè. Cic.

Great and sumptuous prouisiõ. Magnificus apparatus Cic.

967 * The doyng or achieuing of great thinges and very sumptuous: magnificence: noble & sumptuous prouision. Magnificentia, tiæ. Cic. *Magnificence soit en faicts ou en parolles.*

¶ people of Sundrie language and conditions. Dissonæ sermone gentes & moribus. Liu.

968 * Places farre a sunder. Distans, Participium. vt, Loci distantes. Cic.

To aske sundrie times one after an other. Idem tidem quærere. Cic.

Letters intreating of sundrie matters. Multijuges epistolæ. Cic.

Being three fote a sonder. Inter se distantes ternis pedibus. Cic. Vide Asonder, & Sonder.

969 ¶ the Sunne. Sol, solis, m.g. ἥλιος. *Soleil.* And Solâris, & re. vt, Radij solares. Plin. Of, or pertayning to the sunne. And Solstitium, tij, n.g. Virg. The stay of the sunne when it can goe neither higher nor lower. & Solstitialis. & le. vt, Solstitialis dies. Cic. Belonging to the time when the sunne is at the fardest. And Insolatus, a, um. Col. Sunned. Vide Bleach.

From the sunut rising. A primo sole.

970 * Sunnie: open vpon the sunne: warme with the sunne. Apricus, ca, cum. Aprîcus locus. Virgil. *Vn abry ou le soleil frappe tous iours, lieu exposé au soleil.* Apricus dies. Col. A sunnie day. And Aprícor. caris Col. To sit or go abroade in the sunne: to sit a sunning. And Apricatio, nis, f g. Cicer. A beating or sitting in the sunne. And Aprícitas, tis, fœm. g. Col. The warmnesse of the sunne. vt, Apricitate diei gestiunt aues. Col.

971 ¶ Superfluous: value not necessary: that serueth to no vse. Superuacuus, Superuacáneus, a, um. Cic. And Superuacuò, Aduerb. Vlp. Superfluously. Vide Excesse.

972 * Superfluitie. Redundantia, æ, f. g. Cic. *Superfluité: Redondance.* And Redundanter, Aduer. Superfluously.

973 * That runneth: that aboundeth or is superfluous. Supérfluus, a, um. vt, Superflua campis flumina. Plin. & Superfluum bonorum. Vide Ouerplus.

Superfluously. Ex superuacuo. Liu.

974 ¶ to Supp is one supperth potage. Sorbeo, bes, bui, sórbitum. vel, sorpsi, sorpsum, bêre Lucan. *Humer comme vn hume du potage.* And Sorbitio, nis. & Sorbitiúncula, æ, fœm. g. Col. A supping or broth. *vn humet, Auallement, Humement, vn breuuet à humer.* And Sórbilis, & le. vt, Ouum sorbile. Cels. Soft or that may be supped. And Sorbillo, las. Ter. To suppe often:

* To suppe vp al. Obsorbeo, Absórbeo, Exorbeo, & Persorbeo, bes, bui, sorpsi, bere. Plaut. *Humer tout.* 975

* To suppe vp againe. Resorbeo, es, orbui, & sorpsi, resorptum. Plin. *Reualler: R humer.* 976

¶ a Supper. Cœna, æ, f. g. And Cœnula, æ. Cic. A little supper. And Cœno, nas, naui, & natus sum. Cic. To suppe or be at supper. And Cœnatus, ta, tum. sic Pransus, Potus, Lotus. vt, Cœnato mihi epistola est illa reddita. Cicer. After supper that letter was deliuered me. And Cœnatio, túris, riui. Mart. To haue a desire to suppe. And Cœnito, tas. vt, Cœnitare foris. Cicer. To suppe often abroade. Vide Banket. 977

He goeth supperlesse to bedde. It incœnatus cubitum. Plaut.

The day before they supped at, &c. Pridie quam cœnatum apud vitellios esset Mart.

To make a slender supper. Patella modica cœnare. Horat.

¶ that Supplieth or maketh vp that lacketh in quantitie or number. Complementũ, Supplementum, ti, n. g. 978

That shall lacke in our businesse, we will supply, &c. Quod nostro negotio diminutum fuerit, exæquabimus industria.

To supply ỹ steede of an other: to serue in steede of an other. Pentare vicem. Plin.

¶ Supplications: billes conteyning supplications. Libelli supplices. Martial. Deprecationes, Postulationes. Cic.

¶ to Support. Vide Proppe, Forteſie, Defend, Maynteyne.

¶ to Suppose or thinke: to iudge: to esteeme. Existimo, mas. Cic. And Existimatio, nis, f. gen. Cicer. A supposell: an opinion or iudgement that one doeth conceyue of a thing: estimation or reputation And Existimator, tis m.g. Cic. He that speaketh as he supposeth after he hath thought vpon it. *Est.matcur.* Vide Iudge, & Thinke. 979

To suppose in his opinion: to deeme or gesse. Quantum ego opinione auguror. Cic.

* To suppose: to thinke: to iudge. Reor, reris, ratus sum, reri. Ouid. Opinor, Arbitror, trans. tratus sum. *Cuider, penser, &c.* In quibus eas virtutes esse remur. 980

¶ to Suppresse: to keepe downe: to cõceale or keepe secrete: to stint or stay a thing. Súpprimo, mis, pressi, pressum, mere. Cic. And Suppressio, nis f. g. Cic. A suppressing, &c. 981

The suppressour of the conspiracie. Extinctor coniurationis. Cic.

¶ the Supremacie. Primãtus, tus, m. g. 982

¶ to Surcease. Vide Cease, & Leaue.

¶ to Surcharge. Superonerare, supra vires onerare. Premere vel opprimere onere. 983

¶ a Surtingle. Perizonium. Vide Girth. 984

¶ Surfetting: a disease cõming of to much drunkennesse. Crápula, æ. f. g. *Yurongnerie.* 985

Colewortes taken afore meate keepeth away drunkennesse, and after meate also driueth away

surfetting. Brassica antecedens in cibis ebrietatem arcet,& postea sumpta crapulam & grauedines discutit. Dioscor. libr. 2. cap. 113. This is true in them onely,which vse not surfetting or drunkennesse. Turnerus.

986 ¶ a **Surgean.** Chirurgus, gi. Vulnerarius, rij,m.g.Plin. *Chirurgien.* And Chirurgia,æ, f.gen. Cic. The art of surgery.

¶ to **Surmise** or deuise a forged crime. Cõfingere & comminisci crimen. Cic. Vide Accuse, and Forge.

To eschue a malitious surmise. Effugere calumniam. Cic. Commentum,figmentum. Crimen cõmentitium. Cic.

¶ to **Surmount** or passe others: to be more excellent then others. Excellere cæteris. Cic. Exuperare laudes alicuius. Liu. Robore mẽtis præcellere. Sil. Vide Exceede, Excell, Passe.

987 ¶ a **Surname** that one obtaineth by any act or otherwise. Agnómen, minis, neut. gen. Cicer. Vide Name.

¶ **Surplusage.** Vide Ouerplus.

¶ to **Surrender.** Resignare, Sursum reddere. Vide Resigne, Giue, Ouer.

¶ a **Surueiour.** Vide Liue.

988 ¶ to **Suspect:** to mistrust: to deeme or doubt Súspicor,caris. Cic. *Soupçonner.* Suspicionem in aliquem conferre. And Suspicio,Suspectio,nis,f.g. Cic. A suspicion. And Suspiciósè. Aduerb. Cicer. Suspitiously. And Suspiciôsus,a,um. Cic. Súspicax,cãcis,om.g. Tacit. Suspitious: that suspecteth. And Suspectus,ta,tum. Adiect. vt, Habere aliquid suspectum. Virg. Suspected: mistrusted. An honest mã vniustly suspected. Suspicione violata virtus. Liu.

They were moued to suspect a grieuous matter. Iniecta suspicio rei atrocis. Cic.

This thing maketh him suspected. Importat suspicionem hæc res. Cic. Suspicionem præbet. Tac.

That might be well suspected thereof. Erat nemo in quem suspicio conueniret. Cic. Suspicionis affinis. Cic. In suspicionem deuocari. Cic. Suspicione vel infamia aspergi.

To make the thing not to be suspected. Auertere rem à suspicione. Liu.

They happened to suspect,that I,&c. Suspitio de me incidit,me psaltriam hanc emisse. Terent.

¶ he willingly **Sustained** torment. Cruciatum subijt voluntarium. Cic. Vide Abide, Proue, Stay.

To suffer or sustaine vntollerable torments. Exantlare clades imparibiles. Plaut.

When he had sustained and ended all his trauaile. Quum exantlauisset omnes labores. Cic.

To sustaine both hunger and thirst. Tollerare famem sitimq;. Ouid.

¶ **Sustenance.** Vide Foode, Liuing.

989 ¶ that by **Sute** or intreaty is graũted to one for a while: borowed vpon condition to restore it at the will of the lender. Precárius,a, um. vt, Imperium precarium. Curt. And Precario ipsa terminatione ablatiui pro aduerbio accipitur. By sute or request: by graunt or borowing at an others will. vt, Precario petijt iter per eũm agrũ. Liu. He sued by intreaty to haue passage through that fielde.

* A suter for me,thee,or him. Deprecator mei,tui, sui. Cic. *Deprieur, Excuseur.* And Deprecatio,ônis, f.g. Cic. A supplication: a requiring of pardon where one confesseth his fault. And Déprecor, caris. Cic. To intreat or pray earnestly: to refuse or desire the contrary,and to put away by prayer or intreaty. 990

To labour earnestly or to make great sute for an office. Ambire magistratum. *Briguer vne office.* Et ambire connubium. To be a suter to a womã for mariage.

That is in controuersie or sute. Litigiosus ager. Ouid. And Litigator. A suter. Vide Strife.

Great labour or earnest sute for promotions. Miserrima est ambitio bonorumq; contentio. Cic.

To be debarred of his action: to leese his sute. Formula excidere. Suet.

S W

¶ to **Swadle.** Fascio,as. & Fascijs inuoluere. Spart. *Bander, lier des bandes.*

¶ **Swageth** or waxeth cold. Ira deferuescit. Cic. Vide Asswage, Mitigate.

So that there was nothing wherein thy sorowe could swage or mitigate it selfe. Vt nihil esset,vbi se dolor tuus inclinaret. Suet.

¶ that the force, **Sway** and violence of custome do not beare vs downe or carry vs away. Ne æstus nos consuetudinis absorbeat. Cic.

¶ a **Swallow.** Hirundo,dinis,f.g. Plin. *Vne heronde,ou herondelle.*

¶ to **Swallow** a thing vnchewed. Glutio, tis,tire. Iuuen. Voro,ras. Plin. *Aualler glouttement: engloutir.* Deglutire,Deuorare,Absorbere,Haurire, Exhaurire,Iugurgitare. Vide Gulfe. 991

I pray God the earth swallow me. Terra mihi dehiscat. Virg.

The waues swalowing both shippe and man. Aqua inuoluens nauemq; viroſque. Virg.

¶ a **Swanne.** Cygnus, vel Cycnus,ni, m.g. Olor,olóris,m.g. Virg. *Vn cigne.* And Cygneus, & Olorinus,a,um. Cic. Of a swanne. 992

¶ a **Swarme** of bees: an assemble: the needle or tongue of a balance or beame: an examination or tryall. Examen, aminis, n. g. *Vn tetton de mouſches à miel, &c.* ἔσμος, σμῆνος. Noua apum soboles, quam parentes ex suis aluearijs ad nouas colonias & sedes quærendas exire cogunt: quòd hæ ita vniantur,vt simul ligatæ videantur. 993

¶ to **Swarme** or come togither in flockes. Confluere.

To swarme or be full of,&c. Scatere vermibus,pediculis,&c.

¶ **Swarth:** darke. Infuscus,ca,cum. Colum. *Noiraſtre, Obſcur.* Vide Blew, Blacke. 994

¶ to **Swarue** or go from the right rule of life. Aberrare à regula & præscriptione vitæ. Cic.

To swarue from, &c. Recedere à lege. Cic. Ab officio discrepare Cic.

¶ to **Swashe**, or make a noyse with swordes against tergattes. Cõcrepare gladijs ad scuta. Liu.

995 ¶ **Sweat**: labour. Sudor, dõris, m. g. Plin. *La sueur.* And Sudãtor, ris, m. g. Plin. A great sweater. *Sueur, ou qui sue.* And Sudo, Desudo, das. Col. Manare sudore. Emittere sudorem, To sweate. *Sueur.* And Consúdo, das. Consudasco, scis, dascere. Col. To sweate togither. And Sudãtus, ta, tum. Particip. vt, Thus ligno sudatũ. Ouid. Sweate with sweate: sweating out of a thing. And Sudatio, onis, f. g. Sen. A sweating. *Suement ou sueric.* And Sudatorius, a, um. Plaut. That belongeth to sweating. And Sudabundas, da, dum. Ouid. Sweating. *Suant.*

996 * To sende forth licour: to sweate out. Exudo, udas, pen. prod. Plin. *Degoutter de sueur, rendre liqueur, ou mettre quelque liqueur en forme de sueur.*

Oyle of lillies is very good for the reynes, and to prouoke sweate. Lirinon (quod & phasilinum & syrium vocauimus) renibus vtilissimum est, sudoribusq; euocandis. Plin. lib. 23. cap. 4.

997 * To sweate: to be through wette. Madesco, is, descere Columel. *Estre mouille, Deuenir moite, Se ramoitir.*

The Iuorie in the tẽples sweateth or is moyst. Illachrymat templis ebur. Virg.

All his body was in a colde sweate. Gelidus toto manabat corpore sudor. Virg.

998 ¶ to **Sweare**. Iuro, ras, raui, & rat' sum, rare. *Iurer, faire serment* And Iurãtor, ris, m. g. Sen. He that sweareth or taketh an othe. *Iureur.*

To sweare that he will. Iusiurandum interponere. Cicer.

I sweare to thee by God, and all the saincts in heauen. Per ipsum tibi adiuro deum, cœlites & superos omnes. Ter.

999 * To sweare vntruly: to be periured. Periũro, as, pro Peicrare. Horat. *Se parjurer & fauser son serment.*

To take God to witnesse: to sweare by God. Testificari Deum.

To sweare to keepe and maintaine lawes. Iurare in leges. Cic.

He sweareth solemnly and deuoutly, he sweareth a great othe. Deierar persanctè.

He made me sweare or take mine othe vpon a booke or promise him vpon mine othe, that, &c. Iureiurando me astrinxit ne locarem Isaaco nuptũ quæ esset ex cananæis. Cast.

1000 * To sweare earnestly: to denie with an othe: to coniure: to require an other to sweare. Adiuro, ras, rare. Ter.

1001 * To sweare deepely or a great othe. Déiero, ras. Ter. Vide Swerne.

1002 ¶ the **Sweeper** of a house. Scopárius, rij, m. g. Vlp. *Balieur de maison.*

1003 * To sweepe togither: to rubbe: to brushe. Conuerro, uerris, uerri, & uersi, uersum, rere. Columel. Vide Brushe.

Why hast not thou swept the chamber? Cur non verristi solum cubiculi?

Sweepe the flowre. Verre pauimentum. Iuuen.

* To sweepe cleane away. Deuerro. Euerro, ris, uerri, uersum, rere. Colum. *Balier: Ramonner.* 1004

* The sweepings and refuse. Quisquiliæ. Mart. 1005

¶ **Sweete** commonly in taste. Dulcis, & ce. *Doulx.* And Dulciculus, la, lum. Cic. Sweetish, or somewhat sweete. *Doulcet, doulcelet.* And Dulcẽdo, cédinis. Dulcitũdo, túdinis, f. g. Cic. Dulcitas, tis, f. g. Dulcor, ris, m. g. ϟ λυκύτης. *Doulceur & Dulcescco, scis.* Cic. To wax sweete. *S'addoulcir.* And Dulcè, & Dulciter. Aduerb. Cic. Swetly. *Doulcement.* 1006

* Sweete in sauour: also sweete in taste: gentle: pleasant. Suauis, & ue. Cic. *Soef, doulx.* And Suáuitas, tis. Cic. Suauitũdo, nis, f. g. Plaut. ἁδυτης. Such sweetenesse: pleasantnes. *Suauite, soefueté, douleeur.* And Suauiter. Cic, Suauè. Virg. Aduerb. Sweetely: pleasantly. *Soefuement, doulcement.* And Suauídicus, & Suauíloquus, a, um. Lucret. & Suauiloquens tis, om. gen. Cicer. That speaketh sweetely and pleasantly. And Suauiloquentia, æ, f. g. Cic. Sweete and pleasant language. *Beau ou doulx parler.* And Suauium, uij, n. g. Ter. A sweete kisse: my sweeting or sweete hart. vt. Meum suauium, quid agitur? *Mon soulas.* Mea mulsa. Plaut. My sweete hony combe. 1007

* Sweete as new wine: fresh: newe: late made. Músteus, & Mustulentus, a, um. vt, Non dubito cupere te legere hunc adhuc musteum librum. Plin. This booke very lately made: newly printed. Caseus musteus. Plin. Greene cheese, or soft & rowen cheese. 1008

Sweete fruites. Mustea poma. Plin.

* Sweete as hony & pleasant. Mellitus, tior, tissimus. Cic. 1009

* Any thing mixte with honie: also sweete. Múlseus, & Mulsus, sa, sum. *Emmiellé.* vt, Mulsa aqua. Plin. Water sodde with hony. Múlseus sapor. Plin. A sweete taste like hony. Mulsa dicta & Mulsa loqui. Plaut. Sweete & flattering faire wordes. 1010

¶ to **Swell**: also to be puffed vp with pryde or anger. Túmeo, Intúmeo, Extumeo. & Turgeo, es, ui, ère. Ouid. Protubero, Inflor. *Estre enflé, estre bouffi.* And Tumesco, Intumesco, Extumesco. & Turgesco, scis. Virg. To begin to swell: to wax prowde and stately. *S'enfler, se bouffir.* And Tumefácio, méfacis, féci. Cic. To make to swell. And Tumor, mòris. Inflatus, tus, m. g. Cic. A swelling, or puffing vp. *Enflure, tumeur, bouffissure.* And Túmidus, Túrgidus, Inflátus, a, um. Cic. Swollen: puffed vp. And Turgídulus, a, um. Catul. A little swollen or bollen. 1011

* A mushrom: also a swelling. Tuber, túberis, n. g. Plin. *Truffe, bosse.* Vide Bunch. 1012

Thou being swelled and puffed vp with pryde dost ouer much reproue. Nimium vano tumefactus nomine gaudes. Mart.

* To swell much: to rise vp like a botch. Extúbero, Protúbero, beras. Plin. *S'eſleuer ou enfler en facon de bosse.* And Extuberatio onis, scem. gener. Plin. Such swelling. *Teleſleuement.* 1013

Time layed to with vineger, taketh away newe swellinges, and dissolueth lumpes of bunched blond. Thymus recentia œdemata (recentes tumores) cũ aceto illitus discutit, sanguinisq; grumos, (concretũ sanguinẽ) dissolvit. Dioſc. lib. 3. cap. 37.

1014 ¶ **Swift.** Ales, álitis, om.g. pro veloci, vel Alato. vt, Ales auis. Cic.

1015 * **Any thing that fleeth swift: light.** Vólucer, hæc volucris, hoc vólucre. Virg. Vide **Quicke.**

Swifter then the winde. Ocior euró. Horat.

To go as swift as an arrow. Ire nó segni⁹ sagitta.

1016 * **Swiftly with a vehemencie or quickenesse.** Incitaté. Aduerb. Cic.

To be swifter then the windes. Cursu pedũ præuertere ventos. (homines. Plin.

Passing noble swifte men. Eximiæ pernicitatis

To renne swiftly & vehemently. Ferri rapidè. Cic.

A shrill & swifte sowne. Acutus & excitatus sonus.

Violét, & swift streames. Lapsus rapidi fluminũ. Hor. Dilapsus rapidè fluuius. Cic. Amnes rapidi.

A swift arrow light of flight. Sagitta volucris.

Renning swiftly. Citatis (vel rapidis) passibus celerem cursum explicans. Senec.

The riuer carieth him downe with the streame swiftely. Illũ in præceps prono rapit alueus amne.

To go or renne swiftly. Alite pallu volare. Ouid.

Swift renning horses. Alepides (volucres) equi.

Swifte renning ruers. Flumina torrentia. Virg.

1017 * **Swift: light of foote.** Leuipes, Celéripes, & Alipes, pedis, pen.cor.om.g. Var. Cic.

To renne swifter then a dogge, and to be strõger thẽ a beare. Cursu superare canẽ, vel viribus aprũ.

Swift shippes. Præcipites rates. Lucan.

1018 ¶ **Swille** bolles. Potores bibuli. Horat. Bíbulus, la, lum. **Sucking vp quickly: desirous to drinke and swill.** vt, Charta bibula. Plin.

To swille his soule with often quaffing. Ingurgitare ingenium poculis. Gell.

1019 * **Swilled: washed much.** Prolũtus, ta, tum. vt, Multa prolutus vappa viator. Hor.

1020 ¶ to **Swimme.** No, nas. Plin. *Nager.* **And** Nato, tas. Cicer. **To swimme often.** **And** Natatio, onis, f.g. Natãtus, tus, m.g. Claud. **A swimming.** *Nagement.* **And** Natator, ris, m.g. Ouid. **A swimmer.** *Nageur.* Vide **Escape.**

Swimmeth in the stomacke. Lactuca inuatat stomacho Hor. (ce nare. Horat.

To swimme by himself without ayde. Sine corti-

The flowres were all wette with wine, the house did swimme in wine. Natabãt pauimẽta vino. Cic.

1021 * **To swimme: to swimme out.** Denato, tas, tare. pen.cor. Horat. *Nager, Nager hors.*

1022 * **To swimme againe.** Reno, nas, naui, nare. Ouid. *Nager derechef.*

Swimming in sensualitie and riot. Mens circunfusa luxu Claud. Hoc est, vndique circundata & affluens luxu.

Cha: might swimme to. Qui naues adnare posset.

1023 * **To swimme in, by, or into.** Inno, nas. Cicer. & Innato, tas. Plin. **And** Innábilis, & le. Ouid.

Whar can not be swimmed in.

Floting or swimming of the meate in the stomacke diseased. Fluctuatio stomachi Plin.

It swimmeth by against the streame. Contra aquam nando meat. Plin.

1024 * **To swimme a force: to flow or passe by.** Prænato, tas. Plin. *Nager deuant, Couler ou passer.*

To swimme in the riuer. Innatare flumini. Plin.

1025 * **To swimme ouer: to passe ouer, or beyõd.** Trano, nas. Ex trãs præpositione, & No, nas. Liu. Trãsnato, tas. Liu. i. Natando traijcere vel transire. **And** Tranor, naris. vt, Tranantur aquæ. Ouid. **To be swomme ouer.**

1026 * **To swimme to: to come to by swimming.** Adnato, tas, pen.corr. Frequent. Plin.

To swimme in sensualitie & be altogither giuen to wantonnesse & pleasure Liquescere voluptate, & fluere molitiã. Cic. Perfluere voluptatibus. Cic.

The common place swamme with bloud. Forum sanguine redundauit. Cic.

1027 * **To swimme against.** Obnato, tas, penult.corr. Virg. *Nager à l'encontre.*

1028 * **To flow often or continually: to flote or swim aboue** Fluito, tas, tare. Frequent. *Flotter souuent, ou continuellement, ou nager sur l'eau.*

1029 ¶ **of Swine or hogges.** Suinus, & Suillus, a, um. Dimin. vt, Suina, vel suilla caro. Col. **Swines flesh: porke. And** Suile, lis. n g. Col. **A swines stie. And** Suárius, a, um. **Belonging to swine.** vt, Suarius negotiator Plin.

1030 * **A swineheard.** Subulcus, ci, m.g. Varr. vt: Hircosus subulcus. i. malè olens. *Porchier.* Vide **Heard.**

¶ **I will Swindge** thee, or al to curry thee, and then cast thee into the mill to draw like a slaue til thou be dead. Verberibus cæsum te in pistrinum dedam vsque ad necem. Ter.

¶ **to Swinge** one as he would do a slinge. More fundæ rotare aliquem. Ouid.

To swinge his darte by his eare. Librare telum ab aure.

To swinge or slinge his darte with his arme. Torquere iaculum lacerto. Ouid.

1031 ¶ **a Sworde.** Gladius, dij. Ensis, sis, m.g. Cic. *Vne espee.* & Gladiator, ris, m.g. Cic. **A sword player: a master of fence.** *Escrimeur.* Gladiátorius, a, um. vt, Ludus gladiatorius Cic. **Pertayning to ỹ fighting of sworde players. And** Gladiatura, ræ, f.g. Tacit. *Escrimerie.* **And** Gladíolus, li, m.g. Plin. **A little sworde: a wodknife: any hearbe hauing leaues like a sworde or gladen.** *Coutelet.*

1032 * **A maister in feats of armes, which teacheth to play with the sword.** Lanista, tæ, com.g. *Maistre en fait d'armes, qui apprend à iouer de l'escrime.*

He stode with a sworde ready drawen. Stricto mucrone constitit. Ouid.

1033 * **A two handed or bastarde sworde.** Spatha, thæ. Rhomphæa, æ, f.g. Apul. *Vne espee longue.*

Wickedly to kill with his sworde. Imbuere scelere gládium. Cic.

1034 * **An arming sworde or any sword to fight with.** Machæra, ræ, f.g. Iuuen. à μαχομαι, i. pugno. & Machæróphorus, ri, m g. Ensifer, ri, masc.g. Ouid.

A sword bearer. *Qui porte vne espee: Spadacin.*

1035 * **A fishe called a sworde fishe: hauing a beake like a sworde.** Xiphia, æ, f.g. Plin.

An arming sworde. Bellator ensis. Sil.

¶ **to be Sworne** to be obedient & true vnto a prince. Adigi iureiurando in verba principis.

1036 * **That hath sworne.** Iuratus, pe. prod. Part. Cic. vt Iurat⁹ est mihi, pro iurauit. Plaut. **he hath sworne.**

Souldiors sworne to be true. Authoritati milites.

1037 * **Sworne breiherne.** Connoti. Vide **Sweare.**



Is one of the Mutes, and so called bicause it is vnpossible to pronounce it without the helpe of a vowell. For if any worde beginne with T, there is no sound or noise heard of it, vntil it come to ioyne with a vowel or diphthong, but still remaineth doūbe & tongue tied. In times past within our memory, T hath bene pronounced at the end of latin wordes before a vowell as though it were th, amath, caputh, vocath, &c. Which abuse is now well vanished: but in english wordes I neuer found T so corrupted with such absurditie. For all men both in writing and speaking Mat, Put, Cat, &c. gaue T his vsuall sound. Which maketh me more to marueil how it happeneth that t in the middes of diuers english wordes derined from the latin, is yet still both written and pronounced as it were s, Obligation, Petition &c. without any other deuise in ye place. For it troubleth a yong learner much when he commeth to spel Petition, to discerne ti from si, both syllables being confusedly written with one letter. But as for this matter, and also the cowpling of h with t or other letters I leaue it to them which finde faulte, and can tell how to amende that is amisse in our english Orthographie.

T. ANTE. A.

Tabber. Vide Drumme.

a **Table,** planke or borde: a table of any picture or writing to hang against a wall: a booke or regester for memorie of thinges: also common writinges. Tábula,æ,f.g. Cicer. And Tabella,æ, f.g. A litle table: a litle borde or planke: letters missiues. *Tablette.*

¶ a paire of **Tables** to playe at dice, or the box out of which dice was cast. Fritillus,li. Mart. Tabula lusoria. Alueolus, Alueus lusorius. Plin. Abacus lusorius, which is also a chesse borde, *Tablier à iouer.*

* A chanell or damme of a riuer: a basket or maund: a chesse bourde or tables: a hollow vessell of wodde: a hiue: a culuer hole, or a place made of wode for culuers. Aluus,uei. Alueolus, li. Diminut. Var.

¶ a **Table** to eat on: a seruice or dish of meat: also a meales meate. Mensa,æ. Cic. And Mensula, æ. Plaut. A litle table. τραπέζιον.

¶ a payre of writing **Tables.** Pugillâris,ris, m.g. vel, Pugillare,ris. siue Pugillar,ris,n.g. Plin. *Tablettes à escrire.*

They spende whole dayes in playing at tables or chesses. Totos dies abaco & latrunculis conterunt. Mart.

To be the table in a mans house: to sit at meale with him. Accubare apud aliquem Cic.

* The table of a booke. Index libri. Cic. Repertorium,rij.

To liue at an other mans table. Aliena viuere quadra. Iuuen.

Talke meete for the table. E pularis sermo. Apul.

A worke with small pieces of diuers colours representing fondrie pictures as we see in tables and counters. Vermiculatum opus. Cic.

¶ a **Tablette** or ornament of gold. Bulla aurea, Prop. *Monile.* Vide Iewell.

¶ a **Tach,** spinter. Vide Buckle, Clasp.

¶ a **Tacket.** Vide Nayle.

¶ **Taffetie.** Multitium,tij. Bud. *Taffetas.*

¶ a **Tag.** Vide Aglet.

¶ the **Tayle** of any beast. Caudа,dæ,f g. Plin. Penis,nis,m.g. Cic. *Queue.* Quæ etiam pro virili membro ponuntur.

To wagge the tayle. Caudam quatere, mouere, agitare.

¶ a **Taile** or scoze. Crena,næ f.g. Vide Scoze.

¶ a **Taylour.** Sutor vestiarius.

¶ to **Take** or receiue: to containe or holde. Prehendo, & per syncopen, Prendo,dis,di,sum,dere. Cic. Capio,pis,cepi,captum,pere. *Prendre, ou receuoir: contenir ou comprendre.* Accipio, áccipis, cepi,ceptum,pere. And Captûra, ræ. vt, Captura piscium, auium, &c. Plin. A taking or catching, &c. *Prinse.* Captio,ónis,f.g. Cic. Taking or deceyuing. & Capto,tas. Cic. To take quickly: to go about to take: to indeuour to get. Capesso,sis,si,& siui,pescere, pessum, & pessitum. To take or receiue: to take in hād. *Prendre, empoigner.* & Capax,pâcis,om. g. Cic. Able or apt to take, holde or receaue. *Capable.* And Accepto,tas. Plaut. To take or receiue often. & Acceptio,nis,f.g. Cic. A taking or receiuing. & Acceptor,ris,m.g. A taker or receiuer. *Preneur.* Acceptrîca, cæ. Plaut. She that vseth to take or receaue often. & Prehenso,vel Prenso,sas. Cic. To take often: to solicite & labour men to giue their

voices. *Prendre ſouuent, faire la court à beaucoup de gens, les prier, briguer.* Vide **Receyue.**

12 * **To take on him: to admitte: to receiue.** Suſcipio, pis, pen. cor. cépi, ceptũ, pere. *Entrependre.* **And** Suſceptus, ta, tum. Cic. **Taken vpon him: vndertaken. And** Suſceptio, nis, fœ. ge. Cic. **A taking of a thing in hand.**

13 * **To take out of a coffer or other like thing, to ſpeake out: to tell that one knoweth or thinketh.** Promo, Expromo, mis, prompſi, promptum, mere. Plaut. *Mettre hors: Tirer hors.*

14 * **To take: to take vpon him: to attribute to him ſelfe.** Sumo, Aſſumo, mis, ſumpſi, ſumere. Saluſt. *Prendre.* Súmptio, tas. Plin. **To take often. And** Sumptio, Aſſumptio, nis, f. g. Cic. **A taking.**

15 * **To take a man vnwares.** Deprehendo, dis, di, ſum, dere. *Surprendre: prendre ſur le fait.* & Deprehenſus, vel Deprenſus, a, um. Quint. **Taken tardy or vnwares. And** Deprehenſio, nis, f. g. Cic. **A taking vnwares.** *Surprinſe.*

16 * **To reſume: to take againe.** Reſumo, mis, ſumpſi, ſumptum. Plin. *Reprendre.*

17 * **To take quickly: to pull by violence, haſte, or furie: to snatch: to take haſtily.** Rápio, Arripio, Corrípio, pis pui, ptũ, pere. Ter. *Prendre, ou emmener par force & violence, Rauir.* **And** Raptus, ta, tũ. vt, Sublime raptus. Tac. **Taken away ſodenly: rauiſhed: caried away. And** Raptum, ti, n. g. **A thing taken away by violence: robbery.** vt, Viuitur ex rapto. Ouid. **And** Raptus, tus, m. g. Cicer. Raptûra, ræ, f. g. Plin. **A rauiſhing: a violent taking away.** *Rauiſſement.* **And** Rapto, tas. vt, Quadriiugo curru raptari. Cic. **To take or draw often by violence. And** Raptio, onis, fœ. g. Ter. **Violent taking of a perſon.** Ad perſonam refertur: Rapina autem ad rẽ: & Raptus ad ſtuprum.

18 * **To take firſt or before: to preuent.** Præſumo, mis, pen. prod. ſumpſi, ſumptum, mere. Plin.

19 * **To take out: to chuſe out.** Deſumo, mis, pen. prod. ſumpſi, mptum, re. Liu.
He hath taken away my girdle. Subtraxit mihi cingulum.

20 * **To take away or digge out: to exempt: to take out of a great number: to deliuer: to diſcharge.** Eximo, mis, penulr. corr. exémi, emptum, imere. Demere. Vide **Abate.**

21 * **To diuide or take away: to leaue alone: to ſeperate: to depriue.** Víduo, as. Columel. *Priuer.* vt, Mulier ſum deſerta & viduata viro.

22 * **To plucke backe againe: to take holde againe: to blame: to rebuke: to reprone: to reprehend.** Reprehendo, dis, di, ſum, hendere, per ſyncopen reprendere. Plin.

23 * **To take many thinges togither: to conceyue a childe: to conceyue or apprehende: to determine in minde: to gather.** Concipio, pis, pen. corr. cepi, ceptum, cipere, ex con & capio. Cic.

24 * **To take away: to ſnatch: to plucke out.** Eripio, pis, pen. corr. ripui, ereptum, pere. Pompon. *Rauir, Oſter par force. Arracher de mains.* **And** Ereptus, ta, tum. Cic. **Taken away, &c.**

To cut, take, or breake cleane away the braches of ſorrow or griefe of minde. Stirpes ægritudinis elidere.

Quite and cleane to take away an opinion from one. Excutere opinionem radicitus. Cic.

To take greeuouſly. Grauiter ferre. Ter.

To call or take one as arbitrour. Arbitrum adhibere. Cic.

To take away lothſomneſſe to meate. Detrahere faſtidium dicuntur lupini. Plin.

To leape to horſebacke: to take horſe. Conſcendere equum. Liu.

To inrolle or take vp certayne in euery ſtreate. Vicatim conſcribere aliquos. Cic.

To conſulte with one: to take counſaile of him. Adhibere ſibi aliquem ad vel in conſilium. Cic.

Quickly to take an occaſiõ offered. Arripere occaſionem. Liu.

To take in the better part. Interpretari in mitiorem partem. Cic. **And** In peiorem partem rapere. Ter. **To take in the worſe part: to interpret ill.**

To take by. Dextram complecti alicuius. Claud. Prehendere dextram.

To take away agues. Deducere corpore febres. Horat.

To take on him the offices or charges of a captaine. Induere munia ducis. Tac.

25 * **To take away: to deminiſh.** Adimo, ádimis, émi, emptum, re. Cicer. **And** Ademptus, ta, tum. vt, Poſtquam adempta ſpes eſt. Terent. **Taken away.** Abſciſſa omnis ſpes. Liu.

To take away and deliuer one from all, &c. Adimere curam ex animo. & Eximere aut exoluere animum curis. i. curis liberare.

Take in good worth that we haue here. Boni cõſulite quod adeſt.

To take to him as a fellow. Adiungere ſibi ſocium. Cicer.

To counterfaite and take on him the title and name of a philoſopher: to beare the countenance of a philoſopher. Perſonam philoſophi induere, & ſibi ipſi hoc nomen inſcribere. Cic.

To take away. Ornamenta ambitioſa recidere. Horat.

Apt to take inſtruction. Ad præcepta capax animus. Ouid.

To take his ſworde from his ſhoulder. Exuere enſem humero. Virg. **And** Exue tibi pilium. **Take of or put of your cap.**

To take from wicked magiſtrates the ayde of naughtie cittizens. Præſidio ſceleratorum ciuium, perditos magiſtratus nudare. Cic.

Go to take this childe quickly vp from the gate. Propera puerum tollere hinc ab ianuam. Ter.

To enter violently vpon another mans riches: greedily to take another mans goodes. Ingurgitare ſe in copias alicuius. Cic.

My ſhoes take water. Calcei mei contrahunt aquam. Calcei me pertuſi ſunt.

Take away all this geare. Auſer hæc omnia.

Take not away other mens goodes againſt their will. Rebus alienis manus ne afferas violentas.

To take payne. Laborẽ ſumere (vel ſubire). Cæſ.

To take an occaſion or quarrell to burne. Arripere cauſam ad incendia. Cic.

To chide or take one vp for an iniurie done. Expoſtulare cum altero iniuriam. Terent.

To take gentilly. Pati humanè. Ter.

The pinſars take hold of the toeth. Compræhen-

dit forfex dentem. Celſ.

To take or come vpon ſodenly at vnwares. Opprimere improuiſò. Liu.

To take his horſemen from him. Orbare equitatu. Plin. Vide **Depriue.**

To take ſhipping. Aſcendere nauem. Ter.

To take from one that which greeueth him. Eximere alicui quod eum angit. Cic.

He beganne to conſulte or take counſaile. Conſilia inire cum generò cœpit.

Take away exterminie or euerlaſtingneſſe. Dempta æternitate, nihilo beatior Iupiter quàm Epicurus. Cic.

Take vp thy cloke. Attolle pallium. Ter.

To take one an other by the hande. Interiungere dextras. Liu.

To take arguments out of the places of logicke. Argumenta è locis quaſi theſauris depromere (vel ducere & eruere). Cic.

To diminiſh and take away by little and little. Minutatim & gradatim aliquid demere Cic.

Take the ſerpent by the taile. Prehende manu caudam ſerpentis Caſt.

With his hand to endeuour to take men by the armes. Manu prenſare brachia. Hor.

Vertue take hir name firſt of Vir, that is a worthie man. A viro virtus nomẽ eſt (ſortita) mutuata.

By force to drawe or take away. Abſtrahere aliquem de complexu, &c. Cic.

To kill: to take his life from him. Priuare communi luce. Cic.

Beware or take heede of him. Caue tibi ab illo. Tibi eſt ab illo cauendum.

Hauing his wages taken from him. Priuatus ſtipendio. Plin.

To be taken with ſickneſſe. Implicari morbo. Liu. Corripi morbo.

To be blaſted: to be taken: to haue a member ſodenly benummed, dead, and mortified. Affari ſydere. Cic. Plin.

It is taken for a reproche. Exiſtimatur in probro. Plin.

The offence by puniſhment is taken away. Culpa reciditur ſupplicio. Hor.

The minde of man taken and formed of a parte of the ſpirite of god. Humanus autem animus decerptus ex mente diuina. Delibati hominum animi ex mente diuina. Cic.

Taken away. Amputata inanitas pro ſublata. Cic.

Slow with colde that he hath taken. Piger contracto frigore. Virg.

They haue taken ſuch a cuſtome, that &c. Is inceſſit mos, vt homines, &c. Saluſt.

26 * **To take fro: to ſnatch: to take away by force.** Abrípio, ábripis, ripui, reptum, ripere. & Abreptus, ta, tum. vt, Hinc eſt abrepta. Ter. **Taken or caried away from hence.** *Prins, emené, ou emporté.*

To be taken in aduoutrie. In adulterio deprehendi. Cic.

Vertue hath taken diepe rote and abideth ſure. Virtus eſt altiſsimis defixa radicibus. Cicer. Virtus radices egit altas, & propagatur.

Dead or taken out of the world. In primis annis ereptus. Valer. Flac.

To be taken from. Diſtrahi à cõplexu ſuorũ. Cic.

He was taken as he was running away. Fugiens comprehenſus eſt. In itinere preheníus eſt.

I take my iourney or went toward. Iter Brundúſium verſus contuli. Cic.

The ague taketh. Febris aliquem occupat. Celſ. Vide **Gette.**

To aſſociat and take to him. Aſciſcere ſibi ſocios. Cæſ.

Taken or receiued into the number of ſaincts. Aſcitus ſuperis. Ouid.

Taketh him. Arripit dolor. Cic.

Toke cleane away. Suſtulit vniuerſam. ægritudinem philoſophia. Cic.

* **A depriuing or taking away.** Priuatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Cic. *Priuation, oſtement.* 27

* **A byng, purchaſſing, or raunſomming: the taking of a thing a great.** Redemptio, nis, f. g. Cic. & Redẽptor, ris, m. g. Hor. **A fermer: one that hireth or taketh vpon a rente: he that taketh a worke a great.** vt, Redemptor pontis portorium ab eo exigebat. Lab. **The fermer, &c.** And Redemptura, ræ. Vlp. **The hiring or ferming of a thing; the taking of a leaſe.** 28

* **A taking of ſhippe or leaping to horſe.** Conſcẽſio, onis, f. g. *Embarquement, &c.* 29

* **A taking or benumming when one is ſodainly depriued of the vſe of his limmes, a totall putrefaction of any member.** Syderatio, onis, f. g. Morbi genus. Plin. 30

Taking away of another mans goodes. Detractio alieni. Cic.

To remoue or take away with much adoe. Amoliri lapidem ab oſtio.

¶ **Tale bearers: tell tales.** Geſtores linguis. Plaut. Dolia pertuſa. Plaut. Vide **Babble, Communication, Speake, and Whiſper.**

* **A ſecrete accuſour or complainer: a tell tale: a picke thanke.** Delator, tóris, pen. prod. m. g. Verb. Sueton. *Delateur & denonciateur à iuſtice.* 31

To tel a tale to a deafe mã. Canere auribus ſurdis.

Tales tolde at the table. Conuiuales fabulæ. Tac. Vide **Fable.**

To beare tales: to complaine often vpon men. Factítare delationes. Tacit.

¶ **the Talants of an hauke.** Vngulę, tali, mucrones accipitris. Vide **Naile.**

¶ **to Talke: to commune.** Sermócinor, naris. Plin. *Parler.* 32

* **To tell tales: to common or talke together.** Confábulo, las, & confábulor, aris. Plaut. Colloquia cum aliquo ſerere. *Racompter fables. Quaquetter & parlementer enſemble.* 33

* **Full of wordes, very talkatiue.** Loquax, cior, ciſsimus. Cic. *Qui parle trop: grand parleur.* 34

* **A publiſhing or open declaration: a common or open talke: a prayſing or extolling.** Prædicatio, onis, f. g. vt, Pluri morum prædicatione. Plin. 35

* **Babling: much talking.** Loquacitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. *Loquacité.* 36

* **A talker of trifles and light matters.** Gerro, & Congerro, ronis, m. g. Terent. 37

* **Full of ſpeach: a great talker.** Multiloquus, a, um. 38

* **A gaie talker with faire and trimme wordes** 39

¶ little pithe of matter. Logodædalus, pen: cor. li. dici potest, qui dolum cælat sermonis ornatu.

40 * That hath many wordes: a great talker. Loquáculus, la, lum. Lucret. Vide Prate.

The bruite or talke is ouer all Asia. Sermo est tota Asia dissipatus Pompeium, &c. Cic.

I would talke with you about an earnest matter. Volo rem seriam tecum agere. i. De re seria tecum tractare. Velim de re seria te conuenire.

The common talke or saying is. Affertur fama. Loquitur fama. Rumor est. Rumor áit. Aiunt. Fertur. Ferunt. Loquuntur vulgò.

To talke and deuise of a thing. Commentari & meditari de aliqua re. Cic.

We will talke of this matter an other time. De hoc aliàs agemus vna. De hac re aliàs. Sub. agemus aut loquemur. De hoc aliàs videbimus.

There went a talke or reporte abroade I know not what. Rumoris nescio quid afflauerat.

The obloquie and ill talke of, &c. Maleuolorum voculæ. Cic.

To enter communication or talke with other. Immiscere se colloquijs. Liu.

Let vs common: or talke of some other matter. Sermonem aliò transferamus. Cic.

To spread the report of warre & talke it abroad. Bella sermonibus serere vel disseminare.

41 * To grow or encrease more & more: to be much talked of. Increbresco, cis, crébui, bréscere. Cicer. Διαβαμβαι. Diuulgor, inualesco. *Croistre & s' augmenter de plus en plus.*

Which hath bene often aduertised, or which hath harde so much talke & complainte of these mens outragious dealinges. Huc ad hoc ipsum missi sumus à Ioua, apud quem increbuit tanta importunitas horum. Cast.

Men shall alway remember it, and talke of it. In memoria hominum & sermone versabitur semper.

He talked wyth him. Cũ hoc in via sermonẽ contulit.

I haue talked somewhat further of this matter. Paulò longius oratio mea prouecta est. Cic.

It is talked of, and as a common prouerbe in euery mans mouth. In ore vulgi, atque in communibus prouerbijs versatur. Cic.

Before he could be talked with. Antequam potuerat conueniri. Cic.

A matter so knowen thet it is in euery mans mouth: talked of euery where, or much spoken of. Celebrata res omnium sermone. Cic.

To be commonly talked of in all the citie. Versari in peruagato sermone ciuitatis. Cic. Serpit hic rumor & propagatur. Manat tota vrbe rumor. Percrebuit omnium sermone. Cicer. In ore est omni populo. Ter.

This laude whereof we talke is worth, &c. Hic fundus quo de agitur inter nos, est quadringentis sicles argenti, si vis sepelire tanti.

By chaunce they talked of Catulus. Incidit sermo de Catulo. Plin.

Talking fame. Fama garrula. Seneca.

A Tallage. Vide Taxe, Custome.

¶ a very Tall mã. Procerissimus homo. Plin. Vide High, Length.

42 ¶ Tallow of beasts. Seuum, ui, n.g. Quod & Sebum, vel Sepũ dicitur. Plin. *Suif.* And Sebáceus, a, um. Gel. vt, Sebaceæ candelæ. Tallow candles. And Seuo, vel Sebo, bas. Col. vt, Candelas sebare. To make tallow candles.

¶ to make Tame: to subdue. Dómito, tas. vt, Domitare boues. Virg. *Donter.* And Dómitus, ta, tum. Tamed: subdued: vanquished: brought vnder. vt, Domitæ & cõdocefactę belluæ. Cic. Tamed and broken. And Domandus, a, um. Claud. That must be tamed and kept vnder. And Dómitor, & Domátor, ris, m.g. Tibul. A tamer: vanquisher: a subduer. And Domabilis, & le. Horat. That may be tamed or ouercome. Vide Breake, Gentle. 43

* To make very tame: vtterly to subdue. Edomo, & Perdomo, as, pen. cor. Cic. *Stubiguer.* And Edómitus, & Perdomitus, a, um. vt, Equi edomiti. Claud. Well tamed: perfitly broken. 44

* To tame, quiet, mittigate, asswage before. Prædomo, mas, pen. cor. Sueton. 45

* Made tame. Cicur, cũris, om. g. vt, Bestiæ cicures. Cic. *Apprinoisé.* τεταςσών. Quod ex fero factũ est mansuetum. And Cicũro, ras. Var. To make tame. Mansuefacere. *Apprinoiser.* 46

Tame beasts. Animalia mansueta & placida, quibus fera opponuntur. Plin.

* To be made tame and tractable. Mansuefío, fis, factus sum fieri. Cæs. And Mansuetárius, rij, m.g. Lamprid. He that breaketh an horse, or maketh other thinges tame. And Mansuesco, scis, suéui, éscere. Col. To waxe tame or gentle: to become tractable. 47

¶ a Tankerd of nine gallons. Amphora, ræ, pen. cor. Plin. And Amphorarius, rij. A tankerd bearer. Vide Jugge. 48

¶ a Tanner. Corij corticibus macerator. And Condite vel macerare corium corticibus. To tanne leather. Vide Courtour.

¶ Tansey hearbe. Artemesia vnicaulis. Apul. Artemesia traganthes. Officinis Tanacetum & Athanasia dicitur. Parthenium mas. Hadr.

Wilde tansey. Argentina, & Potentilla. Nonnullis Agrimonia siluestris aut Tanacetum siluestre. *Argemine.*

A tansey is good to kill wormes. Tanaceti succus cum ouorum luteis in patella frixus cum butyro, lũbricis aduersatur.

¶ a Tape, to knitte the apron, &c. about with Fasciola, vel ligatorium, rij, n.g. *Bandelette.* 49

¶ a Taper or waxe candle. Cæreus, rei, pen. cor. m.g. 50

¶ Tapestrie, or hanginges, in which are wrought pictures of diuerse colloures: a carpet. Tapétum, ti, n.g. Tapes, pétis, m.g. vel Tapête, tis, n.g. Plaut. Peripetasma, tásmatis, n.g. Cic. Vide Couerled, Hangings. 51

Imbroderyng: tapestrie worke. Textilis pictura.

¶ a Tap. Vide Cocke, and Sluse.

¶ to Tarry: to abide: to stand still: to remain: to continue. Máneo, nes, mansi, sum, nére. *Demourer, ne bouger.* And Mánsito, tas. Tacit. To tarry long. And Mansio, onis, f. g. Ter. An abiding, or taryng: also a dayes iourney. Vide Abide, Con- 52

tinue, Stoppe, and Stay.

53½ * To tarie: to abide, reste, dwell, or continue in a place: to cause or make to tarry with words: to passe for, or esteeme. Moror, raris, ratus sum, rari. Quint. *Demourer & s'arrester en quelque lieu: Retarder, Amuser de parolles, &c.* And Moratus, Part. That hath taried or abidden. vt, Non multis ille moratus. Ouid. He making no long delay or tarying. And Mora, æ. Ter. Tarying: stay or delay. *Targement.*

54 * To tarry out of a place. Emaneo, nes, mansi, mansum, nere. Modestinus. *Demourer dehors.*

55 * To tarry together. Cõmaneo, nes, pe. cor Macr. Tarry good fellowes, hoc ferres it is you that I call, staie or stadde still. Restate viri, heus vos appello, sistite gressum. Cast.

I will not tarry long about this matter. Non morabor in hac parte. Huic rei non immorabor. Hic non hærebo diutius. In hoc loco non adhærescam. Gic.

56 * A tarying or abiding in a place. Commoratio, onis. Cic. *Demourance, targement.*

Why make you him tarrie that would begone? Quid me pater adhuc retines? quid moraris abeũtem? Quintil.

That you cause him not to tarrie on you. Ne in mora illi sies. Ter.

57 * To tarrie and rest in one place for a while. Subsisto, tis, súbstiti, stitum, sistere. *S'arrester & demourer en vne place quelque temps.*

To stay one or make him tarrie on the way. In via aliquem retardare. Cic.

58 * To tarry: to abide for. Oppérior, ri ris, oppertus sum, riri. Depon. vt, Ibi me opperire. Terent. *Attendre.*

You must tarry or beare with me yet eight dates longer. Expectandum tibi erit etiam octo dies.

He tarieth looking for you at the doore. Te ad ianuam expectat. Ad fores te opperitur. Pro foribus te expectat vel præstolatur.

What is the cause that you tarried so lõg? Quid est quod tam diu moratus sis?

Without any more tarying or lingering: with al speede. Abiecta omni cunctatione. Cic.

Tarrying for. Huius aduentum Cæsar præstolans, &c. Cæsar.

¶ **Tarre.** Pix liquida, vel fluida.

59 ¶ somewhat **Tarte.** Acidulus, la, lum. Diminut. pen. cor. Plin.

60 * That maketh pleasaunt, or sweete: that taketh away the sharpnesse or tartenesse: that maketh lesse greeuous. Lenîmen, minis, n. g. Ouid. Lenimentum, ti. Idem. Plin. *Addoulcissement, Appaisement, Leniment, Mitigation.*

61 * To wax sower: egar or tarte. Acesco, scis, scere. Colum. *Deuenir sur, aigre ou aspre.*

62 * To waxe sower or tarte. Coacesco, scere. Cic.

63 ¶ a **Tarte.** Scriblita, tæ. Mart.

A tarte. Muccago (siue gelatina) acida. *Argent.*

A cherry tarte. Muccago (siue gelatina) acida cerasorum. *Argent.*

64 ¶ the **Taske** or worke that one is appointed to doe. Pensum, si, n. g. Per metaphorã. *La tasche.* But properly it signifieth the flaxe that hangeth vpon the distaffe to be spun.

I haue donne or ended my taske. Absolui vel cõfeci pensum meum.

¶ to **Task** or feele ỹ tast of a thing. Gusto, Degusto, tas. Cic. & per metaphoram, To haue a litle knowledge or experience of a thing. *Gouster.* And Gustus, vel Gustâtus, tus, m. g. Cic. A task: the sense of tasting. γεῦσις. Sensus quo saporum diuersitatem discernimus. *Le goust.* Vide Sauour, Smacke, Assay. 65

* To take taste: to assay before. Prægusto, as, âre. Plin. 66

A tasker. Vide Sewer. 67

* To tast againe. Regusto, tas, târe. Cic. *Gouster de rechef, Regouster.* 68

* To taste: to diminish: to sacrifice: to take, or pike out in reading. Libo, Delíbo, bas. Virg. And Delibâtus, Particip. Cic. Tasted: piked: taken out: violated. 69

* To taste or do sacrifice afore. Prolibo, bas. Plin.

To leaue a taste or smacke in a vessell. Imbuere sapore. Quintil.

To smell out & taste what maner of man one is: to perceiue or feele a litle what he is. Odorari & degustare aliquem. Cic.

It hath a very pleasaunt tast. Iucundissimè sapit.

To quicken the taste. Excitare palatum. Quintil.

To taste or assay whether it be good or badde. Censuram vini facere. Plin.

It tasteth like water. Aquam resipit vel sapit.

¶ a wine **Tauerne.** Taberna vinaria. vel, cænopolium, lij. n. g. Vide Inne, Victaile. 70

¶ **Tawny** colour. Vide Blacke, Browne.

¶ to **Taunt** with reprochfull words. Increpare probris. Liu. Sugillare. Vide Checke, Defame, Rebuke.

Biting tauntes. Aculei contumeliarum. Cic.

¶ a **Tawyre** of lether. Alutárius, ij, masc. g. Plaut. *Megissier.* 71

¶ which may be **Taxed.** In quos libera est indictio. Vide Cesse, Subsidie, Tallage.

T E

¶ to **Teach:** to instruct. Doceo, Edoceo, édoces. Condoceo, cóndoces, cui. Liu. Erúdio, érudis, díui, dîtum, dire. Cicer. παιδεύω, διδάσκω. Ex rudi doctum facio. *Enseigner, endoctriner, instruire.* Artib⁹ pueros inficere vel imbuere. Instruere, Instituere. Vide Doctrine, Instruct, learning. 72

* To begin: to purpose: to ordein: to prepare: to instruct, or teach. Instítuo, is, tui, tutum, tuere. Cic. And Institútum, ti, n. g. Cic. A good maner or custome taught or taken vp by reason: an ordinance: a decree: a purpose: a trade. 73

To be taught to play on the harpe. Instítui lyra.

Vse hath taught you. Erudiuit te vsus. Cic.

To traine vp or teach in the greeke tonge. Literis græcis instituere. Cic.

* She that teacheth or giueth instruction. Præceptrix, tricis, f. g. Cic. 74

* A setting in araie or order: a teaching or instructing. Institutio, onis, f. g. Plin. *L'ordonnance d'un ost: Instruction.* 75

* A dullarde: not apte to be taught: vnapt to learne. 76

learne. Indócilis, & le. Plin. *Indocile, à qui on ne peut rien apprendre.*

77 ¶ a **Teale**, a water fowle so called. Querquedula,æ. Var. *Vne cercelle.*

78 ¶ a **Teame** beast, euery beast that draweth or beareth burdens. Iumentum, ti. Colum. And Iumentarius,a,um. Belonging to such beasts.

79 * A teame of ten horses. Decemiugis,& ge,om. g. Suet.

80 ¶ a **Teare** in weeping. Lachryma.æ. *Vne larme.* And Lachrymula,æ. Terent. A litle teare. *Larmette.*
The teares ranne downe his cheekes. Immáduere lachrymis genæ. Ouid.
Teares trickling downe. Manantes lachrymæ.
¶ to **Teare**, Vide Rent.

81 ¶ a **Teate** of a beast. Rumis,mis,fœ.g. Idem quod Rumen,nis, n.g. vel Ruma,æ. Mamma, sed proprie animalium. Varro. Vide Brast, Dug.
¶ **Tedious**, Vide Weary.

82 ¶ **Teynters**, or tentes that imbroderers vse, fullers teinters. Tendiculæ,arum,f.g. Sen.

83 ¶ to **Tell**, to shew, or declare. Narro, Denarro, ras. Ter. *Raconter.* & Narratio,onis, f.g. Cic. Narratus, tus. m.g. Ouid. A telling or expressing of a thing: a shewing. And Narrator,ris,m.g. Cic. He that telleth or sheweth. *Narrateur, raconteur.* Vide Declare, Report.

84 * To speake or tell often, or in many wordes. Dícito,tas. Frequent. Cic.

85 * To tell a thing at lẽgth. Enarro,ras. And Enarratio,onis, f.g. Plin. A plaine declaration, telling or expounding. vt, Authorum enarratio. Quintil.

86 * To publish: to tell openly: to make good report or talke: to tell out: to prayse. Prædico,cas,pen. cor. Plaut. *Publier.* And Prædicator,ris,m.g. Cic. A teller: a publisher: a preacher. And Prædicábilis, & le. Cic. That may be tolde & spokẽ of abroade. To tell a reason or cause: to make an accompt. Rationem reddere. Plin. Rationem explicare, vel subijcere. Cic.

87 * To reade out alowde some thing that other may heare and vnderstand, to rehearse, to tell by hart. Récito,as. Ex re,& cito,tas compositum. *Lire tout hault quelque chose a fin que les autres l'oyent & entendent, Reciter, Dire par cueur.* And Recitator, ris,m.g. Cic. He that so telleth, reciteth or readeth a thing. And Recitatio,nis,f.g. Cic. Such telling, reading, or réciting.

88 * To promise openly: to tell boldly or frankely: to confesse openly and freely: to discouer or confesse a thing: to reade a thing openly. Profiteor, têris, fessus sum, téri. Cic.
I will go tell him, tarry here a litle while. Eo sic illi nunciaturus, Morare hic paululum.
To vtter and tell the secretes of nature. Prómere secreta naturæ. Plin.
To tell. Nomen alterius alicui edere. Cic.

89 * To number, tell or pay money. Dinúmero, ras. Plin. And Dinumeratio,nis,f.g. Cic. A numbring, telling or paying. Vide Accompt, Reckon.

90 * To tell out money: to reckon to thende. Pernúmero,ras. Plaut.
To be in so great daunger and perplexitie that he cannot tell what to doe. Inter sacrum & saxum stare. Plaut.
Why fledde or went you away in haste I not knowing thereof, or before you certified me, or tolde me thereof? Cur clam & nesciente me aufugisti, neque me certiorem fecisti? Cast.
To shew or tell which way he should go. Indicare iter. Liu.
I will tell your maister. Ego referam præceptori. Deferã ad tuũ præceptorẽ. Præceptori te indicabo.
Tell me then Dauus what I shall doe. Cedo igitur quid faciam Daue.
I can not tell how soone I shall die. Incertum est quando sim moriturus.
As it is tolde vs. Vt nobis renuntiatur. Cic.
Oftentimes to tell one his olde tale. Insusurrare crebrò cantilenam suam alteri. Cic. Sæpius idem inculcare & obtundere.
He shewed me, or tolde me of my fault. Admonuit me errati.
To appoint or tell how he shall make his will. Testamentum alicui dictare. Plin.
To tell abroade among men, &c. Enuntiare apud homines quod tacitum erat. Cic.
Stand behind me and prompt me or tell me priuily what I shall say. Summone me à tergo. Doce me postica monitione. Bud. Suggere mihi à tergo quid sim dicturus.
Tell me this in fewe wordes. Hoc mihi expedi. Terent.

91 * To tell before. Prænarro,as. Ter.
They tell before hand thinges to come. Futura præcinunt. Plin.
We shewed or tolde our father of all this geare. Nos retulimus omnem rem patri. Cast.
Tell on the residue. Perge reliqua. Cic.
Money tolde, or reckened. Pecunia numerata. Cic.

92 * A reciting or telling: a relation. Relatus, tus, masc. gen. Tacit. *Relation.* And Relâtus, Particip. Cic. Brought againe: told: shewed. And Relator, toris, m.g. Plin. A reporter: a teller. *Rapporteur.*
To open his counsaile vnto a telltale. In pertusum dolium dicta ingerere. Plaut.
This is not worth telling or speaking of. Non est res digna memoratu .i. dictu. Res est indigna relatu.

93 ¶ the **Temmes** or Thamse, a noble riuer running vnder London bridge. Támesis,sis,m.g.

¶ to **Temper** his talke to the fantasie and pleasure of, &c. Orationem auribus multitudinis accommodare. Cic.
To temper or mittigate sorow with mirth. Condire, per translationem: vt, condire tristitiam hilaritate. Cic.

94 * Temperate: sober: thrifty. Frugalis, & le. Cic. *Modere, sobré, Sagement viuant.*

95 * Temperatnesse in colde and heate. Temperies, riẽi, f.g. vt: Temperies cœli. Plin.
Tempered, &c. Oblectatio temperata ex varietate sonorum. Cic.

96 * A moderation: a tempering: a mixing. Temperatio, ônis, f.g. Cic. *Attrempement, Temperature.*

A moderate and temperate ſupper. Cœnula frugi. Iuuenal.

97 * Temperately: ſoberly: profitably: thriftily: without exceſſe. Frugaliter. Aduerb. Cic. *Moderement.* vt, Parcè & frugaliter viuere. Hor.

¶ Tempeſtuous and troublous weather. Cæli violentia. Plin. Vide Stoꝛme.

98 * A great tempeſt of winde eſpecially on the ſea: a trouble or ruffling in a common weale. Procella, læ, f.g. Horat.

Troublous and tempeſtuous ſtoꝛmes. Procellæ indignatæ. Stat.

Tempeſtuous and rough. Mare tumultuoſum. Horat. Immite pelagus.

99 ¶ a Temple or church. Fanum, ni, n.g. Liu. *Vng temple.* Vide Church.

100 * A place where idolles were: a temple of the heathen Goddes. Delúbrum, bri. n.g. Plin.

101 * The temples of the head. Tempora. Celſ.

¶ to Tempt the womans minde by all maner of meanes. Animum muliebrem verſare in omnes partes. Liu. Vide Allure, Allay, Pꝛoue.

¶ a Tenaunt. Vide Inhabite.

¶ a Tenche. Vide Fiſhe.

102 ¶ Tender: gentle. Tener, ra, rum. Cicer. And Tenellus, & Tenellulus, a, um. Catul. A litle tẽder. *Tendret ou tendrelet.* And Tenéritas, tis. & Teneritudo, nis, f.g. Cic. Tenderneſſe: ſoftneſſe. *Tendreté, tendreur.* And Teneré. Aduerb. Ter. Tenderly: louingly. *Tendrement.* And Tenereſco, ſiue Teneraſco, ſcis. Plin. To become tender and ſoft: to waxe gentle. *S'attendrir.* Vide Soft.

103 * Very tender and ſoft. Prætener, ra, rum, penult. corr. Plin.

Tender parentes. Propitij parentes.

Nice and tender bodies vnapt to paine and labour. Mollia & fluida corpora. Liu.

To effeminate, make tender, or nice. Animos eneruare. Ouid. Effœminare, Emollire hominum animos.

104 ¶ Ten. Decem. Adiect. numerale, om. g. Plur. indeclinabile. *Dix.* And Decies. Aduerb. Cic. Ten times. *Dix fois.* And Décimus, ſiue Décumus, a, um. vt Apud antiquos ſcribebatur. The tenth in number. *Dixieme.* And Decimũ, Aduerb. Cic. Now the tenth time, or ten times. *Pour la dixieme fois.* And Decimanus, ſiue Decumânus, a, um. vt, Decumana oua. Lucan. The tenth: the greateſt. Nam ouum decimum maius naſcitur, & reliqua magnitudine ſuperat. Decumana pyra. Col. Great & large peares. And Decimæ, ſiue Décumæ, arum, f. gen. Plur. Cic. Tithes: the tenth parte. *Decimes, diſmes.* And Décimo, mas. Liu. To tithe or take away the tenth part. And Decumânus, ni, m. gen. Cic. The farmers of tenthes.

105 * Tenne togither. Deni, næ, na. Numerus diſtributiuus pro Decem. vt, Viuunt annis denis. Plin. *Dix ans.* And Denárius, a, um. That contepneth the number of tenne. Denariæ fiſtulæ. Plin. Pipes of tenne foote.

106 * That hath continued tenne yeeres, Biluſtris, & re. vt, Bellum biluſtre. Ouid. *Guerre qui à duré dix ans.*

¶ Tennis play, or bowling. Sphæromachia, æ, f.g. Sen. Pilæ luſoriæ certamen. And Sphæriſterium, rij, n.g. Cic. A tennys court or play. 107

To play at tennys. Certare vel cõcertare pila palmaria. *Iouer à la paulme.*

¶ a Tennon. Vide Tonge.

¶ a Tente, or pauilion. Tentorium, rij. Tabernaculum, li, neut.g. Lucret. *Tente & pauillon.* Vide Bowthe, Teſterne. 108

¶ a Tent put into a wounde to keepe it opẽ. Peniculus, ſiue Penicillus. Plin. Turunda, æ, fœ. g. Celſ. *Vne tente qu'on met es playes.* 109

¶ a litle Tergate. Cetra, æ, f.g. Liu. Vide Buckler, and Shielde. 110

¶ the Terme of the yeere: the ende of any thing. Términus, ni, m.g. Plin. 111

¶ Terrible: that induceth feare. Terrificus, ca, cum. Terribilis, & bile. Virgil. *Qui fait frayeur & effroy, Qui donne terreur, Eſpouantable, Terrible.* Vide Dꝛead, Feare. 112

* Vengible: cruell: terrible: hoꝛrible. Dirus, ra, rum. vr, Dirum tempus. Cic. 113

A terrible head of heare. Cæſaries horrifica, vel horrifera. Lucan.

¶ a Territoꝛy: the fieldes or countrey lying within the boundes of a citie. Territorium, rij, n. g. Plin. *Le territoire d'une ville, le diſtroict.* 114

¶ Teſty. Vide Angry.

¶ to Teſtifie. Vide Witneſſe.

¶ a Teſterne to hange ouer a bedde. Vide Canopy.

¶ a Tettar or ring woꝛme. Plinie taketh it foꝛ the daungerous tẽtars thãt begynne in the chinne, and therefoꝛe be called Méntagra, æ, f.g. Plin. Petígo, & Impetígo, tíginis, f.g. Lucil. Ferè pro eodem vſurpantur. Vide Lueꝛwoꝛt. 115

T H

¶ Thankfull and acknowledging that one hath donne him a pleaſure. Gratus erga aliquem. Plin. Vide Acceptable.

* Kindely: thankefully: gratefully. Gratè, Aduerbium: cuius contrarium eſt Ingratè. Cic. Vnkindly: vnthankefully. 116

* To giue thankes to. Grator, taris. Ouid. Agere grarias. Habere gratiam. It is taken alſo foꝛ Gratulor, to reioyce. And foꝛ Lætor, to be gladdе. 117

* Thankes. Grates, in hac tantum terminatione, pro Grarijs quæ referri debẽt pro beneficio accepto. Grates ago ſumme ſol. Cic. *Ie te remercie.* 118

* Thankes giuing. Gratulatio, nis. f.g. Cic. 119

¶ a Thatched houſe. Stramineum tectum, culmis conſtratũ. Vide Straw, Stubble, Couer.

¶ to Thaw or reſolue that which is froſen. Régelo, las. Colum. *Regeler.* Vide Relent. 120

¶ a Theefe. Fur, furis, com. g. κλέπτης. φωρ. à ferendo (vt quidam putant) hoc eſt, ab auferendo dictum, vel (vt docet varro) à furuo. i. nigro. Quòd furta clam fiant, & plerunque nocte. *Larron: Larronneſſe, emblear.* And Furúnculus, li, m. g. Cic. A litle theefe. *Larronneau, ou larronceau.* And Furi- 121

nus,a,um. vt,Furinum forum.Plaut. Belonging to theeues. And Furtum,ti,neut.g.Cicer. κλεμμα. Est contrectatio rei alienæ fraudulosa,domino inuito, lucri faciendi gratia,&c. Theft:a crafte wyle to deceiue one. *Larrcrin,emblée,furt.* And Furax, râcis,om.g. Cic. Theeuish: a great pikcr: naturally giuen to stealing. And Furácitas,tis,f.g.Cic. Theuerie: an inclination to theft and stealing. And Furaciter,Aduerb. Cic. Theeuishly: with an intent, or affection to steale. *Larrecineusement.* Vide Robbe,and Steale.

122 * A robber: a spoyler: a pillour:a theefe:he that entreth on a mans gooes hauing no right on it. Prædo,onis. *Pilleur,Larron,Pillard.*

123 ¶ from Thense:from that parte. Illinc, Aduerbium,de loco. Ter. *De la,d'ylec.*

124 ¶ There:in the same place:in the same thing. Ibidem,Aduerb.Plaut.

¶ Thereof it cõmeth that I lie waking, &c. Inde est quod magnam partem noctium in imagine tua vigil exigo.

125 ¶ Thicke:hard closed togither. Densus,Consertus,Spissus,a,um. Plin. Cui opponitur Rarus. *Espez preſſé.* And Denso, Condenso, Spisso, sas. Virg. To thicken or make thicke. *Espeßir.* And Densatio, nis, f.g. Plin. A gathering thicke togither. *Espeßißement.* And Densitas,Spisitúdo,nis. Spissitas,tis,f.g.Plin. Thicknesse. *Espeßeur.* And Densè,Spissè,Aduerb. Thicke and close togither. *Espeßement.* And Spissesco, scis. Lucr. To waxe thicke. *S' espeßir.* And Spissamentum,ti,n.g.Col. Any thickening or thing to make thicke, or any thing wherwith a hole or cleft is stopped,as hay, woull,&c. Vide Grosse.

126 * Fat:fleshie: thicke:grosse. Crassus,a,um.Cicer. And Crassamen,nis.Crassamentũ,ti,n.g.Col. The thicknesse or grosnesse of a thing. *Großeur.* And Crassesco,scis.Col. To waxe bigge:thicke:fat, or full of flesh. *Engroßir.* And Crasse. Aduer. Thickly: grolly: clubbishly or blockishly. *Espeßement: großement: lourdement.*

127 * Very thicke. Prædensus, vel Perdensus,a, um. Plin.

128 * Thicke: that commeth often and thicke togither. Creber,a,um. θαμινος. Frequẽs,quasi crescẽs numero. *Frequent, Souuent,venant.* And Crébritas,taris,f.g.Cic. Oftennesse: thicke in growing,or being togither. vt,Crebritas officiorum,literarum,&c.Cic. The often or manifold doing of pleasure:the often sending, or thicke comming of letters.

Being thicke or close togither. Agmen confertum. Virg.

Thicke. Aer crassus & concretus. Cic.

129 * Hauing a thicke skinne. Callôsus,sa,sum. Adiectiuum.Colum. *Aiant lescorce espeße.*

Let vs hide our selfes in this thicke wood. Abdamus nos in hoc densum nemus.

Thicke beating of the pulse or ỹ gloe going of &c. Citatus atteriarum pulsus aut tardus.Plin.

A thicke and feeble beating of the pulse. Creber aut languidus pulsus.Plin.

130 * To make thicke or faste togither: to stuffe vp togither:to thrust vp many in one place. Constipo,pas. Cæsar.

Thicke breathing. Anhelitus creber. Virg.

* To waxe harde or thicke as yse: Congelasco, cis. Macrob. idem quod congelari. 131

* A thicknette of bushes. Dumetum,ti,n.g. 132

¶ to strike his Thigh. Cædere femur. Quint. 133
But Femur,is taken for the outward part of the thigh. And Femen,feminis,n.g.Col. For the inner part of the thigh. *Le dedens de la cuiße.*

¶ a Thimble, or any thing couering the finger,as finger stalles,&c. Digitale, lis, n.g. vel Digitalia,orum,n. g.Plur.Var. *Vn doigtier.* 134

* The roundnesse or knottes of the boanes in the knee,ankle,elbow, knuckles, &c. also a ringe or thimble. Condylus,li,m.g.Martial. 135

¶ to Thinke diligently vpon: to muse on. Commẽditor,taris.Cic. Vide Exercise, Muse, Imagine, Consider, Suppose. 136

* Unwitting: not thinking on that he doth: not knowing. Inscius,entis. Adiect.om.g. vt, Scio te inscientem,atq; imprudentem dicere,ac facere omnia. Ter. And Inscitè. Aduerb. vt, Inscitè dictum. Cic. Nothing handsomely: foolishly: as not thinking,or marking what he saith. 137
What muse you or studie you vpon? or what thinke you on? Quid tecum volutas? Quid voluis apud te? Quam rem voluis ipse tecum? Quidnam est quod animo agitas?
As I thinke or iudge:as mine opiniõ is. Vt mea fert opinio.
Age hath ouertaken vs not thinking of it. Nec opinantes assecuta est senectus. Cic.
How thinke you, or what is your minde, or opinion? Quid tibi videtur? Ter. Quid tu censes?
Wherein,or in so thinking and trusting, that he be not deceiued, &c. Quæ ne spes eum fallat, vehementer te rogo. Cic.

* Thinking:iudgeing. Ratus,ta,tum.Particip.vt, Optimum factu ratus. Sall. 138
I beganne to thinke. Subijt cogitatio. Plin.
A man can not thinke it. Quod ne in cogitationẽ quidem cadit. Cic.
To speake as he thinketh or with his hart. Ex animo dicere. Ter.
Euery man thinketh his owne deede best, or the crowe thinketh her owne birde fayrest. Suũ cuiq; pulchrum. Sub. videtur. Suum cuique placet.
Me thinke I heare a voyce. Videor mihi audire vocem.
Simo nothing loking for it or not thinking or knowing of any such thing, and cleane contrarie to the minde and will of Pamphilus. Feci insperante hoc Simone,atque inuito Pamphilo. Ter.
The thinking of death before hand. Mortis commentatio, vel meditatio. Cic. Vide Thought.

¶ Thinne:slender:small. Ténuis,& nuc,om. g.Cicer. *Delie, tenure, menu.* Huius antirheton, est Crassus. And Tenúitas,tis, f.g. Cicer. Thinnesse: smalnesse. *Tenureté,menuiſeie.* And Ténuo,Extenuo,as. Virg. To make thinne or small: to make feeble,and weake. *Attenuer,amenuiſer.* And Prætenuis, vel Pertenuis, & nue. Plin. Very thinne or small. Vide Slender, Litle. 139

140 * Thinne: that is not thicke growen or set: also selde and not often. Rarus, ra,rum. Cicer. μανος. Huius antitheton est Densus. *Rare*. And Rárítas, tis. & Raritúdo,nis, f.g.Plin. Thinnesse: seldomnesse. *Rarité*. And Rarefco,scis. Cuius antitheton est Crassescere. Plin. To waxe thinne: to waxe a small number. *S' esclercir, &c.*

141 * Seldome: not oft: thinne: not thicke. Rarè,rarius,rarissime. Aduerb.vt,Rarè conferere.Col. To sowe thinne. *Peu souuent, Point souuent, Delie, point espes.*

A thinne booke that hath not much paper. Gracilis liber. Martial.

A moyst thinne liquour. Liquor fluidus. Virg.

142 ¶ the Thirde. Tertius,tia,um. Plin.iu. *Troisieme*. And Tertiânus, a, um. vt, Tertiana febris. Cic. Of the third day. And Tertium, Aduerb. vt, Tertium iam consul. Liu. The thirde time. And Tertiárius,a,um.vt,Stannũ tertiarium.Plin. Of the third sorte.

* The third day after. Perendiè, Aduerb. Perèndino die. Cæsar.

143 * The day before yesterday: the third day before. Nudiustertius, & Nudiusquartus cõposita sunt ex Nunc & die tertio & quarto, id est nunc est dies tertius, nunc est dies quartus. Semperq; de præterito dicuntur. Cic.

144 ¶ Thirst, or greedy desire to drinke. Sitis,tis, fœ.g. Cic. *Soif*. & per metaphoram, A feruent or greedy desire to any thing. And Sitio,sitis tiui,tire. Cic. To be thirsty, or very dry. And Sitienter. Aduerb. Cicer. Thirstely: greedely or couetously. And Siticulosus,a,um. vt, Solum peraridum, & siticulosum. Col. Very thirsty, or dry: lacking moysture. *Qui est eſſardé, & alteré.*

I am very dry or thirsty. Ardeo siti, Arida sitis guttur vrit.

145 ¶ Thirteene. Trédecim, om. g. Plur. *Treze*. And Tertiusdécimus,a, um. The thirteenth. *Trezieme*.

Thirten dayes sence. Nudiustertius decimus. Cic.

146 ¶ Thirty. Triginta, om. g. Plur. & Terdeni, vel Triceni, næ, na. Plur. à Triginta, g litera in c mutata: sicut pro vigeni, viceni. Plin. & Terni deni, Idem. Plin. *Trente*. And, Tricésimus, vel Trigésimus,a,um. Cic. The thirteth. *Trentieme*. & Tricies, Trigeties, vel Tredecies, pro Ter decies, Aduer. Liu. Thirty times. *Trente fois*. And Tricenarius, a,um. Var. Pertayning to thirty.

147 ¶ a Thistle. Cárduus,dui,m.gen *Vn chardon*. Tribulus,li, m.g. Plin. Which is also taken for Caltrops vsed in warre to pricke horses feete. The earth shall bring thee forth thistles and thornes. Terra procreabit tibi carduos & sentes. Cast.

Full of thistels. Hispidi agri. Hor.

148 ¶ Thither: to that place. Illuc, & Illò, Adu. ad locum. Cic. *A ce lieu la.*

149 ¶ a Thonge: a latchet. Corrígia,æ,fœ.gen. *Escourgee, courroye.*

150 * A corde made of a long thonge of leather. Lóreus,a,um. Loreus funis. Plin.

151 * A great thonge or bonde. Loramentum,ti,n.g. Iustinus. *Vne grande courroye de cuir, vne laniere.* Vide Lope.

152 ¶ a Thorne: the backe bone: the stinge of a bee: a prickle. Spina,æ,f.g. Plin. *Espine, &c.* And Spinifer,ra,rum. Cicer. That beareth thornes or prickles. And Spíneus, a, um. vt, Spinea corona. Made of thornes. & Spinôsus,sa,sum. Plin. Full of thornes, or prickles. *Espineux*. And Spinêtũ, ti,n.g. Virg. A place where many thornes grow: a bush of thornes. *Vn espinoy, ou vne espinoye.*

153 ¶ Throughly: perfitely. Pénitus, Planè, Prorsus, Omnino, Fúnditus. Aduerb. *Totalement.*

¶ Thought. Vide Care, Heauinesse.

He will die for sorow and thought. Morietur præ dolore, Conficietur mœrore.

Take you no thought. Tu modo anime mi, noli te macerare. Ter. Noli te solicitudine conficere.

154 ¶ Thought: deuise: cogitation. Cogitatio, onis,f.g, Plin.

I thought it not from our purpose or vnprofitable. Haud ab re duxi. Liu. i. non alienum á proposito: non absurdum.

I thought it good to aduertise or certifie you of that. Existimaui faciendum esse, vt de hoc te admonerem. Visum est mihi de re illa te admonere.

As he thought. Cornelius homo (vt existimabatur) auarus, & furax. Cic.

It hath chaunced otherwise then I thought or looked for. Præter spem euenit. Ter.

We neuer once thought of it: it neuer came into our minde. Cogitationi nostræ nunquam subijt. Curt.

To haue his minde tossed & troubled with care, to reuolue and caste to and fro many carefull thoughtes in his minde. Fluctus curarum voluere in pectore. Lucret.

A sodaine mischiefe that we thought not on. Insperatum, nec opinatum malum. Vide Thinke.

155 ¶ a Thousand. Mille, substantiuum hac vnica terminatione per singulos casus, n.g. In plurali autem, hæc millia, horum, millium, &c. *Vn millier*, Iungitur ferè genitiuo. vt, Mille annorum viuit. Mille etiam adiectiuum est, & tunc tantum declinatur pluraliter, Mille per singulos casus, om. g. *Mille*. And Millesimus, ma, mum. vt, Annus millesimus. The thousanth peere. *La millieme*. And Milliarius,a,um. Var. Of the number of a thousand: of a mile in length. And Millies, Aduerb. A thousand times. *Mille fois.*

156 * The number of a thousand. Chilias, liadis, fœ. gen. Gell.

157 ¶ Threates: menacinges either in words or signes: battlements in walles or little pinnacles. Minæ, narum. Plur. tantum. Cicer. *Menaces.* And Minor, & Cómminor, náris. Cic. To threaten or menace. *Menacer.* And Minatio, & Cõminatio,nis f.g. Cic. a threatning. *Menacement.* And Minanter, vel Minaciter, Aduerb. Ouid. Threateningly. *En menaceant.* & Mínito,tas. & Minitor, tatis. Frequent. Cic. To threaten sore. And, Minitans, pen. corr. Partic. Cic. & Minitabundus,a,um. Liu. Threatening. And Minax, nâcis, om. g. Virg. vt, Literæ minaces, & acerbæ. Cic. Full of threatnings:

nings, that threatneth ofte. *Menaceur: qui menace.*

158 * To menace: to stretch out often: to put out as one doth his hand. Intento, tas. vt, Intẽtare manus in aliquẽ. Liu. To shake his hands at one threatningly. And Intentatus, Particip. vt, Intentati gladij. Liu. Swordes drawen & bent to strike. And Intentatio, ônis, f. g. vt, Intentatio digitorũ. Sen. A menacing with the fingers holden as they should doe hurt. Vide Charge.

He threatned or manased. Minas iaciebat vel intentabat. Tacit.

To threaten: to menace. Minas proponere. Cic.

To menace or threaten daunger or distruction. Denuntiare (vel intentare) alicui periculum ac pestent. Cic.

159 ¶ a Thread: a line: the proportiõ or draught of a thing: the faction of countenance, or stature. Filum, li, n. g. *Fil ou filet.* And Filâtim. Aduerb. Lucr. Threadmeale: thread by thread. And Staminéus, a, um. vt, Staminea vena. Plin. That hath in it as it were threads.

Threades of golde. Aurea stamina. Stat.

To threade a needle. Traijcere filum in acu. Cels. Acum filo induere.

160 * Silkethread which silke women doe weaue in lintels or scowles. Licium, cij. & Licia, orum, n. g. Plur. Plin.

161 ¶ to Threash corne. Tritûro, ras. Flagellare, perticis frumentum. Plin. Messem exterere. Varro. And Tritûra, ræ. & Trituratio, nis, f. g. & Tritus, tus, m. g. Plin. The act of threshing or threshing.

162 ¶ Three. Tres, & tria, om. g. Plur. *Trois.* And Tripes, tripédis, om. g. vt, Mensa tripes. Liu. That hath three feete. And Tripedális, & le. Tripedáneus, a um. Plin. That is three foote long.

163 * Of three. Ternarius, a, um. Adiect. vt, Ternarij scrobes. Diches three foote euery way.

164 * Three yeares space. Triennium, nij, n. g. Cic. And Tríduum, dui, n. g. Plin. The space of three dayes.

165 * Of three moneths. Trimestris, & tre, om. g. Pli.

166 * Three togither. Terni, & Trini, næ, na. vt, Quũ loquimur terni. Cic. Trinas lireras reddere.

167 * Three maner of wayes. Trifariam, Aduerb. Sueton.

168 * Three hundred times. Tricenties, vel Trecenties, Aduerb. Martial.

169 * Hauing three heads. Triceps, cípitis, om. g. Cic. And Tridens, dentis, masc. g. Plin. Euery tole or weapon that hath two heads.

170 * Three yeares age. Trimâtus, tus, m. g. Colum. And Trimus, & Trímulus, a, um. vt, Equa trima. Hor. Of three yeares old.

171 * Threehundred. Tricenténi, næ, na. Colum. They lay on with swordes thicke and threefold. Crebros ensibus ictus congeminant. Virgil.

172 * A figure three corned. Tríquetra, æ. & Triquetrum, tri. Plin. And Triquetrus, tra, trum. vr, Ager triquetrus. Col. Hauing three corners.

Three score, or three yeares. Anni decies seni. Ouid. Vide Sixe.

173 * Triple, threefold. Triplex, tríplicis, om. g. Hor. Triplus, & Trigéminus, a, um. Cicer. *Qui ha trois doubles: Triple.*

* Deuided into three parts. Tripartítus, siue Tripertítus, Adiect. Tripartita bonorum ratio. Cic. And Tripartítò, siue Tripertitò, Aduerb. vt, Bona diuidit tripertitò. Cic. In three parties.

174 * Thrise: three times. Ter. Aduerb. Virgil. *Trois fois.*

175 * Hauing three edges. Trisulcus, ca. cũ. vt, Trisulca fulmina. Sen. Threefoked. Trifurcus, & Trifurcatus, ta, tum. Col.

176 ¶ the Threshould: an entry. Limen, límis, n. g. Terent. *Le seuil d'un huis.*

177 ¶ Thrifty: sober: trusty: good: honest: profitable. Frugi. Adiectiuum, à fruge dicitur, quod indeclinabile est: compositum tamen cum bonæ, antiqui quandoque ponebant. vt, Seruus bonæ frugi. Plaut. Frugi & integer seruus. Cicer. *Seruiteur qui garde bien le prouffit de son maister, bon mesnagier, homme de bien.* Vide Honest, and Sparing.

Thou wilt neuer thriue or neuer be riche while thou liuest. Nunquam rem facies. Terent.

¶ a Throne. Vide Estate.

¶ the Throng and multitude waxeth thinner or decreaseth. Rarescit turba. Stat.

178 ¶ the Throte. Guttur, gútturis, n. g. Cic. *Le gosier.* And Gutturosus, a, um. Vlp. Which hath a great throte. *Gosireux.*

179 * The foreparte of the necke where the windpipe is: the throte. Iúgulus, li, m. g. & Iugulum, li, pen. cor. n. g. Cic. And Ingulo, ingulas. Liu. To slea: to kill: to cut ones throte.

Weapons holden at mens throates to kill them. Intenta iugulis tela. Cic.

180 ¶ to Throttle, or strangle: to torment, vexe, or trouble. Ango, gis, anxi, anctũ, in supino (teste Prisciano) angere. Cic. *Estrangler.* Vide Choke.

To be throttled. Faucibus premi. Cic.

To choke, or throttle. Strangulare fauces. Cels.

¶ to Throw or hurle a darte at one. Intorquere hastam alicui. Virg.

To throw to the ground: to dashe. Affligere ad terram. Plaut. Vide Cast, Hurte, Hit.

181 * To throw or cast forth: to set forth: to leaue: to extend or holde out a thing at length. Proijcio, próijcis, iéci, iectum, ijcere. Virgil. *Iecter au long.* And Proiectus, ta, tum. Col. Throwen out a far: cast forth: stretched out: lying downe along: also vile: contemned: of litle value.

182 * To throw: to wagge or moue: to reuolue: to cast or tosse in ones minde: to vexe: to braggе and glorie: to auaunt: to speake vainly. Iacto, tas, Frequentat. Cæsar. *Iecter souuent.*

183 * To squatte or throwe any thing against the ground: to hurte. Allido, dis, lisi, lisum pen. prod. lidere, Compositum ex ad & lædo. Cæsar. *Heurter contre quelque chose & froisser.*

184 * To destroy: to throw downe that is builded. Déstruo, is, struxi, structum, ere. Cuius antitheton est Construere. Cic. Vide Beate downe.

185 * That may be throwen, cast, or hurled. Míssilis, & le.

186 ¶ a Thrushe. Turdus maior. *Griue.*

¶ it is Thrust through with a needle hauing

a double threade. Traiectatur acu duo lina ducente. Celsus. Vide Preſſe, Driue.

Let him thruſt the yoke to the fore part. In priorem partem iugum propellat. Colu.

187 * To thruſt out by force: to thruſt from one. Proturbo, bas, bâre. Liu.

188 * To put or caſt forth: to hurle or thruſt out of dores. Elimino, as. vt, Dicta foras eliminare. Hor.

To publiſh abroade what is ſpoken.

To thruſt his handes vpon. Illidere manus. Cic.

189 * To enter or thruſt in. Introdo, das, pen. prod. dare. Cicer. vt, Se inferebat & introdabat. *Se ietter dedens quelque lieu. Se fourrer dedens bien auant.*

190 * Not digged or thruſt through. Imperfoſſus, Adiect. Ouid.

Thruſt thorough. Pereunt confixi à ſocijs. Virg.

191 * To thruſt out with violẽce. Trudo, dis, ſi, ſum, dere. *Pouſſer ou bouter à force.* And Truſátilis, & le. vt, Mola truſatilis. Gell. That may be thruſt, turned, or driuen about with a mans hand. And Cõtrúdo, dis, ſi. Cic To thruſt in hard together. And Intrúdo, dis, ſi. Cicer. To thruſt in violently. And Detrúdo, dis, ſi. Cic. To thruſt out or down: to cõſtraine or inforce. And Extrúdo, dis. Cicer. To thruſt out: to driue out violently. *Debouter.* And Obtrudo, dis, ſi. Ter. To thruſt downe: to put to with force: to offer or giue to one againſt his wil. And Obtrûſus, Particip. Cic. Thruſt or put to by force. And Protrúdo, dis. Cic. To thruſt forward: to thruſt in ones lap or boſome. And Retrudo, dis. Plaut. to put or thruſt back: to hide. *Repouſſer.* The ſouldiour is thruſt out of the dores. Miles pellitur foras. Ter. Vide Expell, Driue, Put.

Thruſt through with a ſworde. Traiectus gladio. Ouid.

To thruſt his ſworde in one. Inſerere enſem alicui. Stat. Tranſigere aliquem gladio. Tac. Latus enſe perforare. Ouid. Suffodere vel transfodere equos. Cæſ. Haſta tranare viri pectus. Sil. Adigere enſem in pectus. Ouid. Tranſmittere gladio pectus. Sil. Infigere gladium hoſti in pectus. Cicer. Defigere gladium in corde. Liu. Vide Sticke, Conueigh.

To thruſt his teeth into: to bite. Illidere dentem alicui rei. Horat. Imprimere dentem. Pliu.

192 * To put or thruſt away often. Depulſo, ſas, Frequentatiuum. Plaut.

To be thruſt through with. Perfodi gladijs. Gel.

To thruſt ones eyes out of his head. Exturbare oculos alicui. Plaut.

To be thruſt out of his poſſeſſions. Deturbari, vel exturbari poſſeſsione. Cic.

To thruſt the ſpurres to the horſe. Calcaria equo adhibere. Cic.

Hornettes thruſt in their ſtinges. Crabrones ſpicula defigunt. Ouid.

193 * To digge: to perce, to thruſt thorough. Confodio, dis, pen. cor. fódi, foſſum, dere. Cic.

To driue and thruſt out of poſſeſſion by violẽce. Expellere atq; exturbare aliquem poſſeſsione. Cic.

194 * To ſticke or thruſt into a thing. Confígo, gis, cõfixi, gere. *Ficher, ou pouſſer dedens quelque choſe.*

Being thruſt into the biting of a madde dogge. Canis rabioſi morſibus inculcata, poſt diem ſeptimum ſoluitur. Plin.

To be thruſt, driuen, and caſt out of the citie. Expelli, exterminari, cijci ex vrbe. Cic.

¶ a Thumbe of the hand. Pollex, póllicis, m. g. Cic. *Le poulce de la main.* 195

¶ to Thumpe or beate at the dore with his heeles. Inſultare vel incurſare fores calcibus. Ter. Vide Beate.

* To beate with hãmers, to thumpe or knocke. Pertundo, dis, pétudi, tundere, tûſum Colum. And Pertûſus. Partic. Lucr. Broken in pieces: perced or bored thorough. 196

¶ Thunder. Tónitrus, trus, m. g. vel hoc tónitru, indeclinabile, in ſingulari, in plur. tonitrua. Iuuen. Tonítruum, trui, n. g. Plin. *Le tonarre.* 197

* A thunder ſtone. Brontia, tiæ, f. g. Plin. *Pierre de tonarre.* 198

Thunder bralting out with lightning. Coruſcũ tonitru. Virg.

It thundred. Cœlum confremuit. Sill. Vide Sounde.

T I

¶ a Tickling: a ſtering: a pleaſant mouing. Titillatus, tus. Plin. Titillatio, nis, f. g. Idem. Cicer. *Chatouillement.* And Titillo, las. Cic. To tickle, &c. *Chatouiller.* 199

The vehement tickling of carnall luſt. Vrens veneris prurigo. Auſon.

¶ the Tide. Vide Ebbe.

¶ Tidinges. Vide Newes, meſſage, ſhew. 200

* He that rũneth before to bring tidings of ones comming: a forerenner. Pródromus, dromi, m. ge. Cic. *Auantcourreur.*

¶ to Tie or binde. Vincio, vincis, vinxi, tum, vincîre. Virg. *Lier.* Vide Binde, Faſten, Knit. 201

To tie or truſſe vp the ſayles. Subſtringere carbaſa. Martial.

Hauing his heare tied vp with a fillet. Vitta crines euinctus. Ouid.

A mans mouth ſtopte with money: his tonge tied with bribes. Lingua aſtricta mercede. Cic.

* To tie ſtreict or hard: to binde backe or behind. Reuincio, uincis, uinxi, uinctum, nincire. vt, Latus enſe reuinxit. Prop. He tied his ſworde by his ſide. And Reuinctus, ta, tum. vt, Anchoræ ferreis catenis reuinctæ. Cæſ. So tied or bound. 202

Bees tied by the legges together. Pedibus connexę apes. Virg.

* Faſt bounde: tied harde. Obſtrictus, ta, tum. Ouid. 203

A pigeon or doue tied by the feete. Columba innexa pedem vinculis. Virg.

Is not ponde a ramme which I ſee among the thicke buſhes tied or hanging and faſte by the hornes? Sed videone arietem, in dumo hærentem cornibus? Caſt.

¶ a Tierce: a veſſell cõteyning half a hogges hedde. Hemicadia æ, f. g. 204

* A thirdendeale: a tierce. Tertiarium, rij, n. gen. Cato. *Vne ſorte de pois, vn tiers.* 205

¶ to Tithe: to take the tenth parte. Décimo, mas. *Diſmer, partir en dix, ou de dix en prendre l'vn.* Vide Tenthes. 206

207 ¶ the **Tike** of a bed: a feather bedde: a flocke or woulle bed. Culcitra,ræ,fœ.g. *Vn coutil de lict. Vng lict de plume,ou de bourre ou de laine.*

208 ¶ a **Ticke**: a vermine in dogges, shepe, &c. Rediulus,uij. Ricinus,ni,masc.g. Col. *Vn tique ou tiquet.*

209 ¶ a **Tile**. Tégula,æ. Plin. *Tuile.*

210 * **Little** small tiles to paue with. Tesserulæ,arũ. Cic. *Tuiles menues.*

211 * **The** tile called gutter tile, or roufe tile being half crooked. Imbrex,imbricis. Dub.g. Plin. & Imbricium,cij,n.g. Martial. And Imbrico, imbricas. Plin. To couer with tile. And Imbricatim. Aduer. Plin. In the maner or facion of such tile.

212 * A bricke or tile. Later,m.g. látereni,látere. & láteres: in plural. integrum.gen. & datiuus singulares rarò leguntur. Cic.

213 ¶ to **Till**: to worship: to loue or fauour: to haue in estimation: to dwell in a place. Colo, lis, lui,cultum, lere. Ter. *Cultiuer. &c.* Vide **Husbandry**.

To till or husband the ground. Terram moliri. Liu. Subigere agrum. Col. Humum scindere vomere. Ouid. Proscindere agrum aratro. Col.

214 * **Tillage**: husbandry. Agricolatio,nis,f.g. Agrorum cultus. Cultura agri. Colum. *Labourage.*

To giue the first tilth. Nouare agrum. Columel.

To sow at the second tilth, Altero sulco serere,vel semen mandare. Colum.

215 * **Tilled**. Arâtus, pen. prod. Particip. vt: Arati agri. Ouid. *Qui sont labourez.*

216 * **Tillage** of the earth, or the earth tilled. Aratio,ônis,f.g. Cic.

A fielde out of tilth. Ager squalidus. Vide **Arable**.

¶ a **Till**. Vide **Casket, Untill.**

¶ running at the **Tilte** with speares. Hasticus ludus.

217 ¶ **Timber** to builde with. Tignum,ni,n.g. & Tignus,ni, m.g. Omne genus materiei ex qua ædificia cõstant. Vlp. *Tout marrein de quoy on bastit.* Meremium,mij,n g.

218 * A litle beame or rafter. Tigillum,li. Dimi. Liu. *Vne petite soliue,ou cheuron.*

Houses till timbred. Aedes malè materiatæ. Cic.

219 * All manner of stuffe or matter to worke vpõ: timber to builde withall. Materia, riæ. vel Materies,ei f.g.

220 ¶ **Time**: season: also the temples of a mans head. Tempus,témporis, n g. *Temps.* And Tempori, Aduerb. siue Tempore. Cic. In time and season: at the howre appointed. And Temporius. Aduerb. Ouid. Cuius antitheton est Serius. Before time: sooner then needeth: more timely. And Temporarius,a,um. Plin. Temporalis,& le. Quint. Pertayning to time: that continueth but for a time, or dureth till a certaine time. And Tempestas,tis,f.g. Cicer. Time: a seasonable weather: a faire season: also a tẽpest or storme, a boysterous or troublous weather. Vide **Season, Stowne, Present.**

221 * Long or euerlasting time: also age: life. Aeuũ, ui,n.g. Cic. à græco ἀεί, u litera interiecta.

222 * Time of an 100. yeeres: some take it for a 1000. yeares: and some for 30. an age: time. Sæculum,li,n.g.

Make not such hast, you shall come thither time inough, or some inough. Ne festines, maturè satis aderis.

It happened very well or in very good time. Satis opportunè accidit. Cæs.

To behaue himself according to the time: to take the time as it cometh: to gouerne himselfe as the market goeth. Foro vti. Ter. Scenæ seruire. Tempori seruire vel cedere.

223 * Very conuenient and fit for the purpose: that commeth in very good time. Peropportunus, na, num. vt, Peropportuna victoria. Liu.

That I might see you after so long a time. Vt tanto interuallo viderem. Cic.

In our time. Aeuo nostro accidit. Plin.

224 * Before time or season. Immaturè. Aduerb.

225 * Of old time. Antiquitus. Aduerb. Cæs.

To passe the time. Traducere tempus. Cic. Vide **Passe, Spende.**

Died before his time. Filius immaturꝰ obijt. Hor.

226 * Some time. Interdum, Aliquando, Quandoque, Nonnunquam. *Aucunesfois.*

A very hasty or timely winter. Bruma præmatura.

227 * In the meane time or season. Interim, Interea. Aduerb. Cic. *Cependant.*

228 * In good time: leysure or opportunitie: scarcely. Commodum. Aduerbium. Opportune. Plaut.

229 ¶ **Time** herbe. Thymus, mi, masc. gener. vel Thymum, mi, n. g. θύμος. Frutex humilis, odoratas, apibusq; gratissimus. Virg. 3. Aegloga. Dũq; thymo pascentur apes, dum rore cicadæ.

Time layed to with vinaigre taketh away newe swellinges, and dissolueth lumpes of bruysed bloud. Thymus recentia oedemata (recentes tumores) cum aceto illitus discutit, sanguinis grumos, (concretum sanguinem) dissoluit. Dioscor. lib. 3. cap. 37.

230 * Wilde time, or creeping time. *Serpolet, ou poliot.* Serpyllus,li,m. g. vel Serpyllũ,li,n.g. ἕρπυλλον. Herba nota quæ à serpendo nomen habet. ἕρπειν enim serpere sonat. Habet autem ramusculos tenues humi serpentes, & quamcunque terram attigerint, radicem agentes, & sese propagantes. Plinius lege Virg. Egloga. 2.

¶ a **Tincker**, or tinkeler. Sarctor ærarius. Vide **Pedler.**

231 ¶ a **Tinder** boxe with an yron to strike fire. Ignitarium,rij,n,g. Plin.

232 ¶ **Tinne**. Cassiterum,ri,n g. Plin. Plumbum album. *De l'estain.* And Stanneus,a,um. Plin. Of pewter or tinne. Vide **Pewter.**

¶ **Tinsil** cloth. Vide **Bawdkin, Robe.**

¶ the **Tippe**. Vide **Toppe.**

233 ¶ a **Tippit**. Focále,lis,n.g. Flammeum,& Flámeolum,li,n.g. Bud.

¶ a **Tippling** house. Vide **Ale, Vittaile.**

234 ¶ **Tired**: wearied. Defatigatus, Partic. Cursu exhaustus equus. Vide **Wery.**

Horses vnshodde in long tourney tyze & be wery. Equi sine calceatu in longiore itinere fatiscũt. Plin.

235 ¶ **Tistue** made of three threads of diuers colours. Trilix licis. Virg. *Qui est tissu de trois filz de diuerses couleurs.* Téxtile, lis, n. g. Liu. Vestis textilis.

236 ¶ a **Titmouse** bird. Fringillago, nis, f. g.

237 ¶ a **Title**, or inscriptiõ. Epigraphe, Inscriptio, nis, f. g. Titulus, li, m. g. *Tiltre, Inscription.*
To giue vp his right and title to. Ius suum cedere alteri. Virg.

238 * The threde in the crowne of a cappe: the crest on the head of any birde: the note of accent ouer a letter: the crowne of the head: the toppe of any thing: somitie: sometime the highest perfection, or chiefe ornamẽt of a thing. Apex, ápicis, m. g. Virg.

T O

239 ¶ a **Toade**. Bufo, fónis, m. g. Virg. *Crapault.*

240 ¶ the **Toes**. Digiti pedum. Ouid. *Les orteils des pieds.* And Hallus, li, vel Hallux, lucis, masc. g. Fest. The great toe.
To go soft and faire on his tippe toes for musing of noyse. Taciturna vestigia ferre gradu suspenso digitis. Ouid.

241 ¶ **Together**. Simul, vnà, páriter. Aduerb.

242 * All togither. Cõiunctim, Permistè, Promiscue. Aduerb. *Tout ensemble.*

¶ lous ys **Toyes**. Amatoriæ leuitates. Cicer. Vide Dally, Trifle.
Away with these fonlish and trifling toyes, &c. Omitte quæso istas ineptias. Mitte sis ista delramenta, vel ridicula.
Toyinges or gesturinges of the fingers: often mouing. Digitorũ argutiæ. Cic. Gesticulosæ manꝰ.
¶ with **Toyle** and nets. Saltus cingunt indagine. Virg. Vide Net.

243 ¶ to shew **Tokens** of the race he cõmeth of. Stirpis vestigia ostendere. Curt.
A notable token of. Insigne tuæ erga me benevolentiæ indicium. Cic.
All in whom is any token of vertue. Omnes in quibus est virtutis indoles. Cic.
Tokens giuen to one by which he shall receiue a certaine measure of corne: as tauerne tokens. Tesseræ frumentariæ. Suet. *Etiquettes.*
The token of the lions romaine is the taple, like as the eares are in a horse. Leonini animi index cauda, sicut & equorum aures. Plin. Vide Marke, Scale, Signe.
To shew some token or example of towardnesse to vertue. Specimen indolis dare. Plin.

244 ¶ a **Toller**: a gatherer of tributes. Telonarius, rij, m. g. Vide Custome, Fraight.

245 * A tolle for passage. Vectigal, lis. Portoriũ quod in itinere præstare solent. *Gabelle.*

¶ to **Toll**. Vide Intangle, Intice.

¶ a **Tombe**. Vide Graue.

246 * A monument or tombe erected to the remembraunce of some noble mans excellent vertues. Heroum, rói, n. g. Cic.

247 ¶ a **Tounge**: a language or speech: a promontory or hill. Lingua, æ, f. g. *Langue.* And Lingula, siue Ligula læ, f. g. A litle tounge: a tingle: a litle tenon: a litle sluse. *Languette, &c.* And Lingulatus, Adiect. vt, Lingulâtus tubulus. Vitru. A pipe that hath as it were a tounge or tenon to put into an other. And Elinguis, & gue. Toungelesse: without a tounge.
It was at my tounges end euen now. Modo versabatur vel hærebat mihi, labris in primoribus.

248 * Ill tounged: foule mouthed that rayleth: that speaketh ill, and vseth ill language. Maledícus, centior, ntissimus. Cic.

249 ¶ a payre of **Tonges**, or pincers. Forceps, fórcipis. Dub. g. Plin. *Tenaille.*

250 ¶ a **Toole**: ordinance of warre. Instrumentũ, ti, n. g. Cic. *Outil.*
Barbarous tooles. Arma tonsoria. Martial.
Masons or carpẽters tooles. Ferramẽta fabrorũ.

251 ¶ a **Tooth**. Dens, tis, m. g. *Vn dent.* And Dentio, tis, tire. Plin. To breede teeth. And Dentitio, nis, f. g. Plin. A breeding or growing of teeth. And Denticulatus, Adiect. Plin. That hath litle teeth or is made in forme of teeth. And Dentatus. Adiect. Plin. That hath great or many teeth: toothed. And Edéntulus, la, lum. Plaut. Toothlesse: without teeth. *Edenté.*
The foreteeth. Dentes primores. Tomici. Hadr.

252 ¶ a **Toppe** wherwith chilʒẽ pláy. Trochus, chi, m. g. Horat. *Vn Sabot, Toupil, Toupie.*

¶ from the **Toppe** to the toe. A capite ad calcem vsque. Vide Right.
The sharpnesse of the toppe or tippe of the nose. Nasi primoris acumen. Lucret.
The toppe of a tree. Vertex arboris. Plin.

253 * The toppe or height of a thing: the ridge of an house: the end of a thing. Fastigium, gij. Culmen, culminis. Cacúmen, cúminis, n. g. Cæsar. *Le faiste ou faiste, Sommet ou coupet d'vn edifice.* And Fastígio, as. Plin. To make a thing sharp towards the top. And Cacuminatus, Particip. vt, Oua cacuminata. Plin. With sharpe toppes.

254 * A cutting of the toppe: a beheadding. Obtruncatio, onis, f. g. Colu. vt, Obtruncatio, vitis. Colum. And Obtrunco, cas. Liu. To cut of the toppe of a thing: to behead.
The toppes or tippes of the fingers. Primores digitum. Plaut.

255 ¶ a **Torch**: a cresset light. Funále, is, n. g. Funalis cereus. Cic. *Vne torche, vn flambeau.*

256 * A tree out of which issueth a licour more thin then pitch: vnproperly it is taken for all wodde which being dressed with rosen or wax will burne like a torche: a torche: a wedding: a songe at a wedding. Teda, dæ, f. g. Plin. And Tédifer, ra, rum. Ouid. That beareth a torch.

257 ¶ to **Torment**: to cause paine: to grieue. Crúcio, as. Ter. *Crucier.* And Cruciâtus, tus, m. g. Cruciamentum, ti, n. g. Cicer. Torment: payne: griefe. And Percrucio, Discrucio, Excrucio, as. Plaut. To torment greatly: to trouble and vexe much. And Discrucior, aris. Ter. To be sore tormented, vexed, or grieued. Vide Vexe, Wache, Grieue.

To be tormẽted with an ague, &c. Iactari æstu febriq; Cic. Conflictari iniqua valetudine. Plin.

Torment of conscience suffereth not wicked men to be at rest. Consistere viquam impios non patiuntur furiæ. Cic. Agitant & insectantur impios furiæ. Cic. Vide Remorse.

258 * Trouble: torment: vexation: aduersitie. Afflictio, nis, f. g. Cic. And Afflictus, Parricip. Troubled: vexed: greeued: as it were cast downe to the ground with aduersitie. And Afflictor, ris, m. g. Cic. One that tormenteth or troubleth. And Afflicto, tas. Cic. Frequent. To trouble: torment or vexe: to toss & tumble: to driue one against another. And Afflictatio, nis, f. g. Cic. Afflictus, tus, m. g. Cic. Torment: trouble: affliction.

To be grieuously tormented with sorrow and payne, &c. Lacerari vel differri dolore. Cicer. Quati ægritudine. Cic. Afflictari amore. Cicer. Torqueri noctes & dies. Cic. Angoribus confici. Cic.

259 * To be tormented: to be cruelly killed. Carnificor. penul. corr. cârris, cări. Liu. And Excarnifico, cas. Cic. To rent or cut in pieces: & per translationem, to torment and vexe many wates.

Thy owne filthy lustes torment thee. Tuæ libidines te torquent. Cic. Admissa peccata remordent.

To be sore tormented with feare. Angi animo. Cic. Angi cruciatu timoris. Cic.

Vexed and tormented. Afflictus & profligatus mærore. Cic.

¶ Toyne. Vide Rent.

To tourne. Vide Turne.

¶ to Tose wooll. Carpere lanam. Virg.

260 ¶ Tossed: canuased: debated in reasoning: much spoken of. Exagitatus, ta, tum. Cicer. Vide Disquiet.

To be tossed with, &c. Agitari ventorum vi. Cic.

261 * Shaken: tossed: moued. Fluctuâtus. A diect. Pli.

To tosse in his harte the troublous waues of sorowe. Voluere curarum tristes in pectore fluctus.

Tossed the shippes, & droue them together. Naues tempestas afflictabat. Cæsar.

To debate, discusse, and handle a matter in reasoning: to tosse a matter. Agitare, vel Exagitare rem aliquam. Cic.

Tossed in many daungers. Difficultatibus conflictatus. Liu.

262 * A tossing: casting, or mouing. Iactatus, tus, m. g. Plin. Iactatio. Idem. *Agitation.*

263 * Tossed hither and thither: driuen from coast to coast. Iactâtus, Partic. Terris iactatus & alto. Virg. Vide Shake.

¶ to Tottre. Nutare. Vacillare. Vide Shake, and Wagge.

264 ¶ to Touch: to moue or grieue. Tango, gis, tĕtigi, tactum, gere. Cic. *Toucher, &c.* And Tactio, ônis, f. g. Cic. Attactus, & Contactus, tus, masc. g. Virgil. A touching. *Touchement, a ttouchement.* Vide Feele, Handle.

Very nigh & touching. Admotus & cõtiguus. Pli.

How as touching or as concerning your frends &c. Quod autem attinet ad tuos, &c.

To touch one another. Contingere se inter se, vel contingere inter sese. Plin.

In pleading to touch vehemently the chiefe point of the matter. Iugulum petere. Quintil. Rem acu tangere. Ter. Resecare ad viuum. Col.

265 * To wringe harde: to touch a thing shortly in speaking or writting: to dull or darke with much light: to dasell: to reprehend in few wordes. Perstringo, gis, strinxi, strictum, stringere. Cic.

To passe ouer lightly and in fewe wordes: onely to touch euery point. Leuiter transire, ac tantummodo perstringere vnamquamq; rem. Cicer.

Neither is it any difference, as touchyng wilde beastes, & birdes whether, &c. Nec interest (quoad feras bestias & volucres) vtrum in suo quisque fundo cibum capiat, an in alieno. Caius.

That case toucheth thee very nere, or standeth thee in hande to loke well vnto it when thy next neighbours house is on fier. Tunc tua res agitur paries cum proximus ardet. i. proxima domus.

266 * To touch almost: to touch softly: to mention or handell briefly: to meddle a little with a thing. Attingo, gis, ătigi, attingere, attactum. Virgil. *Attaindre ou toucher tout foit peu, Attoucher.*

It toucheth him, or is behoueable to him, me, &c. Interest eius, ipsius, istius, mea, tua, &c. Cic.

To touch a litle. Cibum libare digitis. Ouid.

267 ¶ Tough. Cartilaginosum galbanum. Plin. Solum tenax glebis. Plin. Lentus in frangendo calamus. Plin. And Lentor, tôris, m. g. Col. Toughnesse: a clammy or glisly humor.

268 ¶ Towards. Versus, Præpositio seruiens accusatiuo, & semper postponitur. vt, Cantabrigiam versus. Towards Cambridge.

269 * That whereof the forepart onely is seene: Also fore right against: that hath his face toward vs: euill: vnfortunate: against: contrary to. Aduersus, ab aduertor, modo nomen est, modo participium. vt, Aduersa vestigia. Cicer. Steppes comming toward vs.

Toward. Est enim pietas iustitia áduersum deos. Toward the south. Ad meridiem versus consedit. Towarde the end: at the end. Sub finem. Liu. And Sub noctem. Toward night: a little before night.

¶ to shew some token or exãple of Towardnesse to vertue. Specimen indolis dare. Plin. Vide Disposition.

270 ¶ of Towe or hempe. Stupeus, pea, um. Ouid. *Faict d' estoupes.* Vide Hirds.

¶ hang there a faire white Towell. Istic appendito mantelum candidum. Vide Napkin.

271 ¶ a Tower, castel or fortresse. Turris, ris, f. g. πυργος. A terrẽdis hostibus dicta: sicut Arx, arcis, f. g. ab arcendis. & Turrícula, æ, f. g. A litle tower. *Tourrette.* And Turrîtus, A diect. Towred: hauing towers: high. And Túrrifer, & Túrriger, ra, rum. Plin. That beareth a tower.

272 * An espying tõwer: a place in a towne very high whereon men may espy farre of whether the enemies do come: a litle hope. Spécula, æ, fœ. g. Cæs. *Beffroy ou eschauguette, &c.*

273 ¶ a Towne. Oppidum di, pen. corr. n g. Cic. *Vne ville.* & Oppídulum, li, n. g. Cic. A litle towne or village. *villette.* And Oppidânus, ni, m. g. Cæs. A townes man, one dweling in a towne. And Oppidânus, na, num. Cicer. Of or belonging to a

towne. And Oppidátim. Adu. Towne by towne.

274 * A towne incorporat. Municipium,pij, n.g.Cic. And Múniceps, cipis. A burges: a free man of that incorporation.

T R

¶ to Trace, Vestigare feram. Seneca. Iudagare, inuestigare leporem.

275 * Following the trace: searching. Indaganter. Aduerb. Col. Vide Search.

To follow one foote by foote: to follow by the trace. Consequi vestigijs. Cic.

¶ to Tract the time. Propágare tempus. Vide Delay, Prolong.

¶ become Tractable. Nemo adeo ferus est, vt non mitescere possit. Horat.

To make ỹ people tractable. Mansuefacere plebẽ.

¶ my Trades & manners of doing. Institutá & rationes meæ. Cic. Mores & disciplinæ. Cic.

Except thou appoint to thy selfe some trade and manour of life. Nisi tibi aliquem vitæ modum cõstitueris. Cic.

¶ to Traine and breake to dishonestie. Instituere atq; erudire ad turpitudines. Cic.

To traine out his enemies, & make them come where he is. Hostes in suum locum elicere. Cæsar.

He hath a great traine or cõpany following him. Magno incedit comitatu. Assectantur eũ plurimi.

276 * A long company or traine going solemly with any great mans solem sight or shew. Pompa, æ.

277 * They should be so trayned or accustumed, that, &c. Insuesci. Pasiuum. Colum. Sic insuesci debent vt in id spacium. &c.

278 * Having a company or trayne following him. Comitatus, tior, tissimus. Puero vt vno esset comitatior. Cic.

279 * A trayne of a gowne. Syrma, syrmatis, neut. g. Mart. And Syrmatóphorus, ri, m.g. He that beareth vp a noble mans or womans trayne. Vide Skirt.

280 ¶ Traiterous and disloyall: that doth any thing against the trust that is put in him. Pérfidus, da, dum. Cicer. *Traistre & desloyal, &c.* And Perfidiósè. Aduerb. Trayterously: faithly: vnfaithfully. And Perfidiosus, a, sum. Cic. Full of treachery and falshed: traiterous and false. Vide Bewray, False.

Trayson, or attempt against the prince. Crimen læsæ maiestatis. Cic.

281 * Treason: also a traytour. Perduéllio, ónis, com.g. Cic.

¶ to Trample. Vide Tread.

282 ¶ Transitorie: that endureth but a very little while. Momentáneus, Transitórius, a, um. Suet. Vide Fall.

283 * That falleth of it self without violence: sometime transitory or not long lasting. Cadiuus, a, um. vt, Cadiua poma, vel folia. Plin.

The passing away of transitorie time. Prælabentis temporis fuga. Columel.

¶ Cicero Translated Xenophons booke of housholding into the latin tonge. Cõsuetudini latinæ tradidit Cicero Oeconomicum Xenophontis. Col. In coloniã latij vel latialis sermonis traducere. Latinè reddere. Cic. Græcos authores transferre.

To translate out of greeke into latine. E græco in latinum conuertere. Cic.

¶ the Transome or lintell ouer a doze. Superliminare, ris, pen. prod. n.g. Plin. *Le linteau de dessus l'huis.* Vide Seat. 284

¶ a Trappe: snare or pitfall to catch birdes. Decipulũ, li, n.g. Transenna, æ. Plaut. *I'n trebuchet à prendre oiseaux.* Vide Intangle. 285

Swifte horses trapped with purple or scarlet. Instrati ostro alipedes. Virg. Vide Barded.

¶ to Trauaile before time: to bringe forth yong before it be perfit. Abortio, tis, tiui, tire. vel Aborto, tas. Varro. Facere abortum. *Auorter.* And Abortiuum, ui, n.g. Idem quod Abortus. Plin. A trauailing or bringing forth before time. *Auortement.* Vide Labour, Indeuour. 286

To trauaile for the common weale. Operam Reipub. tribuere. Cic.

To cause trauaile before time. Inferre abortum.

* A trauailer by the way: a wayfaring man. Viátor, ris, m.g. Cic. *Voiagier, viateur.*

A trauailour on foote. Pedes viator. Plin. And Iter pedibus facere. Cic. To trauaple on foote.

Places wher or by which an horse may trauaile. Peruia loca equo. Ouid.

To trauaile and take paines. Sudare, Desudare & elaborare in re aliqua. Cic.

* Trauailing or deliuering of yong. Enixus, xus, masc.g. Cic. 287

A trauailing beyond the sea. Transmarina perigrinatio. Quintil.

To trauaile earnestly to suppoze & maintayne the good estate of the common weale. Incumbere ad salutem Reip. Cic.

When I most earnestly trauayled concerning king Ptolomeis businesse with all counsaile, &c. Quum maximo consilio, studio, labore, gratia, de causa regia niteremur, subitò exorta est Catonis promulgatio. Cic.

* The trauaile, diligence, or indeuour that one bestoweth about a thing. Conãmen, nis, neut. gen. Ouid. Idem quod Conatus. Vide Diligence. 288

His last yeares past labour or trauaile. Emeriti anni.

¶ Trauers. Vide Awry, Ouerthwartly.

¶ were in a Traunse, astonied, or without spirite. Obtorpuerant animi. Liu.

¶ a Tree. Arbor, árboris, f.g. *Arbre.* And Arbúscula æ. Plin. A little tree. *Arbrisseau, petit arbre.* And Arbóreus, a, um. vt, Arborei fœtus. Ouid. the fruites of trees. And Arborarius, a, um. vt, Picus arborarius. Plin. Which breedeth in trees. And Arboresco, scis. Plin. To growe to the bignesse of a tree. & Arborator, ris, m.g. Plin. A woodman: he that loppeth trees. & Arbusto, tas. Col. To plant or set trees to beare vp vines in steede of poles. 289

* An alder tree. *Aulne.* Alnus, ni, f.g. Arbor est aquosis locis gaudens, ex qua primum factæ sunt lyntres: ita dicta quòd amne alatur. 290

* Boxe, or the boxe tree. *Bouys, ou arbre de bouys.* Buxum, i, n.g. & Buxus, i, fœm.g. ἡ πύξος. Arbor exigua, 291

exigua semper virens & tonsilis. Producit ex se viscum, & semen seu granum (quod Cartegon dicunt) omnibus animalibus inutilum.

Boxe wodde is so harde that it will neuer rotte, and so heauy that it will sinke to the bottome in water. Buxus lignum habet adeo durum vt carie non sentiat & tã ponderosum, vt in aqua subsidat.

192 * Of boxe or like boxe. Buxeus, & Buxosus, a, um. Quod ex buxo est, vel quod buxi colorem imitatur. vt, Lignum balsami buxosum. Plin.

¶ to vse **Treacherie** or craft. Adhibere dolum. Cic. Vide **Falshood, Treason.**

193 ¶ **Treacle.** Theriaca, cæ, f.g. Plin. *Du triacle.*

194 ¶ to **Tread** vnder foote: to stampe downe: to trãple or go vpon: to dispize. Calco, Deculco, Cõculco, Proculco, Recalco, cas. Col. Pede comprimo. Calcibus premo. *Fouler aux pieds.* And Calcatio, Conculcatio, nis, fœ. g. Plin. A stamping or treading vnder foote.

195 * To tread or trample out: to wring out. Exculco, cas, care. Cæs.

196 * To treade or thrust downe: to bruise: to suffocate: to hurte with ill wordes: to dispraise. Obtero, ris, pen. cor. triui, trîtum, térere. Liu. And Obtrîtus, tus, m. gen. Plin. A wearing: bruysing, or treading vnder foote.

To treade downe with his foote. Pede opprimere.

To treade vpon the garde of ones gowne. Calcare laciniam togæ. Sueton.

197 * The vsher or treader that goeth before his maister or mistresse. Anteãmbulo, nis. Martial.

To oppresse and treade vnder foote. Proterere aliquem & conculcare. Cic.

198 ¶ the **Treadle** of a weauers lome. Insile, lis, n.g. Lucret.

¶ to worke **Treason** against one. Instruere insidias alicui. Cic. Vide **Traison.**

299 ¶ **Treasure:** abũdance of riches. Thesaurus, ri, m.g. Cic. & Thesaurárius, a, um. vt, Fures thesaurarij. Plaut. Belonging to treasure.

300 * A treasurer of the cõmon treasure: a treasurer of the warres. Quæstor, tôris, m.g. Cic. Ταμιευς. Præpositus pecuniæ publicæ, qui curam ærarij habet. *Vn threforier.* Quæstorum autem officium primum bellorũ causa inuentũ est. Mittebantur enim Quæstores cum Consulibus & Prætoribus in militiam ad administrandam rem pecuniariam, & prædam ac manubias in rationes publicas referendas. Huiusmodi quæstores hodie Thesaurarios bellicos vocamus. Quæstores vrbani (inquit Budæus) ærarium curabant, eius pecunias expensas, & acceptas referre in tabulas publicas cõsueuerunt. Eosdẽ etiã (inquit Tacitus) Quæstores ærarios, vel Præfectos ærarij appellare solemus. We may call him ỹ high treasurer, or the treasurer of the Eschequer. Arcarius summus, vel Arcarius sanctioris ærarij. Bud.

301 * He that hath bene treasurer. Quæstórius, rij, m. g. Cic. Qui quæstura perfunctus est. And Quæstórius, a, um. belõging to that office. vt, Officiũ quæstorium. Cic. & Quæstûra, ræ. Cic. The office of the treasurer or chãberlaine of Rome. Vide **Chamberlayne.**

302 * The place where treasure is kept: a treasure house. Acrárium, rij, n.g. Cic. Vide **Jewell.**

The treasure of a prince. Regia gaza. Cic.

¶ to **Treate** of peace. Agere de pace. Liu. And Tractatus, & Commentatio. A treatise: a booke describing or handling any matter.

¶ a **Treatie.** Vide **Agrement, Leagne.**

¶ a **Trey** or such holow vessel occupied about a house, that labourers carie mortar in to serue tilers, or plasterers. Qualus, li. Vlp. Trulla, Concha, æ, f. g. Var. Vide **Trough.** 303

¶ to **Tremble:** to shake for feare. Tremo, Cõtremo, mis, tremui, mere. Tremisco, & Contremisco, scis. Cic. *Trembler.* And Tremefacio, cis, pen. corr. fẽci. Virg. To make to tremble or quake. & Tremor, mõris, m.g. Virg. Quaking: trembling: great feare. *Tremblement.* And Trémulus, la, lum. vt, Arũda tremula. Ouid. That quaketh, trẽbleth or shaketh. *Tremblant, dodinant.* And Trepidanter, Aduerb. vt, Trepidanter & timidè agere. Cæsar. Fearfully: with trẽbling & quaking. *Paoureusement, timidement.* Vide **Feare, Quake.** 304

I am not onely much troubled in minde, but trẽble also in all mine whole body. Nõ solum animo commoueor, verum etiã corpore perhorresco. Cic. Toto corpore cõtremisco. Horrore perstringor. Liu. Trepidat formidine pectus. Ouid. Cor pauidum palpitat trepidis venis. Sen.

* To tremble greatly: to feare. Intremo, mis, pen. cor. tremui, mere. Plin. Intremisco, scis. Plin. 305

¶ a **Trench** made to defende an army: a bulwarke or rampyze. Vallũ, li, n.g. Cæs. & Vallus, li, m.g. Tib. *Rempar.* & Vallâris, & re. vt, Vallaris corona. Liu. Pertayning to a trench or bulwarke. And Vallo, & Circumuallo, las. Luc. To inclose: to make a trench about: to fortefie or strengthen: to make a fence. *Remparer & fossoyer.* Cingere vrbem aggere. Liu. Vallo & fossa munire, stringere, sepire, oppidum. Cæs. Circumijcere vallum. Liu. Agmen fossa circundare. Lucan. Vide **Ditch, Gutter.** 306

¶ a **Trencher** to eat meate on. Quadra, dræ, f.g. vt, Patula quadra. Virg. A brode trencher. And Orbis. A round trencher. 307

¶ **Trespasse:** any thing done or committed: a thing deliuered. Commissum, si, neut.g. Cic. Vide **Damage, Offence, Sinne.** 308

¶ a **Trestle,** a triuet, a three foted stole, or any thing that hath three feete. Tripus, podis, pen.corr. m.g. Plin. *Vn treteau, trepied.* A trestle for a table. Fulcrum mensarium. Tripes mensarius. Vide **Three.** 309

¶ to **Trie** or assay before: to grope or feele with ones hand, foote, or other thing before him. Prætento, tas. Plin. Vide **Assay, Prooue.** 310

It must be tried. Experiendum est. Cic.

Knowen and tried. Confugere ad fidem cognitam & spectatam. Cic.

I haue tried for a suertie: & by experience. Compertum, & exploratum est mihi. Catul.

Understand the matter and throughly trie it. Perspice rem & pertenta. Cic.

We must proue, or trie. Periclitãdæ vites ingenij.

A cause tried perfectly knowẽ before one meddle

T. ANTE. R.

with it. Prætentata & perſpecta cauſa. Cic.

Which hath not tried or bene vſed to honeſt things. Bonis inexpertus atque inſuetus. Liu.

311 * To finde out or trie out a matter: to haue ſure knowledge or proofe of a thing. Compério, ris, peri, pen. cor. tum, perire. Ter.

312 * To looke and inquire diligently: to trie out the truth in ſome doubtfull matter: to vieue, watch, or eſpie. Expléro, ras. Cic.

313 * A triall or proofe. Experimentum, ti. Exâmen, nis, n. g. Experientia, æ, fœ. g. Cic. *Preuue, experiment, eſſay, eſpreuue.*

To aſke mens opinions of it: to bring in triall. Vocare in diſquiſitionem. Suet.

314 * To trie or fine. Defæcare.

To proue, and trie whether pillars be made euen by the plumme rule. Exigere ad perpendiculum columnas. Cic.

A man of tried diligence. Opera probata homo.

Trie him in learning. Fac periculũ in literis. Ter.

315 ¶ that payeth **Tribute**, rent or pẽſion: that appertayneth to paying. Vectigâlis, & le. vt, Equi vectigales. Cicer. Horſes ſet out to hyre, or for the hire whereof money is payed. Vide Penſion, Subſidie.

¶ teares **Trickeled** downe by his cheekes. Effuſæ genis lachrimæ. Virg. Manabant illi lachrimæ gaudio. Liu.

316 ¶ **Trifles**: toyes. Nugæ, garũ. f. g. Plut. Cic. *Baueries, ſornettes, affiquets.* And Nugamentum, ti, n. g. Apul. A toy or trifling thing. And Nugator, ris, m. g. Cic. A trifler: one that dalleth. *Baueur.* And Nugatorius, a, um. Cicer. Nugâlis, & le. Gell. Nugax, gâcis, om. g. **Trifling**: vaine: one that trifleth. And Nugatorie, Aduerb. Cicer. **Trifflingly**: vainly. *Friuolement.* Vide Daily.

317 * Vaine: trifling: light: of no eſtimation or value: that will quickly periſh. Friuolus, la, lũ. Plin. *Friuole.* And Friuolarius ri, m. g. Bud. One that ſelleth ſuch trifles: a pedler, &c. *Quinquailier.*

318 * To trifle: to do or ſpeake a thing vnmeete for the purpoſe. Ineptio, tis, tiui, titum, tire. Ter. Nugas agere aut ineptias. Plaut.

319 * Heares, or birds, &c. wrapped about the feete of pullaine that let them to go: all trifles that intangle or let more neceſſary buſineſſe. Tricæ, carum, f. g. Plur. vt, Plus biennium in his tricis moratur. Cæl.

¶ **Trimme** and fayre apparell. Veſtes nitidæ & ſplendidæ. Vide Decke, Gay, Gallant, Feate.

Trimme and fine. Viri compti. Ouid.

320 * Trimmed or made ready and perfite. Apparatus, Perpolitus, pen. prod. Participium. vt: Perpolita, & ornata oratio. Cic.

A man trimmely & excellently well learned. Perpolitus literis. Cic.

321 * To trimme vp: to poliſhe: to finiſhe perfectly. Percolere, Excolere, Expolire. Plin.

322 * To adourne: to garniſh: to trimme. Inueſtio, tis, tiui, titum, tire.

323 * Featneſſe, aptneſſe, or fitneſſe: trimneſſe or gayneſſe. Cõcinnitas, tis, f. g. Cic. *Parement & agencement ou adiancement: ioliueté & mignotiſe.* And Concinnâtor, ris, m. g. Plin. He that maketh fitte: trimme or feate. *Addouheur, agenceur.*

* Poliſhing: trimming: a furbuſhing or burniſhyng. Politûra, ræ, fg. Plin. *Poliſſure, fourbiſſure, bruniſſure.* And Pólio, ônis, m. g. Firm. Such a trimmer, or poliſher. *Poliſſeur.* And Polítulus, a, um. Cic. Somewhat trimme and fine.

A very trimme, and handſome woman. Cultiſſima fœmina. Ouid.

The huſbanding and trimming. Nihil fert ager niſi multa cultura & magno labore quæſitum. Cic.

Things wel, & trimly done. Scitè facta, & venuſtè.

A bedde trimly and handſomely made. Lepidè ſtratus lectus. Plaut.

324

¶ a **Tripe**. Omaſum condítum, Inteſtinum maceratum.

325

¶ to **Triple**: to doe, or folde a thing three times. Tríplico, cas. Plin. *Tripler, tripliquer.* And Triplicatio, onis, fœm. g. Plin. Such tripling, &c. *Triplication.*

326

¶ to **Trip** with the foote: to put vnder ẏ foote: to ouerthrow: to deceaue in preuenting one. Supplanto, tas. Cic.

¶ if they **Trippe** or fayle in any thing be it neuer ſo little. Si tantulũ offenſum titubatũq; ſit.

¶ a **Triuet**. Vide Threſtle.

¶ a **Triumph**: a ſolemne pompe or ſhew at the returne of a captaine for a victory that he hath got. Triumphus, phi, m. g. Cic. Triumphatus, tus, m. g. Plin. Triumphalia, orum. n. g. Plur. Tac. *Triomphement.* And Triumpho, phas. Cic. To triumph: to reioyce. And Triumphalis, & le. Cic. Belonging to a triumph. *Triomphal.* Vide Ioy, and Reioyce.

327

To bragge or triumph too much. Nimis exultare ſecundis rebus. Sen.

¶ a **Trotting**. Vide Shake.

¶ to **Trouble**: to diſorder: to mingle or confound. Turbo, Conturba, bas. Liu. And Túrbidus, da, dum. vt. Immite & turbidũ cœlũ. Plin. **Troublous**: not cleare. And Túrbide, Turbate, Turbulenter, Turbulentè. Aduer. Cic. **Troublouſly**: with trouble and ruffling. And Turbulentus, ta, tum. Cic. **Troublous**: full of trouble & ſedition. And Turbator, Cõturbator, Perturbator, ris, m. g. Liu. A troubler, diſquieter, or diſturber. And Turbamentum, ti, n. g. Sall. Conturbatio, nis, f. g. Cic. A diſturbing, diſquieting, or troubling. *Trouble-ment.* Vide Diſquiet.

328

* Greeuous: painfull: troublous: that vexeth or diſquieteth: difficult. Moleſtus, ta, tum. *Greuable, Moleſte, penible, ennuyeux, faſcheux.* & Moleſtia, æ, f. g, Cicer. Griefe: trouble: payne: diſquieting. *Greuance, moleſtie, enuuy, faſcherie, hoguinment, tabut, hutin ou hutinement.* & Moleſtè, Aduerb. Cic. Greuouſly: troubleſomly: painfully. & Moleſto, tas. Modeſt. To greeue: to offende: to do diſpleaſure to one: to trouble: to put to paine: to diſquiet. *Moleſter, faſcher, harier, hoguiner, hutiner, tabuter.*

329

* To trouble: to vexe: to toſſe & ſtirre: to thinke & ſtudie vpon a thing with himſelfe: to do often: to driue away, to folow vpõ, to hunt. Agito, âgitas, Frequent. ab Ago, *Agiter.* & Agitatio, nis, f. g. Cic. Such ſtirring or troubling: exercize.

330

331 * A peasible peare without trouble. Inturbidus, da,dum. v.,Inturbidus annus. Tacit.

332 * To be greatly troubled or letted. Distringi. Plin.iun. Quamuis agendis causis distringeretur. Plin. Distineri occupatione aliqua. Cic.

In time of quietnesse thou arte full of trouble & busynesse, and in the time of trouble and sturre thou onely art idle. In otio tumultuaris, in tumultu solus es otiosus.

I was somewhat troubled aboute my sonnes matters. Eram occupatior de Q. filio. Cic.

To trouble. Agitare rempublicam, pro turbare. Salust.

Troubled and foule water. Turbida & inquinata aqua. Cic.

333 * To trouble much: to vexe: to disturbe. Perturbo, & Obturbo, bas. Terent. And Perturbáte. Aduerb. With trouble of minde: vnquietly. And Perturbatio, nis, f.g. Cic. A troublous affection of the minde: trouble: disturbance: disquieting.

To sturre troubles of warre. Commouere æstus belli.

334 * He that vexeth or troubleth. Vexâtor, tôris, m. gen. Cic. *Vexateur.*

I am till vexed or troubled in my minde. Malè macreor. Plaut.

335 * Very carefull and full of pensiuenesse: disquieted or troubled in minde: very busie or much occupied. Solícitus, ta, tum. vt, Anxio & solicito animo esse. Cic.

I am troubled with a stambring & slow tunge. Laboro titubantia oris, & tarditate linguæ. Cast.

I neuer saw mã more troubled or astonied with feare. Nunquam vidi hominem perturbatiorem metu. Cic.

Troublous dreames. Tumultuosa somnia. Plin.

Let and troubled both with busynesse & vnquietnesse of minde. Distentus & opera & animo. Cic.

336 * To make afraide or trouble: to astonish and make he cannot tell what to dwe. Exánimo, mas, Plaut. And Exanimatio, nis, f.g. Cic. Astonying: trouble of minde: great griefe.

One doubte yet remayneth that troubleth my minde. Vnus scrupulus restat, qui me malè habet.

337 * With great trouble and busynesse: with great sturre and rushing. Pertumultuosè, Aduerb. Cic.

When they harde that he was troubled. Quum audissent ei negotium facessitum.

You let me, or hinder and trouble me. Impedimento mihi estis. Ter.

Why dw I trouble or vexe, &c. Cur me macero? cur meam senectutem huius solicito amentia? Ter.

Very thicke combrous or troublous to passe through. Impeditissimæ syluæ. Cæsar.

To vexe and trouble the common weale. Rempub. conflictare. Tacitus.

338 * To mowe affection: to trouble. Afficio, áfficis, affèci, affectum, afficere. Ex ad & facio compositũ. Cic. And Affectus, Particip. Cicer. Troubled or vexed: disposed: mowed: also feeble: sorowfull. & Affectus, tus, m.g. Affectio, nis, f.g. Cic. Affection: a troublous motion, or disposition of the minde.

339 * A trouble or rushling in the cõmon weale. Procella, per translationem. vt, Equestrem procellam excitemus oportet, si turbare, ac statu mouere volumus. Liu.

To be troubled or letted with. Obstrepi clamore.

This thing longe troubled me. Contũbatum tenuit me hæc res. Cic.

¶ a Trough to hold water, &c. Stylóbata, tæ, f.g. Var. Aquáliculus, li, m.g. Fest. *Vne auge.* 340

* The canell of a riuer, a litle boate, a trough or trey, a hiue. Alueus, álui, m.g. 341

¶ a Troup: a companie of souldiers conteyning 32. horsemen: their captayne is called: Decurio. Turma, mæ, f.g. Cic. And Turmâlis, & le. Cic. Of the same troupe or bande. 342

¶ a Trout. Truta, æ, f.g. And Truta salmonata, & Sário, onis, m.g. Auson. A salmon trowt. 343

¶ a Truand: he that loyreth wandring abroode or lurking in corners. Emansor, soris, m.g. Modest. Vagus, tenebrio, cessator. *Vn vsard.* 344

¶ Truce or respite from warre agreed vpõ. Indúciæ, arum, f.g. Cic. Vacatio militiæ. Pax sequestra. Feriæ belli. Gell. 345

Hauing made a truce with Romulus. Pacta cum Romulo inducirum fides. Liu. vel, Pactæ inducíæ cum, &c.

To intreate of truce. Agitare inducias. Sal.

To make a truce with his enimies for certaine dayes. Inducias aliquot dierum cum hoste pacisci. Cic. Inducias pangere. Liu.

¶ True: right. Verus, ra, rum. Cic. *Vray.* And Véritas, tis, f.g. Cic. *Verité.* And Verè. Aduerb. Cic. Truly: in deede. *Vrayement, veritablement.* And Verax, râcis, om.g. Cic. True: that vseth & saieth truth. *Veritable.* And Veridicus, ca, cũ. Lucr. That telleth or speaketh the truth. And Verisimilis, & le. Cic. Prooueable: like to be true. 346

Esteeme these things as true as Appolloes oracle, or prouerbialy, as true as God is in heauen. Hæc ex Apollinis oraculo edita tibi puta. Cic.

Is there no honesty or truth now in the worlde: or haue men no conscience now a dayes in breaking of promisse? Nulla ne in re esse homini cuiquam fidem? Ter.

True iustice. Verum ius & Germana iustitia. Cic.

* But yet truely. Verũ enimuero. Cic. *Toutesfois, certainement.* 347

To worship god truly. Deos ritè colere. Cic.

To confesse openly and freely, truly, plainly and as I thinke. Apertè atque ingenuè fateri. Cicer. Bona fide dicere.

¶ a Trumpet. Tuba, Búccina, æ. Cicer. And Túbicen, bícinis. Buccinator, ris, masc.g. Veget. A trumpeter. Vide Sowne, Alarme. 348

To abide the sounde of trumpettes. Lituos pati.

They harde the trumpettes blowen. Audierant inflari classica. Virg.

¶ a Trunchon. Vide Billet.

¶ a Trunke or squirte, or any thing through which things be cast. Siringa, gę, f.g. *Vne syringue.* 349

¶ Trusse. Vide Girde, Fardell, Compasse.

To tie or trusse vp the lapes. Substringere carbasa. Mart.

Heare trussed in. Incincti capilli. Ouid.

* A trussing point. Strigmentum, ti, n.g. Cels. 350

To truſſe or tie vp heare into a knotte. Criacm nodo cohibere. Horat.

351 * To lade or burdeyne: to truſſe vp: to ſtuffe vp. Suffarcino, nas, nâre. vt, Vidi Cantharam ſuffarcinatam. Ter.

352 ¶ to **Truſt**: to beleeue: to put ones truſt in a thing. Fido, Confído, dis, ſus ſum, dere. Cic. *Se fier, ſe confier.* And Fidentia, & Fiducia, æ. Cic. **Confidence: boldneſſe: truſt.** *Fiance, confiance.* And Confiſus, Partic. **Truſting: hoping: hauing a ſure cõfidence.** Vide **Faithfull, Hope.**

353 * Very faithfull and truſtie. Perfidelis, & le. Cic.

354 * To hope: to truſt. Spero, ras. Virg. *Eſperer.*

To truſt one with a ſumme of money. Fidei alicuius pecuniam aliquam mandare. Plaut. Credere alicui argentum. Plaut.

A man can not now a dayes ſafely truſt his owne brother. Hodie nulla ſancta fides eſt, ne inter fratres quidem. Caſt.

Putting truſt or confidence in your equitie. Nixi æquitate veſtra. Cic. Veſtra freti humanitate. Cic.

Truſting to his victory. Subnixus victoria. Liu.

I haue ſuch truſt in your diligẽce that I beleeue &c. Tibi eam fiduciã diligentiæ habeo, vt credam te omni ratione id acturum. Plin.

Putting to much truſt in themſelues. Homines ſecundis rebus effrænati, ſibiq; præfidentes. Cic.

355 * To truſt very much: to haue a great confidẽce: to put to much truſt in. Præfído, dis, fidi, fiſum, dere Cic.

Felowſhip in gouernaunce is neuer long truſtie and faithfull. Infida regni ſocietas. Liu.

Truſting in the calme ſea. Pelago ſereno confiſus. Virgil.

I can or dare almoſt truſt thee now. Propemodum habeo iam tibi fidem. Ter.

A ſtate of lande made vpon confidence or truſt, vpon condition that it may be redeemed and reſtored againe: mortgage. Fiduciaria mancipatio, aut venditio.

356 * To deliuer or cõmitte vpon truſt: to truſt one with a thing. Concrédo, dis, crédidi, creditum, credere. Plaut.

To committe and put into his hande and tuition vpon truſt. Commendare & credere fortunas ſuas alicui. Cic.

T V

357 ¶ a **Tubbe**: a great batte to gather in grapes. Cupa, pæ, f. g. *Vne coupe.*

¶ a **Tuft.** Vide **Feathers.**

358 ¶ to **Tumble**: to roll: to turne: to wrap. Voluo, uis, ui, lûtum, vóluere. Cic. *Rouler, &c.* And Volûto, tas. Cic. **To tumble or wallow: to reuolue & tolle in the minde.** *Veautrer, &c.* And Volutâtus, Particip. vt, In quibus te video volutatũ. Cic. **That hath wallowed or tumbled in a place.** And Volutâtus, tus, m. g. Plin. & Volutatio, nis, f. g. Cicer. **A rolling, wallowing, or tumbling.** *Roulement, veautrement.* And Volúbilis, & le. Cic. **That is or may eaſily be tumbled, or rolled: vncõſtant: mutable.** Vide **Roll, Wallow, Turne.**

359 * To tumble or come downe: to roule from high to lowe: to make a thing to fall, to ruſh or beate downe. Deuoluo, uis, uolui, lûtum, uere. Col. *Deuiller, rouler du hault en bas, faire cheoir, ruer.* And Deuolutus, Partic. **Tumbled downe: fallen from.** vt, Deuolutus monte præcipiti torrens. Liu.

360 * To wrappe round togither: to tumble or rolle toward ſome place. Aduoluo, uis, ui. Virgil. And Euoluo, uis. Plin. **To tũble or rolle out of a place.** And Superuoluo, uis. Col. **To roll or tũble vpon.** And Subuoluo, uis. Virg. **To tumble or roll vnder.** And Peruoluo, uis, ui, tum. vt, Te peruoluam in luto. Ter. **To tumble or roll apace with great violence.** And Prouoluo, uis. Ter. **To roll forth or before him: to lie proſtrate.** And Circumuolûtor, taris. Plin. **To be tumbled about.** And Reuoluo, uis, ui. Cic. **To tumble againe: to turne backe: to roll away.** And Reuolûtus, Particip. **Tumbled away: turned or turning backe againe, &c.**

361 * A tumbler which daunſeth through a hoope. Petauriſta, tæ. Cybiſteteres, ris. Bud. Funámbulus, li, m. g. Varr. *Ioueur de iouppleſſes, faiſeur de ſoubreſſaultes.*

The ſea tumbleth togither. Conglobatur mare.

To tumble downe headlong. Præcipitem ex alto agere. Cæſar.

To rolle or tumble a ſtone. Subigere ſaxum. Sil.

362 ¶ **Tuned**: done or ſong in meaſure. Modulatus, Particip. vt, Modulata cantica. Quintil. And Modulâtus, tus, m. g. Senec. **A tuning: a ſinging in meaſure.** And Modulator, ris, m. g. **He that ſingeth or tuneth in meaſure.** And Modulatio, onis, f. g. & Modulamen, nis, n. g. Quintil. **A muſicall meaſure: a pleaſaunt tuning.**

The tune of the harpe. Canor lyræ. Ouid.

363 * **Diſcorde in tunes.** Diſſonantia, æ, f. g. **Diſagreeing: out of tune.** Diſſonus crepitus. Plin. **To meaſure and tune the voice.** Vocem modulari. Cic.

Muſt be tuned Verba modulanda ſunt fidibus.

364 ¶ a **Tunnie fiſh.** Pelamis, dis, f. g. Plin. Thunnus, ni, m. g.

365 ¶ a **Tunne**: a great veſſell. Dólium, lij, n. g. Plin. *Tonneau.* And Doliaris, & re. Col. **Pertayning to a tunne.** And Doliolum, li, n. g. **A little tunne: a hogſhead.** *Tonnelet.*

366 ¶ the **Tunnell** of a chimney or like thing. Spiramentum, ti. Spiraculum, li, n. g. Plin. Infumibulum, li. Virg. Fumarium, rij, n. g. Mart.

367 ¶ a **Turfe** or litle clod. Glébula, æ, f. g. Plin. *Molette.* Vide **Sod.**

368 ¶ **Turky** or ginny hennes. Meleagrides. Plin.

369 ¶ to **Turne**: to chaunge: to tranſlate. Verto, & Cõuerto, tis, ti, ſum, tere. Cic. *Tourner.* And Verſus, & Conuerſus, Particip. **Turned: chaunged, &c.** And Verſãtus, Partic. vt, Fuſo verſato ducere ſtamina. Ouid. **Turned: whirled about.** And Verſatio, nis, fœ. g. Plin. **A turning or winding.** *Tourneure.* And Verſabilis, & le. Sen. **That may be turned or winded.** And Verſatilis, & le. Plin. **That turneth or may be turned: that is wrought with twiſting or winding.** And Verſûra, ræ, f. g. Cic. **A turning vp ſide downe: a turning: the corner of a houſe or ſuch other place where men turne in their iourney: money borowed to pare a debte of intereſt.**

Renuerſure : tourneure : encoigneure de edifice ou on tourne. And Verticoſus,ſa,ſum. vt,Verticoſus amnis.Liu. That turneth or whirleth round.

370 * To turne or giue backe: to draw backe or refuſe to come to a point: to wrangle. Tergiuerſor, ſaris.Cic.

371 * To turne away: to turne on the other ſide. Auerto,tis,ſi. Cicer. *Deſtourner,&c.* And Auerſus, Particip. Turned away: turned on the other ſide: angry. *Deſtourné,&c.* And Auerſor,ris,m.g. He that turneth away. vt, Auerſor pecuniæ publicæ. Cic. And Auerſor, ſaris. Liu. To turne away his face:to be againſt:to abhorre:to refuſe.

372 * To turne vp ſide downe: to turne the inſide out:to turne contrary wiſe to the right forme. Inuerſa,tis,uerſi, ſum,tere. Ter. *Renuerſer, tourner à l'enuers, ou à rebours.* And Inuerſus,Partic. vt,Inuerſa manus. Plin. Turned vp ſide downe. *Renuerſé.* And Inuerſio,nis,f.g. Cic. Such a turning. *Renuerſement.*

To turne the fault on him againe. Crimen alicui regerere.Seneca.

To turne the chariot. Currum contorquere. Cic.

To turne the horſe with the bridle. Circumagere frænis equos.Liu.

373 * That hath many turninges or windinges. Sinuoſus,ſa,ſum. vt,Mare ſinuoſum.Val.Flac. *Sinueux:Flexueux.* Vide Winde.

He turneth the ſayles toward the winde. Obliquat ſinus in ventum. Virg.

374 * The turning of a thing:inconſtancie. Volubilitas;tâtis,f.g.Cic.*Tournoyement, volubilité.*

375 * That is turned backe. Retrorſus,Adiectiuum. vt,Manu retrorſa ter dicat. Plin.

To turne on the left hand. Detorquere in læuam.

Turning his head a little backe. Caput leuiter reflectens.Catul.

376 * That may be reuolued & turned againe. Reuolúbilis,& le.Ouid.

Reſt by turne or courſe after labour. Quies alterna. Quint. Quod caret alterna requie durabile non eſt. Ouid. Nihil eſt in opere naturæ,quod nõ aliquas vices feriarum velit.Plin.

Turned from his purpoſe. Auerſus à propoſito. Liuius.

He turneth away from. Torquet ab obſcœnis ſermonibus aurem.Horat.

Doe turne the greateſt parte of our minde from the right race of vertue. Voluptates blandiſsimæ dominæ,maiores partes animi ſæpe à virtute detorquent. Cic.

Is turned rounde. Circumagitur 24. horarum ſpatio.Plin.

377 * By courſe or euery man in his turne. Alternis, Aduerb. Alternis dictis. Amant altèrna camænæ. Virgil. Alterna vice. Alternis vicibus, Per alternas vices.

378 * To turne againſt:to turne backe. Obuerto,tis, ti.Cic. And Obuerſo,ſas. Frequent. To turne often againſt.

To turne the backe to one. Terga obuertere alicui.Virg.

379 * To turne vp ſide downe: to deprave or make ill:to marre. Peruerto,tis,ti.Cic. And Peruerſus,ſa, ſum. Cicer. Turned from all goodneſſe : naught: froward.

To be turned backe. Deuolui retrò.Liu.

It is better ſtay or turne backe againe, then to go forward with an ill beginning. Eſt melius regredi quàm progredi & malè cœpta ſequi.

Turned out of all his goodes. Euolutus bonis. Seneca. Exutus bonis. Euerſus fortunis.Cic.

380 * To turne his way ſome whether: to go and lodge in ſome place: to go out of his purpoſe or matter. Diuerto,tis,uerti,uerſum,uertere. vel Diuertor, teris,uerti.Cic.

To turne his iourney toward. Curſum inclinare aliquò.Cic.

381 * The turning about or rolling of wheeles. Circumactus,tus,m.g. vt,Circumactus rotatũ. Plin. *Roulement de roues.*

Turned backe. Retrò actus.Ouid.

Bending,and turnings. Flectiones,& diuerticula.Cic. Flexus viarum.Luer.

A crooked way with many turnings. Iter flexuoſum.Cic.

382 * A corner or turning of a way: a winding. Anfractus,tus, m. g. Cic. *Vne encoignure & retour de voy : vn deſtour.* vt, Anfractus literum flexuoſus. Plin. Vide Crooked.

383 * By turne : euery one in his courſe : againe for his part:likewiſe. Viciſsim. Aduerb.Ter. *Tour à tour,&c.* Vide Courſe.

To turne. Verſare molam.Iuuenal.

To turne bookes often: to reade ouer bookes with great diligence. Peruolutare libros.Cic.

384 * To turne aſide:to trayne water an other way. Deriuo,uas. Col. *Deſtourner,&c.* And Deriuatio, onis,f.g.Cic. ſuch turning away. *Deſtournement.*

Riuers conueighed and turned an other way. Amnes in alium curſum contorti & deflexi. Cic. Vide Bende,Bow.

The edge of a tole is dulled,or turned. Præſtringitur acies ferri.Plin.

He turned aſide. Equos pauentes obliquauit. Stat.

To turne a mans hart from him. Abalienare(vel abſtrahe re)voluntatem à ſe.Cic.

It turneth to his profite. Lucro ei cedit ea res. Pompo.

To turne out of the way to ſee one. Ex itinere ad viſendum aliquem deflectere (vel diuerrere).Suet.

To be turned frõ. Deduci à mente & cõſilio.Cic.

385 * To worke ſomething as turners do:to turne. Detorno,nas.Plin.

386 * An inne and lodging by the way, or to harte a in the way: a little lane or turning pathe going out of the great or high way. Diuerticulum,li, neut.gen. Terent.

387 ¶ a Turnep or rape. *Rabe, ou Raue,ou Naueau rond.* Rapum,pi, n.g. vel Rapa,æ,f.g. Herba radicem habens craſſam,& in orbicularem formam conglobatam. Nam quod in rotunditatem coactũ eſt, vel in orbem circumagitur γογγυλιδ' græci dixerunt. i.rotundum.

A rape is turned into a Nauewe or Turnep being ſowẽ two yeares in an other ſoyle: & in ſome ground the turnep doth chaunge into a Rape. Rapa mutatur in Napum in alio ſolo per biẽnium ſata : alio vero Napus tranſit in Rapam.Palladius.

388 * A litle rape rote. Rápulum,li,n.g. Hor.

389 * A wilde rape. *Raponce.* Rapúnculus,li,m.g. Col. Rapum syluestre. Some take Rapunculus for any litle rote eaten in sallets.

390 * A bed of rapes. *Vne rapiere.* Rapîna,næ,f.gen. Col. Locus rapis consitus.

391 * Nauewe or Turney, Nauew gentle or longe rapes. *Nauet ou Naueau.* Napus, pi, masc. gener. Τὸ βούνιον, Herba est rapo forma, temperamentoque simillima.

392 * A bed of nauewes. *Vne nauetiere.* Napîna, næ. Pall. Locus napis consitus.

393 ¶ **Turpintine,** or the tree out of which turpintine issueth. Terebinthus,thi,f.gen. Plin. And Terebínthinus,na, num. vt, Terebinthina resina. Plin. Of turpintyne.

¶ a **Turret.** Vide Tower.

¶ a **Tuske,** or great toth standing out. Dens exertus.

T VV

394 ¶ to **Twange.** Resonare.

395 ¶ **Twelue.** Duódecim,om.g.Plur.nomen indeclinabile. Duodéni,næ,na. Plur. vt, Duodeni panes. Cæs. *Douze.* And Duodécimus,ma,mum. The twelueth. *Douzieſme.* And Duodecies. Aduerb. Cic. Twelue times.

396 ¶ **Twenty.** Viginti, Adiectiuum Plur.om g. Indeclinabile. & Vicéni, næ, na. Plur. Liu. *Vingt.* And Vigésimus, vel Viceſimus,ma,mum. & Vicenarius, a,um. Cicer. The twentith in number. *vingtieme.* And Vícies, vel Vigecies. Aduerb. vt, Bis & vicies. Cic. Two and twenty times. And Vicennium,nij,n.g. Martial. The space of twenty yeares.

397 * The nine and twenteth. Vndetrigésimus, ma, mum. Liu.

398 ¶ a **Twibill,** wherewith carpenters make mortaſſes. Bipennis,nis,f.g. Plin. *Beſague.*

399 ¶ a **Twig** or ossar: a wicker. Vimen, víminis, n.g. Col. *Verge.* And Vimíneus,a,um. vt, Viminei quali. Col. Paniers made of twigges or ossars. And Viminâlis,& le. Plin. Pertaining to twigges or ossars.

400 * A twigge or braunch of a tree or vine cut of. Sarmentum,ti, neut.gen. Virg. *Sarment de vigne.* Vide Branch.
Then withie twigges. Lentior virgis salicis. Ouid.

401 ¶ the **Twilight** eyther in ỹ euening or morning. Crepúsculum,li, neut. gen. Pliu. *Entre chien & loup.*

¶ **Twine** or twisted threed. Filum retortum, contortum,versatile.

¶ to **Twinckle.** Vide Winke.

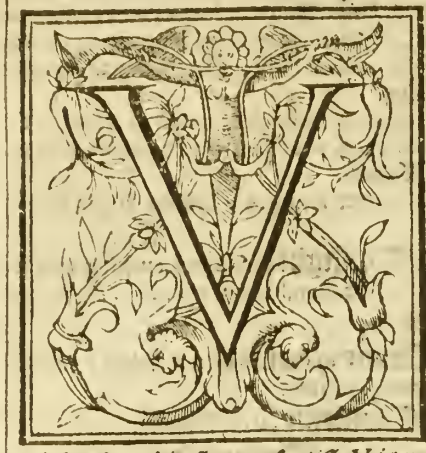
¶ to bring out **Twinnes:** or to be deliuered of twoo. Gemellos enixa partus. Ouid. Gemellos fœtus edere. Dare partu geminam prolem. Virg.

402 ¶ **Twise** or twoo times. Bis. Aduerb. vt, Bis tantum. Virg. Twise so much.
More then twise so great. Duplo maior. Plin.
By this meanes, you shall get in these seuen next yeares twise asmuch corne, &c. Ita fiet vt proximo septennio duplas consequaris annonas. Cast.

¶ to **Twiste** againe that is vndone. Detexta retexere. Cic. Vide Winde, and Wreste.

403 * Twisted togither: harde to be losed: intricate: doubtfull. Perplexus,a,um. Plin. And Perplexor, aris. Plaut. To binde or twist harde togither: to mingle so togither that one can not tell what the thing meaneth: to speake ambiguously with wordes of double meaning.

404 ¶ **Twoo** and twoo togither. Bini,næ,na. Adiectiuum numerale distributiuum. vt, Incedunt bini, Bini gradiuntur. They go twoo and twoo togither.
Fare you well for twoo daies. In hoc biduũ valè.



Hath bene vſed heretofore both for a vowell and alſo for a conſonant, but methinke there is ſmall reaſon (but for vſe onely) to make one letter confuſedly to ſerue for two ſuch contrary thinges. It appeareth therefore we lacke a character to ſerue for v conſonant, in ſpelling Very, Vine, &c. For if v in theſe wordes be a vowell, then ye muſt nedes pronounce them as though they were written with W, wery, wine, &c. And ſo make w no letter, except it may ſtand for v longe. But this matter I will defer till I come to W. And as for the ſound of V conſonant, whether it be to be ſounded more ſharply as in ſpelling Blue: or more groſly like w, as we ſounde Booke, it were long here to diſcuſſe. Some therefore thinke that this ſharpe ſcotiſh V is rather a diphthong then a vowell, being compounded of our engliſh e and u, as in deede we may partly perceyue in pronouncing it, our tongue at the beginning lying flat in our mouth, and at the ende riſing vp with the lippes alſo therewithall somewhat more drawen togither. Many wordes written with v are ſometime chaunged into y for the great affinitie betwene theſe two letters. But as for y and what ſounde or power it hath, I will ſhew somewhat more in his due place.

V. ANTE. A.

the **Vacation:** reſpite or pauſe in matters of ſute. Intercapedo iuriſdictionis. Suet. Vide Ceaſe.

1 ¶ a **Vagabond:** that wandreth roſid about. Circumuagus, pen. cor. vt, Oceanus circumuagus. Horat. Vide Wander.
Thou ſhalt run about the countrie euery where like a vagabound, Tu errabis vagus per orbem terrarum.

¶ the **Vaines** beate. Micant vel ſaliunt venæ.
To reſemble the vaine of the Lacedemonians. Socrates proximè videtur accedere ad Laconicam indolem.

2 * An arteire or vaine, wherein vitale ſpirite mixed with bloud doth runne in the bodie. Artéria, æ, f. g. Plin. *Artere.*

¶ **Vaine** glory full of bragging. Gloria ventoſa. Virg.

3 * Superfluous: vaine: not neceſſary that ſerueth to no vſe. Superuácuus. Adiectiuum. Colum.
Vaine hope. Spes irrita. Stat.
To talke in vaine. Profundere verba ventis. Luer. Vide Labour.

4 * In vayne: to no effect or purpoſe. Fruſtrà. Cic. Nequicquam. Plaut. Incaſſum. Liu. Inániter. Aduerb. Cic. Vide Effect, Moyde.
A thing vaine and fooliſh to be vttered. Friuolum dictum. Plin.
Vayne and fooliſh toye. Lætitiæ futiles. Cic.

¶ a **Valiant** and hardy mã. Strenuum ſe hominem præbuit.

5 * Not valiant or hardy: not diligent and courageous to doe thinges: vnnoble: vnhoneſt. Iuſtrénuus. Adiectiuum. Plaut.

6 * Of valiant harte and courage, of a noble and lofty ſtomache. Magnánimus, ma, mum. Cic. And Magnanímitas, tis, f. g. Cic. Valiantneſſe of hart, &c. *Vaillance, vaillantiſe.* Vide Strong, Manly.

7 * Valiantly: quickly: boldly with a courrage: manly: with great diligẽce. Strenuè. Aduer. Plaut. *Vaillamment: Diligemment.* Niſi perficias gnauiter. Terent.

8 ¶ a **Valley** or dale. Vallis, lis, & Conuallis, lis, f. g. Virg. Vallícula, æ. Diminut.

9 ¶ to **Valew.** Aeſtimare. And Aeſtimabilis, & le. Plin. That may be valued. And Inæſtimabilis, & le. Liu. That can not be valued. Vide Preiſe, Ceſſed.

10 * To be come vile or of ſmall price, valew, or eſtimation. Vileſco, & Euileſco, ſcis. Cic.
Of leſſe value: more vile then, &c. Proiecta vilior alga. Virgil.
He preyſed or valued it at three pence. Tribus denarijs æſtimauit. Cic.

11 ¶ to **Vaniſh** away: to periſh: to come to nothing. Vaneſco, Euaneſco, ſcis. Plin. *S' eſuanouir, Se diſparoir.* And Reuaneſco, ſcis. Ouid. To vaniſh away againe.

12 * Vaine: fraile: that will ſone periſh and vaniſh: vnfruitfull. Euanidus, pen. corr. Adiect. Colum.
Haue vaniſhed away. Fictas atque vanas opiniones diuturnitate extabuiſſe videmus. Cic.
Vaniſhed into a clowde. Induerunt ſe in nubem anhelitus. Cic. In nubem ceſsit. Sil.

13 ¶ to **Vanquiſh** or ouercome by warfare. Debello, las, lare. Plin. *Voincre par guerre. Surmont.*

monter. Vide Ouercome, Ouerthrow, Conquer. Owe vanquish. Prosternunt acies, proterunt armatos. Plin.

14 ¶ a small **Vantage:** a litle gaine. Lucellum, li, n.g. Diminut. Horat. Vide Aduantage.

¶ the **Vapour** of the yearth. Halitus terræ. Plin.

¶ to **Vary** or differ in any matter. Discrepare in re aliqua. Cic.

To vary from the copie or paterne. Decidere ab archetypo. Plin. iun.

A variable or vnconstant witte. Ingenium ambiguum (vel multiplex). Plin.

15 * To be in doubte: to be in controuersie, or variance. Ambigo, ámbigis, gere. vt, Vicini ambigũt de finibus. Ter. Vide Discord, Debate, Strife.

16 ¶ a **Vaulter** that leapeth vp & downe from a horse. Desultor, oris, m.g. Verb. Vide Leape, and Light.

¶ a **Vault.** Vide Arch, and Roofe.

¶ thou **Vaunkest** & braggest to much of thy selfe. Effers te insolentius. Nimia est tua iactatio vel odiosa iactantia. Vide Auaunt, & Boast.

17 * A vaunting: a glorious or bragging shewe, or setting forth. Venditátio, onis, f.g. Cic. Ostentatio artis, & portentosa scientiæ venditatio. Plin.

18 ¶ a captayne in the **Vauntgard:** or he that fighteth next the standerd. Primipilâris, ris, m.g. Quint. And Primipilum ducere. Cæs. To be a captaine in the vauntgard.

V D

¶ a full **Vdder.** Distentum vber. Ouid. Vide Pap, and Teate.

V E

19 ¶ **Veale.** Caro vitulina, & Vitulina, næ, f.g.

¶ **Vehement.** Rapidus ventus, æstus, ignis. Rapidæ iræ. Stat. Vide Force.

The force and vehemencie of rayne. Vis & incursus pluuiarum. Colum.

20 * Swiftly with a vehemencie, or quickneste. Incitatè. Aduerb. Cic.

Vehemencie and force of wordes. Fulmina verborum. Cic. Dicendi faces & aculei orationis. Cic. Acrimonia in oratione. Cui opponitur, Eneruata oratio. Cic. Remissum dicendi genus. Cicer. A stile without pith or vehemencie.

As I could not dwe it more earnestly or vehemently. Sic te his vocabam, vt nihil acrius, neq; incitatius fieri posset. Cic.

Vehement. Incitatus furor. Cic. Concitata febris.

It beginneth to cease, it is lesse vehement, the matter waxeth colde againe. Refrigescit res. Cic.

Vehemently. Austros ibi tã ardenter flare. &. Plin.

Griefe encreased or waxed more vehement. Exarsit dolor. Lic. vel, Acrius exarsit. Cic.

A more vehement winde did beate on the shipps. Aer violentior incubuit puppibus. Lucan.

21 ¶ **Velvet.** Pannus holosericus. *Veloux.* It is vertued of Villosus, i. Heary, or thicke & heares. Sericum villosum. A velvet gowne. Vestis holoserica.

¶ to **Venim** or poyson. Venẽno, nas. Lucret. 22
And Venenatus, ta, tum. vt, Anguis venenatus. Ouid. Poysoned: venimed or venemous. And Venenárius, rij, m.g. Suet. He that maketh or prouideth poyson or venim. And Venéficus, ca cum. vt, Venesicus aspectus. Plin. Venemous: poysonous: that poysoneth. And Venéficus, ci, m.g. & Venéfica, cæ, f.g. Cic. He or she that poysoneth or venimeth: one that vseth sorcery. And Venénifer, ra, rum. Ouid. That beareth poyson or venim. And Venenosus, sa, sum. Full of poyson or venim. Vide Poyson.

¶ a **Vengeable** tiraunt. Tyrannus dirus. Claud. Vide Cruell, Terrible.

¶ **Venison.** Ferína, næ, f.g. Ferina caro. Salust. 23
And Aprugna caro. Venison of a wilde boze.

¶ he **Veused** with his nose. Patulis captauit naribus auras. Virg.

* To breath betweene: to vente. Interspîro, ras. Cato. 24

To vente and seeke out. Indagare & adorari. Cic. Vt acutissimè tota prouincia quod cuiq; esset necessariũ indagare & odorari solebat.

¶ to **Ventour.** Vide Aduentour, Hasard.

¶ a **Verdingall.** Hemicyclum, cli, n.g. 25

¶ **Very** much, or very wel. Adprimè, siue Apprimè. Aduerbium intensiuum. vt, Apprimè doctus. Apprimè vtile in vita. Ter. 26

The very day of his natiuitie. Natili suo ipso die. Cicer.

Sauing very few. Preterquam opidò pauci. Cic.

A very naughty fellow. Insigniter improbus. Cic.

A very honest man. Homo cum primis honestus. Cicero.

A very faithfull and trustie seruant. Seruus egregiè fidelis. Cic.

The repoyt was that you had very well atchieued the matter. Rem re valdè bene gesisse rumor erat. Cic.

Very lately. Hæc inter nos nuper notitia admodum est. Ter.

¶ **Verdiuyce** made of vnripe grapes, or other fruite. Omphácium, cij. Plin. *Agrest, verdjus.* 27

¶ **Vermillon:** red lead: synople. Miniũ, nij, n.g. Rubens minium. Tib. *Du vermeillon.* And Miniáceus, Miniarius, a, um. Vitru. Belonging to vermyllon: of synople. And Miniátus, & Miniátulus, a, um. vt, Cera miniatula. Cic. Like synople: or of the colour of vermyllon. And Minio, as. Plin. to paint or colour with vermyllon. 28

¶ **Vernish.** Vernix, nicis. vel, Vernígo, ginis, f.g. Herm. And Vernice illinere. To vernish. 29

¶ a **Verse:** also an order: a rew. Versus, sus, m.g. Cic. And Versículus, li, masc. g. Cicer. A litle verse or line. *Vn verset.* And Versifico, cas. Quint. To make verses. And Versificator, ris, masc. gen. Quintil. A versifier: a maker of verses. 30

* A verse: a charme: a prophesie. Carmen, nis, neut. gen. Cic. 31

To make or write verses. Pangere versus. Cicer. Condere, componere, contexere carmen.

32 ¶ **Vertue:** strength: manhod: power. Virtus, tûtis, f. g. Cic. Vide God. Honest.

33 * To be of great vertue and strength. Peruígeo, péruiges úigui, gère. Tacit.

34 ¶ a **Vessell.** Vas, vasis, prioꝛe prod. neut gen. tertiæ declinationis in singulari, in plurali secundæ Marti. And Vasculum, li. Diminut. n. g. Plin. A little vessell.

¶ a **Vestrie.** Vide Chaunsell.

¶ a **Vetche.** Vide Fitche.

35 ¶ to **Vexe** oꝛ trouble. Vexo, Deuexo. vel Diuexo, as. Cic *Vexer & trauailler.* Vide **Disquiet, Torment, Treuble.**

36 * Tourment and vexation. Afflictatio, onis, f. g. Verb. *Torment.*

37 * To fight togither: to vexe oꝛ be vexed: to trouble, oꝛ grieue: to be conuersant with. Conflicto, tas. & Conflictor taris, commune Frequentatiuũ. Ter. And Conflictatus, Particip. vt, Conflictatus graui mórbo. Plin. Grieued: vexed: soꝛe troubled and tourmented. *Affligé.*

To vexe oꝛ trouble the common weale. Remp. conflictare. Tac.

To vexe oꝛ grieue. Torquere, vrere, fodicare animam' vt, Fodicantibus his rébus quas malas esse opinamur. Cic.

Why do I vexe oꝛ trouble my selfe? Cur me excrutio aut macero? Ter.

Vexed with remoꝛse of his wicked doinges. Scelerum furijs agitatus. Virg.

Are vexed oꝛ troubled with many and great, &c. Homines magnis & multis incõmodis cõflictãtur.

To be vexed oꝛ grieued. Animo angi. Cic.

To be vexed with the euill opinion of men. Suspicionibus hominum & scelere exulcerari. Cic.

Fury vexeth him, oꝛ tosseth him from place to place. Furor aliquem exagitat. Seneca.

Vexeth. Angit animum quotidiana cura. Terent.

That I see not those euils wherewith he wilbe vexed and tourmented. Ne videam mala quibus afflictabitur. Cast.

Vexeth and alwaies tozmenteth the minde. Excruciat animum libido & semper solicitat. Cic.

To be vexed oꝛ tozmented with a disease. Quati ægritudine. Cic.

38 * To molest with inuasions: to vexe: to trouble. Infesto, tas. Plin.

V G

¶ **Vgh** tree. Vide Yew.

V I

39 ¶ a **Victailing** house: a tauerne: a woman selling wine. Caupóna, næ, f. g. Cic. And Cauponaria, æ, fœ. gen. Victailers oꝛ tauerners craft. And Cauponius, a, um. vt, Puer cauponius. Plaut. Of oꝛ belonging to a victailer oꝛ tauerner. And Caupônor, naris. To sell wine and other victailes. Vide Hustler, Fode.

40 * A victailing house, oꝛ a tauerne where meat is eaten out of due season. Popina, næ, f. g. Cic. And Popîno, nõnis, m. g. Suet. A common haunter of alehouses, oꝛ victailing houses. And Popinor, naris. Capitol. To haunt victualing houses: to riot and eat out of due time.

* Victualles: sustinance oꝛ liuing. Annõna, næ f. g Cic. *viures.* And Annonarius, a, um. Veget. Pertaining to victaile. And Annonárius, rij, masc. g. Bud. A victailer oꝛ poulter. 41

* A victailer oꝛ cooke. Cupedinarius, rij, m. g. Ter. And Cupedinarius, a, um. vt, Domus vel taberna cupedinaria. A victailing house. 42

* Belonging to pꝛouision of victailes. Penárius, a, um. vt, Cella penaria. Cicer. vel Penarium, rij, n. g. A celler oꝛ other place to keepe all manner of victailes in. Vide Pꝛouision. 43

¶ a **Vice** in a play. Vide Play.

¶ a **Vicount.** Procomes, tis, m. g. *vicompte.* 44

¶ **Victozie:** the enseignes and monuments of victozy: the harnois oꝛ like spoile taken vpon the enemies set vp and hanged in the sight of euery man foꝛ a remembrance. Trophæum, phæi, n. g. *Trophee, enseigne de victoire.* 45

* An image set vp in honour of ones victozie. Palmaris, & re. vt, Palmaris statua. Cic. 46

One that often hath gotte the price, and victozie. Plurimarum palmarum homo. Cic.

¶ to **View,** behold, oꝛ looke about diligently. Perspecular, aris, lari. Plin. Vide Behoulde, Looke, Consider. 47

To view oꝛ consider. Contractare, Lustrare, Collustrare, perlegere oculis. Tacit.

To appoint a muster oꝛ view. Lustrum cõdere.

To view and search. Explorare prouintiam aliquam. Cic.

¶ **Vilely:** naughtily: lewdly. Impúrè. Aduerb. Cic. Impurissimè, teterrimèq; violare. 48

Of all naughty villanies, the most wicked, oꝛ vilest. Perditorum teterrimus. Cic.

¶ a **Village** in the countrey. Pagus, gi, m. g. And Pagânus & Pagánicus, a, um. Prop. Pertayning to the countrey oꝛ to a village. And Pagâtim. Aduerb. Village by village. 49

Here is a little towne oꝛ village harde by to fly vnto. Est hic propinquum oppidulum ad confugiendum.

* Villages. Magalia, orum n. g. Plur. Virg. 50

One that dwelleth in a village: vnnoble: base. Vicânus, ni, m. g. Cic.

¶ a **Vilanous** and shamefull act. Admissum fœde. Lucret.

¶ **Vinegre,** *vinaigre.* Acetum, ti, neut. gen. Το ὄξος, εος. ὀς. Vinum acre vel acidum. 51

¶ **Vinewed.** Vide Hoarie, Mouldy.

¶ a **Vine** tree. *vigne cultivee.* Vitis satiua, seu culta & vinifera. ἄμπελος οἰνοφόρος.

* A little vine. *vignette.* Viticula, læ, f. g. Col. 52

* The shote oꝛ little clyps of the vine wherewith it bindeth it selfe to something. *Le fleau & tendon ou ville de la vigne dont elle s'attache à quelque chose.* Viticulum, li, n. g. Plin. Capreolus vitis, flagellum, & clauiculus qui longè latèq; proserpit, & obuia quæq; amplectitur, cuiusmodi etiam videre est in cucurbitis, cucumeribus, &c. 53

* A newe braunch oꝛ twigge of the vine: also a 54

dry twigge cut of from a vine. *Marquette & rossette de vigne. C'est aussi du ferment de vigne sec.* Malléolus,li,pen.corr.Cic.

55 * A litle wild kyd or roc: it is also the tendrell of a vine wherewith it taketh holde or windeth about something: it is likewise an instrument of yron,seruing a viner to digge with,& hath two forkes. Capréolus,li,m.g.Diminut.à Capreus.

The leaues of the garden vine haue a coling & binding power. Viris viniferæ folia refrigerandi habent vim & adstringendi.Dioscor.lib.5.cap.1.

56 * A wilde vine. Labrúsca,cæ,f.g. & Labrúscum, ci.n.g.Virg. Vitis agrestis, quæ & erratica dicitur. Labrusca aũt dicta est (teste Seruio) quòd in agrorũ labris, hoc est marginibus & sepibus nascatur.

57 * He that dresseth or keepeth a vineyard: a maker of wine. *vigneron.* Vínitor,tóris,m.g.Cic.

58 * Belonging to the keeper of a vineyard. Vinitórius,a,um. vt,Falx vinatoria.Col.

59 * A vineyard,or a place where vines growe. Vinetum, & Vitiárium,rij,n.g. Col. Vitium seminarium,seu locus vitium plantis consitus.

60 * Of a vine tree, or belonging to a vine. Víteus, a,um.pen corr. vt,Pocula vitea.Virg.

61 * Of a vine or comming and growing on a vine tree. Vitígenus,& Vitigíneus,a,um. vt,Folia vitíginea.Col.

62 * That beareth vines, or which bringeth vine trees. Vitifer,ra,rum.

63 * A vine or a vineyarde. *Vne vigne, ou vignoble.* Vínea,æ,f.g. Vitis ipsa, vel locus vitibus consitus, vel multitudo vitium simul consitarum.

64 * Of a vine or that beareth vines. Vineárius,a, um. vt,Collis vinearius.

65 * Belonging to a vine or that cõmeth of a vine, or that serueth for vines. Vinéaticus,ca,cum.Var.

66 * Apt or meete for vines. Vineális,& ale. vt,Terra vineális.

67 * A yonge greene branch of the vine with the leaues. Pámpinus,ni. Dub.g. Cicer. Ramusculus vitis virens, vna cum folijs. vel tener frondosusque in vite cauliculus fructum fouens, & ab æstus vindicans iniuria.

68 * To proyne or shred of the braunches of a vine. *Esbourgeonner,ou effueiller la vigne.* Pámpino,nas. Col. Pampinos decerpere aut amputare.

69 * The proyning or shreadding and cutting of the branches and leaues of a vine. *Esbourgeonnement, ou effuellement de vigne.* Pampinátio, nis, fœm.gen.Col.

70 * He that proineth or so cutteth the vine. *Esbourgeonneur.* Pampinátor,tóris,m.g.Col.

71 * A tender yong branche of the vine that beareth nothing but leaues. Pampinárium,rij,n.gen.Col. Palmes qui(vt inquit.Plin.lib.17.cap.22.)è duro exit, materiamque in proximum annum promittit: siue congeries virentium ramusculorum. Of or pertayning to a vine braunche. *Chose de pampre.* Pampinárius,& Pampíneus, a, um. Col. Quod est pampini.

72 * Full of vine leaues or branches. Pampinósus, & Pampináceus,a,um.Col.

73 * The branch or wood that is left in the vine euery yeare when it is cut, for to cast forth newe branches. Pálmes,mitis,pen.cor.m.g.Plin.

* The bourgeon or yonge budde of the vine. *Le bourgeon ou bouton de la vigne.* Gémma, æ. ¶ Ab huius autem similitudine gemma vocatur omnis lapis pretiosus, siue pellucidus sit, siue non. A pearll or precious stone. 74

* A litle budde of the vine: a litle pearle or precious stone.Gemmula,læ. 75

* To bourgeon, budde or spring like a vine or tree. *Bourgeonner,boutonner.*Gemmo,mas,& Gemmasco,cis.Plin. 76

* An olde vine cut downe to make settes to be planted againe. *La prouin de vigne.* Prapágo, ginis, f.gen.Cic. Vitis vetula & suppressa, vt ex vna plures fiant: dicta quòd porrõ pangetur .i. longè figatur. Propáges (inquit Nonius) est series,& affixio continua, vel longè ducta. Pages enim compactio, vnde Compáges & Propagare genus. i. longè mittere. ¶ Ab huius autem similitudine Propágo accipitur pro Genere,Stirpe,Progenie. A stocke,race,line,kindred. *Race, Lignée,Engence.* 77

* To cut downe an old vine,that many new may be planted thereof. *Prouigner, & peupler vne vigne.* Propágo, gas. ¶ Per metaphoram ponitur pro Exténdere,Dilatare,Protráhere Prolatáre. To extend, stretch out or spread abroade; to enlarge or encrease: to prolong or continue. 78

* The cutting of an old vine, that many yonge ones may be planted therof. *Prouignement,peuplement de vigne.* Propagátio,nis,fœm.g.Cicer. Vetulæ vitis amputatio. ¶ & metaphoricè. An enlarging or increasing: a prolonging: a spreading abroade. 79

¶ **Violence.** Vide Force, Assault.

* Very swift: violent: vehement. Rapidus,pen. corr. Adiectiuum.Cic. 80

¶ a **Violet.** Viola,æ. Viola purpurea vel martia. Plin. And Violáceus,a,um. Violaris,& re. Plin. Of or like a violet. 81

¶ a **Vision.** Phántasma,tis. Visum,si,n.g.Plin. 82

* He that hath vaine visions. Phanaticus, ci, m. gen.Cic. 83

¶ to **Visit.** Vide See.

¶ a **Visor.** Larualis,lis,n.g. Vide Masker. 84

V M

¶ an **Vmpyre,** or he in whose handes any thing is put by the agreement of them that are in controuersie. Arbiter,tri,m.g. Sequester. Vide Solicitour. 85

V N

¶ **Vnaccustomed.** Vide Vnwont.

¶ **Vnaduised** for fault of remembrance: vnware: not knowing. Imprúdens, tis, om. g. Cicer. And Imprudẽter. Aduerb. Ter. Vnwisely: vnwittingly. Vide Consideration, Rash. 86

The rash: and vnaduised bruyte of the people. Remeraria & inconsiderata fama popularis. Cic.

To aunswere vnaduisedly. Incautè respondẽre.

If he did this vnaduisedly, &c. Si inconsultus hoc fecit.

* Lacke of consideration: vnaduisednesse: rashnesse. Inconsiderantia,æ,f.g. Cic. 87

¶ to **Vnarme:** to take harnesse frõ. Exarmo, 88

& Inermo,mas,mui,mare.Sueton.Armis aliquem exuere Sil. ¶ Exarmatus,ra,tũ.Partic. **Unarmed:** made quiet & tame. vt, Aequor exarmatũ.Claud. And Inermis,& me. Cicer. & Iuermus,ma,mum. Cic. **Unarmed:** pelden: naked: without defence.

89 ¶ **Unbent.** Arcus laxus, remissus, retentus: *Desbende.* And Arcum retendere,&c. **To unbend a bow.** *Desbender.*

90 * **To unbend or unstraine.** Retendo,dis,rerendi, tensum. vel tentum. Ouid. Instringo,gis,xi,ctum, gere. Catul. *Destraindre.*

91 ¶ to **Unbinde:** to pay all clerely: to recõpẽce, or giue in reward: to deliuer: to lose. Exoluo,is, exólui,lutum,uere. Plaut. *Deslier.* Vide **Lose.**

92 ¶ **Unbloudie:** without bloudshed. Incruentus,ta,tum. vt, Victoria incruenta. Liu.

93 ¶ **Unbridled:** rash: fierce: without moderation or measure. Effrænus, Effrænatus,a,um. Liu. *Effrene.* Vide **Unruly.**
To unbridle the horses. Detrahere frænos equis.

94 ¶ to **Unbuckle:** to open: to unbutton. Diffibulo,& Refibulo,las. Mart. Est fibulis dissoluere. Stat. *Desboucler.*

¶ to **Unburden.** Vide **Disburdẽ,** discharge.

95 ¶ **Unburied.** Insepultus, Inhumãtus, Intumulãtus,ta,tum. Lucan. Corpora incondita.

96 ¶ an **Unce.** Vncia,ciæ,f.g.

¶ an **Uncertaine** name belonging to diuers herbes. Nomen herbæ vagũ. Plin. Vide **Doubt.**
To be in an vncertaine hope & expectation. Pendere spe cæca arq; expectatione obscura. Cic.
Uncertaine. Fortuna pugnæ anceps. Cicer. Obseruatio lubrica.

¶ **Unchangeable.** Vide **Constant.**

97 ¶ **Unchast:** vncleane. Impudícus,ca,cum. Cic. *Impudique.* & Impudicia,æ,f.g. Cic. **Unchastnesse:** vncleannesse of liuing: wantonnesse. *Impudicité.*

98 * **Like a ribaude without shame: filthily: vnchastly: baudily: vnhonestly.** Obscœnè. Aduerb. *Impudiquement.*

99 * **Uncontinently: without moderation: vnchastly.** Incontinenter. Aduerb. Cic.

¶ **Uncircumspect.** Improuida ætas puerorũ.

100 * **Uncircumspectly: without taking heede.** Incautè. Aduerb. Cic. Vide **Unadutsedly.**

101 ¶ an **Uncle** by the fathers side: the fathers brother. Pátruus,trui,m.g. Cic. & Auúnculus,li,m. g. Cic. **An uncle on the mothers side.**

¶ **Uncleane.** Vide **Filthy, dishonest, Foule.**
Uncleanly and sluttish. Lutulenta, impura, inuisa persona. Cic.

102 ¶ **Uncomely.** Vide **Unseemely.**

¶ **Unconstant** & wauering. Ventosa plebs. Leuitate vel mobilitate prædita. Vaga, volubilisq; fortuna. Cic. Vide **Mutable, Doubtfull.**
The unconstancie & slipperuesse of youth. Adolescentiæ lubricum. Tacit.

103 * **Moueably: unconstantly.** Mobíliter. Adu. Cæs.
An unconstant witnesse. Testis vacillans.

¶ **Unconuenient.** Vide **Unmeete.**

¶ **Uncorrected:** not chasticed. Incastigatus, Impunitus,ta,tum. Hor. Vide **Fault.** 104

¶ **Uncorrupt** and cleane. Defæcatus animus. Cic. Testes integri. Vide **Pure: Undefiled.**

* **Untouched: untasted: pure: uncorrupted.** Illibatus,pen. prod. Adiectiuum. Liu. 105

¶ **Uncouered.** Retectus, Derectus. Particip. vt, Nudantes retecta veste papillas. Catull. 106

¶ to **Uncouple,** to unyoke. Disiũgere boues ab opere. Colum. Disiungere canes.

¶ **Uncredible.** Vide **Beleue.**

¶ **Uncurteous.** Vide **Ungẽtle, unmanerly.**

¶ **Uncunningly:** nothing craftely: ill fauouredly: unhãdsomely. Infabre,pen.cor. Aduerb. Contrarium habet affabrè, vt, Infabre factum. Liu. **Nothing workemanly or cunningly wrought.** 107

¶ **Uncurable:** that cannot be healed. Insanábilis,& le. Cic. Vide **Heale.**
Uncurable sores. Deplorata vlcera. Cic. 108

¶ **Undefiled:** uncorrupted: not violated: not troubled. Intemeratus,pen.prod. Adiect. Virg. *Immaculè, Inuiolé, Incontaminè.* Vide **Uncorrupt.**
The mayde remaineth undefiled. Virgo intacta manet. Catul. 109

¶ **Under.** Sub. Subter. Prepos. *Soubz, dessoubz.* 110

¶ **Underfoote:** backward: downward. Pessum. Aduerb. vt, Pessum premere. Plaut. **To treade downe underfoote.** 111

* **To cast underfoote: to put to the worse: to cast away: to undo: to cast to the ground,** as an horse doth his rider. Pessundo,das, súndedi, súndatum, súndare. Ter. 112

¶ to **Undermine.** Agere cuniculos. Cæs.

¶ to **Underprop** with stones: to underpinne. Sratuminare. 113

¶ to **Underset,** or stay. Præfulcio,cis, si,tum, cire. Plaut. Vide **Prop.** 114

¶ to **Understand:** to perceiue: to know. Intélligo,gis,lexi,ligere,intellectum. Ex inter & lego cõpositum. Cic. *Entendre.* Vide **Cõprehend.**
But if he shall understand or perceyue that you. Sed si re æquo animo ferre accipiet, negligentè feceris. Terent. 115
Doest thou understand what I say? Tenes quid dicam? Ter.

* **Plainely that it may be well understãd.** Significanter. Aduerb. Dicere significanter atq; ornatè. 116
To understand the latin or greeke tongue. Scire latine. Cic. Callere græcè.

* **Knowledge: understanding: acquaintaunce.** Notio,onis.f.g. vt, Informata notio deorum in animus nostris. Cic. 117
As touching my self understand you this. De me sic habetote: ego si &c. Cic.

¶ I **Undertake** on my peril he shalbe safe. Saluum fore recipio. Vlp. Vide **Enterprise, Suerty, Take.**
For so much as I haue undertaken it, I will not faile to help him. Quoniã quidẽ suscepi, nõ deero.

* **A thing that one hath undertaken or taken** 118

vpon him to dwe. Receptum,ti,n.g. vt, Promisso & recepto suo satisfacere. Cic.

119 * To promise or vndertake for an other. Expromitto,tis,si,sum,tere. Vlpian.

¶ Undiscret. Vide Unadui sed, vncircūspect.

¶ Undied or not coloured. Abaphus, pha, phum. Non tinctus.

¶ Undiskeyned. Intemerata fides. Virgil.

120 ¶ to Undwe or cutte a coate that is sowed. Dilorico,cas,care. Cic.

Undwe or lose your clothes that are fast aboute you. Cinctas resoluite vestes. Cuid. Vide Lose, Rippe, Destroy.

Which if it come to passe I am vtterly vndone. Quod si fit perij funditus. Ter.

121 * To breake or vndwe. Pactiones rescindere. Cic. Acta alicuius dissoluere, aut retexere. Suet. And Rescisio,onis, fœm.g. Vlp. In vndoing or making voide of a thing. *Rescission ou recision*. And Rescissórius,a,um. vt, Actio rescissoria. Vlp. In action to fordo or make voyde a thing. And Rescissus, Partic. Lucan. Undone: fordone: broken downe: destroyed. vt, Venditio rescindenda est. Scæu.

It can not be vndone. Quod factum est, infectum fieri non potest. Plaut. Vide Alter.

To make lawes, and vndo the same againe. Leges figere,& refigere. Virg. Vide Unmake.

Thou art vndone if thy mayster knoweth of it. Actum est de te si præceptor hoc rescierit.

I am vtterly vndone and brought to the point to hange my selfe: I am vndone, and faine to take a spade, and digge and delue for my liuing. Redijt mihi res ad restem, sine ad rastros. Ter.

The bargaine is vndone or made voyde. Emptio resoluitur. Vlp.

To vndwe a knotte: to dissolue a double, or dispatch a hard matter. Nodum expedire. Cic.

122 ¶ Uneasie: damageable: hurtfull: noysome. vngaineful: vnhādsom. Incómmodus,da,dū. Ter.

123 ¶ Unequally: vniustly: vneuēly: not indifferently: vnpēciently. Iniquè. Aduerb. vt, Iniquè comparata certatio. Ter. *Inegualement*. And Iniquus,a,um. Cicer. Unequall: vneuen: not euen or plaine: parteall, or not indifferent and iust. And Iníquitas,tis, f.g. Cic. Unequalitie: vneuennesse: partialitie: vniustice.

124 * Unequall: vneuen: not euē. Inæquális, Inæquabilis, & le. Ouid. And Inequalitas,tis, f.g. Col. Unequalnesse: vneuennesse. And Inæquáliter, & Inæquabiliter Aduerb. Col. Unequally: vneuenly.

Unequal pulse that keepeth not proporcion & euē time all alike. Inæquabilis, percussus venarū. Plin.

Unequall reedes, one smaller then an other. Calami dispares. Ouid.

In vnequall match. Certamen impar. Ouid.

¶ Uneth. Vide Scantly.

125 ¶ Unfaithfull: traiterous: not to be trusted. Infidus,da,dum, pen. corr. Cic.

A false and vnfaithfull friende. Amicus perfidus.

126 ¶ Unfedde: vnpastured: hungry. Impastus, Participium, à pascor. Virg.

¶ your Unfeined, trusty, and assured friend. Tuus semper ex animo. Vide Sure.

¶ Unfensed: not defended: not fortified. Immunitus, Adiectiuum, pen. prod. Cic. 127

¶ to Unfetter: to shake of any thing that letteth: to vnmingle or ridde one frō an other. Extrico,cas. Col. *Desempestrer, desuelopper, desmesler*. 128

¶ to Unfolde: to vnwrap: to declare: to tell or shew plainly: to deliuer to ridde out of trouble: to dispatch: to make an ende of. Explico,cas, pen corr. cui,& caui plícitum,& plicâtum, care. Cic. *Desplier, desuelopper, &c.* 129

* To vnfolde: to folde againe: to fold backe. Réplico,cas. Plaut. *Desplier, repliquer, &c.* And Replicátio,nis,f.g. Cic. In vnfolding. 150

* Unfolded: vnrolled: turned out. Euolutus,ta,tū. 131

¶ Unfortunate. Vide Unlucky.

¶ Unfruitefulnesse: barrēnesse. Infœcúditas,tis, f.g. Plin. *Infecundité: Infertilité*. 132

¶ Ungentill: vncourteous: without humanitie: cruell. Inhumanus,na,num. vt, Non adeo inhumana ingenio suo. Ter. Vide Cruell. 133

¶ to Ungird. Discingo, Recingo, gis, xi, ctum, gere. Mart. *Desceindre*. And Disinctus, Recinctus. Particip. Liu. Ungirded. *Desceint*, vt, Recinctas vestes induta. Ouid. 134

¶ to Unglew. Reglútino, nas. Catul. *Desgluer, descoler*. 135

¶ Ungodly: wicked: vngratious. Impius,a,um, pen. cor. Cic. *Meschant*. & Impietas,tis. f.g. Cic. Ungodlinesse: wickednesse, &c. Vide Wicked. 136

¶ Ungratiously: wickedly: mischieuously. Scelestè. Aduerb. Cic. (Mischiefe. 137

* Ungratious. Perditus,ta,tū. Vide Wicked, &

¶ to Unhallow: to make prophane ỳ was hallowed. Exáuguro,ras,raui. Liu. *Desacrer*. And Exauguratio,nis, f.g. Liu. Unhalowing. 138

¶ Unhandsomly: ill fauouredly: vnpropertably. Incómmodè. Aduerb. Ter. And Incommodè. Aduerb. Cic Very vnhandsomly, &c. 139

* Unhandsomnesse: frowardnesse: lacke of grace in doing a thing: Sinistéritas,tatis,fœ g. Plin. And Sinistrè. Aduerb. Hor. Unhandsomly: vnluckely: not in good part. *Sinistrement*. 140

To dwe a thing vnhandsomly. Inscite facere. Col.

¶ Unhappy, vnlucky. Nefastus, Adiectiuū. Vide Mischiefe. 141

¶ Unhealed, vncured. Incuratus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Adiect, vt, Incurata vlcera. Horat. 142

¶ Unholsome. Insalúbris, & re. Plin. 143

¶ Unhoneit: that is to others dishonner. Dedecorus, pen. corr. Adiect. Tacit. 144

* Unhoneſt. Inhonestus,ta,tum. Ter. *Deshonneste*. And Inhonestè. Aduerb. Cicer. Unhonestly: dishonestly: lewdly. *Deshonnestement*. And Inhonesto, tas. Ouid. To dishonest or shame. 145

* Unhoneſt: vngētle: vnsemely for an honest mā. Illiberális, & le. vt, Illiberalis iocus. Cic. & Illiberalitas,tis, f.g. Cic. Dishonnestly: niggardship. *Deshonnestè: chicheté*. & Illiberaliter. Aduer. Unhonestly: niggardly: vncourteously. *Deshonnestement, &c.* 146

V. ANTE. N.

Unmodeſt or vnhoneſt wordes. Verba parum verecunda. Quintil.

¶ to **Unhorſe**: to caſt from his horſe. Deijcere aliquem equo. Liu.

¶ a ground left **Unhuſbanded** and vnoccupied. Incultum & derelictum ſolum. Cic.

147 ¶ to **Unyoke** or vncouple. Abiugo, gas, pen. corr. *Deſcoupler.* Vide **Seperate.**

148 * **Seperated: vnyoked: a farre of: a ſunder.** Diſiunctus, ta, tum. vt, Boues diſiuncti. Hor. **And** Diſiunctio, nis, f. g. Cic. **In vnyoking: a ſeparation.**

149 ¶ an **Uniuerſitie**: a place in Athens where Plato taught. Académia, æ, f. g. Cic.

150 ¶ **Unkinde**: vnthankfull: vnpleaſant: vnacceptable. Ingrátus, ta, tum. Ingratificus, ca, cũ. Cic. *Ingrat, meſcongnoiſſant.* **And** Ingratè. Aduerb. Cic. **Unkindly: vnthankfully.** *Ingratement.* & Ingratitudo, nis, f. g. Plin. **Unkindneſſe: vnthãkfulneſſe.**

151 ¶ to **Unknit**, or vndoe a knot: alſo to knitte faſt. Renodo, das, pen. prod. dare Horat.

152 ¶ to make **Unknowen** or of no fame & memory. Inobſcuro, ras, pen. prod. rare. Cic. *Obſcurcir.*

153 * **Unknowen.** Ignôtus, Incógnitus, ta, tum. Sall. *Incognu.* **And** Ignorabilis, & le. Cicer. **That is or may eaſily be vnknowen.**

It is not vnknowen to any of you: or none of you be ignorant. Neque enim quenquam veſtrum fugit, præterit, latet.

To leade his life without renowne, or fame: to be vnknowen. Trahere vitã (vel iacére) in tenebris. Virg. Obſcurus & ignotus. Cic. Vide **Hide.**

That people dwelt far of, & therfore ſo much the more vnknowẽ. Lõginqua, eòq; ignotior gẽs erat.

154 ¶ **Unlawfull**: vnhoneſt: vncomely. Illícitus, ta, tum. Cic. *Ill.cite qui n'eſt pas loyſible de faire.* **And** Illícitè. Aduerb. Vlp. **Unlawfully.** *Illicitement.*

Unlawfull mariages. Innuptæ nuptiæ. Cic.

155 ¶ **Unlearned**: without knowledge or good letters. Illiteratus, Indoctus, Ineruditus, ta, tũ. Cic. *Non ſcauant. Indotte, qui n'eſt point apprins.* Amúſus. i. à Muſis alienus. Omnis eruditionis expers, atque ignarus. Cic. **And** Illiteratè. Indoctè. Plin. *Indotlement.*

¶ **Unleauened** bread. Azimus panis. Vide **Leuen.**

156 ¶ **Unlike**: vnmeete: vnequall. Diſpar, díſparis, om. g. Cic. Diſpárilis, & le. Idem. Cic.

157 * **Unlike.** Diſſimilis, Abſimilis, & le. Ferè iũgitur negatiuis particulis, nec, neque, non & haud. vt, Nõ abſimilis Tiberio principi fuit. Suet. **He was not vnlike to, or he did much reſemble, &c.** *Point differẽt ou diſſemblable.*

¶ to **Unlocke.** Vide **Open.**

¶ to **Unlode.** Vide **Diſcharge.**

¶ **Unlooked** for: beſide all hope and expectation. Exinſperatò. Liu.

158 ¶ **Unluckie**: vnfortunate. Inauſpicatus, Nefaſtus, Infauſtus, ta, tum. Plin. *Mal heureux.* **And** Inauſpicatò. Aduerb. Cicer. **Unluckely, &c.** Haud auſpicatò huc me appuli. Ter.

Unluckie. Omẽn funeſtũ (vel ſiniſtrum). Propert. Læuum tempus. Hor. Terra nefaſta. Liu.

¶ an **Unluſtie** bodie. Remiſſum (vel languidum) corpus. Cic. Vide **Slouthfull.**

Unluſtly with to much ſleepe. Marcidus ſomno.

¶ to **Unmake**: to marre or vndoe that is made. Diſfingo, gis, finxi, fictum, gere. Horat. 159

¶ **Unmanerly**: vncurteys: homely in mãners. Inurbánus, na, num. Cicer. *Ruſtault qui n'ha point de courtoyſie, inciuil.* **And** Inurbanè. Adu. Cic. **Unmanerly: vncurteouſly.** *Inciuilement.* 160

* **Unmodeſt: without temperaunce: vnruly: not ſobre: vnmanerly.** Immodeſtus, Adiect. Ter. & Immodeſtia, æ, f. g. Plaut. **Unſoberneſſe: lacke of maners and modeſtie. And** Immodeſtè, Aduerb. vt, Immodicè, immodeſtèq; gloriari. Liu. **Unmanerly out of meaſure.** 161

¶ **Unmaried**: that is ſingle. Cælebs, cœlibis. Cic. & Cælebátus, tus, m. g. Capell. ſuch ſingleneſſe, or the eſtate of man or woman vnmaried. 162

¶ **Unmeaſurable**: ſo great as can not be meaſured: paſſing all meaſure: exceeding great. Immenſus, ſa, ſum. Cic. *Immenſe, &c.* 163

* **Unmeaſurable: vnreaſonable: to much.** Immódicus, ca, cum. Cic. 164

* **Unmeaſurable: without meane or meaſure: vnruly.** Immoderátus, ta, tũ. Cic. *Immoderé, deſmeſuré, &c.* & Immoderatio, nis, f. g. Cic. **Unmeaſurableneſſe: vnrulineſſe.** *Deſmeſurement, deſreglement.* & Immoderatè. Adu. Cic. **Unmeaſurably: beyond meaſure.** *Immodereement, deſmeſureement.* 165

¶ **Unmerciful**: without pitie. Immiſéricors, cordis, om. g. Cic. *Immiſericordieux.* & Immiſericordia, æ, f. g. Liu. **Unmercifulneſſe: lacke of pitie.** *Immiſericorde.* & Immiſericórditer. Aduerb. Ter. **Unmercifully: cruelly.** *Immiſericordieuſement.* 166

¶ an **Unmeete** or vnconuenient time, &c. Alienum tempus eſt mihi tecum expoſtulandi. Cic. Vide **Fowlish, Unlike.**

¶ **Unmouueable.** Immóbilis, & le. *Immobile.* 167

¶ **Unnoble**: of low birth: vnknowẽ: baſe: of no eſtimation. Ignóbilis, & le. Cic. 168

¶ **Unoccupied**: idle: doing nothing. Deſes, déſidis, om. g. Liu. Feriatus, Adiect. Cicer. *Qui n'eſt point occupé, &c.* & Fério, as. & Ferior, aris. Dep. Liu. 169

To keepe holy day: to be vnoccupied or vacant from labour, buſineſſe or ſtudy. *Feſter faire feſte.*

The Epicures ſay God is idle or vnoccupied, & doth nothing. Deum feriatum volunt ceſſatione torpere Epicurei. Cic.

¶ to take **Unpaciently** or grieuously. Iniquo animo ferre. Terent.

¶ **Unperfite.** Imperfectus, ta, tum. Virg. 170

* **Begunne: vnperfite.** Inchoátus, ta, tum. vt, Cognitio manca & inchoata. Cic. 171

* **Cut ſhort: that is cutte ſhort, maymed or mangled: vnperfit.** Truncus, ca, cum. Colu. **And** Truncо, cas. Val. **To cut ſhorter: to cut in pieces: to cut of and make vnperfite.** 172

And vnperfite armie. Mutilatus exercitus. Cic.

Seemeth vnperfect. Amicitiã claudicare videtur.

¶ Vn-

173 ¶ **Unpleasant,** nothing delectable. Iniucũdus, Infestiuus, Infacétus, Illépidus, Inamœnus, a, um. Ouid. *Mauplaisant.* And Iniucúnditas, tis, f. g. Cic. **Unpleasantnesse.** *Mauplaisance, desplaisance.* And Iniucundè. Aduerb. Cicer. **Unpleasantly.** *Mauplaisamment.*

174 * **Unpleasantly: vnmerily, nothing properly nor trimly.** Irridiculè. Cæs. Infacétè. Illépidè. Aduerb. Cic. *Mauisadement, maugracieusement.*

175 * **Verses of harde cõposition, wherein the lawes of meter are not aptly obserued: vnpleasant: without proporion or melodie.** Immodulatus, Adiect. vt, Poemata immodulata. Hor. Versũs incõditi, incõpositi, inconcinni, incõpti, illepidi, male tornati.

¶ **Unpolished.** Vide Polish, Rude.

¶ **Unpreignable.** Vide Unuincible.

¶ **Unprepared.** Vide Unready.

176 ¶ **Unprofitable.** Inútilis, & le. Cic. *Inutile.* & Inutilitas, tis, f. g. Cic. **Unprofitableness.** *Inutilité.* And Inutiliter. Aduerb. Plin. **Unprofitably.** *Inutilement.*

¶ **Unprouided.** Vide Unready.

177 ¶ **Unproued: not proued or assayed.** Inexpertus, ta, tum. Virg. & Inexpertus, ta, tum. Actiuè. Hor. **That proueth or trieth not: without experience.** vt, Bonis inexpertus & insuetus. Liu.

178 ¶ **Unpunished: forgiuen.** Impunítus, ta, tũ. Adiect. Cic. *Impuni.*

179 ¶ **Unquiet: troublous.** Insedátus, ta, tum. Adiect. Cic. Vide Trouble.

180 ¶ **Unready: vnprouided: vnprepared.** Imparátus, Adiect. Cic. *Qui n'est pas prest.*

¶ **Unreasonable.** Vide Unmeasurable.

181 ¶ **Unreuerently.** Irreuerenter. Aduerbiũ. Plin. *Irreueremment.*

182 ¶ **Unruly: that hath no bridel: without stay.** Infrænus, na num. Col. & Effrænatè. Adu. Cic. **Unruly: rashly: fiercely.** *Effreneement.* & Effrænatio, nis, f. g. Cicer. **Unbridled rashnesse: vnruly headinesse.** *Effrenation.*

183 * **Wilde: outragious: vnruly: that hath no stay of himselfe: vnable to rule himselfe: wilfull: mischeuous: wicked: also weake, feeble, impotent, that cannot bridle his lustes and affections.** Impotens, pen. cor. tentis, om. gen. Cic.

* **Wilde: vnbroken: vnruly.** Indómitus. Adiectiuum. Plaut. *Indontable.*

Unruly and rash affections. Indomitæ & effrænatæ cupiditates.

184 ¶ **Unsatiate or vnsatiable: that can not be filled or satisfied.** Insatiábilis. Cicer. Insaturabilis. Cic. Inexsaturábilis, Inexplébilis, & le. Virg. Insatiatus, Adiect. Stat. *Insatiable.* And Insatiabíliter. Lucr. Insaturabíliter. Aduerb. Cicer. **Unsatiably.** *Insatiablement.*

An vnsatiable desire to reade. Erat in eo inexhausta auiditas legendi, nec saciari poterat. Cic.

¶ **to Unsay** that he hath spokẽ: to recãt. Dicta retractare. Virg. Se reuocare. Cic. Palinodiã canere.

A worde once spoken cannot be called againe, or vnsaide. Semel emissum volat irreuocabile verbũ. Horat. Nescit vox missa reuerti. Horat.

¶ **Unsauery: without taste or smacke.** Insípidus, da, dum. Gell. 185

* **Unsauory: foolish: without smacke of salt: without wisedome, that hath no grace, that hath no pleasant facion in wordes or testure: that no mãn take pleasure in.** Insulsus, sa, sum. Plaut. And Insúlsitas, tis, f. g. Cic. **Unsauerinesse: foolishnesse: lacke of grace or pleasantnesse.** And Insipidè, Insulsè. Aduerb. Cic. **Unsauerly: vnwisely: foolishly.** 186

¶ **Unseasonableneſſe: vntẽperateneſſe.** Intemperies, ei. Intempestas, tis. f. g. Colum. *L'intemperature.* And Intempestiuè. Aduerb. Cic. **Unseasonably: out of due time and season.** 187

¶ **Unseeming: vnsemely: vncõuenient: uncomely.** Indecens, pen. cor. tis, om. g. Indecórus, ra, rum. *Mesſeant.* And Indecenter, Indecórè. Aduerb. Pli. **Unsemely: after an uncomely sort.** *Mesſeamment, indecentement.* 188

¶ **Unshamefastneſſe: sauſenesse.** Impudẽtia, tiæ, f. g. *Eſhontement, Effrontement, impudence.* 189

¶ **Sheepe Unshorne.** Intonsæ oues. Colum.

¶ **Unskilfully: vncunningly.** Imperitè. Aduerb. Cic. *Imperitement.* Vide Ignorant. **Unskilfull.** Armorum insciꝰ. Quint. Imperitus, expersq; linguæ græcæ. Cic. 190

¶ **Unsowed: ripped.** Dissútus, Partic. vt, Sinus dissutus. Ouid. Vide Rippe. 191

¶ **Unspeakeable: that can not be spoken or uttered.** Ineffábilis, & le. Cic. 192

¶ **Unstricken.** Impercussus, sa, sum. Adiect. vt, Pedes impercussos mouere. Ouid. 193

¶ **Unsworne.** Iniuratus, ta, tum. vt, Mentem Iniuratam gero. Cic. 194

¶ **Unthankefull.** Vide Unkinde.

¶ **Unthrifty.** Vide Lewde.

¶ **Unthought or** vnlooked for: sodaine: unwares. Inopinatus, Improuísus. Adiect. And Inopinatè, & Inopinatò. Aduer. Liu. Improuísè. Plaut. Improuísò. Aduerb. Cic. **Unthought on: sodainly: vnwares.** *A despourueu, a l'improueu.* 195

¶ a girdle **Untied.** Zona recincta. Ouid.

¶ **Untill.** Donec. Vsq;. Aduſque, pro Vsque ad. Virg. Vsquequo. Aduerb. Mart. *Iusques.* 196

* **Untill: how long: as long as.** Quoad. Ter. **Untill it was found.** Vsquedum inueniretur. Cic. 197

¶ **Untilled: vnhusbanded: rude: nothing eloquent.** Incultus, ta, rum. Cic. 198

¶ death **Untimely,** or before naturall time. Præmatura, vel immatura mors: fatum præcox.

¶ **Untouched.** Intactus, Adiectiuum. Liu. *A qui on n'a point touchè.* 199

* **Untouched: vntasted: whole.** Illibãtus, Adiect. Liu. *Qui n'est point entamè: Entier.* 200

¶ **to Untwist.** Vide Unweaue.

¶ **Untunable: disagreing: that agreeth not.** Dissonus, na, num. Liu. Dissentáneus, a, um. Cicer. Discors, dis, om. g. Cic. *Desaccordant, discordant, qui* 201

ne conuient point auec vn autre.
He that hath an vnturneable voyce. Homo voce absonus. Cic.

202 ¶ **Vnuincible:** valiant: mighty: that can not be ouercome or vanquished. Inuictus, Adiect. vt,

203 Armis inuictus Annibal. Cic. Inexuperábilis, & le. vt, Inexuperabilis vis fati. Liu.

204 * **Unpregnable:** that can not be wonne or ouercome by assaulte: vnuincible. Inexpugnabilis, & bile. Liu. *Inuincible, inexpugnable.*

205 * **Not brittle:** not sone broken nor discouraged: vnuincible. Infrágilis, & le. Ouid.

¶ **Vnuiolably:** vncorruptly. Sanctissimè conseruata. Cic. Integrè, Inuiolatè.

¶ **Unwares.** Quantas turbas conciui insciens. Ter. Vide **Unthought on.**

206 ¶ to **Unweaue:** vntwist or vntwinde: to twist or winde againe: to dissolue: to vndoe that is ones done. Retexo, xis, xui, tum, xere.

¶ **Unwilling.** Vide **Will.**

¶ **Unwisely.** Vide **Unsauerly, Unadutsedly.**

207 ¶ **Unwittily:** without subtilitie. Inarguè. Adverb. vt, Non inarguè. Gell. **Subtilly and wittely.**

208 * **Unwittily:** nothing craftely. Incallidè. Adu. Cic.

209 ¶ **Unwitting:** not thinking on that he doth: vnknowing. Inscius, tis, om. g. Adiect. Ter.

210 ¶ **Unwont:** vnaccustomed: not vsed. Insuêtus. Cic. Incõsuêtus. Sill. Inusitatus, ta, tum. Adiect. Plin. *Inusité, inaccoustumé.* Vide **Accustome.**
Unwonted wordes. Inusitatis verbis vti. Cic.

211 ¶ **Unworthie:** vnhoneste: shamefull: detestable. Indignus, na, num. Cic. *Indigne, &c.* And Indignè. Aduerb. Cicer. **Unworthely: villanously.** *Indignement.* And Indignitas, tis, f. g. Cicer. **Unworthinesse: heynousnesse: cruelty.**

212 * **Unworthy:** that hath not deserued or merited. Immerens. pen. corr. tis, om. g. vt, Premere immerentem. Plin. And Imméritum, ti, n. gen. Plaut. A thing whereof one is vnworthy, or which he hath not deserued.

¶ timber **Unwrought.** Infabricata robora.

V O

¶ to dispatch his **Voyage** in three monethes, Expeditionem conficere ternis mensibus. Plin.

213 ¶ a **Voice:** a worde. Vox, vocis, f. g. Cic. And Vócula, æ, f. g. Cic. A litle voice or worde: also obloquy and ill report. And Vocális, & le. Cic. That hath a lowde voice. And Vocálitas, tis, fœm. gen. Quint. The tune or sweete sound of a voice.
When the patron with pleading had lost his voice, or made himselfe hoarse. Quum patronus vocem in dicendo obtudisset. Cic.

214 * To speake in ones parte fauourable: to giue his voice or good worde: to fauour or helpe. Suffrágor, gâris. Cic. And Suffragatio, nis, f. g. Cic. A declaration of cõsent or fauour: a giuing of ones voice in election. And Suffrágium, gij, n. g. Cic. A mans voice in giuing consent: helpe or succour. And Suffragatórius, a, um. Cic. That helpeth one with his good worde at a time.

¶ **verses Voyde** of good matter. Inopes (vel expertes) rerum versus. Horat.

* **Voyde or empty.** Vácuus, a, um. Cic. 215

A part voide and not touched: Pars vacua, & integra. Cic. Vide **Empty, Vaine, Undone.**

* To empty or make voyde. Vaneláccio, é. acis, féci. Val. Flac. 216

That was before confirmed, is now vndone and made voyde. Quod modo erat ratum, irritum est.

¶ to **Vomit,** to cast his gorge, to parbreake. 217
Vomo, Euomo, mis, penult. corr. uómui, uomitum, mere. Plin. *Vomir, se desgorger, desgezller.* And Vómito, tas. Frequent. Col. To vomit often. & Vómitus, tus, m. g. Vomitio, nis, f. g. Plin. The vomiting: perbreaking: also that which is vomitted. *Vomissement, vomition, &c.* And Vómitor, ris, m. g. Plin. A vomiter. *Vomisseur.* And Vomitorius, a, um. Plin. that hath the nature or power to make one vomite. *Vomitif, vomitoire.*

* To vomit or cast vp againe. Réuomo, mis, mui. Plin. *Reuomir.* 218

The greene leaues of the bay tree broken, bring vp all that is in the stomacke and make him vomite. Virentia lauri folia pota, stomachum effundunt, & vomitiones monent. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 90.
To stay an appetite, to vomitte. Fluentem nauseam coercere.
He openly did parbreake or vomite vp againe, &c. Quod hesterna cæna ingurgitau erat palã refudit.

* A small disposition to vomiting: a litle lothing. 219
Nauséola, læ, f. g. Plin. And Nauseósus, sa, sum. vt, Herba nauseosa. Plin. That prouoketh vomitting: that maketh lothing. And Nauseátor, ris, m. g. Seneca. One that vomiteth, lothed or disdayneth. And Náuseo, as. Cic. To haue an appetite to vomite: to lothe or abhorre a thing: to dispise.

¶ to **Vouch** or auowe: boldly to affirme. Asseuéro, ras. Cic. i. constanter & seuerè affirmo, in affirmatione persisto. *Acertener, aßeurer.* And Asseueratio, Assertio, nis, f. g. Cic. Such vouching or constant affirmance. 220

* To vouchsafe: to thinke worthie. Dignor, naris. Dep. actiuè. i. dignum iudico. Passiuè autem, to be reputed, and esteemed worthie. vt, Dignatus honore. Sill. Thought worthy, &c. 221

¶ to **Vowe:** to make a vow. Vóueo, ues, uoui, tum, uêre. Cicer. Votum uouere. Liu. And Votus, Partic. Cic. Vowed. And Votum, ti, n g. Cicer. A vowe or promise made to god: a desire: a prayer. *Veu.* And Votiuus, ua, uum. vt, Ludi votiui. Cicer. Vowed: promised by vowe: desirous. Vide **Promise.** 222

* A vowing: a submitting: a promising. Dicatio, onis, f. g. Ipse dicandi actus. Cic. 223

* To hallow: to bowe and dedicate to God. Sacro, cras. Cic. *Consacrer, dedier à dieu.* vt, Vota sacrare dijs. Virg. 224
To vow single life. Annos suos dicare vitæ cælibi.

* To binde by bowe. Deuóto, tas. Frequent. Cic. 225

V P

¶ **Up** to: downe to: nigh to. Tenus. Præpositio 226

ablatiuo deseruiens in singulari, eoq; semper postponitur. vt, Vmbilico tenus. Liu. **Up to the nauill.** In plurali autem ponitur aliquando & cum genitiuo. vt, Crurum tenus à mento paleatis pendent. Virg. **Downe to the legges.**

To go vp and downe, to and fro. Sursum, deorsum, vltrò, citròq; commeare. Cic.

227 ¶ to **Vpbrayde:** or **imbrayde one with a thing: to twite: to lay in reproch.** Exprobro, bras, pen. corr. Cicer. *Reprocher*, Impropero, ras. Plaut. **And** Exprobratio, nis, f.g. Ter. **Such vpbrayding &c.** *Exprobration.*

228 ¶ to **Vphold on euery side.** Obtento, tas. Cic. *Soustenir de toutz coſtes.*

To vphold or suppoꝛt. Remp. fulcire, (aut sustinere.) Cic. **And** Fultus amicitijs. Plin. **Upholden or suppoꝛted by friendship.**

229 ¶ an **Vphoulster.** Tapetiarius, rij, m.g.

230 ¶ the **Vppermost: the highest: that is aboue.** Súperus, Supernus, a, um. Ouid. Supernas, nâtis, f.g. Plin.

231 * **To lay vpright or the belly vpward: to go stately holding the nose vp into the winde.** Supîno, nas. Stat. *Renuerser: courber à l'enners ou en arriere.* **And** Supínus, Resupinus, na, num. Cic. **Upright: the belly vpward.** *Renuersé.* **And** Supínor, naris. Pasiuum. Hor. **To be layde with the face vpward or vpright.**

To clime vpright like a cat. In subrectum scandere felium modo. Plin.

232 * **Vprightnesse: pureness: intireness: honestly without corruption.** Integritas, tis, f.g. Cic. *Integrité.* **And** Integrè. Aduerb. Cic. **Uprightly: purely: sincerely.** *Entierement.* **And** Integro gras. vt, Bellum integrabat. Liu. **To beginne againe: to renew. And** Integrasco, scis. **To be renewed: to waxe new againe.** vt, Hoc malum integrascit. Ter. **Beginneth a fresh: halfe vpright: set vpright by litle and litle.** Subrectus, Partic. vt, Cuspis subrecta. Sill. **To deale vprightly.** Syncera fide agere. Liu.

¶ an **Vproar.** Miscere tumultum in concionem. Liu. Græciam permiscere dictus est. Cic.

233 ¶ **bending somewhat Upward.** Recliuis, & ue pen. prod. Martial.

234 * **To turne vpward or vpright: to deferre: to peruerte.** Resupino, nas. Terent.

Upward: downewarde. Sursum versus: deorsum versus. Cato.

V S

235 ¶ to **Use: to occupie: to be conuersant or familier with one.** Vtor, vteris, vsus sum. vti. Cæ. *Vser.* **And** Vtendus, Adiect. Cic. **That is to be vsed.** & Vsuárius, rij, m.g. Pomp. **He that hath the vse of a thing, but neither the fruite nor the propertie: the occupier. And** Vsufructuárius, rij, masc. gen. Pomp. **He that hath the vse and fruite of a thing, but not the property.** *Vsufruictier.* **And** Vsitor, taris, Freq. ab vtor. Gell. **To vse often. And** Vsitâtus, Adiect. Cic. **Much vsed or accustomed. And** Vsitatè. Aduerb. Cic. **After the accustomed faction: as they vse commonly. And** Vsitatio, nis, fœm. g. **Usage. And** Vsûra, ræ, f.g. Cic. **Use or occupying of a thing: vsurie or interest.** *Vsage, vsance.* **And** Vsurárius, a, um. Plaut. **That is set out to vsury or to hyre. And** Vsurpo, pas. Cic. **To vse often & much: to vsurpe or take & vse against right and reason. And** Vsurpatio, nis, f.g. Cic. **Often vsing: vsurping: practising.** Vide **Accustome, Unwont.**

* **Past growing: olde: out of vse.** Exolêtus, pen. prod. Particip. Quintil. 236

* **A growing in vse or age by long custome.** Inueteratio, nis, f.g. *Inueteration, enuieillissement.* 237

The sonne doth inioy or take the vse and profite of. Certis fundis patre vino fruitur filius. Cic.

Those in the meane tyme did growe out of vse. Quæ recentia apud illos viguerunt, ea interiecto spatio obsolescunt. Cic.

Why should they vse a thing discontinued so long a space? Cur ex tanto interuallo rem desuetam vsurparent? Cic.

Vaying wordes commonly vsed to all men. Maledicta in omnes peruulgata. Cic.

Wordes that Plato often maketh mention of or vseth. Apud Platonem vsurpata oratio. Cic.

Not vsed to taunting or reproch. Insuetus contumeliæ. Cic.

How euery one of you doth vse and behaue himselfe. Obseruant quemadmodum se vousquisque vestrum gerat in retinenda religione. Cic.

Now this trade is taken vp and growne in vse. Increbuit iam hæc disciplina. Cic.

Be disused or brought out of vse &c. Minutatim desuescunt.

And that thou vsest dayly. Habes somnum imaginem mortis, eamq; quotidie induis. Cic.

The maydens of Tyer vse to beare a quiuer. Virginibus Tirij mos est gestare pharetram. Virg.

To growe out of vse, and cleane to decay. Exolescere, & deficere.

That is no new way that they take: they folowed the old manner that is now gone out of vse. Veterem & obsoletam viam ingressi sunt. Liu.

* **To waxe strong to be confirmed or established: to grow in vse.** Inualeo, les, penult. corr. lui, lere. Plaut. 238

The custome did grow in vse. Increbuit & inueterauit consuetudo. Cic.

A worde not vsed of good authors. Insolens verbum. Quintil.

Used to beare the sceptre. Assuetæ ad sceptra manus. Seneca.

At that time purple was much vsed or set by. Purpura vigebat eo tempore. Plin.

* **Disuse, lacke of custome or of vse.** Desuetudo, nis, f.gen. Liu. *Desaccoustumance.* **And** Desuefacere. Cic. **To bring out of vse.** 239

To vse care and diligence. Curam & diligentiam adhibere. Cic.

Is vsed. Ad ornatũ corpus adhibetur vestis. Cic.

Many vse or custome, &c. Moris est plerisque.

Common and of much vse in, &c. In Græco sermone tritum, atque celebratum. Cic. Vsitatum, & tritum verbum. Idem. Cic.

A way much vsed. Iter tritum. Cic.

To vse gentilly. Clementer tractare aliquẽ. Plin.

A certaine equalitie of right is to be vsed. Aequabilitas iuris exercenda. Cic.

To be abolished and out of vse. Obsoleſcere. In deſuetudinem abire. Vide Olde.

240 ¶ an Vsher or treader that goeth before his maister or mistresse. Anteámbulo,nis,m.g. Mart. Vide Huisher.

241 ¶ an Vsurer or lender for gaine. Fœnerâtor, ris,m.g.Cic. Danista,tæ,m.g. Martial. And Fœneratio,nis,f.g.Cicer. Vsury: the practise or feate of vsury. And Fœneratorius,a,um. Val.Max. Pertayning to vsury. And Fœnebris,& bre. vt, Leges fœnebres. Liu. Lawes made against vsury. And Fœnero,ras, Actiuum,à quo Fœneror, raris, paſsiuum: datiuo,& aliquando accuſatiuo iungitur. Cic. To lende out to vsury. And Fœneror,raris. Dep. ablatiuo cum præpoſitione iunctum. To borow or take money lent to vsury.

242 * Vse or cõmoditie of a thing in the meane time: or vsury that riseth in the meane time. Interuſurium,rij,n.g. Vlpian. *Le prouffit del'uſure.*
To lende to vsury. Fœnerari aliquid alicui. Cic.

¶ to Vsurpe and take vpõ. Aſciſcere ſibi nomen regium. Liu. Vide Vse.

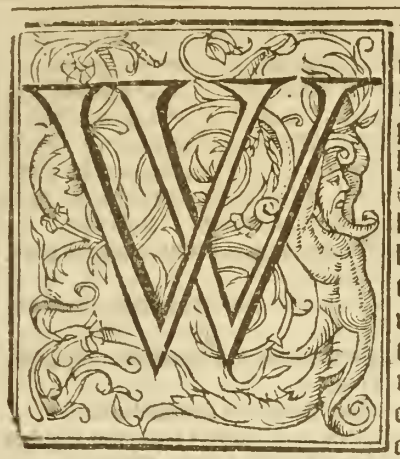
V T

243 ¶ to Vtter: to put forth: to publish or set abroade: to set out in writinge: to bring forth: to execute or doe or to cause to be donne: to offer in writting. Edo, edis, edidi, éditum, édere. Plin. Vide Pronounce.
To vtter his minde. Mentis ſecreta exerere. Sen.
A thing vttered with iudgement. Per iudicium enuntiata res. Cæſar.
At the length vtter that thy hart hath long deſired to be deliuered of. Quod diu parturit animus tuus, aliquando pariat. Budæ. ex Liuio.
To vtter great ſecretes of wiſedome. Oracula ſapientiæ edere. Cic.
To vtter a thing with honeſty. Honeſtè aliquid effari. Cic.
Neither can he vtter, &c. Nec potis eſt dulces muſarum expromere fœtus. Catul.

244 ¶ a ſale or Vtterance of ware. Exactus,tus, m.g. Quintil.

245 ¶ Vtterly. Penitus amittere. Cicer. Prorſum, vel Prorſus, Aduerb. Funditus perdere aliquem. Plautus.

246 ¶ the Vttermoſt or laſt and fardeſt. Extimus,a,um, pen.corr. Plin. Cui opponitur Citimus.
At the moſt: at the vttermoſt. Vt maximè. Colu. Vide Fardeſt.
At the vttermoſt: ſo much as more can not be. Summum,& ad ſummum. Cic.



Is thought of some to be a superfluous letter, affirming that single u vowell doth sufficiently furnish his place. And surely if we marke well the proper nature of u in spelling any worde, we shal easely perceyue the true vse of w therein: as wast, or uast, &c. where me thinke I heare the true sound of u like m before it come to ioyne with the next letter a, and then by contraction, the very naturall tune of w is heard to the eare. And as for v consonant many thinke it is so repugnant to the nature of u vowell, for one character to serue both for a vowell, and also for a dumme consonant, that it semeth more reasonable to deuize a newe character for it seuerall, from the other for better distinction, and more easy instruction of the ponge learner. Yet surely if they marke well they shall perceyue that v (which they call a consonant) is more like a semyuowell. But in the meane time me thinke we may well vse this character u for the vowell, and this v when we haue occasion to vse the consonant, as I haue most commonly done in this booke.

VV. ANTE. A.

1 **Wad** an herbe wherewith cloth is died blue. Glastum, ti, neut. gen. Plin. Isatis, tidis, fœm. gen. Plin.

¶ to **Wade**: to wade ouer. Vado, das. Solin. *Passer à gué.*

A man can not wade through the riuer of Seine or can not go through on foote. Sequana vado trãsiri non potest.

2 ¶ a **Wafer** or like thinne cake vsed to be giuen to children. Crústulum, li, n. g. Horat. *Oublié, goffre.* Vide Bunne.

3 * A tarte: a wafer: a fine cake: a tunket, or any fine thing made in past. Placenta, tæ, f. g. Plin. And Libárius, rij, m. g. Senec. He that selleth cakes or wafers. *Gastelier.*

¶ will you lay a **Wager** with me? Vis mecum certare sponsione vel pignore? Visne sponsionem facere? Visne quicquam mecum deponere?

4 ¶ **Wages** to men hired: money: mony giuen to beggars. Stips, vel Stipis, pis, f. g. Plin.

5 * Wages paied to souldiours, or seruauntes. Stipendium, Salárium, rij. Vlpian. And Stipendiarius, a, um. Cæs. He that taketh wages. And Stipendior, aris. Plin. To be hyred in wages. Vide Hyre, Reward.

A yeares wages or stipend. Salarium annuum. Scæuola.

6 ¶ to **Wag** or wauer: to moue vnconstantly: not to stand sure: to be vncõstant. Vacillo, las. Cic. *Vaciller.* And Vacillátio, nis, f. g. Quintil. A wagging or wauering. *Vacillation.*

The serpent angerly wagging his tonge. Serpens minax vibránte lingua. Lucret.

To wagge: Iactare crura. Lucret. Caudam quatere.

The trees wagge as they would fall. Nutant arbores. Plin.

7 ¶ a **Wagtaile** or waterswalow. Moracilla, vel Motácula, læ. Plin.

8 ¶ a **Wagon**, cart, chariot, waine or any thing wherein one is carted. Vehículum, li. Cic. Vectábulum, li. Gell. Gestatorium, rij, neut. gen. Sueton. Vide Cart.

9 * A chariot or wagon. Carpentum, ti, n. g. Ouid. Essedum, di, n. g. Cic. Pilentum, ti. Liu. Benna, næ. f. g. Cato. And Combennones, num. Men caried togither in wagons.

10 ¶ a **Way**. Via, æ. Cic. *Voye.* And Viárius, & Viatorius, a, um. Plin. Pertayning to the way. Vide Path.

11 * A place deuided in two waies. Bíuium, uij, n. g. Virg. And Biúius, a, um. Virgil. That leadeth two wayes.

12 * Without way, where nothing doth passe. Inuius, a, um. *Sans chemin: par ou on ne passe point.*

13 * Which is out of the way, which is out of the passing, or common high way, and is farre from it. Déuius, uia, uium.

14 * That goeth before or leadeth the way. Præuius, uia, uium. vt: Præuius auroræ. Cic.

Highly by the way. Quæ libro quinto lenitor in transitu attigeram. Quint. Curtim aliquid annotare. Plin.

15 * A place where three sundry wates do meete: also where common recourse of people is. Triuium, uij, n. g. Cic. *Vne carrefoure.*

16 * This way: by this place. Hac. Aduerb. Cic. And Illac. Aduerb. vt, Ibimus illac. Ouid. We will go that way.

Ye shall go lesse out of the way: it is a lesse compasse, or not so farre about. Minor est erratio. Ter. Vide Wander.

Neither doe I know, or am perfect in the way to Media. Neque qua via eatur in Mediam teneo.

To go againe the same way he came. Iter relegere (vel retexere). Stat.

17 * Two waies: after two sortes. Bifariam. Aduerb. Plin.
It is a very great way hence. Longè gentium abest. Cic.
A ready or easie way to honour or promotion. Promptus ad capessendos honores aditus. Tac.

18 * By the way: incidently: beside the purpose. Obiter, pcu. cor. Aduerb. Plin.

19 ¶ Wailing: sorowing: striking: knocking: beating. Planctus, tus. Lucan. Plangor, goris, m. g.

20 * Full of waping and lamenting. Gemebundus, da, dum. Ouid.

21 * To crie out: to waile, or yelle. Eiulo, las. Planctus edere. Cic. *Braire.* And Eiulatio, nis, f. g. Plaut. Such waping or pitifull crying out.

22 * To lament: to waile for. Delamentor, taris, tare. Ouid. *Lamenter.*
Womanly wailing. Vlulatus fœmineus. Virg.
¶ the swelling Wailes appearing after beating. Tumidi liuores. Iuuenal.

23 ¶ to Wayne a childe. Ablacto, as. *Seurer.*

24 ¶ a Wayne. Plaustrum, tri, n. g. Cicer. & Plaustrárius, Carrucarius, rij, m. g. Vlp. A wayne man. & Plostellum. li, n. g. Diminut. Plaut. A little waine or cart such as children play with.
¶ Wainescotte. Materiaria incrustatio. Bud. Tabulatum vel intestinum opus. Varr. Vide Bourde and Planke.
¶ the Wayst. Vide Girdlestede.

25 ¶ to laye Waite to decepue: to practise wiles to the ende to intreppe or deceiue. Insidior, aris. Mart. Insidias facere, vel tendere. *Espier, Guetter, Eschauguetter.* And Insidiæ, arum, f. g. Plur. Cic. A lying in waite: wiles to take or intrap one ere he be ware: an ambush. *Embusches.* And Insidiosus, sa, sum. Cic. That layeth waite: full of wiles and deceiptfulnesse. And Insidiosè, Insidiãter, Aduerb. Cicer. By laying waite: wylily: deceiptfully: by treason. And Insidiator, Subsessor, ris, m. g. Cic. He that layeth waite to deceiue or kill one. *Guetteur de chemins, espieur.* Vide Await.
To hunte or waite for prosite. Vtilitatẽ aucupari.
A smatterer in the law wapting to take aduauntage at euery syllable. Leguleius auceps syllabarũ.
¶ Wayward. Vide Froward.

26 ¶ to Waken. Expergo gis, rexi, rectũ, re. Gell. And Expergor, geris. Pass. Lucr. To be wakened. And Experrec tus, Partic. That wakeneth himself: that stirreth vp. And Experrectus, Adiect. Cicer.
Wakened: stirred vp. And Expergefactus, Partic. Lucr. Wakened out of sleape. *Esueillé.* Vide Awake, Watch.
I am wakened. Excutior somno. Virg.
Then I awaked out of my sleepe. Ego somno solutus sum. Cast.
To wake vntill it be late in the night. Vigilare ad multam noctem. Cic.

27 ¶ Wakerobin herbe. Arum, ri, n. g. Officinæ autem Iarum, & Barbari Marum: nonnulli pedem vituli vocant. Dodon.

28 ¶ to Walke: to go. Ambulo, Inambulo, Deambulo, las. Cic. *Se pourmener, marcher.* & Ambulatio, nis, Inámbulatio, Deambulatio, f. g. Cic. A walking: a walking place. *Pourmenement: pourmenoir.* And Ambulatiúncula, æ, f. g. Cic. A little walke, or walking place. And Ambulâcrum, cri, n. g. Plin. A walking place. And Ambulator, ris, m. g. Col. A walker. And Ambulatorius, a, um. vt, Turris ambulatoria. Hirt. Walking: moning: that goeth on wheeles or may be remoued. Vide Go.

29 * To walke thorough or about, ouer and ouer. Perámbulo, las. Varro.

30 * To walke forth: to walke abroade. Prodeambulo, las. Terent.

31 * To walke abroade: to wander. Spatior, Expatior, aris. Virg.
To go walke abroade. Ire deambulatum. Cic.

32 * To walke against an other: to walke together with an other: to walke about. Obámbulo, las. Liu. And Obambulatio, nis, f. g. Liu. A walking about or against.

33 ¶ a Wall: a bulwarke. Murus, ri. Cic. *Vne mur, vne muraille.* And Murális, & le. Cæs. Pertayning to a wall.

34 * A wall of an house. Paries, rietis, m. g. Cic. *Paroy.* And Parietina, næ, f. g. Cic. An old wall halfe broken downe.
A hurdled wall: or wattled with hasell reddes, wandes and such other. Paries craticius.

35 * That is betweene two walles. Intermuralis, & le. Liu.

36 * Walles of a citie or castle. Mœnia, um, nibus, n. g. Plur. Virg. *Les murs d'une ville.*
To builde walles about. Cingere muris opida.

37 * A wall of stone without morter, made in steede of a mounde. Maceria, riæ, f. g. vel Maceries, riei, f. g. Cic. *Vn petit mur, ou muraille de pierres seiches, ou il n'y a nul mortier.*
¶ a Wallet. Vide Bagge.

¶ he Walloweth in, &c. In stupris volutatur. Cic. per metaphoram. Vide Tumble.

38 * A place where swine dwe wallow. Volutábrũ, bri, neut. g. Virg. *Bourbier ou les porceauls se veautrent, veautroir.*

¶ the Wane of the moone. Senescẽs luna. Plin. Declinatio lunæ. And Luna decrescens, deficiens, minuens, declinans. Being in the wane.
¶ Wanne. Vide Pale.

39 ¶ a Wandring: a going out of the way: a straying abroade. Erratio, Aberratio, nis, f. g. Cic. *Fouruoyement.* And Erraticus, Errabundus, da, dũ. Virg. that wãdreth or strayeth much: a vacabõd.

40 * To wander: to stray abroade: to go from coast to coast. Vagor, Euagor, pen. corr. garis. Cic. *Vaguer.* And Vagabundus, da, dum. Sen. That wandreth about. And Vagatio, nis, f. g. Liu. A wandring. And Euagátio, nis, f. g. Cicer. A roming or wandring abroade. *Euagation.* And Vagus, ga, gum. Cic. Wandring and abiding in no place: vncertaine: waueryng. And Vagè Aduerb. Liu. wãdring here and there: now in one place, now in an other.
Are your eares on pilgrimage, or wandring abroade in straunge countreis, and heare not those

things which here in the citie are in euery mans mouth? Vestræ peregrinantur aures, neque in hoc peruagato ciuitatis sermone versantur? Cic.

41 * Wandering euery where. Omníuagus, ga, gũ. Cic. *Vagant par tout.*
Wandering this way and that wate out of aray. Palantia agmina. Sil.

42 * To wander or go hither and thither: to renne about from place to place. Oberro, ras. Plin.

43 * To wander about: to be published: to be spred abroade. Péruagor, garis. & Péruago, gas. Plin. And Peruagâtus, Particip. siue nomen ex Particip. Cicer. That wandreth, strayeth, or goeth farre abroade: spredde commonly among men. And Péruagus, ga, gum. Ouid. That wandreth about.

44 * That wandereth in hilles. Montíuagus, ga, gum. Cic.

45 * To wander out of order. Palor, aris. Depon. Liu. And Palans, Particip. vt, Comites palantes & dispersi. Lucr. Wandring out of order: scattered abroade.

46 * To go or ride about: to wander ouer and ouer. Pererro, ras. Colum.

47 * To wander hither and thither. Dispálo, las, lare. Gell.

¶ the **Wanteth** witte and reason. Mulier abundat audacia, consilio & ratione deficitur. Cic. Vide **Lacke**.
I will not suffer you to want, or lacke any thing with me. Nihil apud me tibi defieri patiar. Ter.

48 ¶ **Wanton:** dishoneste: sawcie. Pétulans, tis. Adiect. om.g. Cicer. *Petulant.* And Petulantia, æ, f.g. Cic. Wantonnesse: sawcinesse. *Petulance.* And Petulanter, Aduerb. Wantonly: sawcely: impudently. *Petulamment, effrontement.*

49 * Wanton: lasciuious: butting: that is euer hurting. Petulcus, ca, cum. Virgil. vt, Aries petulcus. Col.

50 * Wantonly. Illecebrosè, cius, cissimè. Aduerbium. Plaut.

¶ **Warbling** sounde. Tremulus clangor. Cic. Cantus tremulus. Hor.

51 ¶ a **Warde:** a gayle: a prysou. Phylaca, cæ, pen. corr. f.g. Plaut. *Conciergerie.*
To commit one to warde or prysou. In custodiam tradere. Condere in carcerem. Mandare vinculis.

52 * A warde or tribe. Tribus, bus, f.g. Cic.

53 * By euery tribe or warde. Tribûtim. Curiatim. Aduerb. Liu.

54 ¶ **Wardship:** custody of a child in nonage: also safe keeping: defending. Tutéla, læ, f.g. Cic. *Tutelle.* And Tutelâris, & re. Vlp. Perteyning to the custody of a warde.

55 * One that hath no father alue: a warde. Pupillus, li, masc.g. Cicer. *Pupille.* And Pupillâris, & re. Liu. Belonging to one in warde by reason of his nonage.

56 ¶ a **Warden** tree. Volémus, mi, fœm. gen. And Volemum, mi, neut. gener. Plin. Volema autem pyra sunt prægrandia, ita dicta quòd implent volam.

57 ¶ a **Warderobe.** Vestiarium, rij, n.g. Plin. Arca vestiaria in qua reponuntur vestes. *Garderobe.* And Vestiarius, rij. Vlp. Capsarius, rij. Vestíspicus, ci, m.g. Vlp. Yoman of the robes, or that keepeth the wardrobe chests.

58 ¶ the **Warden** of the portes. Limenarcha, chæ, m.g. Paulus.

59 ¶ **Ware:** circumspect: wise. Cautus, Adiect. Cicer. *Caut.* And Percautus, Adiect. Cicer. Very ware, and circumspect. And Cautor, ris, masc.gen. Cicer. He that is wary and circumspectly foreseeth that himselfe or an other be not deceyued.
Vide **Circumspect, Heede.**
Nothing ware, and circumspect. Parum cauti, prouidiq;. Cic.

60 ¶ a **Ware** house: a shop or worke house. Taberna, Officina, næ, fœm. gen. Cic. And Tabernárius, rij, m.g. Cic. He that keepeth a shop, or selleth wares. Vide **Shop.**

61 ¶ **Warme:** meane betweene hote and colde. Tépidus, da, dum. Tepens, Particip. Cicer. *Tiede: tepide.* And Tépido, das. Tepefacio, pefacis. Cicer. Plin. To make warme. *Tiedeer.* And Tepeo, Intepeo, Prætepeo, pes, pen. corr. pui, pêre. Plin. To be warme. And Tepesco, pis, pui. Cicer. To waxe warme: to relent from heate or colde. *Se tiedir.* And Tepor, pòris, m.g. Cic. Warmth or warmenesse. *Tiedeur, tepidité.* And Teporatus, Adiect. Plin. Made somewhat warme. *Tiedi, attiedi.*

62 * To warme: to set in a heate: to stur or chauffe. Concalefacio, vel Concalfacio, cis, penult. corr. feci. Cic. And Recalesco, scis. Cic. To waxe warme againe. And Recalfacio, cis, pen. corr. Ouid. To make warme againe.

63 * Luke warme: also sometime very colde. Egélidus, da, dum. Plin.

64 * A warming pan. Thermoclinium, nij, n. gen. Vide **Pan.**

65 ¶ to **Warne:** to counsell: to put in minde or remembrance. Móneo, Cõmoneo, Emoneo. Plaut. nes, pen. corr. nui, nitum, nêre. Cic. Commonefacio, cis, feci. Sall. *Admonnester, &c.* And Commonefio, fis, factus sum. Cicer. To be warned or aduertised. And Monitio, Admonitio, Commonitio, nis, fœm. gen. Quintil. Mónitus, Admónitus, tus, m.g. Gic. Mónitum, Admonitum, ti, n.g. Cic. A warning or aduertisement. *Monition, admonition, admonnestement, aduertissement.* And Mónitus, Admónitus, Particip. Cic. Warned: put in minde or remembrance. *Admonnesté, aduerti.* And Mónitor, ris, m.g. Cicer. A warner: one that putteth in remembrance. *Moniteur, aduertisseur.* Vide **Aduertise, Remembrance.**
I will go in and giue the seruantes great warning that they, &c. Ibo intro, atque edicam seruis, ne quicquam efferri sinant.

66 * To forewarne: to giue warning before hande: to tell or aduise before hande. Præmoneo, ones, penult. corr. nui, itum, onêre. Cicer. And Præmonitus, Particip. Cicer. Warned or tolde before. And Præmónitus, tus, m.g. Val. Max. A warning giuen before hande.

67 * To warne priuily: to put in minde of a thing: to giue a watche worde. Submoneo, es, pen. corr. nui, nitum, nêre. Ter.

VV. ANTE. A.

68 ¶ **Warre:** warfare: the exercise of warre. Militia,tiæ,f.g. Cic. *Guerre.* And Milito,tas. Liu. To go on warfare: to be in warres. *Militer.* And Militâris,& re. Liu. Belonging to warre: warrelike. *Militaire.* & Militariter, Aduerb. Liu. Warlyke a warrier. *Militairement.*
To make warre vpon. Inferre bellum. Cic. Bellum gerere cum aliquo. Cic.

69 * A great fighter: warlike: contentious: stubborne. Pugnax,âcis,om.g. Plin.

70 * Unapt to warre: cowardous or weake: nothing manly: timorous: fearefull: without harte or courage. Imbellis,& le. Hor.

71 * Warlike: valiant in armes: fierce. Bellicôsus, sa,sum. Cic. *Belliqueux,preux.* And Bellicosè. Adu. Liu. Valiantly: warlike. *Belliqueusement.* And Bélliser,& Bélliger,ra,rũ. Sill. That maketh war. And Bello,las. Cic. Bellígero, ras. Liu. To warre or make warre. *Guerroyer.* And Bellâror,ris,m.g. Cic. A warriour: a man of armes. *Bellateur,guerroyeur.* And Bellatrix,tricis,fœm.g, Cic. She that warreth or pertayneth to warre. *Bellatrice.* And Bélicus,ca,cum. vt, Bellica disciplina. Cicer. Pertayning to warre: martiall: warlike.
Let them make warre against Vespasian. Vespasiano bellum nauauerint. Cic.
Warlike and mighty. Centurio pugnax & lacertosus. Cic.

¶ I **Warrant** thee my sonne, or I will saue thee harmelesse from that curse, and I will take it vpon me. Istã imprecationẽ ego præstabo nate.

72 ¶ a **Warreyne.** Viuarium, Cuniculárium, rij,n.g. Plin. *Garenne.*

73 ¶ a **Wart.** Verrûca,cæ,fœ.g. Plin. *Vne verrue.* And Verrúcula,æ. Diminut. Cels. A litle wart. *Petite verrue.* And Verrucosus,sa,sum. Plin. Full of warts.
Rawe greene figges take away wartes. Crudæ grossi verrucas tollunt. Plin. lib. 23. cap. 7.

74 ¶ a **Wase** or wreath to be layed vnder the vessell that is borne vpon the head as women vse: a wispe. Cesticillus,li,m.g. Festus.

75 ¶ to **Wash:** Lauo,Délauo,Elauo. Col. uas, laui, lautum,lotum,aut lauâtum,uare. Cic. vel Lauo,lauis,laui,láuere. Virg. *Lauer.* And Lauatio,nis. Lotûra,ræ,f.g. Plin. A washing. *Lauement, laueure.* And Lautus, vel Lotus,ta,tũ. Cic. Washed: cleane: tricke, and fine. *Laué.*

76 * To rinse or wash cleane. Cólluo,Deluo, vel dí luo,Eluo,is,lui,lûtũ,lúere. Plaut. *Remser,nettoier.*

77 * To washe ouer all: to rinse cleane. Pérluo,luis, lui. Columel.
To washe out a spotte stayned in garmentes. Eluere maculam vestium. Plin.
Care is washed away with wine. Cura diluitur mero. Ouid.

78 * A washing or rinsing away with water. Ablutio,onis,f.gen. Ipse abluendi actus. Macrob. And Ablûtus, ra,tum. Varr. Washed or rinsed away. And Abluo,is,lui. Plin. To wash away.

79 * To vnderwashe: to washe somewhat. Subluo, is,lui. Colum.

80 * To wash much or long: to drowne: to surroũd. Próluo,luis,lui. Ex pro & lauo compositum. Plaut.

81 * Al to be washed: embrued. Perfûsus. Partic. Hauing his head full of wine. Multo perfusus tempora Baccho. Tibul.
Fetch or giue me some water to wash my hands. Cedo aquam lauandis manibus.

82 * To flow nigh to: to washe as the water dothe the ground. Alluo,is, allui. vr, Fluuij dicuntur vrbes alluere. Cic.

83 ¶ a **Waspe.** Vespa,vespæ,f.gen. Plin. *Mouesche guespe ou Bourdon.*

84 ¶ to **Waste** destroy or spoyle. Vasto, Deuasto, Euasto, tas. Liu. *Gaster, mettre en degast, degaster.* And Vastatio,nis, f.g. Cic. A wasting, or spoiling. *Degastement.* And Deuastatus, Partic. vt, Agmina ferro deuastata. Ouid. Wasted: spoyled. Vide Destroy, Spoyle.
To spende or waste: to bring to a low ebbe. Affligere opes alterius. Plin.

85 * A wasting, or spoyling. Expopulatio,nis, fœm. gen. Colum.
To waste a wealthy and great heritage. Dissipare (vel exhaurire) patrimonium suum lautum coniuijs. Cicer.
Wasted or weinere destroyed with warre. Attrita bellis Aethiopia. Plin.
The Yse melteth away with the sunnes heate, wasteth or weareth away. Humor calore tabescit. Cic.
Diminished: wasted: consumed. Attritę opes. Liu.

86 * To spend or waste lecherously in eating & drinking: to consume. Abligurio,gúris,riui,ritum,rire. vt, Abligurierat bona paterna. Ter. *Despendre prodigalement par friandize.*
Worne or wasted. Senio confectus. Claud.
To consume or waste riches. Opes attenuare.

87 * A naughty packe that lewdly hath wasted all his gwdes. Profligâtor,roris,m.g. Tacit.
Lauishing & wastfull riot. Profusa luxuries. Cic.

88 ¶ to **Watch** or wake: to be diligent or take paine. Vígilo,Inuigilo, Aduígilo, Euigilo,las. vr, Nox euigilanda multis modis. Tibul. *Veiller.* And Vigil,vígilis,com. g. Cic. A watchman: watchfull. *Veillant, qui fait le guet de nuict.* And Vígilor,laris. Ouid. To be watched. And Vigilâtur, Impers. Mart. When wake or watch. And Vigilantia,æ,f. g. Cic. Watchfulnesse: diligence. *vigilance.* And Vigilanter. Aduerb. Watchfully: diligently: carefully. *vigilamment.* And Vigilia, æ. Cic. Watching: absteyning from sleape. *Veille.*
Watching lampes or candels. Lucernæ vigiles.
Priuely to watch and marke what one doth. Ex insidijs aucupari quam rem agat quis. Plaut.
The sunne and the mone are the watchmen of the world. Vigiles mundi sol & luna.

89 * To watch, or not to sleape all the night long. Peruígilo,las. Martial. And Peruigilatio,onis,f.g. Cic. A watching all night. And Peruigilium, lij, n.g. Plin. Great watching. And Pérvigil,lis,com. g. Plin. That watcheth much: very diligent.

90 * To watch and dw a thing by candle light. Elúcubro,bras. & Elúcubror,aris. Depon. Colum.

91 * Watchfull not drowsie or sluggish. Insopitus, ta,tum. Ouid.

VV. ANTE. A.

To harken or watche what one sayeth. Verba alicuius aucupari. Sen.

92 * A token giuen to souldiours: a watch worde. Synthema, tis. Symbolum, li, n. g.

To keepe the gates with watchmen. Excubijs vigilum obsidere portas. Virg.

To watch: to keepe watch. Agere excubias. Ouid. Vigilias agere. Cic. Custodiam vrbis agere. Liu.

To watch in warre or aboute a prince. Stationem agere. Tacit.

Watche or marke well my sonne what he doeth. Observes filium quid agat. Ter.

To watch or spie a time. Tempus captare. Liu.

93 To watch as in warre or a princes garde. Procubo, Excubo, bas, cubui, cúbitum. Virg. And Procúbitor, Excubitor, ris, m. g. Fest. He that keepeth watch and warde without the campe. And Excubatio, nis, f. g. Val. A watching or lying in watch. And Excubiæ, arum, f. g. Plur. Cicer. Watche as well by day as by night.

94 * A watche man. Vigiliárius, árij, m. g. Senec.

To keepe watche and warde in the, &c. In castris stationem agere. Tacit.

He spied or watched for opportunitie to destroy both capitaine and armye. Imminebat in occasionem opprimendi ducis exercitusq;. Liu.

¶ **Watchet** colour. Scutulatus color. Pallad.

95 ¶ **Water.** Aqua, Lympha, æ, f. g. *Eau ou eaue.* And Aquarium, vel Aquariolum, li, n. g. A watering place: a place where water is voyded *Vn abbreuoir, &c.* & Aquarius, a, um. vt, Cotes aquariæ. Plin. Grindstones going in troughes of water. & Aquatilis, & le. Aquaticus, ca, cũ. vt, Auis aquatica. Plin. A water birde. And Aquatile, lis, n. g. Plin. Whatsoeuer liueth in the water. Aquor. quaris. Virgil. Adáquo, quas. Suet. To water beastes: to fetch or prouide water. *Abbreuer, &c.* And Aquator, ris, m. g. Liu. A water bearer: he that prouideth water. And Aquósus, sa, sum. Liu. Waterish: full of water. *Aigueux, eſueux.*

96 * To water grounde. Rigo, Irrigo, gas, pen. corr. Cic. *Arrouſer.* & Rigatio, Irrigatio, nis, f. g. Col. A watering or moysting. *Arrouſement.* & Rígnus, Irríguus, a, um. Col. That may easily be watered: that watereth or moysteth.

97 * To water meate, &c. to soke in water. Mácero, ras. Col. & Maceratus, Flauiatus, Part. Plaut. Watered: soked in water: made leane. And Maceratio, nis, f. g. Vitr. Watering or soking in water.

The sunne shining pale, and watrish through a cloude. Luridus sol. Plin.

He alayeth wine with water. Lympha temperat merum. Tibull.

He is gone to make water. Iuit ad meiendũ. Iuit mictum. Iuit ad reddendam vrinam. Plin.

98 * He that fetcheth water in a bounge: a water lagger. Vtrarius, rij, m. g. Liu. Vide Rowe.

99 ¶ to turne or **Walter** in myre as hogges do. Voluto, volutas, pen corr. tare.

100 * A diche whereinto water falleth out of many gutters. Compluuius, Adiect. vt lacus cõpluuius. Vide Moyst.

¶ **Walled** walles. Cratitij parietes. Vitruu. Vide Hurdles.

¶ victory **Wauereth** or flitteth betweene both vncertainly. Victoria nutat. Plin. Vide Vnconstant, Wander.

Their mindes wauer as vncertaine what to do. Fluctuantur incerti animi. Liu.

To wauer in vncertaine hope of a time, wherein a thing should happen to vs. Fluitare spe dubiæ horæ. Horat.

¶ a **Waue** of water. Vnda, dæ, f. g. Cicer. *vne onde: vague.* & Vndo, das. Cic. To rise in sourges or waues: to make waues. *Ondoyer.* & Vndatus, Vndulatus, Adiect. Plin. Made like waues of water, as chamblet, &c. And Vndatim, Aduerb. Plin. Like waues: in facion of waues. And Vndosus, sa, sum. Virg. Full of waues or sourges. 101

* To rise in waues or sourges: to waue by and downe as water doeth: to be wauering, or doubtfull in minde. Fluctuo, as. Cic. And Fluctus, tus, m. g. Cic. A flud or waue of water stirred by tempest: trouble: disquietnesse of minde. 102

¶ **Waxe.** Cera, ræ. & Cérula, læ, f. g Plin. *Cire.* And Cero, Incéro, ras. Col. To dresse with waxe. And Cerárius, rij, m. g. Cic. A waxe chandler. And Céreus, a, um. Cic. Of waxe: soft: wauering. And Ceratus, Inceratus, Partic. Cic. Waxed: layed with waxe. 103

VV E

¶ to **Weaken:** to make feeble. Infirmo, mas. Cic. *Infirmer, affoiblir.* Vide Feeble, Destroy. 104

The weakenesse and fraylie. Imbecillitas, fragilitasque humani generis. Cic.

* To make weake and feeble: to make vnperfit. Delumbo, bas. Plin. And Delumbis, & be. Plin. Weake: vnperfit. 105

* Neuer weakened. Illabefactus, Adiect. Ouid. 106

The citie weakened and sore appayred with warres, hath but fewe families left. Recidit ad paucas familias attenuata bellis ciuitas. Plin.

Sore weakened with sickenesse. Cõfectus morbo. Lachrymis ac mœrore perditus. Cic.

* All that were very aged and weake. Defectus, Nomen ex Particip. vt, Defectissimum quemque annis & viribus in agrum relegat. Colum. 107

To be weakened with a sickenesse. Debilitari morbo. Cels.

¶ **Wealthy** and riche. Locuples copijs ciuitas.

All men counte thee a riche and a wealthy man. Omnes te in lauta & bene aucta parte putant. Ter.

Riche and wealthy. Opulentus & fortunatus. Cicer.

Famous of longe time for his wealth. Longa opulentia clarus. Tacit. Vide Riche.

¶ to **Weane.** Ablacto, tas. *Sevrer.* 108

An horse colte weaned. Depulsus equus ab vbere matris. Virg.

¶ harnesse and **Weapons.** Arma, armórum. Plural. tantum. *Armures, Harnois, Bastons, Armes.* 109

To bring forth their weapons in a readinesse. Expedire tela. Liu. Vide Harnesse.

¶ to **Weare** in rubbing: to bruise: to stampe: to breake. Tero Prétero, Obtero, Attero, Détero, ris, trìui, tritum, térere. Cic. *Vſer en frottant, broyer,*

VV. ANTE. E.

piler, &c. And Tritus, Attrîtus, Detrîtus, Particip. Ouid. **Worne: bruysed: much used.** *vsé, broyé, vsité.* And Tritus, Attrîtus. Obtrîtus, tus, masc.g. Plin. **Wearing: treading vnder foote, &c.** Vide Worne.

Weare away or wax lesse. Curę lenteſcũt tẽpore.

Weareth out & consumeth. Vetustas omnia conficit & consumit. Cic.

That weareth a knife, sworde or dagger aboute him. Succinctus cultro, ferro, pugione. Cic. Liu.

Ones prayse decayeth or weareth away. Laus alicuius obsoleſcit (vel exoleſcit). Tacit.

Wearinesse. Domesticarum rerum fastidium. Cic.

The oxen breake or weare their howes. Boues subterunt pedes. Cato.

To corrupt with idlenesse: to consume or weare away with idlenesse. Otio tabeſcere. Cic.

To weare weapons. Tela gerere. Virg. And Succinctus vel præcinctus enſe. Cicer. **Wearing a sworde, &c.**

To weare ringes. Annulos geſtabat. Tacit.

111 ¶ a **Wear** or other such thing to stoppe the course of water. Cataracta, tæ, f.g. Bud.

112 ¶ **Weary: tyred.** Laſſus, Feſſus, Defeſſus, ſa, ſũ. Ouid. *Las, laſſé.* And Laſſulus, la, lum. Catul. **Somewhat weary.** And Laſsitûdo, Fatigatio, Defatigato, nis. f.g. Cic. **Wearinesse.** *Laſseté, Laſsement.* And Laceſſeſco, cis. Plin. **To waxe weary.** *Se laſſer.* And Laſſo, Delaſſo, ſas. Fátigo, Defatigo, gas. Ouid. **To weary or tire.** *Laſſer.* And Laſſor, ſaris. Ouid. **To be wearied or tyred.** And Laſſatus, Fatigatus, Defatigatus, Particip. Ouid. **Wearied: tyred.** *Laſsé.* Vide Faint, Tyred.

113 * **That can not be wearied or tyred.** Indefeſſus, Adiect Ouid. Indefatigábilis, & le. Sen.

114 * **It wearieth: it irketh: I am weary.** Tædet, debat, tæduit & tæſum eſt, tædere. Tædet iam audire eadem millies. Ter. And Tædium, dij, n.g. Horat. **Wearinesse: heauinesse of minde.** *Ennuy, faſcherie.* **This thing breedeth great wearinesse, and tediousnesse in men.** Hæc res multum affert hominibus ſatietatis ac faſtidij. Cic.

To weary one with many wordes. Obtundere aliquem. Ne me obtundas de hac re ſæpius. Terent. And Obtuſæ aures aliqua re. Cic. **Wearied.**

115 * **Languour: fayling of strength and moisture naturall: languishyng: feeblenesse: fainting: wearinesse.** Languor, guôris, m.g. Ouid.

Weary of this great enterprice. Magni incœpti pertæſus. Virg.

116 ¶ the **Weasan** of a mans throte: the winde pipe Curcúlio, onis, m.g. Var. Trachéa, Gula, æ, f. g. Gell. *Le gauion.*

117 ¶ fayre **Weather.** Cœlum ſerenum. Sudum, di, n.g. Virg. *Beau temps.*

118 ¶ a **Weather** sheepe. Veruex, uêcis, m.g. Cic.

119 ¶ to **Weaue** or winde threade: to make: to worke a thing like weauing. Texo, Detexo, is, ui. vel xi, tum, cre. Terent. *Tiſtre.* And Textus, Detextus, Partic. Virg. **Weaued, wouen or writhed: platted.** *Tiſsu.* And Textus, tus, masc. gener. Plin. Textûra, ræ, f.g. Lucr. A weauing. *Tiſsure, texture.* And Textum, ti, n.g. Mart. Téxtile, lis, n. g. Liu. A thing wouen. And Textrinum, ni, neut.g. Cic. A weauers shop. *L' ouuroir de tiſserand.* And Textrína, næ, fœm.g. Cicer. A weauers shop: the craft of weauing. And Textor, tôris, m.gen. Iuuen. A weauer: one that windeth or platteth. *Tiſsirand, tiſsier.* And Téxtilis, & le. Cicer. That is weaued or wounden. And Textor, um. Senec. Pertayning to a weauer. And Textrix, trîcis, fœ. gen. Tib. A woman weauing or worbing in a frame or stole. *Tiſserande, tiſsiere.*

* **To weaue out or to an ende.** Pertexo, is, ui. Et per translationem; to make an ende, to conclude to go through with to an ende. vt, Pertexe quod exorſus es. Cicero. Go through with that thou hast begunne. And Contexo, is, ui. Cic. **To weaue toyne or worke together: to linke or tie together.** And Cõtextus, Particip. Cic. **Wouen or wrought together.** And Contextus, tus, m.gen. Cicer. Conexio, nis, fœm.g. Macrob. A weauing or toyning together.

To weaue with our legges, setting now the one before the other. Vacillare alternis tibijs.

* A weauers rolle, whereon the webbe of cloth is wounden. Panus, pani. Nonius.

* **To toyne, adde, and weaue a thing.** Adtexo, xis, texui, rextum, xere. Varro.

* **To weaue rounde about.** Obtexo, xis, xui, ere. Plin. *Teſtre tout entour.*

¶ the **Webbe** of cloth. Tela, æ, fœm.g. Ouid. *Toile.*

¶ a **Wedding.** Vide Mariage.

¶ a **Wedge** to cleaue woode with, &c. Cúneus, nei, m.g. Cicer. *Vn Cuin, ou coing à fendre boys.* And Cunéolus, li, m.g. Cic. A litle wedge. *Coignet.* And Cúneo, as. Plin. **To make wedgwise: to ioine or fasten in building.** And Cuneatim. Aduerb. Cæſ. **Wedgwise.**

* A wedge of golde. Palacra, cræ. Plin.

¶ to **Weede** or plucke out weedes. Runco, Erunco, cas. Plin. *Sarcler, arracler.* And Rũcatio, nis, f.g. Plin. A weeding. *Sarclement.* And Runcâtor, ris, m.g. Col. A weeder. *Sarcleur.*

* A rake: also a weeding hooke. Sárculum, li. Cato. *Vn ſarclet ou ſarcloir.* And Sárculo, las. Col. Sárrio, Conſartio, ris, riui, rîtum, rire. Plin. **To rake or weede with a rake, weeding hooke, or like instrument.** And Sarculatio, Sarritio, onis. Sarritura, æ, fœm. gener. Col. **Such raking or weeding.** And Sartor. vel Sarrîtor. ris, m.g. Col. A weeder or harrower of corne. And Reſarrio, ris, riui. Col. **To rake or weede againe.**

The fieldes are full of weedes, & foule for lacke of husbandrie. Arua ſqualent. Virg.

Weedes that corrupt herbes. Herbæ noxiæ, vel erraticæ.

¶ a **Weeke** or seuen daies. Hébdomas, dómadis. vel Hebdómada, æ, f.g. Cic. *Sepmaine.*

* **The weeke or metch of a candle.** Myxus, i, m. gen. Martial. Ellychnium, nij, n.g. Plin. *La meſche, lumignon.*

¶ a **Weele** or bonnet to take fishe. Naſſa, æ f. gen. Cicer.

¶ to **Weene.** Vide Suppose, Thinke.

132 ¶ to **Wæpe**: to waile. Fleo, Défleo, es, fleui, fletum, re. Cicer. Ploro, Láchrymo, as. Ouid. Láchrymor, maris. Dep. Cicer. Illachrymo, Delachrymo, mas. Liu. *Pleurer, larmoyer.* And Fletus, Plorâtus, tus, m.g. Lachrymatio, nis, fœ.g. Liu. A weeping. *Pleur, pleurement, larmoyement.* ¶ Plorâtor, ris, m. g. Matt. A weeper. *Pleureur.* ¶ Flébilis, & le. Cic. Lamentable: to be wept for: ℔ sturreth to weepe. And Fletus, Plorâtus, ta, tum. Luer. Wept and lamented for: bewailed. Vide Mourne, Lament.

133 * To weepe with other Collácrymo, mas. Compláro, ras. Cic. And Collachrymatio, Cõploratio, nis, f.g. Liu. Comploratus, tus, m. g. Liu. A weeping together.
To weepe abundantly, to powre out teares. Fletus effundere. Virg.
Weeping, or teares trickling downe. Oculis madens. Stat.

134 * They weepe. Fletur, Impersõn. Ter. *On pleure.*
He weepeth or waileth for his father that is dead. Mortuum patrem lamentatur. Parentem vita functum deflet. Defunctum patrem deplorat.
To make one weepe, to make teares trickle downe his cheekes. Excire lachrymas alicui. Plaut. Lachrymas elicere vel excutere alicui. Ter.

135 * Weepingly as though one wept. Lachrymosè, Aduerb. Plin ¶ Lachrymábilis, & le. Ouid. Lamentable: to be lamented and wept for. *Desplorable.* And Lachrymabundus, Adiect. Liu. Weeping: ready to weepe. *Esplouré.*

136 ¶ a **Weesell**. Mustéla, læ. Ictis, dis, f.g. *Vne belette, vn monstoile.* And Mustelinus, na, nũ. Ter. Of a weesell: like a weesell in coulour. Vide Theefe.

137 ¶ a **Weeuill**. Curcúlio, vel Gurgúlio, nis, m.g. Plin. *Calande, Calendre, Chatepelouse.*

138 ¶ to **Weigh**: to feele the weight: to pay money: to hang by or to some thing. Appendo, dis, di, sum, dere. Cic. *Peser* ¶ Appensus, Part. vt, Aurũ appensum. Ouid. weighed: hãged by. Vide Tõlder.

139 * To poyse or weigh: to ponder or examine. Póndero, ras. Stat. ¶ Præpóndero, ras. Liu. To weigh more: to consider or examine before. And Pondus, pónderis, n.g. Cicer. Poyze or weight: the thing weighed in a balence: a burden or lode: estimatiõ or authority. *Le pois, ponderosité.* ¶ Ponduscul ũ, li, n.g. Col. A little or small weight. ¶ Ponderosus, sa, sum. Cic. Weighty or ponderous. *Pondereux.*

140 * To weigh diligently: to make euen: to leauell: to trie by the plumbe rule. Libro, Perlíbro, bras, brare. Colum. And Libramentum, ti. Aequilibriũ. brij. n.g. Plin. Equall poyze or weight: the tonge of a ballance. And Aequilibris & bre. Vitruu. Of the same weight. And Aequilibritas, tis, f.g. Cic. Equalitie or likenesse of weight.

141 * A weigher, or examiner. Pensátor, oris. Pensitator. oris, m.g. Plin. *Peseur.*
To be weighed by the same balance: to be examined by the iudgment. Pensari eadem trutina.
To weigh and consider. Estimare & suo momento ponderare vnamquamq; rem. Cic.

142 * To weigh: to ponder: to consider: to examine streightly: to spende money: to paie. Expendo, dis, di. sum. Cic. And Expensus, Partic. Cic. Weighed: considered.

The weight in gold giuen for ones head. Repensum aurum pro capite alicuius: & repensum auro caput. Cic.

143 * A weight or poyse of seuen ounces. Septunx, septuncis, m.g. Colum.
The wine lodeth and weigheth downe the elme. Vitis degrauat vlmum. Ouid.

144 * To presse or weigh downe. Déprimo, mis, pressi, pressum, mere. Plin. And Depressus, Partic. Cic. Weighed or pressed downe: low: drowned.
Weightes of ledde to counterpoyse a thing. Libramenta plumbi. Liu.

145 * A weigher: he that holdeth the balance. Libripens, dis, m.g. Boetius.
Opimius the consul had published that he would giue the weight in golde for Gracchus his head. Gracchi caput Opinius consul auro se repensurum ediderat. Valer. Max.

146 * Often weighed: well pondered and considered. Pensatus, Pensitâtus, Participium, siue nomen ex participio. vt, Res pensitata. Plin.
The weight of burdens. Pressus ponderum. Cic.

147 * A diligent weighing and pondering: a paying. Pensatio, nis, f.g. Plin.

148 * A ponderer: a weigher. Pensitâtor, ris, m.g. Gell.

149 ¶ **Well**: right well. Bellè, Benè, Probè, Rectè, Perbellè, Cõmodè. Percommodè, Aduerb. Cic.
To vnderstand excellently or very well. Præclare intelligere aliquid. Cic. Luculenter græcè scire. Cic.
If any thing had happened to me otherwise then well: if I had fortuned to die. Siquid mihi humanitus accidisset Cic.

¶ to **Welcome** with a louing & friendly countenaunce. Excipere comiter & benigno vultu. Liu.

¶ **Well** water. Aqua puteana. Plin. Vide Pit, Spring.

¶ a **Welke**. Vide Garde.

¶ a litle **Wench**. Ancíllula læ. Ter. *Meschinon, chambrillon.* Vide Damsell, Mayde.

150

¶ a **Wen**. Vide Kings euill.

¶ the **West**. Occidens, dentis, m.g Cicer. *Occident.* And Occidentalis, & le. Plin. Of the west part. *Occidental.*

151

* The southwest winde. Fauónius, nij, m.g.

152

¶ to be **Wette** ouer and ouer: to be through wette. Permadeo, Demadeo, des, siue Permadesco, descis, permadui, désc ere. Colu. Vide Moyst.
Wetting their face & cheekes with teares. Lachrymis rorantes ora genasq;. Lucret.

153

VV H

¶ a **Wharfe**. Vide Hauen, Custome.

¶ a **Whale** fishe. Cetus, ti, masc. gen. Plin. *Vne balene.*

154

* Whatsoeuer. Quicquid, substantiuum, n.g. Quodcunque. vt, Omnia quæcunque loquimur. Cicer.

155

¶ a litle **Wheale**, or blister. Pustula, læ. Mart. *Ampoulle, vne pustule.* Vide Pimple, Blister.

156

¶ any **Where**: in any place. Vspiam. Aduerbium. Ter.

157

¶ els **Where** in some other place. Alíubi, Ad-

158

uerbium loci, pro Alibi. Plin. *Ailleurs, en autre part & lieu.*

159 ¶ **Wheat.** Tríticum, ci, neut. gen. πυρος. *Blé froument.* And Tritíceus, a, um. Virgil. **Wheaten: of wheat.**

160 * A kinde of small, white, and fine wheat. Siligo, líginis, f. g. Plin. ὄλυρα. Frumenti species est ex qua laudatissimus conficitur panis. And Siligíneus, a, um. vt, Panis siligineus. Senec. **Made of such fine wheate.**

161 * A kinde of pure wheat called also Far, in olde time vsed in sacrifice. Ador, n. gen. Indeclinabile. Plin. Adoreum, rei, n. g. Plin. And Adoreus, a, um. Plin. **Made of such fine wheat.**

162 * All maner of corne, properly meale of wheate or barley. Far, ris, n. g. Varr. And Farreum, rei, n. g. Plin. A wheaten cake. And Farreus, a, um. vt, Panis ferreus. Col. **Made of wheate or corne.**

163 ¶ **Wheie** of milke: also the euening. Serum, ri, n. g. Plin.

164 ¶ a **Wheele.** Rota, tæ, f. g. *Vne roue.* And Rótula, æ, f. g. Plin. A litle wheele.
* A wheele to drawe vp water. Haustrum, tri, n. gen. Luer.

165 * The naue of a wheele. Vmbilícus. Plin.

166 * A cart wheele: the trake of the wheele made in the grounde. Orbita, órbitæ, f. g. Virg. *Vne orniere.*

167 ¶ a **Whelpe:** a kitling: the yong of all beasts. Cátulus, & Catellus, li, m. g. Varr. *Le petit de quelque beste que ce soit.*

168 ¶ a **Wherle** or wherne that women put on their spindles. Spondilus, li. Verticulum, Verticillum, li, n. g. Harpax, gis, m. g. Plin. *Vn peson ou vertoil que les femmes mettent au bout de leur fuseau quand elles filent.*

169 ¶ **Wherefore?** Quocirca, Coniunctio rationalis. Cic. *Parquoy.*

170 ¶ **Whether** or to what place you will. Quo vis, Aduerb. ad locum. Ter.
I aske whether he brought me any letters. Quæro ecquid literarum. Cic.

171 * Wherherward: toward what place or thing, to what ende intent or purpose. Quorsum, Aduerbium ad locum.
Which of them tolde it to the other, or whether tolde other, &c. Vter alteri dixerit, nescio. Plin.

172 * Any whether: to some place. Aliquò. Aduerb. Ter. *En quelque lieu.*

¶ to **Whet.** Vide Sharpe.

173 ¶ any **While:** a litle while. Aliquandiu. Aduerb. Cic. *Quelque temps.*

174 * A very litle while. Paulisper. *Vn peu de temps.*

175 ¶ a **Whin.** Rhamnus, ni, m. g. Plin. *Bourgessine, ou Nepruu.*

¶ a **Whip.** Vide Scourge.

176 ¶ a **Whirlepoole,** or a turning round of the water: a whirlewinde. Vertex, à vertendo, & vortex, ticis, m. g. Quint. Vide Turne & Writh.
A raging whirlewinde. Rapidus vortex. Virg.

177 ¶ a **Whirlewinde.** Turbo, binis, m. g. pen. corr. Virg. *Tourbillon de vent.*

My wretched minde driueth me as it were with a whirlewinde. Miseræ rurbine mētis agor. Ouid.
The colde whirling of the northen winde. Horrifer aquilonis stridor. Cic.

¶ to **Whistle** or blowe in. Insíbilo, las. Ouid. 178
Siffer: fubler. Vide Hisse.

To whistle. Fistula modulari. *Sifler.*
A whistling winde. Susurrans ventus. Virg.

¶ a **Whispering:** the noyse of trees with winde, or of a water when it runneth, or birdes when they chatter. Susurrus, ri, m. g. Virg. Susurrum, ri, n. g. Ouid. Susurratio, Insusurratio, nis, f. g. Plin. And Susurro, Insusurro, ras. Ter. To whisper: to mutter. Iam susurrari audio, ciuem atticam esse hanc. Ter. Vide Mutter. 179
To whisper in ones eare. Insusurrare in aurem alterius aliquid. Cic. Insusurrare alteri.

* To whisper in ones eare: to chatte. Obgannio, nis. niui, nire, nitum. Terent. 180

¶ **White.** Albus, ba, bum. Cicer. *Blanc.* And Albeo, bes, bui, bère. Albico, cas. Virgil. To be white. And Albesco, scis. Virg. To waxe white. And Albidus, Exálbidus, Subálbidus, Snbcandidus, da, dum, pen. corr. Col. Somewhat white. And Albitûdo, nis, fœm. g. Plaut. Albor, ris, masc. gen. Varr. Whitenesse. 181

* To make white: to blanch: to whitelime. Dealbo, bas, bare. Cic. *Blanchir.* 182
The medowes be whitishe with hoare frostes. Prata canis albicant pruinis. Hor.
The water waxed white with some. Spumis incanuit vnda. Catull.
White as milke. Lactea colla. Silius.
Faire white girles. Puellæ lacteolæ. Catull.

* The white of an egge. Albûmen, nis, neut. gen. Plin. 183

* Whited: appayreled in white. Albatus, ta, tum. Cic. *Vestu de blanc.* 184

* The white of the eye. Albúgo, ginis, f. g. 185
Of golden colour: a white necke. Aureolum collum. Varro.
White teeth. Candiduli dentes. Cic.

* White: orient white: also fortunate: gentell: without malice, or ill will: fauourable. Candidus, da, dum. Virgil. *Reluisant, resplendissant. Candide.* And Cándidè, Aduerb. Candidè vestitus. Plaut. In white: also gently: fauourably, &c. And Candídulus, la, lum. vt, Candiduli dentes. Cicer. Somewhat white. And Cándido, das. Pomp. To make white. And Candidatus, ta, tum. Cicer. Clothed in white. And Candor, dòris, m. g. Cic. Whitenesse: gentlenesse. *Blancheur, candeur.* And Candefacio, cis, pen. corr. Plaut. To make white or glowing hote. And Candico, cas. Plin. To be white. And Candicantia, æ. Plin. Bleaching or making fayre and white. 186

* To be very white or hote againe. Recandeo, des, dui, dere. Ouid. *Estre fort blanc.* 187

* White meates made of milke. Lacticinia, orũ, n. g. Plural. num. 188

¶ **Whiting,** Merula piscis.

¶ the feast of **Whitsontide,** Pentecoste, tes, fœm. gen. 189

¶ **Whole:** not sicke. Sanus, na, num. Cic. *Sain.* 190

And Sane. Aduerb. Hor. Like a whole and sounde man. And Sanesco, scis. Col. To be or wax whole. *Seguarir.* And Sanábilis, & le. Cic. That may be healed or made whole. *Sanable, guarissable.* Vide Health, Safe and Sounde.

191 * To waxe whole: to recouer from sickenesse. Reualesco, is, ualui, ualescere. Ouid. *Recouurer sante.*

The whole family. Familia vniuersa. Cic.

192 * Wholly: altogether: vtterly. Omnino, penult. prod. Aduerb. Cic. Totáliter. Aduerb. Lact. *Totalement, entierement, du tout en tout.*

A whole and sounde bodie. Salubre corpus. Salust.

To sette his whole witte & minde to do a thing. Tota mente incumbere in curam aliquam. Cic.

Their whole liues. Quo in studio, hominum totas ætates videmus esse contritas. Cic.

193 * Wholy: perfitly. Solidè, Integrè, plenè. Aduerb. Terent. *Solidement.* And Sólido, das. Virg. To make sounde and massiue: to make whole and strong. *Solider.*

Those that sell in grose or whole salemen. Solidarios venditores vocamus.

Things broken are made whole strong or sound. Solidantur fracta. Plin.

Ten whole yeares continually. Decem annos solidos. Plaut.

194 ¶ Whoredome: aduoutry: deflouring of a virgin. Stuprum, pri, n.g. Cic. *Paillardise, comyse auec femmes mariees ou non.* And Stuprósus, sa, sum. Val. Giuen to whoredome or aduoutry. Vide Aduoutry, Harlat.

VV. I

195 ¶ Wicked: vngracious: naughty. Impius, Iniquus, Malignus, Nefarius, Flagitiosus, Improbus, Facinerosus. Sceleftus, a, um. *Meschant.* Vide Vngodly, Mischieuous, Naughty.

196 * Wickedly: vngodly: mischieuously. Impiè, Malignè, Néquiter, Sceleratè, Flagitiosè. Aduerb. *Meschamment.*

197 * Wickednesse: vngodlinesse. Impietas, Malignitas, Improbitas, tis, f.g. Nequitia, æ. Flagitium, tij. *Meschanceté.*

198 * A naughty wicked man flowing in mischiefe. Gurges per translationem. vt, Gurges & varago vitiorum. Cic. Perditissimus homo. Cic. Longe post homines natos improbissimus.

Vicious and wicked, &c. Vitiosa ac flagitiosa vita. Cic. Conscelerata & conraminata mens. Cic.

A most wicked cause of warre. Causa teterrima belli. Horat.

A cursed and wicked tongue. Lingua sacrilega.

¶ a Wicker. Vide Oslar, Twig.

¶ a Wicket. Vide Doze, Gate.

199 ¶ Wide open: large: broade: that is all way open. Pátulus, pen. corr. Adiectiuum. Virgil. *Qui est touſiours ouuert.*

A great and wide mouth. Laxum os. Sil. Fauces parulæ. Claud. Sparso ore mulier. Ter.

A wide sea. Aequor vastum. Virg.

200 * Wide: large: broade: cõtaining a great roume. Latus, Spaciosus, a, um. Col. *Spacieux, de grande estendue.* Vide Bredth: Largenesse.

A wide shoe sitteth ill on the foote. Calceus laxus male hæret in pede. Horat.

Wyde wide enough, or one line farre enough of from an other. Scribe latissime. Scribe latioribus interuallis.

A wide throte. Patulum guttur. Silius.

Of great largenesse: wide. Laxus ager. Colum.

¶ a Widow, or a woman whose husband is dead. Vídua, æ. Cicer. Mulier deserta, sola, & viduata viro. *Vefue.* And Vidúitas, tis, f.g. Cic. Widowhode. *viduité, vefuage.* 201

¶ a Wife. Vxor, ôris, fœm. gen. Cicer. *Femme mariee.* And Vxórcula, æ, Diminut. Plaut. A litle wife. *Femmette, femmelette.* And Vxórius, a, um. vt, Dos est vxoria lites. Ouid. Of a mans wife. And Vxórius, rij, m. gen. Virgil. One that doteth on his wife, or one that is in his wifes subiection. 202

* An olde wife. Vetula, læ, pen. corr. f.g. Martial. Vide Olde. 203

* The husband or wife of one. Coniux, vel Coniunx, coniugis, com. g. à coniugo, coniugas, vt ait Phocas. *Le mari ou la femme de quelqu' vng.* 204

* The housewife: the good wife of the house: she that hath the gouernment of other women be she married or no. Materfamilias, matrisfamilias. Cel. 205

¶ a Wifler or huckster: a regrater: a seller by retayle. Propola, læ, pen. prod. m.g. Cicer. *vn Reuendeur, & regratter.* 206

¶ Wilde: cruell: terrible: fierse. Ferus, Adiect. Virg. *Farouche: Sauuage, fier.* 207

* Wilde as a beast: pertayning to wilde beasts. Ferinus, pen. prod. Adiect. Apul. 208

All wilde things. Syluestriora omnia tardiora.

A wilde horse, vnbroken, vntamed. Equus indomitus. Horat.

A wilde tree or growing in the fielde. Agrestis arbor. Cic.

¶ a Wilding or crabbe. Arbútum, ti, neut. ge. Plin. Pomum vel malum syluestre. Vnedo, penult. corr. dõnis f.g. Plin. *Arbouſe.* And Arbútus, ti, f. g. Plin. A wilding tree. *Arbosier.* 209

¶ a Wilderneſſe. Eremus, mi, f. g. Plin. Desertum, ti, n.g. Solitúdo, nis, f.g. Plin. *Desert.* 210

¶ Wildfire. Vide Liuerwort.

¶ Wilie: subtile: crafty: guilefull. Vafer, ra, rum. Cic. *Ruſe, fin: affeté.* And Vaframentum. ti, n.g. Val. Max. Techna, næ. *Fineſſe, affetterie.* And Vafrè, Aduerb. Citer. Versutè, Subdole. *Finement.* Vide Craft. 211

Of a wily or crafty witte. Versutus ingenij. Cic.

To worke some wile to begnile one. Fabricam fingere ad aliquem. Ter.

To lay an ambushment to intrappe: to worke wiles against one. Insidias alicui struere Liu.

* To lay waite to deceiue: to practise wiles to thende to intrap or deceiue. Insidior, aris, ri. Mart. *Eſpier: Guetter: Eſchanguetter.* And Insidiosus, sa, sum. Cic. Full of wiles and deceitfulnesse. 212

* That subtill changeth his skinne often: a crafty fellow: a wily foxe. Versipellis, & le. Plaut. 213

¶ Wilfull: that is not able to rule his affections: also feeble: weake. Imperens, pen. corr. tis. 214

om.g. Ter. And Impotentia, æ. Ter. Such wilfulnesse: vnrulinesse: weakenesse: lacke of power. And Impotenter. Aduerb. Liu. Wilfully: wildly: naughtily.

215 * Wilfull in opinion: rebellious. Refractárius, a, um. *Opiniastre: rebelle.*

216 * Will: affection: minde. Voluntas, tis, f.g. Cicer. *Volunté*. And Voluntárius, a, um. Cic. Willing: that is of ones owne accord. *Voluntaire.* And Voluntariè, Aduerb. Cæs. Willingly: readely: with a ready good minde. *Voluntairement.*

Sith that it is almighty gods will and pleasure so to haue it. Quando ita visum est Deo opt. max. Cæs.

217 * Naturally: willingly: of his free will: of him selfe. Sponte, ablatiuus, cuius genitiuus est in rariore vsu. Terent. And Spontáneus, a um. Spontâlis, & le. Apul. That is done willingly or without constraint.

218 * Unwilling: against ones will: by constraint. Inuitus, ta, tum. Cicer. And Inuitissimus, ma, mũ. Cicer. Utterly against his will. And Inuitè. Aduerb. Cic. Unwilling: against ones will. *A regret, enui.*

A wise man doeth nothing vnwillingly. Sapiens nihil facit inuitus, nihil dolens, nihil coactus. Cic.

I will do it whether thou wilt or not, or in spite of thy harte. Velis nolis id faciam. Hoc vel te inuito faciam. Etiam si maxime nolis tamen faciam.

219 * With the great good will of, &c. Cupientissimus, ma, mum. Salust. vt, Marius cupientissima plebe Consul factus. Salust.

To be vnwilling to heare a man speake. Respuere auribus hominem. Cic.

These thinges discourage the good will of our frendes. Hæc amicorum studia debilitant. Cic.

220 * Bearing good will. Benéuolus, la, lum. Terent. Benéuolens, tis, om.ge. Cicer. *Bienueillant.* And Benéuolè, Aduerb. Cicer. Fauourably: bearing good will And Beneuolentia, æ, fœ. g. Cic. A good will: fauour: loue. *Beneuolence, bienueillance.*

Another mans will or commaundement. Ad arbitrium & nutum alterius totum se fingere & accommodare. Cic.

221 * Unwilling, against ones will. Inuitus, ta, tum, pen. prod. Plaut.

* Displeasantly: with ill will: being ill content. Repugnanter Aduerb. cui contrarium est Patiinter. Cicer.

222 * Willing: gladly. Lubenter, & Libenter, Aduerb. Plaut. Cui contrariũ est Ingratis. Aduerb. Cic. Unwillingly.

That you doe not willingly, and wittingly enter thither, &c. Ne te sciens, prudensq; eo demittas vnde exitum vides nullum esse. Cœl. Cic.

Readily with a good will. Haud grauatè. Cic.

To suffer against his will, and maugre his head. Tolerare violenter. Terent.

Willing and ready. Alacer & erectus. Author ad Herenn.

Willingly to offer themselues and promise. Vltro se offerre & polliceri. Cic.

To doe as he will himselfe: to inioy his owne phantasie. Frui ingenio suo. Terent. Animo suo morem gerere. Voluntati suæ obsequi. Quæ suo cunque libitum est animo facere. Ter.

* Very gladly with right good will. Perlibenter. Aduerb. Cic. 223

* To die vntestate, or making no will: Intestatò. Aduerb. vt, Intestatò decedere. Paul. 224

To runne in hatred and ill will with the people. Inuidiam atque offensionem suscipere apud populum. Cicer.

¶ a Willow tree, or withie. *Saulx.* Salix, licis, pen. corr. f. gen. Ἰτέα. Arbor est, à saliendo dicta, quòd ea celeritate crescat, vt quasi salire videatur. Nam siue sata, siue casu terræ impacta, statim surgit, & se exerit. 225

The Sallow tree seemeth to be called Salix perticalis. And the Dysser is, Salix viminalis, because it bringeth forth small twigges, whereof baskettes are made. Vide Colum. lib. 4. cap. 30.

The barke of willow burned and wrought with vineger being layde to, taketh away litle swellinges like naple heades (agnailes or cornes) and harde lumpes or knottes in the skinne. Cortex salicis, vstus, & cum aceto subactus, clauos & callos (τύλους) illitus tollit. Dioscor. lib. 1. cap. 117. Gal. lib. 6. simpl. medic.

* A place where willowes growe: a groue of willowes. Salicétum, vel Salictum, ti, n.g. Cic. And Salígneus, vel Salignus, a, um. Col. Of a willow or withie.

¶ a Wimble or augar. Térebra, æ, f gen. Col. *Vn turault ou vn tariere.* And Terebellum, li, n.g. A litle wimble: a percer. *Vn foret, ou tarelet.* And Terebratio, nis, f.g. Col. A boring with a wimble. *Percement.* 226

¶ to Winche. Calcitrare. Vide Kicke.

¶ the Winde. Ventus, ti, m. g. *Le vent.* And Véntulus, li, m.g. Diminut. Ter. A litle winde or blast. *Ventelet.* And Ventôsus, a, sum. Virg. Windy: light: vnconstant. *Venteux, &c.* 227

* A contrary winde: a blowing contrary. Reflátus, tus, masc. gen. Cicer. Reflatio, nis, fœm. gener. Vide Blowe. 228

* Winde: ayre: a faire cœle of winde: sometime brightnesse: also fauour of the people. Aura, aræ. Plin. 229

* A boysterous winde bearing downe trees and houses, a blustering storme and a whirle winde: also a toppe wherewith children doe play: all manner of narrow thinges sharpe beneath and broade aboue. Turbo, túrbinis, m.g. Virg. 230

* A windlasse or pulley to drawe vp heauy thinges. Tractorium, ij, n.g. Rechamus, mi, m.g. Trochlea, æ, f.g. 231

A great winde. Ventus validus, Rapidus ventus.

The winde is with vs. Aspirant auræ. Virg.

To cleaue: to chappe: to chincke, to be windshaken as timber is: Agere rimas. Ouid.

* To foulde or winde about. Circúmplico, cas, care. Cic. 232

* A south west winde. Fauonius, nij. Vide West. 233

A prosperous winde. Afflatus ventorum benignus. Plin. Vide Winnow.

To stifle: to stoppe ones winde. Elidere spiritum.

VV. ANTE. I.

Celſ. Vide Breath.

Windeth and tourneth. Serpens ſinuatur in arcus. Ouid. Vide Turne.

The windinges of ſerpentes. Serpentum ſpiræ. Virgil.

To winde vp as threade. Glomerare, Agglomerare.

234 * To winde: to wreath aboute: to turne rounde, to wreſtle to: to hurle. Contorqueo, ques, ſi, tortum, quere. Plin.

235 * To turne or winde in forme of a ſerpent, making holow boſomes or furroes: it is alſo applied to garmentes plaited or gathered vp: alſo to ſtreames and riuers which in running make diuers turninges. Sinuo, as, are. Vide Turne.

Windeth and turneth. Serpens ſinuatur in arcus. Ouid.

To winde vp flaxe ſpun on the ſpindle. Mollia penſa fuſis deuoluere. Virg.

To winde himſelfe out of trouble. Euoluere ſe turba, & ex turba, pro Expedire, & liberare. Ter.

It breedeth winde. Pertum inflationem facit, flatus gignit, flatulentum eſt. Plin.

236 * Shorte winded: that fetcheth the breath painfully. Suſpirioſus, ſa, ſum. Plin. vt, Suſpirioſis opitulatur, vel aſthmaticis auxiliatur. Plin.

The crooked winding. Anfractus littorum flexuoſus. Plin.

¶ the Windpipe. Iugulum petere. Vide Weaſan.

237 ¶ Wine. *Vin.* Vinum, ni, neut. ge. οἶνος, ου, à vi deducitur, quòd vim inferat mẽti, vel à græco.

238 * A ſmall or thinne wine mingled with water. Alſo a mingling togither of water and vinaiger for a medecine. *Buuette, ou vin ae deſpenſe qu'on fait: vne miſtion d'eaue & de vinaigre qu'on fait en medecine.* Poſca, cæ. Plin. Puſca. Cell. Phuſca. Aetius. Τὸ ὀξύμελατον ἢ λευτερίας οἶνος. Lora. Vinum ſecundarium in torculari aquatum ac dilutum quod apud Plinium, &c. Lora dicitur. Eſt etiam potio ex aquæ acetiq; miſtura temperata. Hereupõ it may ſeeme that our engliſh worde Poſſet was deriued: for poſſet ale taſteth ſomewhat thinner and weaker then the ale or wine was before it was mingled with the milke.

239 * Wine that hath loſte the vertue. Vappa, pæ, f. gen. Horat.

240 * A ſmall wine. Villum, li. Diminut. n. g. Ter.

Wine of Angew. Vinum Andegauianum, vel ex Andigauia.

Wine of Dyleance. Vinum Mediolanenſe.

Wine called baſtard. Aiglances, quod vulgò Muſcatulum vocant. *Argent.*

241 * Pertayning to wine. Vinárius, Adiectiuum. vt, Taberna vinaria. Cic. And Vinárius, rij, m. g. Suet. A vintener: one that ſelleth wine. And Vinolentus, ta, tum. Col. A dronkerd: one much giuen to wine. And Vinôſus, ſa, ſum. Ouid. That loueth to drinke wine: hauing a ſmacke or ſauour of wine.

To drinke wine alone without water. Sumere vinum meratius. Cic.

242 * Wine not alayed: pure wine alone. Merum, ri, neut. gen. Pro vino mero. Ouid. Vinum merácum, vel meraculum. Plin.

* Newe wine ale or beare, or any thing that is newe or freſhe. Muſtum, ſti, n. g. Plin. *Du mouſt.* 243

Care or beauineſſe is waſhed away with wine. Cura diluitur mero. Ouid.

* Wine. Temétum, ti, n. g. Liu. eò quòd tentet vel labefactet mentem. Vide Drunken. 244

¶ a Window. Feneſtra, æ. f. g. Col. *Feneſtre.* And Feneſtella, læ, f. g. Diminut. A litle window. Vide Grate. 245

¶ the Winge of a birde. Ala, læ. Virgil. *Aile d'oiſeau.* And Alatus, ta, tum. Virgil. That hath winges. ¶ Alifer, vel Aliger, ra, rum. Ouid. That beareth or weareth winges. And Aláris, & re. Alárius, a, um. Cæl. Of or pertayning to the winge. 246

* Which hath two winges. Bipennis, & ne. Plin. *Qui ha deux ailes.* 247

* Shoes that Mercurie (as poetes faine) did weare with winges. Talaria, plur. num, n. g. Virg. To clappe the winges. Plaudere alis. Virg. 248

¶ to Wincke on one. Adnicto, tas, ex Nicto compoſitum. *Giller a quelqun vn.* 249

* A winking or twinkling with the eyes. Nictatio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Plin. 250

* To wincke with the eyen, to make as though we did not ſee and perceiue ſome thing: to beare patiently, to let it paſſe as though we knew nothing. Conniuco, conniues. vel conniuo, conuuis, conniui, & connixi, connictum, conniuere. Plin. *Clorer les yeulx, &c.* And Conniuentia æ. Liu. A winking at: a ſufferance: a feigning not to ſee or know. 251

I wincked ſignifying I would not. Oculo renuente negaui. Ouid.

The iniurie of yonge men muſt be ſuffered and diſſimuled not ſpeaking of it: muſt be winked at. Accipienda & muſsnanda iniuria adoleſcentum eſt. Terent.

¶ to Winne, get or deſerue. Demereo, res, pen. eorr. merui, meritum, rẽre. Plaut. Vide Deſerue. 252

* To gaine: to winne: to get profite. Lucror, aris, Depon. Cic. *Gaigner.* Lucrifacio, crísacis, fèci. Mart. And Lucrifio, fis, factus ſum. Cic. To be wonne or gotten in aduantage. 253

You ſhal not winne this game or get the victory. Non vinces. Non obtinebis. Nõ potieris victoria. Non obtinebis victoriam. i. non adipiſceris, conſequeris, aſſequeris.

It happeneth ſometime that it is better to loſe then winne. Eſt vbi profecto damnum præſtet facere quàm lucrum.

To winne by aſſault. Expugnare omnia caſtella. Cicer.

That is nothing for my profite: I haue nothing to do with it, I neither leſe nor winne by it. Mihi iſtic nec ſeritur nec metitur. Plaut.

To winne a countrey and become lorde of it. Potiri regni. Cic.

To winne honour and glory. Dignitatem & gloriam conſequi. Cic.

To winne the fauour of, &c. Cultu demereri deos. Ouid.

Thou ſhalt winne or gette nothing els but that, &c. Nihil aliud aſſequeris niſi, &c. Cic.

To winne mens fauours. Animos hominum cõ

cili re.& ad vſus ſuos adiungere.Cic.
Whoſe deſtinie it was to winne, or conquire the citie, or to be lord of it. Cui fatum foret vrbis potiri Saluſt.
A conquering or winning. Vrbium expugnationes Cicer.
To gette or winne fauour or friendſhip at ones handes. Gratiam ab aliquo inire.

254 ¶ to Winnow or fan corne: to make winde. Véntilo,Euentilo,as.Col. *Venteler, eſuenter.* And Ventilatio,nis,f. gen. Plin. A winnowing &c. *Eſcouement.* Vide Fan.
Winnowers of wheate. Excuſſores tritici.

255 ¶ Winter. Hyems,mis,pen.corr. Cic. Bruma, æ fœ.g. Cic. *Yuer.* And Hyemalis, Brumalis,& le. Hybernus na,num. Cic. Winterly: belonging to winter. And Hyemo,mas. Hyberno,nas.Cic. To winter: to lodge, reſt, or make abode in winter time. *Yuerner.* And Hyernatio,nis,f.g.Var. A wintering. And Hybernaculum li, n. g. & Hyberna, norum,neut gen.Plur.Plin. A wintering place for ſouldiers.
A milde winter. Mitior bruma. Claud.
An early winter. Hyems præmatura. Tacit.

256 ¶ & Wipe: to make cleane: to ſcoure. Tergo, gis,terſi,terſum,tergere. vel Tergeo,ges,terſi,terſum & ſecundum antiquos tertum,tergêre. Iuuen. Lumina terſit manu. Ouid. *Torcher: Nettoyer.*

257 * To wipe cleane. Extergeo,erges, erſi,ergere,erſum. Plaut.

258 * To wipe away. Abſtergo, gis, abſterſi, abſterſum,gere. Plin. & Abſtergeo,ges,ſi. Ter.

259 * To wipe. Detergo,gis,terſi,terſum,gere. Plaut. *Torcher: Nettoyer.*

260 * Wiped away. Abſterſus,ſa,ſum. Cic.
To wipe away teares. Lachrymas detergere.
To wipe: to make cleane: to ſcoure. Lumina terſit manu. Ouid.
Wipe or make cleane your ſhoes. Deterge calceos tuos.

261 * Snuffing or wiping of the noſe. Emunctio, onis,f.g. Quintil.

262 ¶ Wiſe: wittie. Sapiens,Prudens,tis. Solers,tis, om.g. *Sage & prudent.*

263 * Wiſedome: wittineſſe. Sapientia,Prudentia,Solertia æ f.g. *Prudence: ſageſſe.*

264 * Wiſely: wittely. Sapienter, Prudenter,Sagaciter, Solerter. Aduerb. *Sagement: Prudemment.*
Scant at the length by your counſayle I waxed wiſe againe. Vix aliquando te authore reſipui.
You ſhall dwe more wiſely if you meddle not in this agreement making. Sapientius facies ſi te in iſtam pacificationem non interpones. Cic.

265 * Very wiſe. Perſapiens,om.g. Cicer. And Perſapienter. Aduerb. Cic. Very wiſely.
That childe is wiſe or hath a good witte. Sapit ille puer. Cic.
The maieſtie and greatneſſe of Gods wiſedome. Maieſtas diuinæ ſolertiæ. Cic.
Sauorie and wiſe talke. Bene coctus & conditus ſermo. Cic.

266 ¶ to Wiſh: to deſire. Opto,tas. Ter. *Souhaitet.* And Optatus,Partic. Plaut. That is wiſhed or deſired for. And Optatus,ta, tum. Nomen ex Partic. vt, Nihil mihi fuit optatius. Cicer. That I could wiſh, &c. And Optatò, Peroptatò, Aduerb. vt, Optato aduenis. Ter. As one would wiſhe. And Optatio,nis.f.g.Cic. A wiſhing: choyſe. And Optabilis,& le. Cic. That is to be wiſhed or deſired. And Optabiliter. Aduerb. Cic. Delectably: in ſuch ſorte as is to be wiſhed. And Optatum,ti, n.g. Cic. A wiſhe or deſire.
* To wiſh: to deſire feruently. Exopto, Præopto, tas. Cic & Exoptabilis,& le. Sil. Greatly to be wiſhed. & Exoptatus,ta,tum. Cic. Earneſtly wiſhed. 267
A man could not wiſhe a better. Melior fingi ne voto quidem poſſet. Plin.
To haue that I wiſhed: to obtaine my deſire. Potiri voto. Ouid.

¶ a Wiſpe. Ceſticillus, Peniculum, Peniculus, &c. Vide Waſe.

¶ a Witch. Saga. Venéfica,æ,f.g. Cic. *Sorciere.* 268
& Faſcino, Effaſcino,nas. Virg. To bewitch: to forſpeake. *Sorceler: enſorceler.* & Faſciniũ,nij,n.g. Hor. witchcraft: inchantment, or bewitching. *Sorcellerie.*
* Witchcraft: ſorcery. Magía,æ,f. Mágice,ces,f.g. 269
Plin. & Mágicus,ca,cũ. Ouid. Perteining to witchcraft or inchanting. And Magus,gi, m.g. Cic. He that vſeth witchcraft, ſoothſaying, or inchanting: alſo a wiſe man.

¶ Wit: nature: inclination. Ingenium,nij,n.g. 270
Ter. & Ingenioſus,ſa ſum. Cic. Wittie. *Ingenieux.* And Ingenioſè. Aduerb. wittely. *Ingenieuſement.* Vide Wiſedome.
* A ſharpneſſe of witte, whan any body ſmelleth by and by, and doubteth of ſome thing. Sagácitas, 271
tatis,fœm.gen.
* Wittie: hauing the ſenſes ſharpe, that perceiueth or foreſeeth quickly. Sagax,gâcis,om.g. Cic. 272
* Wittily: finely: with great quickneſſe of witte & ſharpneſſe of ſenſes. Sagáciter, Aduerb. Cic. 273
Very witty & wiſe: of a fine witte and very wiſe. Homo ingenio prudentiaq; acutiſsimus. Cic.
He hath no witte. Nihil habet acuminis, nihil ingenij. Hic plane nihil ſapit.
Well in his wittes: of whole minde and perfite remembraunce. Mentis compos, idem quod ſane mentis, vel ſuæ mentis. Cic.
To conjecture wittely. Acutè, argutéq; conijcere.
* Very witte. Peringenioſus,ſa,ſum. Cic. 274
To make one out of his witte. Exturbare mentem alicuius. Cic.
Lacking witte. Mentis inops. Ouid.
* Very ſharpely: very wittily: rigorouſly. Paracúte, Aduerb. Cic. 275
* Wittily: wiſely: pleſauntly: merily: with a grace. Salſe. Aduerb. Cicer. And Perſaltus,ſa,ſum. 276
Cic. Very witty & preaty. And Perſalsè. Aduerb. Cic. Very wittily, &c Per metaphoram.
To doe a thing of our owne proper witte and inuention without the help and ayde of any. Noſtro marte rem aliquam peragere dicimur. Cic.
* That ſeeth quickly, quicke witted, that perceiueth quickly: quicke of vnderſtanding. Perſpicax, 277
cácis,om.g. Cic.
Wittily. Hoc ipſum non inſulſe interpretantur.
Full of wittie and pleſaunt ſayinges. Conditus

sale & tacerijs. Cæsar.

Out of his witte: beside himselfe. Exul mentis. Ouid. Alienatus mente. Plin.

Madde and without all witte. Qui admodum est excors. Cic. Excors & demens. Cic. Insanus & excors. Horat.

The liuelinesse of a quicke witte. Velocis ingenij vigor. Ouid.

Very wittie to coniecture thinges. Ad suspicandum sagacissimus.

278 * Subtile: wittie: that can sharply search a mās witte. Argûtus. Adiect.

Sharpe and wittie sentences full of pleasantnesse. Artico lepore tincti sales. Mart.

¶ a **Withie.** Vide Willow.

279 ¶ to **Wither:** to corrupt: to wax rotten. Marceo, ces, cui, re. Martial. *Estre flestri, pourri & gaste.* Vide Dyre, Fade.

280 * Corruption: withering: pining: sluggardy: vnlustinesse. Marcor, marcoris, m. gen. *Flestrissure, Pourriture, Desbiffement: Langueur, Definement.*

A floure withered with drouthe. Flos exustus siti exaruit. Cic.

Hearbes wither. Arent herbæ. Virg.

281 * Withered: faded. Flaccidus, da, dum. *Flestri, fenne.*

Olde age causeth a withred face. Vetus senectus rugis frontem exarat Horar.

282 * To wither or pine away. Contabesco, scis, tabui, tabescere. Cic.

283 ¶ to **Withdraw:** to pull away: to take away. Abstraho, abstrahis, abstraxi, abstractum, here. vt, me à Glycério miserum abstrahat. Ter.

284 * To take away. to withdraw: to steale. Subtrahio, is, traxi, ctum, here. Plin. *Soubtraire & retirer d' auec autres choses.*

To be withdrawen from ones friendship. Distrahi ab amicitia. Cic.

To bring or withdraw the minde from one thing to another. Animum à re aliqua ad aliam traducere. Cicer.

To withdraw his minde from cogitation of all affayres. Seuocare animum ab omni negotio. Cic.

I withdraw my selfe from considering my euill: I will no more thinke of my euill. A contemplatu mali semoueo me. Ouid.

285 * To put vnder: to withdraw and pull backe, to deduce or to minish. Subdúco, ducis, subduxi.

286 * To withdraw himselfe or departe quickly: to gette or conueigh himself speedily out of a place. Prorípio, pis, pen. corr. ripui, reptum, ere. Liu.

Dolabella hath cleane withdrawen himself from you. Totum se à te abalienauit Dolabella. Cic.

To withdrawe and pull backe himselfe from sorow and heauinesse. Ab angoribus & molestijs se abducere. Cic.

To withdraw from a champion some parte of his meate: not to feede so plentifully. Subducere cibum athletæ. Cic.

287 * Withdrawed: plucked away. Detractus, ta, tũ. Detracta opinio probitatis. Cic.

To withdraw one from his purpose. A consilio alterum reuocare. Cic.

To withdraw himselfe from. Auellere se à meretrice.

To withdraw one from studie. Aliquem retrahere à studio. Ter.

¶ **Within.** Intus, Intro, Aduerb. Liu. *Dedens.* 288

¶ **Within:** on the inward parte. Intrínsecus, Aduerb. Introrsus, & introrsum. Aduerb. Plin. 289

Within these three dayes, or aboute these three dayes hence. Hinc ad triduum.

Within a litle space after. Interiecto deinde haud magno spatio. Liu.

¶ **Withhold:** to keepe backe: to restrayne frō libertie: to let or cause to tary. Detineo, nes, pen. corr. tinui, tentum, nere. Plaut. *Detenir, Retenir, Retarger.* 290

¶ **Without** hope: voyde of hope. Exper, om. gen. Horat. Vitæ expes. 291

* Without delectation or grace: vnpleasant. Illépidus. Adiect. Plin. 292

* Without parte: that hath no experience or knowledge: rude: ignorant: exempt. Expers, expertis, Adiect. om. g. Cic. Quidam ab Experior deductum volunt: alij ab Ex & Pars, partis, quasi sine parte. Cic. vt, Præmiorum, beneficiorumq; expertes aliquo. 293

The lights and hart draweth breath or ayre frō without. Ducunt extrinsecus spiritum pulmones & cor. Cic.

He is without. Foris est. Terent. *Il est dehors.*

Within and without. Intus ac foris cõtraria. Cic.

* Without. Forínsecus, Aduerb. Plin. *Par de hors.* 294

¶ to **Withstand:** to stande against: to be in the way: to lette, to hinder. Obsto, stas, titi, stare. Curt. *Resister: Empescher: Nuire à faire quelque chose.* 295

* To resist: to withstand. Obsisto, tis, stiti, sistere, situm. Cic. *Resister, Aller à l' encontre: Contredire.* 296

To resist or withstand. Obsistere. Repugnare. Occurrere. *Aller à l' encontre.*

* Prohibition: a withstanding: a gainesaying by his voice negative: a stepping in to let a matter that it proceede not. Intercessio, onis, f. g. Verbale. Quam vulgo, Oppositionem vocamus. Cæs. *Opposicion, Empeschement.* 297

Strength withstode, &c. Robur restitit amori. Lucan.

* They withstand, or resist. Occurritur, pen. cor. Impersonale. Cic.

They resisted it, or withstode it: Intercessum est authoritati. Cic.

To withstand sorowe. Dolori obsistere. Cic.

To withstand, lette or resist ones presumption. Interponere se audaciæ alterius. Cic. Vide Resist.

¶ to **Witnesse:** to beare witnesse: to testifie. Testor, taris, stâre. Testificor, caris. Cic. *Tesmoigner, Testifier.* 298

* To call to witnesse: to desire: to complaine to one lamentably. Contestor, taris. 299

* Witnesse bearing. Testatio, tiônis, f. g. Liu. *Le fait de tesmoigner, Tesmoignage, Deposition de tesmoings.* 300

* To consent: to accorde: to agree to: to fauour: to leane to: to witnesse or affirme. Astípulor, laris. Plin. 301

302 * A witnesse: a geuer of euidence: one that is privy to a thing. Testis, tis, com. g. *Tesmoing.*

303 * Witnesse: testimony: euidence: disposition. Testimonium, nij. Cic. *Tesmoignage.*

304 * Witnessed: testified. Testificatus, ta, tum. Cicer. *Testifie.*

The witnesse altereth in his tale. Vacillat testis apud iurisconsultos.

To take God to witnesse. Deum testem adhibere. Cic. Testari vel Testificari Deum. Cic.

In witnesse whereof I haue set to my hande and seale. Quo res testatior sit, nomen meā manu subscripsi, addita notapeculiari. Id quo certius constet subscripsi, &c.

My conscience beareth me witnesse. Mihi cōscius sum, nunquam me nimis cupidum fuisse vitæ. Cic.

305 * To call to witnesse. Attestor, attestaris, attestari. Cic. *Prendre à tesmoing: Tesmoigner.*

To call god to witnesse. Testari deum. Appellare deum. *Appeler dieu à son aide ou tesmoignage.*

To beare witnesse: to confirme: to testifie. Testificari aliquid cum summa hominū frequentia. Cic.

To beare witnesse of a thing, to giue euidence. Perhibere testimonium alicuius rei. Colum.

306 * A witnesse bearing: a prouing by witnesse. Testificatio, onis, f. g. Cic. *Attestation. Testification.*

307 ¶ the birde called a **Witwall.** Vireo, vireonis, pen. prod. m. g. Auis. Plin.

308 ¶ **Withwind** herbe. Cassutha, æ.

VV O

309 ¶ a **Wolfe:** an harde snaffle or bit for a very wilde horse. Lupus, lupi, m. g. Vig. Ouid. *Vng loup, vne sorte de bride à cheual fort rulle.*

310 * A female wolfe. Lupa, pæ, f. g. Plin. *Vne Louue.*

311 * Of a wolfe, Lupinus, pen. prod. Adiect. Plin *De Loup.*

312 ¶ **Woll.** Lana, næ, f. g. *Laine.* And Lanárius, rij, m. g. Plaut. A wollwinder: one that occupieth or selleth woll. And Lanaris, & re. Lanatus, ta, tum. Laniger, Lanifer, ra, rum. Varr. That hath or beareth woll. And Lanosus, sa, sum. Col. Full of woll: having much woll. And Lanificus, ca, cum. Marr. He that worketh woll and maketh it meete for the clothier. And Láneus, a, um. Cicer. Wollen: made of woll.

Thy witte is on pilgremage: thy minde is on other matters farre of: thou thinkest on other thinges: thy witte is on wollgathering. Animus peregrè est. Hor.

313 ¶ a **Wombe.** Vter, teri, m. g. vel Vterus, teri pen. corr. m. g. Aluus, ui, fœm. g. Plin. *L'a matrice.*

314 * A litle wombe. Vterculus, li. siue Virículus, li, m. g. Diminutiuum. Plin.

315 ¶ a **Woman.** Mulier, lieris. γυνή. *Femme.* à mollitie dicta est, immutata & detracta litera quasi mollier, & propriè Mulier dicitur quæ virgo non est. & Muliercula, æ. Ter. γυναῖον. *Femmelette.* A litle woman. And Fœmina, æ. Foemella, æ. Plin. A woman or any female kinde. θῆλεια *Femelle.*

316 * Of a woman or to belonging to a woman. Muliebris, & bre. And Fœmineus, & Fœmininus, a, um. Of a womā, or belōging to any femall kinde.

317 * Womanly or that well beseemeth and becommeth a woman. Fœminilis, & le. vt, Fœminilis pudor & verecundia.

318 * Womanlike, delicate, tender, neshe. Effœminatus, a, um. vt, Homo effœminatus. Cic.

319 * Womanishly, faintly, fearfully. Muliébriter. Aduerb. γυναικείως. Molliter, effœminatè. Cic.

320 * A manly woman, or a lusty tall woman like a mā. Virágo, ráginis. ἀνδρεία. ἀνδρίζομένη Mulier moribus & filo corporis ad virum proximè accedens.

321 * The vice of louing many women inordinately: rankenesse towarde women. Mulierósitas, tatis, f. g. Cic. γυναικομανία. φιλογυνεία.

322 * A fellow much giuen to women, or he that haunteth after women inordinately. Mulierósus. Cic. & Mulierarius, a, um. Iul. Capitol.

A wanton lasciuious woman much giuen to fleshly pleasure. Virosa mulier. Lucil. Lasciua, petulans, impudica, pruriens, luxuriosa, viri appetens, libidinosa.

323 ¶ a **Wonderer:** & marueler. Mirator, ris. A wonder or merueil. Facinus stupendum & admirandum. Vide Merueil.

324 * A wonderfull monstrous and straunge thing, against the cōmon course of nature, foreshewing some merueylous chaunce to come. Prodigium, gij, n. g. Cic. τέρας. Monstrum, tri. Portentum, ti. Ostentum, ti, n. g. Cic. Prodigium autem dictū est quasi prodicium, quòd porrò dicat, porrò significet, & aliquid futurum esse portendat. Prodigia (inquit Festus) quòd prædicunt futura, permutatione g literæ. Nam quæ nunc C appellatur, ab antiquis G vocabatur.

Wonderfull and vncredible to be spoken. Immane dictu. Sall.

A wonderous matter, a monstrous thing. Prodigio simile. Plin.

325 ¶ **Wonte:** accustomed. Sólitus, ta, tum. Nomen ex Participio. vt, Mos solitus. Ouid. Vide Accustome, Strange.

326 * More then it was wont. Solito, ablatiuus à Solitus Participio verbi Soleo, qui nisi Aduerbijs aut nominibus comparatiuis non iungitur. Liu. vt, Sol rubere solito magis. Liu.

Which I know not, nor am not wonted to. Ea requiruntur à me, quorū sum ignarus atq; insolens.

An army not wonted to labour. Insolitus ad laborem exercitus. Cæs.

That were wonte to be. Quæ assolent. Ter.

As magitians were wonte to doe. Magico ritu lustrari. Ouid.

Frogges croking or making a noyse more then they were wonte, &c. Ranæ vltra solitum vocales sunt signa tempestatis. Plin.

327 * To be wonte: to be accustomed. Soleo, les, litus sum, solere. Terent. *Auoir de coustume: Souloir.*

328 * Not wonte or accustomed: haute: arrogent: presumptuous: not taking it as he hath done. Insolens, tis, pen. corr. om. g. Cic.

Not wonted to labour. Insuetus laboris. Cæs.

¶ ones breast **Wounded.** Pectus proscissum vulnere.

vulnere. Stat.
To wound: to cut. Injicere plagam. Cic.
329 * To giue one many woundes. Conuúlnero, ras, Plin.
330 ¶ Wode. Lignum, ni, n.g. Cic. *Boís.* And Ligneus, a, um. Cic. Made of wode.
331 * A litle thing made of wode. Lignéolus, la, lum. Cic. *Quelque chose faict de bois.*
332 * Of wode, or that goeth for wode. Lignarius, ria, um. vt, Faber lignarius. *Appartenant à bois.*
333 * A wode house, or wode pile. Lignile, lis, n.g. vel, domus lignaria. Lignarium, rij, n.g. *Vn ligner.*
334 * A wode: it is sometime spoken of hearbs: store of matter digested togither. Sylua, uæ, f.g. Generale nomen est. And Syluula, læ. f. g. Col. A litle wode. And Syluáticus, ca, cum Of the wode. And Syluôsus, sa, sum. Liu. Full of wode or trees. And Syluícola, læ, com. g. Propert. That dwelleth in a forrest or wode.
A place full of trees or wodes, a wild place. Locus syluestris. Cic.
The wodes roare againe. Reboant syluæ. Virg.
335 * To go to purucigh or gette wode. Lignor, nâris, ri. Liu.
336 * An hewing, fetching or purucighing of wode. Lignatio, tiônis, f. g Cæs. *Apportement de bois.* And Lignator, ris, m. gen. Liu. A wodmonger: he that maketh prouision for wode.
337 * A lopper of trees: a woodman. Arborâtor, tôris, m. g. Plin.
338 * To cease to be angry to be asswaged or quieted: also to be wode angry: to shew extreme cruelties. Desæuio, sæuis, sæuíui, sæuîtum, uire. Lucan. Vide Madde.
339 * To wax thicke or grow into wodes or bushes. Sylueſco, cis, scere. vt: Vitis putanda est, ne sylueſcat sarmentis, & in omnes partes nimia fundatur.
340 * Of wode or forestе: wilde: vplandishe: of the fielde, or countrey. Sylueſter, hęc sylueſtris, hoc sylueſtre, vel hic & hæc Sylueſtris & hoc Sylueſtre. Virgil.
341 * To be wode angry against one. Obsæuio, sæuis, uiui, uire, uîtum. Plaut.
Wode, a outragious. Efferata & immania. Cic.
342 * Cruell wode, or madde. Efferus, ra, rum.
343 * Furie: wodnesse: lacke of reason: rage. Vesania, vesaniæ, f. g. Plin. *Faulte de bon sens, quand on eſt hors de son bon sens: Forcennerie.*
Blinde furie and rage. Cæca vesania.
344 * A wodeward: a keeper of a wode or forrest. Sultuárius, rij, m. g. Pomp.
Let vs hide our selues in this groue or thicke wode. Abdamus nos in hoc densum nemus. Cast.
345 ¶ Wodbind that beareth the honysuckle. *Cheurefueille, vinciboſe ou Matriſilua.* Periclymenum, ni. pen. cor. περικλύμενον. Volucrum maius. Vulgo Caprifolium, & Matrisylua, & nonnullis, Lilium inter spinas dicitur. Hadr.
346 ¶ the birde called a Wodcock. Rusticula læ. Mart. vel Gallinago, nis. *Vne perdru, griesche, ou vne becasse.*
347 ¶ a Wodknife. Gesum, siue Gessum, si. Liu. Acinasis, sis. m. g. Hor. Culter venatori⁹. Parazonũ, nij, n. g. Mart. Gladiolus, Sicula. Plaut. *Semitaire.*
¶ a Wodlarke. Acrédula, læ, f. g. Cic. 348
¶ a Woer. Procus, ci, m. gen. Riualis. Vide Suter. 349
¶ a Worde. Verbum, bi, n. g. Dictio, tionis, f. g. Vocábulum, li, n. g. Ter. Dictum, ti, n. g. Terent. *Parolle, mot.* And Verbôsus, sa, sum. Cicer. Full of wordes: a great talker. *Grand languagier.* And Verbôse. Aduerb. Cic. With many wordes: vsing much talke. 350
With moe wordes, then, &c. Habes epistolam verbosiorem fortasse quàm velles. Cic.
In worde onely. Verbo tenus. Cic.
I will carie him worde againe. Renuntiabo. Ter.
To sende one worde what is done. Per nuntium certiorem facere quid actum sit. Cic.
* A litle voice, or worde: also obloquie. Vócula, læ. Cicer. 351
* That helpeth one with his good worde at a time. Suffragatorius. Adiect. Cic. 352
Worde was brought vs. Nuntiatum est nobis Cæsarem, &c. Cic.
The pouerty of a language lacking fitte wordes to expresse a thing. Egestas linguæ. Lucret.
¶ to Worke guile and crafte. Commólior, îris, litus sum. Idem quod Moliri. vt, Cõmolíri dolum. Cic. Vide Labour, Wrought. 353
Place workemanly wrought. Vasis non infabrè factis.
To worke mischiefe to his countrie. Pestem moliri patriæ. Cic.
To make arguments, to confound himself with: to worke snares against himselfe. Texere plagas contra se. Cic.
To worke one daunger. Periculum alicui conflare, facessere, vel procreare. Cic. Malum alicui parere vel conficere. Ter.
The further their worke went forward, the further of were they from the water. Quantũ opere processerant, tanto aberant ab aqua longius. Cæs.
The worker of. Artifex alicuius negocijs. Salust.
The foming or sprincling vp of new wine, in ale we callit working. Aestus mustulentus. Plaut.
* The worke or workemanship: a lie: a feyned or forged tale. Figmentum, ti, n. g. Cic. 354
* A worke, a busines, or labour. Opus, óperis, n. g. Cic. *Besongne, Oeuure.* And Opúsculum, li, n. g. Cic. A litle worke or busines. *Opuſcule, besongnette.* And Opifex, pen. corr. pificis, com. g. Cic. A workeman or crafter man. *Ouurier.* And Opificium, cij, n. g. Var. The worke. *Ouurage.* And Opificîna, næ. Plaut. A workehouse. *Ouureire.* Vide Shop. 355
To worke or graue in golde certaine histories. Cælus aliquos effingere in auro. Virgil.
To worke letters in their garmentes: to imbroder. Intexere literas vestibus. Plin.
To worke delayes. Moras fabricare. Sil.
The working in brasse or yron. Aeris & ferri fabrica. Cic.
Cunning workemanship. Explicetur incredibilis fabrica naturæ. Cic. Vide Cunning.
Holy dayes and working dates. Sacri & negotiosi (vel operarij) dies, opponuntur. Tac.
To worke plaister as pargetters doe with their trowell.

trowell. Subigere gypsum.

356 * To worke newe againe. Recudo,recúdis,recudi,recusum,recudere. *Reforger.*

To worke a very noble act. Pulcherrimum gere-re factum Cic.

To worke by treason, or priuie meanes. Agere ex insidijs.Cic.

God the worker and maker of the world. Opifex ædificatorq; mundi Deus.

357 * Uncunningly:nothing craftely:ill fauouredly: vnhandsomely. Infabre,pen.corr.Aduerb.contrarium habet affabre. vt, Infabre factum. Liu. Nothing workemanly or cunningly wrought.

To worke deceite and guile. Struere dolum.

To worke or go about some mischiefe. Machinari pestem aliquem in omnes.Cic.

Nature cannot worke or make. Sui dissimilia effingere natura non potest.Cic.

Workemanship and cunning. Simulacrum singulari opere artificioq; perfectum.Cic.

358 * Cunningly:craftely:workemanly:artificially. Artificiosè.Cic. *Artificiellement.*

359 * A maker,worker,or dower. Effector,ris,m.g. vt, Conditor & effector alicuius rei.Cic.

Sorowe and sickneße the workers of death. Dolor ac morbus,lethi fabricator. Lucret.

The chiefe worker and deuisour of all. Architectus & machinator omnium.Cic.

¶ golden Worldes or times. Aurea secula.

360 * Cleane:neat. Mundus,da,dum. Ter. κοσμιος, quod est purum, tersum, politumque Upon this. Mundus,di,m.g. Liu. & Mundum,di, n.g. Lucil. Is taken for all the whole attyre, iewels, or ornaments of women Ornatus muliebris, quo facilicet mulier mundior sit. In this respect also Mundus,di,m.g. Cic. Is vsed for the world and beautifull skie. Pro elegãti illa ornataq; totius vniuersi machina quæ ex omni eo constat quod cœli ambitu cõtinetur. *Le monde.* Nam sicut Græci κοσμον, quod apud eos Ornatũ significat,ita nos à perfecta, absolutaq; elegantia vocamus Mundum, quòd nihil eo sit mundius, pulchrius,aut ornatius. & Mundãnus,na,num.Cic. Worldly or of the world.

It is a world to heare, or it is a thing worthie the hearing. Audire est operæpretium. Horat.

What man did euer in all the world passe thee in impudence? Quis homo te exuperauit vnquã gentium impudentia?

From the beginning of the world:since the world began. Ex omnibus seculis Ab æuo condito. Plin. Post homines natos.

Nowhere in the world. Nusquam gentium. Ter.

To go about the whole world. Peragrare orbem omnium terrarum.Cic.

I wote not in the world where I am. Nescio vbi terrarum sim.Cast.

361 ¶ a Worme. Vermis,mis,m.g.Plin. *Ver.* And Vermiculus,li,m.g.Diminut.Plin. A litle worme. And Verminõsus,sa,sum. Plin. Full of wormes, or that wherein wormes are. And Vermiculor, laris,Plin. To be ful of wormes:to make checker worke. And Vermiculatio,nis,f.g.Plin. Worme eating,or breeding of wormes in fruites,&c. And Vérmina,norum, n.g.Plur. Plin. Pricking in the body or stinging and gnawing of wormes. And Vérmino,nas Sen. To haue wormes. And Verminatio,nis,f.gen. Plin. A disease with wormes, properly in cattayle.

* The silke worme.Bombyx,bycis pen.cor.m.g. 362

* A glose worme, a glose beard that shineth by night. Lampyris,pen.prod. Lampiridis,f.g.Plin. 363

* A litle worme that eateth wode: sometime a mothe that eateth garmentes. Terêdo,dinis, f.g. Plin. *Vn ver qui fengendre au bois, ou qui ronge les habillements, Teigne.* 364

* A glowe worme shining in the night. Nitedula, læ,f.g. Cic. 365

To be rotten or worme eaten. Infestari carie.Col.

* A worme in a dogges tonge which maketh him madde if he be not taken out. Lingua,æ. Plin. 366

* A slowe worme being blinde. Cæcilia, liæ, f.g. Columel. 367

* A ringe worme running with a dry scabbe & itching in any parte of the body. Impetígo,ginis, f.g.Plin. *Galle ou gratelle,feruolage.* 368

* A litle worme that eateth flesh, or wode also. Termes,térmetis,m.g.Fest. 369

* A greene worme shining like golde. Cantharis, dis. Cantharida,æ,f.g. 370

* A long rounde worme in the earth, or in a mãs body. Lúmbricus,ci.m.g.Colum. 371

* A kinde of wormewod growing in the sea. Seriphium,phij.Plin. 372

* Wormewod. Absynthium,thij. Colu. *Aluyne et Aloine ou absince.* 373

¶ an old Worne souldiour past warre which had a pension. Emeritus miles. Lucan. Vide Weare.

A colour almost lost and worne. Color obsoletus. Col.

A weake, or worne body past labour. Effœtum corpus. Cic.

A garment that will quickly be worne out & not continewe. Dilabida vestis. Plin.

The opinion through long continuãce, is worne away or no more talked or spoken of. Exaruit vetustate opinio.

Flinte stones are worne with vse. Silices tenuantur abusu. Ouid.

The glory is decayed, or worne away. Obsoleuit splendor. Cic.

Old worne houses and rotten. Exesæ ædes. Cic.

Ground made barraine,land spent or worne with much bearing of fruite. Effœtus ager & effœtum solum. Virg.

Worne and wasted with dyer lienship, banketting and leecherie. Vino lustriisq; confectus. Cic.

Was almost cleane extinct or abolished, was alt est cleane lost gonne,or worne away. Memoria huius rei propeiam abolcuerat Liu.

To set out garmentes to sale that be a little worne. Officinas pomœrcalium vestium exercere.

Asses hoofes worne or broken. Subtritæ asinorum vngulæ. Plaut.

To be worne away with vse. Vsu aliquid deteri. Quintil.

Blinde letters that will shortly be worne out. Literæ caducæ. Plin.

The number of the souldiours worne or demi-

nished. Attenuatæ præliis legiones. Cæsar.

¶ **Worse:** more naught. Perditior. Hor. Quãto perditior quisque est tanto acrius vrget.

One worse then an other. Alius alio nequior. Cic.

We be all the worse through to much libertie. Deteriores omnes sumus licentia. Ter.

Worse witten. Deterius scripta. Cic.

Sickenesse increasing or waxing worse & worse. Ingraviscens valitudo. Vlpian.

The worst way that can be. Detertima via. Cic.

374 ¶ to **Worship** greatly. Aduéneror, Deuéneror, raris. vt Deum deuenerari precibus. Ouid. *Venerer.* Vide Honour, Reuerence.

375 * A worshipping: a motion or act of the body inclined. Adoratio, nis, f. gen. Plin. Cultus, veneratio. And Adóro, ras. Liu. So to worship or honour. *Adorer.*

376 * One that reuerenceth or worshippeth. Venerátor, toris, m. g. Ouid. And Venerábilis, & le. Plin. Worshipfull: reuerend: worthy to be honoured. And Venerabũdus, da, dum. Liu. That doth worship or honour. And Veneratus, Particip. Virgil. Worshipped, humbly praysed vnto.

To speake worshipfully to the commons of cities. Honorifice appellare. &c. Cæs.

To preserue honestly and worship. Honestatem & decus conseruare. Cic.

Forgetting his worship or honour. Oblitus decoris sui. Virg. Dignitatis suæ immemor.

377 * Honour, or reputation that one hath for doing a thing: honestie: worship. Decus, coris, pen. corr. n. g. *L'honneur & reputation qu' ha vne personne a' auoir fait quelque chose.*

To deprive of all worshippe and dignitie that he hath gotten. Honestatibus partis & omni dignitate priuare. Cic.

378 ¶ **Worthie:** meete or conuenient. Dignus, na, num. Cic. *Digne.* And Dignè. Aduerb. Cic. Worthely: honestly. *Dignement.* And Dignitas, tis, f. g. Cic. Worthinesse: honour due to ones merites: an estate of nobility, authority or worship: manly maiesty or comelinesse in fauour. *Dignité, maiesté* And Dignor, naris. Deponens & Passiuum. Cic. To vouchsaulfe: to esteeme or thinke worthy: also to be reputed or esteemed worthy. vt, Dignatus honore. Sill. Thought worthy honour. And Dignandus, da, dum. Cicer. To be thought worthy.

379 * Very worthy: right worthy. Perdignus, Adiectiuum. Cic.

If it be a matter so worthy wherein. Si adeo digna res est vbi tu neruos intendas tuos. Ter.

Fermes be litle set by, or compted little worth. Iacent pretia prædiorum. Cic.

It is a thing worthie the knowledge. Vt hęc omnia reperire, ac perscrutari solitus sit iudices, est operæpretium cognoscere. Cic.

A man of worthy and noble minde. Macte animi vir. Mart.

Canst thou make any excuse or say any thing for thy selfe, but that thou art worthie to be beaten or thou hast deserued to be punished? Nunquid causare quin pœnas merueris? Vide Deserue.

380 * Worthie: for excellency. Præstãtia, tiæ, f. g. Cic

* Worthely, with good cause. Meritò. Aduerb. Cicero. 381

You were well worthie of that, or you haue well deserued it. Satis id merueras. Istud probe meritus eras.

What doest thou value it at, or thinke it worth that, &c. Quanto metiris pretio quod, &c. Iuuen.

Desiring you to take in good part or worth. Atq; hoc tibi dono mittit, te orans vt accipias animo benigno.

If it be not worth so much I will make it good. Si tanti non est ego præstabo.

His testimonie is esteemed of no force or importance, nothing worth. Nullius momenti putatur eius testimonium. Cic.

¶ a **Wounde:** a hurt. Vulnus, vúlneris, n. g. Cic. *Vne playe, naurure.* And Vulnúsculum, li. Diminut. Vlp. A litle wounde or hurt. And Vúlnero, Conuúlnero, ras. Cæsar. Saucio, Consaucio as. Vulnus impingere vel inferre alicui. Liu. to wound or hurt. *Bleßer, naurer.* And Vulneratio, Sauciatio, Consauciatio, nis, f. g. Cæs. *Bleßure, naureure.* And Vulnerarius, a, um. Plin. Belonging to woundes. And Vúlnificus ca cum. Virg. That woundeth or maketh woundes.

He hath wounded him very sore or he hath giuen him a great wounde. Altum vulnus infixit ei. i. profundum. 382

* Wounded: hurte. Sauciatus, Particip. Colum. *Naure.* 383

To wounde him in many places: to giue many woundes. Confodere aliquem vulneribus. Liu.

* Cutte: wounded: weary with labour. Saucius, Adiectiuũ quod nascitur à participio Sauciatus, quo modo Lassus à Lassatus. Virg. vt, Vulnere graui saucius. Virg. 384

To wounde one the other very sore. Mutuis vulneribus se concidere. Plin.

Wounded or greatly grieued in his harte. Animo saucius. Cic.

He wounded him thorough the helmette. Vulnus per galeam adegit. Tacit.

¶ **Wourts:** all kinde of hearbes that serue for the potte. Lachanum, ni. Olus, óleris, n. g. Hor. 385

¶ the thread in weauing called the **Woufe.** Subtegmen, minis, n. g. Ter. Trama, mæ, f. g. Pers. *La trame & l'ourdissure du tisserand.* 386

¶ **Woulle.** Vide Woll.

VV R

¶ to **Wrangle:** hast or ouerthwart in a matter. Tergiuersari in re aliqua. Cic.

* One that contendeth with repliyng: a wrangeler, or chider. Altercãtor, toris. Quintil. Vitiligator, Tergiuersator, Colũniator, Litigiosus. Vide Hafter, Strife. 387

¶ to **Wrap.** Intrico, cas. Plaut. Implicare, Inuoluere, Obuoluere. *Inueloppper.* Vide Byende, Folde. 388

A wrapping of armes togither one in an other. Implexus brachiorum cancellatus. Plin. Vide Intangle: Tye: Tumble. Implexus, us. m. g.

To be wrapped in errours. Erroribus implicari.

His garment wrapped rolld about his left arme

Intortum circum læuum brachium paludamentum. Liu.

A snake wrapping himselfe. Serpens nexans se nodis. Virg.

389 * Wrapped or folded in, covered: cloked: hidde. Inuolutus, pen. prod. Particip. Cic. *Enueloppé.*

Dragons wrapped rounde. Conuoluti in se dracones. Plin.

Very olde and wrapped in ragges. Annis & pannis obsitus. Ter.

390 * To wrappe or foulde in: to platte. Implecto, tis, & Implexus, a, um Virg. Wrapped, &c. Plin.

To wrappe in lawes. Legibus vincire. Cic.

To wrappe or intangle. Inducere se in captiones.

391 * To rolle together: to wrappe, to couer & hide, to rolle vpon. Inuoluo, uis, uolui, lutum, inuoluere. Virg. *Entortiller: Enueloppper, &c.*

392 ¶ to Wrastle: to struggle: to endeuour. Luctor, aris, ari. à Luo, luis deriuatum. *Lutter.* And Luctator, ris, m.g. Plin. A wraster. *Lutteur.* And Luctatio, nis, f.g. Cic. Luctátus, tus, m.g. Plin. Luctámen, nis, n.g. Virg. Lucta, tæ, f.g. A wrastling, striuing or struggling. *Luittement.* Vide Struggle.

393 * He that vseth wraslling. Palæstrita, tæ, masc.g. Cic. *Lutteur.* And Palæstria, æ, f.g. Virg. A wrastling place, or the feate of wrasling or barriers. *La lutte.* And Palæstricus, ca, cum, pen. corr. Cicer. Pertayning to wrasling. And Palæstricè, pen. corr. Aduerb. Cic. Like a wraster.

Will you wrasle or iutte with me? Visne certare palæstra? Vis colluctari. Placetne mecum lucta vel luctatione mecum exerceri?

He offered to wrastell with him. Eum lucta prouocauit, vel lacessiuit.

394 * To wraste with. Colluctor, taris. Plin. & Colluctatio, nis, f.g. Cic. A wrastling with. And Obluctor, & Reluctor, taris. Ouid.

To wraste, striue or struggle against. *Resister, repugner.* And Reluctatus, Particip. Claud. Wrestling or striuing against.

395 * A great wraster or a great runner at common games. Athletes, vel Athleta, tæ m.g. Cic. *Maistre luitteur à la façon des anciens.*

¶ Wracke on the sea. Vide Ship.

396 ¶ a Wrene. Trochilus, Regulus, siue Regaliolus, li. m g. Plin. *Roittelet.*

397 ¶ to Wrest or writh: to throw or hurle in. Intórqueo, ques, si, tum, quère. Cic. Vide Crooke, Bowe, Tormeyt, Writhe.

Captious wrestinges of euery letter, to hake or take aduantage by it. Tendiculæ literarium. Cic.

To wrest money from one or an other what soeuer it be. Nummos vnde vnde extricare. Horat.

* A wrest to tune with. Plectrum, tri, n.g. Pecten, tinis, m.g.

398 * To wreste from one. Exculpo, pis. vel vt alij Excalpo, pis culpsi, culptum, pere. Plin.

To wrest out the truth, to constreine to tell the truth. Veritatem extorquere. Cic.

Wrested. Contorta & aculeata sophismata. Cic.

399 * Wrested from one by violence: constrayned by tormentes: forced. Extortus, Particip. Cic. *Osté par force, Extorqué.*

* A racker of lawes: he that with subtill interpretations: wresteth lawes. Contortor, toris, m.g. vt Contortor legum. Terent.

Wresting and writhing. Distortio & depravatio. Cicer.

To wrest the matter to the wordes. Deflectere rem ad verba. Cic.

To wrest a twigge. Retorquere sarmentum. Col

* To cast or wrest backward: to throwe or shute againe: to turne backe againe violently. Retorqueo, ques, torsi. vt, Retorquere pilam. To cast or through backe againe.

* Wrested: writhed: intricated. Contórtulus, la, lum. Diminut Cic. Qui conrortulis quibusdam ac minutis conclusiunculis effici volunt, non esse malum dolorem.

* To set awrie: to wrest aside. Distórqueo, Detórqueo, ques, si, tum, quere. Terenr. And Distortio, nis, f. g. Cic. A wrestling or writhing aside.

* Wrested: wrought, made crooked: coruled: crisped, or wrinkled. Contorrus, Particip. Plin. And Cõtorquendus, Particip. Cic. To be wrested. And Contortio, nis, f.g. Cic. A wresting or wrething.

¶ Wretched. Miser. ra, rum. Cic. Aerumnosus, sa, sum. Cic. Misellus, la, lum. Cic. *Miserable.* And Miseria, Aerumna, næ, f. gen. Ter. Wretchednesse. *Misere.* And Miserè. Cic. Miséritet. Catul. Miserabiliter. Cic. Aduerb. Wretchedly. *Misérablement.*

¶ a Wrinckle. Ruga, gæ. Plin. *Ride.* And Rugósus, la, sum. Col. Full of wrinckles or plaites. And Rugo, Corrúgo, Irrúgo, gas. Plin. To make wrinckles. *Rider.* And Erúgo, gas. Plin. Est rugas tollere. To take away wrinkles. And Erugatio, nis, f.g. Plin. A taking of wrinckles away. *Oistement de rides.*

A wrinckled forehead. Frons rugosa, caperata, contracta, striata. Hadr.

The wrinckled taile of swine. Intorta cauda suum. Plin.

Old age maketh the face wrinckled. Senectus frõtem exarat rugis. Hor.

¶ to Wringe: wrest, or writhe about. Obtorqueo, ques, torsi, torrũ, quère. Plin. Vide Straine.

* To wresse or wringe out: to make to dowe by force: to wring out by force: to expresse. Exprimo, éxprimis, pressi, primere, pressum. vt, Vuas cepi, easq; in poculum expressi. Cic.

To get or wring money frõ one by force or with great paine. Exprimere pecuniam ab aliquo. Cic.

To wring ones necke. Collum obtorquere alicui. Cic.

* Fretting or wringing in the bealy or guttes. Tormina, norum, n.g. Plur. Plin.

¶ to Writhe or wrest: to wringe: to bowe: to turne round: to wind: in: to whirle about: to torment: to vexe: to grieue: to flinge or cast forth violently with the arme: or with a slinge. Torqueo, ques, torsi, torrum, & torsum, torquere. Plin. *Tordre & plier, tortiver, &c.* And Tórtio, nis, f.g. Plin. A writhing or wresting: or tormenting. *Tortuosité, torture, torsure, torsement.* And Tórtilis, & le. Ouid. That is writhed or wrested, bent or bõd. *Tors, tortu, entortillé.* Vide Wrest, Wring.

Strings wrythed together. Nerui tortiles Lucan.

To writhe the mouth: to make a moe like an ape. Distorquere os. Ter.

411 ¶ to **Write**, Scribo, bis, scripsi, ptum, re. Cicer. γραφω. *Escrire.* And Scriptito, tas. Frequent. Cic. To write often. And Scriptum, ti, n. g. Cic. Scriptus, tus, m. g. Gell. Scriptura, ræ, f. g. Suet. A writing or a thing written. *Vn escript, ou escripture.* & Scriptio, nis, f. g. Cic. The act of writing. And Scriptor, tis, m. g. Cicer. A writer of any thing. And Scriptórius, a, um. vt, Atramentum scriptorium. Cels. Pertayning to writing. And Rescribo, bis, psi. Ouid. To write againe: to write an answere. *Rescrire.* And Describo, Transcribo, Excribo, bis, psi. Plin. To write out of a copie. *Descripre, transcrire.* And Superscribo, bis. Modest. To write vpon or ouer.

412 * To write: to compose: to enrolle mē of armes. Conscribo, bis. *Escrire: composer: enrouler gens de guerre.*

413 * To write through, or to an ende: to write at large. Perscribo, bis, psi, ptum, bere. Cic.

414 * To adde vnto that which is written: to write more: to numbre and put to the number & rankes of other: to attribute. Ascribo, scribis, scripsi, scriptum, scribere.

415 * To peint or write more to. Appingo, gis. Cic. To register or write into a booke. In codicem referre. Cic. I will ouercome him, or disproue him by the writinges of his owne hand. Obsignatis ab eo tabulis ei litem retorquebo. To write in prose. Orationē solutam struere. Gell. As some poets haue written or reported. Vt quidam poetæ prodiderunt. Cic. To conuince by his sigue manuell, or by his owne writing. Conuincere chirographo. Cic.

416 * A writing made with my owne hande. Chirographum, phi, n. g. Singraphum, phi, neut. gener. Vide Hande. To write in manner of a iest. Chartis illudere. Horat. To write epistles. Epistolas texere. Cic. To put ones talke in writing. Memoriæ prodere sermonem alicuius. Cic. Chartis illinere aliquid. Horat. Scriptis mandare. Cic. Literis tradere. Cic. It is written. Memoriæ proditum (vel traditum) est. Cicer. To write secrete thinges in bookes. Libris arcana credere. Horat.

To put his deuises in writing. Literis suas cogitationes mandare. To write verses. Pangere versus. Cic. To write cruell verses against one. Iambos truces vibrare. Catull. All thinges were written of you at length with great diligence. Diligentissimè à te perscripta omnia. Cic. Varro writeth no more. Silent musæ Varronis. Cicero. To write into bookes of notes those things that we haue hard of other. In commentarios regerere quæ ab alijs audiuimus. Quintil.

417 * To eare well: to digge vp: & per metaphoram, to write: to draw with the penne. Exaro, ras, pen. corr. Cic.

418 * A place where records or common writinges be kept. Grammatophilacium, lacij, n. g. Vlpian. To write into a booke of notes for memory. In libellum referre. Cic.

419 * A writ: action, or processe in lawe. Formula, læ, fœm. g. vt, Cadere formula dicitur. Quintil. *La formule.*

420 ¶ that is **Wrunge** out, that is pressed out harde. Tortiuus, ua, uum Virg.

421 ¶ **Wrong:** domage. Iniuria, æ. Cicer. *Tort.* And Iniuriosus, a, sum. Cicer. That doth wrong. And Iniuriosè. Aduerb. Cicer. Wrongfully. And Iniurior, aris. Depon. Senec. To doe wrong or domage. *Iniurier.* And Iniurius, a, um. Terent. Wrongfull.

¶ to put on his shoes **Wrong**, Inducere calceos alicui præpósterè, vel perperam. Vide Amisse.

422 ¶ made: **Wrought.** Fabricâtus. Particip. vt, Arma fabricata. Claud. *Forge, Fabrique.* Vide Worke.

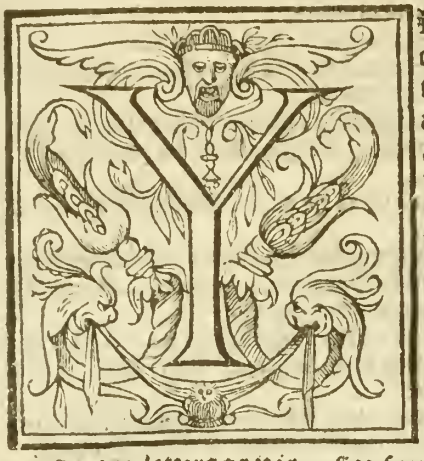
423 * Perfectly or cunningly wrought: done exactly with studie and diligence. Elaboratus, ta, tum. Cic. Wrought: made. Speluncæ saxis structæ. Cic.

424 Cunningly wrought. Fabrefactus, Particip. vt, Fabrefacta vasa. Liu.

* Wouen or wrought betweene. Intertextus, ta, tum. vt, Intertexta pluribus notis vestis. Quint.

Nothing cunningly wrought or grauen. Infabrè scalptum. Horat.

To be wrought and done. Geri & fieri. Cic.



Hath bene taken for a greeke vowel among our latin Grammarians a great while, which me thinke if we marke well we shall finde to be rather a diphthong: for it appeareth to be compounded of u and i. which both spelled togither soundeth as we write Wy. And therefore the Grekes haue one character ỿ called diphthongus impropria, where the litle pricke vnderneath standeth for iota, and being handsomely fashioned is plainely our Romane or Italian Y. y. But if i vowell ꝛ a spell ya, what should we neede any y. This name also of y sheweth that w is but a superfluous letter, seing that single u ꝛ i haue alwaies spelled y, and that of so long continuance. And as for me thinke they might as well say that ꝛ and ȝ are letters as it is. For suerly eche of them semeth to be a syllable rather then a single letter, and euery one of them to be compacted of diuers and sundry letters. But whether ignoraunce first brought in the abuse of x (as it may appeare by the long mistaking of this worde Ẍps, standing for Chris by abbreuiation which for lacke of knowledge in the greeke they toke for x, p, and s. and so likewise Ẍpofer.) I can not here discusse, not hauing leasure to write any long discourse of Orthographie.

Y. ANTE. A.

1 a **Yarde** measure. Verber, vérberis, n.g. Virga, gæ, f.g. *Vne verge.*

* A yarde or empty place without any buildings. Area, áreæ, fœm.gen. Chors, tis, f.g. Vide Court.

2 * A solemnitie kept about a graue or tumbe, or rather a church yarde or place where graues are. Sepulchretum, ti, n.g. Catull.

¶ **Yarne.** Lana facta filum. *Filette.* Vide Threade.

3 ¶ to **Yaulpe** and barke like a dogge, and a foxe. Gannio, nis, nîui, nitum. *Glappier & iappier à la facon d'vng chien & d'vng regnard.*

4 ¶ to **Yawne:** to gaspe: to mutter. Hisco, scis. Liu. Vide Gape.

Y E

¶ **Yea** mary that is, well sayde, I will pardon thee for that anone. Scilicet equidem istuc factum ignoscam. Ter.

Yea and that more is, &c. Præualuit sententia Cepionis, quinimo consurgenti ei ad censendum acclamatum est. Plin. iun.

5 ¶ a bright **Yealow** like a womans heare. Flauus, ua, uum. Cicer. *Iaulne.* And Fláueo, ues. Virg. To be yealow. *Iaulnir.* And Flauesco, Rutulesco, scis. Virg. To waxe yealow or of golden colour. Vide Colour.

Yealow heare like golde. Capilli rutuli. Virgil. Vide Golde.

6 * A pale yealow like a marigolde or the yelke of an egge. Lúteus, a, um. Plin. And Lutéolus, la, lum. Diminut. vt, Luteola caltha. Virgil. Somewhat yealow: yealowish.

* Yealow like honye. Giluus, ua, uum. Virg. 7

* A dye yealow like golde or copper. Fuluus, ua, uum. vt, Fuluo pretiosior auro. Virg. 8

¶ a **Yeare.** Annus, ni, m.g. *Vn an.* And Annâlis, & le. vt, Annale tempus. Varr. The time that the compasse of the yeare measureth. And Anniculus, la, lum. Col. That is of one yeares age or growth. And Annifer, ra, rum. vt, Arbor annifera. Plin. That beareth fruite all the yeare till newe come. And Anniuersarius, a, um. Cic. Done euery yeare at a certaine time. *Anniuersaire, annuel.* And Annótinus, na, num. Col. That is of one yeares olde. And Annuus, a, um, pen. corr. Cic. That dureth one yeare, or is done euery yeare. And Annuátim, Aduerbium. Plin. Yearly: from yeare to yeare. 9

It is now full two yeare since that I came first from home. Biennium iam factum est postquam abij domo. Plaut.

* Yearely or frõ yeare to yeare. Annuâtim. Quotannis, Aduerb. Per singulos annos. *D'an en an.* 10

* Of this yeare, or of one yeares continuance. Hornus, na, num. vt, Vinum hornum. Hor. And Hornótinus, na, num. vt, Frumentum hornotinum. Cic Of this yeare, or of this yeares growing. 11

It is. 90. yeares sens Virgill died. Anni nonaginta aguntur à Virgilij vatis obitu. Plin.

* Of two yeares continuance. Bimus, Adiectiuũ vt, Bimæ nuces. Caro. & Bímulus, la, lum. Tranq. 12

* The space of tenne yeares. Decennium, nij, neut.gen.

* Two yeares space. Biennium, nij, n.g. Cicer. *Deux ans.* And Biennis, & ne. Plin. vt, Bienne spatium. Two yeares space. 13

* Of three yeare olde. Triennis. & ne. 14

16 * The age of two yeares. Bimâtus,tus,m.g.Plin. *L' aage de deux ans.*
Being of olde age or farre in yeares. Affecta iam ætate Mutius. Cic.

17 * Of three yeares. Trimus, ma,mum. vt, Equa trima. Horat.

¶ Yeast. Vide Barme.

18 ¶ to Yælde himselfe to another: to become subiect: to render vp. Dedo,dis,didi,déditum, dere. Ter. *Se rendre, s'addonner, &c.* And Déditus, Particip. Ter. Yeelded vp: giuen: rendred: bent. *Qui s'est rendu, rendonné.* And Deditítius,a,um.Cæs. That yeeldeth it selfe to an other. And Dedítio, ônis,fœm.g.Cæs. A yeelding: a rendring vp of a place besieged. *Reddition.*
To yeelde somewhat of his owne right not to owe so much as he might. Concedere de iure suo. Cicer.
By yeelding thou shalt ouercome. Cedendo victor abibis. Ouid.

19 * To fall vnder: to yeelde himselfe ouercomed. Succúmbo bis, bui, bitum, bere. *Tomber & choir dessubs, Succomber: Se rendre vaincu.*
After they had yeelded. Deditione facta. Cæsar.
To giue or yeelde him vnto ones tuition. Se alicui in cleentelam dicare. Cæs.
To yeelde meale. Farinam reddere, dicuntur quæ moluntur. Plin.
To yeelde: or committe himselfe to the mercy and pleasure of his enemies. Dedere se in ditionem & arbitratum hostium. Plaut.
To die: to yeelde vp the goaste. Animam exhalare (vel reddere). Ouid.

20 * A yeelding or geuing ouer. Cessio, onis, f.gen. Cic. *Cession.*
To constrayne them to yelde and become subiect to th: Romaine empire. In deditionem Romani imperij redigere. Cic.

¶ the Yelke of an egge. Vide Eg.

21 ¶ to Yell: to waile and crie out. Eiulo,las,pen. corr. Cic. *Braire.* And Eiulatio,nis,f.g. Cic. Eiulâtus,tus,m.g.Cic. A yelling, or pitifull crying out. *Braiment.* Vide Howle, Lament, Boze.
To make all the hilles ring with crying and yelling. Implere montes vlulatibus. Ouid.

¶ he gaue a Yerke or lash with the whippe. Ictu verberis increpuit. Ouid.

22 ¶ Yesterday. Heri, Aduerb. Cicer. *Hier.* And Hesternus,na,num. vt, Hesternus dies. Cic. *Le iour d'hier.* Yesterday.

23 ¶ Yet. Adhuc. Aduerb. *Encore.*
What,hath he not done yet? Q. Absoluit ne Petrus suam epistolam? R. Nondum. Q. An nondum etiam? Nunquid adhuc? Nondumne?

¶ a Yew sheepe. Ouis femella.

24 ¶ the Yew tree. *L' arbre appelé If.* Taxus,i,f.g. σμίλαξ. Arbor abieti similis, baccasque ferens quibus lethale venenum inest. And Táxeus,a,um. Stat. Of yew.

25 ¶ the Yexing, or hicket: a sobbing. *Le sanglont, ou hoquet.* Singultus,tus,m.g.Plin. λυγμὸς. Conuulsionis quædam species qui accidit magna ex parte vel ex plenitudine, vel inanitione. Gal. 3. de sympr. cap. 2.

* To yex, sobbe or haue the hicket. *S'englotir: hoqueter, auoir le hoquet.* Singúltio,tis,tíui,titũ,tire. λυζω. Singultus emitto. 26

* In yexing, or after the faction of the hicket. Singultim. Aduerb. Hor. 27

Y L

¶ an Yle or yland inuironned with the sea. Insula,læ,pen.cor. Plin. *Vne isle.* And Insulâris,& re. Plin. Belonging to an yle. 28

Y N

¶ Ynk, and ynkling. Vide Inch, &c.

Y O

¶ a Yoke: a cowple: also the toppe or ridge of an hill. Iugum,gi,n.g. Col. *Vn ioug, &c.* And Iugôsus, sa, sum. Ouid. Iudged: full of ridges or hilles. And Iugo, Adiugo, Cóniugo, gas. Cic. To yoke: to yoke, couple or tie together. *Accoupler, lier & attacher, apparier* And Iugatio, Coniugatio, nis, fœm.g. Plin. A yoking or coupling together. *Liaison.* 29

¶ the Yong or fruite of euery liuing creature both of man, beast, birde, fish, foule, &c. Fœtus tus, m.g Cicer. γονὴ. à fouendo dictum, quoniam & dum in vtero est, & postquam eductus fœtus est, à matre fouetur. i. calefit. *Le fruict & portee de quelque creature, &c.* vt, Abigere fœtum. Cic. To make to cast yonge. Procreare multiplices fœtus. Cicer. Many yonge. 30

* The yong of euery liuing creature except mã. Pullus, & Púllulus,li,m.g. Cic. τῶλος. Quorumlibet animalium fœtus, à Puellus (vt quidem putant) per syncopen deductum. *Les petits nouueaux naiz de quelque beste que ce soit.* 31

* The yong of all liuing creatures voyde of reason except of birds. Cátulus,li,m.gen. Plin. Fœtus omnium animalium præterquam auium. 32

* Yong: a yong man. Iuuenis,nis,pen.cor.com.g. Cic. *Ieune.* And Iunior, comparatiũ Col. Yonger. And Iuuenílis & le. Ouid. Yonge: pertaining to youth. And Iuuenîliter. Aduerb. Cicer. Yongly: poughtfully: like a yong man. And Iuueneſco,cis. Plin. To waxe or be yong. *Rajeunir.* And Iuuentus,tûtis. Cic. & Iuuenta,tæ,f.g. Virgil. Youth or yonge age: a company of yong men. *Ieunesse, &c.* And Iuuencus, ci. & Iuuenculus,li,m.g. Catul. & Iuuenca,cæ. & Iuuencula,læ,f.g. Var. Yong: a yonker: any yong beast. *Iouuencel, iouuenneau.* 33

¶ Yong mosse heare syzinging in the priuie parts of man or woman about 14. yeares of age: also man or woman at that age: a multitude of yonge folkes. Pubes, bis, f.g. Cicer And Puber, ra, rum. vt, Pubera folia. Leaues full growen. Virg. vel Puber, om.g. ris. vt, Ad puberem ætatem. Liu. Vntill he was of age foureteen yeares. & Pubens, om g.ris. Virg. Idem. Betweene yonge and olde: ripe. And Impûbes, om.g.bis. vel Impûbis, & be. om.g. vel Impûber. om.g. púberis. Ouid. That hath no heares or beard: a yong man or woman 34

about twelue or fourtene yeares old. And Repubesco,scis,púbui.Col. To waxe ponge againe,as it were about that age: to waxe ripe and lusty. *Reiuuenir.*

A ponge sheepe. Iuuenis vel iuuencula ouis. Col.

Ponge birdes. Iuuencæ aues. Plin.

The ponger. Minor natu. *Puisné. Moinsné.*

Unlesse our ponger brother, &c. Tu interdixisti nobis aditu ad te, nisi minimus natu frater compareret nobiscum.

Loue their ponge. Diligunt suos partus feræ. Cic.

35 * A ponge man from the age of 12. to 21. yeares. Adolescens,centis,com.g. Terent. *Adolescent.* And Adolescentia,æ,f.g. Ter. Such ponge age. *Adolescence.* And Adolescentulus,li,m.g. Tet. A ponge stripling. And Adolescentula,læ,f.g. Ter. A ponge damsell. *Ieune fillette.*

To bring forth hir ponge birdes and teach them to flie. Producere prolem teneram à nido in aera.

Ponge geese or gosellings. Anseris pulli. Col.

Ponge bees. Pulli apum. Colum.

Ponge frogges. Ranarum pulli. Hor.

Ponge birdes. Volucrum proles. Ouid.

Anice maketh one ponger. Iuniorem vultum præstat anisum. Plin.

36 * Creame sse with childe or with pounge. Grauiditas,tatis,f.g. Cic. And Grauido,das. Cic. To get a woman with childe: to make great with ponge. *Engrossir vne femelle, &c.*

A pong caued lambe. Agna nouella. Ouid.

Very ponge. Admodum adolescens. Liu.

To become a ponge man againe: to recouer his pong yeares. Annos primos recolligere. Ouid.

To reuiue: to be renewed: to spring new againe: to waxe pong againe. Reuirescere, per translat. Cic.

In his pong age. Ineunte ætate. Cic.

¶ **Yorke** citie. Eborácum,ci,n.g. And Eboracensis,& se. Of or belonging to the citie of yorke. 37

¶ **Youth** from .xv. yeares. Adolescentia,Ephebia,æ.f.g. Vide Age and Ponge. 38

If any be in their youth delighting in hunting, &c. Si qui ineunte ætate, venandi aut pilæ studiosi fuerint. Cic.

Youth graue and sober is a token of ouer hasty death. Senilis iuuenta signum est mortis præmaturæ. Plin.

Y R

¶ hauing **Yron** vpon it: closed in yron. Ferratus,Adiect. vt,Ferrata hasta. Liu. A speare with an yron head. *Ferre.* And Ferrárius,a, um. vt, Officina ferraria. Plin. Pertayning to yron. *Appertenant à fer.* Vide Iron. 39

As for other wordes beginning with Y, as yce, yelch, yuory, &c. ye shall finde them vnder I.

Μόνῳ Θεῷ δόξα.

Errata.	Castigata.	Errata.	Castigata.
Aumosmere	*aumosniere. a. 299.*	Adiect.	Aduerb. d. 364.
mesler	*misler. a. 241.*	Spertus	Spretus. d. 462.
aoruer	*aorner. a. 398.*	opprobtum	opprobrium. d. 463.
Ablatiue	**Accusatiue. a. 598.**	Astrálagus	Astragalus. d. 570.
balse	*baße. b. 183.*	*Enfoussement*	*Enfouißement. d. 600.*
prinatis	pinnatis b. 205.	**stealing**	**searching. d. 631.**
sementum,	sementem b. 344.	Judex,iudicis	Index,indicis. d. 699.
beugler	*bigler b. 458.*	Dunum	Dunelmum. d. 1224.
beuglement	*buglement b. 459.*	Sutrapes	Satrapes. c. 17.
courbet	*courber b 476.*	cripulo	crispulo. f. 299.
bouillir	*boullir b. 809.*	*Labordean*	*Habordean. f. 551.*
boté	*boté b. 850.*	Innocius	Innocuus. h. 173.
desteuner	*le desieuner b. 1103.*	Incantus	Incautus. h. 350.
subutilus	subrutilus. b. 1166.	**Yeraute**	**Yeer. h. 373.**
bouloer	*bouleuert. b. 1386. & 1387.*	*beugier*	*bugler. h. 409.*
Terraneola	Terrameola. b. 1396.	noritia	notitia. k. 123.
brußon,	*buißon. b. 1468.*	Minatum	Minutim. l. 482.
mayeu	*moyeu. b. 1476.*	laquens	laqueus,n. 71.
Quintil.	Quin. b. 1489.	Signarium	Saginarium. p. 220.
stupum	stupeum. c. 3.	Ridicia	Ridica. p. 712.
propigium	vropygium. c. 483.	Iudo	Indo. p. 842.
claciatus	glaciatus. c. 995.	Onatio	Ouatio. r. 139.
Ethuarha	Ethnarcha. c. 1041.	arrabore	arrhabone. r. 277.
vitiaio	vitiatio. c. 1231.	Iudago	Indago. s 171.
Thocax	Thorax. c. 1653.	Churibulum	Thuribulum. s. 197.
esse	ense. c. 1707.	*Sabot*	*Sabot. t. 252.*

A ante B.

Abactor.c.229.
abactus.c.362.
abactus,tus.d.1116.
ábacus.a.299.b.465.
abáculus.c.955.
abaliêno, abaliénatio. a. 230.
ábaphus. u.119.
ábanus,abania.g.470.
abax.a 299.
abbréuio.f.335.
ábdico.d.387.
abdicátio.f.909.
ábditè.p.670.
ábditus.h.397.
ábdo.h.393.
abdômen.f.203.
abdor.h.395.
abdúco.l.164.
abecedárium.a.22.
ábeo.g.315.
aberratio. w.39.
abérro.e.268.
abiectè.c.1347.
abiectio.l.652.
abiectus.adiect.f.223.
ábies.f.543.
ábigo.d.1110.
abígeus, abigeâtus.f.358.
abijcio.c.197.
abitio.d.374.
ábitus.p.144.
abiúdico.i.287.
ábiungo.u.147.
abiungo.f.199.
abiuro.f.934.
abiuratio.t.936.
ablacto.w.108.24.
ablêgo, ablegatio.f.188.
abligúrio.w 86.
ábloco.f.224.
ábluo,ablûtus,ablutio.w. 78.
abnegatio, abnego.r.123.
abneptis.d.86.
abnocto n.114.l.326.
ábnuo.d.354.
abnúitur.d.345.
abnûto.b.352.
abóleo,abolitio.a.45.
abórior.b.871.
abortio, nis. abortus. b. 652.
abortio,ris.aborto, abortiuum. t.286.
abortîuus. c.444. b.650.
abrâdo,abrasus.f.282.
abripio,abreptus.t.26.
abrôdo.g.290.
ábrogo.d.671.
abrogatio.a.46.
abrótonum.f.562.
abrumpo.b.1079.
abruptus.b.1248.
abruptè.f.1029.
abscêdo.g.315.d.368.
abscessus.i.61.
abscessio.d.370.
abscindo.c.1720.
abscissus.Parr.c.1730.
abscondo.h.393.
abscónditus.h.397.
abscónditè.p.670.
absconsio.h.396.
absimilis.u.157.
absisto.d 380.
absoluo.d.768.319.
absolûtus.Adiect. p. 248.
absolútè.p.248.
absolutio,absolutorius.d. 679.
ábsonus.d.665.
absórbeo.f.975.
abstérgeo, abstergo.w. 258.
abstérreo,absterreor, abstérritus.f.256.
absterſus.w.260.
abstíneo.f.843.
abstinentia.f.904.
abstinenter.e.420.
abstraho.w.283.
abstringo.l.578.
abstrúſus.h.397.
abſumo.f.621.
absurdus.r.79.
absynthium. w.373.
abundanter.c.1182.
abûſus.m.372.

A ante C.

Académia.n.149.
Acanthion.l.460.
acanthis.g.368.
acar,ácarus,m.373.
accêdo.c.788 a.436.
acceptilatio.q.32.
acceptio, accepto, acceptor.t.11.
acceptum.r.87.
accélero.h.206.
acceleratio.h.210.
accendo,accendor,accenſus.k.10.
acceptus.e.231.
accerſo.f.194.
accersîtus,tus.c.814 30.
accersîtor.c.35.
acceſſio.i.90.
acceſſus.e.221. c.800.
áccido.f.86. accîdo.f.322.
áccio,accieo.f.193.
accingo.g.215.
áccino. f.392.a.196.
accîtus,tus.c.30.
accípio.t.11.
accipitrarius, accipiter. f. 63.
acceptrica.t.11.
acclâmo, acclamatio. f. 346.
acclinatus.l.191.
acclîuis, acclîuus. r.27. l.192.
acclîuitas.r.27.
áccolo.d.1241.
accolitur.i.126.
ácola.d.1244.n.66.
accómmodo.c.985.a 419.
accommodâtus.c.1151. m. 247.
accommodátio.a.417.
accõmodátè. c.1153. h.92.
accómmodus.m.247.
accómmodè.f.582.
accreſco.g.555.
accretio,accrementũ.i.90
áccubo.l.347.
accubatio.f.410.l.329.
accúbitum.b.359.
accúbitus.f.410.l.329.
accudo.f.873.
accumbo.f.411.
accúmulo.g.99.h.286.
accumulatè.p.456.
accumulatio.h.283.
accumulatus.g.112.
accûro. h.346.
accuratè.d.621.
accuratio.d.618.
accuratus.d.620.
accurſus.a.563.
acedia.f.466.
acer.ſubſt.m.103.
acer.adiect.f.278.
acerátum.m.435.
acerbus.acérbitas.e.79.
acerbè.f.574.
acerra.f.320.
aceruus.h.285.
aceruátim.h.289.
aceruatio.h.283.
aceſco.t.61.e.82.
acetábulum f.63.
acetaria.f.13.
acetoſus.e.79.
acêtum.u.51.
acanthis.f.521.
acídulus.t.59.
acícula, acicularium, acicularius. p.350.
ácidus.e.79.
ácies.e.70.
acinacis.w.347.
ácinus, ácinum.k.32.
acipenſer.f.551.
aclis.h.687.
acquieſco.r.223.
acquiſitio g.163.
acquiſitor.p.797.
acquiſitus.g.390.
acquîro.g.162. o.13.
acritúdo.f.278.
acredula.w.348.n.115.
acrimonia,acriter.f.278.
acroaſis.a.614.
actuarius.f.108.
actûtim.q.15.
actus.Vide ago.
acúleus,aculéolus. p.648.
acupictor. e. 145.
ácuo, acûtus, acútulus, acútè,acûmen,acuminâtus.f.280.
acus,cus.n.52.
acus,ris.c.278.

A ante D.

Adactio.c.936.
adactus.d.1129.
adæquo.l.426.e.307.
adæro.p.601.
adálligo.b.635.
adamantæus, adamántinus.i.224.
ádamo.l.622.
adaperio.o.94.
adapertilis. o.105.
adapertus.o.103.
adapto a.416.
ádaquo.w.95.
adáugeo. e.171.
adaugeſco.g.555.
ádbibo.d.1103.

addico,addictio.d.220. a.231.
addi'co.l.215.
addiúno g.150.
addormilco.l.442.
addúbito.d.967.
addûco.b.1211
adeps.f.201.g.477.
adeptio.g.163.
adeptus.g.390.
adéquito r.264.
adhâbito.d 1241.
adhæreo.c.602.
adhæreſco.f.765.
adhæſe. f.967.
adhæſio.c.603.
adhibeo.a.416.b.1208.
adhinnio.u.62.
adhortor,adhortator, adhortatio.e.391.
adiaceo.b.666.939.
adigo.c.935.d.128.
adij io.c 199.
adiectus.a.130.
adiectio.p.818.
adimo,ademptus.t.25.
adimpleo.f.466.
adipiſcor.g.162 p.196.
adipâlis.f.193.
adiparum.f.200.
adito g.319.
áditus,tus.p.144.e 218.
adiugo.i.252.y.29.
adiungo, adiunctus,Part. adiunctio.i.248.
adiunctor.a.129.
adiuro.f.1000.
adiuuo.a.222.
adiûtus.h.278.
adiûtor,toris.f.1185. a.215.
adiutorium.h.161.
adiutrix.a.216.
adiumentum.a.214.
adlaboro.l 9.
adminiculum.p.712. a.221.
adminiculo.a.218.
adminiculor.p.713.a.218.
adminiſter, adminiſtra.t. 215.
adminiſtratio.e.403.
admiror.m.296 e.298.
admiratio,admirabilis,admirabilitas, admirabiliter.m.299.
admiſceo.m.339.
admiſtus.m.341.
admiſtio.m.343.
admitto.l.306.
admiſſum.o.36.
admiſsio.l.229.
admiſsionalis.h.705.
admiſſarius.h.597.
admodulor.f.396.
admodum.m.494.
admolior.f.236.m.198.
admoneo.a.147.
admonitus, a, um. admonitus,tus. admonitum, admonitio.w.65.
admonitor.c.1319.
admotio , admotus , admóueo.p 817.
admugio.b.458.
adnurmuro m.515.
admurmuratio.n.160.
admutilo.m.29.
adnato.f.1026.
adnitor.l. 9.
adnicto,tas w.249.
adnutrio,n.195.
adoleo.g.513.b.1445.
adoleſco.g.564.a.183.
adoleſcens , adoleſcentia, adoleſcentulus, adoleſcentula.y.35.
adoperio.c.1288.
adopto.c.490.
adorea.c.12.
ador,adoreus, adoreum. w.161.
adorior.a.547.
adorno f.232.
adoro,adoratio.w.376.
adprimè.u.26.
adſum,adſto.p.620.
adtexo.w.122.i.252.
adnecto,adneho.c.98.
adnectus,adnectio.c.121.
aduena.f.823.
aduenio.c.776.
aduentitius.c.806
aduentus.c.845.777.
aduento.d.1035.c.790.
aduerbero b.309.
aduerſus o.159.
aduerſum.t.269.a.187.
aduerſarius ſubſt.e.190.
aduerſor a.188.
aduertebatur.p.235.
aduerto h.347
aduigilo,w.88.
adûlor.f.637.
adulatio,f.625.
adulator.f.218.632.
adulter, adultero, adulterior. Dep.a.152.
adulterator , adulteratus, adulterinus.c.1341.
adultus.a.183.g.565.
adumbro,adûbratio.f.263
aduncus.h.571.c.141.
aduncitas.c.1532.
aduocatus.a.155.
aduolo.f.663.
aduolatus.f.671.
aduoluo.r.390.
adurgeo.f.855.
adûro.b.1437.
aduſtio.b.1441.
adytum.c.378.

A ante E.

Aedes.c 508.
ædicula.b.646.
ædifico.b.1353.
ædificatio b 1368.
ædificator b.1364.
ædificium.b.1367.
æditimus, ædituus.f 261.
æger, ægritudo, ægrotus, ęgroto,ęgrotatio.f.360
ægre.h.145.
æmulor, æmulatio, æmulator.e 257.
æmulus.f 812.
æneus.b.1044.
ænigma.b.14.r.268.
æquænus.a.182.
æquanimitas.f.233.p.5.
æquilibrium , æquilibris, æquilibritas.w.140.
æquiparo.c.915.e.259.
æquiparabilis.e.252.
æquipollêtia,æquipolleo, æquipondium.e.253.
æquor,æquoreus.f.118.
æquus.p.404.i.109.
æquabilis.p.711.i.109.
æquabilitas.e.254.
æquabiliter.m.393.p.711.
æqualis.m.171.i.109.
æqualiter.m 393 e.253.
æquè.l.432.a.244.
æquitas.e.261.
æquiuocatio.a.296.
æquo.l.243.e.305.
æquatio.e.257.
aer.a.223.
ærugo.r.412.
æruginôſus.r 408.
æruſina w.405.m.361.
æruminoſus.w 405.m.363
æruminoſiſſimus.m.364.
æs.b.1041.
æramentum.p.58.b.1045.
ærarium.t.302.
ærarius.c.1187.1040.
æratus.b.1046.
æreus.b.1044.
æroſus.b.1042.
æſalon.h.250.
æſtas,æſtiua, æſtiuo,æſtiuus f.525.
æſtimo.l.244.
æſtimatio.p.664.
æſtimabilis.u.9.
æſtimator p.601.
æſtus.h.318
æſtuarium.n.245. a.476.
æſtuoſus.h.472.
ætas.a 178.
ætatula.a.180.
æternus , æternitas, æternum.e.319.
æthereus , æther, æthera. f.419. ęnum.t.221.

A ante F.

Affabilis.g.140.
affabilitas.c.1407.
affabiliter.c.1408.
affâris.f.594.
affab è.c.1437.
affatim a.63.
affatus,tus f.594.
affero.b.1184.
afficio, affectus, affectio, t.338.
affecto, affectatio.d.430.
affectatus.c.1667.
affectator,e 1659.
affectatè.c.1657.
affigo.f.160.
affixus.f.167.
affingo.d.533.
affictus.m.55.
affinis.c.1172.
affinitas.k 63.a.250.
affirmo.g.474.
affirmatè a 170.
affixus.f.604.
affligo.p 284.d.59.
afflictus,afflictio,afflicto, afflictatio, afflictor. t. 238.o.36.
afflo.b.770.

INDEX.

afflatus.b 774.
affluens.p.455.
affluenter.a.63.
affricus.f.562.
affrio.g 448 c.1588.
A ante G.
Agamus b 10.
agaſo.h.605.
ager.l.78.f 411.
ageſis.h.148.
agellus.f.412.
agger.c.253.b 1387.
aggero.h.286.
aggeſtus,tus.h.283.
agglutino.g.281.
agglutinatio.i 250.
aggraueſco.g.514.h.337.
aggredior, aggreſſio, aggreſſura aggreſſor.a.549
aggreſſus.e.228.
aggrego.g.105.a.564.
aggregatus.g.112.
agilis.n.119.
agilitas.q.15.n.117.
agliter.n 118.l.423.
agmen.g.87.a.408.
agnatio k.61.
agnitio.k.117.
agnomen f.987.
agnoſco k.116.a.112.
agnus,agna, agneilus, agninus.l.56.
ago.d.1239.l.161.d.902.
actus.Part.d.226.
acta.a.123.actus,tus.d.907
actuóſe.b.1480.
actio.p.703.d 136.
actito.p.589.432.
actitatio.d.136.
actitatus h.90.d.132.
actor.d.909.
agito.f.266 t.330.
agitatus.d 810.
agitatio.m.456.t.330.
agitator.d.1114.1333.
agitabilis.f.779.
agolum.g.295.
agoniſta.c.299.
agreſtis.c.673.
agoreus.f.52.
agricola.h.699.
agoranomus.c.599.
agricoltio.t.214.
agriculcura.h.700.
A ante H.
Ahenum.p.61.c.234.
aheneus.b 1039.
Aio.f.21.
A ante L.
Ala, alifer,alaris,aliger,alatus,alarius.w.246.
alacer.l.670.c.391.
alacritas.i.243.m.288.
alacriter.g.249.r.65.i 237.
alapa b.775.
alauda.l.98.
albarium.p.101.
albeo,albeſco, álbico, albidus, albitudo, albor, albus.w.181.
albugo,albumen.w.183.
alburnum.f.54.
alea.d.546.
aleator.d.570.
ales,ſubſt.b.635.
ales,adiect.f 1014.
alipes.f 1017.
algeo.c.734.457.
algidus.c.742 458.
algor.c.730.
alias.f.522.
alica.f.1121.
alimentũ, alimonia.n.191.
aliquando.t.226.
aliquantus.f.523.
aliquantum.l.484.
aliquantulum.f.524.l.479
aliquandiu.a.484.
aliquantiſper.l.479.
aliquis.f.58.
aliquátenus.p.118.
aliquot.f 519.
aliquoties.f.521.
alius o.150.
alibi.p.392.o.149.
alicubi.p.394.
alicundè.p.385.
alienigena.f 904.
alienus.f.825.
aliêno.a.230.
alienario,a.284.231.
aliò.p.393.
aliquis.a 370.
aliquand.u.w.173.
aliquatenus.m.193.
alio qui, alioquim.o.150.
aliquò.w.172.p.385.
aliter.o.152.
alitus n.187.
aliubi.w.158.
aliunde.o.148.
aliuſmodi.f.152.
allapſus.f.458.
allecto.d.1026.
allectatio.a.270.
allectus.a.268.
allegatio,i. 200.
allego,a.247.
álleuo.l.382.e.305.
alleuatio, alleuamentum. e.39.
allicio.d.1026.i.193.
allido.t.183.h.452.
alligo.f.168.
alligatus b.941.
alligatio, alligator.b, 632.
alligatura.b.835.
allium.g.74.
alloquium,allequor, allocutio.f.594.
allucinor.d.163.b.412.
allucinatio.e.270.
alludo r.212.
alluo.w.82.
alluuies, alluuio.f.758.
almus.n 195.
alnus.t.290.
alo.m.31.n.194.
aloſa.f.262.
altare.a.285.
alphabetum, alphabetarius.a.22.
altè.h.415.
alter.o.146.
alterius.t.377.
alterno.c.1385.
alternatus.c.309.
alternatim.e.114.c.1342.
alteruter.o.147.
altercor,altercatio, c.440
altercum.h.371.
altor.n.193.b.1297.
áltilis.f.1037.194.
altitudo.h 418.d.367.
altus.n.187.
altus, adiect. h.412. d.363.
alueus.t.3 341.b.343.
alueolus.t 3.
aluearium.b.343.
aluminoſus,alumen.a.286
aluta.l.226.
alutamentum.l.228.
alutarius,t.71.
aluus.w.313.b.450.
A ante M.
Ama.f.342.
amabilis.l.627.
amabiliter,amanter.l.625.
amandatio,amando.l.188
amaracus.m.36.
amarus,amare, amareſco, amarities,amaror,amarulentus, amaritudo.b. 679.
amatio.l.630.
amator.l.631.
amabilitas.a.316.
amatorculus.a.319.
amatorius.l.632.
amatoriè.l.632.
amaſius.p.87.l.628.
amaſia.p.87.
ambages.c.519.
ambigo.u.15.
ambigitur.d 575.
ambiguus.d.971.
ambiguitas.d.974.
ambiguè.d.969.
ambio, ambitio,ambitus, Partic.f.939.
ámbitus,tus.b.1129. f.942.
ambubeiæ.d.170.
ambulo, ambulatio, ambulatiuncula, ambulator, ambulatorius,ambulacrum.w.28.
amburo,amburſtio.b.1425
amens.m.5.
amentia.m.10.
amentum.l.577.
amentatus.l.577.
ames.p.243.
amicio.c.647.
amictus. Partic. amictus, tus.c.538.
amiculum.g.78 k.27.
amicus,ſubſt. amicus, adiect.amicè, amicitia. f. 1061.
amictorium.r.17.k.27.
amita.f.182.
amitto,amiſſio.l.600.
amnis.b.1264.
amo.l.620.
amœnè.m.280.
amœnus amœnitas.d.222
amolior.f.236.r.155.
amoueo.r.151.
amphora, amphorarius.t. 48.
amplector,amplexor,amplexus.e.139.
amplus.amplè.l.91.
ampliſſimè.b.56 c.

amplissimus.n.132. h.554.
ampliter.i.93.a.63.
amplitûdo,in.154.136.
amplifico.m.17.
amplificatio.i.90.
amplificator.a.618.
amplificè.n.139.
amplius.m.415.
ampulla.p.722.b.901.
ampullarius.b.900.
ampullor.p.721.
ámputo.l.587.r.266.
amputatio.c.1713.
amula.f.788.
amuletum.p.517.
amurca.d.1058. o.55.
amusus.u.155.
amussis.l.448.242.
amygdala, amygdalum.a. 278.
amygdalatum.m.115.
A ante N.
Anabalagium.r.17.
anachoreta.a.322.
anaclinterium. f.715.
anagnostes.c.595.
analecta.f.105.m.233.
anas,anaticula.d.1183.
anceps.e.71.d.963.
ancile.f.115.b.1330.
ancilla.m.21.
ancillula.w.150.
ancon.e.116.
andron.g.604.
anethum.d.633.
anfractus.t.382.
angaria.p.546.
angelus.a.334.
angiportus.l.77.
ango.t.180.
angor.a.352.
angina.q.50.
anguilla.e.115.
anguis,anguineus, anguiculus, anguinus. f.210.
angulus.c.1206.
angusto.n.24.
angustus.n.20.
angustè.m.23.n.25.
angustia.p.276.
anhelo.b.1124.
anhelator.p.9.
anhelitus.b.1119.
anhelus.p.812.
anicula,aniliter.o.76.
aniliter.d.944.
anilitas.o.83.
anima f.557.l.379.
animaduerto ,animaduersio,animaduersus.m.134
animaduertor.p.794.
animosus,animosè. c.1372
animus.f.557.
anniculus, annifer, anniuersarius.y 9.
annellus.g.129.
ánnulus, annularis. r.277.
annuo.n.145.
annótinus.y.9.
annus,ánnuus,annalis,annuatim.y.9.
annâlés.h.451.
annôna, annonarius , annonarius,rii.u.41.
annosus.o.67.
annuum.f.249.p.223.
ansa,ansula.e.9.o.24.
anser, anserculus, anserînus.g.379.
antæ p.339.i.8.
antapocha.c.1351.
anteambulo.t.297. u.240
antecêdo.g.328.p.130.
antecello.p.130.
antecœnium.b.808.
antedico.f.22.
anteeo.g 328.
antehabeo.p.607.
antenna.f.26.
anteoccupo, anteoccupatio.p.644.
antepagmentum.p.532.
antepono p.828.
anteris.p.338.b.1498.
antes.p 338.
antesignanus.f.725.
anteuerto.p.638.
antiæ.h.298.
anticipatio,anticipo.p. 645.
antigraphum.p.167.
antigrapheus. c.1352 956.
antilena.p.214.
antiquus.o.67.a.325.
antiquarius.o.70.a.368.
antiquitas.a.328.
antiquitus.t.225.
antiquo,r.147.
antiquatio.a.46.
antiquê.a.323.
antistes.b.657.
antistitium.a.20.
antistitor.c.1124.
anthia.p.787.
antlo.p.785.
antrum.c.235.
anus,nus.o.76.
anus,ni.a.493.
anxius , anxiè , anxietas, anxietudo.c.79.
A ante P.
Apage.h.372.
apagesis.g.170.
aper.b.859.
aperio.o.94.
apertus,apertè.o.103.
apes,apicula.b.336.
aphronitrum.f 49.
aphya.d.1.
apex f.299.t.230.
apexabo.p.754.
apiarium.b. 338.
apium.p.285.
apocha q.32.a.117.
apolis.a.92.
apographum.c.1180.
apologus.f.1.
apophorêta.g.229.
apothêca,f.812.
apostata.r.82.
apparitura.a.599.
apparo.r.64.
apparatus,adiect.t.320.
apparatè.g.27.
apparatus,tus. p.616.a,402
appello,las,n.14.c.25.
appellator.a.406.
appello,lis,a.472.
appendo,appensus.p.18. w.138.
appeto.d 424.
appetens.d.414.
appetêtia,appetitus.a.415
appingo.w.415.
applausus,sus.c.554.
applico,applicatio. a.419. l.39.
appono,appositus,tus appositio p.818.
appositus,adiect.c.1135. f.583.
appositè.c.1151.f.583.
apprehensio.f.181.
apprehendo.a.598.
apprimè.u.26.
approbo.a.253.439.
approbatio.a.26.428.
approbator.a.260.
appromissor.f.947.
appropero.h.206.
appropinquo.d.1035.n. 108
appróximo.n.108.
apricus , appricitas , apricor,apricatio.f.970.
apsis. n.32.
aprinus.b.860.
aptus.a.385.
aptitudo.a.441.
aptatus.f.578.
apud.n.106.
apus.m.158.
A ante Q.
Aqua.w.95.
aquula.b.1266.
aquæductus.c.1147.
aquagium.c 972.
aqualiculus p.53.t.340.
aqualis.l.115.
aquarium, aquariolum, aquarius,aquaticus, aquatilis,aquatile, aquor, aquatio, aquator, aquosus.w.95.
aquila,aquilinus.e.86.
aquilo, aquilonaris, aquilonius.n.167.
aquilus.b.1291.
R ante A.
Ara.a.285.
arábilis.e.14.
aratio.t.216.
aratus.t.215.
aranea , araneus. f.632.c. 687.
aratrum,arâtor.p.464.
arbiter.u.85.
arbitratus.f.122.o.116.
arbitrium.o.116.
arbitror.f.980.
arbor, arborarius,arborator,arboresco, arboreus,arbusto,arbuscula.t. 289.
arboretum.g.543.
arbustum.g.544.
arbutum.c.1423.
arbutus.c.209.
arca.p.388.c.425.
arcarius.c.708.
arcanus.p.668.
arceo.l.810.
arcesso.c.21.
arcera.l.470.

archetypus.p.165.o 140.
archigrammateus. c. 80.
archimagirus.c.1160.
archimandrita.a 19.
archippocomus.h.597.
architector,toris.c.137.
architectus.m.164. d.523.
architectio.d.525
architector,taris.d.524.
architectonicè.m.165.
architectura m.165.b.1371
architriclinus.m.154.
archiuum.r.313
arcte.n.25.
arcticus,arctous.n 166.
arctus,arcto.n.20.
arcus.b.958
arcuatus.a.457.
arcubalista.c.1561.
ardea,ardeola.h.314.
ardelio.m.238.b.1480.
ardeo.b.1434
ardesco.h 479.
ardenter.h.489.
ardor.h.318.b.1453.
arduus.d.583.
area.y.i.f.721.c.134.
areola. b. 363.
arena,arénula, arenosus. f.52.
arenariæ.p.372.
arenatum.m.436.
areo.d.1070.
arefacio.d.1072.
aresco.d.1076.
aretalogus.i 27.
argentū,argentari⁹.subst. argentarius. adiect. argentatus,argenteus, argentifodina, argentosus.f.383.
argentaria.a.103.
argilla.c.542.
argillôsus.c.540.
arguo.r.200.
argutus.w 278.
argutulus,argutè.f.916.
argutiæ.f.922.
argutor.c.371.
argutatio, argutator.q.5. r.77.
argumentum.m.178.
argumentor.r.76.
áridus.d.106.
ariditas,aritudo.d.1077.
aries,arietinus.r.31.
arista.e.16.
arma.w 109.i.165.
armator.a.480.
armatura.a.484.
armiger.e.289.
armo.a.482.
armamentarium. a.481.
armarium.f.814.
armariolum.f.890.
armenium.d.1150.h.313.
armentarius.h.311.
armilla.b.995.
armus.f.345.
aro.p.464.
aromata.f.630.
aromatarius.g 531.
aromatites.h.437.
arrha,arrhabo e.21.
arrideo.f48.
arrigo.l.329.
arripio.t.17.
arrodo.g.289.
arrogo.c.546.
arroganter.p.123.
arrogantia.a.487.
ars.o.28.c.1434.
artifex.subst.c.1430.
artificium.o.28.
artificiosé.w.358.
arsenicum.a.494.
artemisia.m.503.
artemon.p.781.
arteria.u.2.
arthritis.g.400.
artocrea.p.302.
artocopus.p.69.b.53.
artolaganus. f.640. c.10.
artogala.c.1676.
artopta.k.84.
artus.m.268.l.442.
articulus.i.264.
articulatim.i.269.
articulosus.i.272.
aruina.f.951.
arum.w 27.r.36.
aruncus.g.305.
arundo,arundineus, arundinaceus, arundinetum, arundinosus.r.117.
aruum.f.95.e.11.f.413.
arx.t.271.

A ante S.

As.p.565.
asarotum.p.171.
ascalonia f.81.o.93.
ascendo.g.329.
ascensus.c.617.a.501.
ascia.a.649.
ascio.h 388.
asciscо.c.491.a.421.
ascitus.c.500.
ascopera.b.29.
ascribo.w.414.
ascriptitius.i.155.
ascyrum.i.235.
asilus.f.695.
asinus,asininus.a.532.
asotus.r.283.
aspectabilis.l.558.
aspecto.g.116.
aspectus.b.424.
asper,asperè,asperitas, aspero,aspredo,aspritudo, aspretum.r.336.f.270.
aspergo.gis.aspersus.Partic. aspersus,sus. aspergo,nis. aspersio, aspergillum.f.667.
asperror.r.123.
aspernatus.c.1075.d.462.
aspernabilis.d.459.
aspicio.f.164.
aspiro.c.792.
asporto.c.94.
asportatio.c.129.
asiamenta.b.792.
assarotum.p.171.
assecla.p.17.
assectatio.f.810.
assector.c.905.l.367.
assectator.t.803.
assentio,assentior.a.566.
assensor.c.1014.
assentor.f.534 f.633.
assentatio.f.628.
assentatiuncula.f.638.
assentatorie.f.629,
assentator.f.218.
assequor.o.183.13.f.805.
assecutus.g.390.
asser,assis.p.423.
asserculus,assiculus,assula. l 112.
asso.p.422.b.789.
assero.a.168.
assertio.u.220.
assertor.l.367.
asseruo.k.16.
asseuero,asseueratio.u.220
asseueranter.a.171.
assessor.a.574.b.466.
assideo, assessio, assessura, assido.f.409.
assiduus.o.49.c.21.
assiduitas.c.1104.
assiduè.o.50.c.1101.
assigno,assignatio. a.430.
assilio.l.195.
assultus.a.551.
assimilis.l.428.
assimulo.l.427.f.24.
assisto.l.719.
asso.r.330.
assuesco.c.1681.
assuescitur.a.102.
assuefacio.i.227.
assuefactus.i.228.a.104.
assumo,assumptio.t.14.
assuo.f.571.
assurgo.a.464.
assus.r.330.
astaphis.r.29.c.583.
aster.f.727.
asthmaticus.p.812.
astipulor.w.30.a.199.
astipulatio, astipulatus.a. 596.
astipulator.r.101.
asto.f 717.
astragalus.d.570.
astrigmentum.p.500.
astrū.f.720. astruo.b.1357
astu,astus, astutus,astutia, astutè.c.1438.
asturco.g.122.
asylum.f.30.
asymbolus.f.97.

A ante T.

Atauia g.473.
Atauus.g.467.
ater.b.1295.
atratus.m.470.
atramentum, atramentarium.i 135.
athleta,athletes.w.395.
athleticè.l.668.
atomus.m.443.
atrium,atriolum.c.1391.
atrienſis.p.533.h.703.
atrocitas,c.1574.
atrociter,atrox.c.1574.
attactus,tus.t.264.
attaceo.f.683.
attamen.n.83.
attegiæ.b.957.
attempero.m.252.
attemperatè.i.310.
attendo.g.237.h.345.

attentè.a.606.
attento.a.534.
attenuo,attenuatus.a.390.
attenuatè.b.1146.
attenuatio.d.639.
attero.w.110.
atteſtor.w.305.
attingo.t.266.
attollo.l.385.
attondeo.l.587.
attonſus.p.508.
attonitus.a.13.
attraho.p.770.
attrecto.h.85.
attrectatio,attrectâtus.f. 342.
attritus,tus.w.110.f.1181.
attributus.g.180.
attribuo.i.64.

A ante V.

Auarus.11.90.
auarè,auaritia.c.1308.
auceps.b.642.
auctio. Vide augeo.
aucupium.f.970.
aucupor.b.645.
aucupatio.b.641.
audacia, audacter, audax, áudeo,audens.b.820.
audendus.a.141.
auſum.1.143.
audaculus.h.147.
auditio.h 294.
aueho.c.97.
auellana.n.205.
auello p.479.
auena,auenaceus.o.2.
aueo.c.1313.
auerſatio.r.123.h.229.
auerſor,aris. auerſor,oris.
auerſus,auerto.t.371.
auerta.p.513.
aufero.c.102.
aufugio.e.271.
augeo.e.280.
auctus, augmentum, auctio.190.f.32.
auctionor, auctionarius. f.32.
auctarium.o.278.m.202.
aucto,auctor, auctrix. a. 617.
augur, augurium.d.881.
auguro,auguror.g.154.
auguſtale.p.172.
auia.g.433.
auiarius,auicularius.p.563
auidus,auiditas, auidè. g. 496.
auis.b.640.
auitus.a.324.
aula.p.551.h.251.647.
aulicus. Adiect.c.1392.
aulæa.h.112.a.445.
aulætes.p.359.m.348.
aulœdus.f.761.m.348.
aulos.f.760.
auocamentum.r.111.
auolo.f.661.
aura.w.229,a.224.
aurantium o.138.
aurata.f 556.
aurarius, auratura, aurator,auratus.g.200.
aureolus.g.367.
aureus.g.359.n.140.
aurea,h.269.
aurichalcum.l.112.
auricula,auricularius,auricularis.e.2.
aurifaber.g.357.
aurifex. g.368.
aurificina.f.334.
aurifodina.g.360.
auriga.c.148.
aurigo,auriginoſus.i.14.
auris,e.1.
auriſcalpium.e.7.
auritus.e.3.
auro.g.199.
aurora.m.472.
aurum.g.356.
auſcultatio,auſcultator, auſculto,h.161.
auſpex g.584.
auſpicium.f.954.d.881.
auſpicor.b.401.
auſpicatò.f.955.
auſter.f.560.
auſpicatus.h.121.
auſterè.f.573.
auſtralis, auſtrinus.f.560.
authepſa.p..546.
authoramẽtum.e.22.i.94.
authoro.b.622.
autumo.i 189.
auulſio.p.471.
auúnculus.u.101.
auus.g.434.
auxilium.h.361.
auxiliatrix a.216.
auxilior.h.362.

A ante X.

Axilla. h.521.a.475.
axioma.p.657.
axiculus.f 573.
axungia.480.

B ante A.

Bacca.b.288.
bacchanalia.f.297.
bacchatio.d.1165.
bacchor.m.8.r.19.
baccifer.b.289.
baccula b.290.
baculus,bacillus.f.690.
badius.b.1292.
baiulo.b.267.
baiulus.p.534.
balanus.a.115.
balbus.f.907.
balbutio.f.16.m.15.
balena.f.566.
baliſta f.459.
balneum.b.45.
balneæ,balneolum b.213.
bálneum, balneariũ, balnearius,balneator. b.45
balo,balatus.b.735.
balſamũ, balſamin°.b.230
balteus,& baltheũ. g.220.
baphia.d.563.
baptiſmus.c.151.
baptiſterium. c.1514.f.825
barba,barbula..b.278.
barbatulus.b.282.
barbo.b.136.
barrio,barritus.e.126.
baſilica.c.507.
baſilicè.r.307.
baſiliſcus.c.694.
baſis.f.978.
batillum.p.62.f.425.
batis.f 51.
baxea.f.325.

B ante E.

Beatè,beatitas,beatitudo, beatus.b.741.
bellaria.b.120.
bellator.w.71.
bellatrix, bellicosè, bellicoſus, bélicus, bellifer, belliger.bello.w.71.
bellicum.a.242.
bélua,belluinus.b.294.
bellum.b.207.
bellè.g.27.
bellulus.g.26.e.123.
bellus.g.369.
benedico b.740.
beneficentia.p.445.l 302.
beneficiũ,beneficus b.591
beneuolentia, beneuolẽs, beneuole , beneuolus. w.220.
benignè.g.141.b 493.
benignitas.g.134.l.362.
benignus.g.133.k.65.
benna.w.9.
beſtia,beſtiola.b.291.
betulla.b.639.

B ante I.

Bibacitas,Bibax.d 1093.
bibaculus.b.578.
bibulus.f.1018.
bibliopola b.847.
bibliothẽca.l.371.
bibliographus.f.110.
bibo.d.1090.
bibulus.f.1018.
biceps.h.264.
bicornis.h.591.
bidens.p.173.h.500.
biduum.d 10.
biennis,biennium.y.13.
bifariam.w.17.
bifidus.c.665.
bifrons.f.3.
biga.c.246.
biiugis,& biiugus c.1369.
bilibris.p.565.
bilinguis.d.964.
bilioſus.c.487.a 344.
bilix.b.1151.
biluſtris.t.106.
bimeſtris.m 416.
bimatus,bimuſus, bimus, y.12.
bini.t.402.
bipalium.m.179.
bipartior.d.508.
bipedalis.f.833.
bipennis.Subſt. t. 398. h.22.
bipennis. Adiect.w.247.
bipes.f.401.
bis.t.402.
biſulcus.c.666.
biuium,biuius.w.11.
biſon.b.1344.

B ante L.

Blæſus.f.907.
blandior.a 272.
blandus.g 139.

blandé.f.624.
blandiloquentia.f.630
blandimẽtum.f.46 a 270
blanditiæ.f.622.
blatero,ras, blatero, nis. b.2.
blatta.m.445.f.693.
blitum.f.634.

B ante O.

Boatio.l.644.
boiæ.f.403.
boletus.m.524.
bolis.p.488.
bolus.p.198.m.432.
bombilo,bombus. h.663
bombyx.w.362.
bombycinus.w.362.f.385.
borealis,boreas.n.168.
bos,bouile.o.211.212
botrus.g.349.
botulus,botellus.p.753.

B ante R.

Brabium.f.247.
bracha,brachatus.b.1064
brachium.a.474.
brachiale.b.996.
bractea.g.366.f.585.
bractearius,bracteator. g.363.
bracteola.r.12.f.585.
branchię.g.198.
brasiatura.m.183.
brassica.f.985.
breui,breuio,breuis, breuiloquentia, breuiloquium,breuitas, breuiter.f.335.
brontia.t.198.
bruma,brumalis..w.255
bruscum.k.78.
bruscum.h.375.

B ante V.

Búbulus,bubetię.b.1344.
Bubile.o.212.
bubulcus.h.311.
bubo o.207.
bucca.c.410.
buccea m.433.
buccella.b.677.
bucceliatum. c.13. b .663.
buccina,buccinator.t.348
búcula.h.20.
búculus.h.311.b.1381.
bufo.t.239.
bulga.b.1348.913.
bulla.f.882.b.1262.
bullatus.f.889.
bullio,bullo.1518.
bullula.f.889.b.1279.
burdo.m.505.
bustum.g.452.
buteo.b.1484.
buxus, buxeus.t.291.
buxosus.t.292.

B ante Y.

Byrsa.h.405.byne.m.182.
Byssus,Byssinus.f.385.

C ante A.

Caballinus.h.595.
catabus.p.61.
cachinnatio.l.124.
cachinno,nas, cachinno, nonis,cachinnor; cachinnus.l.119.125.
cacodęmon.d.518.
cacumen,cacuminat°.t 253
cacumino.c.1184.
cadauer,cadaueroſus.d.113
cadiuus.t.283.
cado.f.80.
caduceator.a.292.h.373.
caducus.f.84.d.1221.
cadurcum.c.1672.
cadus.a.173.
cęcilia.w.367.
cæcitas.b.754.
cæcus.b.749.
cæcutio.d.641.
cædes k.49.
cædo.b.308.
cælator.e.204.
cælatura.g.456.e.205.
cælebs,cælibatus.u.162.
cælo.g.453.
cælum.h.322.
cæmentarius.m.166.d.76.
cæmentum.m.438.
cærinthe.h.350.
cęruleo.c.653.a 473
cęruleus.f.420.
cęsaries.h.367.b. 1474.
cæsitium.n.17.
cæsius.g.420.
cæspes.f.505.
cæspitator,cæspito. f.901.
cęsura.g.92.c.1706.
cæsus.c.1690.
cala.b.603.
calamarium.p.219.
calamistrum.f.1096.p.352.
calamistratus.f.1095.
calamitose.m.365.
calamitas,calamitosus,calamus.m.363.q.27.f 710
calantica.k.26.
calathiscus.p.57.a.194.
calathus.p.57.h.63.
calcaneũ,calcaneus.h.351.
calcanthum.c.1181.
calcar,calcarius.f.682.
calcarius.l.441.
calcatorium.l.712.
calceamen,calceamentum calcearius,a,um, calceo, calceolarius, calceolus, calceus.f.324.
calcitratus,calcitro,as,calcitro,nis,calcitrosus. k.39.f.698.698.
calco.r.294.
calculator.c.206.
calculosus,a,um.f.795.
calculus.p.192.
calefacio,calefactus.h.319
calefio.h.486.
caleo.h.475.
calfactorium.d.732.
caliendrum.h.565.
caliga.h.616.
caligans.d.640.
caliginosus,caligo,caligo, as,.d.46.645.44.
calix.c.291.
calleo,callesco.h.132.
callide,calliditas,callidus. g.195.
callis.p.164.
callosus.t.129
callus,& callum.h.136.
calo.p.162.
calopodium.f.325.
calor.h.317.
caltha,calthula.m.129.
calua,caluaria.f.112.
caluaster caluefio,calueo, caluesco,caluus, caluities,calnitium.b.67.70
calueta.d.981.
calumnia,calũniator, calumnior..a.90.87.90.
calx.l.440.calx.h.351.
calyptra.f.1059.h.565.
calyx.c.1638.cabio.c.304.
cameratio.r.316.
camero.r.316.
cammarus.t.635.
campana.b.447.
campanula.b.448.
campanarius.b.449.
campanile.b.449.
campanarius.f.980.
cámura.c.1642.
cámurus.c.1528.
canaliculus.t.643.
canalis.c.1612.
cancellarius.c.379.
cancellatim,cancelli.l.113.
cancer ceri.c,1424.
candefacio.w.186.
candelabrum.c.51.
candeo,candesco.g.272.
candide.g.141.b.493.
candido,candidulus, candidus,candicanria,candico,candor, candidatus.w.186.
canditati.l 18.
candidatio.l.68.
canendus.h.348.
caneo.g.422.h.344.
canesco.g.422.
canicula.b 674.
caniculus,caninus,canis. d.892.893.892.
canistrum,canistellũ.h.64
canities.h.462.
cannabaceus,canabinus, cannabis,cánabum, cannabon.h.368.
cano.f.391.
canonicus.c.319
canor.f.391.
canorè,canoritas,canorus. l.639.460.
cantabrica.g.203.
cantamen,cantatio,cantator,cantatrix.f.391.
cantharida,cantharis. g. 256.w.370
cantharus.i 293.
cantheriolus.r.16.
cantherium.l.131.
canthus.f.822.
canticum.d.862.b.58.
cantileda,cantio, cantiuncula,cantito,canto,cantor,cantrix,cantus.f.391
canus,a,um.h.459.g. 423.
capax,capesso.t.11.
capella.g.302.
caper.g.300.
capillamentum.h.307.
capillare.c.243.

capillus,capillatus.h. 296.
capillicium. h.307.
capio.t.11.
capiſtrum.h.51.
capital.h.269.c.715.
capitalis,capitaliter, d.112.
capitellum,capito,capitium.h.258.
capitium.h.561.
capo.c.62.
capra.g.300.
caprea.r.294.g.301.
capreolus.r.294.k.42.v.55
caprificor.f.441.
caprificus.f.440.
caprinus.g.303.
capronę.h.298.
capſa.c.710.
capſarius.w.57.
capſula.c.157.
captatio g.166.
captio.t.11.
captioſus.d.172.
captiuncula.c.241.
captiuus.p.666.
capto,captura.t.11.
captus.c.61.
capula.l.36.c.536.
capularis.o.74.
capulum.b.355.h.83.
capulus.h.83.
capunculus.c.63.
capus.c.62.
caput.b.395.
carabus.l.59.
carbaſa.f 25.
carbaſus.l.153.c.514.
carbo.c.530.719.
carbonarius.c.723.
carcer.g.12.
carceres.g.296.
caceratus.p.665.
cardamomum.g.426.
cardo,h.436.
carduelis.f.521.
carduus.t.147.
carectum.f.178.
careo.l.29.
carex. f.177.
carica.f.445.
caries.r.331.
carina.k.4.
carioſus.r.331.
carmen.v.31.
carminator.c.72.
carminatrix.c.72.
cármino.c.71.
carnarium.l.89.b.1488.
cárneus,carnificina,carnoſus,carnulentus, carnuncula.f.653.
caro.f.649.
carnífícor.r.259.
carpentum.c.554.w.9.
carpio.c.135.
carpo.g.100.
carptim.p.315.
carptus.b.476.
carruca,carrucarius.c.139
cartilagineus,cartilago, cartilaginoſus. g.530.
caſa.c.1243.
caſeale,caſeus.c.417.
caſſis.n.73.
caſſiculus. h.19.
caſſida,caſſis,dis.h.360.
caſſiterum.r.232.
caſſus.e.14.
caſſutha.w.308.
caſtanea.n.26.
caſtè,caſtitas, caſtigatio, caſtigator,caſtigo.c.365
caſtigor.c.1210.
caſtor.b.28.
caſtra c.45.f.943.
caſtrametator.m.153
caſtrametor.c.44 p.376.
caſtratio,caſtrator,caſtratus,caſtro.g.117.
caſula.c.1244.
caſus.c.375.
cataclyſta.g.77.
catalogus.r.312 b.596.
cataplaſma.p.416.
catapoſia.p.334.
catapulta.l.459.
cataracta.p.759.d.28
cataractes.f.759.d.28.
catarrhus.r.252.
cataſcopium.b.1152.
cataſta.c.6.
cataſtroma.h.220.
cataſtrophe.e. 176.
catella.c.281.
catellus.w.167.
catena,catenula.c.280.
caterua,cateruatim.b.80.
cathedra.c.285.
catillus.d.1730.
cátinus.d.725.
catulio.a.548.
catulus.w.167.y.32.
cauamen.h.528.
cauda.t.9.
caulea c.5.
cauedium.c.1395.
cauernoſus.h.519.
cauerna,cauernula . c.236.
cauilla,cauillum.f.56.
cauillator.q.5.
cauillor.r.80.
caula.f.782.
cauliculus.f.708.
cauo.h.527.
caupo.h.655.i.70.
caupona,cauponaria, cauponius,caupouor.v.39.
cauponula.a.228.
cauſia.b.843.h.239.
cauſa.c.250
cauſarius.e.290.
cauſidicus.l.142.a.155.
cauſor.a.246.e.370.
cauteriatus.b.1447.
cauterium.h.492.
cautè,cautim.c.522.
cautes.r.304.h.422.
cautio.a.579.
cautor,cautus.w 59.
cauus.h.526.
cauus,ui.h.529.

C ante E.

Cedo.g.230.p.397.
celatus.h.397.
celeberrimus.b.554.
celebratio.f.516.
celeber,celebris.h.254.
celebritas.r.221.a.560.
celebro.f.110.
celer,célero,celeriter,celeritas.q.15.
celeripes.f.1017.
celes.h.599.
celeuſma.f.348.
celor.h 395.
celox.b.1154.a.159.
celſus,celſior.h,412.
celta.f.1056.
celtis.c.422.
cenotaphium.h.383.
cenſura.i.285.o.116.
cenſus.r.245 a.41,c.264.
cenſus,adi.c.265.
centenarius.h.669.
centenus.h.668.
centeſimus.h.667.
centies.h.670.
cento.h 119. cenio.c.675.
centũ,centũuirales.h.664
centuplex.h.675.
centuria.h.672
centuriatim.h.666.
centurio.c.871.
cepa,cepe,cepetum, cepina.o. 91.
cepitium.b.361.
cera,cerarius,cerat°.w 103
ceratũ,ceratu ,cauſis.c 413
ceratum.f.128.p.417.
ceratura.f.128.
cercopithecus m.511.
cerdo.c.684.
cerebrum.b.1011.
cereus,rei.c.49
cereus,adiect.w.103.
cerinthe.h.550.
cerno.p.233.
ceroſtrotum.p.171.
cerotum.f.128.p.417.
certamen.f.458.
certatim.f.872.
certatio d.130.
certitudo.c.262.
certò.f.451. certus.c.261.
cerua.h.429.
ceruical ceruicale. b. 826.
ceruiſia.a.227.
ceruix.n.43.
cérula.w.103.
cerumen.e.8.
ceruſſa.l.158.
ceruſſatus.p.213.
ceruus.h.201.
ceryx.b.235.
ceſpes.f.505.
ceſſatio.l.30.d 287.
ceſſator.l.529.455.
ceſſatus.f. 96.
ceſſio.y.20.
ceſſim.r.113.
ceſſo.l.528.457.i.22.
ceſticillus.w.74.
ceſtus.g.219.
cetarius.f.564.cetra.t.110.
cetus.f.157.
ceu.a.499.

C ante H.

chalcographus.p.658.
chalybs.f.751.
cham°.b.1142.
chamona.m.115.
charior.b.453
cheriſſimus.b. 453.

charitas.l.623.
charta.p.70.
chartaceus.p.71.
chartarius.p.72.
chartophylacium.r.313.
chartula.p.71.
charu..b.453.d.393.
chasma.g.574.
chelydrus.l.215.
chelys.l.671.
chenoboscium.p.221.
cheophina.p 357.
chilias.r.156.
chimastrum.f.1094.
chiragra.g.400.
chiragricus.g.402.
chirographum.w.416.
chirogyllius.h.342.
chiromantes.p.49.
chiromantia.p.49.
chironomus.d 102.
chirotheca,chirothecari°. g.269.
chirurgia.f.986.
chirurgus.c.479.f.986.
chlamydula.c.633
chlamys, chlamydatus. c. 634.60.
choma.c.252.f.470.
choragium.f.899.
choragus.p.401.
choraula, choraules. m.346.
chorauliſtria.d.93.
chorda,chordula.f.866.
chorea.d.92.
cheuma,chorentes.d. 97.
choriſta.q.11.
chors.chortalis.p.220.
chronica.c.505.
chytra.b.1031.p.537.

C ante I

Cibarium,cibus.m.224.
cibarius.m.226.
cibo.f.332.
cicada. g.450.
cicatricoſus, citricula , cicatrix.f.85.
cicindela.g.268.
cicinnatus.c.1378.
ciconia.f.813.
cicur,cicuro.t.46.
cicuta.h.367.
cieo.p.451.c.24.
cilicium.h.308.k. 55.
ciliúm.e.98.
cimeliarchun.i.32.
cimeliarchus. i.33.
cinamonium.c.503.
cinara.a.498.
cincinnus.h.306.
cinctorium.g.323.
cincticulus.f.129.
cinctura.g.216.
cinctus.g.218.
cinctus,par.g.221.c.920.
cincraccus.a.59.
cinereus.g.424.
cingo.g.214.c.925.
cingula.g.223.
cingularius.g 218.
cingulus,cingulum.g.217.
cinis.a.57.
cio.m.451.
cippus.g.297.f.789.
ciprinus.f.552.
circino.c.923.
circinus.c.921.
circitor.p.196.
circuitor.p.196.
circuitus.c.928.
circulus.h.577.
circumactus.t.385.
circumaggero.h.291
circumago.l.162.d.1112.
circumeo,circueo. g. 339.
circumequito.r.264.
circumitio.c.931.
circumpedes.l.30.
circumplector.e.142.
circumplexus.e.142.
circumplico.w.232.
circumpono.l.41.
circumſeptus.h.340.
circumclaudo.i 76.
circumcludo.i.76.
circumcolo.d.1242.
circumcurro.r.384.
circumcurſo.r.384.
circundo.c 916.
circundolo.f.684.
circunduco.l.162.
circunfero.c.115.
circumfluo.b.385.f. 747.
circunforaneus.r.196.
circunfulgeo.f.302.
circunfundo.c.930.
circunglobo.g.111.
circuniaceo.l.346.
circunijcio.c.185.
circunlambo.l.377.
circunligo.638.
circunlinio.a.360.
circunlitio.b.1437. p. 513.
circunlitus.a.503.
circunluo.r.387.
circunluuio.f.753.
circunretio l.166.
circunretitius.i.167.
circumodo g.290.
circunſcribo.i.444.
circunſcripte.f.337.
circunſcriptor.d.165.
circunſeco. c.1716.
circunſedeo.b.510.
circunſepio.c.927.
circunſero.f.565.
circunſeſſus.b.512.
circunſido,b.511.
circunſiſto.f.722.
circunſpecte.c. 1021.f.867
circunſpecto.l.548.b 426
circunſpectus.l.265.b.435
circunſpicio.l.557.
circunſto.f.721.
circunſtruo.b.1361.
circunſuo.f.571.
circunuado.f.247.
circunuagus.v.1.
circunuallatus.b.513.
circunuallo.t.306.
circunuectio.c.109.
circunueho.c.134.
circunuenio.c.926.
circunuolo. f.686.
circunuolutor.t.360.
cirrus.f.299.
ciſium.t 147.
ciſta.c.425.c.706.
ciſtella.f.929.
ciſtula.c.157.c.709.
citatus.q.15.
cithara.h.181.l.671.
citharisſtes.m.347.
citariſtria.h.183.m.349.
citharoedus.h.182.m.347.
citerior,citimus. n.94. h. 385.
cito.q.15.
cito f.964.
citrago.l .230.
citreum. .445.
citrinu..o.138.
citta.p.303.
citus.q.15.
ciuicus.c.532.
ciuitas.c.526.

C ante L

Clabula.g.419
Clades.d.491.684.
clam.p.670.
clanculo,clanculum,clandeſtino,clandeſtinus.p. 668.
clango,clanger..f.577
clareo.f.114 a.393.k.127.
clarigatio.d.640.b.672.
clarigo.p.672.
clariſſimus.h.554.
claritas.b.1170.
claritudo h.551.
claſſicula.n 41.
claſſicum.a.1168.
claſſicus.c.408.
claſſis.n.40.
clathrum.l.113.
clathrus.b.166.l 113.
claua.c.678.
claudicatio.l.60.h.50.
claudipes.c. 1511.
claudico.l.61.h.50.
claudicas.l.60.
claudo.e.166.f.359.
claudus.c.1510.
clauicula.k.2.
clauiger.k.3.c.679.
clauis.k.1.
clauola.g.419.
clauſtrum.c.156.
clauulus.n.3.
clauus.n.2.
clemens,clementer,clementia.m.276.
clepſydra.d 566.
clibanus.f.1168.
cliens.r.236.
clientela.r.236.
clientularium.f.245.
clientulus.r.236.
climactericus.p.262.
clinax.l.32.
clinicus.b.367.
cliuum.p.374.
cliuus.h.423.p.374.
cloâca.c.300.f.404
cloſmus.c.538.
clunis.b.65.b.1495.
clypeum.b.1532.
clypeus.b.1532.
clyſinus.c.622.

C ante O.

coaceſco.t 26.
coaceruatio, coaceruatus, coacerno.h.283.

coactio,coactus,tus.g.113 h.383.c.936.1052.
coacto.c.938 f.861.
coactor.c.937.r.88.
coactus.c.940.1050.
coęqualis.m.171.
coęque.e.251.
coęquo.e.251.
coęquus.e.252.
coętaneus.a.182.
coæuus.a.182.
coagitatio.f.781.
coagito.f.780.
coagmentatio.g.281.i.250
coagmento.i.249.c. 1257.
coagulatio.c.1571.
coagulo.c.1569.c.420.
coágulum c 1376.419.1652
coaleo.g.570.e.169.
coalesco.g.570 e.169.
coangusto,n.24.
coarctatio.f.818.
coarcto.f.818.
coarguo.r.200.
coassatio.f.374.
coasso.p.422.
coaxatio.f.374.
coaxo.c.151.
coccineus.f.84.
coccinum f.84.
coccinus.f.84.
coccum.g.428.f.84.
coccyx.c.1598.
cochlea.f.488.
cochlear.l.36.f. 653.
cochleare.l.36.
cochlearium.l.36.
cocles e.93.
coctibilis.b.55.f.503.
coctilis.f.503.
coctura,coctio,coctus. b. 812.f.254.
cocus.c.1159.
codex,codicillus.b.845.
codicillaris,codicilli.p 163
codicul us.b.846.
cœlum.h.322.i.162.
cœlites, cœlicola.f.28.
cœmeterium.c.506.
coemo.b.570.
coemptio.b.571.
cœna,cœnatúrio,cœno, cœnito.f. 977.
cœnaculum, cœnatio. p.107.
cœnobiarchium.a.20.
cœnobium.a.21.m.410.
cœnobiarcha.a.19.
cœnosus.d.657.
cœnula.f.597.
cœnum.f.491.d.656.
cœnouectorium.a.176.
coeo.g.349.
cœptum.e.227.b.396.
coerceo. r.232.k.12.
coercitio.p.190.k.14.
coercitus.r.233.k.13.
coerctio.k-14.
cœrus.a.558.c.903.
cogitabundus.m.522.
cogitate.c.1022.
cogitatio.t.154.
cogitatum.d.535.
cogito.i.46,c.172.
cognatio.k.62.
cognatus.k.64.
cognitio.k.123.
cognitor.a.609.l.147.
cognitus.k.114.
cognomen,cognomentũ,
cognomino..n.9.10.
cogo.c.939.1047.
cohærentia.f.171. h.111.
cohæreo,cohæresco.f765.
cohibeo,cohibitio.r. 233.
cohors.b.82.
cohortatio,cohortor.e.391
coinquinatus.d.263.
coinquino.d.262 f.703.
coitio.a.560.
coix o 141.
colaphizo.b.1347.
colaphus.b.1346.
colatus.f.821.
colens.f.797.
collabasco.f.77.
collabefio.r.372.
colla g.273.
collabor.i.70.
collachrymatio, collachrymo.w.133.
collactaneus.b.1275.
collare.c.750.
collatio.c.1180.
collato.l.90.
collatus.a.562.
collaudo.p.596.
collaudatio.c.827.
collectaneus.b.1275.
collecta.r.92.g.107.
collectio.c.755.g.107.
collectus.g.106.
collega.f.361 c.912.
colliculus.h.421.
colliciæ.g.607.
collido.h.453.b.1299.
colligatio.b.636.l.166.
colligo.b.609.
colligo.g.108.c.962.
collimbris.d.886.
collimitor, colliminium, collimitatus.b.931.938.
collimo.m.136.l.316.1562.
collineo.l.316.
collinus.h.425.
colliquefacio.d 824.m.261
colliquesco.m.259.
colliquiæ.f.1173.g 606.
collisio.d.65.1
collis.h.421.
collistrigium.p.342.
collocatio.p.390.
collocatus.e. 150.
colloco.p.817.392.
collocupleto.e.208.
collocutio.f.565.
colloquium c.891.f.595.
colloquor.f.595.
colluceo.l.309.
colluctatio.w.394.
colluctor.w.394.
colludiũ,colludo.p. 402.
collum.n.42.
colluo.w.76.
colluror.p.402.
collustrare.b.426.
colluuiarium.f.404.c.613
colluuies,colluuio.f.484.
collybistes.a.105.e.361.
collyb°.a.106.e.360.l.603
collyra.b.1394.f.1098.
colo.d 1239.f.821.
colo.t.213.
colobium i.4.
colona.f.137.
colonarium.r.168.
colonia,g.437.f.389.i.125.
colonus.f.135.d. 1249. h. 699.i.128.
colostrum.c.1570.
coluber.a.131.l.208.
colum.c.725.
columbaris.d 947.
columbar.p.342.
columbarium.d 948.
columbinus.d.947.
columbulus.d.946.
columbus.d 945.
columen.b.284.
columna.p.336.
columnarium.r. 168.
colus.d.828.
coma.h.307.b.1474.
combibo d.1098. 1999.
comburo.b.1440.
cómedo.e 49.
comes.f.369.e.17.
comessatio.f.294.a.115.
comessator.a.110.
comessor.a.109.
comestus.e.51.c.1062.
comesus.e.51.
cometa.l 733.
comice.p 439.
cominus.n.112.
comis.c.140.g.133.
comitarius.c.1357.
comitas.c.1409.g.134.
comitat°.e.19.c.988.t.278
comiter.c.1401.g.141.
comitio.p.108.a.555.
comitialis. a.560.
comitiatus.c.484.a.560.
comitissa.e.18.
comitor.a.66.i 102.
commaculo.f.655.
commadeo.m.397.
commanducatus. c. 430.
commanduco.c.428.
commaneo.t.55.
commeatus.p.150.
commeditor.t.136.
commemini.r.145.
commemorabilis.m. 271.
commemorandus.r.149.
cõmemoratio.r.131.t.56.
commemoro.r.131 m.270.
commendatitius. c.826.
commendo.c.825.856.
commensuratio.m.219.
commentarius.r.130.i.48.
cõmẽtatio.d.531.135.
commentatus.d.530
commentitius.d.532.i.222
commentor.d.531 i.47.113
commentus.i.221.
commentum.d.522.
commeo.f.741.
commercium.e.224.f.116. m.1073.574.
commercor.b.572.
commereo.d.401.
commetior.m.200.
commigratio.r.152.

commi-

commigro.d.1248.f.703.
commiles.c.910.
commilito.c.910.
comminatio.t.157.
comminiscor.i.49.223.
cōminor.t.157.
comminus.n.112.
comminuo.b.1086.e.245.
637.
comminutus.e.246.
commisceo.m.339.
cōmiseratio, commiserescō,cōmiseror.m.273.c.933
commissum.t.308.
commissura.f.271.
commistus.m.341.
committo.c.854
commode.h.91.
commodo.g.375.l.274.
commodum.c.867.t.228.
commodus.a.385. p.679.
commolior.w.353.
commonefacio, commonefio cōmoneo,cōmonitio. w.65.
commonitus.r.148.a.146.
commotus.m.462.a. 343.
commoratio.d.1243.
commoror.d.1239.
commoueor.m.453
commoueo. m.451.a.341.
communicatio.e.224.
communio.f.376.
communitus.g.580.f.948
commutatio.e.359.
commuto.307.
como.k.6.
comœdia.c.824.
compages.i.255.k.93.
compago.i.255.264. k 93
compar.e.260.304.m.171
a.243.p.36.
comparatio.g.163.
cōparendino.a.135.d. 359.
comparendinus.d.261.
compareo.a.46.
comparo.p.106. g.164.p.
612.f.587.
compascuus.c.876.
compasco.f.327.
compascuum.c.875.
compello.f.603.
compellatio.c.33.
compello.c.1053
compendium.g.4.f.335.
compensatio.r.94.
compenso.a.301.
comperendinatio.d.291.
comperio.k.120.t.311.
compertus.f.973.
compes. f.403.g.225.
compesco.r.119.
competitor,f.941.
competo.a.408.m.253.
compilator.r.421.p.333.
compilo.t.423.
compitalia.l.841.
compingo.c. 892.
compitalitia.f.841.
compitum.c.1560.
complaceo.p.434.
complano.p. 404.
complaudo.r.138.
complector. l.52.c.953.
1068.
cōplementū.f.474.f.978.
compleo.f.466.
completus.f.1135.p.248.
cōplexus.e.231.140.c. 954
complico.f.781.
comploratio.w.133.
comploratus.w.133.
complures.81.
compluscŭli.m.80.
compluuium.g.605.
complurius.w.100.
compono.p.833.
compos.h.242 a 43
compositē.m.204.o.132.
compositio.a 210 442. c.
975.
compositus.a.443.o.12 9.
compotatio.d.1100.
compoto.d.1098.
co mpōtor.d.1099.
compotrix.d.1099.
compræs.p.450.
comprecatio.t.206.
comprecor.i.202.p.594.
comprehendo.c.951.
comprehensio.c.1069.
comprehensus.c 665.
compresse.b 1146.
compressio.p. 635.m.126.
compressus. d.274.
comprimo.r.118.p.628.
compr batio.a. 261. 438.
comprobator.a.260.
comprobo.a.235.439.
compromissum.a.487.
compromitto.a.447.
co mptè.g.27.
comptus.g.10.26.d.83.
compugno.f.707.
compunctio.p.647.
compungo.p.647.
computabilis.a.79.
computatio.a.76.
computator.c.206.
computo.c.1335.
computresco. r.331.
conamen.t.288.
conat⁹.p.809.d. 623.i.100
concalefacio.h.319.c.268.
w.62.
concalefactus.h.492.
concalefio.c.273.
concaleo.b.1058.h. 47. c.
276.
concameratio.r.316.
concauus. h.526.
concedo.g.414.
concentus.f.392.
concerno.p.233.
concerpo.r.167.p.203.
concertatio.d.797.130.
concertat⁹,concerto.f.871
concessio.f 955.
concessus.g.475.234.l.
230 f.955.
concessum.p.272.
concha.m.525.f.288.t.303.
conchylium p.866.
concīdo.h.5.
cōcido.f.70 p.569.
concieo.m.451.
cōciliatio,cōciliator.p 675
concilio.a.80.
concilium a.559.
concinnatorius.d.1068.
concinnè.g.27.f 309.
cōcinnitas.a 389.441 t.322
concinno.i.307.1066.
concinnus g.26...104 f.
308.e.123.
concino.f.392.
concio m.451.a.556.p.
605.c.959.
concionator.p.606.
concionor.p.606.
concipio.r.23.
concise.c.1686.
concitura.d.871.
cōcitus.h.6 c 1694.
cōciuatio,cōciuator, conciuatrix.f.778.
concitatus m.462.
concito.p.740.
concitor.r.28.
conclamatio.f.346.
conclaue.c.638.p.107.
conclauis.p.107.
concludo.f.359.
concluse.m.204.
concoctio d.610.
concoquo.b.811.d.610.
concorditer.a.568.
concordia.c.965.
concors.a.201.567.
concredo.t.356.
concresco.g.556.
concretio.g.558.
concretum.c.956.
concretus.g.560.c.994.
cōcubo,concūbo.l 539.
cōculcatio,cōculco.t.294
concupio.d 418.
cōcupiscentia.l.664 c 967
cōcupisco.l.664.c. 1306.
concupitus.d.417.
concurritur,cōcurro,concursatio,concursio.concurso,cōcursus.r.384.
concussio.f.265.
concusso,concussor, concussus,concussura, concussio,concutio.f.265.
condecentia.b.508.c.860
condecenter.c.865.
condecoro.b 327.
condemnatus.c.568.
condento,cōdītus.t.125.
condico.a.432.
condictio.a.125.
condigne,cōdign⁹.w.390
condimentum.t.61.p 304
condio.p.55 t.116.
conditio.e.293.t.136.
conditicius.p. 560.
conditor.b.1565.t.136.
conditorium.t.354. 204.
conditura.p.304.
conditus.t 136.
cōditus.b.1362.l.46 h.347
condo.h.398.f.976.
condocefacio.k.118.
condoceo.t.72.
condoleo.p.31.
condonatio.t.883.
condonatus.t.884.
condoro.p.93.t. t.886.
conduco.b.440.
conductio.b.444.
conductitius.b.445.

conductor.h.443.
conductus.h.445.
condus.f.759.
condylus.t.135.
confabulo,cõfabulor.t.33
confector.d.767.
confectus.t.538.
confercio. f.896.
confero.c.114
confertim.h.292.f.713.
confertueo.h.482.
confertus.f.896.
conferuesco.h.482.
confestim.a.381. f.942.
confibula.c.557.
conficio.f 534.
confictio.f.23.
confidenter.a.144.
confidentia.a 577.
confido.t.352.
configmentum.f.25.
configuro.f.153.
confingo.m.42.
confinia.b 862. m.113.
confinis.a.134.
confinium.b.862.m.113.
confio.m.54.
confirmo.c.979.
confisco.f 170.
confisio.h.579.c.978.
confisus.t.352.
confiteor.c.977.
conflatura.c.175.
conflatus.b.769.
conflagito.r.25.
conflagro.b.1438.
conflictatus,cõflicto, cõflictor.u.37.
conflictus.b.581.d 61.
confligo.f.451.
conflo.b.764.
confluo.f.744.
confodio.t.193.
cõformo.f.148.f.153.1026.
confractio.b.1306.
confragosus.r.332.h.153.
confrico.f.1081.r.349.
cõfringo.b.1094. b.1307.
confugio.f.685.t.194.
confugium.r.122.
confulcio.p.713.
confundo.m.340.c.986.
confusé,confusim.f.198.
confuto.c.991.
congelasco.t.131.
congelatio.f.1065.
congelatus.f.1066.
congelo.f.1065.
congemino.p.954.
congemitus.n.27.
congemo.l.85.
congenulo.k.86.
conger.c.1613.
congeries.h.285.
congero.g.99.h.286.
congerro.c.914.t.37.
congestio.g.96.
congestus.g.96.112.h.285
congiarium.d.895. g.228.
congius.g.39.m.213.
conglobatio.h.283.g.109. r.338.
conglobo.r.338.
conglutinamentum.g.27.
conglutinatio.i .247.
conglutino.g.273.i.249.
congratulor.r.136.
congrego.g.105.
congressus.h.255. m.248. c.904.
congruenter.f.579.c.1151.
congruo.a.195.
congrus.f.554.c. 1613.998
congruus.f.577.
coniectatio.g.156.c.1002.
coniectio.c.178.
coniecto.g.151. 25.
conijcio.c.179.
coniugatio.i.247. y.29.
coniugator.c. 1367. i.262.
coniugo.y.29
coniuncte.i.266.
coniunctim. i. 266. f.198. t.242.
coniungo.i.245.
coniunctio.i.246.
coniux.h.696.w.204.
coniuro.c.1004.
connecto.b.625.k.100.
connexio.b.627.k.99.
connexius.k.99.94.
conniuentia.w.251.
conniueo.w.251.
connubium.m.128.
connubo. m.118.
conopeum.c.47.
conor.e.185.g.351.
conquassatio.f.269.
conqueror.c.941.
conquiesco.r.223.
conquinisco.d.976.
conquiro.f.170.
conquisitores.i.170.
consanguinitas.k.62.
consanguineus.k.64.
consano.h.270.
consarrio.w.128.
consauciatio.w.372.
conscelerates.m.358.
conscendo.c.614.
conscientia.c.1009.
conscindo.c.1736.
conscisco.c.858.
conscius. c 1534. g.206. k.134.
conscribo.e.299.w.412.
consecratio.d.221.
consecro.h.4. c.1701.
consecratus.h.48.
consecro.d.219.
consectaneus.f 136.
consectatio, consectator. f.809.
consectio.c.1687.m.49.
consectatrix.f.809.
consector.p.815.f.800.
consenesco.o.78.
conscensio.t.29.
consensus.a.205.82 c.1011.
consentaneus.a.212.
consentio.a.81.
consepio.e.166 h.322.
conseptum.i 78.h.341.
conseptus.i.79.
consequor, p. 815. f. 799. o.13.
consequutio.f.810.
consero.i.253.l.565.
conserte.i.173.
consertus.i.179.
conseruatio.k.18.
conseruater.d.254.k,22.
conseruatus.k.19.
conseruo.p.624.
conseruus.f.212.
consessor.g 582.f.409.
consessus.t.221.
consideo.f 409.
consido.f,402.
consignatio.f.123.
consignifico.f.381.
consigno.m.232.f.123.
consilesco.f.584.
consiliator.c.1328.
consimilis.l.428.
consisto.c.1039.
consitio.p.424.
consitor.g.507.
consitus.f.569.
consobrina.t.82.
consociatus.i.254.
consocio.a.575.
consocius..p.111.
consolabilis.c.837.
cónsolor.c.838.
cónsono.a.198.
consopio.a.525.
consors.p.111.c.911.
consortium.f.365. c.894.
conspectus.b.432. b.436. f.377.
conspergo.f.835.
conspersio.p.586.
conspersus.f.668.
conspicilia.f.617.
conspicio.b.424.l.570.
conspicior.l.571.f.158.
conspicor.b.423.l.570.
conspicuus.f.377.167.
conspuo.b.525.
conspurco.d.272.f.968.
consputo.b.528.
constabilio.f.881.
constabularius.c.1041.
constantia.c.1043.
consternatio.a.9.
constans.c.1042.
consterno. a.8.587. f.833.
constipo.t.130.
constituo. a.573.o.119.
constitutio,d.215.o.136.
constitutor.o.123.
constitutus.a.428. p.608.
consto.p.287.c.1099.
constrepo.n.152.
constrictus.b.615.
constringo.b.624.
constructus.b.1366.
consuator.e.392.
construo.h.286.
consuidasco.f.995.
consuefacio.c 248.
consudo f.995.
consuesco.a.101.
consuetudo.c.1677.
consuetus.a.103.
consulo.c.1318.
consulte.d.704.f.867.
consultor.c.1332.
consultum.a.120.
consultus.c.1330.1326.
consummatio.p.250.
cõsummatus.e.182.p.248.
consummo.p.257.

consumo.a.69.
consumptor.c.1055.
consuo.s.571.
consurgo.a.465.
consurrectio.a.466.
consutura.s.571.
consyderate.c.523. d.704 a.149.
consydero.c 1018.
contabeo.l.83.
contabesco.l.83 d.348.w. 282.
contabulatio.s.374.
contabulo.p.422.f.719.
contactus. t.264.
contaminatus.p.831.
contamino.d.830.f.968.
contectus.c.1291.
cõtego.c.631.1283. p.195.
contemero.d.271.
contemno. d.774.461. c. 1070.
contemplatio.b.437.
contemplator.b.433.
contemplor.b.427.
contemptim.d.713.
contemptio.d.463.
contemptor.c 1073.
contemptus.d.462.
contendo.c.1076.
contente.e.24.
contentio.i.106.
conterminus.b.861.927.
contero.b.1301.g.526.
conterreo.f.269.
conteſtor.c.26. w.299.
connexio.w.120.
cõtexo.i.260.k.97.w.120.
contexte.i.188.
contextus.vv.120.
contextus,tus.vv.120.
conticeo.s.383.
conticeſco.p.180.
contignatio.b.793. r 9.f. 718.
contigno.r.9.p.412.
contiguus.n.95.
continens.c.364.1105.
cõtineo.r 118.k.12.c.1065.
contingo.c.782.
continuatio.i 256.c.1113.
continuo. a.366. f. 942.c. 1117.
contor.s.583.
contorquendus. vv. 404.
contorqueo.vv.234.
contorſio.vv.404.
contorte.o.9.
contortor.r.4. w.400.
contortulus.i.109.vv.402.
contortus.vv.404.
contractio.s.352.1264.
contractiuncula.s.11.
contractus.g.391.g.106.a. 148.c.1264.
contradico.g.21.s.22.
contraho.d.1021.
contrectatio.h.86.
contrectatus.h.89.
contrecto.h.85.
contremiſco,contremo.t. 304.
contribuo.c.1123.
contributio.g.177.
contributus.g.475.234.
controuerſia.c.1125.
controuerſor.c.1077.1126.
controuerſus.c.1127.
contrudo.t.191.
contubernale. f.361.c.297
contubernium.f.1043.363
contueor.b. 425.d.243.
contuitus.b.436.
contumacia.d.766. f.1113. f.184.
cõtumaciter.d.757.f.1114.
contumax.d.755. f.1112. c. 184.
contumelia.r 84.c.398. d. 463.
contumelioſe . r. 195 . d. 463.f.639.d.777.
contumelioſus.r.194.
contumulo.b.1416.
contundo. b.312.
contuor.s.161.
conturbatio.d.808.t.328.
conturbator.t.328.
conturbatus.d.805.
conturbo.a.587.t.328.
conturbor.p.759.
contus.p.504.
conualeſco.h.282.
conualeo.h.282.
conuallis.v.8.t.8.
connecto.c.88.
conuector.p.146.
conueho.c.1143.
conuello.p.769.
conuelo.c.1283.
conuenæ.c.1629.
conuenienter.p.810 a.202
cõuentiõa.a.200.c.1000.
conuenis.c.778.a.195.
conuenta.a.209.c.1265.
conuenticulũ.a 557.c.1155
conuentio.c.1261.
conuento.r.220.
conuentus.a.554.c.999.
conuerbero.b.306.
conuerro.s.1003.
conuerſio.c.316.
conuerſus.t 369.
conuerto.c.1156.t.369.
conueſtio.a.397.
conuexitas.c.1531.
conuexus.b.484.
conuictor.c.911.
conuictus. l.486. m. 230. o.162.
conuinco.o.160.
conuincor. o.161.
conuitiator.r.18.c.395.
conuitior.r.20.c.394.
conuiuium.c.398.
conuiua. g.583.a.117.
conuiuator.a.118.
conuiuor.a.107.
conuiuium.a.115.108.
conuocatio.c.37.
conuoco.a.553.
conuolo.f.681.
conuoluo.f.781.
conus.f.298.
conuulnero.w.329.372.
conuulſio.c.1456.
conuulſus.p.775.
cooperculum.c.1269.
cooptatio.c.497.
cooplo.e.120.
coorior.a.470.
cophinarius.a.191.
cophinus.a.190.
copia.p.454.
copiola.s.811.
copioſe.l.93.a.63. p.454.
copioſus.e.133.p.454.
copula.c.1366.f.403
copulatio.c.1396.
coquina.k.75.
coquo.b.52.899.
coquus.c.1159.
cor.h.196.
coralium.c.1189.
coram.b.371.
coibis.a.195.
corbita.f.317.
corculum.d.51.
cordate.d.704.
cordatus.d.703.i.292.
cordus.l.110.
coriaceus. l.227.
coriago.h.407.
coriarius.c. 1665.
corium.l.227.h.405.
corneolus.h.588.
cornesco.h.591.
corneus.h.588.
cornicen.h.590.
cornicula.d.74.
corniculum. h.587.
corniger.h.589.
cornix.c.1564.
cornu.h.586.
cornutus.h.589.
corolla.c.1567.
corollarium.p.178.
corona.c.1566.
coronis.e.18.c.963.
corporeus.b.807.
corpulentia.g.539.
corpulentus.g.540.
corpus.b.804.
corpuſculum.b.805.
corrado.s.102.
correctio.c 1214.
correptus.b.716.
corrigia.l.104.t.149.
corrigo.r.274. c.1213.
corripio.t.17.
corriual's.l.634.
corriuatio.r.399.
corroboratus.h.130.
corroboro.f.949.c.1216.
corrodo.g.289.
corrogo.g.99.
corrugo.vv.406.
corrumpo.m.116.
corruo. f.69.
corruptela. d 835.
corruptio.d.832.
cortex.b.157.
corticula.b.157.
coruſcatio.t.617.
coruſco. g.267.
coruſcus.s.310.
coruus.r.53.
corylus.h.204.
corymbus.b.285.
coryphæus.c.402.
corytus.b.962.
cos.s.796.
coſta.r.259.
cothurnus.b.1483.

coticula.f.796.
cotoneum.q.29.
coturnix.q.2.
coxa.b.833.h.605.653.
coxēdix.b.833.h.605.653.

C ante R.

Crabro.h.592.
Cranium.f.112.
crapula.f.985.
cras.m.430.
craſſé, craſſamen, craſſamentum, craſſeſco.t.126
craſſitudo.g.538.
craſſities.g.538.
craſſus.t.126.
craſtinus.m.430.
crater, cratera.c.1644.
craterra.b.1322.
crates.h.688.
craticula.g.495.
cratio.h.685.
cratitius.w.160.
creagra.h.573.
creatio.c.1475.
creator, creatrix.m.45.
creatura.c.1476.
creberrimè.o.52.
creber.o.49.t.128.
crebreſco.c.878.
crebritas.t.128.
crebro.o.50.
creditor.l.275.
credo.b.439.
credulitas b.440.
credulus.b.442.
crematio.b.1435.
cremo.b.1436.
cremor.i.297.
crena, d.361.n.141.t.10.
crenatus.d.362.
creo.c.1474.
crepida.f.326.
crepido.c.1477.
crepitaculum.r.52.b.441.
crepitans.r.413.
crepito.c.141.
crepitus.n.151.
crepo.c.1421.
crepundia.b.8.r.52.
crepuſculum.r.41.
creſcens.e.170.g.557.
creſco.g.555.
creta.c.292.
cretaceus.c.293.
cretoſus.c.294.
cribro, cribrum.f.413.
crimen.t.214.o.41.
criminalis.o.41.
criminatio.a.98.
criminor.a.97.
criminoſe.a.89.
criminoſus.a.88.
crinale.h.297.c.243.
crinalis.h.203.
crinis.h.295.
crinitus.h.296.
criſpans.c.1377.
criſpatus, criſpulus.c.1379
criſta.f.299.c.1185.
criſtatus.c.1494.1183.
criſtula.f.299
crithamus.f.51.
crobilon.c.243.
crocatus, crocinus, croceꝰ, crocus, crocum, crocomagma.f.15.
crocatio, crocitatio.c.1536
cruciamentum.t.257.
crucio.t.257.
cruciatus.r.3.a.108. t.257.
crudeliter.c.1594.
cruditas.r.57.d.611.
crudus.f.1071.r.57.
crumena.b.29.
crumeniſeca.c.1737.
cruor.b.777.
crurale.h.616.
crus.l.267.
cruſculum.l.269.
cruſta.c.1594.
cruſtarius.p.100.
cruſtoſus.c.1595.
cruſtularius.p.157.
cruſtulum.c.1594.v.2
crux.c.1555.
cryſtallus.c.1516.
cryſtallinus.c.1516.

C ante V.

Cubatus.b.1263.
cubicularius.c.296.g.534.
cubiculum.c.295.
cubile.b.364.c.1258.
cubitale.f.446.
cubito.l.334.
cubitum.c.1597.
cubitus.e.116.c.1597.
cubo.l.333.
cubus.d.546.570.
cuculio.h.561.
cucullus.h.567.
cuculus.c.1598.
cucuma.p.60.
cucumer.c.1599.
cucumella.p.60.
cucumis.c.159.
cucurbita.g.399.
cudo.f.864.
culcitra.p.48.t.207.
cúleus, culcolus.f.1.
culex.g.288.
culina.k.75.
culmen.t.253.
culmus.f.887.754.
culpa.f.213.d.237.o.36.
culpo.b.705.
cultellatus, cultellus, culter.k.87.
cultio.h.702.
cultrarius.f.432.
cultrum.k.87.
cultura.h.702.
cultus.g.83.a.607. h.702. d.180.
cultus.e.123.w.375.
cumatilis.b.744.
cumulate.a.63.
cumulatus, cumulo, cumulus.h.284.
cunabula, cunæ.c.1428.
cunctabundus.f.467.
cunctanter.d.969.f.467.
cunctatio.d.287.l.458.
cunctator.l.456.p.691.
cunctor. d.967. l.454. p. 689.
cunctus.a.236.
cuneatus.n.23.
cúneus, cuncolus, cuneo, cuneatim.w.125.
cunicularium . vv. 72. c. 1616.
cuniculus.c.1615.1001.
cunila.f.65.
cupa.t.357.
cupedia, cupedinarius, rij, cupedinarius. d.270. v. 42.
cupedula.d.280.
cupide, cupidiſſime.g.249
cupido, cupidus, cupiens, cupienter, cupio, cupitor, cupitus.d.416.
cupientiſſimus.w.219.
cuprum.c.1196.
cura.d.616.
curantia. d.1065.d.626.
curatio.h.273.
curator.p.179.
curatura.d.1065.d.626.
curatus.f.160.
curculio.w.116.137.
curiatim.w.53.
curio.c.1651.
curioſitas.c.1655.
curculio.m.374.
curriculo.h.208.
curriculum.f.1166.r.400. c.353.
curruca.f.592.
currus.c.139.
curſim.h.208.f.620.
curro, curſito, curſo, curſor, curſus.r.384.
curtus.f.335.
curuamen, curuatio, curuatura.b.976.
curuus, curueſco.c.1580.
curſor.c.716.
curto.f335.
cuſpis, cuſpidatim. p.493.
cuſtodia.k.18.
cuſtodio.k.15.p.624.
cuſtoditus.k.19.
cuſtos.k.22.
cutis, cuticula.f.421.

C ante Y.

Cyáneus.b.744.
cyathus.c.1643.
cybiſteteres.t.361.
cyclas.k.70.
cycnus, cygneus, cygnus. f.992.
cydoneum.q.2.9.
cylindrus.r.310.
cymatilis.b.744.
cymba.b.798.a.145.
cymbium.p.204.
cymbula.b.798.
cynara.a.498.
cynomyia.f 690.
cynoſura.f.732.
cyprinus.c 135.
cypſelus.m 158.
cyrnea.g.308.
cytrago.b.230.

D ante A.

Dactyli.d.72.
Dæmon, Dæmonicus. d. 518.
dama.d.885.392.
damaſcena.p.484.
damnum, damnoſus, damnoſè.d.896.

danista, danisma.v.241.
dapes.m.231.
dapifer.m.227.
dapsilis.c.1237.l.363.
dardanarius.f.953.
dasypus.h.159.
datio.g.176.
dator.g.233.
datum.d.71.g.226.

D ante E.

Dealbo.w.182.
Deambulo, deambulatio. w.28.
deambulatorium.a.248.
deamo.l.622.
deauratio,deauro, deaurator,deauratus.g.200.
debacchor.r.19.
debello.v.13.o.160.
debellator.c.1007. o.163.
debeo.o.205.
debitus.d.1175.
debitum.d.142.
debitor.d.143.
debitio.o.206.
debibo d r091.
debilis,debilito.f.314.
debilitatio.d.701.f.323.
debilitas.f.319.
debilitatus.f.324.
deblatero.b.1.
decanatus,decanus.d.124.
decanto.f.599.
decedo.d.368.
decem.t.104.
decemiugis.t.79.
decempeda.p.244.
decennium.t.104.
decennis.t.104.
decenter,decentia.c.860.
decerno.d.178.216.i.189.
decerpo, decerptus.p.475
decerto, decertatio. c. 1079.
deceſſio,deceſſus.d.370.
decet.b.509.349.
decido.f.76.
deciduus.h.113.f.83.
decies, decimæ, decimanus, decimo, decimus, decimum.t.104.
decipio, decipior.d.149.
decipulum.t.285.
decipula.p.378.
deciſio,deciſus.d.498.
declamo,declamito.d.188.
declaro.d.189.
declino.e.279.d.213.
declinatio.b.478.
declinatur.b.482.
decliuis.b.476.
decliuitas.b.483.l.193.
decoctor.a.224.r.283
decoctum.d.214.
decollo.b.419.
decoctura d.314.
decoctus.Part.f.502.
decolor, decoloratio. c. 756.
decolôro.f.702.
décoquô.d.610.f.253.
decor,decoro.g.410 b.525
decórtico, decorticatus, decorticator. p.328.b.156
decôrum,decorè,decôrus. f.274. c.861.
decrépitus.o.74.
decreſco.d.214.l.287.
decrêtum, decrêtus, decretûrus.d.215.
deculco.t.294.
decumânus,décumus, decumânus,ni.t.104.
décuplus.d.962.
decumbo.l.335.
decurio,decuria.f.293.
decurro, decúrritur, decurſio,decurſus,ſus. decurſus,Part.r.384.p.127.
decurſorium.i.308.
decurtatus, decurto. f.335.
decus.w.377.
decutio,decuſſus.f.265.
dédecet.m.356.
dedecoratus.d 234.
dedécoro,dédecus.d.743. 833.
dedécorus.v.144.
dedicatio,dédico.d,219.
dedignatio, dedignor. d. 714.
dediſco.f.879.
deditio.y.18.
déditus,dedo.g.184.
dedóleo.f.541.
dédolo.h.389.
dedûco,deductio.o.1223.
deductor.a.68.c.974.
deerro.e.268.
defæco, défæcatus. f. 514. d.1056.
defatîgo, defarigatio, defatigatus.t.234.w.112.
defectio.f.913.l.22.
defector,f.906.r 82.
defectus,tus.l.22.d.238.
defectus,Part.a.185.
defenſio,defenſor.d.240.
defero.a.94.b.1193.
deferueo.h.00.
defeſſus.w.112.
defetiſcor.f.28.
deficio.f.917.12.l.28.
deficiens.e.69.
defigo.f.160.
definio.l.443.
definitè. d. 500. e.413. m. 204.
defixus,f.763.f.170.
déflagrô.b.1429.
deflecto.d 213.h.983.
defleo. w.132.
deflêtus.l.68.
deflexus.b 965.
deflóreo, defloreſco, defloreſcens.f.14.d.148.
defluo.f.741.
defodio.d.575. 587.
deformatio.d.720.232.
deformis.f.962.
deformitas.d. 243.
deformo.d.719.
defoſſus.d.600.
defraudator, defraudo. d. 165.
défrico, defricatus, defrictus.r.349.f.1081.
défrigeſco.c.738.
defringo.b.1081.
defugio.f.665.
defunctoriè.l.399.
defunctus.d 104.
defungor.d.766.
dégener, degénero. k.59.
degero.c.103.
deglabro.p.479.
deglûbo.p.528.
dego.p.133.d.1239.
degradatio,d.723.
degraſſor.r.297.
dégrauo.h.528,b.1401.
degredior.g.510.
deguſto.t.65.
dehinc.f.1104.
dehiſco.g.50.
dehortor.d.823.
deiectio, deiectus.c.211. d.820.
deiero.f.1001.
deiicio.c.164.
deinceps.c.1015.f.1104.
deinde.f.1183.
delâbor.f.456.f.70.
delâchrymo.w.132.
delæuo.e.305.
delamentor w.22.
delápido.f.798.
delaſſo.w.112.
delátio.a.91.
delátor.t.31.c.943.
delâtus.a.95.
dclauo.w.75.
delébilis.p.826.
delectamentum.d.302.
delecto.d.305.a.263.
delectus. Partic. p. 319. c. 495.
delectus,tus.c.482.
delêgo.o.100 a.571.
delegatio.a.333.
delenio.m.506.
deleo.p.826.e.231.
delétilis.e.235.
deletio.d.472.p.826.
delêtor,delétrix.d.483.
deliberátor.a.150.
delibatus,delibo,t.69.
delibûtus.n.148.o.61.
delicatulus,delicatus, d. 281.
delicatè.n.98.
deliciæ.d.51.282.
delicium.d.304.282.
delictum.o.40.
deligatus.b.945.
déligo gas.b.606.
déligo,gis.c.499.1604.
delingo.l.373.
delinimentum. a. 413. f. 622.
delinio.a.356.410.
delinîtus.a.364.
delinitio.a.413.
delinâtor.a.582.
delinquo.o.85.99.
deliqueo, deliqueſco.m, 259.
deliquiæ.g.606.
deliquium.l.22.
deliquo.d.998.
deliramentum, delirans, deliratio, delirium, delîro,delîrus.c.1442.
delîteo deliteſco. h.404.

delitigo.c.442.b.2056.
delûbrum.t.100.
deluctor.f.874.
deludificor.b.411.
delûdo.d.151.326.
delugeo.l.64.
delumbis, delumbo. vv. 105.
deluo. vv.76.
delutamentum. c.545.
delutatus.d.79.
déluto.d.74 c.1289.
demadeo.w.153.
demando.c.853.i.132.
demarchus.g.684.
demeaculum.d.398.
demens.m.5.
dementer,dementia.m.10
demensum.c.881,a.258.
demereo. vv.252.g.16.
demereor.g.16.
demergo,demersus.p.489 d.1146.
demessus.r.74.
demetior.m.206.
démeto.r.73.
demigratio.r.252.
démigro.d.1246.373.
demiror.m.297.
demissè.h.659.
demissus.c.190.
demitto.c.201.
demo.a.16.
demolior.c.163.b.302.
demolîtus.c.208.
demolitio.b.321.
demonstratio, demõstrator,demonstro.d.189.
demordeo.b.671.
demorior. d.550.
démoror.b.15.
demorsus.b.669.
demortuus.d.104.
demoueo.p.837.
demulceo.f.876.
demum.o.89.l.278.
demutátio, demûto. c. 313.
demútilo.m.29.
denarius.Adiect.t.105.
denarius,rij.p.217.
denarro.t.83.
dénato.f.1021.
dénego.d.342.
déni.t.104.
dénigro.b.516.
denique.t.520.l.102.
denómino.n.15.
denormo.r.379.
dénoto.n.181.
dens.t.251.
densatio,densè, denso,dẽsus.t.125.
dentâle.p.466.
dentâtus,denticulâtus,dẽtio,dentitio.t.251.
dentifricium.r.355.
dentiscalpium.p.315.
denûbo.m.118.
denûdo.d.682.698.
denúmero.n.199.
denuntiatio.d.207.
denuntio.f.299.
denuò.a.186.
deocco.h 187.
deorsum.d.982.
deosculor.k.71.
depacíscor.c.1262.
depango.f.246.
deparcus.n.100.
depasco.e.55.f.327.
depaupero.e.151.
depecto.k.5.
depeculator. p. 333. r. 298.
depecûlor.e.419.b.1127.
depello.r.151.p.837.
dependeo.h.99.
dependo.p.18.
depérditus.l.604.
deperdo.l.599.
depereo.p.264.d.550.
depexus.k.7.
depictus.p.35.
dépilis.h.305.
depingo.p.33.
deplango.b.552.
depleo.e.153.
deplorandus.l.69.
deplorâtus.l.68.r.105.
deplôro.l.64.
depluo.r.22.
depolio.p.249.510.
depôno.l 47.
depopulatio . d . 470 . 489.
depopulator.d.475.
depopulatus.d.478.
depópulor.d.482.
deportatio.a.98.
deportatus.c.1142.b.90.
deporto.c.94.b.262.
deposco.d.444.
depósitum.p.452.
depósitus.l.48.
depostulo.r.207.
deprædor.r.297.
deprauatus.c.1226.
deprâuo.c.1217.
deprecatio.f.990.
deprecator.e.371.i.208.
déprecor.f.990.b.506.
deprehendo , deprehensio,deprensus.t.15.
depressus. Particip. vv. 144.
depressus,Adiect.l.649.
deprimo.p.628.vv.144.
déprômo, depromptus.d. 1022.
depropero.h 207.
depso.k.82.
dépudet,f.277.
depugno.f.451.454.
depullatio.d.1124.p.831.
depulsor.p.827.
depulsus.t.141.
depurgatio,depurgo.p. 800.
députo.p.745.
déqueror.c.941.
derâdo.f.282.
derelictus,Particip.f.914. l.256.
derelinquo.f.905.l.231.
derepentè.f.499.
derepo.c.1481.
derideo.l.118.
deridículum , derísor, derîsus,sus.derisus.Partic. m.386.
derípio.d.465.p.773.
deriuatio.t.384.
deríuo t.385.
derôdo.g.108.
derôsus. g.292.
derumpo.b.1091.
déruo.p.774.b.302.
deruptum.f.767.
deruptus.b.1255.
derutus.b.318.
desæuio.vv.338.
desalto.d.96.
descendo.d.396.
descísco.f.911.
descríbo.vv.411.
déseco,desectio. m.481.
desectus, c.1724.
désecro d.722.
désero.f.905.
desertio.l.238 a.4.
desertor,f.908. a.3. r.82.
desertum.vv.210.
desertus.Particip.f.914. d.399.
desertus.Adiect.f.914.
deseruio.f.212.
deses.v.169.
desiccatio , desicco. d. 1072.
desidia.f.466.i.19.
desideo.i.22.a.39.
desidiôsè, desidiôsus.i.20.
desidens.f.81.
desiderium, desidero. d. 407.
desido.f.252.l.395.
designatio.d.53.a.431.
designator.m.155.
designatus.o.124.
designo.m.132.a.429.
desilio.l 212.
desinitur,l.260.
désino.c.254.l.233.
desipiens , desipio. d.939.
desistens.c.255.
desisto.f.701.l.233.
désitus.l.359.
despectio.d.463.457.
despecto.l.551.
despectus. Partic. d. 462. l.566.
despectus,tus. d.463.
despicatio,despicatus,tus. despicatus, ta, tum. d. 462.
despiciens.b.625.
despicientia.d.617.456.
despicio.c.1071.f.166.
déspicor,d.455.
despolio.f.650. d.464.
despondeo.b.522.a.165.
desponsatus, desponsor.a. 166.
desponsus.b.543.
despumatorium , despûmo.f.426.
déspuo.l.628.
desquâmo.f.549.
desterto. r.345.
destinatio, déstino. a. 426.
destituo.d.662.f.19.a.2.
destitutio f.915.l.236.

destitutor, destitûtus. f. 914.a.6.
destrigmentum.f.103.
destringo.b.623.
destruo.o.184.t.184.
desudasco.l.7.
desûdo.f.995.l.7.
desuefacio.d.789.858.
desuesco.d.857.
desuetudo d.691.v.239.
desuetus.a.104.
desultor.v.16.
desultûra.l.403.
desum.f.21.l.24.
desûmo.t.19.c.511.
désuper.a.47.
detectus.d.683.v.106.
détego.d.682.494.
detendo f.850.
detergo.w.259.
detérmino. d.495. b.937.
deter.n.37.
detero.w.110.
deterreo.d.686.702.
detérritus.a.160.
detestatio.c.1667.
detexo,detextus.w.119.
detinco.d.504.vv.290.
detondeo,detonsus.l.587.
détono.f.578.n.153.
detorno.t.385.
detorqueo.vv.404.
detractio.p.471.b.666.
detractor.b.17.
detractus.p.480.vv.287.
detraho.p 478.
detractatio.b.19.r.123.
detractator.b.17.
detrecto.r.123.
detrector.d.1016.
detrimentosus,detrimentum.d.896.
detritus.vv.110.
detrudo.t.191.
detruncatio.c.1725.
detrunco.c 1721.l.587.
deturbo.b.302.
deturgeo.a.583.
deturpo.f.968 d.269.
deuastatus,deuasto.w.84. d.478.
déueho.c.107.
deuello.p.772.
deuêlo.d.682.698.
deuénio.c.781.
déuérbero.b.309.
deuextras.h.534.
deuexo.v.35.
deuexus.h.530.
deuincior.b.618.
deuinco, deuincor, deuictus.o.160.
deuinctus.b.941.
deuitatio.e.278.a.625.
deuito.e.279.a.625.
deuium.b.575.
deuius.vv.13.
deunx.p.564.
déuoco.c.23.
déuolo.f.684.
deuolno, deuolutus.t.359.
deuonia.d.505.
déuoro.d.536.
deuotio.p.696.
deuôto.v.225.
deuôtus.d.467.
deuoûeo.p.696.e.222.
deûro.b.1450.
déxtera.h 661.
dexterè p.716.
dextéritas.h 95.v.441.

D ante I.

Diabolicus, Diabolus. d. 518.
diáconus.d.103.
diadêma.d.564.
diæta,diæteticus.d.581.
dialéctica, dialécticus. l. 524.
diapasma.p.518.
diaphragma.m.314.
diastole d.842 p.496.
diarium.b 848.
dicacitas,dicaculus,dicax. p.603.
dicatio.v.223.
dico,cas.d.220.
dico,cis.f.22.
dícrotum.g.32.
dictata.i.112.
dicteria.m.286.q.31.
dictio.vv.350.
dictito.f.609.t.84.
dicto.r.132.e.186.
dictum.vv.350.
didáscalus.f.89.
didûco d.873.506.
diductio.d.883.p.119.
dies.d.5.
diffâmo.r.183.
differcio.f.125.
díffero, differentia. d.583.
diffibulo.v.54.
difficilis.h.126.
difficultas.d.589.
diffidentia, diffidenter.m. 371.
diffido.m.368.
diffindo.c.606.
diffingo.v.159.
diffissus.c.567.
diffisus.m.370.
diffiteor.d.351.g.22.
difflo, diffor.b.767.
diffluens.l.583.
diffringo.b.1080.
diffugio.f.687.
diffundo,diffúsè, diffusio, diffûsus.f.87.f.659.
dígero,digestio.o.134.
digestus.d.609.789.
digitale,digitalia.t.134.
digitâlis, digitulus, digítus.f.531.
digladiatio, digladior.f. 455.
dignatio.e.299.r.204.
dignè.vv. 378.
dignitas.d.612.vv.378.
dignor.v.221.
dignoscо.d.677.
dignus,digne.vv.378.
digredior, digressio, digressus.d.614.371.
dijudicatio, diiúdico. d. 496.i.288.
dilábidus,dilabor.f.452.
dilácero,dilánio.r.166.
dilápido.f.788.
dilapsus.f.452.
dilargior.g.179.
dilatio,e.291.258.
dilâto,dilatatus.f.848.
dilator.d.288.
dilaudo.p.599.
dilectissimus, dilectus. b. 454.
dilectio.l.621.
diligens, diligenter, diligentia.d.616.
díligo.l.621.
dilorico.v.120.r.288.
diluceo.b 1169.
diluceſco.d.17.
dilúcidè.p.411.m.88.
dilúcido.e.323.d.202.
dilúcidus.c.590.b.1165.
dilúculum dilúculò. Adverb.d.8.m.427.
diluo.c.572.a.241. vv.76.
dilûtus.a.240.
diluuium.l.756.
dimâno.f.671.
dimensus, dimetior. m. 206.
dimicatio.d. 817.c.1084.
dimico.f.452.
dimidium.b.44.
dimidius.h.23.
diminuo,diminutio,diminûtus.d.634.
dimissio.d.679.
dimitto.f.189.887.
dimotus.r.153.
dimoueo.r.151.
dinumeratio, dinúmero. t.89.
diœcêsis.d.652.
dioecêtes.b.42.
diplois.d.965.
diplôma.c.358.
dipondium, dipondius. p. 566.
diræ.d.167.e.368.
directé.r.273.
directo.r.273.
directus.r.273.
diremptio.p.119.f.198.
diremptus.Partic.d,875. p.121.
direptio.p.333.f.3.
direptor. p.333.f.3. r.297.
diribeo, diribitor, diribitorium.d.850.p.20.
dirigeo.f.353.
dirigo.r.274.
dírimo.b.1102.
dirípio.p.773.
díritas.c.1578.
dirumpo.b.1000.1071.
díruo.p.184.b.1099.
dirus.t.113.n.593.
diruptus.b.1459.
diruptio.g.55.
dírutus.o.188.b.1250.
dis.r.261.
discêdo.d.368.g.315.
disceptatio.d.797.
disceptator.d.15.i.291.
discepto.d.798.
discerno.f.198.
discerniculum.p.352.
discerpo, discerptio. d. 753.

discessio,discessus.d.370.
discindo.c.1720.
discingo,discinctus.v.134.
disciplina.e.334.l.216.
discipulus.l.90.
discissus.c.1073.p.121.
disclûdo.f.359.
disco.l.217.
discolor.c.759.
discopherus.m.227.
discordia.d.130.692.
discordiosus.c.1083.
discors.v.201.
discrepans, discrepantia. d.661.
discrepo.d.696.i.10.
discretè.t.198.17.
discrétio.f.198.
discrîmen.d.870.586.
discriminale.p.352.
discriminatim.d.845.f. 198
discrimînâtus.d.844.f. 209.
discrímino.f.198.
discrucio,discrucior.t.257
discubo.l.337.
discumbo.f.411.
discurro, discursus.r.384.
discus.d.725.c.718.
discutio.e.332.f.265.
disertè,disertus.e.133.
disiacto.d.111.
disiicio.c.205.
disiectus.d.761.
disiunctio, disiunctus.v. 148.
disiungo.f.199.
dispálo.vv.47.
dispando.f.659.
dispar,dispárilis.v.156.
disparo.f.198.
dispartior.d.873.
dispendium.e.398.l.602.
dispendo.f.621.l.55.
dispensatio, dispensо.d. 854.l.44.
dispensâtor.f.759.h.642.
disperdîtio, disperditus, disperdo.d.481.l.599.
dispereo.l.599.
dispergo,dispersus.f.87.
dispersè.f.198.
dispertio, dispertior, dispertitus.p.114.d.506.
dispesco.f.198.
displicentia, displiceo. d. 779.
dispolio.f.644.
dispôno, dispositè, dispositio, dispositus. o.129.
dispungo p.836.
disputatio.d.787.
disputo d.799.
disquîro, disquisitor.f.170
disquisitio.i.149.
dissecо.q.7.
dissectio.p.119.
dissectus.p.121.
dissentaneus.v.201.
dissentiens, dissentio. d. 660.
dissépio.d.760.
disseptum.m.314.
dissero,serui.d.799.
dissertatio.c.179.
disserto.c.1080.
dissidens, dissidêtia.d.663
dissideo,dissidium.d.693.
dissilio.l.198.
dissímilis.v.157.
dissimiliter,dissimilitûdo. d.866.
dissimulâter.c.1303. d.814
dissimulantia, dissimulátio.d.819.
dissimulâtor, dissimulatus.d.815.
dissímulo.d.812.
dissipábilis,dissipatio,dissipatus,dissipo.f.87.
dissociábilis.c.909.
dissociatio.f.198.
dissocio.c.906.
dissoluo, dissolutio, dissolutus,dissolubilis.l.320
dissolutè.f.427.c.77.
dissonantia.t.363.
dissono.d.697.i.10.
dissonus.v.201.
dissuádeo.d.823.
dissuasio.c.1321.
dissuasor.c.1333.
dissulto.l.199.
dissuo.f.571.r.288.
dissutus.v.191.
distabesco.p.348.
distædet.l.613.
distans.f.968.
distantia.d.585.
distendo.f.475.
distento,distentus, distẽsio.f.897.
distentus, distentissimus, a,um.o.26.
distérmino.b.933.
distero.b.1098.
distillatio.r.252.
distillatus.d.840.
distillo.d.1142.
distinctè, distinctio, distinctus.Part.d.842.
distíneo.l.295.
distinguo.d.843.
disto.d.839.
distorqueo, distortio.vv. 403.
distractio.d.846.f.35.
distractus d.507.
distraho.f.35.d.1015.
distribuo.d.848.
distributè.p.117.
distributio.d 883.p.119.
distribûtor.d.874.p.20.
districtè f.339 842.
districtus.f.842.l.303.
distringo.f.809.
distruo.b.1354.
disturbatio.c.202.211.
disturbo.c.191.l 302.
disturbor.d.759.
ditesco.r.261.
ditio d.901.
ditior, ditissimus, dito.r. 261.
diu.l.538.
diuárico.f.816.
diuello.p.772.
diuendo.f 33.
diuerbium.f.75.
diuersè, diuérsitas.868.
diuersor,saris.l.515.
diuersor,soris.g.581.
diuersóriolum,diuersoriũ, diuersorius.i.69.
diuerticulũ. t.386. b.576.
diuerto,diuertor.t.380.
dies.r.261.
diuexo.v.35.p.248.
díuido.d.873.
diuidor.d.510.
diuiduus.d.514.
diuinatio,diuinatus, diuine,diuinitus,diuino,diuinus,a,um.g.150.312.
diuise,diuisio.p.117.
diuisim.f.198.
diuisor.d.874.511.
diuisus.Particip.p.121.
diuitiæ.r.261.
diuin.l.418.
diuortium.d.884 f.203.
diuturnitas.l.545.
diurnus.d.19.
diútinus, diutissimè, diutius, diuturnitas, diuturnus.l.539.c.1093.
diuulgator, diuulgatus, diuulgo.c.873.p.747.
diuulsus.p.776.

D ante O.

Do.g.172.
Doceo.t.72.
dócilis.a.389.
docilitas.a.442.
doctè.l.221.
doctrina.d.890.
documentum. d. 889. p. 705.
dolabella.h.227.a.133.
dolâbra.a.648.
dolenter.f.545.
doleo.f.539.g.512.
doliaris.t.365.
doliarium.c.259.
doliarius.c.1168.
doliolum,dolium.t.365.
dolo.h.389.
dolor.p.27.a.108.g.511.
dolosè, dolosus,dolus. d. 167.g.195.
domabilis, domãdus, domatio,domator.t.43.
domesticus.h 661.
domicilium. d. 124. m. 47.
domina.d.26. m.39. l.34.
dominatio, dominatus, tus. dominium, dominus.l.591.
dominator.t.43.r.375.
dominatrix.g.395.
dominor, dominatus. d. 899.
dómito, dómitus.Partic. domitor.t.43.
domitus, domitura. b. 1073.
domo.b.1090.g.144.
domus.h.638.
donarium,donatio,donũ. d.895.g.226.
donax.a.349.
donec.v.196.

dono.g.73.
dorcas.e.1319.
dormio,dormitator, dormîto, dormiturio.n.19. f.437.
dormitorium.d.937.
dorsum.b.11.
dorsuale.f.13.c.140.
doryphorus.p.228.
dos.d.987.
dossualia.p.67.
dotâlis.d.988.
dotâtus.d.988.
D ante R.
Drachma.d.1002.
draco.d.993.
dracontium,dracunculus. d.994.
D ante V.
Dubiè.d.969.
dubitanter.m 371. d.969.
dubitatio.d.966.
dubitatur.d.975.
dúbito.d.967.
dubius.d.971.
ducenarius.h.665.
ducatus.d.1189.
ducenties.h.676.
ducenus.h.673.
duco.e.297.l.161.
ducto.l.161.
ductor.l.171.d.1133.
duellum.c.823.
dulcè, dulcedo, dulceo, dulceſco, dulciarius, dulciculus, dulcis, dulcitas, dulciter, dulcitudo,dulcor.ſ.1006.
dumêtum.t.132.1301.
dumôſus.b.1472.
dumus.b.1466.
dunelmenſis, dunelmum. d.1224.
duntaxat.o.89.
duodecies, duodecim. t. 395.
duodecimus.t.395.
duodéni.d.938.t.395.
duodetricies.e.108.
duodeuiginti.e.109.
duplex.d.952.
duplicatio.d.955.
duplicatus.d 956.
dúplico.d.954.
duplio.d.953.
duplum.d.953.
duplus.d.653.t.401.
durabilis.ſ.920.
dureſco h.134.
duritia,durities.h.151.
duumuir,duumuiralis,duumuiratus.ſ.293.
dux.c.64.r.279.
D ante Y.
Dynaſtes, Dynaſteia.l. 594.
dyſenteria,dyſentericus.f. 708.

E.

E-veſtigio.a.366.
E ante B.
ébibo.d.1091.
eblandior, eblanditus. o. 16.
ebrietas.d.1165.
ebríolus, ebrioſitas. d. 1168.
ebriôſus,ebrius.d.1164.
ebullio,ebullitio.b.1314.
ébulum.e.119.
ébur,eburneus.i.304.
E ante C.
Ecdicus.a.610.
échinus.h.342.
ecphraſis.000.
ecquando.t.226.
ectypum.d.1036.e.425.
E ante D.
Edacitas.d.536.
edaciter.g.285.
edax.e.60.d.539.
edendus.e.54.
edentulus.t.251.
edico.c.809.d.204.
edictum.c.808.p.673.
ediſſero.d.206.
editior.h.413.
editus.Part.h.412.
edo,es.e.49.
edo,edis.v.243.
edoceo.i.160.t.72.
edolo.ſ.487.
edomitus.t.44.
edomo.t.44.
educator.b.1195.
éduco. cas. b. 612. 1182. 1203.
edûco.cis.l.169.d.1010.
edúlium.e.59.f.826.
E ante F.
Effarcio.ſ.898.f.472.
effaſcinatio.b.557.
effaſcino.w 268.
effectio.e.73.d.913.
effector.w.359.d.910.
effectrix.b.1219.
effectus,tus. e.73.
effectus.Part. b.1216.
effero,fers.b.256.1183.
effero,ras p.703.
efferueo.b.816.
efferueſco.b.816.
éfferus.w.342.
efficacia.f.864.
efficaciter,efficax.e.75.
efficentia.p.573.d.918.
efficio.b.1206.
effictio.e.409.
effigies.p.301.f.1012.
effingo.e.410.
efflagitatus,tus. efflagito, tas.d.434.r.205.
efflo.b.772.
effluentia.r.398.
effluo.f.748.
effluuium.f.752.
effoco.c.484.
effodio.d 594.
effœminatè.w.318.n.98.
effœminatio.d.301.
effœminatus.w.319.
effœmino.e.77.d.300.
effœtè.b.171.
effœtus.h.224.
effoſſus.d.595.
effractor.b.1076.
effractura.b.1073.
effractus.b.1257.
effrænatè, effrænatio. v. 182.
effrænatus, effræuus. v. 93.
éffrico.r.349.
effringo.b.1093.
effrons.ſ.273.
effúgio.e.280.e.271.
effúgium.r.122.p.144.
effulcio.p.713.
effultus.ſ.698.
effundo.p.575.
effuſè.a.63.
effuſio.p.577.
effuſus.Adiect.p.588.
effutio.ſ.602.
E ante G.
egélidor.r.142.
egelidus.w.63.
egens,egenus,n.50.
egeo.n.52.l.27.
egermino,egerminatio.b. 1336.
égero.b.256.c.186.
egeſtas.n.53.l.27.
egeſtus,tus.c.130.
egeſtus.Part.c.116.
egredior.g.317.
egregiè.p.148.
egregius.e.351.g.370.
egreſſus,ſus.c.89,g.345.
E ante H.
Ehodum.c.805.
E ante I.
Eiaculor.c.196.
eiectamentum.p.802.
eiectio.c.218.
eiecto.c.170.
éiero.f.912.
eiulatio,éiulo.w.21.
eiulatus,tus.y.21.
eiuratio.r.164.
eiuſmodi.f.935.
E ante L.
Elabôro.i.96.d.919.
elaboratus.w.423.
elâbor.ſ.453.e.273.
elapſus.e.275.
elacteſco.m. 324.
elangueſco p.348.
elápido.ſ.798.
elargior.g 179.l.99.
elaſceſco.d.144.
elatè.h.256.l.521.
elatíne.b.1321.
elatio.h.257.656.
élatro.b.155.
elatus.l.520.
elauo.w.75.
electio,c.482.
elector.c 496.
electrum.a.295.
electus,tus.c.482.
eleemoſyna.a.277.
eleemoſynarius.a.275.
elegans.e.123.b.1047.
elegantia.e 122.f.519.
elegia,æ.l.72.
elegia,orum.l.72.
elephantia.l.214.
elephantiaſis.l.214.
elephantinus.e.125.

elephantus.e.124.
elephas.c.124.
eleuatio.l.392.
eleuo.l.382.
elicio.p.317.
elîdo h.452.
éligo.c.492.
elimino.t.188.
elimo.c.1688.p.249.
elinguis.t 247.d.1212.
eliquamen.d.1109.
eliquo.m.261.
eliſus.f.862.
elixo.b.813.
elixus.b.814.
ellychnium.w.130.m. 169
éloco.h.441.
elogium.p.598.
eloquium.f.596.
éloquor.f.596
eluceo.f.309.
elúcubro.w.90.d.920.
elucubror.w.90.
elûdo.m.389.
elumbis, elumbus.l.526.
eluo.w.76.
eluuies,eluuio.d.325.f.405
eluxuriari.r.284.

E ante M.

Emacio.l.184.
emacror.l.184.
emaculo.f.655.
emancipatio.e.200.
emancipatus.adiect.f.908
emancipo.f.1050.e.198.
emanco.m.219.
emaneo t.54.
emâno.i.280.
emanſor.t.344.
emaſculo.e.77.g.117.
embamma.f.61.
emblema.p.308.
embryon.c.455.
emendicatus.l.18.
emendico.b.381.
emendatus.a.309.
emendicatus.l.18.
emendico.b.381.
emendo.a.300.
ementior.l.353.
ementitus.f.346.
emercor.b.567.
emereo.d.402.
emergo.i.273.e.272.
emerſus.e.257.a.406.
emetior.m.206.
émeto.r.73.
émico.l.305.
émigro.d.373.f.703.
eminens.a.406.
eminentia.e.343.
emineo.h.416.a.393
éminus.f.133.
emiſſarium.f.470.
emiſſarius.h.606.
emitto.f.187.
emo.b.564.
emódulor.f.396.
emollio.f.506.
emolumentum.p.681.g.14
emoueo.w.65.r.151.
emphracta.b.142.
emphyſma.e.96.
emplaſtro.g.509
emplaſtrum.p.415.
emporetica charta.p.71.
emporium.f.51.
emptitius.b.920.
emptito b.565
emptor.b.569.
emptus.b.429.
emucidus.f.496.
emugio.c.570.1499.
emulgeo.m.322.
emulus.e.241.
emunctio.f.493.
emunctorium.f.493.
emunctus.c.574.
emungo.f.493.
emunio.f.376.
emuſco.m.441.
emûto.c.305.

E ante N.

Enarratio.t.85.
enarro.t 85.
enaſcor.g.559.
énato.e.272.
enatus.f.674.
énauo.e.149.
encauſtice, encauſtum,encauſtus.e.161.
endromis.i.25.m.100.
eneco.k.45.
enectus k.46.
eneruo.d.140.
enimuero.t.347.
eniteo.f.107.
enitor.i.102.
enixè.i.97.e.26.n.624.
enixus.d.318.
enodate.p.411. c. 587. m.89.
enodatio.o.402.d.200.
enodatus.d.201.
enodis.k.110.
enoteſco.k.127.
enſiculus.h.118.
enſifer.f.1034.
enſis.f 1031.
enterocela.b.1465.
enucleatè.m 89.
enucleo.k.34.
enudo.e.406 n.6.
enumero.m.199.
enuntiatio.n.200.
enuntio p.703.
enuttio.n.185.
eo.g.314.

E ante P.

Eparchus.p.627.
ephebia.a.181.
ephebus.f.870.
ephemeris.b.848.r.128.
ephippia.h.603.
ephippiarius.l.12.
ephippium.h.180.f.12.
epicherêma.a.460.
epidipnidę.b.121.
epigraphe.t.237.
epilepſia.f.89.
epilepticus.f.89.
epiſcopium.b.662.
epiſcopius.e.287.
epiſcopus.b.661.
epiſtomium.f.658 c.691.
epiſtylium.c.326.p.337.
epitaphium.e.249.
epitheton.a.130.
epithymia.c.967.
epitogium.h.562.
epitrapezia. v.34.
epitome.a.48.
epomis.h.563.
epoto.d. 1091.
epotus.d.1172.
epulæ.b.112.
epulandus.e.49
epularis.b.113.
epulatio.f.294.
epulo.d.538.g.285.
epulor.e.49.b.111.
epulum.f.295.

E ante Q.

Equa.m.104.
equalitas.e.254.
eques.k.91.h.611.
equeſter.h.612.
equeſtria.k.91.
equeſtris.k.91 h.612.
equiferus.h.598.
equile.h.689.
equinus.h.595.
equito.h.601.
equitatio.r.264.
equitatus.h.608.
equitium.h.610.
equito.r.264.
equula.m.104.
equuleus.c.769.h.599.
equulus.n.1.h.595.
equus.h.595.

E ante R.

Eradicatio.p.471.
eradico.p.470.
erado...102.
erebus.l.h.359.
erectio.l.392.
erectus.l.394.
eremigo.r.346.
eremodicium.a.396.
eremus.w.210.
ereptor.f.646.
ereptus.t.24.
ergaſtularius. i.7.g.13.
erguſtulum.g.12.
ergatum.c.1459.
erica,erice h.321.
erigo.l.390.e.262.
eripio.t.24.
eriſma.p.338.
erithacos.r.296.
erix.h.321.
erodo.g.289.
erogatio.g.178.
erogatus.g.180.
erogito.g.178.
erogo.g.172.l.45.
errabundus.w 39.
erraticus.w.39.
erratio.w.39.
erratũ.b.760.f.209. o.36.
erro,ras.e.268.
erubeſco.b.787.
eruco.c.53.
eructo.c.181.f.240.
erudero.r.359.
erudio.t.72.
eruditulus.f.476.
eruditus.adiect.l.220.
eruditio.l.216.
erugatio,erugo.w.406.
eruiliæ.p.191.
erumpo.l.1461.
erunco.w.127.

eruo.p.470.
eruptio.b.1460.
erutus.p.771.
erythacus. r.296.
E ante S.
Esca.b.49.m.224.
esculentum.m.224.
esculentus.e.52.
esito e.50.
esus.e.58.
essedarius.c.352.
essentia.b.334.
esuries.h.677.
esurio.h.679.
essedum.w.9.
ethnarcha.c.1041.
E ante V.
Euacuatio.a.623.
euacuatus.e.154.
euacuo.e.153.
euado.e.273.
euagatio.w.40.
euagor.w.40.
euanesco.v.11.
euangelium.g.387.
euanidus.v.12.
euaporatio,euaporo.b.212 1114.
euasio.e.278.
euasto.w.84.
euectio.c.94.
euectus.c.97.
eueho.c.94.
euello.p.764.
eueneror,w.354.
euenio.h.120.
euentilo.w.254.
euentum.e.175.
euentus.c.376.
euerriculum. n.75. d.991.
euerro.s.1004.
euersio.o.185.
euersor.d.488.o.185.
euersus.o.188.
euerto.o.184.
euictio.c.1158.
euictus.o.162.
euigilo.w.88.
euilesco.v.10.e.300.
euinco.c.1157.o.160.
euiro.g.117.
euiscero.b.990.
euitabilis.a.626.
euito.e.279.a.622.
eunuchus.g.121.
Euocatio.c.38.
euocator.c.34.
euoco.c.22.
euolo,las.e.271.
euolo,las, a vola,læ.s.743.
euoluo.t.360.
euomo.v.217.
euphrcsynum.b.955.
euphrasia.e.59.
euulgo.p.747.
euulsio.p.777.m.115.
euulsus.p.771.
E ante X.
Exacerbo.p.742.a.341
exactio.p.333.
exactor.g.97.
exactus,ius.v.244.
exactus. Part.e.394.p.139
exacue.s.280
exactutio.s.280.
exædifico.b.1370.
exæquatio.e.357.
exæquo.d.305.
exæstuo.c.187.
exaggeratio.h.283.
exaggeratus.h.287.
exaggero.h.288.
exagitator.d.904.
exagitatus.t.260.
exagito.a. 341.
exalbesco. p.45.
exalbidus.w.187
examen.s.993.t.313.b. 341.
exanimatio.t. 336.e.157.
examino.t.336.
exanguis.p.43.
examinatio.a.564.
examinatus.a.593.t.336.
exanimus.d.105.
exanthemata. p.491.
exantlo.p.785.
exardeo.h.487.
exardesco.h.487.
exarefio,exareo,exaresco d.1070.1073.1071
exarmatus.v.88.
exarmo.v.88.
exaro.p.464.w.417.
exaspero.a.341.
exatio.s.58.
exaturandus.s.59.
exaturo.f.467.
exauguratio.v.138. d.723.
exauguro.v.138.d. 722.
exauthoratio.d.723.
exauthoro.d.722.
excalefacio, excalfatio. h.487.
excalpo. w.398.g. 437.
excandefacio.c.274.a.341
excandesco.a.339.
excanto.c.355.e.164.
excarnifico.t.259.c.1699.
excauo.h.527.
excedo.g.317.
excellentia.e.342.
excelsior,excelsè.h.413.
excelsitas.h.411.
excelsus.h.412.
exceptio.i.189.
exceptitius.e.352.
excerniculum.l.414.
excerpo.p.313.g.103.
excidium.s.3.d.489.
excido.d.476:c.1685.
excieo.s 903.
excindo.o.184.r.42.
excio.s.503.
excitatus.s.880.903.
excito.a.471.s.s.903.e.168
exclamo.c.1497.
exclamatio.c.1495.
excludo.s.359.
excogito.d.528.
excolo.d.181.
excoquo.b.809.
excoriatus.f.646.
excors.h.199.f.788.
excreabilis.s.626.
excreatio.l.627.
excrementum.o.35.
excreo.s.627.
excretum.o.35.
excrucio.t.257.
excubatio,excubitor, excubiæ. w.93.
excubo,excubitus.vv.93.
excûdo.p.659.f.524.
exculco.t.295.
exculpo.w.398.g.453.
excurro.r.384.
excursio.s.423.r.384.
excursor.s.423.p.658. r.384.
excursus,a,um.p.141.
excursus.r.384.
excussor.p 659.
excussorius.s.265.
excutio.s.265.
execrabilis.e.369.
execratio.e.367.c.1667.
execror.1669.
exectio.c.1732.
exemplum.e.334
exemplar.e.334.p.165.
exemplus.e.199.
exentero.d.1038.b.990.
exeo.g.317.
exequiæ. d.655.f.1151.
excercens.e.381
exerceo.p.587.
exercitor.e.386.f.11.
exercitium.e.387.
exercito.p.587.
exercitatus.p 591.
exercitatio.e.387.
exercitatior.e.388.
exercitator.e.383.
exero,exertus,exerto. p.821.
exesus.c.1062.e.51.
exhæredatus, exhæredatio,exhæredo.d.734.
exhæres.d.736.
exhalans.b.1316.
exhalatio.e.389. c.217.
exhalatus.b.1122.
exhaulo.b.1123.
exhaurio.e.159.
exhaustus.e.158.
exherbo.e.390.
exhibeo,g.172.
exhileratus.m.292.
exhilaro.d.308.m.282.
exhilaror.m.285.
exhorreo.d.1047.
exhortatio.e.391.
exhortator.e.393.
exhortor.e.393.
exibilo.h.448.
exiccatio.d.189.
exiccatus.d.1079.
exicco.d.1072.
exigo.d.339.d.1110.e.385.
exigue.s.473.
exiguitas.l.477.
exiguus.l.473.
exilio.l.213.
exilis.s.449.
exiliter.s.449.473.
exilitas.s.449.
exilium.o.196.b.97
eximiè.e.351.
eximius.e.348.
eximie.p.148.
eximo.d.678.t.20.
exin.s.389.
exinde.s,389.f.1105.
exinanitus.e.154.

exina-

exinanio.e.153.
exiſtens.b.315.
exiſtimatio, exiſtimator. ſ.979.
exiſtimo.ſ.979.i.290.
exito.b.332.a.288.
exitiabilis,exitialis,exitioſus.d.108.
exitium.d.490.127.
exitus,tus.g.345.350.
exlex.o.196.l.152.
exoletus.v.236.
exoluo.v.91.
exolutus.l.322.v.131.
exomis.i.4.
exonero.d.675.678.l.510.
exoneratus.d.681.
exoptatus.d.432.w.267.
exoptabilis.w 267.
exopto.d.428.w.267.
exoratio,exoratus.i.199.
exorbeo.ſ.975.
exorciſmus.c.1006.
exorciſta.c.1005.
exordeſco.f.500.
exordium.b.406.
exoriens.r.291.
exorior.a.468.
exornate. g.82.
exornatio.g.83.
exornator.d.186.
exornatus.g.82.
exorno.d.181.
exoro.i.201.o.21.
exors.p.208.112.
exorſus,ſus.b.408.
exortus,tus.r.292.
exorius.a.469.r.292.
exoſculor.k.71.
exoſculatio.k.72.
exoſus.h.230.d.503.
exoticus.ſ.830.
expalleo,expalleſco.p.42
expando.d.778.
expango.o.121.
expaſſus.o,103.
expatians.r.403.
expatior.w.30.31.
expaueo,expaueſco. a.14.
expecto.l.573.
expedio.ſ.233.
expedit.e.393.
expeditus.r.67.
expeditè.q.22. 12.
expeditio ſ.233.
expello.e.395.p.829.
expendo.d.676.w.142.
expenſa.e.396.
expenſus.c.1033.w.142.
expenſum.e.396.
experrectus.adiect. w.26.
expergefàcio.a.635.
expergefactus.w.26.
expergeſio.a.637.
expergiſcor.a 636.
expergo, expergor. w.26.
experior.p.726.
experiendus.p.727.
experrectus. w.26. a.638.
experientia.t.313.e.399.
experimentum.t.313.
expers.w.293.
expeto.d.420.
expetendus.d.422.
expetitus.d.421.
expiabilis, expiamentum, expiatio,expiatus.p.861
expilatio.e.418.p.333.
expilator.p.333.
expilatus.p.332.
expilo.p.331.
expingo.p.33.
expio.p.9.
expiro.b.1110.
expiſcor.ſ.205.
explanate.p.411.
explanator.d.194.
explanatio,explano.d.192
explanto.p.765.
explebilis.f 470.
expletio.f.476.
explicatè.p.411.
explicatio.d.198.
explicator.d.197.
explico.p.129.d.196.
explodo.d.1126.
explorator.e 285.
exploro.k.121.t.312.
expolio,as.ſ.644.
expolio,is.h.510.249.
expolitio.p.513.b.1457.
expono.ſ.237.
expopulatio.w.85.
exporrigo.r.59.
exportatio.c.1133.130.
exporto.c.1132.b.256.
expoſco.d.444.
expoſitio.c.182.
expoſtulatio.q.6.
expoſtulo.r.207.
expreſſio.ſ.818.
expreſſus.l.495.
exprimo.w.408.e.411.
exprobratio, exprobro.v. 227.
expromitto.v.119.
expromo.ſ.301.d.1022.
expromptus.d.1023.
expugno.o.168.160.
expugnatus,o.162.
expugnator.o.163.
expuitio. ſ.628.
expulſio, expulſo, expulſor.p.829.
expùmo.t.819.
expungo.p.836.
expuo.ſ.628.
expurgatio, expurgo. c. 571 p.800.
exputreſco.r.531.
exquiro.ſ.170.
exquiſitus.e.347.
exſcribo.vv.411.
exta.orum.i.196.
extabeſco.p.348.c.1061.
extemplo.ſ.942.a.366.
extemporalis.ſ.500.
extemporaneus, extemporarius.ſ.500.
extendo,extenſio,extenſus, extentus, extento. ſ.847.
extenuatio.d.639.
extenuo. l.228. e. 416. d. 638.
exterebro.p.278.
extergeo.vv.257.
exterius.f.1180.
exterminatus.b.91.d 1121.
exterminator.d.479.
extermino. b.88 d.1130.
externus.f.903.o.204.
extero.g.526.
exterreo.f.269.
exterritus.f 292.
exterus.f.903.
extillo.d.1141.
extimeo, extimeſco. d. 1042.
extimulo.i.86.p.649.
extinguo.q.9.
extinctor.d.475.
extinctio,274.d.
extirpatio.p.471.
extirpo.p 470.
extoo.a.393.
extollo.l.383.a.138.
extorqueo.c.1048.p.479.
extorris.b.92.o.196.
extortus.ſ.854 vv.399.
extortor.e.424.
extractus.d.1013.
extraneus.ſ.829.
extremus.f.1182.
extrico.v.128.
extrinſecus.o.203.
extrudo.t.191.
extruo.b.1358.
extuberatio, extubero.ſ. 1013.
extumeo, extumeſco. ſ. 1011.
extundo.f.524.
exturbo.p.854.
extuſſio.c.1315.
exuctus.ſ.936.
exûdo.ſ.996.
exûgo.ſ.936.
exul.v.196.b.92.
exulceratio, exulceratorius,exulceratus,exulceratrix, exulcero. ſ. 537.b.893.
exulo.b.89.
exultanter.i.240.
exultatio.i.242.
exulto.i.240.r.137.l.200.
exululo:h.625.
exundatio.o.170.
exundo.o.169.
exuo.p.823.
exuperantia e.342.
exupero.e.336.
exurdo.d.121.
exurgo.a.463.
exuro.b.1424.
exuſtus,exuſtio.b.1444.
exuſcito.a. 471.635.
exutus.ſ.648.
exuuiæ.h.405.ſ.647.

F ante A.

Faba,Fabula.b.251.
Fabacia.b.8.
Faber. ſ.482.
fabrico,fabricor, fabrefacio.f.1030.b.1356.
fabricatus,fabrefactus.vv. 422.
fabricator. f. 1030. m.47.
fabricatio.f.1030,1028.
fabrile.f.870.
fabrilis.ſ.482.
fabulari.b.1.

fabulose.f.348.
faceſſo.d.908.
facêtus.p.438.
facetiæ.m.289.c.959.
facête.p.438.m.280.
facetus.m.290.
facies.f.2.
facilitas, facilè.g.134.e.43
facinerosus.w.195.
facinus.f.6.
facio, factito, factitator, factitatio.d.904.
faceſſo,factum.d.907.
factitius.c.1344.
factor.d.910.
factio.m.48.d.913.
factiosus.m 237.
factura.m.46.
facultas.p.572.
facultates.a.40.r.161.
facula.b.1029.
facundus,facundia,facundè,e.133.
fætura.b.1204.
fæx,fæcula,fæculentus. l. 459.d.1055.
fagus.b.346.
falcarius.m.483.
falcatus.h.571.
falco,falconarius f.91,
falcula.f.365.c.512.
fallaciter.f.102.d.154.
fallacia, falsum, fallax. f. 97.d.170.
fallo,fallor.d.149.
falsarius.f.874.
fallò,falsè.f.102.
falx.b.598.
fama.f.103.
famigeratio.n.91.
fames,famelicus.h.677.
familia.f. 115.
familiaritas.a.116.
famula,famulus,a,um, famularis,famulatus, famulitiũ, famulatio, famulor. f. 204. m. 21. f. 214.
fanaticus.m.6.
fandus.f.607.
fanum.t.99.
farcimen,farcimentum.p. 751.
farcio.f.895.
far,farinarius, farina, farreꝰ,farreũ. w.162.m.187
farinarium.b.924.
faris,vel fare.f. 607.
farriginaria.h.623.
fartilis.c.1455.
fartor.p.758.
fartum.p.756.f.900.
fartus.f 895.
fas.l.149.
fascia.b.576.79.
fascio.f.990.
fasciola.b.83.
fasciculus.f.128.18.b.903.
fascinum.i.73.
fascino.e.164.w.268.
fascinans.b.558.
fascinatio. f. 929 . b. 557. c 165.
fascis.f.17.f.284.
fasellus.g.29.
fasti.a.273.
fastidium, fastiditus.l.616
fastidio,dis, fastidiosè, fastidiosus.d.710.
fastigium,fastigio.t.253.
fastosus.p.719.
fastus.a.488.h.25.
fatalis.f.176.
fateor.c.977.
fatidicus.p.710.
fatîgo,fatigatio,fatigatus. vv. 112.
fatisco.g.50.c.466.
fatum.d.466.
fatuus.d.705.f.790.
fatuitas.f.784.
fatuor.f.791.
fauces.c.386.i.17.
faueo.f.224.
fauetur,Imper.f.223.
fauilla.a.508.
fauonius.w.233.
fauni.f.54.
fauor, fauorabiliter, fautor,fauturus, fautrix. f. 222.
fauſtus,fauſtitas, fauſtè.h. 122.l.658.
fauus.c.820.
fax.b.1029.f.420.

F ante E.

Febris.a.213.
Febricito , Febricitans.f. 362.
feciâlis,is.h.373.
fel.g.37.
felinus,felis.c.223.
femen.t.133.
féminale,femorale.f.462.
femur.h.55.
feneſtra,feneſtella. w.244
fera.b.295.
feralia.f.558.
feralis.d.114.
ferax.f.1131.
ferculum.d.726.m.308.
ferina.v.23.
ferinus.w.208.b.296.
fere.a.280.
feretrum.b.588.
feriatus.o.29.
feriæ.h.522.
ferio,as.ferior, feriatus.v. 169.f.853.
ferina. v.23.
ferio ris.f.853.
ferme. a.280.
fermento,tas. fermentum l.245.
fero.fers.b.266.
ferocia,ferocio, ferocitas, ferox,feroculus, ferociter.f.429.a.488.
ferrum,ferreus.i.276.
ferrarius,ferratus.y.40.
ferramentum.i.163.
ferrugo.r.411.
ferrugineus.m.514. c.764
ferrumen, ferrumino,ferruminatio. g.273.f.552.
fertilis , fertilitas , fertiliter.f 1131.b.216.
ferueo,feruo, feruesco. h. 476.
feruenter.h.485.
feruefacio.f.254.
feruidus.h.472.
feruor.h.318.
ferus.w 207.
fessus.w.112.
festinatio.h.210.
festino, festinanter.h.206
festinor,festinatus. h.218.
festinus.q.15.
festiue. f. 310. p. 436. m. 280.
festiuitas.m.354.
festivus. p.436.
festuca.f.400.

F ante I.

Fibra.e.6.b.1176.
Fibratus.h 309.
Fibula,Fibulo.b.1326.
ficarius.f.444.
ficedula.n.115.
ficetum.f. 438.
ficte,fictor, fictus, fictitius.d.815.f.345.
ficulus,ficus.f.435.
ficulnus, ficulneus, f.439.
fideicommissarius. f. 384.
fideicommissum.f.383.
fideiubeo,fideiussio,fideiussor.f.948.
fidelis,fidelitas, fideliter. f.56.
fidelia.c.477.
fidentia,fiducia.t.352.
fides.b.443.
fidicen,fidicina.l.673.
fidicula.g.224. r.81.f.410.
fido.t.352.
fiduciarius.r.232.
fidus.f.58.
figlina, vel figulina , figulus.p.552.
figmentum.f.25.w.354.
figo.f.164.
figura, figuratus.f.142.
filictum,filicula.f.393.
filius,filiolus.f.528.
filia,filiola.d.81.
filix.b.1014.f.392.
filum,filatim.t.159.
fimbria , fimbriale , fimbriatus.f.1089.g.61.
fimetum.d.1217.
fimosus.m.497.
fimus.d.1213.656.
findo c.605.
fingo.f.22.
finis.e.174.
fines,nium.b.935.
finio.e.178.
finitè.d.500.
finitor.b.930.
finitimus.n.109.f.1182.
fio.m.54.
firmitudo.f.845.
firmo, as, firmamentum. e.291.
firmatus.f.945.
firmator, firmè, firmitas, firmiter.f.749.
firmus.f.41.
fiscus,fiscalis.e.276.362.
fiscella, fiscina . c. 421. f. 1022.
fissio,fissura. c.320.

fissilis.c.1711.667.
fissus,sa,sum.c.323.
fistus.c.1700.
fistuca, fistuco, fistucatio, c.877.r.33.
fistula,fistulator,fistulo.p. 358.
fistulosus.h.518.
fixus.f.541.

F ante L.

Flabellum,Flabrū.f.615.
flacceo, flaccesco. f. 12. 608.
flaccidus.l.531.
flaccus.h.104.
flagellū,flagello.g.2.f.99.
flagitium, flagitiosus, flagitiose.m.358.w.195.
flagito.r.210.
flagrio.f.99.
flagro.b.1428.
flagranter.e.295.
flagrantia.d.442.
flagrum.f.99.
flamen.g.25.
flammeolus, flamma, flāmeus.f.613.
flammeum, flammeolum. r.233.
flatus.g.25.b.774.
flaueo,es.flauus, flauesco. y.5.
flebilis. w.131.
flebiliter.l.70.
flecto.b.963.467.d.213.
fleo, fletur, fletus, fletus, tus.l.64.w.132.
flexibilis.b.984.470.
flexilis.b.474.
flexio, flexura.b.489.473
flexuosus,flexuosè.c.1524.
flexus.b.974.977.b.486.
floccus.l.507.
floccifacio.f.231.
floresco.b.1404.
floreus.f.727.736.
floridus.f.1072.729.l.667
floridulus.f.737.
floreo.f. 734.
floresco.f.734.b.1339.
flos,flosculus.f.726.
fluctuo,fluctus.w.102.
fluidus.f.745.
fluito,fluitās.f.704 f.1028
fluctuans.m.529.f.705.
fluctuatio.f.722.
fluentum.r.293.
fluxus.d.1221.
flumineus,flumē, fluuius, fluuiatilis, fluuialis. r. 293.
fluuiatus.w.97.
fluta.l.75.

F ante O.

Fōcale.m.502.t.233.k.25.
focalia.f.409.
focaria.f.423.
focillo,focillor.m.31.
foculus,focus.h.315.
fodina.m.338.
fodio.d.575.321.
fodico.p.279.b.855.
fœcundè.a.63.
fœcunditas.p.457.f.1126.
fœcundo, fœcūdus.f.1130
fœdifragus.p.694.b.1101.
fœdus.f.964. l.614.a.206
fœdatus.p.516.
fœdo.d.748.
fœditas.d.747.
fœlix, fœlicitas.h.122.
fœliciter.p.716.f.955.
fœmella,fœmininus.f.371
fœmen.r.133.
fœmina,fœmineus,fœminilis.w.315.
fœnerator,fœneratio,fœneratorius, fœnebris, fœnero,fœneror.v.241
fœniculum.f.381.
fœnile,fœnum, fœniseciū.h.15.
fœniseca.f.375.
fœnus,fœnusculum. g.18.
fœteo,fœtidus.f.72.
fœtifico.b.1202.
fœtificus.f.1134.
fœtor.f.72.
fœtus,tus.o.47.y.30.
folium.b.172.
follico.f.494.
follis.b.461.
folliculus.b.34.h708.
fomes.c.475.
fomentum.m.377.
fons, fonticellus, fonticulus fontanus, fontalis. f.981.f.669.
forago.f.459.
foramen.h.514.
foraria.m.150.
foras.f.941.
forcepula.p.346.
forceps.t.249.
forda. c.1413.
forem.a.288.
forensis. c.874.
forfex , forficula.f.285. c. 525.
fori.h.220.
forinsecus.w.294.
forica.d.1040.
foricula.d.928.h.219.c.154
foris.e.49.
foris,is.d.927.
forma.f.897.
formatus.f.142.
formos°, formositas.f.238
formo,formator.f.141.
formatura.f.151.
formica.e.147.a.367.
formicatio.r.315.
formicosus.a.368.
formido,das.f.291.
formidatus.f.279.
formidatio.d.104.
formidolose.f.252.
formula.w.419.
formularius.c.381. p.588.
fornax , fornacula. f.1169. o.155.
fornacarius.b.53.
fornaceus.o.157.
fornix.a.456.f.760.
fornicatus.a.457.
fornicatio.r.315.
fors.f.953.
forsan , forsitan , fortasse, fortassis.p.232.
fortis , fortículus , fortífico.f.879.
fortiter.m.69.
fortitudo.f.842.
fortuno,fortunatè. p.715.
forula.d.928.
fossa.m.444.d.571.
fossatum.m.444.
fossio,fossura.d.578.
fossor,fossilis.d.592.
fossula.d.572.p.750.
fotus,tus. fotus, a,um. n. 188.
fouea.p.370. c.237.d.355.
foueo.c.416.

F ante R.

Fraceo, Fracesco. p. 843. r.38.
fracidus.m.464.
fractura.b.1070.
fractus.b.1246.
frænum,fræno.b.1140.
fragaria.f.837.
fragilis, fragilitas.b.1230.
fragmenta.m.233.
fragor.n.156 c.1464.
fragro,fragrantia. f.69.
framea.g.262.
frangibulum.b.1013.
frango.b.1069.
fragum,fraga.f.836.
fragosus.r.332.
fragilis,fragilitas, fragiliter.b.1232.1134.
frater.b.1273.
fraterculus.b.1282.
fraternus.b.1820.
fraternè,fratricida.b.1276
fraudatus.b.414.
fraus.d.174.
fraudator.d.166.b.417.
fraudulentus.c.1444.
fraudatio. b.416.
fraudulenter.c.1436.
fraudo.d.276.
fraxineus.a.512.
fraxinus.a.500.
fraudatio,fraudatus.d.160
fremo, fremebundus, fremens, fremitus.m.516. r.324.
frendeo.g.286.
frequens, frequento.o.49 r.220.
frequentia.c.907.a.561.
frequentatio.h.255.
frequenter.o.50.
fretum.f.119.
frico,frictus, fricturā, fricatorium.f.1081.
fricta.f.1091.
frictio,fricatio.r.351.
frigesco,frigide,frigorificus.c.741.
frigidulus. frigidus.c.727
frigo.f.1083.
frigilla.g.279.
fringillago.t.236.
fritilla.p.452.f.1100.
frio.c.1588.
fritillus.r.2.
friuola,orum, friuolarius, friuolus. t.317.
frixura,frixus.f.1084.
frixorium.p.66.

fronda-

frondator, frondatio.l.588
frondifer, frondoſus.l.176
frons.b.1027.f.890.
frontale. f.1107. 890. h. 269.
fronto, onis. f.890.
frons frondis, frondeus.l. 175.
frondeſco f.677.
fructifer, fructuarius, fructus.f.1122.
fructuoſus, fructifico, fructiferus.f.1127.1131.
frugalis. t.94.
frugalitas.f.496.h.701.
frugaliter.r.97.li.700.
fruges.f.1133.c.1199.
frugifer.f.1125.
frumentum, frumentor, frumentatio.c.1201.
frumentator, frumentarius.f.836.
fruſtarim, fruſtillatim, fruſtillum.p.198.g.307.
fruor.i.131.
fruſtra.v.4.
fruſtror, fruſtro.d.176 b. 413.
fruſtratio.d.160.b.416.
fruſtum, fruſtulum.p 198. m.432.
frutectoſus, frutetoſus, frutex.f.356.
frutico.f.676.
frux f.1133.

F ante V.

Fucus.d.936.f.100.
fuco.c.1343.
fucoſus, fucatus.p.211.
fuga.f.689.
fugax, fugio, fugito.e.274 f.674.
fugitiuus.r.388.
fugo.d.1110.r.359.
fulcio, fulcimentum, fultura, fulcrum. p.712.
fulgeo, fúlgidus. g.267.b. 1164.
fulgetrum, fulgetra. l. 421.
fulgor.g.265.
fulguratio, fulguralis, fulguro.f.616.l.419.
fulica.c.1173.
fuligo, fuliginoſus.f.533.
fullo, fullonius.f.1144.
fulmen, fulmino. l. 413. 413.
fulmineus.l.422.
fullonica, fullonicum. f. 1146.
fultura.p.712.
fuluus.y.8.
fumaria.f.1149.
fumarium.t.366.1635.
fumus. fumoſus, fumeus, fumifer, fumidus, fumo.c.1191.f.484.
fumigo, fumifico.p.255.
fumificus.p.259.
funale.t.255.
funambulus.t.361
functio.e.377.380.
funda.b.29.f.459.
funditus.t.153.b.906.
fundator, fundo, as.f.976.
fundito.p.575.f.625.
fundo, dis. p.577.
fundibularius, fúnditor. f. 459.
fundamentum.f.979.
fundula p.814.
fundus.b.905.l.78.
funebris.f.1152.
funeſto.p.515.
funeſtus.d.106.267.
funero.b.1414.
fungor.e 376.d.9.
fungoſus.h.532.
fungus. m.524.
funis.c.1191.
funiculus.l.447.c.1192.
fur, furacitas, furaciter, furax, furinus t.121.
furca, furcilla.f.893.
furcifer.f.430.
furfur, furfureus, furfuraceus, furfuroſus. b.1036
furibundus, furiatus, furoris, furenter, furialiter, furio, as, furioſe.f.1163. m.9.
furnarius.b.53.
furnus.o. 155.
furor, aris, f.737.
furor, oris.m.10.
furtim, furtiue.f.738.
furtiuus.f.746.
furtum.t.121.
furuus.d.49.
furunculus. f. 395. 356. t.121.
fuſcina.f.892.l.617.
fuſcinula. f. 650. h.573.
fuſcus.d.1219.b.1297.
fuſco.d.41.
fuſcator.d.36.
fuſe.l.93.
fuſilis, fuſio, fuſor.m.265.
fuſtis.c.1601.
fuſtuarium. c.1602.
fuſura.m.267.
fuſus.f.638.
futilis, futilitas.b.5.

G ante A.

Gagates.i.23.
gaioli.m.115.
galatirium.f.640.
galbula.i.15.
galea.h.360.
galericulum.h.238.
galerita.l.98.
galerum, galerus.h.237.
galgulus.i.15.
galla.g.38.
gallaria.l.76.
gallia.f.1032.
galliculus.c.697.
gallicus.f.1057.
gallina.h.370.
gallinago.vv.346.
gallinarium.c.1169.
gallus.f.1056.
ganea, ganeo, ganeum.b. 224.1271.r.369.
gannio.b.151.y.3.
gargarizo.g.70.
garrio, gárrulus.c.372.
garrulitas.b.3.
garyophillea, garyophillus.g. 203.
gaſtrimargia.g.284.
gaudeo.g.240.
gaudium.g.588.
gauia.g.588.
gauſapa, f.1092.
gauſape, gauſapes, gauſapina, gauſapũ. ni.100. f.1092.
gaza.t.302.
gazophylacium.i.32.

G ante E.

Gehenna.h.357.
gelaſco.g.1065.
gelatus.f.1066.
gelide, gelidus.c.743.
gelo.f.1065.
gelu.f.1108.
gemebundus.vv.20.
gemellus, geminatio, geminatus, gemino, geminus.d.952.
gemiſco.g.532.m.469.
genitus.l.67.m.472.
gemma.b.1341. p.189.
gemmarius.l.85.
gemmo, gemmaſco, gemmula, gẽmatus.b.1338. v.75.
gemo g.532.m.469.
gemurſa.a.192.c.1202.
gena.c.411.
gener.f.529.
generatio.e.197.
generator.b.377.
genero.b.374.i.119.
generoſe.c.1311.n.135.
generoſitas.m.136.
generoſus.g.143.
geneſis.g.131.
geniculum.i.267.
genitaliter.g.132.
genitor.f.177.
genitrix.m.446.
genitura.i.122.
genitus.b 375.1067.
genius.a.335.
gens.n.26.
genu.k.85.
genuinus.n.27.31.
genus.k.57.
geographia.e.34.
germane, germanitas. b. 1274.
germanus.c.1346.
germen.b.1019.1406.
germinatio, germinatus, germino.f.673.
gero.d.915.b.250.
gerres.p.335.
gerro.b.2.t.37.
gerulus.b.269.
geſta.a.124.d.917.
geſtamen.m.2.c.112.
geſtatio, geſtat⁹, geſtator, geſtatrix.b.258.
geſtatorium. h.614. vv.8.
geſtatus, tus.c.124.
geſticulator.p.523.
geſtio g.160.
geſtito, geſto.b.255.
geſtor.b.270.p.534.
geſtus.b. 418.d.340.

gesum.vv.347.

G ante I.

Gibba.f.562.
gibbus.k.102.b.1390.
giganteus,gigas.g.189.
gigno.i.119.b.1066.
giluus.y.5.
gingiber.g.210.
gingiua,gingiuula.i.17.g.593.
githago.c.698.

G ante L.

Glabellus.b.130.
glaber.p.329.
glabreo, glabresco, glabrêtum.d.981.b.131.67.
glabrio.b.70.
glabro.b.128.
glacialis.f.1067.
glaciatus.f.1068.
glacies.i.277.
glacito.g.9.
gladiatorius, gladiatorius, gladiatura, gladiolus, gladius. f.1031.vv.347.
glandifer,glandula,glans. k.30.a.113.
glarea.g.461.
glareola.g.465.
glastum.vv.1.
glauciolus.h.609.
glaucopis.b.1162.
glaucus.g.420.
gleba.g.626.
glebosus.c 626.
glebula.t.367.
glis,ris.d.935.
glisco.i.87.
globo,globosus.r.338.
globulus. p.216.
globus.b.921.
glomeramen.b.904.
glomeratio.h.283.a.291.
glomero.r.341.
glomus.b.903 c.609.
gloriatio, gloriator, glorior, gloriose, gloriosus.b.795.883.
glos.f.408.
glossum.b.248.
gluma.h.709.
gluten, glutinum, glutino,glutinamentū, glutinator.p.152.g.273.
glutinosus.l.436.c.550.
glutio.f.991. gluto.g.385.
glycyrrhiza l.466.

G ante N.

Gnaphalon.c 1603.
gnarus.e.401.
guauitas, gnauiter, gnauus.a.126.l.666.
gnoma.m.203.
gnomon.r.380.

G ante O.

Gobius.f.555.
gonagra.g.400.
gosipion.c.1253.

G ante R.

Grabatus.b.358.c.1419.
gracilesco, gracilis, gracilitas.l.181.f.448.
graculus.c.502.
gradarius.a.297.
gradatim.d.278.
gradior.a.297.g.314.
gradus.d.277.l.33.
græcus.g.499.
grallæ,c.1596.
grallator.l.774.
grallatorius.l.851.
gramen, gramineus, graminosus.g.500,443.
grammatica,grammaticè, g.431.
grāmatophylaciū.vv.418.
granarium.c.1203.
grandebalæ.h.300.
grandæuitas. h.328. o.69.
grandæuus.o.75.67.
grandesco.g.484.
grandiloquus.f.600.
grandino.h.21.
grandis.g.482.
grandiusculus.b.591.
grando. h.21.
granum.k.32.g.421.
gráphice.p.212.
grassatio grassator,grassatura,grassor.r.297.
gratè.t.116. grates.t.118.
gratia.f.232.
gratificatio, gratificor.p. 442.
gratiose.f.241.
gratior.a.65.
gratiosus.c 302.f.242.
gratis.r.95.
grator.t.117.
gratuito.f.1049.
gratuitus.r.95.
gratulátio.r.140.t.119.
gratulor.g.242.
gratus.k.65.
grauate, grauatim. g.515. d.786.
grauatus.l.617. b.1400.
grauedinosus, grauedo.h. 331.p.536.
graueolentia.f.64.
graueisco.h.325.
grauiditas.g.490.y.37.
grauido.y.37.
grauidus.g.486.b.589.
grauis.h.324.
grauitas.h.327.f.20.
grauiter.g.515.
grauo.b.1398.
gregalis.f.714.
gregarius.c.870.
gregatim.f.712.c.898.
gremiale.a.384.
gremium.l.86.
gressus.l.755. grex.f.710
griphus.r 268.
grossulus,gressus.f.447.
grumus.h.421.426.
grunnio.g.593.
gruunitus.g.579.
grus.c.1459.
gryps,gryphus.g.521.

G ante V.

Gubernaculum.h.757.
gubernatio, gubernator, gubernatrix,guberno. g.392.
gula.g.589.p.362.
gulose,gulosus.g.285.
gummi,gummis.g.592.
gurges.g.585.c.1196.
gurgustiū.c.2.l.518.c.1249
gustat⁹,gusto,gustus.t 65.
gutta,guttula.d.1134.
guttur, gutturosus.t.178.
guttus, gutturnium.l.115. e.325.

G ante Y.

Gymnasiarcha, gymnasiarchus,gymnasium.f.91
gynæcēum 11.192.
gypsator.p.100.
gypsum.p.413.

H ante A.

Habena.r.21.
habenula.l.224.
habeo.h.240.
habilis.a.306 h.94.
habilitas.f.576.
habitabilis.d.1245.
habitaculum.d.1240.
habitator.d.1249.
habito.d.1239.
habitudo.f.734.
habitus.Part.h.9.
hactenus.h.386.
hædinus,hædus.k.41.
hærediolū,hærediū.m.96
hæreo.c.601.
hæres.h.356.
hæsitantia.f.907.
hæsitatio, hæsito.d.966.
hæteriarcha.a.19.
halec f. 555.
halecula.p.335.
haliætus.g.388.f.92.
halitus.b.1119.
hallus,hallux.t.240.
hamatus.h.577.
hamiota.a.348.
hámulus.h.569.
hamus.c.41.h.568.
hara.h.498.
hariolor.g.150.
hariolus.f.563.d.882.
harmonia.m 258.
harpágo. g.441.d.992.
harpastum.b.74.
harpax.r. 5.
haruspex, haruspicina.d. 881. hasta.p.321.i.11.
hastile.p.506.
hastula.p.322.i.11.
haurio,haustus.d.1030.
haustrum.vv.164.

H ante E.

Hebdomada, hebdomas. vv.129.
hebeo, hebes, hebesco.d. d.1203.
hebetatio, hebetesco, hebeto,hebetudo. d.1202. b.786. hecta.p.458.
hedera.i.299.
hederaceus.i.301.
hedra.f.140.
helcium.c 752.h.56.
helix.d.1006.
heluatio.g.284.r.54.
heluo,heluor.r.54.
heluolus,helueolus.c.763
hemicadium.k.44.t.204
hemicranea.m.257.
hemicyclus.c.286.v.25.
hemitogium.g.408.

hepar.l.499.
hepiolus.f.696.
hera.d.26.m.39.l.34.
heraclius.f.796.
herba,herbula.h.374.
herbeus, herbidus.g.500.
herilis.m.40.
herinaceus.h.342.
hernia, hernioſus.b.1462.
heroîna,herôis.l.35 n.132. 133.
heros.n.137.
heroum.t.246.
herous.n.137.
herus.m.38.
heſperus.h.729.
heſternus.d.11.
heteromalla, heteromaſchala.f.1093.
H ante I.
Hiaſco,hiatus.g.49. o.111.
hicca.f.902.
hierocomium.f.641.
hilare,hilareſco, hilariter, hilaro, hilaror, hilarulus.m.280.291.
hilla.c.481.
hilum.d.31.b.253.
hinc.f.1103.h.381.
hinnio,hinnîtus.n.62.
hinnulus.f.220.h.430.
hinnus.m.505.
hio.g.48.
hippagium.c.132.
hippago.b.800.
hippolapathum.d.887.
hircinus, hircoſus.g.304. r.32.
hirquus.g.353.
hircus.g.259.
hirſutia,hirſutus,hirtus.r. 333.h.305.
hirudo.h.615.
hirundo.f.990.
hiſco.y.4.
hiſpidus.r.333.
hiſtrio.p.398.
hiſtrix.p.528.
hiulce.c.321.
hiulcus.g.53.i.254.
H ante O.
Homicida, homicidium. k.50.
homulus,homũculus, homuncio.d.1238.
honeſtamentum.f.248.
honeſtas.h.539.
honeſtare.h.552.
honeſtus.h.528.
honor, honorabilis, honorate h.551.
honorarium.p.618.
honorate, honorifice.h. 555.
honorificus, honoro.h. 558.552.
hordeaceus, hordeum.g. 429.
hornotinus.y.11.
horologium.c.625.
horoſcopus.d.567.
horrẽdus, horreo,horreſco.q.3.
horreum.b.163.
horridus.h.593.408.
horrifer.c.746.
horrificus.d.1049.
horror.d.1043.q.3.
horſum.h.384.
hortatio, hortator, hortatus,hortor.e.391.
hortẽſis,hortulanus.g.68.
hortulus,hortus.g.64.
hoſpes.h.618.i.70.
hoſpita.h.619.f.828.
hoſpitium.i.69.b.51.
hoſpitor.l.515.
hoſpitus.f.828.
hoſtia,f.9.
hoſtilis,hoſtiliter.e.191.
hoſtis.a.145.
H ante V.
Huiuſmodi.f.548.
humanè, humaniter.f. 1063.g.141.
humanitas.g.134.c.1402.
humanitus.m.71.
humanus.c.1674.
humatio humatus.b.1417
humectatus,humecto,humector.m.400.
humectus, humidus, humeo humeſco.m.395.
humerale,humeroſus, humerus.f.343.
humiditas.m.401.
humi.g.547.
humifer.m.402.
humilis, humilitas.l. 645.
humiliter.h.660.
humo b.1412.
humor.m.401.
humus.e.33.g.546.
A ante Y.
Hyacinthus.i.1.
hyalinus.g.557.
hyalus.g.353.
hybernaculum, hyberna, hyberno.vv.255.
hybrida,hybris.m.510.
hydra.a.132.
hydraulicus, hydraulus.o. 139.
hydria.p.377.550.
hydrocelicus.b.1462.
hydromeli.m.186.
hydropicus, hydrops.d. 1144.
hydrus.a 132.f.211.
hyemalis,hyematio, hyemo,hyems.vv.255.
hymnus.h.428.
hyoſcyamus.h.371.
hypericon.i.235.
hypæthrus.o.110.
hypocauſtũ.b.215. h.489.
hypodidaſcalus.h.704.
hypogæum. d.1218. f.355.
hypomnêma, hypomnematum.r.130.
hypotheca.p.449.
hypotheſis.m.178.
hyppago.b.800.
hyppar.hus.c.68.
hyppomarathrum.f.382.
hyppagium.c.132.
hyppopera.m.57.
hyſſopus.h.446.

I ante A.

Iaceo.l.336.o.161.
iacio.c.161.
iactabundus.b.883.
iactanter.b.888.
iactantia, iactator.c.1449
iactatio,iactatus,a,um,iactatus,b.887.t.262.
iactito.b.884.c.188.
iacto.c.195.t.182.
iactura.l.607.d.896.
iactus,a,um.c.160.177.
iaculator.d.56.
iaculatus.f.618.
iaculum.p.321.
iánitor.d.929.p.553.
ianua.g.94.
I ante B.
Ibidem.t.124.
I ante C.
Ico.f.856.
ictericus.i.16.
ichthiocolla.g.274.
ichthiopolium.f.572.
ichthiotrophium.f.569.
ictis.vv.136.
ictus,tus. ictus f.856.
I ante D.
Idioma.f.621.
idoneè. a.388.f.583.c.1151.
idoneus.m.254.
I ante E.
Iecur,iecuſculum.l 499.
ieiune.b.133.
ieiunitas.a.170.f.450.
ieiunium, ieiuno,ieiunus. f.172.
ientaculum.b.1103.
I ante G.
Ignarè,ignarus.i.37.
ignauè,ignauia,ignauiter, ignauus.c.1416.f.466.
igneo, igneſco, igneus.f. 424.
igniarium.t.231.
igniculus.f.589.
ignis ignitus.f.416.
ignitabulum.d.732.
ignobilis.v.168.
ignobilitas.a.183.
ignominia, ignominioſus.n.192.
ignorans,ignorãtia, ignoratio,ignoro.i 36.k.132.
ignoſcens, ignoſcentia, ignoſco, ignoturus.f. 882.p.93.
ignotus.v.153.
I ante L.
Ile.f.614.g.601.
ilia,iliacus.g.601.
illabefactus.vv.106.
illabor.f.454.
illaborarus.l.8.
illac f.370.
illachrymo.vv.132.
illæſus.h.690.
illætabilis.f.544.
illapſus.f.454.f.67.
illaqueo.i.166.
illaudatus.p.600.
illecebræ.i.192.
illecebroſè.vv.50.
illectamentum.b.585.

illecto.d.1026.
illectus, illectus, a, um. a. 270.i.190.
illepidè, illepidus, g. 413. w.291.v.173.
illex.l.152.
illibatus.v.200.105.
illiberalis, illiberalitas. v. 146.
illicio.p.741.d.1026.
illicite, illicitus.v.154.
illicium.a.270.
illico.a.366.f.942.
illido.h.452.d.58.d.1131.
illigatus.i.167.
illimis.m.498.
illinc.t.123.h.381.
illino.a.358.
illiquefacio.m.261.
illîsus.d.59.
illiterâtus.v.155.
illitus.a.365. b.522. n.148.
illotus.f.966.
illuceo.l.411.
illucescо.d.17.
illûdo.d.326.m.381.
illuminatè.p.411.
illuminatio.p.437.
illumino.l.412.
illusio.m.387.
illustratio.b.325.p.437.
illustratus.f.109.
illustris.c.584.f.111.
illustro.m.86 l.413.
illusus.m.387.
illuuies.f.499.

I ante M.

Imaginor.i.45.
imago.i.42.
imbecillis, imbecill°.f.314
imbecillitas, imbecilliter. f.319.
imbellis.vv.70.c.1415.4
imber.r.24.
imberbis.b.280.
imbibo.r.90.d.1094.
imbricamentum.p.229.
imbrex, imbricatim, imbricium, imbrico.t.211.
imbricus, imbrifer.r.24.
imbuo.i.54.d.558.
imbutus.i.115.
imitabilis, imitatio, imitor.f.801.813.
immadeo.m.397.
immanis.c.1582.g.483.
immanitas. b.657. o.199.
immansuetus.c.158.
immarcesco.c.1222.
immaturè.t.224.
immatûrus.r.286.
immedicâbilis.i.92.h.274
immemor.f.880.
immemorabilis, r.146.
immensitas.g.413.
immensus.g.483.v.163.
immerens.v.212.
immerenter, immérito.d. 406.
immergo p.489.d.653.
immeritûm.v.212.
immeritus.d.404.
immersabilis.d 1148.
immigro.g.316.331.
immineo.h.103
imminuo.a.16.l.228.d.634
imminutio, imminutus. d.635.
immiscеo.m.339.
immisericordia, immisericorditer, immisericors v.166.
immissio.s.249.
immissus.f.460.
immitis.r.275.c.1582.
immobilis.v.167.
immoderate, immoderatio, immoderat°.v.165.
immodestè, immodestia, immodestus.m.59.v.161
immodice. m.209.i.57.c. 354.
immodicus. v.165. e 353.
immodulatus.v.175.
immolatio, immolator, immolo.o.44.
immorigerus.d.755.
immoror. a.30.c.1114.
immortalis.i.58.
immotus.f.542. m.460.
immulgeo.m.323.
immugio. h. 409. b.458. n.158.
immundus.f.969.
immunis, immunitas. e. 199.379.f.1048.
immunitus. d.253. v.127.f. 969.
immurmuro.m.515.
immutabilitas.c.1044.
immutatio.e.359.
immutâtus.a.283.c.315.
immutescо.d,1212.
immûto.a.282.
impactio, impactus.d.63.
impâges, impago p.351.
impar.e.258.o,33.
imparatus v.180.
impastus.v.126.
impatibilis.s.960.
impatientia.i.59.
impauide.b.824.h.140.
impauidus.f.275.
impedimentum.l.300.
impedio.l.292.227.d.856.
impeditio.l.299.h.437.
impeditus.f.404.i.167.
impedo.p.713.
impello.e. 195. d.1120. p. 290
impendens.h.74.
impendeo.h.102.
impendio.m.495.
impendiosus.l.624.
impendium.c.340.
impendo.l.55.b.529.
impenetrabilis. e. 217. p. 281.
impensa.c.344.
impensè.g.494.e.27.
impensus.e.150.
imperator, imperatrix.c. 69.e.148.
imperatus.b.586.
impercussus.v.193.
imperditus. l 606.d.477.
imperfectus.v.170.
imperfossus.t.190.
imperiosus.l.598.
imperite.v.190.
imperitia, imperitus.i.36.
imperium.d.901. c.813.
impero, impérito. c.817. g.392.
impertio, impertior.g.231.
impetigo.vv.368.t.115.
impeto.i.212.a.546.
impetrabilis, impetratio, impetratus.o.18.
impetro.o.22.
impetus.i.213.84.a.551.
impiè, impietas.v.136. w. 197.
impiger.q 15.d.632.
impigrè.d.622.
impigritas.l 665.q.16.
impingo, h.455.
impius.v.136.w.195.
implacâbilis, implacâtus.p.10.
implecto.w 390.p.430.
impleo.f.466.
impleor.f.1137.
implexus.w.388.
implicatio.i.168.f.779.
implicatus.i.167.
implicitè.o.9.
implicitus.i.167.
implico.i.168.
imploratio.d.446.
imploro. b 507.
implumis.f.300.
impluo.r.22.
impolitè.r.366.b.135.
impolitus.r.363.
impollutus.d.834.
impono.i.132.p.765.819.
importatus.c.117.1137.
importo.c.93.
importûnitas.o. 200.
importûnus.f.135.
impositio.p.819.
impositus.l.50.
impostor.i.294.d.153.
impostura.d.158.
impotens, impotenter, impotentia. vv.214. v.183.
impræsentia, impręsentiarum.p.623.
impransus.d.651.f.174.
impressor, impressus, imprimo.p.659.
improbabilis.a.256.
improbatio, improbo. d. 667.
improbè, improbitas.l. 314.315.vv.197.
improbro.r.196.
improbulus.n.37.
improbus. l.313. e.324. w.195
impromptus.v.69.
impropero.v.227.
improuidus.f.865.
improuise, vel improuiso, improuisus.v.195.
imprudens.r.86.
imprudenter.i.63.38.
imprudentia.i.36.
impuber, impubes, impubis.c.443.y.34.
impudentia.v.189.
impudicitia, impudicus.l. 248.v.97.

impugnatio, impugnatus, impugno. f.456. r.215.
impulsio, impulsor, impulsus p.289.m.456.
impunè.d.91.
impunitas.p.95.
impunitus.v.104.178.
impure, impuritas, impurus.l.313.d.737.
imputresco.r.331.
imus.l.650.d.366.

I ante N.

Inaccessus.c.801.
inæquabilis, inæquabiliter, inæqualis, inæqualitas, inæqualiter.v.124
inæquo.e.305.
inæstimabilis.v.9.
inæstuo.b.815.
inalbesco.p.43.
inalgesco.c.737.
inambulatio, inambulo. vv.28.
inanicœnus.v.173.
inanio, inanis, inanitas, inanitus.e.152.
inániter.v.4.
inardeo, inardesco.b.1432 h.493.
inarescо, inarefactus. d. 1074.
inargentatus.f.387.
inargure.v.207.
inaro.p.464.
inassuetus.a.106.
inauguratio.d.221.
inaurator, inauratº.g.200
inauris.r.278.e.5.
inauro.g.199.
inauspicatò, inauspicatus. v.158.
incalesco.h 479.
incallide.v.208.
incallidus.f.388.
incandesco.h.488.a.339.
incanescо.b.56.
incantamentũ.i.43.e.165.
incantatio.i.73.e.165.
incanto.e.164.
incanus.h.459.
incarceratus.p.666.
incassum.v.4.
incastigatus.v.104.
incauto.h.527.
incaute.v.100.
incautus.h.350.
incedo.a.297.g.314.
incendium, incendo, incẽsus, incensio.k.10.f.421.
incensus.r.129.
inceratus.w.103.
incerniculum, incerno. f. 55 f.414.
incẽto.w.103.
incessio.a.341.
incessus.b.518.g.337.
incesto.p.515.
inchoatus.v.171.
inchoo.b.589.
incido, pen.cor.f.63.
incîdo.i.6.g.453.c.1718.
incilè.g.607.55.
incinctus.c.919. g.218.
incingo.c.925.
incipio, incipiẽdus.b.389.
incile, inciſim.c.1695.
incisio.l.129.c.1729.
inciſium.h.623.
inciſura.i.5.c.1706.g.92.
incîſus.g.455.c.1734.
incitamentum.p.745.
incitatè.v.20.f.1016.
incitatio.b.585.f.777.
incitatus.i.85 m.462.
incito.f.777.m.451.
inclamatio, inclamator.e. 364.
inclareo, inclaresco.k.127 f.108.
inclemens. m.278. c.510.
inclementer.r.275.
inclementia.e.157.
inclinans.b.480.
inclino.l.188.
includo, inclusio. e.166.f. 359.
inclusus.i.79.
inclytus.f.111,e.346.
incoactus.c.1049.
incoctile.l.159.
incœptio, incœpto, incœptor, incœptum, incœptus.b.394.i.170.
incogitans.c.1036.
incognitus.v.153.
ineola.i.126.
incolatus, incolo.d.1239.
incólumis, incolumitas.f. 42.
incomitatus.c.899.
incommodè.v.139.
incommoditas.d.27.
incommodo.d.783.
incommodum.d.896.687 d.27.
incommodus.v.122.
incompertus.b.728.
incompositè.d.758.o.130
incompositus.f.147.
incompté b.135.
incomptus.r.185.
incorcessus.g.476.
inconcinne.b.135.
inconcinnus.g.413.
inconditè. o.130. c.990 f. 146.
inconditus.r.366.
incongruens.a.203.
inconsolabilis c.481.
inconsuetus.v.210.
incõsulte, incõsultus.r.45
inconsyderantia.v.87.
incontinenter. v.99.
incontinentia.m.394.
incoquo.f.253.
increbresco.f.663.
incredulitas b.441.
incredulus.f.39.
incrementum. i.90.e.172.
increpito.r.85.
increscо.g.590.
incruentus.v.92.
incrusto, incrustatio.p.97
incubatus, incubitio, incubitus, incubatio, a. 55.h.223.
incubo.l.331.
inculco.r.35.176.
inculpatus.b.709.
incultè.e.134.
incultus.v.198.
incumbo.l.187.
incunabula. c.1428.
incuratus.v.142.
incuria.c.78.n.58.
incuriosus.c.78.
incurro c.1550.r.384.
incursio, incursus, incurso, incursito.r.384.i.213.
incuruus, incuruo, incurvescо..c.1520.b.972.
incus.a.369.
incussus.d.68.
incutio.d.64.
indâgo, indagatio, indagator, indagatrix.f.127. 171.
indaganter.r.275.d.631.
indago, inis.h.18.f.127. 171.
inde f.1105.
indecens, indecẽter.v.188.
indecorus, indecore. v.188
indefatigabilis, indefessus.vv.113.
indefletus l.73.
indeflexus.b.98.
indeiectus.c.166,o.187.
indelebilis.p.826.
indemnatus.c.969.
indemnis.h.175.
indeprauatus.b.553.
indeprecabilis.t.888.
indesinenter.c.257.1091.
index. a.93.f.532. i.289.d. 699.
indicatio.p 664.
indicium.m.133.
indico. d.203,k.128.d.681
indifferens, indifferenter.i.108.
indigena.c.1627.
indigens, indigentia, indigeo, indigus. l.25.n.47
indigestº, indigestè.o.130.
indignabundus, indignor, indignans, indignatio. a.342.c.269.
indignus, indignè, indignitas.v.211.
indipiscor.p.796.
indiscriminatim.d.867.
indisertè, indisertus.e.133.
indissolubilis, indissolutus, indistinctus. l.324.
indiuiduus, indiuisus. d. 515.
indo.p.842.
indoctus.v.155.
indocilis t.76.
indoleo.f.539.
indoles.d.792.
indomitus.v.183.
indotatus.d.990.
indúciæ.t.345.
induco, inductio, inductus, tus.l.166.p.289.
inductus.b 1285.m.462.
indulgenter.g.136. f.240.
indulgentia. c.700.l.370.
indulgeo. a. 5. c. 699. d. 30.
induo, indutus, tus. p. 832.

indumentum.g.74.
indureo, indurescо.h 137.
induro.h.139.
indusiarius, indusiū. s.321.
industria,industrie d.616.
indutus.i.115.p.832.
inebrio.d.1108.
inedia.l.23.
ineffabilis v.192.
ineluctabilis.o.165.
inenarrabilis.d.210.
inenodabilis.l.581.
ineo.e.212.g.318.
ineptio.t.318.
ineptia.f.784.796.
ineptè.f.787.
inermo,inermis,inermus. v.88.
iners.s.463.
inertia.i.19.
ineruditus.v.155.
inesco.b.50.d.157.
ineuitabilis.e.281.f.358.
inexaturabilis.v.184.
inexercitatus.p.590.
inexorabilis.i.198.
inexpertus.v.177.
inexpiabilis.a.412. p.803.
inexplebilis.i.156.v.184.
inexplicabilis.i.211.
inexpugnabilis. v.204. o. 164.
inextirpabilis.r.322.
inextricabilis.r.265.
inexuperabilis.v.203.
infabrè.v.107.357.
infacetè, infacetus. v.173.
infacūdus,infacdiūa.e.133
infandus.h.594.
infantia.c.451.
infantissimus.g.416.
infarcio.f.472.
infatuo.f.792.
infaustus.v.158.
infector,infectus.d.559.
infensus.a.345.
infernas.b.488.
infero.p.360.
inferus, inferior.l.648. b. 487.
infercio.s.254.
infestè.m.65.
infercscо.s.254.
infestiuus.v.173.
infestus.c.1122.
infesto.v 38.
inficio.d.558.
inficior, inficiator.d.348. g 22.
infidelis.f.59.
infidus, infidelitas. v.125. d.749.
infigo.f.161.
infimus.l.650.
infirmo.w.104.
infirmitas, infirmatio,infirmatus, infirmus, infirmè.f.319.
inflatio.b.771.
inflatus,tus.inflatus.s.1011
inflecto, inflexibilis, inflexio.c.1549.b.970.
infligo.g.232.
inflor.s.1011.
infœcundus.a.172.
infœcunditas. a.169.v.132.
informo.s.277.
informatio.f.155.
infortunium.m.365.
infra.b.489.
infrænus.v 182.
infragilis.v.205.
infrendeo.c.1460. g.286.
infrico.f.1081.
infrio.c.1588.
infuco.c.762.628.
insula.l.i.
infumibulum. t.366
iusumo.s.484.
infundo.p.580.
infundibulū.m.330. f.1150
infundo.p.580.
infurnibulum. p.206.
infuscо.d.41.
infuscus.s.994.d.1219.
infusio,infusus.p.579.
ingemo.g.532.
ingemiscо.m.469.
ingenium, ingeniosus, ingeniosè.w.270.
ingenitus.n.27.
ingens.g.482.
ingenuus.h.542.g.143.
ingenuè.f.1051.
ingenuitas.h.541.n.136.
ingero.b.271.p.841.
inglorius.r.163.
ingluuies.d.536.
ingrandescо.g.484.
ingratus, ingratitudo, ingratè,ingratificus.v.150
ingratis.w.222.
ingrauescо.h.325.
ingredior.e.212.g.316.
ingressio, ingressus.e.218. g.323.
ingruo a.543.
ingurgitator , ingurgito, ingurgitatio.d.536.
inhabito.d.1239.
inhæreo.c.604.
inhærescо.s.762.
inhibeo, inhibitio.f.844.
inhio.g.48.
inhonestus, inhoneste,inhonesto.v.145.
inhorreo.r.335.q.3.
inhospitus.h.124.
inhumanus.v. 133.
inhumatio , inhumo.b. 1409.
inhumatus.v.95.
iniecto , injcio, iniectio, iniectus, us. iniectus.c. 194.c.220.
immicè,inimicitia, inimicus.h .692.e.190.
iniquus, iniquitas, inique. v.123.w.195.
initium.b.395.
iniucundè, iniucunditas. v. 173.
iniungo.i.132.
iniuratus. v.194.
iniuria, iniurior, iniurius, iniuriosè,iniuriosus. w. 421.i.134.
iniussus.c.818.
innascor.i.123.
innatabilis,innato.s.1023.
innatus. n.27.
innauigabilis.s.25.
innecto.k.100.
innitor.l.190.
inno.s.1023.
innocens, innocenter, innoxiè.i.144.
innócuus, innóxius.h.173.
innotescо.k.127.
innouo.n.85.
innubilus.c.591.
innuba.m.127.
innubo.m.118.
innuo.n.144.b.350.
innuptus.m.125.
innutrio.b.1196.
inobediens,inobedientia. d 755.
inobscuro.v.152.
inocco.h.187.
inodoratus,inodoro.p.255
inofficiosus.p.447.
inominatus.s.929.
inopaco.s.264.
inopia l.25.
inopinanter.s.499.
inopinatus,inopinate, inopinato.v.195.h.582.
inops.n.51.
inquieto.d.807.
inquietudo.d.906.
inquilinus.i.129.s.514.
inquio.f.968.
inquinatus, inquino , inquinate.d.264.f.497.
inquiro,inquisitio, inquisitor.i.150.
insalubris.v.143.
insanabilis.v.108.
insane, insaniens, insanio, insania, insanitas, insanus.d.939.m.5.8.
insatiabilis, insatiabiliter, insatiatus.v.184.
insatiuus.s.566.
insaturabilis, insaturabiliter.i.156.v.184.
inscendo.g.329.
insciens.v.209.t.137.
inscientia, inscienter, inscitia,inscius.i.36.
inscribo.i.194.
inscriptio.t.237.
insculpo,c.150.e.203.
inseco.c.1705.
insecabilis.c.1684.
insectus.g.91.
insedatus.v.179.
insenescо.s.622.
insepultus.v.95.
insequens.e.210.
insequor.p.815.f.806.
insero,serui. g.509. s 230.
inseruio.f.212.
insibilo.w.178.
insideo.s.409.
insidiæ.g.197.
insidianter, insidiator, insidior.w.212.25.
insidiosè. w.25.g.197.
insidiosus.w.212.25.g.197.
insidiator.g.197.
insignia.a.477.b.27.
insignis.n.179.

insigne,nis.b.1262.c.712.
insignio.m.132.
insigniter.p.148.
insile.t.298.
insilio.l. 212.
insimulo. c.403.345.f 185.
insinuo.b.879.
insinuatio,c.1490.
insipide,insipidus.v.186.
insipiens.d.705.
insipientia, insipienter.f. 784.787.
insitio,insititius,insitor.g. 507.
insitium,insitum.g.419.
insitiu⁹,insitus.g.510.508. f.569.n.27.
insolatio.b.730.
insolatus.f.969.
insolens.w.328.
insolenter, insolentia. a. 489.f.182.
insolitus.a.106.
insolite.f.824.
insolo.d.1088.
insolutus.p.22.
insomnium.d.1050.
insons.i.144.g.208.
inspectio,inspector.o.179.
inspergo.f.667.
inspicio, inspecto.c.1023. l.553.
instabilis.i.82.
instans.p.622.
instar.l 433.
instauro, instauratio, instauratiuus.r.169.
insterno.f.664.
instigo,instigatio. m.451. p.649.
instigator. p.650. m.455.
instigatus.m.462.
instillo.d.1140.
instinctus.i.157.
instita.g 63.
institor,institorius.f 8.m. 112.
instituo, institutum. t.73.
institutor.f.977.
insto.r.209.
instratum.f.13.c.1300.
instrenuus.c.1375.v.5.
instrepo.c.1488.n.152.
instringo.v.90.
instructio.t.75.
instructor.p.615.
instructus.a.435.
instrumentum.t.250.
instruo.f.225.
insuefactus,insuet⁹.a 104.
insulsus,insulsitas, insulse. v.186.
insumo.b.528.d.676.
insuper. a. 282. f. 1183. m. 426.
insurgo.r.290.
insusurratio,insusurro. w. 179.
intabesco.p.348.
intactus.v.199.
integer.a.233. c.235.w.293.
integro, integrasco, integre, integritas.v.232.n. 90.
intego.c.1281.
integumentum.c.1287.
intelligo.v.115.
intemeratus.v.109.
intemperantia. e.359. m. 394.
intemperanter.i.83.
intemperies.v.187.
intempestiuus.f.135.
intempestas, intempestiue. v.187.
intendo.b.468.
intensio,intentatus,intente, intentatio, intento, intentus.f.847.t.158.
inter.b.548.
interanea. i.229.
intercalo. i.176.
intercapedo.d.837. p.173.
intercedo.i.171.b.549.
interceſſio.w.297. b.550 g.20.
intercido a.cado. p.265.
intercido a cædo.c 1726.
intercino.f.393.
intercinctus.i.175.
intercipio.e.173.f.931.
intercisio.c.1731.
intercludo f.805.
intercurro,intercurſ⁹, ſus. intercurſo.r.384.
intercus.d.1144.
interdico.p.687.
interdictus.f.844.
interdictio, interdictum. p.687.i.133.
interductus,us.f.584.
interdum,interea.t.226.
interemptio,interemptus. k.48.
intereo.d.555.
interfaris.i.185.
interfectus,interfectio.k. 48.
interfector.k.51.
interficio.k.45.
interfluo.r.385.
interfluus.r.392.
intergerinus.d.117.
interiacto.l.352.
interiectus, interiectus, tus.m.342.c.167.
interiectio.p.822.
interiicio. p.822.c.204.
interim.t.227.
interimo.k.13.
interitus.d.490.
interior,interius.i.141.
interitus.d.125.
interlino.i.178 e.226.
interloquor.d.855.
interluco, interlucatio. l. 587.g.252.
interlunium.c.1003.
interluo.f.749.
intermedius,m.313.
intermeo.f.746.
intermico.f.305.
interminor.c.343.
intermiſceo.m.339.
intermiſtus.m.341. p.136.
intermitto.l.241.d 262.
intermorior.d.551.
intermortuus.d.110.
intermuralis.w.35.
internaſcor.f.675.
internecio, intérneco. f. 435.
internecto.i.174.k.100.
internodium.i.268.
internoſco.k.119.
internuntio,internnntius, m.302.
intero.g.449.
interpellatio.e.307.i.186.
interpellator.l.302. i. 187.
interpello.l.293.i.184.
interpenſiua.p.226.
interpolis, interpolus. g. 80.d.1063.
interpolo, interpolatio, interpolator.d. 1061. f. 157.
interpono, interpoſitus, tus.p.820.
interpoſitus.m.342.
interpoſitio.i.177.
interpres, interpretor. e. 405.
interpunctum. d. 842. p. 496.
interpunctus.d 841.
interputo.e.587.
interquieſco.r.228.
interrado.f.464.
interrafilis,interrex.r.126.
interitus. f.284.
interrogatio, interrogatiuncula.d.328.
interrogo.d.329.a.514.
interrumpo.b.1095.
interrumpor,interruptus, interruptio. b. 1260. d. 691.
interſcindo, inrerſecatio, interſeco.c.1689.
interſepio.h.339.c.166.
interſero,interſitũ.m.339.
interſero,interſertũ.i.180.
interſiſto.r.225.f.695.
interſpiro.v.24.
interſtitium.d.837.
interſum.p.620.
intertextus. i.175.w. 424.
intertrigo.c.271.f.1080.
interturbo.l.293.i.184.
interuallum. d. 836.p.173.
interuallus.f.580.
interuenio. c.795.
interuentus.c.796. 844,
interuentor.m.235 c.902.
interula.f.321.
interuſurium.v.242.
inteſtinum. b 989.g.599.
inteſtinus.i.231.
intexo.w. 61.i.174. e.225.
iptime,intimus. i.242.232.
intinctor, intingo, intinctus.d.558.654.
intinctum.f. 61.
intolerantia.i.59.
Intono f.578.
intorqueo.w.397.
intortus.c. 1547.1662.
intra.i.67.
intremo,intremiſco,t.305
intrepidus, intrepide. b. 824.f.287.
intrico.w.388.
intrinſec⁹. i. 68.233.w.289

intrita.m.437.
intro,as.e.212.g.316.
intrò.i.65.vv.288.
introdo.t.189.
introduco.l.167.
introeo, introgredior, introitus.e.212.
intromitto.l.294.305.
introrsus.vv.289.
introspicio.l.550.
intrudo.t.191.
intubum,intubus,intubaceus.e.187.
intueor.b.425.
intuitus.l.568.
intumeo, intumesco. f. 1011.
intumulatus.1415.v.95.
inturbidus.t.331.
intus.i.66.vv.288.
inuado.a.542.o.215.
inualeo, inualesco. v.238. f.844.
inualetudo.f.363.f.320.
inualidus.f.316.
inualetudo.d.718.
inueho.c.105.
inuehor.r.48.
inuectus.c.113.1129.
inuectio.c.124.214.
inuenio.f.526.
inuentio,inuentor, inuentus.f.528.
inuentiuncula.i.216.d.622.
inuentum.i.215.
inuentus,a, vm. f.975.
inuenuste.g.417.
inuersio,inuersò.r.372.
inuestigo,inuestigatio,inuestigator.f. 525.f. 127.
inuestio.t.322.
inueteratio.v.237.
inuetero, inueterasco, o.80.
inuicem.c.1383.
inuictus.v. 202.
inuideo, inuidia, inuidentia.h.233.e.236.
inuidiosus.h.228.o.34.
inuidiosè,inuidus. e.259.
inuiolabilis.b.1259.
inuiolate.p.798.
inuiolatus.h.690.
inuiso.f.152.
inuisus ab inuideor.h.228. o.34.
inuito, inuitatus, inuitatus.us,inuitatio,inuitamen,inuitamentum.d. 437.b.583.a.268.
inunctus,inuitus.vv.218.
inuitrio.g.255.
inuius.vv 12.p.129.
inula.e.121.
inul.us.r.244.
inumbro.t.263.
inunctio.a.357.
inundatio.f.759.o.170.
inundo.o.169.
inungo.a.354.
inuoco.c.29
inuolo.f.688.
inuolito.f 668.
inuolucrum. c. 632. 1398. 1295.
inuoluo.vv.391.f.775.
inuolutio.i.168.
inuolutus.vv. 388.c. 1292. f.780.
inurbanus,inurbane.v.160
inuro.m.146.
inustor.a.333.
inustus.b. 1442. m. 135. f. 129.
inusitatus.a.106.v.210.
inusitate,inusitatò. a.107. c.1680.
inutilis, inutiliter, inutilitas.v.176.

I ante O.

Iocabundus,iocosè, iocculariter,iocalia.i.30.
iocatio, iocosus,iocò , iocular, iocor. m. 281. p.399.b.950.
iocularis,iocularius.i.28.
ioculus, iocus.i.29.p.156.
iocundus.i.244.

I ante R.

Ira,irarè.a.336.
iracundus, iracundia, iracunde, irascor, iratus. a.345.
irenarches.i.307.
iris,irinus.b.966.f.730.
irrauco , irauesco. h. 466.
irrediuiuus.r.170.
irremeabilis.r.240.
irreparabilis.r.169.
irrepo.c.1448.
irreprehensus.f.216.
irrequietus.r 224.
irretio.e.211.c.222.
irreuocabilis.c.32.
irrideo.l.118.
irrigo, irrigatio, irriguus. vv.96.
irrisio.l.123.d.327.
irrisor.m.386.
irrisus,sus.l.123.d.327.
irrisus.l.127.
irritabilis . a. 344. m. 457.
irritatus.f.777.
irritatio.p.743.
irrito.p.742.m.451.
irritus.e.74.f.852.
irrogo, irrogatus, irrogatio.f 226.
irrugio.b.1005.
irrugo.vv.406.
irrumpo.b.1095.
irruptio.b.1467.e.216.
irruo.r.407.

I ante S.

Isatis.vv.1.

I ante T.

Iter,itiner.i.274.
iteratio.r.177.
itero.g.449.
iterum.a.186.
itidem.l.549.
itio,itus.g.343.
ito.g.319.
itrion.c.11.

I ante V.

Iuba.m.68.
iubar.f.728 g.266.
iubeo.c.812 b.582.
iussus.b.586.
iubilum,iubilo.i.238.
iucundus , iucundè . p. 437.
iucunditas.p.443.
iudex.i.284.
iudico.i.289.
iugerum,iugeratim.a.118. f.1157.
iugis,iugiter.c.1087.
iuglans.n.204.
iugo iugosus,y.29.
iugulatus.k.48.
iugulum, iugulo, iugulus. t.179.
iugum.r.272.y.29.
iulus.e.231.
iumentum,iumentarius. b..259.t.78.
iunco.l.591.
iuncetum, iuncosus. b. 1384.
iuncus, b.1392.
iungo, iunctura, iunctio. r. 404.l.245.
iunix.h.20.
iuramentum.o.143.
iuratus.f.1046.
iurator.f.998.
iurgo.b.1049.
iurgium.b.1055.
iuridicatus.b.43.
iuridicus.l.144.
iurisconsultus, iurisperitus, iurisprudens.l.145.
iuro.f.598.
ius, uris,l.138.
iusculum,ius,iuris. b.1269 p.553.
iusiurandum.o.143.
iusquiam.us.h 371.
iussus,sus,iussum.c.871.
iustitium.c.256.
iuuencula.iuuencus.iuuenesco iuuenilis iuuentu ,iuuenaliter iuuenis, iuuenta , iunior. y. 33. h.20.
iuxta.n. 106.

L ante A.

labascо.o.158.f.32.
labecula.b 737.
labefacio. c. 1233. d. 485. f.318.
labefacto.d.469.a.391.
labefactio. l.586.
labium,labellum,labeo.l. 463.
labes.d.493.f.514.
labor f.441.
labor,oris.l 3.
laboriosus.l.6.
laboriosè.p.30.
laboro.l.4.
labrum.b.1227.l.463.
labrusco, labrusum . v. 56.
lac.m.321.
laccia.c 427.
lacer, lacero, laceratio. d. 754.r.166.
lacerna.c 637.
lacerta.lacertus.e.321.

lacertus.b.1057.
lacertoſus.b.1060.
lacerus.r.166.
laceſſo.p.135.
laceſſior.f.782.
laceſſitus.p.743.
lachanopolium.h.378.
lachanum. w.388. f.1097. h.376.
lachryma, lachrymula. t.80.
lachrymabilis, lachrymabundus, lachrymo, lachrymoſe, lachrymor, w.135.
lachrymatus.d.840.
lacinia. f. 1089. g. 61. h. 365.
laciniatus.f.1091.
lacinioſus.p.421.
laconicum.h.490.
laconiſmus.f.335.
lactatus.f.938.
lacteſco.m.324.
lacteus.m.321.
lacto.a.267.
lacticinia.w.188.m.234.
lacto.a.267.
lacunar.c.50.b.241.
lacuna.d.574.p.750.
lacunatus, lacunoſus.d. 576.
lædo.a.353.
lædoria. n.127.
læſus,læſio.h.689.
lætus.f.1131.
lætè.m.280.
lętifico.g.247.f.399.
lętificus.g.248.
lętitia.g.243.
lętor.g.241.
lęuus.læua.l.261.
læuitas,læuor, lęuigo, lęuo,lęuatus.f.485.
láganum.p.52.
lagena.b.899.f.605.
laguncula. f.605.
lambo.l.375.
lamella.p.428.
lamentor.l.64.
lamentatio, lamentum,ti. b.554.l.6k.
lamia.f.53.
lamina.p.428.
lamium.m.79.a.453.
lampas.l.74.
lampetra.l.75.
lampyris.g.268.w.363.
lana, lanarius, lanatus, laneus w.312.
lanicium,laniſicium.f.637
lanificus w.312.
lancea.p.321.i.11.
lancearius.d.645.p.323.
lancifer.d.685.
lancino.r.165.f.769.
languor.f.30.w.115.
langueo.f.26.p.348.
langueſco.f.33.p.348.
languidus.f.31.
languidè.f 29.
lanio.d.753.r.166.
lanio,onis.b.1487.908.
laniena.d.754.f.433.
laniarium.b.910.
lanionius.b.909.
laniatus.r.166.
laniſta.f.1033.
lanius.b.1487.
lanoſus.w.312.
lanugo.m.440.d.979,
lanuginoſus.c.1252.
lanx.d.729.c.347.
lapathum.d.887.
lapis,lapideus, lapidoſus, lapidarius, lapicida, lapicidina, lapidicida, lapido,lapidatio, lapidator,lapideſco, lapillus.f.794.
lappa.b.1403.
lapſio,lapſo, lapſus. o.36. f.451.
laquear.b.242.
laqueatus.h.53.c.138.
laqueus.h.51.
lardarium.l.89.
lardum.b.2.
largitor.g.183.
largus.l.92.
largè.l.93.a.63.
largitas.l.97,
largitio.b.1130.
largior.g.179.l.909.
laridum.l.88.
laruę.f.53.
laruale,larua.v.84.m.163.
laruatus.d.724.m.162.
laſanum.f.803.
laſſus, laſſulus, laſſitudo, laſſeſco,laſſo,laſſor, laſſatus.vv.112.
lateo.l.662.h.404.
latens.h.401.
latito.l.662.
latebra.e.373.d.357.
latebroſus.d.358.
latibulum.c.236.b.1458.
later.t.212.b.113.
lateraria,k.54,
laterculus.b.1132.
latex.i.296.
latifundium.p.541.
latio.b.259.c.124.
latitudo.b.1068.
latomię.d.1218.q.7.
latomus.m.166.
lator.b.273.c.122.
latrans.b.150.
latratus,tus.b.154.
latrina.d.1039.
latro,as.b.152.
latro,nis,latrocinor,latrocinatio,latrociniũ. r. 297.
latrunculator.i.360.
latumiæ.q.7.
latus.a.um.vv.290.
latus, eris, latuſculum, lateralis.f.366.
lauacrum.b.45.f.825.
lauatio.vv.75.
laudabiliter, laudabilis, laudatio, laudator, laudatrix,laudo.p.596.
lauendula.l.114.
lauo,vv.75.
laurifer, lauriger. b.263. l.136.
laurinus.l.137.
laurea,laureatus,laureola, lauretum.g.71.l.132.
laurus.b.39.
laureus.b.40.l.133.
laurus.l.131.b.39.
laus.p.597.
lauté.g.27.d.286.
lautia,orum.p.619.
lautitia.f.519.
lautus.vv.75.
laxamentum.r.110.223.
laxè.l.579.
laxatus.l.323.
laxus.l.580.. 92.

L ante E.

Leęna.l.462.
lebes.c.234.p.59.
lectica.l.469.
lectito.r.60.
lectus,ti.b.356.
lectulus.b.360,
lectiſſimus.b.527.
lectiſterniâtor.b.361.
legalis.l.141.
legatarius.b. 459.
legatio.e.266.a.293.
legatum.b.500.l.266.
legatus. b. 498. a. 291. d. 390.
legibilis.r.62.
legiſlator.l.143.
legitimè.b.147.
legitimus.l.15.
lego,as.b.497.
lego,is.r.60.
leguleius.l.140.
legumen.p..783.
lembus.f.319.f.570.
lemniſci.l.2.i.26.
lemures.f.53.b.1349.
lena.b.220.
lenè.f.511.
leniter.g.141.
lenitas, lenitudo. g.134. f.486.
lenimen, lenio, lenimentum.t.60.f.486.
lenis.m.318.
leno,onis.b.219.
lenocinium. a. 270.f. 622. b.223.
lenocinor.b.223.
lens,endis.n.129.
lenticula.p.345.
lentigo.f.1044.
lentè.n.60.f.469.427.
lenteſco. c.541. g. 280.p. 460.
lentitia, lentitudo, lento, p.460.n.58.
lentor.t.267.
lentus.n.59.p.460.i.22.
lentulus.p.461.
lenulus,lenunculus.b.221.
leo,leoninus.l.461.
lepidus,lepidulus, lepidule,lepidè.p. 436.i .244. g.411.
lepor.g.410.d.294.
leporarium.p.105.
lepos.d.294.
leproſus.l.153.
lepus.h.156.
lepuſculus.h.157.l.247.
lethalis.d.109.112.

lethaliter.d 115.
lethargia, lethargicus. d. 1153.
lethatus.f.428.
lethifer.d.108.
lethum.d.125.
leuatus.l 386.
leuamen,leuamentum,leuatio.e.39.
leucoion.g.204.
leuconicum, leuconium. c.1254.
leucophęatus, leucophęus g.420.
leuiculus.l.402.
leuidensa.f.474.
leuigo.f.485.
leuir.b.1283.
leuipes.f.1017.
leuis,leuitas.l.424.
leuiter.l.405.l.225.
leuisomnus.w.88.
leuo.l.386.
leuus.o.193.
lex l.139
L ante I.
Libamen.f.8.
libarius.vv.3.
libatus.a.538.
libatio.o.45.
libanotis,idis.r.323.
libanotus.n.172.
libella.p.567.
libellus,b.846.
libenter.g.249.vv.222.
liber,ri.b.845.
liber, liberè, libertas.f. 1045. 1047.
liberalis.l.363.
liberaliter.a.63.
libertus.f.1041.e.199.
libertinus.f.1046.m. 102.
liberator.d.314.
liberatio.e.200.d.31.
libido.f.195.l.664.248.
libidinosus. p.444.l.246.
libo.t.69.
libra.p.565.b.59.
libralis.p.568.
libramen b.65.
librarius.f.110.
librile.b.248.
libripens.vv 145.
libro. vv.140.l.317.
libramentum. vv.140.l. 318.
libum.c.7.b.1395.
liburnum.f.774.
licenter.d.825.l.364.
licentia.l.370.
licentior.l. 372.
liceo.p.663.
liceor.c.390.
lichen.l.503.
lichene.l.503.
licitor.c.390.
licitatio,c.389. p.664.
licitator.c.325.
liciturus.l.151.
licitus.l.148.
licium,licia.t.160.
lictor.f.207.
lien.m.334.
lienteria.f.707.
ligaculum,ligimentum,ligomen.b.78.835.
ligatorium.t.49.
ligatura.b.637.
ligatus.b.943.
ligellum.l.518.c.1249.
lignum,ligneus,ligneolus lignarium, lignarius, lignile.va.330. 331. 333.
lignator,lignor.vv.335.
ligo.f.342.
ligula.t.147.l.104.
liguritio.l.378.
liguſtrum.p.667.
lilium,liliaceus.l.437.
lilietum.l.438.
lima,f.462.
limatus.f.518.
limatulus.f.462.
limatura.d.1234.f.462.
limax.f.488.
limbus.g.61.h.366.
limbolarius.e.145.
limen,inis,t 176.
limenarcha.c.1040.vv.78
limes.p.164.
limitaneus.m.114.
limitor.d.78.b.926.
limito.b.926.
limo.d.77.
limosus.m.50.
limpidus.c.593.b.1158.
limus,a,um.a.645.523.
limus.m.499.
limulus.a.524.
linarius.l.452.
linctus.l.374.
linea.l.446.
lineger.f.643.
lineus.f.642.
lingo.l.373.
lingua,lingula.t.247.l.82.
linguax.b.2.
lingulaca.f.560.
lingulatus.t.247.
lino.a.77.
linquo.f.907.l.231.
lintearius,l.451.d.1007.
linteo.l.452.
linteolum.c.677.
linter.b.798.
linteo,onis.l.452.
linterarius.b.802.
linteum.h.82.l.450.
linteus.l.453.f.642.
linum.f.641.
lippus.b.731.
lippitudo.b.739.
lippio,is.b.738.
liquamen.d.1109. g.478.
liquefacio.m.261.
liquefactus.m.264.
liquefio, liqueo, liquor, queris, liquesco. m. 259.
liquet.a.354.
liquo.m.261.
liquidus.c.588.m.260.
liquidò.e.323.f.654.
liquor,oris.m.401.
lira.r.269.b.75.
lirinum,lirinus.l.437.
lis.f.452.
literatè,litererius.l.218.
literarura.b.761.
lithostrotos,lithostrotum p.169.
lithurgus.m.166.
litigator, litigatio, litigo, litigiosus.f.852.p.433.
litigium.d..30.
lito.f.5.
litor,litatio.f.5.
litura.d.66.
litus,oris, litoreus, litoralis.b,99.
lituus.h.591.
liueo.p.42.
liuidus.p.41.
liuor.b.746.
lixa.f.113.
lixiuium,lixiuia.l.360.
L ante O.
Locatarius. locatio,locator.l.222.h.443.
locellus.a.299.
loco.h.441.
loculamentum. l. 509. c. 553.
loculus.b.29.a.299.
locuples, locupleto. r.261. i.15.
locus. p.381.
locusta.h.694.
locutio.f.593.
locuuleius. b.2.
lodix.f.294.
logodædalus.t.39.
lomentum.m.188.
longæuus. l.488.
longanimitas. l. 543. f. 954.
longulus.l.533.
longinquus.f.131.
longinquitas. d.838.l.546
longitudo.l.277.
loquor.f.593,
loquendus.l.605.
loquacitas.t.36.f.593.
loquaculus, loquaciter. t. 40.b.2.
loquax.t.34.b.2.
loquela.f.611.
lequitor.f.593.
lora.g.223.
loramentum, loreus. t. 150.
lorica.c.1243.m.24.h.3.
loricium.m.100.
lorum.l.223.
lotium.p.367.
lotrix.l.130.
lotura,lotus.vv.75.
L ante V.
Lubenter.vv.222.
lubricus.d.1221.m.529.
lubricum,lubricè,lubrico. f.461.
lucanica.p.753.
lucellum.v.14.
lucens.f.311.
luceo.f.309.
lucerna.c.48.637.
lucescit.d.12.
lucidus. b.1156.
lucifer.f.731.
lucifugus.d.37.
lucius. p.320.
lucrum.g. 14.
lucror, lucrificò, lucrifio.

fio.vv.253.g.16.
luctor,luctamen,luctator, luctatus,lucta,luctatio. vv.392.
luctificus, luctuoſus.l. 71.
luctus.m.472.l.67.
lucubro.c.52.
lucubratio.f.894.
luculenter.p.411.
luculentus.c.594.
lucus.g.545.
ludibrium.m.388.
ludicrum.p.136.
ludicrus.m.388.
ludificatio.d.159.
ludifico,ludificor.d.151.
ludimagiſter.f.89.
ludius, ludio, ludo.p.396. 399.
ludus.p.396.g.40.
lues.p.296.m.517.
lugeo.n̄.469.
lugetur.l.66.
lugubris.m.473.
luiturus.f.959.
lumbricus.vv.371.
lumboſus.b.1496.
lumbus, lumbulus. l. 525. 527.
lumen.l.414.
luna.m.421.
lunaris.m.421.
luo.f.57.
lupa.h.167.vv.310.
lupanar,lupanarīū. b.226. l.251.
lupatus.m.b.678.
lupellus.p.307.
lupinus,lupus. vv.309.
lupulus.h.583.
lurco.g 285.
luridus.p.41.
luror,oris.p.46.
luſcinia,luſciniola.n.115.
luſcioſus, luſcitioſus, luſcus.b.750.p.525.
luſio,luſito,luſor,luſorius, luſus.p.396.397.
luſtrum.l.251.
luſtro.b.426.p.804.
luſtratus.g.322.
luſtralis,luſtrificus.p.805.
luſtricus.c.503.
luteola.f.522.
lutoſus.d.657.
lutra.o.153.
lutulentus.d.658.
lutum.c.543.d.1225.
lux.l.409.
luxo.i.270.
luxus, luxuria, luxuriatus. e.355.
luxurioſus.e.353.r.37.
luxurioſe, luxurio, luxurior.r. 284.

L ante Y.

Lychnus.l.459 m.170.
lychnuchus.l.741.
lympha.vv.95.
lymphaticus,lympho,lymphor.m.7.
lyra.h.181.
lyricus.h.185.
lyricen,lyriſtes h.182.
lytta.vv. 366.

M ante A.

Macellum. f. 272. b. 910. b.1488.
macero,maceratus, maceratio, maceria, maceries.vv. 97.l.184.vv.37.
macer.l.181.
maceſco.l.185.
machæra, machæropho-rus.f.1034.f.90.
machina,machinor.g.213. d.520.
machinator.i.218.
machinatio.d.521.i.100.
macies,macor. m.4.l.183.
macilentus.l.81.181.
macreſco,macritudo,macror.l.183.
macrocolum.p.73.
macto.k.47.
mactator.h.116.
mactus.i.88.
mactra.k.84.b.1013.
macula,maculo.f.655.
madeo, madeſco. f. 997. m.398.
madefacio,madido,madifico.m.400.
madefio.m.405.
madidus.m,395.
mador.m.401.
magalia.v.50.
magia.vv.269.
magirus.c.1159.
magis.m.425.k.84.a. 281. r.311.
magiſter, u.agiſterium, magiſtra.m.32.
magma.p.189.
magnates.n.132.
magnes.l.514.
magnanimitas, magnanimus. v.6.
magne.vv.269.
magnifice,magnificentia, magnific⁹.n. 134.f.967
magnipendo.f.234.
magnitudo.b.593.g.487.
magnopere.g.488.
magnus.g.482.
magus,magicus.vv.269.
maiorana.m.36.
maledice, maledicētia,maledico,maledictum, maledicus.b.17.19.
maleficentia, maleficioſe, maleficium, maleficus, m.357.h.692.
maleuole, maleuolentia, maleuolus.m.62.64.
maligne, malignitas, malignus.m.62.vv.295.
malitia,malitioſe,malitioſus.m.62.64.f.639.
malleus, malleolus.a. 322. h.57.
malluuium.a.200.
malus,li.a.423.m.167.
malus,a,um.e.324.
malum aureum.o.138.
mamma,mamilla. d.1186.
mamillare,ris.g.386.
manalis.r.394.
mancipo, mācipatus,mancipatio.p.543.f.39.l.501
mancipium, mancupium. d.1161.b.841.
mancus.m.27.l.63.
mandatum.c.808.
mandibula.c.388.i.18.
mando,dis.e.49.
mando,as.g.238.r.815.852
mandatus,us.g.236.
mādo,nis.g 285.c 387.e 60
manduco,as e.49.
mandra.h.624.
manduco,onis.c.60.
mane,m.429.maneo.t.52.
manes,num.g.188.
mango,onis, mangonizi, mangonium.p.34 f.33.
manica.225.269.m.84.
manifeſte.e.323.
manifeſto.o.114.e.323.
manipulus.b.84 903.h.79
manipulatim.b.81.c.896.
mannulus.h.596.
mano.f.671.
manſio,manſito.t.52.
manſuetus.m.243.318.
manſuete.g.141.m.244.
manſuefacio.g.144.
manſuetudo.g.134.m. 243
manſuefio,manſueſco,manſuetarius. g. 145. t.47. m.143.
manſus.c.431.
mātelū mātele.n.18.m.99
mántica.cæ. b.29.f.445.1
mantes,mātice,ces.d.881.
manticula.b.30.
manticulari⁹,manticulatio manticulor,c.1131.p 314
mantile,lis.n.18.
manubiæ.b.853.1.
manubrium.h.85.2.
manumiſſio. f.1053. d.317.
manubriolum.h.83.
mapalia.c.1245.
mappa.c.646.
marceo.vv.279.
marchio.m.152.
marcidus.f.317.
marcipanes.m.115.
marcor.vv.280.
marculus.h.60.
mare,marinus, maritimus f.118.
margarita.p. 189.
margo. b.1175.m.117.
marisca.f.446.
mariſcum.b.1383.
mariſcus.r.404.
maritus.h.695.
mar_nor,marmore⁹.m105
marra.m.179.
marrubium.h.588.
marſupium.b.29.p.557.
martes,is.f.1147,m.157.
martyr,martyrium.m.159
maſſa.p.151.
maſtigia.f.99.k.80.
mater.m.446.
materia,materies.t.219.
matercula. m. 446.
maternus.m.449.
materfamilias. vv. 205. h.608.

matrimo-

matrimonium.m.120.
matertera.f.162.a.620.
materia,materies.t.219.
materiarius.c.136.
matruelis.a 621.
matricida,matricidiũ.k 52
matrona.h.697.
matta.m.172.
matula matella, matellio, onis.p.369.
matrix.d.26.
maturitas.r.286.
mature,maturiſſime.f.134 q.17.
maturo.h 206.r 286.d 770
maturus.r.286.
maturatio.h.210.
matureſco.r.286.
maturatus.h.216.
matuta, matutinus. d. 18. m.427.
maxilla.c.412.g.16.
maximates.p.207.m.132.
maximopere.e.30.
mazonomiũ.c.346.p. 431.

M ante E.

Mechanicus.c.1425.
medela.m.236.
medeor.h.270.
mediaſtinus.d.1160.
medico,medicor. h. 270. c.1648.
medicatio.h.273.
medicina.p.300.
medicabilis.c.1649.
medicamen,medicamentum m.236.
medicus,ci,medicus,a,um p.299.
medimnus.b.1477.
medimnum.b.1477.
mediócritas. m.221.
mediocris.m.195.
mediocriter.m.197.
mediter.m.518.d.527.
meditatus.b.535.133.
meditate.p.251.
meditatio.p. 593. m. 521. e.382.
meditamentum.d.527.
meditullium,medium,medius, medietas. m. 310.
medulla.m.151.
medullitus.h.200.
megiſtanes.p.27.n.132.
Meio.p.366.
mel.h.543.
melanęetus.h.249.
meliagrides.g. 213.t.364.
melimelum.a.422.
melioreſco,melióro.b 545
melis.b.26.1236.
melinſcule.b.547.
meliſſophillũ. b. 230.340
mellitus.ſ.1009.
mellarium.h.548.
melliculum.h.198.
mellificatio.h.549.
mellificium.h.549.
mellifico.h.544.
mellifer, mellatio, melleus.h 545.
melligo. m.319.
melo.m.333.
melodia,melos. h.177.m. 258.
melota.f.357.
membratim.p.199.124.
membrana.p.71.
memini.r.145.
memor.r.147.m.337.
memoriter. r.71.
memoro.r.188.131.m.270.
memorandus.r.149.
memorator.r.189.
menda. f.210.b.760.
mendacium. f.100. l.359.
mendax.l.357.
mendicus.b.383.
mendico.a.276.b.379.
mendicatus, mendicitas, b.382.
mendoſe,mendoſus.f.211.
mendum. o. 36.b. 760.c. 269.
menſa.t.4.
menſarius.e.361.a.105.
menſio.m.212.
menſularius.a.105.
menſis.m.415.
menſor.b.936.m.220.
menſula.t.4.
menſus.m.208.
menſtruus.m.417.
menſura, menſuro, menſuror.m.217.
mentagra.f.1060.t.115.
mentaſtrum, mentha. m. 350.
men.igo.f.77.
mentior.f.100.l.353.
mentitus, mentiturus. l. 355.
mentum.c.470.
meo.g.314.f.741.
meracus.m.380.p.799.
mercatio.b.568.
mercator.b.575.m.101.
mercatura.m.106.
mercatus.f.48.
mercedula.r.254.
mercenarius.i. 411.
merces.r.264.h.440.
mercor.b.567.
merda.o.137.
merenda.b.839.
mereo, mereor. ſ. 228. d. 400.
meretrix, meretricium.h. 167.
merga.p.375.
merges.m. 529.
mergo.d.1146.653.p.489.
mergus.c.1195. g. 589. d. 863.
meridianus, meridies, n 164.
meritò. vv.381.
meritorius.ſ.227.
meritum.d.408.
merops.b.339.
merſo.p. 489.
merula.o.210.
merum.vv.242.
merx,mercimoniũ.m.109
meſonauta.g.30.
meſpilus,meſpilũ.m.240.
meſſis.h.203.
meſſor.m.480.
meſſus.r.74.
meta.b.1490.m.142.
metatio.d.791.
metallum.m°309.
meticuloſe. d.68.
meticuloſus.f.267.
metior.m.198.
meto.r.73.
metor.b.928.m.216.
metricus.m.218.
metuens.f.262.
metula.b.1491.m.143.
metuo,metus.f.261.

M ante I.

Mica.c.1589.
micatio.f.617.
mico.g 264.
mictura,micturio,mictus, p.368.
migratio.r.152.
migro. f.703.
miles.ſ.553.k.91.
militarirer,militia,milito,
militaris.vv.68.k.91.
mille,millies, millefimus, milliarius.t.155.
milliare, miliaria, milliarium.m. 320.l.460.
millum.c.754.
miluus,miluius.k.76.
mimicus.m.385.
mimus.c.1340.
mima,mimula.c.1360.
minarrio.c.1552
minæ,arum, minatio,minitans, minanter.t.157.
minimum.l.476.
miniaceus.v.28.
miniatulus,minio.v.28.
minax,minaciter.t.157.
minerua.n.29.
mineruâle.f.246.r.257.
minimè.n.129.
miniſtrator,miniſtra, miniſtro, miniſtratorius, miniſterium,miniſter, miniſtrix.ſ.215.
minito, miniior, minitabundus.t.157.
minus.l.285.
minium,miniarius, miniatus.v.28.
minor,aris.t.157.
minuo.l.288.m.344.
minútè.ſ.473.l.482.
minutus.l.473.
minutim.l.462.
minutal.g.28.p.157.
minutarius.h.2.
minutatim, p.200 l.482.
minutulus.l.474.
mire.m.295.
miror,m.294.
miratio.m.299.
mirator.vv.323.
mirandus.m.300.
mirabiliter.m.295.
mirifice.m.295.
mirificus.m.306.
miſceo.m.339.
miſcellanea.g.28.
miſcellaneus.m.370.
miſellus,miſer.vv.405.
miſerandus.p.380.
miſere.m.365.vv.405.

miſeret,miſereor,miſereſco.c.933.m.274.
miſeria.m.361.vv.405.
miſericordia.c.932. m.273
miſerabiliter. m. 365.vv. 405.
miſeratio.c.932.m.273.
miſeriter.vv.405.
miſeror.c.933.m.275.
miſſilis.c.185.
miſte.e.123.
miſtus.m.341.
miſtura.m.348.
miſſus.m.308.
mitis.m.243.318.
mite.m.244.
mitella.m.375.f.83.
miteſco.g.142.
mitifico.p.6.
mitigo. a.581.
mitra.m.375.
mitto.c.192.
miſsilia.l.95.
miſsio,miſsito.f.191.
mixtus.m.341.

M ante O.

Mobilis.m.529.
mobilitas.m 463.
mobiliter.v.103.
moderanter,moderate.m 393.167.
moderatrix,moderatio.g. 395.m.392.
modero, moderor.g. 392. m.215.
modeſtia.f.496.
modeſtus.d.341.
modice.m.393.
modicus b.1473.
modicum.l.475.
modificatio.m 214.
modificor.m.223.
modius.b.1475.
modiol°.n.32 b.1323.1476
modulor.m.222.
modulamen, modulatio. modulator, modulatus modulatus,tus.t.362.
modulate.m.204.
modulus.l.103.m.400.
modus.m.90.
mœ.hor,mœchus. l.250. a.152.
mœnia.vv.36.
mœreo,mœror.m.471.
mœſtitia,mœſtus.f.10. h. 335.
mœſte.f.543.
mola.m.326.
molaris,is.c.411.
moles,is.p.327.
moleſte,moleſtia,moleſt° moleſto.g 515.d 76.t 329
moletrina.m.327.
molior.r.154.i.99.
mólitor.m.328.
molitor.i.219.
molitus,molitio,molimẽ, molimentum. i.98.
molleſco.m.259.
mollis,is,mollicellus,mol liculus, mollitia, mollities,mollitûdo,molliter mollio. f.506.n.97.
molo.g.526.
moloſſus.b.87.
momẽtaneus.d.1221.t.282.
momentũ,momen. e.301.
monachus.m.418.
monarcha.p.654.
monaſterium.m.410.346.
monedula.d. 73.c. 502.4.
moneo,monitio, monitũ, monitor,monitus. tus. vv.65.a.148.
moneta.m.412.
monetarius.c.717.
monile.i.35.q.1262.
monochordi a,monochordium.c.559.
monoculus.e.90.
monomachia.b.211.c.823.
monophagia.m.192.
mons.h.420.
monſtratio , monſtrator. f.298.
monſtrifer, monſtrificus. m.420.
monſtro.f.298.
monſtroſe.n.30.m.419.
monſtrum.vv.324.
monticulus.h.421.
montifringilla.b.1018.
montiuagius.vv.44.
mora.t.53.
moratus.t.53.m.92.
morator.h.432.
morbidus, morbus, morboſus.d.718.f.361.
mordeo.b.664.
mordax , mordaciſſimus, mordacitas.b.665.
moretum.g.28.c.14.
moribundus.d.552.
motiens.d 453.
morigeror.o.4.
morigeratio.o.8.
morigerus.o.6.
morio,onis.f.785.
morior,moriturus.d.546.
moror, moroſitas. f. 1114. d.1026.
moroſus.p.435.c.1320.
moroſe.f.1118.
mors.d.125.
morſus.b.668.
mortalis, mortifer.d.108.
mortifere.d.115.
mortarium,mortariolum, m.434.
morum,morus.m.506.
moſchocaryon.n.209.
moſcus.m.523.
motio.m.456.
motacilla,motacula.vv.7.
moto,motor.m.452.
motus,motus,tus.m.456.
moueo,moueor.m.452.
mox.a.366.

M ante V.

Muccinium.n.17.h.80.
mucco, mucceſco. m.467. f.773.b.458.
mucidus.m.464.f.772.
mucor.m 465.f 488.h 461
mucoſus.f.490.
mucro,onis, mucronatus. p.492.
mucus.f.546.f.487.
mugio,mugitus. b.456.l. 643.
mulceo.m°378.
mulctra.m.325.
mulctrale.p.26.m.325.
mulctrum.p.26.
mulgeo.m.322.
mulier, muliebris. vv. 315.
muliebrietas.d.299.
muliebriter.vv.319.d.298. e.76.
muliercula.vv.315.
mulieroſus.vv. 322.
mulieroſitas.vv.320.
mulierarius.vv.322.
mulleus.f.327.
mullulus,mullus.b.136.
mulomedicus.h.607.
mulſum.a.203.
mulſus,mulſeus.f.1010.
multa.æ.a.313.f.513.
multatio.a.314.f.517.
mulratus.p.793.
multicolor.c.757.
multi acio.e.296.
multifidus.c.608.
multiformis.f.154.
multiforis.h.520.
multifarius.d.872.
multigenus.k.58.
multiloquus.t.38.
multimodus.d.865.
multiplex.m.90.
multipliciter.d.868.
multiplico.m.508.
multitium.t.8.
multo.a.312. p.793. f.516.
multor.f.516.
multus. m.485.76.
multiuolus,m.337.
mulus.m.504.
mundanus.vv.360.
munditia.c.576.f.519.
mundities.c.576.e.122.
mundo.c.571.
mundum.vv.360.
mundus.c.575.vv.360.
mungo.f.493.c.570.
munia.o.46.
munero, muneror.r. 255. 94.
municeps, municipalis. f. 1041.b.1468.
municipium . f. 1034. c.. 530.
munifice. a. 63. l. 364. b 949.
munificeatia.l.362.
munificentior, munificentiſſimus.l.366.
munificus.l.363.
munifico.i.152.
munitio.f.947.d.240.
munimen. f.944.
munimentum.d.240.
múnio.f.376.
munitor.f.946.
munimentum.f.944.
munitus.f.948.
munito.f.376.
munus.g226.
munuſculum.p.617.g.227
murena.l.75.
muralis.vv.33.

murex.c.41.p.808.
muriaticus. b.1180.
murina.h 437.
murinus.m.474.
murmurillo.c.1551.
murmurillum.r.382.
murus,vv.33.
mus.m.474.
muſca.7.692.
muſcarium.g.211.f.616.
muſcarius.f.692.
muſcerda, muſcipula. m. 475.
muſcoſus,muſcus.m.439.
muſculus.m. 474. 525.b. 1059.
muſcula.f.692.
muſeum.f.891.
muſcio.c.223.
muſſito.m.531.
muſſo.m.532.
muſtaceum.c.9.20.
muſtela, muſtelinus.vv. 136.
muſteus.f.1008.
muſtricula.l.103.
muſtulentus.f.1008.
muſtum.vv.243.
mutabilis.m.529.
mutatio.b.817.
mutilatio.m.26.
mutilo.m.29.
mutilus.m.27.l.63.
mutio.m.531.
muto.c.303.
mutuatio.b.877.
mutulus.b.1004.
mutuo,as.l.274.
mutus.d.1212.
mutuum.b.876.
mutuor.b.875.
mutuatus.l.276.

M ante Y.

myinda.h.566.
myrrha.h.437.
myropola.p.258.
myrothecium b.993.
myxos.f.495.

N ante A.

Nævus.f.1044.
nanciſcor. g. 165. o.13.m. 409.
nanus.d.1237.
napina,napus.t.391.
nardus.l.114.
nares,naris,is.n.176.
narro, narratus, narratio, narrator.d.189.t.83.
narthecium.f.631.
narus.e.401.
naſcor.b.868.
naſo.n.174.
naſſa.vv.131.
naſturtium.k.35 c.1493.
naſus,naſutus.n.173.
nata,æ.d.80.
nates.b.1495.
natalis.b.655.
natales.f.787.
naralitius.b.656.
natatio, natator, natatus. f.1020.
natiuus.n.27.
nato,as.f.1020.
natrix.f.211.
nauale.d.888.
nauarchus,nauclerius,nauclerus,naucleriacus,nauſtagiũ,nauſragius.f.315.
nauigo, nauis, nauicula, naufragus, naufragus,aum,nauicularia,nauiculator,nauicularius,nauigium,nauigiolum, nauiger, nauigabilis, nauigatio.f.25.f.315.
nauita.m.131.
naulum.f.1024.
nauta.m.130.
nauticus,ci.f.315.
nauſea.l.618.a.25.
nauſeola,nauſeoſus, nauſeo,nauſeator.v.219.
nautea.b.731.
nauus.d.628.

N ante E.

nebula.m.367.c.664.
nebulo.k.79. 40.
nebuloſus.m 367.
necatus.f. 428.
neceſſitas.d.48.
neceſſarius.n.45.
neco.k.45.
necto.k.92.
nefandus.d.502.
nefarius.d.502.vu.195.
nefarie.m.359.
nefas. m.357. h.355.a.121.
nefaſtus.v.141.158.
nefrens.h.311.
negator.d,351.
negligens.n.59.
negligenter.n.60.
negligentia.n.58.
nego,negatio.d.342.
negotium,negotiolum.b. 1485.e.266.
negotiator.f.10.b.575.m. 111.
negotior.b.572.m,108.
negotiatio.o.28.b.573.m. 110.
nemus.f.902.
neo.f.635.
neophitus.n.184.
neoptolemus.l.554.
neotericus.l.109.
nepos.n.68.r.283.
neptis,is.n.50.
nepotulus.n.68.
nepotinus,nepotor,nepotator.r.282.
nequam.l.313.i.41.
nequeo.c.46.
nequaquam.n.130.
nequiter. w. 196. k.81.l. 143.
nequicquam.v.4.
nequitia.vv.197.l.315.
neruicus,neruus,neruoſus neruoſitas.f.390.
neruoſe.p.379.l.878.
neruulus.f.390.
neſcio,neſcius.i.37.
neſſotrophium.d.1900.
neuter.n.80.
neutiquam.n.130.
nex,necis.d.125.
nexus,us.k.94.108.
nexus,a,um.b.837.b.946.
nexilis.k.96.

N ante I.

Niceteria.g.41.
nictatio.vv.250.
nicto,as.o.115.
nidulor.n.70.
nidulus.n.69.
nidus.n.69.
nidifico.n.70.
nidor. f.73.
nidulor.n.70.
niger.b.687.
nigellus.d. 1219. b. 690. 1294.
nigredo.b.688.
nigrefacio.b.689.
nigrities.b.688.
nigritia.b.688.
nigreo.b.700.
nigreſco.b.700.
nigror,oris.b.688.
nihilum.n.182.
nimbus.r.24.
nimboſus.r.24.
nimirum.f.24.
nimis.m.489.
nimium.m.489.
nimius.m.491.
ningo.f.492.
ninguo.f.492.
niſus.l.14.i.100.
nitedula.g.268.vv.395.
nitidus.g.10.26.e.123.
nitide.g.27.
nitor.e.122.i.107.
nixus,us.l.13.vv.130.
nitrum.f.49.
niualis.f.492.
niueus.f.492.
niuoſus.f.492.
nixus. c. 449. b. 654. i. 117.
nix,iuis.f.492.

N ante O.

No,as.f.1020.
nobiles.n.132.
nobilito.r.162.
nobilitatus.f.104.
noceo.h.688.
nocenter.h.693.
nociturus n.146.
nocuus.h.172.
nociuus.n.164.
noctiluca.f.303.
nocturuus.n.113.
noctua.o.207.
nocumentum.n.146.
nodus.k.108.
nodulus.k.108.
nodoſus.k.111.
nodo.k.93.
nomarcha.b.42.
nomarchia b.43.
nomen.n.8.
nomarchus.f.315.
nomenclator.b.23.
nomino.n.15.
nominatus.f.106.
nominatim.n.13.
nominatio.n.12.
nomenclator.n.12.
nomenclatio.n.12.
nomenclatura.n.12.

nonagenarius, nonagesimus, nonagies, nonagintā nongēti.n.125.f.1002
nonnihil.l.484.
nonnunquam.t.226.
nonus.n.120.
norma, normula.r.378.
noſcito.c.1037.
noſco.k.112.
noſcomium.h.617.
noſtras.c.1632.
nota.m.133.
notio.v.117.
notitia.k.123.
nothus.b.870.
notus, us.f.560.
notus.k.114.
nouacula.r.43.
nouale, noualis.f.414.
nouator, nouatrix, nouè. n.89.
nouello.n.85.
nouellus.n.88.
nouem, nouemdecem, noueni, æ, a, nouenarius, nouies.n.122.120.91.
nouitius.n.91.
nouus.n.88.
nouerca.m.448.
nouitas.n.87.
nouiter n.84.
nouo.n.85.
nouiſſimus.b.101.
nouilunium.m.423.
nox.n.113.
noxie.h.693.
noxa, æ.f.215. o.36. d. 237.
noxia.o.36.
noxius. g. 206. n. 139. h. 692.

N ante V.

nubes, is, nubecula.c.654.
nubiloſus.c.658.
nubilus.c.661.
nubilum.c.657.
nubilis.m.121.
nubo.m.118.
nupta, nuptiæ, nuptialis, nuptus, ti, nuptę, us, nuptus, a, um.m.121.124.
nupturio.m.119.
nucella.n.203.
nucetum.n.208.
nuceus.n.202.
nucifrangibulum.n.210.
nucleus.n.207.k.33.
nucula.n.203.
nuditas.n.7.b.127.
nudiuſſextus.f.418.f.602.
nudiuſquartus.f.990.
nudo.n.6.b.129.
nude.n.5.b.126.
nudus.n.5.b.126.
nugę, nugamẽtum, nugax nugator, nugatoriè, nugatorius, nugalis.g.114. r.126.
nugo.p.603.
nugor.d.32.
nullibi.n.131.
numatio.m.413.
numella.f.790.
numen.g.310.
numero.n.199.
numeroſe.m.204.
numeroſus.m.211.
numeratio.h.71.
numeratus.p.21.
numiſma, numus.m.412.
numarius.m.414.
nunc.n.198.
nuncubi.c.313.
nuncupo.n.14.d.219.
nuncupatio.n.12.
nundinæ.f.4.352.
nundinalis.f.49.
nundinarius.f.49.
nundinatio.s.40.
nundina.or.f.52.b.575.
nundino.f.40.
nundinor. f.40.b.572.
nunquam.n.82.
nuntiatio.r.184.
nuntio.f.299.a.334.
nuntium, nuntius. m.301. e.266.
nuper, nuperrime. n.84.l. 108. nuo.n.144.
nupta, vide nubo.
nurus.d 83.
nuſquam.p. 384.n.131.
nutatio.n.143.
nuto.n.144.b.353.
nutrio.n.185.
nutrico, nutricor.n.185.
nutricatio, nutritus, tus, nutritus, a.um.n.197.
nutritor.n.193.
nutrix, nutricula, nutrimẽtum.n.190.
nutus.b.354. nux.n.201.

N ante Y.

Nyctĭcorax.r.53.
nympha.f.55.
nymphæum.b.45.
nymphæa.n.69.

O ante B.

Obæratus.i.93.
obambulo, obambulatio. vv.32.
obaro.e.10. obba.b.902.
obbibo.d.1091.
obduco.c.1267.
obductio.c.1277.
obductus.c.1293.
obdureſco.h.142.
obduro.h.139.
obedio.o.4.
obedienria.o.8.
obedienter.o.5.
obeliſcus.f.752.
obeo.g.344.
obequito.r.264.
oberro.vv.42.
obeſco.c.1452.
obeſitas. g.538.f.192.
obeſo.c.1452.
obeſus.f.199.
obex.b.828.a.168.93.
obfirmatus.o.11.
obfirmate.o.12.e.25.
obgannio.c.370.vv.180.
obiectio.c.242.
obijcio.c.171.341.
obiectus, a, um.l.47.
obiecto.c.173.
obiectatio.c.342.
obinanis.e.158.185.
obitus.d.126.
obiter.i.74.vv.18.
obiurgo.c.434.
obiurgator.c.436.
obiurgatorius.c.439.
oblædo.h.688.
oblangueo.l.83.p.348.
oblangueſco.p.348.
oblatio.o.43.
oblatratio.e.364.
oblatrator.e.366.
oblatro.b.153.
oblecto.d 307.
oblectatio.d.296.p.156.
oblectamentum.r. 109.d. 296.p.156.
oblido.h.688.f.770.
obligurio.o.285.c.1056.
oblimator.d.76.
oblimo.f.965.
oblinio.d.74.
oblinitor.d.78.
oblino.i.55.965.d.77.
obliquus.c.1559.a.640.
oblique, obliquo.c.1557.a 461.
oblitero.f.102,
obliteratio.b.759.
obliteſco.c.1275.
obliuiſcor.f.871.
oblitus.f.877.f.479.
obliuiſcendus.f.878.
obliuio, obliuium. f.876.
obliuioſus.f.881.
oblongus.l.532.
obloquor.g.21.
obloquutio.b.19.
obloquutor.vv.394. b.17.
obluctor.g.24.
obluctatus.f.873.
obludo.p.395.
obmolior.f.228.
obmurmuro.m.515.
obmuteſco.d.1212.
obnato.f.1027.
obnatus.g.596.
obnitor.r.216.g.24.
obnixe.i.97.e.26.d.619.
obnixus.r.216.
obnoxius.b.940.
obnubilo.c.656.
obnubilus.c.664.
obnubo.h.400.
obnuntiatio.d.208.
obolus.h.42.
oborior.f.678.
obrepo.o.14.f.744.
obreptio.o.14.c.1480.
obretio.n.72.
obrigeo.c.736.
obrodo.g.290.
obrumpo.b.1096.
obruo.c.1286.p.295.o.195
obryzum.g.362.
obſæuio.vv.341.
obſcœne.v.58.
obſcœnitas.f.490.l.248.
obſcœnus.f. 482.d.739.
obſcuratio.d.642.
obſcuratus.d.42.
obſcure.o.9.d.48.
obſcuritas.d.590.35.
obſcuro.r.203.d.643.41.
obſecro. d. 425. b. 505. l. 504.

obſecratio.d.425.p.593.
obſecundo.o.4.
obſepio.h.338.
obſequela,obſequens,obſequentia,obſequenter.o.5.
obſequium.f. 631. o. 8. f. 217.
obſequioſus.f.216.
obſequor.o.4.
obſero,as.f.567.
obſeruo.m.140.k.16.
obſeruatio.m.139.
obſes.h.620.p.451.
obſeſſor.b.519.
obſeſſus.b.513.
obſideo.c.929.
obſidior.a.633.
obſidium,obſidio,onis.b.516.f.373.
obſigillo,obſigno, obſignatus,obſignator.f.123.
obſiſto.r.215.g.249.
obſitus.f.222.
obſolefio,obſoleo, obſoleſco.g.571.o.79.
obſoletus.d.145.
obſolete.o.72.
obſorbeo.f 975.
obſordeo f.961.f.472.975
obſtaculum.l.300.
obſtetrix.m.315.
obſtinate.o.12.f.1115.
obſtinatus.o.11.
obſtipo.f.806.
obſtinatio.o.10.f.1113.
obſtipus.f.368.
obſto.l.292.vv. 296. r.215.
obſtragulum . l. 104 . c. 1271.
obſtrepo.n.152.g.21.
obſtringo.b.607.
obſtrictus.t.203.
obſtructorium. f. 804. p. 209.
obſtrudo.d.1117.
obſtruo, obſtructus , obſtructio,f.804.
obſtupeo.a.289.d.752.
obſtupeſco.a.11.286.
obſtupefacio.a 587.
obſtupefio.a 289.
obſum.h.688.
obſuo.f.571.
obſurdeſco.d.119.
obrego..c.1268.
obreperatio.o.8.
obtempero.o.4.
obtendo,obtentus.c. 1278 d.1027.
obtentus,us.p.636.p.1029
obtero.r.296.vv.110.
obteſtatio,obteſter.d.435
obtexo.vv.123.
obthuro,obthuramentum f.804.m.501
obticeo, obticentia.f.383.
obtineo.o 13.
obtingit.c.375.
obtorpeo.a.589.d.1199.
obtorpeſco.d.1199.
obtorqueo. vv.407.
obtrecto, obtrectatio,obtrectator.b.16.
obtritus. b.1305. vv. 110.
obtritus, us.r.296.
obtrudo,obtrufus.t.191.
obtrundo, obtruncatio.f. 863.t.254.
obtunco. a. 587. b. 782. 1193.
obturbo.r.333.
obtuſus,part.b .781.
obtuſus,nomē.d.1192.
obtuſe.b.783.d.119.
obtutus.b.434.l.564.
obuagio.c.1505.
obuallo.d.573.
obuenio.m.246.
obuentio.r.246.
obuerro,obuerſo.t.378.
obuerſor.h.253.
obuerſatio.g.336.
obuius.m.256.
obuiàm.m.250.
obumbro.f.263.
obuncus.c.1541.
obuolo.f.683.
obuoluo.f.781.

O ante C.

Occa.h.190.
occaleſco.b.1057.
occaſio,occaſiuncula.o .23
occaſurus.p.266.
occaſus.d.126.
occatio, occator, occatorius.h.188.189.
occento.occentus.f.394.
occîdo,occîdis.k.45.
occidentalis,occidens.vv. 151.f.68.
occino.f.394.
occipitium,occiput. n.16.
occiſio,occiſus.k.48.
occipio.b.388.
occlamito c.1501.
occludo.f.359.
occo.h.187.
occulo.h.393.
occultus.h.397.p.668.
occulte.p.670.
occulto.h.393.
occultatus.h.397.
occultatio.c.958.h 396.
occultator.h.402.
occumbo.f.428.
occupo.p. 639.g.168.
occupatus.o.31.
occurritur. vv.297.
occurro.m.255.
occurſatio.r.396.
occurſus.i.84.
oceanus.f.122.
ocellus.e.95.
ochra.o.66.
ocrea,ocreatus.b.849.
octauus.e.105.
octies. e.101.
octingeni,octingenti,octingenteni.e.103.
octingenteſimus.e.104.
octo. e.102.
octoginta.e.110.f.982.
octodecem.e.109.
octogeni.f.982.
octogeſimus. e.111.f. 984.
octogenarius.f.982.
octogies.e.112.f.982.
octonarius, octuplicatus, octuplus.e.105.
oculus.e.92.
oculatus.c.520.
ocymum.a.189.
ocyor.q.19.
ocyus.f.532.

O ante D.

Odioſe.h.234.
odioſus.h.236.o.34.
odium.h. 233.
odoramen, odor,oris, oderatio,odos,oris,odoramentum,odorus, odoratus.f.68.478.
odoratus.tus,p.261.
odoro, odoror , odorifer. f.68.

O ante E.

Oeconomus h.641 f.759.
oeconomia.h.642.
oecumenicus. g.130
oenopolium.t.70.
oeſtrum.f.690.

O ante F.

offa,offula.f.536.m.432.
offendo.f.523.h.454.o.39
offenſa.o.36.
offenſior.a.345.
offenſo.h.454.
offenſio.h. 691.
offenſiuncula.d.781.
offenſator.f.906.
offero.o.41.
officina.f.333.vv.60.
officio.is.h.688.
officioſus. f. 213. d. 1180. 629.
officioſe.f.1063.d.1181.625
officium.d.1179.
offundo.p.576.
offuſus.p. 589.

O ante L.

Olea,æ, oleaceus, olearis, olearius.o.57.85.
oleaſter.o.84.
oletum.o.137.d.1039.
oleo.f.69.
oleum.o.54.
oleaginus, oleagineus. o. 57.
oleoſus,olidus,olfacio,olfactus,olfacto.f 68.
olim.o 87.
olitor.h.377.
olina.o.84.
oliuum.o.56.
olla.p.547. 551.
ollula.p.365.
olor,olorinus.f.992.
olus.h. 376.vv.385.

O ante M.

Omaſum.c.480.
omen.l.656.
ominor.g.153.
ominator.f.956.
omentum.c.242.
omiſſum.o.40.
omitto.l.308.o.85.
omnis.a.233.
omnino.t.153.o.89.
omnigenus.e.319.
omniuagus.vv 41.
omphacium.v.27.

O ante N.

Onager.a.533.

onus,onero l.509.
oneratus.l.512.
oneroſus.h.324.
onuſtus.l.512.
O ante P.
Opacitas, opaco, opacus. f.264.
opera.l.5.d.616.
opella.l.10.
operarius,rij,l.11.
operaria,æ.l.12.
operæpretium.p.680.
operor.l.4.
operio.c.1288.o.195.
operculum.c.1287.
operimentum.c.1247.
operoſe.l.16.
operoſus.l.6.p.29.
opertus.h.397.
opes.r.261.
opicus.f.486.
opifex.vv.355.c.1431.
opificina.vv.355.
opificium.vv.355.
opilio.f.292.
opimus.f.205.
opime.a.63.
opimo,as.o.116.
opinor.d.230.f.980.
opiparus.f.966.g.10.
opipare.r.261.a.63.g.27.
opitulor.h.362.
oportet.o.195.
oppango.f.165.
oppedo.f.139.
opperior.t.58.
oppeto.d.554.
oppico.p.373.
oppidò.m.496.
oppidum,oppidulũ,oppidatim,oppidan°,ni, oppidanus,a,um.t.273.
oppignero.p.453.
oppilatio,oppilo.f.809.
oppleo.f.477.
opploro.l.64.
oppono.l.38.
opportunus.f.577.c.1148.
opportune.c.1152.
oppoſitus,us.c.1120.
oppoſitus,a,um.l.47.
opprimo.o.773.
opprobrioſe.d.463.
opprobrium.r.191.d.463.
oppugno.f.456.a.546.
oppugnatio.a.570.552.
oppugnator.r.82.h.433.
opputo.c.1723.
opulentus,opulentia,opulenter,opulẽto,as.r.261 a.58.
opſonium.m.229.
opſono.c.227.m.232.
opſonor.c.227.p.739.m.232.
opſonator.c.226.p.736.
optatus, optatum.optatò, optatio,optabilis,optabiliter.vv.266.
optimas.c.404.
optimates.h.261.
optimus.b.547.
optio.c.483.
opto.d.427.vv.266.
opus.vv.355.11.54.
opuſculum.vv.355.
O ante R.
Ora.c.683.b.864.
oræ.f.1106.
oraculum.a.378.
orata.f.556.
oratio.l.82.
oratum.r.206.
orbis, orbiculus.c.516. r.339.
orbiculatus.c.518.
orbiculatim.r.342.
orbita.vv.166.
orbitas.l.26.
orbus.b.502.
orbo.d.384.
orbatus.d.468.
orbat.o.d.389.
orca.b.1493.f.207.
orcheſtra.p.391.
orcula.f.207.
orcus.h.358.
ordino.d.793.o.131.
ordior.b.385.
ordo,inis.o.125.a.442.
ordinate,ordinatim.o.132.
ordinatio.o.136.134.
ordinatus.o.123.
orexis.a.415.
orgyia.f.189.
oria.f.570.
orichalcum.l.112.c.1186.
oriens.e.45.
orificium.b.1174.m.479.
origo.b.404.
orior.b.386.a.467.b.873.
oriundus.d.397.
ornatiſſime.h.560.
ornatiſſimus.h.554.
ornamentum.h.551.g.81.
ornatus.d.183.a.607. 402.
ornatus,us.i.115.e.123.
ornate.g.385.
ornithiæ.n.170.
ornithoboſcium.c.158.
orno.d.181.
ornus.a.511.
oro.p.592.b.505.
orphanus.f.179.
oropygium.c.464.r. 383.
orſa.e.230.
ortus,ta,tum.b 868.1067.
orthopnoicus.p.812.
ortus.tus.b.651.
oryza.r.289.
O ante S.
Os,oris.m.478.
oſcitans.g.93.
oſcitantia.n.58.
oſcitanter.n.60.
oſcitatio.g.52.
oſcito.g.51.
oſculor,oſculatio.k.71.
os,oſſis.b.830.
oſſiculum.b.831.
oſſuaria.c.302.
oſtendo.f.298.
oſtento.f.298.
oſtentator.b.796.885.
oſtentatio.b.797.c.1449.
oſtentum.vv.324.
oſtium,oſtiolum.d.927.
oſtiatim.d.930.
oſtiarius.d.929.p.533.
oſtrea,oſtrearius,oſtreum o.62.
oſtrum.f.84.f.808.
oſtrinus.p.807.
O ante T.
otis,idis.b.1484.
otium.r.223.i.19.l.270.
otioſus,otioſe,otior.i.20.
O ante V.
Ouaceum.c.232.
ouis,ouile,ouillus, ouinus f.291.
ouiaria.f.711.
ouicula.f.291.e.65.
ouiluteum.e.85.
ouatus, ouatio, ouo.r. 139.
ouum.c.84.
O ante X.
Oxalis.d.887.
oxycanthia.a.139.
oxilapathum.d.887.
O ante Z.
Oze.b.1122.
ozimum.b.189.

P ante A.

Pabulum.f.839.
pabularis.f.837.
pabulatio.f.331.p.159.
pabulator.f.836.
pabulor.f.330.
pacate.p.183.
pacator.p.12.
pacatus.a.411.
pacificatio.p.182.
pacificator.p.12.
pacifico.p.6.
paciſcor.b.146.c.1262.
paco.p.6.
pactus.c.1263.
pactum.b.147.c.1264.
pactio.a.209.c.1264.
pactor, oris, a. 208. c. 1266.
pęan.h.428.
pædagium.d.52.
pędagogium.f.88.
pęderaſtes.b.1352.
pæderaſtia.b.1350.
pædico.b.1352.
pædor.f.492.
pętus.e.91.b.755.
paganicus, paganus, papatim.v.49.
pagella.b.597.
pagina.f.369.l.174.
pagus.v.49.
palaca.c.966.
pala.f.342.
palace.c.966.
palacra.g.361.vv.126.
paleſtra.vv.393.
palam.o.104.
paleſtrita.a.144 vv.393.
paleſtricus.vv.393.
paleſtrice.vv.393.
palangæ.l 249.
palatha.f.436.
palatium.p.47.
palatum.r.917.
palans.vv..45.
palea.c.279.

palear.d.544.
palimpſeſtus.p.92.
palinodia.r.86.
palla g.406.k.751.
pallace.l.273.
palleo,palleſco.p.42.
palliaſtrium.m.100.
pallium.c.682.
pallioſum.m.101.
pallor.p.46.
pallidus.p 40.
pallula.k 70.
palma.h.75.
palmaria.b.230.
palmaris.v.46.
palmarium.r.256.
palmarius.h.73.
palmipes.f.834.
palmes.b.1025,v.74.
palmus..h.68.
palor.vv.45.
palpatio.f.625.
palparor.f.632.
palpebræ.h.302.e.98.
palpitatio.f.342.
palpito.l.201.p.68.
palpo.g.535.f.632.
palpor.f.340.
palpum.f.622.
paludamẽtũ.a.482.c.1242
paludatus.a.483.
paludoſus.m.131.
paulmba, palumbes, palumbinus, palumbus. d.949.
palus,udis.f.373.
paluſter.f.374.
palus.p.545. 37.
pamphilus.a.319.
pampineſus, pampinatio, pampinaceus,pampinator,pampinarium,pampinatius, pampineus.v. 69.
pampino, pampinus. v. 68.
panarium.p.69.
panchreſtum.f.50.
pancratium.a.126.
pancratiaſtes.a.126.
pandatio.b.982.c.1535.
pandiculatio, pandiculor. g.51.
pando,as.b.964.o.94.
pandura.f.410.
pando,is.a.52.
pandochæus, pandochæum.i.69.
pango,is.g.509.
panicum.f.280.
panis.b.1061.
panifex.b.53.c.651.
panificium.b.56.1061.
panificus.b.53.
pannus.c.652.
pannarius.d.1004.
panniculus. r. 11. c. 677. 642.
pannaria.d.1005.
pannicularius.c.651.
pannoſus.a.401.
panoplia.h.179.
pantheron.n.74.
pantices.f.707.
pantomimus.d.674.
papauer.p.524.
papilio.b.1482.
papilla.h.260.c.690.n 128
pappus.d.980.
papula.b.756.p.345.
papyrus.p.71.
par.ris.m.171.a.243.e.304
parabilis.r.70.
paradiſus.p.86.
parili.m 171.
paradromis.a.450.g.36.
paralyſis,paralyticus.p 50
pararius.b.1261.
paraſitor.f.634.
paraſicus.f 623.p.324.
paraſceue.f.1086.
paratrimma.f.1080.
paratus,parate.r.63.
parazoniũ.h.117. vv.347.
parco.f.587.
parcus, parce, parcitas. f. 587.l.475.
pardalus.p.464.
pardus.l.361.
parentalia.f.296.
parens.m.446.
parentela.p.197.96.
pareo.o.4.
parergum.p.811.
paricida,paricidium. k.52
paries,parietina.vv.34.
pario.e.196.b.1199.
pariter.l.241.e.253.
parma.b.1329.
parmula.b.1335.
parabilis.g.390.
paro.d.612.r.64.
parochus,paroecia.paroecus. n.67.p.102.
paroemia.p.727.
paronychia.f.357.
paropſis.d.727.
paroxiſmus.f.581.
pars.p.113.
parſimonia.f.587.
particeps.c. 950.1174.
participo.p.115.
partim.p.122.
particulatim.p.124.
particula.p.113.
partior.d. 506.873.p.114.
partite.d.509.p.117.
partitio.d.883.
partitor.p.120.
partitus.d.507.p.122.
parthenium.f.402.
parturio.l.19.
partus.p.793.d.318.l.13.
partus,us.b.1286.1200.
parumper.l.479.
parum.l.475.
paruulus.l.474.
paruus.l.473.
paruulum.l.476.
paruitas.l.477.
paſchalis,paſcha.e.47.
paſcor.f.330.
paſco.f.327.
paſcuo.f.329.
paſcuum.p.158.
paſcuus.f.328.
paſſer.f.558,f.590.
paſſerculus.f.590.
paſſim.a. 49.h. 381.f.367
paſſula.r.29.
paſſurus.f.952.
paſſus, us. f. 952. o. 103. p.1.
paſtillus.p.518.
paſtinaca.p.110.
paſtinum.d.569.
paſtino.d.321.605.
paſtinatus,us.d.324.
paſtinator.d.604.
paſtio.g.446.p.159.
paſtonis.b 165.
paſtor,oris.f.292.
paſtus.m.192.f.326.n.187.
paſypus.h.159.
patefacio.d.682.o.96.
patella.d.65.
pateo.a.393.o.101.
patefactus.m.85.o.106.
pateſactio.o.107.
pateſio.f.205.o.118.
patenter,pateſco.o.111.
pater.f.177.
paterfamilias.h.650.
paternus.f.178.
patera.p.205.
patibulum.g.191.
patienter.f.4.
patientia.p.3.
patina. a. 198. d. 726. p. 43.
patior,patibilis.f.952.
patrator.d.909.
patriſſo.f.185.
patrius.f.178.
patrie,f.180.
patricida.k.58.
patritus.f.181.
patro.c.857.
patratus.c.859.
patronus.a.608.d.247.
patrocinium.d.242.
patrocinor.d.246.
patruelis.c.1171.
patruus. v.101.
patulus.vv.159.
paucus,pauculus.f.405.
paucitas.f.408.
pauco.f.253.
paueſco.a.161.
pauito.a.159.
pauor. d.1041.
pauidus.f.289.
pauide.f.272.
pauimentum.p.170.
pauimento,pauio.p.168.
paulum.l.475.
paulatim.l.225.481.
paululum.l.476.
paululus.l.473.
pauliſper.vv.174.l.479.
pauo, paua, pauoninus. p.185.
pauper,paupertimus,pauperculus, paupertas. p.521.
pauus.p.185.
pauxillum, pauxillulum.l. 476.
pax.p.181.
paxillus.p.37.

P ante E.

Pecco.o.39.
peccatum.d.237.o.36.
pecorinus.b.298.

pecten.c.819.f.80.
pectines.f.717.
pectino.c.71.
pectitus.h.195.
pecto.k.5.
pectorale, pectorosus.b. 1105.
pectunculus.f.80.
pectus.b.1104.
pectusculum, pectoralis. b.1106.
pecuaria,pecuari°.g.445.
peculatus.r.298.
peculium, peculiolum. g. 371.f.914.
peculor, peculator. r.298.
pecunia,pecuniari°.m 412
pecuniosus.r 262.
pecus,udis pecus,coris.b. 297.
pedagium. c.701.
pedamen, pedamentum. p.712.
pedatio.p.714.
pedetentim.l.225.f.509.
pedica.f.403.
pedicator.b.1332.
pediculus.l.636.
pedicosus,pedicularis,pediculosus.l.637.638.
pedisequa, pedisequus.f. 219.
pedo.f.138.
pedum.h.570.
pegasus.m.307.
pegma.b.9.f.692.
peieratio.p.267.f.938.
peiero.f.935.
pelagus,pelagicus.f.121.
pelamis.t.364.
pelargus.f.813.
pellax.f.47.
pellacia.f 45.a.270.
pellex.l.273.h.171.
pellicatus.a.154.
pelliceo.a.266.
pellis,pellicula, pelliceus, pellitus,pellio.f.421.
pelliculo, pellitium.f.1154
pello.e.395.
pelluuium.b.199.
peluis.b.199.
penarium, penarius.v.43.
penates.h.640.
pendeo.h.96.
pendo.p.18.
pendulus.h.108.
pene.a.280.
penelops.g.47.
penetro.p.277.
penetrabilis.p.281.
penetrale.i.143.h 645.
penetralius.p.283.
penicillum.c 676.p.222.
peniciilus.m.181.c.676.p. 222.
peniculamentum. f. 424
peniculum.c.676.
peniculus, m.181.p.222.
penis.t.9.
pénitus.d.365.t.153.
penna,pennula.f.298.
penna.q.27.
pennarium.p.219.
pennatus.f.306.
penniger.f.302.
pensilis.h.107.
pensatio, pensatus.w.146
pensator.e.333.
pensior.p.665.
pensitator.vv.148.
pensum.c.1032.t.64.
pensitatus.c.1035.vv.142.
pensio,pensiuncuia.p.223.
pensito.p.19.
pensum.d.829.
pentecoste.vv.189.
penula,penularium.c.630
penus.p.734.
penarius.v.43.
penarium.f.64.v.43.
penuria.n.53 l.25.
peplus,peplum.k.28.
pepo.m.333.
pera.b.33.
peracer.f.278.
peracerbus.f.572.
peracutus,peracute.f.280.
peræquus.a 243.
peræque.e.160.
peræquo.e.251.
perago.a.69.f. 537.
peractus,peractio.a.70.
peragito.f.266.
peragro,peragratus,peragratio.g.321.
perambulo.vv.29.
peramplus.h.554.l.96.
peramanter.l.626.
perangustus, peranguste. n 21.
perantiquus.a.329.
perarduus.h.150.
perargutus.f.923.
perattente.a.606.
perbacchor.r 282.
perbelle.vv.149.
perbenigne,perbenignus. g.135.
perbibo.q.1.
perca.p.246.
percalleo.k.125.h.155.
percaurus.vv.59.
percello.f.854. o.184.
percenseo.a.73
percipio.c.952.
percognosco.k 133.
percolatus, percolo.as. f. 281.
percomis.g.135.
percommodus.h.93.
percommodè.vv.149.
percontor,âris.i.146.
percontatio.i.148.
percrebresco.c 872.p 749
percrucio.t.257.
percudo.is.f.861.
perculsus.g.82.
perculsus.f 854.
percupidus, percupio. d. 418.
percurro, percursio, per cursio.r.384.
percutio, percussus, percussio.f.853.
percussor.m.512.k.106.
perdecorus.c.866.
perdensus.r.127.
perdifficulter,perdifficiliter.h.149.
perdiligenter,d.621.
perdisco.l.215.
perdite.e.416.
perditio.l.606.
perditot.d.486.
perditus.l.605.v.137.
perdius.d.1222.
perdiuturn°.d.1220.c.1119.
perdix.p.125.
perdo.l.599.
perdite.d.453.c.1230.
perdoceo i.160.
perdoctè,perdoct°.c.1618
perdoleo.f.540.
perdomo, perdomitus. t. 44 0.162.
perdomisco.f.438.
perdûco.b.1225.l.167.
perductus.l.280.
perducto.b.1190.
perductor.b.1209.
perduellis. e.192.
perduellio r.280.
perduro.c.1118.
peredo.e.53.
peregrinus, peregrinor, peregrinatio, peregrinator, peregrinitas. f. 827.p.340.
peregre.c.1637.
pereliganter.g.412.
perendie, perendinus. d 13. t.142.
perennis.p.273.c.1095.
perenne.o.1097.
perennitas. d.1224. e.320. c.1096.
pereo.p.263.
perequito.r 264.
pererro.vv.46.
pereruditus.c.1621.
peresus.e.57.
perexiguus.l.474.
perexpeditus.r.67.
perfacetus, perfacete. p. 438.
perfacile.e.44.
perfero.e.189.
perficio.e.178.a.69.
perfectio.a.71.
perfector.b.1189.
perfide.d.751.
perfidelis.t.353.
perfidus.t.28.d.749.
perfidia.f.97.d 750.
perfidiosus. f.101.t.280.d. 340.
perfidiose.t.280.d.151.
perflo.b.765.
perfluo.l.180.
perfodio.d.602.
perfossus.l.860.
perforo.h.515.p.856.
perfractus.b.1252.
perfremo.g.578.
perfrico.f.1081.
perfrictio.f.1077.
perfrigeo.c.726.
perfrigero.c.722.
perfrigesco.c.731.
perfrigidus.c.33.
perfruor.i.130.
perfugium.r.122.f.30.
perfuga.f 968

perfulcio.p.713.
perfunctorie.l.399.
perfunctus.d.765.
perfundo.p.582.
perfuſio.l.284.
perfuſus.i.115.vv.81.
perfuſorie.o.9.
perfungor.d.923.
perfunctio.d.925.
perfuctorius.f.145 d.924
perfunctorie.f.427.
pergo.g.333.c.1112.
pergracilis.f 448.
pergræcor.r.282.
pergrandis.o.73.
pergratus.a.65.
pergrauiter.g.519.
pergula.h.220.g.33.a.248
pergulanus.f.1025.
perhibeo.a.169.
perhonorificus.h.559.
perhonorifice.h.560.
perhorreo.f.268.
perhorreſco.f.288.
perhorridus.h.593.
perhumanus.c.1403.
periãma, periaptum.p.517
pericarpium.h.706.
periclitatio.a.142.
periclitor.d.89.
periclymenum.vv.345.
periculoſus.d.92.
periculoſe d.90.
periculum.d.88.
periclitor.d.86.
peridoneus.f.578.c.1149.
perimbecillis,perimbecillus.f.315.
perimo, peremptus.k.45.
perincommode.i.80.
perinfirmus.f.853.
peringenioſus.vv.274.
periniquus.f.235.
periocha.a.461.d.862.
peripetaſma.c.1398.t.51.
periſcelis.g.89.
periſtroma.c.1298.a.445.
periſtylium.c.627.
perite.c.1620.
peritia.c.1618.
peritus.c.1622.
periturus.d.148.
periucunde.p.437.
periurium.p.267.o.144.
periuro.f.999.
perizoma.b.1065.
perlate.a.50.
perlego.r.60.
perlepide, perlepidus.p.436.
perlibenter.vv.223.
perlibro.vv.140.
perlinio,perlino.a.359 n.356. perlito.l.5.
perlongus.l.532.
perluceo.f.309.
perludo.p.396.
perluo.vv,77.
perluſtro,b 422.
permadeo, permadeſco.vv.153.
permagnus.g 483.
permaneo.a.26.c.1107.
permano.f.741.
permanſio.c.1098.
permatureſco.r.286.
permeo.p.126.
permetior, permenſus.m.206.
perminutus.l.474.
perminus.m.298.
permiſceo.m.239.
permiſte.c.987. f.198. t.242.
permiſtio.m.343.
permitto.f.957.
permiſſus,permiſſio, permiſſurus, permiſſus,us.p.270.f.958.
permodeſtus.d.341.
permodicus.l.474.
permoleſtus.g.518.
permulceo.a.414.f.877.
permultus, permultum.m.485.
permunio.f.886.
permunîtus.f.378.
permuto, permutatio.c.311.
pernacida, pernacides.p.297.
pernego.d.345.
pernicies.d.491.
pernicialis.d.492.
perniciosus.d.108.
perniciter,pernicitus,pernix.q.15.a.381.
pernio,perniunculus.k.38
pernocto.l.343.
pernoſco.k.132.
pernumero.t.90.
pero.f.328.
perobſcurus.d.50.
peroleo.f.69.
peroratio.c.964.
peroro.e.280.
peropportunus.c.1154.
perosus.h.230.
perpaco.q 25.
perparce.n.104.
perparum.l.426.
perparuus, perparuulus.l.474
perpauxillum.l.480.
perpaulum.l.476.
perpaululum.l.480.
perpello.c.1051.
perpendiculum.l.242.
perpendo.c.1029.
perperam.i.40.o.191.
perpes,perpetim.p.274.
perpetior.e.189.
perpeſſio.a.36.
perpetro.c.855.
perpetuus.e.320.c.1108.
perpetuo.c.1109.
perpetuitas.e.320. c.1100.
perplexus. i.210.t.403.
perplexibiliter, perplexor, perplexe, perplexim.i.208.t.403.d.969.
perpluo.r.22.
perplurimum.m.486.
perpolio.p.249.
perpolitus.g.82.t.320.
perpopulor.f.645.
perpoto.d.1101.
perpuſillus.l.474.
perpuſillum.l.480.
perquiro, perquiſite.i.146 f.170.
perquiſitor, perquiſitus.p.797 i.150.f.172.
perraro.f.182.
perridiculus.f.789.
perrepto.c.1486.
perrodo.g.290.
perrumpo.b.1088.
perruptus.b.1252.
perſæpe.o.52.
perſano.h.271.
perſcindo.c.1709.
perſciſſus.r 167.
perſcribo.vv.313.
perſcriptum.d.227.
perſcrutor.f.126.
perſeco.c.1715.
perſegnis.f.468.
perſentio.f.343.
perſequor.p.815 c.1111.
perſeuero.p.287.c.1789.
perſeueranter c.1046.
perſeuerantia.o.1090.
perſideo.f.409.
perſido.f.402.
perſiſto.p.287.a.26.
perſolata.b.1402.
perſoluo.p.18.
perſonatus.m.162.
perſonata.b.1402.
perſono.f.581.
perſorbeo.f 975.
perſpergo.f.667.
perſpeculor.v.47.
perſpectus.p.234.
perſpecto.l.555.
perſpicientia.k.129.
perſpicuus.c.583.
perſpicuitas.f.592.
perſpicuè.e.323.
perſpicax.vv.277.
perſpicacia,perſpicacitas.q.21.
perſto.f.721.
perſtrepo.n.153.
perſtringo.d.70.t.265.
perſtudioſus.f.893.
perſuadeo, perſuaſio.p.288.
perſulto.l.203.
pertædet.l.613.
pertæſus.d 785.
pertenuis.t.139.
pertero.f.1082.
perterreo.a.158.p.124.
perterritus.a.161.
pertexo.vv.120.
pertica.p.245.
pertimeo.a.173.
pertimeſco.d.1042.
pertimeſcendus.f.285.
pertineo.b.452.
pertinax, pertinacia, pertinaciter. h.510.f.1113.o.10.f.1115.
pertingo.c.779.
pertolero.e.189.
pertractio.h.88.
pertracto.h.85.
pertraho.d.1008.
pertribuo.g.186.
pertriſtis.f.10.
pertritus.r.351.
pertumultuoſe.b.337.

perturdo.t.196.
perturbo.t.333.
pertuſus.p.282.c.465.
perturbate, perturbator, perturbatio.t.333.
perturpis.f.489.
pernado.g.347.
peruago,peruagor,peruagatus, peruagus. f.661. vv.43.
perualidus, peruaſto. d. 484.
peruecho.b.1215.
pernectus.c.133.
peruenio.c.780.
peruerto.t.379.
peruerſe. a.496. g.1115. o. 191.
peruestigo,peruestigatio. f.127.
peruetus, peruetuſtus. o. 73.
peruicax, peruicacia, peruicaciter.o.190.10.12.
peruictus o.162.
peruideo f.163.
peruigeo.f.843.v.33.
peruigil,peruigilo, peruigilatio, peruigilium.c. 303. vv.89.
peruinco.o.160.
peruius.o. 97.
perungo.a.354.
perudo.as.t.682.
peruoluo.t 360.
perurbanus.c.1404.535.
peruro.b.1438.
peruulgatus.a.103.
peſſulus.b.827.
peſtundo.v.112.
peſtis.p.296.
peſtifere.m.360.
petaſio.g.42.
petaſo, petaſunculus.b.26 p.293.
petaſus,h.239.
peteſco,petiſco,peteſſo.r. 208.
petigo.t.115.
peto.r.208.
petimem.f.126.
petitor,petitrix.d.336.
petra, petroſus.r.303.
petroſelinum.p.286.
petulans, petulantia, petulanter.vv.48.
petulcus.vv.49.
pexus c.73.

P ante H.

Phœbe.m.421.
phagedæna.p.490.
phaleræ.h.604.a.141.
phaleratus.b.142.
phanaticus.f.1064.v.82.
phantaſma.i.50.v.82.
pharetra.q.33.
pharmacum.m.236.
phaſellus.f.318.
phaſiana,phaſianus.f.293.
phiala.g.308.c.1585.
philautia.629.
philomela.n.115.
philomuſus.f.230.
philoſophaſter.t.475.
philoſophor.f.892.
philyra.f.296.l.173.
phlegma.f.657.
phlyctæna.f.423.b.756.
phoca,phocæna.p.531.
phœniceus. c.1512.b.1292.
phrenêſis, phrenitis,phreneticus, b.1012.f.1064.
phrygio, phrygianus. b. 229.e.145.
phylaca.vv.51.
phylaciſta.g.13.

P ante I.

Piaculum.f.7.o.37.
pica.p.303.l.664.
picatus, piceatus, piceus, pico.p.373.
pictor.p.34.
pictura.p.212.
picturatus,pictus.p.35.
pietas.g.309.l.623.
piget.l.613.
piger, pigre, pigritia, pigrities,pigredo,pigror, pigreſco.f.468,464.
pigmentum.c.760. p.210.
pignus, pigneror, pignerator.g.3.d.847.
pignoratio. d.846.
pilatim.p.336.
pila.b.71.m.434.
pilearius.c.59.
pilulæ.p.334.
pilentum.c.351.w.9.
pileum, pileus, pileolum, pileolus.c.57.
piloſella.m.477.
pilum.i.13.
piloſus.h.301.
pincerna.b.1483.
pingo.p.33.
pinguedo.g.477.
pingueo,pinguis.f.190.
pinguitudo.g.477.
pinguefacio.f.197.
pingueſco.f.190.
pinna.b 218.f.539.
pinnula.p.355.
pinſo,is.g.528. b.52.1010.
pinta.p.357.
pipillo.c.488.
piper.p.231.
piperaceus.p.131.
pipo.c.624.
piperatus.p.231.
pipio.d.946.
piſa,piſaceus.p.191.
piſcis,piſciculus.f.548.
piſcatus.f.565.
piſcator.a.348.f.567.
piſcarius.f.564.
piſcina.f.569.p.520.
piſcor.f.568.
piſtillum.p.294.
piſtor.b.53.
piſtrix.f.571.
piſtura.b.52.
piſtrinum.b.57.
piſtus.b.54.
piſum.p.191.
pituita, pituitoſus. f.657.
pie,pius.d.1177.
pix.p.372.
pixis.b.994.

P ante L.

Placabilitas.g.147.
placatio.a.585.
placatus.a 411.
placate.p.183.
placenta. vv.3.
placeo.p.434.
placide.l.225.q.24.p.4.
placidus.p.2.
placitum.o.136.
placo.p.6.
plaga.f.869.
plagæ.n.73.
plagiarius.i.194.
plagula.f.297.
planctus.l.67.vv.19.
plancus.f.642.
plango.b.551.
plane.t.153.
plangor,oris.vv.19.
planto.g.509.
plantago.p.426.
plantatio.g 508.
planus.d.166.p.404.
planula.p.407.
planities.p.410.
plaſtes.p.552.
platalea.g.589.
platea.f.840.341.
plateola.f.341.
plaudo.r.138.
plauſus.f.347.a.254.
plauſtrarius, plauſtrum.c. 142. vv.24.
plebs, plebecula.c.882. p. 228.
plebeius.m.191.b.179. p. 228.
plebeus.b.179.
plecto. tis.xi.p.788.
plector.p.789.
plectrum.g.28.vv.397.
plene.vv.193.
plenitudo.f.1141.
plenilunium.m.423.
plerique.m.443.
pleuriticus.p.459.
pleuritis.p 450.
plico f.776.
plicaſtilis.f.778.
plicatio,plicatura.f.779.
ploro, ploratus, ploratus, ta,tum,plorator. vv.132. l.67.
ploſtellum.c.143.vv.24.
pluma.f.298.
plumbeus.l.155.
plumbitura.l.157.
plumboſus.l.160.
plumbum.l.154.
plumbarius, plumbata.p. 486.
plumula.f.298.
plumarius,rij.c.145.
plumatus.f.306.
plumatilis.f.301.
plumetum.f.299.
plumeſco.f.304.
plumeus.f.298.
plumoſus.f.305.
plumiger,plumipes.f.302
plurimum, plurimus. m. 485.
pluo.r.22.
plus.m.424.
pluteus.l.252.d.450.

pluuia,pluuialis, pluuiatilis,pluuius.r.23.
P ante O.
Pocillator.b.274.
poculum.c.1641.
pocænium.a.114.
pocillum.c.2639.
podagra.g.400.
podagrosus, podagricus. g.401.
podex a.493.
pœnitendus.adiect a.505
polemarchus.m.155.
polenta, polẽtarius.g.430
polite.414.
polio,lis.p.510.
politio.p.513.
politus.e.123.
politulus, politura, polio, onis t.324.
polities.e.122.
pollen.inis.m.689.
pollinarius.f.723.
polleo.p.574.
pollens.p.571.
pollex.t.195.
polliceor, pollicitatio. p. 693.
pollicitũ,pollicitor.p.692
pollinarius.f.723.
pollinctor.f.415.b.925.
pollis.m.189.
pollucibiliter.c.1239.
polluo.d.270.
polubrum.b.199.
polymitus.e.145.
pomaceu.m.f.372.
pomarium.o.118.
pomarius.f.1124.
pomeridianus.n.165.
pompa.t 276.
pomum.a.422.
pomus,mi.a.423.
pomarius.c.1240.
pondero.vv.139.
pondo.p.565.
põdus, ponduſculũ.w.139
ponderoſus.h 324.vv.139.
pone.b.21. pono.p.817.
pons,ponticulus.b.1137.
pontifex.a.454. b.658.
pontificatus.d.613.
pontificium.b.660.
ponto,onis.f. 397.
pontus.f.120.
popellus.p.227.
popinalis.r 265.
popina.v.40.a.228.
popinatio.g.284.
popino,popinor. v.40,a. 229. poples.h.54.
populabundus.f.651.
popularis.p.230.
populariter.c.885.
populor, populatio, populatus.d.470.
populatus,us.d.478.
populator. d.475.
popillus.p.227.
porca.r.269.
porcarius.h.312.
porcellus.p.311.
porcile.h.498.
porcinus.h.497.
porcus.h.496.
porculus.p.311.
porraceus.l.254.
porrigo.r.59.
porriginoſus,porrigo,inis f.114.
porrina.l.255.
porro.f.1183.a.281.
porrus,porrum.l.253.
porta.g.94.d.927.
portella.h 219.
portendo.f.382.
portentum.vv.324.
portentoſe.m.419.
portentoſus.m.420.
porthmis,porthmeº.f.397
porticus.p.527.
porticula.g.34.
portio, portiuncula. p.113.
portito. b.260.
portitor.f.398.
portorium.c.1680. f.1023.
porto.c.85.b 261.
portatus.b.259.
portula.h.219.
portulaca.p.813.
portus.h.243.
portuoſus.h.244.
poſca.p.538.vv.238.
poſco,r.207.
poſitio,poſitura.p.817.
poſitor.f.917.
poſſideo.e.207.p.539.
poſſeſſiuncula.p.542.
poſt, poſteaquam,poſtea, poſterus.a.174.
poſterius.a.177.
poſtfœnium.f.766.
poſthabeo,ſ.229.
poſthac.a.176.f.1104.
poſthumus,mi.d.128.
poſticulum.b.13.d.932.
poſticum.b.13.d.931.
poſticus.b.21.
poſtilena.c.1593.
poſtis.p.545.
poſtiminium.r.104.
poſtmodum.a.177.
poſtomis.b.165.
poſtremo.f.520 l.102.
poſtridie.d.7.
poſtremus.i.101.
poſtuenio.c.793.
poſtulamentum.d.331.
poſtulo.r.207.
poſtulatº,poſtulatio.d.331
poſtulator.d.332.
potans. d.1097.
potator,potus.d.1092.
potatus.d.1174.
potẽs,potẽter.m.316.p 571
potentia.p.570.
potentatus. d.901.
poteſtas.p.570 d.901.
potio.d.1095.
potior p.196. e.207.o.13.
potis.a.42.
potiſſimum m.442.
potiſſimus. p.656.
potito.b.577.
poto,potorius.d.1096.
potrimenta.m.335.
P ante R.
Præacutus.ſ.280.
præbeo.g.172.
præbitus,præbitor.g.180.
præbitio.g.176.
præcaluus.b.70.
præcantatio.c.357.
præcantrix.ſ.546.
præcanus.h.463.
præcaueo.p.130.
præcautus.vv.59.
præcedo.p.130.
præceler.q.15.
præcelero.h.207.
præcellens,p.147.
præcello.p.130.
præcelſus.h.412.
præcentio.d.86.
præcentor.ſ.397.
præceps.h.266.
præceptio.i.161.
præceptor ſ.89.
præceptum.i.161.
præceptus.g.236.
præceptrix.t.74.
præcerpo.p.475.
præcharus.d.394.
præcido.c.488.
præcidium.h.362.
præcingo.i.76.
præcinctus.c.920.i.226.
præcino.ſ.397.
præcipio.c.810.p.643.
præcipitantia.h.212.
præcipitanter.r.46.
præcipitatio. h.212. c.216.
præcipitium.ſ.767.
præcipito.h.266.
præcipue.m.442.
præcipuus.p.656.
præciſus.c.1698.
præciſe.ſ.336.
præclarus,n.138.
præclare.e.341.n.138.
præcludo.ſ.359.
præco.c.1507.
præcognitus, præcognoſco.k.130.
præcolo.p.613.
præconium.c.1506.
præconſul.p.627.
præcoquo, præcoquº.r.287
præcordia.ſ.868.
præcox.r.287.
præcraſſus.g.541.
præcurro,præcurrẽs, præcurſus,præcurſio, præcurſor.r.384.
præda, prædator, prædatorius.p.609.r 297.
prædabundus.r.297.
prædenſus.t.127.
prædiatorius.m.95.
prædicatio.f.939.t.35.
prædicator, prædicabilis, prædico. r.187. t.86. ſ. 606.ſ.22.
prædictio.p.709.
prædiſco.l.217.
præditus.i.115.
prædiues.r.263.
prædiũ.m.94.f.385.l.78.
prædiolũ.m.97.f386.l 78
prædo.t.22.r.297.
prædomo.t.45.
prædor.r.297.
prædulcis.k.65.
præduro.h.139.

prædurus.h.135.
præco.g.328.
præfectura.o.181. 629.
præfectus. c.66.p.179.m. 35.
præferox.h.209.
præfestino.h 207.
præficio.p.180.
præfido.r.355.
præfigo.f.764.
præfinio.a.434.
præfinitio.a.431.
præfinito.h.242.
præfinit⁹, præfixus.p.608
præfoco.c.484.
præfodio.d.603.
præfœcundus.f.1129.
præformo.f.157.
præfrigidus.c.747.
præfracte.f.888.
præfulcio.f.951.v.114.
præfulgeo.f.308.
præfurnium.o.156.
prægelidus.c.739.
prægermino.b.1340.
prægestio. l. 200. d.99. i. 236.
prægnans.g.486.
prægrandis.g.483.
prægrauis, prægrauo. h. 329.
prægredior.g.328.
prægustо.t.67.
prægustator.f.259.
prehensatio,prehenso.b. 1126.
præiaceo.l.327.
prælambo.l.376.
prælatus.h.263.
prælego,gis.r.60.
prælectio.l.290.
prælector.r.60.
prælibo.a.539.
præligo.b.610.
præliari,prælium.f.458.
prælongus.l.532.
præloquor.f.604.
præluceo.l.398.
prælucidus.l.408.
præludium.a.540.
prælum.p.633.
prælusio.f.733.
prælustris.f.105.n.177.
præmando. c.332.
præmaturus.r.287.
præmaturè.f.531.
præmeditor.m.519.
præmeditatio.m.520.
præmercator.f.833.
præmercor.b.566.
præmium.r.256.
præmolestia.f.282.
præmolior.p.614.
præmollis, præmollio. f. 508.
præmoneo, præmonitus, præmonitus,us. vv.66.
præmonstro, præmõstrator.f.298.
præmorior.d.548.
præmunio.f.951.
præmunitio.b.610.
prænarro.t.91.
prænato f.1024.
prænauigo, prænauigatio.f.25.
prænomen.n.11.
prænosco.k.130.
prænubilus.c.659.
prænuntio.f.299.
prænuntius.m.304. f.299.
præoccupo.f.180.
præoccupatio.p. 645.
præoptato, præopto. vv. 266.d.429.
præpando.o.94.
præparcus.f.588.
præparo.p.612.
præparatus,us.p.731.
præpedio.l.292.
præpedimentum.l.300.
præpendeo.h.100.
præpes.l.397.
præpinguis.f.206.
præpolleo.a.631.
præpondero.vv.139.
præpono.p.828.
præposterus, præpostere. a.496.
præpotens.p.571.
præproperus. h.213. q.15. o.193.
præpropere.h.214.
præradio.f.304.
prærado.f.282.
prærancidus.f.775.
prærapidus.q.15.
præripio.p.641.
prærodo.g.290.
præroſus.g.292.
prærumpo.b.1083.
prærupt⁹, prærupte.f.766
præs.p.450.
præsagio.g.152.
præsagitio, præsagium.p. 240.d.881.
præsagus.p.242.
præsaltus.f.46.
præsanatus.h.272.
præscio,præsciſco.k.115.
præscribo.a.573.
præscriptio.a.431.
præscriptum,r.373.
præseco.p.82.
præsegmen.p.78.
præsens.p.622.
præsentio.f.477.f.338.
præsentisco.p.239.
præsensus.p.241.
præsentio.p.238.
præsepe.c.1426.
præsepio.h.339.
præsepium.m.75.
præsero.c.473.
præsertim.e.282.
præseruio.f.212.
præses.p.179.626.
præsidia.f.943.
præsideo.a.627.
præsidium.d.240.
præsigno.m.137.
præstans.e.345.
præstantia.e.342. vv.380.
præstatio.p.254.
præstega.p.527.e.851.
præstigiator, præstigiæ.i. 294.
præstituo.d.501.
præstitus.g.234.
præsto.l.274.
præstò.r.65.
præsto.p.253.
præstolor.a.38.
præstringo b.611.
præsul.p.610.
præsulatus.d.613.
præsultor.r.279.
præsum.a.632.
præsumo.t.18.
prætego.c.1268.
prætendo.h.98.l.40.
prætener.t.103.
prætentio.f.733.
prætento.t.310.
prætentatus.g.536. a.541.
prætenuis.t.139.
prætepeo.vv.61.
præterea.m.426.a.281.
prætereo.p.126.
præteritus.p.140.
præterferor.c.108.
præterfluo.r.385.
prætergredior. g. 341. p. 126.
præterlabor.p.126.
præterlatus.p.128.
prætermitto. l.234. o.85. p.13.
prætermissio.l.236.
præternauigatio, præternauigo.f.25.
prætero.vv.110.
præterueho,præteruectio. c.1145.
præteruerto.p.642.
prætexo.c.1296.
prætextus, us. p. 636. c. 767.
prætexta.r.295.
prætor.m.39.
præualentia.e.349.
præualidus, præualide. f. 884.
præuaricor.c.773.d.921.
præuaricator.c.771.
præuaricatio c.770.
præueho.c.104.
præuelo.c.1272.
præuelox.q.15.
præuenio.p.640.
præuideo.f.919.
præuius.g.340.vv.14.
præuro.b.1431.
præuolo.f.682.
prandiolum, prandium.d. 646.
prandeo, pransus, pransito.d.648.
prassium.h.585.
pratum, pratulum.m.241.
prauus.l.313.n.39.
praue.n.36.
prauitas. c .1545. l.315. n. 38.
precarius.f.989.
precor, precatio.p.563 i. 206.
precator.i.207.
precaturus.i.204.
precis.p.593.
prehendo,prehẽso.b.1125. t.11.
prehensatio, prensatio.b. 1126.

prelum.p.633.
premo.p.628.
presbiter.p.651.
prenſo.t.11.
preſſo.ſ.688.
preſſura.p.628.
pretium.p.662.
pridie.d.6.
primæuus e.117.
primarius.c.407.
primates.d.207.n.132.
primicerius.ſ.154.
primitiæ.f.1132.
primogenitus.b.376.
primum.f.545.
primas.h.261.m.35.
primatus,us. a.628. ſ.982. m.41.
primigenitus,n.28.
primipara.f.547.
primipilaris.v.8.
primipilus.f.957.
primordium.b.407.
primoris.h.261.
primores n.132.
primulum.f.544.
primulus.f.546.
princeps.c.403.
principatus. a.630.ſ.550.
principes.n.133.
principium.p.657. b.387.
principio.f.545.
priſcus.a.327.o.82.67.
priſce.o.77.
priſtinus.m.331.
priuare.d.394.
priuatim.p.195.
priuatio.d.389.t.27.
priuatus.d.386.p.708.
priuigna. d.84.
priuignus.ſ.530.
priuſquam.b 373.
primus.e.315.
proauia.g.473.
proauus.g.440.
probabilis, probabilitas. l.429.
probandus.n.727.
probè.h.538.vv.149.
probitas.h.539.
probo.p.724.
probroſus,probrum.r.197
probus.h.538.
probandus.b.727.
probator.d724.a.259.
probatio.p.726.
procacitas.c.1469. m.59.
procaciter.f.1114.m.60.
procax.c.1468.m.58.
procedo.g.333.
procedens.p.138.
proceſſus.p.671.
procello.ſ.855.
procella.t.98.
procelloſus.ſ.814.
procere.l.282.
proceritas.h.419.
proceres. h.261. p.207. n. 132.
procérus.h.417.
proceſtrium.g.35.
procido.f.79.
procidens.f.82.
procidentia.f.74.
prociduus.f.87.
procinctus.r14.66.
prociſlio, prociſſus.c.12.
proclamo.c.1500.
proclamatio.p 673.
proclamator.c.1508.
proclinatus.b.477.
procliuiter.r.65.
procliuitas.i.75.
procœtium, procæton.e. 220.p.527.
proco.d.24.
procomes.v.44.
procudo.b.301.
procus.vv.349.
proconſul.d.391.
procraſtino.d.259.
procraſtinatio.d.258.
procreo.b.374.
procreatio.k.375.
procreatrix.d.27.
procreatus.b.375.
procreſco.g.566.
procubo,procubitor.w.39
procudo.b.301.
procul f.132.
proculco.t 294.
procumbo.l.341.
procuro.c.339.
procuratio.c.334.o.181.
procurator.p.179.674.
procuratrix.ſ.155.
procurro, procurſio, procurſo, procurſus, ſus, procuſatio, procurſor. r.384.
procuruus.c.1529.
prodeambulo.vv.30.
prodeo.g.317.
prodigium.vv.324.
prodigioſus, prodigioſe. m.420.
prodigo.l.99.
prodigus.ſ.623.
proditio,b.563.
prodo.b.559.
proditus.b.539.
proditor.b.562.
prodromus.t.200.
produco.p.688.l.169.
productus.l.543.
producte,productio.l.279 543.
profanus.h.49.
profano.c.880.
profaris.verbum.ſ.598.
profectio.ſ.240.
profecto.f.927.
profectus.tus.p.685.
profero c.116.p.703.
proficio.p.684.
proficitur.h.277.
profecturus.g.378.
proficiſcor.d.375.g.317.
profiteor.t.88.
profeſſor.r.61.
profligo.d.1125.
profligatus. d.772. o.186.
profligator.d.1132.vv.87.
profluo.p.169.
profluenter.a.63.
profluentia.f.740.
profluuium.b.99.
profugio, profugus.f.667
profugium.r.122.ſ 30.
profundo.p.575.l.99.
profunditas.d.367.
profuſus.f.751.
profuſe.a.63.
profundus.h.412.d.363.
progenero. b. 1186. i.120.
progeneratio. b.1217,i.120
progenies.ſ.680.
progermino.b.1020.
progero.c.89.
progigno.i.120.
progenitus.b.375.
prognatus.b.867.
progredior.g.333.
progreſſus,us.progreſſio. p.671.
prohibeo, phibitio.f 844
proiecta.g.85.
proiectus.t.181.
proiectio c.218.
proiectura.p.225.
proijcio.t.181
prolabor,prolapſio.f.455.
prolapſus.f.78.
prolatio.d.255.291.b.1220. p.703. prolatus.b.1288.
prolato.d.255.l.90.
prolecto.e.232 p.740.
proles.i.278.
prolibo.t.69.
prolixus.l.544 92.
prolixitas.l.277.
prolixe.l.281.63.
prolixitudo.l.277.
prolongo.d.260.
proloquor.ſ.597.
proludium.b.409.p.707.
proludo.f.732.
proluſio.a.540.
proluo.vv.80.
prolutus.ſ.1019.
proluuies, proluuiũ.f.480
promercalis.ſ.34.
promereo,promereor, ꝑmeritum. d.402.
promineo.a.406.
prominens.ſ.723.
promontorium.m.468.
promiſcue.c.989.
promiſcuus.m.341.
promitto. p. 695.
promiſſũ,promiſſio.p 692
premo.t.13. prõpte.c.43.
promptuariũ.b.1500.l.812
prõptus,prõptiſſime.r.63.
promus.b.1484.
promoueo.p.700.
promulgo.p 748.
promulſis,idis.m.186.b. 1003.
promuſcis.ſ.491.
pronepos,otis.n.68.
proneptis.n.50.
pronuba.b.1145.
pronuntio, pronuntiatio. p.703.
pronurus.d.85.
pronus. d.983.
propago.g.131.v.77.78.
propagatus.i.91.
propagatio.i.139.v.79.
propagator.i.138.
propago.o.47.
propalam.o.104.
propatruus.g 468.

propatulus.o.109.
prope.n.106.a.280.
proximus.n.64.
proxime.n.46.
proximior.n.107.
proximitas.n.65.
proximo.a.436.
propediem.f.358.
propello.d.1118.
propemodum.a.280.
propendeo.l.191.
propensus, propense.r.68
propensio.i.75.
propero.h.206.
properatio.h.210.
properatò.h.208.f.619.
properanter. a 381.h.208.
properus.h.211 q.15.
propere.a.381.q.15.
prophęta, pphetes.p.710
propino.d.1104.
propinatio,propinator.d. 1105.
propinquior, propinquius.n.107.
propinquus.n.64.h.154.
propinquitas.n.65.
propinque.h.72.n.110.
propitiatio, propitius. m. 277.
propior,propius.n.107.
propola.m.272.w.206.
propono.f.243.
propositum.p.809.i.170.
proprius.p.708.
propter.n.106.
propudium.d.742.
propugno, propugnatio, propugnator.d.250.
propugnaculum.h.508.b. 1386. propulsator.d.1132
propulso.d.1118.
propulsus.d.1119.
propylæum.p.527.
prora.f.316.
prorepo.g.263.
proripio.d.381.vv.288.
prorito.p.140.
prorogatio.d.291.
prorogo.d.260.
prorsus, prorsum.v.245.t. 153. prorupo.b.1884.
proruo.d.1123.
prorutus.c.174 o.188.
prosapia.p.197.f.745.
proscindo.c.1727.
proscribo.f.36.
proscriptio.c.970.
proscriptus.a.92. f.245.o. 197.
prosęda.h.167.
proselytus.f.831.
prosequor.f.811.
proserpo.c.1481.
prosilio.l.208.
prosocrus.g.472.
prosocer.g.435.
prospectus.f.379.
prospecto.l.574.
prospicienter.f.867.
prospicientia.f.924.
prospicio.l.573.f.921.
prosterno.o.184.
prostibulum, prostibula. b.1272.h.167.
prostituo.o.95.
prosto.f.714.
prostratus.f.611.
prosubigo.d.607.
prosum.p.683.
protectio.d.240.
protector.d.248.
protego.c.1280.
protectus.d.249.c.1276.
protelo.d.1127.
protendo.p.690.
proterreo.a.156.
proteruę, proterue.c.1420. p 723.m.60.
proteruitas, proteruia. f. 1113.m.59.
prothyrum,e.222.p.527.
protinus.f.942.
protraho.d.1008.
protractio.d.291.
protrudo.t.191.
protubero.f.1013.
proturbo.t.187.
proucho.p.700.
prouectus.p.701.
prouenio.c.785.
prouentus r.246.
prouerbium.p.729.
prouideo.f.922.
pronidenter.f.925.
prouidentia.f.866.
prouidus.f.922.
prouide.f.925.c.524.
prouincia.c.336.
prouinciatim.c.1637.
prouiso.b.428.g.335.
prouisus.p.731.f.926.
prouisor.p.732.f.920.
prouiso.b.428.
prouocatio.b 585.
prouocator.c.287.
prouolo.f.673.
prouoluo.t.360.
prudens, prudentia, prudenter.vv.262.
pruina.p.1108.
pruinosus.f.1070.
prunarium.p.483.
pruna.b.1452.c.720.
pruneolũ.b.1377. p.484.
prunulum.p.483.
prunę.p.481.prunũ.p.483
prurio, pruritus, prurigo. i.282.

P ante S.

Psalmodia.f.395.
psaltes,is. psallo, psaltria. m.349.f.395.
pseudothyrum.p.544.
psitta.p.395.
psittacus.p.109.
psora.f.116.

P ante T.

Pterigium.a.192.c.1203.
ptocodochiũ, ptocotrophium. h.617.

P ante V.

Pubens, puber,ra, rũ. puber, ris. pubes, pubertus.y.24.m.345.b.283.
publicatio.c.879.
publice.o 104.
publicitus.c.1323.
pudendus.a.505.
pudens.f.277.
pudenter.f.274.
pudefio.a.504.
pudibundus.f.277.
pudicus.h.540.c.363.
pudice.h.540.
pudicitia.h.540.c.369.
pudor.f.275.
puerulus.c.448.
puerilis.c.453.
puerilitèr.c.455.
puerperium.d.318.c.449.
puellę.c.448.
puerperus.c.456.
puerpera.c.447.
puella,puellula.g 222.m 23
puer.c.446.
pugil.c.299.
pugillatorius.f 573.
pugillatus.f.455.
pugillaris,pugiliar, pugillare.h.78.i.5.
pugio.d 3.
pugiunculus.d.4.
pugna f.458.
pugnax vv.69.
pugnaciter c.1082.
pugnator.f.460.
pugno.f 451.
pugnus.f.573.
pulcher.f.36.
pulchre.g.372.
pulchellus.f 37.
pulchritudo.b.322.
pulegium.p.218.
pulex.f.647.
pulicosus.f.648.
pullarius p.563.
pullaster.c.697.p.779.
pullatio.h.221.
pullatus.m.470.
pullicenus.c.432.
pullicies.h.222.
pulligo.b.1290.
pullulo.f.679.
pullulus,pullus,li.y.31.
pullus,Adiect.p.761.
pulmentum.g 576. p.555.
pulmentarium.p.555.
pulmo.l.649.405.
pulpamentum.d.284.
puls,pultis.p.555.
pulsatio.b.319.
pulsator.k.106.
pulsatus.k.104.
pulso.b.310.
pulsus.b.320.
pulticula.p.75.
pulto.k.105.
puluinar.c.1410.p.344.
puluinarium.c.1410.
puluinus.c.1675.p.344.
puluinulus.c.1411.
puluillus.p.344.
puluis,eris.puluiſculus.d. 1228.p.561.
puluereus, puluerulẽtus. d.1229.
puluero, puluератio. d. 1232.
pumex.p.784.
pumicosus.h.533.
pumico. p.512.
pumilio, pumilę. d.1237.
punctus.p.646.

punctim.f.769.
pungo.p.647.
pungens.f.768.
punctio.p.647.
punctum.p.646.
puniendus.p.791.
punio,punior, punitio. p. 788.
punitor p.792.
pupa.p.523.
pupilla.b.72.c.94.
pupillaris, pupillus.vv.55.
puppis.f.316.
pupus.b.7.
purgo.p.800.
purgatio.p.800.c.580.
purgamen, purgamentū. f.503.
purgabilis,purgans.c.578
purpureus.p.807.
purulentè.f.505.
purulentus.f.490. c.1220.
pus.f.495.c.1224.
pusillanimitas, pusillaniniter.d.68.
pusillus.l.473.
pusca.vv.238.
pustula.b.756.
pusula.f.423.
putameu.p.77.
putatio,putator.l.588.
putealis, puteanus.p.370.
puteo,putesco.f.72.
putidiusculus, putidulus. a.163.
putidus.f.72.
putide.a.164.f.72.
putor,oris.f.72.
puteus.p.370.
puto.p.745.l.587.
putreo.c.1218.
putredo.c.1232.
putrescō..r.331.
putrefacio.c.1219.
putrefactus.c.1227.
putridus.r.331.
putris.c.1224.

P ante Y.

Pygargus.r.280.e.265.
pyra.f.480.
pyrabola.b.50.
pyramis.f.752.
pyramidatus.f.753.
pyraster.p.188.
pyren.c.415. pyrus.p.188
pyrum.p.187.
pyxis,idis.b.994.

Qu ante A.

Quadra.t.307.
quadragesima.l.284.
quadragesimus.f.1004.
quadragies.f.1011.
quadraginta.f.1010.
quadrangulus.c.1208.
quadrans.f.140.
quadratarius, quadratus, quadratura f 689.
quadriennium, quadrifariam.f.996.
quadrifidus.c.668.
quadriga.c.353.144.
quadrigarius.c.145.
quadrigeminus.f.1000.
quadringentenus.f.987.
quadringenus.f.1008.
quadringenti.f.984.
quadringenties.f 993.
quadripartitus.f.1007.
quadriremis.f.986.
quadriuium.f.992.
quadrum.f.1003.
quadrupes.f.983.
quadruplator.f.1003.
quadruplex,f.988.d.958.
quadruplicato,quadruplico.f.989.
quadruplicatio. f.1005. d. 960.
quadruplus.d.958.
quadruplo.f.1006.
quadruplor.a.405.
quæro.f.170.d.337.
quærito.f 170.d 338.
quæsitio,e 331.
quæsitor.i.307. 118.
quæstio,quæstiūcula.q.13
quæstor.t.300.
questorium.e.276.
quæstuosus.g.15.
quæstus.c.948.
quæstorius, quæstura. e. 362.t.301.
quæstus,us.g 14.
qualus.p.57.t.303.h.61.
quamdudum, quampridem.h.628.
quandiu.h.631.
quando.a.500.
quandoque.t.226.
quandoquidem.a.500.
quantillum.h.672.
quantiper.h.631.
quantulum.h.627.
quantulus.l.486.
quantuluscunque. l.478.
quantus.h.633.
quantuscunque. h.630.
quartus.f.1009.
quartusdecimus. f.994.
quasillus, quasillum.h.62.
quasso.b.1032.
quassatus.b.1034.
quassus.b.1309.f.265.
quatefacio.f.623.
quatenus.f.130.
quater.f.1001.
quaternus,quaternarius.f. 1009.
quatio.f.265.
quatriduum.f.990.
quatuordecies , quatuordecim.f.997.

Qu ante E.

Quemadmodum.a.499.
queo.a.44.
querceus, quercetū. o.64.
quercus.o.63.
querela. p.412.l.67.
quernus, querneus.o.64.
queribundus. m.411.
queritor.c.944.
querimonia.p.412.l.67.
queror.c.941.
querquedula.t.77.
querquetum.o 65.
querulus.p.412.

Qu ante I.

Quia.b.347.
quidam.c.263.
quidpiam.l.484.a.371.
quicquid.vv. 155.
quies.r.223.
quiesco.r.51.
quilibet e.316.a.373.
quimatus.f.586.
quin.b.1489.
quincuplex.f.593.
quindecies.f.594.
quindecim.f.600.
quinetiam.m.426.a.281.
quingenti, quingeni. f. f.585.
quingenties.f. 591.
quinquaginta.f.595.
quingentesimus.f.592.
quinquagesimus.f.595.
quinquagies.f.598.
quinque.f.584.
quinquagenus, quinquagenarius.f.601.603.
quinquennis.f.588.
quinquennalis.590.
quinquennium, quinquepartito, quinquepartitus.f.586.
quinquies.f.689.
quintanus.f.597.
quinus.f.584.
quintuplex.d.961.
quippe.f.835.b.347.
quispiam, quisquā.a.370.
quisque.e.317.
quisquiliæ.f.283.
quiuis.a 372.

Qu ante O.

Quocirca.vv.169.
quodammodo.f.146.
quomodo.h.626.
quondam.o.87.
quopiam , quoquā.a.374.
quorsum.vv.171.
quot.h 634.
quotidianus.d.19.
quotiescunque.o.53.h.636
quoties.h.632.
quotquot. m.82.
quotuplex.h.635.
quotº,quotusquisq;.h 634
quouis.vv.170.
quousque.l.486.h.631.

R ante A.

Rabies.f.1160.m.10.
rabiosus.f.1161.m.5.
rabiosulus.m.13.
rabiose.f.1162.m.11.
rabidus.f.1163.m.5.
rabide.f.1164.m.11.
rabula.i.9.g.451.p.603.
racemus.g.449.c.680.
racematus.c.681.
racematio.g.261.
radians c.214.
radiatio.b.250.c.213.
radiatus.b.245.
radicitus.r.319.c.207.
radico.r.319.
radicula r.6.319.
radius.b.243.
radiosus.b.244.
radio.c.212.f.304.
radix.r.319.r.6.
radicor.r.319.

rado, rasito, rasor. f.102. 282.
radula.p.407.
radulanus.f.104.
raia.f.557. ralla.r.17.
ramale.b.917.d.116.
ramentum.f.283.
ramex.b.1464.
ramicosus.b.1462.
ramus,ramulus, ramusculus.b.914.
ramosus.b.918.
rameus.b.944.
rana,ranunculus.f.1101.
rancidus.m.464 r.38.
rancide.f.776.
rancidulus.m.466.
rapa.t.387.
rapacitas.r.55.c.422.
rapax.r.55.
raphanus.r.6.vv.175.
raphaninus.r.7.
rapina.r.55.297. t.390.
rapio, raptum, raptus, raptura.d.274.t.17.
raptim.q.15.
raptor.r.56.297.
raptus.d.275.t.17.
rapto.t.17.
rapidus,rapide, rapiditas. q.15.
raptatus.c.118.d.1028.
raptim.h.208.
raptio.t.17.
rapto.d.1019.
rapum,rapulum,rapunculus.t.387.
rarus,rare.t.140.
raro.f.182.
raritas,raritudo,rarefco.t. 140.
rasilis.f.282.
rastrum,rastellum.r.30.
rasura.f.282.
ratiarius.a.144.
ratio.r.75.m.90.o.24.
ratiuncula.r.75.a.74.
rationalis.r.78.
rationator.a.77.c.206.
ratiocinor.d.139.800.
ratiocinator.a.615.
ratiocinatio.d.133.
ratiocinium d.801.
ratis.b.803.
ratus.f.541.t.120.
rauce,raucus.h.469.
raueſco.h.467.
raucitas, raucio, ranis. h. 465.

R ante E.

Reatus.o.38.
rebello, rebellator, rebellio, rebellis,rebellio.r.82
reboo.l.643.
recaleo.h.478.
recalefco, recalfacio.w.62
recaluaſter,recaluus.b.70
recandeo.h.483.vv.187.
recano.f.398.
recanto. c.356.
recaſurus.f.61.
recedo.g.315.324.r.112.
receſſus.g.342.a.437.
receſſim.r.113.
recens.n.84.f.1074.
recenſeo,recenſus.Partic. recenſus,ſus.r.91.
recentior.l.109.
recenſio,recenſitus.r.91.
recenter.n.84.
rechamus,vv.231.
recingo, recinctus. v.134.
recino.f.298.
receptus.r.241.
receptio, receptor, receptaculum,receptrix, recepto r.87.
récido.f.72.
recîdo.p.81.c.1693.
recipio.r.87.
reciprocus, reciproco, reciprocatio.g.325. r.239. c.67.
reciſamentum.p.198.
reciſio,reciſus.c.1696.
recito,recitatio,recitator. t.87.
reclamatio.g.23.
reclamito.c.1502.
reclino.b.469.l.188.o.99.
recliuis.v.233.
recludo.o.941.
recluſus.o.103.
recoctus.f.304.
recogito.c.1025.
recognoſco.o.175.k.116.
recognitio.k.117.c.1020.
recolligo.g.104.
recolo.d 1064.
recommiſcor.r.145.
reconcinno.n.90.
recondo.l.43.h.393.
recõdit⁹.h.397.l.46.f.150.
reconflor.b.773.
recoquo.f.253.
recordor,recordatio.r 145
recorrigo.a.304.
recraſtino.d.289.
recrementũ. p.84.d.1055.
recreſco.g.567.
recrudeſco.f.1073.f.538.
rectio g.397.
rectrix,rector.g.394.
rectus.g.369.r.273.
recubo.l.345.
recudo.n.86.p.659.w.356
reculco. t.294.
recumbo l.330.188.
recuperator. d.296.c.851.
recuro.h.346.
recurro.r.402.b.471.
recurſus.r.403.c.804.
recuruus.o.1546.b.966.
recuruo.b.968.
recuruatus.c.1530.
recuſatio,recuſator, recuſo.r.123.
recuſſus.f.275.
redamo.l.621.
redarguo.r.201.
reddo.r.231.
redditus.d.309.
redditio.r.231.
redemptor, redemptio.a. 193,t.28.
redẽptura.a.193.f.391.t.28.
redeo.c.784.l.116.
reditus.r.240.247.
reditio r.240.
redigo.b.1201.
redimio.a.400.c.1565.
redimiculũ.f.1059.h.564. b.843. redimo.r.843.
redimitus.g.82.
redinteger.b.399.
redintegro.n.90.b.390.
redintegratio.b.402.r 158
reditio.r.240.
reditus.r.247.240.
rediuia.f.639.
rediuius.t.208.
rediuiuus n.93.l.380.r 170
redoleo.f.69.
redormio, redormitio.f. 444.
reduco.l.168.b.1213.
reductio.l.170.
reductor.b.1191.
reductus.b.1284.
redux.r.238.
redundo.o.169.177.
redundanter, redundãtia. f.792.
refectus,ta,tum. refectus, refectio.r.120.m.192.
refector. r.157.
refercio.f.472.
referio.f.857.
refero.b.1205.
referueo.h.494.
reficio.p.161.o.306.d.306
refigo.p.477.f.162.
reflagito d.445.
reflecto.d.988.
reflo.b.763.
reflatus,reflatio.vv.228.
refloreo,refloreſco.f.673.
refluo.c.66.f.739.
refocillatio.c.843.
refocillo.c.835.
refodio.d.601.
reformido.d.1042.
refoueo.c.836.n.186.
refractarius, refractariolus.f.1116.r.82.vv.215.
refractus.b.1258.
refræno.p.766.
refrænatio.b.1141.
refragor.f.697.a.189.
refrico r.349.
refrigeo.c.744.
refrigeratus, refrigeratio. c.1164.
refrigeratorius.c.1166.
refrigeſco.c.144.
refringo.b.1091.
refugio.g.324.f.665.
refugium.f.932.
refulgeo.c.280.f.302.
refundo.m.262.
refuſus.p.578.
refuſe.l.93.
regaliolus.vv.396.
regalis.k.66.
regaliter.p.655.
regelo.t.120.
regendus.r.381.
regermino,regerminatio. f.673. regero.c.186.
regeſtum.r.269.
regeſtus.c.209.
regia.h.647.p.47.
regiè. p.655.
regifice,regific⁹.p.653.

regilla.r 295.
regimen.g.396.
regina.q.8.
regito.g.393.
regius.k.66.
reglutino.v.135.
regnatrix.r.127.377.
regnor.r.376.
regnator.g.394.r.133.
rego.h.392.
regnum.k.67.
regredior.g.324.r.112.
regula.r.378.
regulus.l.593.vv.396.
reguſto.t.68.
reiectio.r.123 c.219.
reiecto.c.189.
reiectaneus.c.176.
reijcio.c.187.
reiiculus.c.1605.
reiteratio.r.177.t.23.
relabor.f.66.
relãgueo,relãgueſco.f.27.
relatio.r.186.
relator, relatus, tus. relatus.t.92.r.85.
relaxus.l.580.
relaxo.l.584.
relaxatio.r 141.
relegatus.b.90.92.
relegatio.b.94.
relegatus tus. b.95.f.177.
rélego.r.6.g.104.
relenteſco.f.512.
releuatus.e.42.
reléuo.l.388.
religioſe.d.1178.540.
religo.b.608.
religatus.b.944.
religatio.o.196.b.831.
relinire.b.1236.
relinquo,relictus,relictio. l.235.f.907.
reliquus.l.257.
reliquor, reliquator, reliquatio.a.485.
reliquiæ.l.240.258.
reloco.h.442.
reluceo.b.1161.
reluctor.r.216.g.24.w.394
reluctatus.vv.394.
reluo.g.4.
remacreſco.l.186.
remaledico.f.601.
remancipo.h.67.
remando.c.429.
remaneo.c.1092.
remano.f.705.
remanſio.a.31.
remeo.g.321.
remeligo.f.699.
remetior.m.199.
remex.r.346.m.131.
remigatio, remigium, remigo.r.346.
remigro.g.331.
reminiſcor.r.145.
reminiſcẽtia, reminiſcor. r.145.
remiſceo, remiſtus.m.339
remitto.f.887.f.162.
remiſſus.f.427.
remiſſio.p.94.f.427.l.586
remiſſe.f.427.m.5.
remolior.p.857.
remollio,remolleſco.f 510
remora.h.434.f.699.
remordeo.b.670.
remoror.a.29.b.15.
remoratus.f.700.
remotio.r.156.
remoueo.l.151.
remugio.b.457.l.643.
remulceo.p.13.
remulcens.b.801.
remulcus.a.145.
remunero,remuneror, remuneratio. r.255 94.f. 247. remus.o.1.
ren.k.43.r.135.
renaſcens.b.405.
renaſcor.b.872.
renatus.g.560.
renauo.i.103.
reniteo.g.264.
renitor.c.183. r.216. g.24.
renixus.r.216.
reno.f.1022.
renouo.n 90.
renouatio, renouamen.r. 160.
renouello.n.90.
renuntio.b.1226.
renuo,renutus.r.123.
reor.f.980.
repagulum.r.16.d.933.
repandus.b.980.
repango.g.309.
reparo,reparator, reparatio, reparabilis. a. 310. r.169.
repaſtinatus, repaſtino, repaſtinatio.d.605.
repecto,repexus.k.8.
repedo.g.324.
repello.p.838.
rependo,repenſus, repenſo.a.301 p.21.
repens.c.1489.
repente,repentinus, repẽtino.f.499.
repercutio.b.305.
repercuſſus,ſus.l.859.
reperio.f.529.
repertorium.i.217.t.6.
repeto.a.519.
repetitus.b.391.r.178.
repetitor.c.549.
repetitio.r.177.
repignero. g.4. r.116.182.
repignerator.g.7.
repigneratio.g 8.r.181.
repleo.f.473.
repletus.f.1143.r.180.
repletio.f.476.
replico,replicatio.f.130.
repo.c.1482.
repto.g.348.c.1484.
reptilis.c.1491.
repolio.p.510.
repono.l.54.r.211.f.239.
repoſitus.l.51.r.214.
repoſitorium. a.299.f.812.
reporto.c.86.
repoſco.a.517.r.207.
repotia.a 116.d.1102.
repræſento.f.300.
reprehendo.t.22.
reprehenſio.r.86.
reprehenſor. r.199. c.1211.
reprimo.r.118.f.807.r.233.
reprobo.d.666.
repromitto.p.697.
repromiſſio.p.697.
repudium.d.884.
repudio.p.835.r.123.f.905
repudiatio.d.884. f.916.
repueraſco.c.450.
repugno.r.215.g.24
repugnantia. a.204.r.217.
repugnax.g.20.
repugnanter.vv.221.
repullulo, repullulaſco.b. 1405.
repulſo,repulſ°,Par.p.838
repumico.p.512.
repungo.p.647.
reputo.c.1702.1019.
reputatio.c.1034.
requies,requieſco.r.223.
requietus.e.40.
requiro.f.170.
requirito.a.520.d.338.
requiſitor.f.170.
reſarcio. p. 161. a. 307. c. 674. reſarrio.w.128.
reſcindo.r.288.176.
reſcio,reſciſco.k.126.
reſciſſus,reſciſſio, reſciſſorius.v.121.
reſcribo.vv.411.
reſeco.p.82.c.1735.
reſecãdus.m.484.c.1707.
reſectio.p.85.c.1728.
reſegmen.p.778.
reſecro.p.595.d.722.
reſedare.a.409.
reſemino.f.570.
reſeratus.o.112.
reſero,as.o.98.
reſeruo.r.213.
reſes.i.21. reſideo.f.409.
reſido.l.395.f.252.
reſiduus.l.257.
reſigno.f.123. reſilio.l.210
reſimus.c.42.n.175.
reſina,reſinoſus,reſinace°. r.328.
reſipio.f.70.
reſipiſco.a.305.c.797.
reſiſto.r.215.
reſoluo.l.585.o.94.
reſoluor.m.259.
reſolutus.l.582.
reſono.e.69.
reſonus.f.580.
reſorbeo.f.976.
reſpecto.a.547.
reſpergo, reſperſus. Part. reſperſio.f.667.
reſpicio.l.552.r.125.
reſpiro,reſpiratio,reſpiratus.b.1111.
reſpiramen.b.1118.
reſplendeo. b.1168.
reſpondens.c 1215.
reſpondeo.a.375.
reſponſito,reſponſum,reſponſio a.376.
reſpuo.r.123.
reſtagno, reſtagnatio. o. 169. reſtans.r.219.
reſtauro.r.169.
reſtauratus.r.171.

reſtinguo,reſtinctio.q.10.
reſtipulor, reſtipulatio.a. 380.
reſtis.r.323.52.
reſticula.c.1192.
reſtio.r.323.t.126.
reſtito.r.229.
reſtituo, reſtitutio, reſtitutor.r.231.
reſto.r.143.215.
reſtito.7.126.r.229.
reſtitator.r.230.
reſtrictus, reſtricte.n.99. f.842.
reſtringo.b.612.
reſulto.l.211.
reſultus.r.83.
reſumo.t.16.
reſuo.f.571.r.288.
reſupino.v 234.
reſupinus.v.231.
reſurgo.r.290.
reſuſcito. r.26.
reſurrectio.r.290.
retardo.b.15.
retardatus, retardatio. h, 434.
rete.n.71.
retego.d.682.o.100.
retentus.h.509.
retento.a.536.h.506.
retentio.h.507.
retexo.v.206.
reticentia.p.177.
reticeo.p.176.
reticulū. c.754.b.31. n.71.
reticulatus.n.76.
retineo.h.505.r.235.l.292.
retinens.k.17.
retinaculū. r 2.f.690.l.223
retineo.b.15.
retondeo.f.288.
retono.f.578.
retorqueo.vv.401.
retorſus.t.375.
retorridus. p. 89. b.1443.
retorridè.b.1448.
retoſtus,b.1449.
retracto.h.87.
retraho.d.1032.
retribuo.r.97.
retro.b.420.21.
retroago.d.1113.
retrogradior, retrocedo. g.324.
retrorſum.retrorſus.b.22.
retrudo.h.393.
reualeſco.vv.199.
reuaneſco.v.11.
reueho.c.112.b.121.
reuelo.d.698.o.114.
reuenio.c.798.
reuerbero.b.311.
reuerens,reuerēdus.r.249
reuereor.f.271.
reuertor,reuerto.c.807.
reuerſio.b.14.
reuileſco.r.202.
reuincio.t.202.
reuinco.c.993.
reuiſo.f.159.
reuiuiſco.r.251.l.486.
reuinctus.t.202.
reuoco c.20.
reuocatio. c.36.
reuocabilis.c.31.
reuolo.f.680.
reuolubilis.t.376.
reuoluo, reuolutus.t.360.
reuomo.v.218.
reus.g.206.a.96.
rex.k.66.
reuulſio.p.777.472.
reuulſus.p.474.

R ante H.

Rheda. c.688.348.
rhedarius.c.141.352.
rheuma, rheumatiſmus.r. 252.
rhombus. f.636. f.558. b. 645.
rhomphæa.f.1033.
rhōchus,rhonchiſſo.r.345

R ante I.

Rica.k.24.
ricinus.t.208.
rideo.l.116.
rictus.i.17.
ridica.p.712.
ridiculū.m.388.l.126.g114
ridicule. m.384.f.795.
rigeo,rigidus.f.769.
rigo, rigatio, riguus. m. 406.vv.96.
rigor.c.145.
rigeſco.c.735.
rima.c.322.c.467.
rimula.c.467.
rimoſus.c.469.563.
rimor.f.173.
ringor,ringo,rictus.g.524
ripa.b.101.
ripula.b.102.
riſor,riſus l.121.
riualitas.e.241.
riuus,riuulus. b.1264.
riualis.e.241.l.634.
rixa.c.438.b.1051.
rixoſus.c.437.b.1050.
rixor.b.1052.

R ante O.

Robor.h.127.o.63.
roboreus.o.64.
roboro.f.949.
roborarea.p 39.104.
roburneus.f.64.
robur.h.127.
robuſtus.f.878.
rodo.g.289.
roſio.g.291.
rogatus,tus.d.443.
rogator.a.522.
rogito.d.338.
rogo.a.514.
rogus. b.842.g.452.f.418.
rorulentus. d.543.
roro.d.442. ros.d.541.
roreſco.d.542.
roſa,roſeus, roſaceus, roſaceum,roſetum.r.326.
roſmarinum, roſmarinus. r.329.
roſtellū,roſtrū.b.237.600
roſtro. p.194.
rota,rotula,vv.164.
rotundè,rotundus,rotunditas,retundo,rotundatio.r 337.

R ante V.

Rubecula.r.296.
rubefacio, rubellus.r.114.
rubellio.r.296.301.
rubens, rubeo, rubeſco. r.114.
rubetra.b.1396.
rubetarius.h.186.
rubetum.b.1471.1017.
ruber,rubor, rubicundus, rubicundulus,rubidus. r.114.r.361.
rubia,m.14.
rubigo,rubiginoſ⁹. r.408
rubrica, rubricoſus. r.114. r.360.
rubus.b. 1470.b.1015.
ructus.b.240.445.
ructo, ructor. b.237.444.
ructator, ructatrix.b.239.
rictito.b. 238.446.
rudens.c.3.
ruderatio.r.359.
rudicula.l.37.
rudimentum. b.398.i.159.
rudo.b.1006.
rudus.m.438.r.358.
rufus.r.114.h.310.
ruga,rugoſus,rugo.p.420 vv.406.
rugio,rugitus. r.325.c.1518
ruina.d.146.
ruma.t 81.
rumen.p.33.c.1600.d.545
rumino,ruminor.c.384.c. 1601.
ruminatio.c.430.1031.
rumis.t.81.
runcina.b.599.
runco,runcatio, runcator. vv.127.
ruo.f.73.
rupes.h.422. r.302. c.610.
rupicapra, g.301.
ruptio.b.1074.
ruptura.b.1079.
ruricola.h.699.
rurſum,rurſus.a.186.
rus.o.1624.
ruſticanus.c.1628.
ruſticus.o.1631.c.673.
ruſticor.c.1630.
ruſticatio.c.1626.
ruſticula.r.15.vv.346.
ruſci,ruſcus. b.1268. 524.
ruta.æ.r.367.
rutabulum.m.56.c.724.
rutellum.m.179.
rutilus. g.365.r.114 r.300.
rutilo.r.114.f.307.
ruticilla.r. 115.
rutrum.m.179.f.342.

S ante A.

Sabina.f.7.
ſabrina.f.258.
ſabulum.b.62.g.467.
ſabulo.g.461.
ſabuloſus.g.464.
ſabuletum.g.460.
ſaburra. g.462.b.62.l.104
ſaburro.b.63.
ſaburratus.b.64.
ſaccar f.962.
ſaccharum.f 961.
ſacciperium.f.1.

ſacculus.b.32.
ſaccularius.c.1737.
ſacer.h 523.
ſacellum.c.327.377.
ſacellanus.c.329.
ſacerdos, ſacerdotium. p. 651.b.490.
ſacietas.vv.383.f.1136.
ſacrarium.c.377.h.47.
ſacrificus, adiect. ſacrificulus.p.651.
ſacrilegus, ſacrilegiũ.r 299
ſacrificus,ci.p.651.
ſacrum.d.224
ſacroſanctum.h.47.
ſacroſanctus.h.48.
ſæpe, ſæpenumero. o.50.
ſæuitia,ſæuio.f 432.
ſæuus.c.1577.f.428.
ſaga.vv.268.
ſagaciter.vv.264.
ſagacitas,ſagaciter.w.271.
ſagax. p.236.vv.272.
ſagina.c.2453.
ſagino.f.1038.202.
ſaginatus.f.1037.206.
ſaginatio.f.196.
ſaginarium.c.1359. p. 220.
ſagio.p.237.
ſagitta.a.491.
ſagittarius, Adiect. a.492.
ſagittarius,Sub. a.458.
ſagittifer.f 656.
ſagittipotens.a.459.
ſagma.p.15.
ſagum, ſagulum.c.158.636
ſal.m.356.f.45.
ſalamandra. c.1509.
ſalarius, Adiect. f.48.
ſalax.c.995.
ſalarium.vv.5.
ſalacitas,ſalax.l.248.
ſalebræ,afum.l.206.
ſalebroſus.r.332.
ſalgama, ſalgamarius. c. 1016.
ſalicetũ, ſalictum. vv.225.
ſalientes.p.363.
ſalignus,ſaligneus.vv.225.
ſalina,ſalinum. f.626.f.46
ſalio.l.194.
ſalitura.p.559.
ſaliua,ſaliuum.f.626.
ſaliunca.l.114.
ſalix.vv.225. ſallio.p.558
ſallitus.f.46.
ſallo.p.558.
ſalmo.f.44.
ſalpa.f.785.
ſaltamentarius,a,um. ſaltamentarius, rii. ſaltamentum.f.47.
ſalte,ſaltus.vv.276.
ſaltſilago,ſaltſugo.b.1181.
ſaltſiudo.b.1179.
ſaltura.f.48.
ſaltatio.d,98.l.205.
ſaltator,ſaltatrix. d.101.
ſaltatus.d.98.
ſaltito d.190.
ſalto.d.96.
ſaltuarius.f.958.k.23.
ſaltus.f.901.l.152.
ſaluber.h.375.
ſaluia.f.66.
ſalum. f.119.
ſalus.h.279.f.42.
ſalubritas.h.536.279.
ſalubriter,ſalutaris,ſalutariter.h.537.h 535.
ſaluus.f.42.
ſambuca, ſambucina. d. 977.
ſambucus.e.118.
ſamium.p.551.
ſampſuchum.m.36.
ſanabilis.vv. 190.
ſanatio.h.273.
ſancio.c.901.
ſanctio.o.136.d 215.l.146.
ſanctitas, ſanctimonia.h. 524.
ſanctuarium.h.47.f.30.
ſandapila.b.588.
ſandalium.f.326.
ſandalus.f.53.
ſandaracha.a.495.
ſane,ſaneſco.vv.190.
ſanguis, ſanguinē.b.776
ſanguinarī.c.1579. b.779
ſanguiſuga. b.780.h.615.
ſanguiſorba.b.1455.
ſanies.r.331.c.1234.
ſanitas.h.279.
ſanna.m.383.
ſannio.d.678.f.797.
ſano.h.270.
ſanterna.f.551.
ſanus.vv.190.
ſapidus.f.70.
ſapiens, ſapientia, ſapienter.vv.262.
ſapio,ſapor.f.70
ſapo.f.535.
ſarcina.f.127.p.14.
ſarcinator. c.684. a.311.b. 896.
ſarcinatrix.f.260.
ſarcinula.p.14.
ſarcio. p.161.b 895.v.224.
ſarcophagus.g.452.
ſarculum,ſarculo, ſarculatio.vv.128.
ſargus.b.178.
ſariſſa.f.614.
ſarmentum.r.400.
ſarmentitius.b.1028.
ſarmentoſus.b.1024.
ſarritura.h.193.
ſarrio.vv.128.l.44.r.343
ſartor.c.684 vv.128. a.311.
ſartura.h. 193.
ſartus.a.308.
ſarritio,ſarritor, ſarritura. vv.128.
ſartago.p.66.
ſata.f.565.
ſatago.d. 627 f.1087.
ſatelles.g.58.
ſatellitium.g.59.
ſatio.f.58.f.467.
ſatio,onis.f 565.
ſatior,aris.f.1137.
ſatiſacceptio.a.578.
ſatiſdo,ſatiſdatio, ſatiſdatum.f.949.
ſatisfacio.f.56.
ſator, ſatorius, ſatiuus. f. 565.
ſatrapa,ſatrapes.p.310.
ſatrapas.d.1190.
ſatrapia.l.598.e.19.d.1189.
ſatum.p 193.
ſatur.f.1140.
ſaturitas.r.357. f.1136.1142
ſaturo.f.467.
ſaturor.f.1137.
ſaturatus.f.468.
ſatus.f.713.565.
ſatyri.f.54
ſauciatio.vv.382.
ſauciatus.h.689.
ſaucio.vv.382.
ſaucius.vv 383.
ſaxatilis.f.800.
ſaxum,ſaxoſus r.303.

S ante C.

Scabellum.f.802.f.832.
ſcaber.r.334
ſcabies, ſcabioſus.f.76.
ſcabo.c.561.f.106.
ſcabre,ſcabricia, ſcabricies.r.334.
ſcala.l.32.
ſcaliger.f.563.
ſcalmus.b.1257.
ſcalpo. f.106.g.453.
ſcalprum.g.457.
ſcalptor.g.458.
ſcalptura.g.456.
ſcalpurio.f.106.
ſcalpellus, ſcalpellũ. k.90.
ſcamnum. r.269.
ſcando.c.611.
ſcandularius.f.429.
ſcandula.f.312.
ſcannum.b.465.76.
ſcanſilis.c.613,
ſcanſio.c.616.
ſcapha.b.799.
ſcaphium.p.369.f.803.
ſcapula.f.344.
ſcapus. p.74.r.72. b.806.
ſcarabeus.b.531.
ſcarifico.l.228.
ſcarificatio.l.129.
ſcarus.g.205.
ſcatebra.f.670.
ſcateo.b.1089.a.59.p.458
ſcaturigo.f.670.
ſcaturiginoſus.b.1463.
ſcaturio,f.670.b.1313.
ſcaturitas.p.457.
ſceleroſus,ſceleratē.m.358
ſcelerate.m.359.vv.196.
ſceleſte, vv.137.
ſceleſtus.vv.195.
ſcelus.m.358.
ſcena, ſcenalis, ſcenicus, ſcenice. f.78.691.
ſceptrum.m.1.
ſcheda.b.597.l.173.f.295.
ſchedula.f.111.
ſchidia.c.471.
ſchiſtum.c.1473.
ſchola, ſcholaſter, Subſt. ſcholaſticus, ſcholaſterium.f.88.
ſciatericum.d.565.
ſciẽtia.k.123. ſcilicet.f.24
ſcindo.d.513.c.1682.
ſcintilla,ſcintillula,ſcintillo, ſcintillatio. f.589.
ſcio.k 112.

ſciolus.f.476.k.124.
ſcirrus.k.29.
ſcitus.adiect.f.312.
ſcite.g.27.f.309.
ſcirpus.r.404.
ſcirpiculum.b.197.h.205.
ſciſcitor.a.518.d.333.
ſciſſus.c.568.
ſciſſura.c.322.17.8.
ſcitamentum.p.440.
ſcitum.o.136.215.
ſciurus.f.686.
ſclopus.f.597.
ſcobina.g.454.
ſcobs.d 1235.
ſcomber,ſcombrus f.559.
ſcomma. m.383.g.114.
ſcopæ.b.1267.1310.523.
ſcopo b.1311.
ſcoparius,f.1002.
ſcopus.m.142.e.179.
ſcopulus, ſcopuloſus. r. 303.
ſcopus.m.142.e 179.
ſcorpio.b.960.
ſcorteus.h.406.l.227.
ſcortillum, ſcortor.h.165.
ſcortator.l.250.b.225.
ſcortum,h.165.405.
ſcreo, ſcreatus, ſcreator.f. 627.
ſcriba.f.153.c.596.
ſcriblita.t 63.
ſcribo.vv.411.
ſcrinium.c.711.a.299.
ſcriniolum.c. 157.
ſcriptito,ſcriptio, ſcriptorius, ſcriptor, ſcriptum ſcriptus, tus, ſcriptura. vv.411.
ſcrobs.p.370.d.570. 579.
ſcrobiculus.d.574.f.1179.
ſcrupus, ſcrupulus, ſcrupuloſus. f. 795. d.589. 972.
ſcrupulatim.p.202.
ſcruta.p.215.b.37.g.79.
ſcrutarius.b.36.
ſcruto, ſcrutor, ſcrutator, ſcrutatio, ſcrutinium.f. 126.
ſculpo.c.150.g.453.
ſculptor, ſculptura, ſculptilis.c.149.g.456.
ſcurra,ſcurrilitas,ſcurrilis. f.92.
ſcutarius,b.1334.
ſcuteila.p.429.d.73.
ſcutica.f.101.
ſcutigerulus.p.16.
ſcutum,ſcutulum, ſcutula.
ſcutulatus.f.115.
ſcyphus.i.293.

S ante E.

Sebaceus, ſebum, ſebo.t. 42.
ſecale.r.258.
ſecamentum.c.472.f.322.
ſecedo.g.320.
ſeceſſio.f.198.d.378.
ſecerno.f.198.g.102.
ſecludo, ſeciuſorium. f. 359.
ſeco.c.1683.
ſectura.c.1712.
ſectus.p.121.c.1737.
ſecta.c.112.
ſectio.p.119.c.1710.f.867
ſector.f.800.867.
ſectator.f.803.
ſectilis.c.1717.
ſectarius.f.804.
ſecretio f.198.
ſecreto.f.147.
ſecretus.a.383.
ſecubo,ſecubitus.l.348.
ſeculum.t.222.a.184.
ſecundanus.f.144.
ſecundus.n.105.d.717.
ſecundo,as.p.715.
ſecundarius.f.143.
ſecundum.a 159.
ſecuris. h.225.a.647.
ſecuricula.h.226.
ſecurus.n.59.q.13.
ſecuritas. q.13.a.575.t.84.
ſecùs.n.116.o.151.
ſecus.præp.n.106.
ſedate.p.4.183.
ſedatio.a.585.
ſedatus.m.375.a.411.
ſedeo,f,409.
ſedes, ſedecula, ſedile. f. 137.251.
ſedentarius.f.409.
ſedimentum. g. 552. d. 1055.
ſeditio.d.694.c.887.
ſedo.p.6.a.584.
ſeduco.d.152.163.
ſedulus.d.630.
ſedulitas, ſedule, ſedulo. d.618.
ſedulus.d.630.
ſedum.h.652.
ſeges.c.1198.l.80.
ſegmentatus.p.201.
ſegmen. p.79. g.62.f.322.
ſegmentarius.i.53.
ſegmentum.p. 56. 79. p. 198.f.322.
ſegnis.n.59.f.468.
ſegnitia, ſegnities. f.466. d.1207.
ſegnipes,ſegniter.n.60.f. 468.
ſegretatim.a.382.530.
ſegrego.f.198.c.1604.
ſegregatus.p.121.
ſeiunctim.a.382.530.
ſeiunctio.198.
ſelectio.c.493.
ſelectus.c.405.
ſeligo.c.1604.g.102.
ſella,f.801.
ſemel.o.88.
ſemen.f.168.
ſementis.f.169.
ſementinus.f.564.
ſementicus.f.564.
ſemeſtris.h.41.
ſemento.f.564.
ſemianimis.d.107.
ſemiapertus.h.37.
ſemiaſſus.h.27.
ſemicadium.k.44.
ſemicinctium.a.384.
ſemicirculus.h.35.
ſemicoctus,ſemicrematus h.28.
ſemicrudus.h.39.
ſemicubitalis.h.25.
ſemidoctus.f. 476.
ſemifactus.h.26.
ſemigermanus.b.1281.
ſemigrò.d.1256.
ſemihora.h.36.
ſemimodius.h.24.
ſeminalis.f.564.
ſeminatio f.564.
ſeminarium,f.238.
ſeminator.f.564.
ſemino.f.564.
ſeminudus.h.34.
ſemiobolus.f.140.
ſemipedalis.h.38.
ſemiplenus.h.31.
ſemis.h.23.
ſemiſomnis,ſemiſomnus, ſemiſopitus,ſemiſoporatus.h.45.f.439.
ſemitogium.g.408.
ſemitritus.b.1304.
ſemiuiuus, ſemuncia. h. 32.
ſemita.p.164.
ſemiuſtus.h.29.
ſemoueo.r.151.
ſemotus.r.153.
ſemiternus.d.1220.
ſenaculum.c.1322.
ſenarius.f.417.
ſenator.c.1320.
ſenatus.c.1324.
ſenatuſconſultum. a. 122.
ſenecio,onis.f.553.
ſenecta,ſenectus.o. 69.a. 183.
ſeneſco.a.179.
ſenex.o.60.
ſeni.f.417.
ſenio.f.406.
ſenium.o.69.
ſenſim.l,226.481.
ſenſum.c.125.
ſenſibilis.f.336.
ſenſus.f.335.
ſententia.o.116.b.560.
ſentina. n. 35. f. 404. p. 785.
ſentio.f.337.
ſentiſco.p.239.
ſentis.b.1150.
ſenticoſus.b.1156.
ſentus.r.333.h.305.
ſeorſum,ſeparo ſeparatio, ſeparate, ſeparatim. f. 198.a.530.513.
ſepelio.b.1416.
ſepes,ſepimentum, ſepio, h.338.i.77.
ſepia,c.1737.
ſepono.l.48.
ſeptentrio, ſeptentrionalis. n.169.171.
ſeptem, ſeptenarius, ſeptempedalis, ſeptemdecim, ſeptemgeminus, ſeptenus, ſeptemfluus, ſepties, ſeptingenteſimus, ſeptennis,ſeptingenti,ſeptifariam,ſeptimus, ſeptemplex, ſeptimum, ſeptuage-

nus, septingenarius, septingenties, septuaginta, septuagies. f. 255.
septus.h.340.
septum.e.167.
septunx.vv.143.
sepulchretum.y.2.
sepulchrum.g.452.
sepultus, sepultura. b.1421
sequax.f.808.
sequela.f.802.
sequester.f.517.
sequor.f.799.
sequutor.f.814.
sera, serarius.l.505.
serenus.f.42.
serenum.f.38.
serêno.f.35.39.
serenitas.f.34.c.39.
serescо.f.41.d.1082.
seria.p.364.
sericum, sericatus, sericus, sericarius.f.385.
series.o.135.
seriò.e.31.
seriphium.vv.372.
serius.e.23.
sermo.c.889.l.82.
sermocinatrix.f.608.
sermocinor.t.32.
sermunculus.c.890.
sero, seui.o.126.f.565.
serotinus.l.111.
sero, serui.l.107.
sertum.g.73.
serpigo.r.281.
serpillus, et, um.t.230.
serpo.c.1485.
serpens, entis.f.209.
serpentaria.d.997.
serpens, part.c.1483.
serra, serrarius, serrula.f. 74.
serua.f.272.
seruabilis.k.20.
seruator.p.605.
seruatus.k.19.
serrula.b.77.f.74.
seruia.g.73.
seruilis.f.212.
seruiliter.f.431.
seruio. seruitium, seruitudo.f.212.
seruitus.b.838.
serum.c.309.
serus.l.105.
seruo.k.15.
seruula, seruulus, seruus.f. 212.
sesquimodius.h.30.
sesquipedalis.f.829.
sesquipes.f.829.
sesquidies.d.9.
sesquihora.h.40.
sesquiiugerum.h.43.
sessibulum. b.463.
sessio, sessor. sessito, sessilis.f.409.
seta.b.1228.
setosus.b.1229.
seuectus.c.106.
seueritas, seueritudo, seuere, seueriter.f.281.
seuerus.c.1579.
senoco.c.27.
seuum.t.42.
seuosus.g.481.
seuo.t.42.
sex, sexagenus, sexagies, sexaginta, sexcenus, sexcentenus, sexcenti, sexcenties, sexcentesimus, sexdecies, sexennis, sexennium, sexies, sextus.f.417.
sexus.k.56.

S ante I.

Sibilus.h.449.45.
sibilo.h.447.
sica.f.90.h.118.
siccaneus.d.1078.
siccatus.d.1081.
siccescere.f.1076.
sicce.d.1080.
siccitas.d.1077.
sicco.d.1072.
siccus.d.1069.
sicera.f.372.
sicilimentum.m.482.
sicileo.c.1719.
sicomorus.f.442.
sicut.a.499.
sido, sidens.f.402.l.395.
sigillum, sigillo.f.123.
sigillatim.p.124.a.382.
signinus.p.414.
signaculum, signum, signator, signatorius, sigsignatûra.f.123.
signo.f.123.m.132.
signatio.m.138.
signifer.f.724.
significo.f.381.b.536.
significanter.v.116. p.411.
significatio.b.537.
significatus.b.537.
sileo.f.384.
silescо.f.384.
silentium.p.177.
siler.o.141.
silex.f.700.
silicernium.o. 74.c.1492.
siliceus.f.699.
siligo, siligineus.vv.160.
siliqua.h.710.c.704.
siliquor.c.705.
siliquosus.h.711.
silo. n.175.
silus.n.175.
simbella, b.61.
simia.a.383.
simiolus.a.383.
simila.m.199.
similagineus.f.724.
similago.f.725.m.190.
similis.l.428.
similitudo.l.430.
similiter.432.a.244.
simo.n.175.
simplex.f.401.
simplicitas, simplarius, simpliciter, simplus.p. 409.f.401.
simpulum, simpuuium. c. 1638.1587.
simul.t.241.
simulachrum.f.1012.i.42.
simulatio.f.347.
simulo. d.812.
simulator.f.350.c.1349.
simulate.f.349.
simulatus.c.1339.
simulans.f.351.
simulatio.f.347.c.1342.
simulatus.d.915.
simultas.m.63.h.235.
simus.n.175.
sinapi.m.526.
sindicus.a.610.
sindon.r.133.l.152.
singultus.y.35.
singultio.c.623.y.26.
singultim.y.27.
singularis, singulariter. o. 88.
singulatim.p.124.
singulus.a.235.
siniſtra, x.l.261.
siniſtra.l.265.
siniſter.l.263.
siniſteritas, siniſtre.v.140.
siniſtrorsum.l.264.
sino.f.957.l.316.
sinopis.r.362.
sinuatus p.418.
sinuo.vv.235.
sinum.b.818.
sinuosus.t.375.
sinus.g.58.878.
siparium.c.1397.
siphon.p.363.
siphunculus.c.689.1612.
siren.m.293.
sirilum.b.281.
siringa.t.349.
sisto.p.621.l.736.
sitella.b.992.1324.
sitis.t.144.
sitio, siticulosus. t.144.g. 498.
sitienter.t.144.g.498.
sitior.d.2084.
situla.p.25.c.407.b.1322.
sitiens.d.1085.
situs, a, um.f.412.
situs.h.445.411.

S ante M.

Smegma.f.98.535.

S ante O.

Soboles. p. 197. i. 273. o. 48.
sobrinus.c.1172.
sobrietas.f.497.
socer.f.188.
socialis.i.259.f.362.
societas.f.360.
socio.i.258.
socius.p.111.f.367.
socius.f.368.
socia.f.368.
socialiter.f.366.
socienus.i.254.
socordia.f.466.i.19.
socorditer.f.464.
socrus.m.447.
sodalis.f.359.
sodalitas, sodalitium. f. 1043.
sol.f.969.
solœcissinus.i.81.
solandus.c.833.
solamen.c.829.
solanum.n.114.

ſolaris.ſ.969.
ſolarium.d.565.
ſolatiolum.c.839.
ſolatium,ſolator.c.829.
ſolatrum.n.114.
ſolea.ſ.515.f.516.
ſoleo.vv.327.
ſolers.vv.262.
ſoleriter.c.1623.vv.264.
ſolertia. q. 20. d.616. vv. 293.f.924.
ſolicitus.t.335.
ſolicite.c.75.
ſolicito.m.458.c.76.
ſolicitatio.m.459.e.254.
ſolicitator.e.83.i.191.
ſolicitudo.h.336.c.74.
ſolidarius.ſ.37.
ſolide.vv.192.
ſoliditas.ſ.682.m.161.
ſolideſco.ſ.582.
ſolidus.m.160.a.233.
ſolipuga.c 569.
ſolito.vv.326.
ſolitudo.vv.210.
ſolitus.vv.325.
ſolium.e.294.
ſolum.g.551.o.89.e.294.
ſolſtitialis, ſolſtitium. ſ. 969.
ſolutus.p.21.
ſoluo.p 18.l.319.
ſolute.i.83.
ſolutio.p.23.
ſolus.o.86.
ſolummodo.o.89.
ſomnus.ſ.436.
ſomniculoſus, ſomnium, ſomnioſus.ſomnio,ſomnians.d.104.1050.
ſomnifer.ſ.441.
ſomniculoſe.d.1504. 1155.
ſomnificus.ſ.441.
ſonandus.ſ.610.
ſonabilis.l.642.
ſonchus.ſ.584.
ſonipes.h.600.c. 1388. g. 124.
ſónito.ſ.576
ſonitus. n.151.c.1465.
ſono.ſ.576.
ſonor.ſ.579.
ſonore,ſonorus.l.639.
ſons.g.206.
ſonticus.692.
ſonus.n.151.
ſophiſtes.d.164.
ſopio.a.525.
ſopor.ſ.436.443.
ſoporifer.ſ.441.
ſoporo.a.526.
ſoporus, ſoporatus, ſopitus.a.595.526.
ſorbeo, ſorbilis, ſorbitio ſorbillo,ſorbitiuncula. b.1269.ſ.974.
ſorbillum.p.554.
ſorbus,ſorbum.ſ.220.
ſordes.f.510.
ſordide. b. 1128. ſ. 472. f. 505.
ſordeo.f.961.
ſordeſco.ſ.472.
ſordido.f.968.a.444.
ſordidatus.a.399.ſ.472.
ſordidulus.f.472.
ſordidus. ſ. 472. 466. f. 969.
ſorditudo.ſ.472.
ſorex, ſoriceus, ſoricinus. r.49.
ſoriculatus.c.1314.
ſoror,ſororius,ſororicida. ſ.407.
ſors.l.608.e.283.
ſortior.l.611.o.15.
ſortitio.l.609.
ſortitor.c.165.
ſortilegus.l.610.
ſortito.l.612.
ſortitus.l.609.
ſoſpes.ſ.43.
ſoſpita.h.280.
ſoſpito.p.624.h.281.

S ante P.

Spacium.c.1380.
ſpadicus.b.1292.
ſpado.g.123.
ſpargo.ſ.87.
ſparſim.h.381.
ſpaſma, ſpaſmus, ſpatha, c.1456.
ſpathula.ſ.425.
ſpatior.vv.31.
ſpatioſus.vv.220.
ſpatium.l.270.
ſpatioſe.a.320.
ſpecies.l.434.f.1012.
ſpeciatim.p.124.
ſpecioſus. b.326.g. 376.l. 92.
ſpecioſe.b.331.g.377.384.
ſpecimen.p.166.704.
ſpecillum.p.315.e.7.
ſpectaculum.ſ.378..
ſpectandus.l.563.
ſpecto.b.421.452.l.554.
ſpectabilis.l.575.n.177.
ſpectatus.a.440.
ſpectate.g.377.
ſpectatio.l.576.c.1024.
ſpectator,b.431.l.556.
ſpectrum.b.1349.g.298.
ſpecula.h.581. b.242. t. 272.
ſpeculor.ſ.162.
ſpecularium.b.232.
ſpeculator.d.430.
ſpecularius.g.254.
ſpeculator.e.285.
ſpeculatorius.e.287.
ſpeculatus.e.288.
ſpeculum g.253.
ſpecus. d.356.
ſpelęum,ſpelunca.c.236.d 356.
ſpergo.ſ.667.
ſperno,d.460.716.
ſpretus.d.462.
ſpero.t.354.
ſperatus.h.580.
ſpes.h.578.
ſphæra.b.921.
ſphinx.m.511.
ſphæriſterium.t.107.
ſphęrula.g.596.
ſpica.c.670.d.15.
ſpicilegium.g.259.
ſpicilegus.g 260.
ſpiculo.p.494.
ſpiculator.h.115.g.60.
ſpiculum.h.263.t.14.
ſpina,ſpinifer,ſpineus,ſpinoſus, ſpinetum.r.271. t.152.
ſpinter.c.558.b.911.995.
ſpinula.p.390.
ſpinus.p.482.
ſpinularium.p.350.
ſpira.a.177.b.89.
ſpirillum.g.305.
ſpirula.a. 177.
ſpiro.b.1113.766.
ſpiritus.g.197.b.1119.
ſpiramentum. l.635.i. 281. l.366.
ſpirans.b.1117.
ſpiraculum.i.281.t.366.
ſpirabilis.b.1121.
ſpiſſus,ſpiſſe,ſpiſſo.ſpiſſamentum,ſpiſſeſco, ſpiſſitas,ſpiſſitudo.t.125.g. 542.
ſpithama.s.586.
ſplen.m.334.
ſplendere.g.263.
ſplendeſco.s.306.
ſplendor.b.1172.l. 396. n. 136.
ſplendidus.b.1156.
ſplendide. b. 328. r.261.g. 374.
ſpolio.s.644.d.464.
ſpoliatio,ſpoliator,ſpoliatrix ſ.644.
ſpoliarium.r.300.
ſponda.b.362.
ſpondeo.p.693.
ſpondylus.vv.168.
ſpongia.s.352.
ſpongioſus.h.518.
ſponſor.p.669.
ſporta.b.1136.544.
ſponſus.a.167.
ſponſus,ſi.b.1139.
ſponſalia.s.657.b.542.
ſponſio.a.211.
ſpontalis,ſpōtaneus,ſponte.vv.217.
ſporta.b.196.
ſportula.e.117.b.174.
ſpretor.c.173.
ſpuma.ſ.819.1109.
ſpumoſus.ſ.822.
ſpumo.ſ.819.
ſpumatus.ſ.821.1110.
ſpumeſco.ſ.823.
ſpuo,ſputamen,ſputo,ſputator,ſputum.ſ.626.
ſpurcus.ſ.502.
ſpurcè.d.746.ſ.501.
ſpurcidus.b.228.
ſpurcitia,ſpurcities, ſpurco,ſpurcor. d. 744. ſ. 501.
ſpurius.c.1338.a.202.

S ante Q.

Squaleo,ſqualens.ſ.508.
ſqualidus.ſ.466.f. 1148.g. 479.
ſqualidè.ſ.229.507.
ſqualor.ſ.495.
ſquama.ſ.550.

ſquamoſus.l.78.f.550.
ſquatina,ſquilla.f.561.

S ante T.

Stabilimen.c.980.
ſtabilimentum.c.292.
ſtabilio.f.748.
ſtabilitas.c.1115.
ſtabulum.f.707.i.69.
ſtabulo.b.648.f.748.
ſtabulatio.h.649.f.736.
ſtabularius. h. 621. 376. i. 70.
ſtabulor.h.648.
ſtadium.r.400. g.296.
ſtagnum.p.519.
ſtagno.f.715.
ſtalagnium.g.128.
ſtamen.f.645.
ſtamineus.t.159.
ſtannarius.p.208.
ſtanneus.t.232.
ſtannum.p.298.
ſtapia,ſtapes.f.783.
ſtaphis.f.735.
ſtatera.b.60.
ſtaticulum.f.783.
ſtatiua.f.943.c.43.
ſtatim.f.942.a.366.
ſtatio.f.713.
ſtatiuncula.p.387.f.713.
ſtator.b.233.
ſtatua.i.43.
ſtatuarius,rij,ſtatuarius,a, um.i.44.
ſtatumen.p.38.712.
ſtatumino.p.713.
ſtatuo d.497.o.119.p.817.
ſtatus.e.293.f.541.
ſtatutus.d.218.
ſtega.c.1.l.518.
ſtela.p.336.
ſtella.c. 1556.f.727.
ſtellatus.f.730.
ſtellifer.f.730.
ſtellionatus.d.173.
ſtemma.f.785.g.73.
ſtercus,ſtercoro, ſtercorium,ſtercoratus,ſtercoratio,ſterquilinium. d. 1213.
ſteriliras.b.169.
ſteriliter.b.171.
ſterno.f.662.
ſternuo.f.489.
ſternuto,ſternutatio,ſternutamentum.n.57.
ſterto.r.345.
ſtibadium.h.375.f.715.
ſtigma.b.1446.f.86.
ſtigmaticus.m.144.
ſtilla.d.1134.
ſtillicidium.d.1137.c.64.
ſtillo.d.1136.
ſtimulatio.p.650.
ſtimulator.m.454.p.699.
ſtimulus.r.348. p. 648.g. 295.
ſtimulo.m.451.p.649.
ſtipa.h.438.155.
ſtipatus.i.225.
ſtipendiarius,ſtipendium, ſtipendior.vv.5.
ſtipes.l.522.
ſtipis.vv.4.a.274.
ſtipo.f.806.
ſtipticus.b.630.
ſtips.vv.4.a.274.
ſtipula.f.887.
ſtipulatio, ſtipulatus, ſtipulor.p.698.
ſtiria.i.277.d. 1139.
ſtirps.f.785.g.131.
ſtirpitus.r.321.
ſtiua.p.465.
ſtlata.b.143.
ſto.f.713.
ſtolo,onis.f.681.
ſtola.g.409.
ſtolidus.f.824.
ſtolide.f.787.
ſtomachus.f.791.
ſtomachor.c.267.a.338.
ſtomachoſus.a.344.
ſtorea.m.174.
ſtrabo, ſtrabus.g.354. e. 97.
ſtrages.d.688.
ſtragula.c.1294.h.180.
ſtragulum.c.1353.1297.
ſtramen.f.832.
ſtramentum.l.471.
ſtramineus.f.832.
ſtrangulo.c.484.
ſtrangulatio.c.486.
ſtrata.h.180.
ſtratagema.p.509.
ſtrategus.c.65.
ſtrator.m.306.
ſtratorium,ſtratū.p.48.h. 603.b.365.
ſtratumino.p.168.
ſtrena.g.229.
ſtrenue.v.7.
ſtrenuus,ſtrenuitas.a.126.
ſtrepo.n.152.g.9.
ſtrepitus.n.159.
ſtrepito.n.154.
ſtria.r.1.
ſtricte.b.842.
ſtrictim.f.407.
ſtrictus.f.842.
ſtrideo,ſtrido.g.286.
ſtridor.c.1461.g.287.
ſtriga.r.270.
ſtrigilecula,ſtrigilis.h.613 c.821.
ſtrigmentum.p.83. t.350.
ſtrigoſus.l.182.81.
ſtringo.f.820.
ſtrio.h.298.
ſtrix.o.208.h.343.
ſtropha.f.919.
ſtrophium, ſtrophiolum. n.17.49.
ſtructor.k.36.1363.
ſtructura.b.1369.
ſtrues.p.327.
ſtruma,ſtrumoſus.k.68.
ſtruo.f.225.b.1359.
ſtruthio,ſtruthiocamelus. o.142.
ſtudium.p.809.d.616.
ſtudioſe.d.619.g.448.
ſtudioſus.d.629.g. 630.d. 414.
ſtultus,ſtulte,ſtultitia,ſtultiloquium.f.784.
ſtupa.h.155.438.
ſtupefacio.a.587.
ſtupeo.a.589.
ſtupeſco.a.589.290.
ſtupefio.a.189.12.
ſtupeus.h.439.
ſtupiditas.a.590.
ſtupidus.d. 1195.b.757.
ſtupor. f. 196. a. 560. d. 1196.
ſtuprator.r.56.a.152.
ſtupro.d.273.
ſtuproſus,ſtuprum.vv.194
ſturio.f.902.
ſturnus.f.726.
ſtylobata.t.340.
ſtylus.f.771.

S ante V.

Suadeo.p.288.c.1325.
ſuadela.p.289.
ſuarius.h.312.f.1029.
ſuaſor.p.291.c.392.
ſuaſio.p. 289.e. 39.c.1327.
ſuauiatio.b.201.
ſuauiator.k.74.
ſuauis,ſuauitas,ſuauitudo, ſuauiter, ſuauidicus,ſuauiloquus ſuauiloquētia, ſuauium, ſuauc. f.1007. k.74.
ſuauiolum, ſuauior.k. 73.
ſub.v.110.
ſubacidus.f.575.
ſubactio,ſubactus. f.909. o.162.k.83.
ſubæratus.b.1043.
ſubagito.g.531.
ſubagreſtis.r.364.
ſubalbidus.uu.181.
ſubalternatim.c. 1382. e. 223.
ſubamarus.b.682.
ſubargutus.f.916.
ſubaquilus.b.1293.d.1219.
ſubauſculto.h.164.
ſubblandior.f.627.
ſubcandidus.vv.181.
ſubcrudus.r.57.
ſubdialis.a.225.
ſubdifficilis.h.138.
ſubdo.p.830.
ſubditicius.c.318.
ſubditus.f.909.916.
ſubditiuus.c.318.
ſubdolus, ſubdole. d.154. f.920.
ſubdubito.d.973.
ſubduco.a.15.d.1034.225. vv.285.
ſubductio.a.17.257.
ſubeo.e.214.
ſuber.c.1193.f.326.
ſubflauus.a.613.
ſubfrigidus.c.728.
ſubhumidus.m.396.
ſubhorridus.h.410.
ſubiaceo.l.350.
ſubigo.f.911.
ſubiicio.p.839.
ſubiectus.f. 909.
ſubiectio.p.825.
ſubiecto.c.162.
ſubinde o.50.
ſubinſulſus.d.705. f.794.
ſubinuideo.e.242.
ſubinuito.a.264.
ſubiraſcor.b.340.

ſubiugatus.f.909.
ſubitaneus, ſubitarius, ſubito, ſubitus.f.498.
ſublabor.d.147.
ſubblandior.f.627.
ſublate.h.415.
ſublateo.h.394.
ſublatio.l.393.
ſubleuatio.l.393.e.39.
ſubleuo.e.41.l.382.a.222.
ſublicius, ſublica, ſublicium.p.325.713.
ſubligo.b.619.
ſubligar, ſubligaculum.b.1065.g.88.
ſublimiter, ſublime.h.415 a.252.
ſublimior.h.413.
ſublimis.l.520.h.412.
ſublimitas.h.354.
ſublino.a.361.
ſubliuidus.b.745.
ſubluceo.ſ.309.
ſublûco.ſ.350.l.587.
ſubluo.vv.79.
ſubluridus.p.41.
ſubluſtris.l.417.
ſubluuies.f.506.
ſubmergo.d.1146.
ſubminiſtro.g.174.175.
ſubmitto.ſ.1901.
ſubmiſſus.l.646.
ſubmiſſe.h.659.l.647.
ſubmiſſio.h.658.p.826.
ſubmoleſtus.d.780.g.518.
ſubmoleſte.g.520.
ſubmoroſus.c.1421.f.1119.
ſubmoneo.vv.67.
ſubmotor.p.840.r.151.
ſubmoueo.r.151.
ſubnaſcor.g.562.
ſubnecto.i.262.h.106.
ſubnego.d.346.
ſubniger.b.1297.d.1219.
ſubnitor.l.189.
ſubnubilus.c.662.
ſubobſcœnus. d. 740. f. 498.
ſubobſcurus.d.39.
ſubodioſus.o.34.
ſuboffendo.o.39.
ſuboleo.ſ.69.
ſuborno.h.557.
ſubpallidus.p.40.
ſubpræfectus.d.390.
ſubrancidus. m. 466. h. 460.
ſubraucus.h.470
ſubrectus.v.132..
ſubremigo.r.346.
ſubrepo.c.1479.
ſubrideo.ſ 481.l.117.
ſubreptus.ſ.741.
ſubrogo.r.318.
ſubrubicundus.r.114.
ſubrubeus.r.114.
ſubrumor.ſ.937.
ſubrumus.ſ.937.l.59.
ſubruo.c.200.r.42.
ſubrutus.d.471.
ſubruſticus.r.365.
ſubrutilus.b.1166.a.613.
ſubſalſus.ſ.46.
ſubſannator.m.386.
ſubſannatio.m.390.
ſubſeco.c.1733.
ſubſellia, ſubſellium.p.391 ſ.141.
ſubſentio.p.239.i.157.
ſubſequor.f.799.
ſubſero ſ.568.
ſubſeruio.ſ.212.
ſubſeſſa.a.300.
ſubſeſſor.vv.25.
ſubſideo.r.227.
ſubſidium, ſubſidiarius.a.214.
ſubſido.ſ.402.
ſubſigno.ſ.123.
ſubſilio. l.196.
ſubſulto.l.196.
ſubſiſto.t.57.
ſubſolanus.e.46.
ſuborior.g.568.
ſubſortior.c.489.
ſubſortitio.c.498.
ſubſterno.ſ.666.
ſubſtractio.a.17.
ſubſtituo.r.318.o.119.
ſubſtitutio.o.126.a.433.
ſubſto.a.33.
ſubſtraho.vv.284.
ſubſtramen, ſubſtratus.l.471.
ſubſtringo.b.621.
ſubſtrictus.ſ.843.g.221.
ſubſtruo.b.136.
ſubſtructio.g.554.
ſubſulto, ſubſultim.h.495 i.302.
ſubſurdus.d.122.n.158.
ſubtardus.f.467.
ſubtegmen.vv.386.
ſubtegulaneus.e.63.
ſubtendo.ſ.849.
ſubtento.a.535.
ſubter.v.110.
ſubterduco.ſ.739.
ſubterfluo.r.385.
ſubterfugio.e.271.
ſubterlabor.r.385.e.274.
ſubtermeo.r.385.
ſubtero.b.1087.1308.
ſubterraneus.g.549.
ſubtexo i.252,
ſubticeo.p.279.
ſubticeſco.p.179.
ſubtimeo.a.157.f.286.
ſubtraho.ſ.746.d.1034.
ſubtriſtis.ſ.10.d.1210.
ſubtundo.b.303.
ſubturpiculus.d.738.
ſubturpis.f.967.
ſubucula.ſ.321.
ſubuectio.c.125.1140.
ſubuecto.b.268.c.87.
ſubuectus,us.c.125.
ſubueho.c.1139.
ſubuenio.a.219.222.
ſubuento.c.791.
ſubuenturus.h.276.
ſubuereor.f.265.
ſubuerſo.ſ.624.
ſubuerto.o.184.d.473..
ſubuexus.b.985.
ſubuicecomes.ſ.295.
ſubuiridis.g.503.
ſubulo, onis. ſ. 640. b. 1320.
ſubula.a.644.
ſubulcus.ſ.1030.
ſubuolo, as.f.666.
ſubuoluo.t.360.
ſuburbia, ſuburbana. ſ. 425.
ſuburo.b.1427.
ſubuuidus.m.396.
ſuccedo.c.783.
ſuccendo, ſuccenſus. b. 1433.k.10.
ſuccenſeo.a.338.
ſuccerno.ſ.201.414.b.623
ſucceſſus.ſ.618.
ſuccidia.b.25.f.701.
ſuccîdo, ciſum.f.354.
ſúccido, caſum.f.71.
ſucciduus.f.85.217.
ſuccidus.m.399.i.208.
ſuccingo.g.221.c.918.
ſuccinctus.c.917.
ſuccinctorium.i.24.
ſuccingulum.g.220.
ſuccinum.a.294.
ſucciſiuus.c.1691.
ſuccoſus.i.298.
ſuccreſco.g.563.
ſuccuba.l.273.h.170.
ſucculentus.i.298.
ſuccurro.o.4.h.275.
ſuccumbo.l.338.
ſuccus.i.296.
ſuccutio, ſuccuſſator, ſucſuſſo, ſuccuſſura, ſuccuſſus, ſuccuſſorius, ſucſuſſor.ſ.265.
ſuctus.ſ.936.
ſucula.p.312.
ſudarium.h.81.
ſudabundus.ſ.395.
ſudes.ſ.706.
ſudor, ſudo, ſudatus, ſudator, ſudatorium, ſudatio.h.490.ſ.995.
ſudum.f.40. vv.117.c. 39. 582.
ſuffarcino.t.351.
ſuffero.ſ.953.
ſufferueo.h.481.
ſufferuefacio.h.480.
ſufferuefactorium.c.277.
ſufferuefio.h.484.
ſufficio.ſ.961.
ſuffigo.f.162.
ſuffio.p.255.
ſuffitus.p.261.
ſuffitio, ſuffimen, ſuffimẽtum.p.257.
ſuffitor.p.256.
ſufflo.b.762.
ſuffoco.c.484.
ſuffocatio.c.485.
ſuffodio.d.596.
ſuffoſſus.d.597.
ſuffoſſio.d.598.
ſuffragium.v.214.
ſuffrago p.155.
ſuffragatorius, ſuffragor. vv.352.v.214.
ſuffragatio, ſuffragator.m 33.f.227.v.214.
ſuffrico.r.349.
ſuffringo.b.1082.
ſuffrio.c.1588.
ſuffugio.f.666.

ſuffulcio.h.502.b.264.
ſuffultus.ſ.698.
ſuffumigo.p.255.
ſuffundo.p.581.
ſuffuſio.ſ.665.
ſuffuror.ſ.741.
ſuggero.r.181.p.702.
ſuggeſtum, ſuggeſtus.p. 782.824.
ſuggrundatio.c.62.
ſuggrundia,ſuggrunda p. 225.c.61.
ſugillo.c.396.
ſugillatio.c.397.r.84.
ſugo.ſ.963.
ſuinus,ſuile,ſuillus. ſ.1129.
ſulcus.ſ.1174.
ſulculus.ſ.1172.
ſulco,ſulcator, ſulcatim.ſ. 1175.
ſulphurata.m.168.
ſulphur, ſulphureus. b. 1177.
ſulphuratum. m.171.
ſumen.ſ. 203.
ſummanalia.c. 15.
ſummatim.g.130.
ſummarium.ſ.335.
ſummates.p.207.n.132.
ſummitas.h.354.410. 1177.
ſummœnium.ſ.760.
ſummus.p.656.h.414.
ſummè.e.344.
ſummuto.c.308.
ſumo.t.14.
ſumptuarius.e.397.
ſumptus, us.c.331.
ſumptuoſe.c.346.
ſumptuoſus.c.1238.
ſumptio.r.14.
ſuo.ſ.571.
ſuperaddo.a.128.
ſuperamentum.p,178.
ſuperbio.p.718.
ſuperbia.a.488.
ſuperbe.p.723. a.449.
ſuperbiloquentia. p. 721.
ſupercerno ſ.414.
ſupercido.ſ.60.
ſupercilioſus. p. 720. g. 283.
ſupercilium.b. 1289.c.98.
ſupercilioſe.p.723.
ſupercreſco.o.172.
ſupercubo.o.173.
ſuperdico 1.10.
ſuperemineo.h.416.
ſuperi.ſ.28.
ſuperhumilare.h 562.
ſuperficies.o.176.
ſuperfluo.o.169.
ſuperfluus.ſ.973.
ſuperfluitas.o.178.
ſuperfundo.p.583.
ſuperiacio.l.52.
ſuperiacto.c.169.
ſuperiicio.l.52.
ſuperimpono.p.819.
ſuperincido.ſ.60.
ſuperinduco.c.1279.
ſuperinduo.p.832.
ſuperingero.h.290.
ſuperintego.c.1285.
ſuperinungo.a.362.
ſuperior.h.413.
ſuperliminare.t.284.
ſuperlino.ſ 480.
ſupermineo.g.334.
ſupermico.p 130.
ſupernus,ſupernas v.230.
ſupernè.a.47.
ſupero.p. 130.o.160.
ſuperator.o.163.
ſuperpono.p.819.
ſuperſcando.c.612.
ſuperſcribo.vv.411.
ſuperſedeo.c.257.l.252.
ſuperſilio.l.209.
ſuperſterno.c.1284.
ſuperſto.ſ.715.
ſuperſtes, o.174.l.489. a. 245.
ſuperſtitum. o.174. l.487.r. 149.
ſuperuacaneus, ſuperuacuus,ſuperuacuo.v.3.ſ. 971.
ſuperuentus.c.844.
ſuperuolo.ſ.662.
ſuperuolito.ſ.664.
ſuperuoluo.t.360.
ſuperus.v.230.
ſupinus,ſupinor,ſupino.ſ. 4.i.21.v.231.
ſuppactor c.686.
ſupparus.ſ.483.
ſuppagmentum.ſ. 329.
ſupparum a.384.ſ.483.
ſuppedito.o.160.
ſuppeditor.o.160.
ſuppeditatio. g. 174.f.53.
ſuppellex.h.639.
ſuppetiæ.a.220.
ſuppilo.ſ.746.
ſupplanto.c.184.
ſuppleo.m.52.f.1171.
ſupplementũ.ſ.978.f.469
ſupplicans.i.203.
ſupplico.b.504.
ſupplicatio.p.593.
ſuppliciter.h. 661.
ſupplodo,ſupploſio.ſ.711.
ſuppœniter.r.179.
ſuppono.p.830.
ſuppoſitio.p.830.
ſuppoſititius. c. 310.1347.
ſupporto.c.1138.
ſupprimo.ſ.148.681.
ſuppreſſio.ſ.981.
ſuppudet.a.506.
ſuppuro.m.176.
ſuppuratio.m.177.
ſuppuro.p.746.
ſupra.a.47.
ſupremus.h.414.l.100.
ſurcularius.ſ.337.
ſurculoſus.ſ.331.
ſurcularis.ſ 331.
ſura c.239.c.19.
ſurdaſter.d.120.
ſurculus.g.419.i.60.ſ.331.
ſurdeo,ſurdus,ſurdeſco.d. 118.
ſurditas.d.117.
ſurgo.a.462
ſurrepo.c.1479.
ſurripio.ſ.741.
ſurrogo.r.318.
ſus,is.h.496.
ſuſcipio,ſuſceptus,ſuſceptio.t.12.c.227.
ſuſcito.r.26.a.635.
ſuſcitor.i.146.
ſuſpectus.ſ.988.
ſuſpecto.ſ.559.
ſuſpendeo.h.97.
ſuſpendium, ſuſpenſio.h. 110.d.966.
ſuſpenſura.h.109.
ſuſpenſus.h.114.
ſuſpicor.ſ.988.
ſuſpicio,cis.l.560.
ſuſpicio,onis ſ.988.
ſuſpectio,onis,ſuſpicioſus ſuſpicioſe ſuſpicax.ſ.988
ſuſpiro,ſuſpiratio, ſuſpiratus,ſuſpirium.ſ.376.
ſuſpirioſus.vv.236.
ſuſtento.b 265.
ſuſtineo.h.803.a.27.
ſuſtollo.l.384.
ſuſurrus.n.157.
ſuſurro.b.18.
ſuſurratio, ſuſurro, onis, ſuſurrum, ſuſurrus.vv. 179.
ſutilis.ſ.260.
ſutorius.ſ.330.
ſutor.ſ.330.
ſutrina,ſutrinus.ſ.330.
ſutrix.ſ.125.
ſutura.ſ.124.

S ante Y.

Sycomorum.ſ.443.
ſycophanta.p.324 d.177. q.5.
ſycophantia.a.90.
ſycophantor.q.5.a.86.
ſydus.ſ. 727.
ſyderor.b.723.
ſyderatus.b.727.
ſyderatio.d.30.b.728.
ſylua, ſyluula, ſyluaticus, ſyluicola, ſyluoſus. vv. 334.
ſymbolum.ſ.380. vv.92.ſ. 340.
ſymniſta.ſ.155.
ſymphoniacus.ſ.400.
ſynanche.q.30.
ſympoſium.d.1107.
ſyncerus, ſyncere, ſyncerites.p.798.
ſyngraphus.t.94.
ſyngrapha.b.602.ſ.616.
ſyngraphum. vv. 416. d. 227.
ſynodus.c.999.a.559.
ſyntagma.d.889.
ſynthema.vv.92.
ſyrinx,ſyringa.ſ.687.
ſyrma.t.279.
ſyrmatophorus.t.279.

T ante A.

Tabanus.ſ.690.
tabella.b.597.
tabeo.l.83.
taberna, tabernarius. vv. 60.
tabernaculum.t.108.
tabes.d.1086.c.1058.
tabeſco.p.348.c.159.

tabitudo.c.1058.
tabidus.c.1225.
tabificus.c.1064.
tabeo.c.1059.l.83.
tabellarius.a.616.c.123.
tabellio.f.109.
tabula.t.1.
tabularium.e.322.
tabularius.f.110.
tabulo.p.422.
tabulatio.f.718.b.791.
tabulatum.f.718.l.519.
tabulatus.b.790.
taceo.p.176.
tacitum.f.145.
tacite.f.507.q.24.
taciturnus.f.383.
taciturnitas.p.177.
tacitus.f.146 p.178.f.773.
tactus.f.341.
tactio.t.264.
tædet, tædium.p. 613. vv. 114.
tænia,tęniola.f.477.l.21. r.260.
talaris.a.331.
talea.p.425 b.603.
talio.p.28.
talitrum.f.479.
talpa.m.408.
talus.a. 330. h.653.d.570.
talaria.vv.248.
tamen.n 83.
tamesis.t.93.
tandem.l.178.102.
tandiu.l.535.
tango.t.264.
tanquam.a.499.
tantillum.l.484.
tantillus.l.483.
tantisper.l.536.
tantopere.g.489.e.28. m. 488.
tantundem,tidem.m.493.
tadtîdem.m.490.
tantummodo.o.89.
tantus.g.491.
tantulus.l.483.
tantum.m.487.o.89.
tantus.m.490.
tapes,tapete.c.1646.
tapetiarius.v.129.
tapetum.c.138.1646.51.
tardatio.d.287.
tardus,tardiusculus,tarde, f.467.d.1208.
tardissimè.l.106.
tardiras.d.1200.
tardiloquus.f.613.
tardigradus.f.468.
tardo.h.431.
tardesco.f.467.
tartareus,tartarus.h.357.
taurinus,taurus.b.1372.
taxo.b.28.
taxillus.d.570.
taxus.e.325.b.28.

T ante E.

Techna.c.1453.
tecte.c.639.1305.
tectorium.c.180.p.101.
tector.p.100.
tectum.h.638.r.314.
teda.t.256.
tediter.t.256.
teges.m.173.c.1299.
tegeticula.m.175.
tegillum.c.1273.
tegmen.c.1270.
tego.c.1268.
tegumen, tegimen, tegumentum.c. 1370.
tegulum.c.1273.
tegula.t.209.
tela.vv.124.
tellus.g.548.
telo.b.1325.
telonium.c.1679.
telonarius.t.244.
telum.d.54.
temerarius,temere,temeritas.r.46.h. 160.
temeratus.b.1251.
temerator.b.1085.
temero.d.271.
temetum.vv.244.
temo.b.246.p.467.
temperate.m.393.
tempero.o.128.
temperatura.m.343.
temperatio.t.96.m.343.
temperator.o.131.
temperamentum. m. 392.
temperies.t.95.
tempestas.t.120.
tempestiuus. f.135. c.1148.
temporalis, temporarius, tempori, temporius, tempus.t.220.
tempestiuitas.f.132.
tempestiue. c.1152.
temulenter.d.1166.
temulentia.d.1165.
temulentus.d.1174.
tenax.h.511.l.439.n.99.
tenacitas. h. 511. n. 101.h. 143.
tenaciter.c.1045.f.159.
tenaculus.n.103.
tendo.f.846.
tendicula.p. 378.g.212. h. 17.
tenebrę.d.35.
tenebricus.d.36.
tenebrio. l. 358. 663. k. 79.
tenebricosus.d.36.
tenebrosus.d.34.
tenebrose.d.48.
tener,tenellus,tenellulus. t.102.
teneo.h.501.
teneritas, teneritudo, tenerescо,tenere,teneraſco. t.102.
tensus.f.846.b.492.
tentamen.a.537.
tentamentum.a.537.
tento.p.725.a.603.
tentorium.t.108.
tentus.f.846.
tenuis.t.139.l.181.
tenuiculus.l.485.
tenuitas.t.139.
tenuiter.p.522.f.473.
tenuo.t.139.
tenus. v.226.n.141.
tepens, tepeo,tepidus.vv. 61.
tepidarium.b.45.
tepido,tepefacio,tepesco tepor,teporatus.vv.61 h.320.
ter.t.174.
tercentum.h.674.
terdeni.t.146.
tergeminus.t.173.
ternarius.t.162.
tertianus,tertius, tertiarius,tertium.t.142.
terebellum.vv.226.p.280.
terebra, terebratio, terebrum.a.619.vv.226.
terebro.t.854.
teredo.vv.364.
teres.e.306.
tergeo.vv.256.
tergiuersor.g.324.
tergo.vv. 256.
tergiuersatio.o.190.n.163
tergiuersator.b.12.h.10.
tergum,tergus.b.11.
termes.m.16.vv.369.
terminus. b.863. t. 111. b. 929.
termino.e.178.b.934.
terminatio.b.932.
terni.t.166.
tero.c.270.vv.110.
terra.e.32.
terrameola.b.1396.
terremotus.q.4.
terreus.e.38.
territorium.d.652.t.114.
terrenus.e.36.
terrestris.e.35.
terreo.f.256.
territus.a.160.
territo.f.255.
terrificus.f.266.t.112.
terribilis.f.266. t.112.
terror.d.1043.
ternutius.d.891.31.
tertiarium.t.205.
tersus.g.10.
tessella.c.401.
tessellatus.c.400.
tessera.f.95.d.570.
tesserulę.f.95.t.210.
testa.f.277.
testaceus. e.37.
testiculus,testis.f.797.vv. 302.
testimonium.vv.303.
testor.vv.298.
testatio.vv.500.
testificor.vv.298.
testificatus.vv.304.
testificatio.vv.306.
testudinarius . testudo.l. 671.
testula.f.277.
testus.p.63.
teter. f.963.h.593.
tetrarcha.l.596.d.1191.
tetrarchia.l.597.
tetrè.1584.
teuto.d.1185.
texo,textile,textus,tus.vv 119.k.98.
textus, textum, textilis, textor, textorius, textrina,textrix, textura, textrinũ.vv.119.k.96.

T ante H.
Tharia.p.305.
theatrum.f.78.
theca.c.152.
thensa.c.349.
theologia, theologus. d. 878.
theriaca.t.293.
theristrum p.297.
theriotrophium.p.106.
thermæ.b.45.212.
thermoclynium.vv.64.
therm¿opola, thermiopolium. .1161.
thesau[r]us, thesaurarius.t. 299.
tholus.f.115.
thorax.b.1376.1104.c 1653
thoracatus.b.1109.c.1654.
thryallis.r.327.
thunnus.t.364.
thus.f.1039.
thureus.f.1040.
thuribulum.c.260.
thusculum.f.197.
thymbra.f.65.
thymiama.p.260.
thymus,thymum.t.229.
T ante I.
Tiara.a.607.
tibia.f.762.f.314.p.358.
tibiale.h.616.
tibicen.f.764.m.348.
tibicina.m.348.
tignus,tignum.r.8.b.247. t.217.
tigillum. r.16.8. g.194. t. 218.
timendus.f.270.
timens.f.264.
timidus.f.259.
timidè.f.263.
timiditas,timor.f.260.
tinca.f.563.
tinctus, tinctura. d. 559 562.
tinctor.d.561.
tinea.b.819.m.445.
tingo.d.358.654.
tinnimentum.e.276.
tinnio.r.276.
tinnitus,tinnulus, tintinor.276.
tintinnabulum. b.448.h. 16.
tinnunculus. c.221. h. 150.
tipula.f.694.
titillo,titillatus,titillatio. t.199.
titio.b.1030.
titiuillitium.f.834.
titubo, titubanter, titubantia,titubatio.f.905 693.
titulus.t.237.
T ante O.
Toga,togula,togatus,togatulus.g.403.
tolero.a.34.e.189.
toleranter,tolerantia.p.3.
toleratio, tolerabilis.a.35
tollo.f.235.
tolutim.a.297.
tomaclum,tomaculum.p. 753.l.502.
tomentum. .716.l.507.
tomex. c. 3. 751. 1190. h. 560.
tondeo.c.619.
tonsus.p.508.l.589.
tonitru,tonitrus, tonitrum.t.197.
tono.f.286.
tonsilis f.286.
tonsillæ.k.31.
tonstrina.b.140.
tonsito.c.619.
tonso.c.609.
tonsor.b.139.
tonsura.f.286,c.621.
tonsus p.508.
toparcha,c.263.
toparchus.m.152.
topiarium,topiaria.a.452. g.67.
topiarius.g.67.
topium.a.452.
topographiia. d. 706. p. 389.
ibral c.1297.
torcular,torculare, torcularin torcularius.d.629.
toreuma, toreumatum.p. 427.i.51.
tormentiolum.d.2.
tormentum.r.3 g.595.
tormina.g.529.vv.409.
torminalis.f.1079.
torminosus.f.1076.
torosus.f.882.
torpeo.f.440.a.589.
torpesco.f.440.
torpidè,torpidus.f.464.
torpor.f.466.d.1156.1197.
torpedo.a.592.
torquatus.c.753.282.
torqueo.vv.410.
torques.c.283.
torsio.vv.410.
torrens.p.90.f.838.
torris.f.419.b.1029.
torreo.b.1245.
torridus.d.1069.p.89.
torresco, torrefacio. b. 1243.
torte.a.644.c.1539.
tortilis.vv.410.b.874.
tortiuus.p.632. vv.420.
tortor.r.4.
tortuosus.c.1534.
tortus,a,um.b.967.c.1519
tortus,tus.b.479.
toruitas.l.655.c.1425.
torue.g.522.l.655.
torus.b.357.
toruus.f.758.g.523.f.1020
tot,totidem.m.79.
totus.a.233.
totaliter.vv.152.
toxicum.p.501.
T ante R.
Trabes,trabs.b.245.
trabalis.b.249.
trachea.vv.116.
trachyda,trachina. b.125.
tractatio.h.86.
tractio.d.1014.
tracto.h.84.i.205.
tractorium.vv.231.
tractus.d.1014.h.86.
traditus.d.313.g.180.
traditio,g.176.d.311.
trado,b.530.d.310.
traduco.c.1128.l.165.
tractio.p.142.
tractor.c.1214.
tragemata.b.122.
tragula . n.75. 1.12. d. 991.
tragum.n.75.d.992.
traha.d.995.
traho.d.1008.
traiicio.p.126.c.1134.
traiectus, tus. p. 144. f. 124.
traiecto.c.1136.
traiectio. c. 128.p. 141. c. 1136.
trama.vv.386.
trames.p.164.c.1558.
trano.f.1025.
tranquillus.c.244.
tranquille.q.24.c.245.
tranquillò.c.246.
tranquillo, tranquillor.c. 247.
tranquillitas. c.249.r.223.
transactio.f.536.
transactor.e.177.d.763.
transactus.p.139.
transcendo.p.130.
transcribo.vv.411.c.1179.
transcurro.p.132.
transcursus.r.401.
transenna. c.155. t. 285. l. 113.
transeo.p.126.
transitus,us.p.244.
transfero.c.99.
transfluo.r.385.
transfodio.d.595.
transforo.h.515.
transfretatio.p.145.
transfreto.f.119.p.134.
transfuga.r.391.
transfugio.f.675.
transfundo, transfusio.p. 584.
transgredior.p.126.g.327.
transigo.p.137.
transilio.p.126.l.207.
transitorius.t.282.
transitus. g. 258. 326. p 144.
translatio.b.1198.
transluceo.l.309.
translucidus.b.1171.
transmarinus.f.118.
transmeo.p.131.
transmigro.d.373.1247.
transmissus.p.144.
transmitto.f.186.
transmoueo.r.151.
transmuto.c.306.
transnato.f.1025.
transporto.c.91.
transtra.f.139.
transuecho, transuectio.c. 126.1144.
transuerbero f.858.
transuersus.o.193.
transulto.g.25.
transuolo.p.132.
transuolito.f.676.

transfutus.g.258.
trapeza.b.105.
trapezita.o.361.m.352.b.104.
treceni.h.671.
trecenti.h.671.
trecenties.t.168.
tredecies.t.146.
tremo.t.304.
tremiſco.t.304.
tremebundus.f.283.
tremefacio.t.304.
tremendus.f.174.
tremor.t.304.
tremulus.t.304.
trepidus.f.251.
trepidè.f.277.
trepidulus.f.277.
trepido.f.276.
trepidanter.t.304.
trepidatio.f.273.
tres.t.162.
triarius.f.555.
tribula.f.611.
tribulus.t.147.
tribunal.f.242.i.286.
tribuo.g.172.
tribus.w.52.
tributim.w.53.
tributus.g.180.234.
rricæ.t.319.g.114.
trichas.m.180.
tricor.d.22.
tricenarius.t.146.
triceni.t.146.
tricenteni.t.171.
triceps.t.169.
triceſimus.t.146.
tricies.t.146.
triclinium.p.107.
triclinarius.c.296.
tridens t.169.
triduum. d.16.t.164.
triennis.y.14.
triennium.t.164.
trifariam.t.167.
trifidus.c.563.
trifurcus, trifurcatus. t. 175.
rrigeſimus.t.146.
trigeries.t.146.
triginta.t.146.
trilix.r.235.
trimatus.t.170.
trimeſtris.t.165.
trimus,trimulus. t.170.y. 17.
trinepos.b.1279.
trini.t.166.
tripartitus, tripartito. t. 173.
tripes,tripedalis,tripedaneus.t.162.
triplex, triplus. d. 957. f. 401.t.173.
triplicatio.t.326.
triplico.t.326.
tripudium.d.98.
tripudio.d.96.
tripus.t.309.
triquetra, triquetrum. t. 172.
triquetrus.c.1207.t.172.
triremis.g.31.
triſlago.g.149.
triſtis.f.10.h.326.
triſtitia.f.10.
triſticulus.f.10.
triſulcus.t.175.
tritauus.g.469.
triticum, triticeus. vv. 159.
trituratio.t.161.
trituro r.161.
tritura.t.161.c.1589.
tritus.vv.110.t.161.
triuialis.c.871.
triuium.vv.15.
rriumphus, triumpho,triumphatus,triumphalia, rriumphalis.t.327.
trixago.g.149.
trochilus.w.396.
trochlea.p.780.vv.231.
trochus.t.252.
tropæus.r.393.
trophæum.v.45.
tropice.b.1382.
tropus.f.461.
trucidatio f.434.
trucîdo.f.434.
rruculentus.c.1575.
truculenter.c.1584.
trudo.t.191.
trulla.t.303.p.369.
trulliſſo.p.97.
trulliſſatio.p.99.
truncator.h.115.
truncus.l.523.v.172.
trunco.v.172.
truſatilis.t.191.
truta.t.343.
trutina.b.60.
trux.c.1593.

T ante V.

Tuba.t.348.
tubicen.t.348.
tuber.m. 324. 7. 102. f. 1012.
tuberculum. b.1392. k. 102.
tubus.p.363.
tubulus. p.363.f. 208.
tucetum.p.755.h.13.
tudus. b. 535. m. 66. h. 59.
tudicula.p.660.b.533.
tueor.p.624.d.243.
tuendus.m.34.k.22.
tutamen, tutamentum.f. 41.d.241.
tutus.f.41.
tuto.f.41.
tutela.vv.54.
tutelaris.vv.54.
tutor,aris.d.244.
tutor,toris.d.248.
tugurium, tugurîolum.h, 643.l.518.
tullianum.d.1218.
tumeo.f.1011.
tumeſco.f.1011.
tumefacio.f.1011.
tumor.f.1011.
tumidus.f.1011.
tumultuo, tumultuor. f. 904.
tumultuariè.h.215.
tumultus.c.887.
tumultuoſe.f.904.
tumultuatio.r.370.
tumultuarius.a.151.
tumultuoſus.f.904.
tumulus.f.351.b.1242.
tumulo.b.1413.
tundo.k.103.
tunicula.i.3.
turba.m.509.
turbamentum.t.328.
turbatè.t.328.
turbo,nis.vv.177.
turbo,bas.turbidus.t.328.
turbulenter.t.328.
turbulentus,t.328.
turbulente.t.328.
turbo.t.328.
turbor.d.759.
turdus.b.696.f 353.
turgeo,turgeſco,turgidulus, turgidus. f. 1011. a. 345.
turma.b.83.g.87.t.342.
turmalis.b.85.t.342.
turmatim.b.81.c.895.
turpide.t.328.
turpiculus.f.967.
turpiter.f.276.
turpitudo.d.744.
turpo.d.269.
turpificatus.f.483.
turris, turrifer, turriger, turricula,turritus.t.271.
turſio.p.531.f.902.
turtur.d.951.
turunda.t.109.
tuſſicula.c.1316.
ruſſio.c.1317.

T ante Y.

Tympanum.d.1162.
tympanista d.1163.
typha.m.3.e.334.
typographia.p.658.
typographus.p.658.
typus.f.897.461.c.1177.
tyryanthinus.p.807.
tyro.a.435.
tyrunculus.b.393.
tyrocinium. p. 611. e. 384.
tyrochneſtis.g.451.
tyrſio.p.531.

V ante A.

Vacca.c.1412.
vaccula.h.20.
vacillans.m.529.i.82.
vacillatio.vv.6.
vacillo.vv.6.
vacerra.f.705.
vacatio.l.271.
vaco.l.272.a.418.
vacuus,e.152.v.215.
vacuitas.e.156.
vacuo.e.153.
vacuefacio.v.216.
vadis.p.450.
vadimonium. b.41,m.30. a.395.
vador.f.586.a.407.
vado,is.g.314.
vado,as.vv.1.
vadum.f.1014.
vadoſus.f.1015.

vater,vatrametum, vatre, .vv.211.
vafrities.f.444.
vagina,vaginula.f.287.
vagio.c 1505.
vage.vv.40.
vagitus,tus.c.1508.
vagor,oris, vagus, vagor, aris,vagabundus,vagatio.w.40.m.529.
vale.f.123.
valentulus.f.878.
valeo.f. 858.
valenter.f.878.
valentia.p.759.
valetudinarium.h.617.
valetudinarius.f.364.
validus,valide.f.878.
valetudo.h. 279.
valiturus.f.851.
valiis,vallecula.v.8.
vallaris,vallus,vallum,vallo.t.306.
vanesco.v,11.
vaporarium.b.45.h.409.
vappa..vv.239.
vapulo.b.315.
varico, varicor,.varicus. l. 268.f.816.
variè.d 868.
variegatus.p.35.
variolæ.m.37.
varus,a,um.c.1540.
vas,adis.p.450.
vas,asis, vasculum.v.34.
vascularius.g.364.
vastator.d.487.
vastatus.f.649.
vastatio.d.489.vx.84.
vastè.e. 358.
vastificus.d.474.
vastitus,vastitudo. d.489. h.657.
vates , vaticinium, vaticinor,vaticinatio, vaticinator.p.709.

V ante B.

Vber,eris.v.18.
vbertas.f.1126.
vbertim.a.63.

V. ante D.

Vdus,a,um.m.395.e.35.

V ante E.

Vecors.m.5.
vecordia.m.10.
vectabulum.vv.8.
vectigal.t.245.
vectigalis.t.315.
vectio.c.124.
vectis.l.246.
vecto.c.67.
vector.g 100.
vectorius.c.96
vectus.c.119.
vegetus.l.497.
vegetatio l.492.
vegeto.l.496.
vehes.l 511.
vehiculum.vv.80.c.351.
veho.c.95.
velabrum.b.852.957.
velamen, velamentum. c. 1270.
velarium.c.1398.
velatus.c.1290.
veles,velitor, velitaris,velitatio.f.422.
velificatio,velifico, velificor.f.26.
vello.p.469.
vellico.p.347.762.
vellicatus , vellicatio . p. 763.
vellus.f.654.
velo.c.1283.
velox velociter,velocitas. h.217.q.15.
velum.c.1672.f.28.
velut,veluti.a.499.
vena venabulum,venatio, venaticus,venator, venatorius,venat⁹.h 680 681.
venalitiarius,venalis,venalitius,vendibilis, vendo,venditor,venditio, vendito.f.33.
vendicatio, vendico. c. 548.
vendicatio.v.17.
vendor.f.38.
veneficium.p.502.
venenum,venefica,veneficus,a,um, veneficus, ci, venenifer, venenosus, venenarius, venenatus,veneno.v.22.vv 268.
veneo.f.38.
venerandus.r.250.
veneratus, venerator.vv. 376.
veneratio.vv.376.h.556.
venereus.l. 249.
veneror.r.248.
venia.p.94.f. 889.
venio.c.775.
veniens.c.846.
ventito.c.787.
venor.g.169.h.680.
venter.b.450.
ventilatus.t.120.
ventilabrum.t.119.
ventilator. t.121.
ventilo.vv.254.
ventito.c.787
ventriculus.m.184.
ventrale.a.384.
ventrosus.p.55.
ventricolus,ventriosus.b. 451.
ventosus,ventus,ventulus vv.227.
venundo.venundatio.f.33
venus.l.248.
venustulus.p.43.
venustus. g.410. e.122. b. 329.
venustè.g.411 d.295.
vepres.b.1147.
veprecula b.1148.
vepris.b.1016.
veprecum.b.1149. 1469.
ver.t.672.
verax.t.346.
verbascum.p.652.
verber verbera.f.100.y.1.
verbero.f.99.k.80 b.300
verberatio.b.304.
verbum.vv.350.
verbosus , verbosè. vv. 350.
verè.t.346.
verecundor.b.188.a.503.
verecundia verecundus. b.184.
verecunde.b.187.
veredarius.p.546.m.307.
verendus.f.283.
verenda.p.669.
verens.f.290.
vergeus.d.212.
vergo.b.979.d.211.
veridicus, verisimilis, veritas.t.346.l.431.
vermis , vermiculus, vermiculor , vermiculatio. vv.361.c.399.
vermina , verminatio. g. 293.f.1078.vv.361.
verminosus vv.361.
vernaculus.g.1633.
vernaliter.f.430.k.81.
verna.b.84.
vernula.f.430.
vernix,vernigo.v.29.
vernatio,verno,vernus.f. 672.f.734.
verres.b.857.
verriculum.n 75.
verro.d.1033.b.1311.
verruca, verrucula,verrucosus.vv.73.
versabilis, versatilis, versatio,versatus.t.369.
versicolor.p.309.c.761.
versificator,versifico,versiculus.v.30.
versipellis.vv.213.
verso.d.803.
versura.t.369.i.172.
versus,a verto.t 369.
versus,us.v.30.
versutè.d.154.
versutus,versutia.g.195.
versutiloquus.c.1441.
verragus.h.637.
vertebra.g. 209. i. 265. e. 202.
vertex. vv.176.h.586.
verticillum , verticulum. vv.168.
verticosus.t.369.
vertigo , vertigmosus. g. 192.
verto.t.369.
veruactum.l.79.f.414.
veru,veruculum.b 1234.
veruex.vv 118.
verum,verus.t.346.
veruntamen.n.83.
verutum.d.57.
vesanus.f.1165.m.5.
vesania.m.10.
vescor.e.49.
vescus.e.56.
vesica b.702.
vesicula.b.703.
vespa.vv.83.
vesper.e.311.
vespera.e.311.
vespere,vel vesperi,aduer .e.312.
vespertilio.b.305.

veſpertinus.e.312.
veſperus.e.311.
veſtiarium.p.534.
veſtiarius.vv.57.
veſtibulum.p.527.e.219.
veſtigium.f.830.
veſtigo.f.127.
veſtigator.h.683.
veſtimentum.g.74.
veſtio.a.397.
veſtis.g.74.
veſtitus,us.a.607.402.
veſtiſpicus.vv.57.
vetans.f.849.
vetatio.f.844.
veteranus.o 67.a.326.
veteraſco.o.80.
veterator.f.99. o. 81.c. 1442.
veteratorie.c.1435.
veterinarius.h.602.8.
veterinus c.131.
veternoſe.d.1155.
veternoſus.f.471. d.1159.
veternus.d.1152.
vetero. o.81.
vetitus.f.844.
vetitum.f.848.
vetulus,o 71.
vetula.vv.203.o.76.
vetus.o.67.
vetuſtas.a.328.
vetuſte.a.323.
vetuſteſco.o.81.
vetuſtus.o.67.
vexillarius.f.724.
vexillū.f 724.f.609.b.123
vexatus,vexatio.g.512.511.
vexator.t.334.
vexo.v.35 c.1609.

V ante I.

Via,viatorius, viarius. vv. 10.
viaticum.p.735.
vibex.m.148.
vibro.b.1035.
vibror.f.271.
viburnum.o 141.
vicarius.f.747.d.390.
vicatim.f.839.
vicecomes.f.293.
vicenarius, viceni. t.396.
vicies,viceſimus,vicennium.t.396.
vicia.f.574.
vicies.t.396.
vicinia vicinitas.n.65.
vicinium.f.839.
vicinus.n.64.
vicis.c.1384.
viciſſem.t.383.a 186.
viciſſitudo.c.317.
victima.f.4.9.
victito.l.486.
victor, victus.o.163.
victus,us.l.486.
viculus.f.839.l.77.
vicus.f.839.
videlicet.f.24.
video.f.157.
videor.f.158.
vidua.vv.201.
viduatus d.385.
viduitas.vv.201.
viduo.t.21.
viduus.b.912.
vieo.b.626.h.576.
vietus.b.485.h.577.
vietor.c.1167.
vigecies.t.396.
vigeo.f.862.l.495.
vigens.f.883.
vigeſco.f.863.
vigeſimus.t.396.
vigil,vigilo,vigilor, vigilantia, vigilatur. vv.88.
vigilarius.vv.94.
vigilia,vigilanter,vv.88.
viginti. t.369
vigor.f.859.l.491.
vilis.c.388.
vileſco.v.10.
viilula.f.387.
villicus.b 44.f.136 388.
villica.f.137.390.
villum.vv.240.
villus.h.299.l.507.
villoſus.v.21.h.300. r.333.
vimen,viminea, viminalis.t.399.
vinarium.vv.72.p.520.
vinarius, rii. vinarius. vv. 241.
vincio.t.201.b.605.
vinclum, vinculum.b.78.
vinco.o.160.
vincor.o.161.
vincibilis.o.167.
vindemia, vindemiola.g. 98.440.
vindiciæ.l.369.
vindex, vindico, vindicatio,vindicta.r.242.
vinea,vinearius.v.63.
vinealis, vineaticus.v.65.
vinetum,vinitor.v.57.
vinitorius.v.58.
vinum.vv.237.
vinolētus, vinoſus.vv.241
vinolentia.d.1165.
viola,violaceus.v.81.
violandus.b.1256.
violaris.v.81.
violatus.h. 689.b, 1254.
violatio.r.56.b.1078.
violentus.f.856.
violenter.p.252.
violentia.f.850.857.
violo.b.1097.
vir.m.73.
virago.vv.321.
virens.f.738.g.502.
vireo.g.500.vv 307.
vireſco.f.735.g.501.
viretum. h.375.
virga.r.305.y.1.
virgetum.r.306.
virginalis, virgine°,virginari°, virginitas.m.19.
virgo.m.18.
virgula.y.1.
virgultum.g.419.
virguncula.m.18.g.222.
viridatus.g. 506.
viridarium.h.375.
viridè,viriditas.g.504.
viridis.g.500.
virīliter.m.69.
viror.g.505.
virtus.v.32.
vitulenter.f.639.
virulentus,virus.p.501.
vis.p.570 f.850.
viſcer.i.195.
viſcera.b.991.
viſceratio.g.56.
viſcoſus.c.552.l.439.
viſcus,ris.g.56.
viſcus,ci.b.647.m.366.
viſendus.f.160.
viſibilis,viſito, viſio, viſo. f.157.
viſor.f.629.
viſum,viſus.f.377.v.82.
vita.l.379.
vitellus.c.18.e.85.
viteus.v.60.
vitiarium.v.59.
vitifer.v.62.
vitiatio.c.1231.
vitiator.c.1223.
vitiatus.d.274.
viticula, viticulum.v.52.
vitifer.v.62.
vitigenus,vitigineus.v.61.
vitiligator.c.240 h.11.
vitiligo,nis m.431.
vitilis.f.659.
vitio.c.1224.
vitioſe,vitioſus.n.34.
vitioſitas.c.1228.
vitis.v.63.
vitatio.e.278.
vito.e.279.
vitricus.f.186.
vitreus,vitrinus.g.257.
vitriarius.g.254.
vitrum.g.253.
vitta,n.268.
vitulina.v.19.
vitulus.c 17.
vitulinus.c.18.
vituperor, vituperatio.c. 1072.d.794.
vituperator.r.190.
vituperabilis.b.712.
vituperium.r.84.
viuatium.p.105.
viuax.l.490.
viuacitas.l.382.491.
viuerra.f.395.
viueſco.l.486.
viuidus.l.498.
viuiradix.f.250.
viuo.l.486.
viuus.a.245.l.489.
vix.f.82.

V ante L.

Vlciſcor.r.243.
vlcus.b.594.889.594.
vlcuſculum, f.548. b.890.
vlcero.f.537.b.891.
vlceratio.f.537. b.1072.
vlceroſus.b.595.898.
vligo.m.403.
vliginoſus.m.404.
vllus.a.370.
vlmus.e.130.
vlmeus.e.131.
vlmarium.e.132.
vlna.e.132.
vlpanſer.f 1181.
vltimus.f.1182.l.100.
vltio,vltor.vltrix.r.243.

INDEX.

vltra.m.425.
vltrò.a 83.
vlula.o.207.
vlulo,vlulatus.h.625
V ante M.
Vmbella f.263. g. 418. b. 843.
vmbilicus,vmbo,onis. n. 33.vv. 165.b.880.
vmbra,æ.f.263.
vmbracula.b.843.
vmbro,as.vmbratilis, vmbraculum, vmbrosus.f. 263.
V ante N.
Vnà, Aduerb.t.241.
vnanimis.c.1013.
vnanimitas.c.965.
vncia.v.96.
vnciola.i.71.
vnciatim.i.72.
vnctus.n.148.o.61.
vnctor.n.149.
vnctura.n.150.
vncus,vnci.c.1537. h.568.
vncinatus.h.571.
vnda,vndo, vndatus, vndulatus, vndatim, vndosus,vv.101.
vndecies.c.129.
vndecunque.p.383.
vndequinquagesimus. f. 999.
vndetrigesimus.t.397.
vndeuiginti, vndeuicesimus.n.122.
vndique, vndiquaq;.f.367
vndiqueuersum. f 367.
vnedo vv.209.c.1423.
vngo.b.521.a.354.
vnctus.b.522.
vnctio.b.520.
vnguentarius.o.60.
vnguentum.o.61.
vnguiculus,vnguis.n.4.
vngula.h.567.
vnicè.o.89.e.283.
vnicus,o.88.
vnigenitus.o.90.
vniuersè.a.238.
vniuersus.a.233.
vniusmodi.f 548.
vnus.o.88.
vnusquisque.a.237.
V ante O.
Vocabulum.vv.350.
vocalis,vocalitas.v.213.
vociferator.c.366.
vociferatio.e.364. c.1498. b.1007.
vociferor.c.1503. b.1008.
vociferans.c.1504.
vocito.c.28
vocula. vv.351.v.213
vola.b.73.h.70.
volaticus.f.704.
volatura,volatus.f.671.
volemus, volenum.vv.65
volgiolum.r.310.
volito.f. 672.
volsella.p.346.
volubilitas.t.374.
volubilis.t358.m.530.
volubiliter.r.309..
volucer.f.1016.
volucris.is.b.644.
voluòx.c.230.
voluo, voluto, volutatio, volutatus, tus, volutatus.Partic. t.358.vv.99.
voluntas,voluntarius, voluntariè.vv.216.
voluptas.p.441.
voluptuari, voluptuosus. p.446.
voluta.d.1006.
volutatim.r.308.
volutabrum.vv.38.
vomer.p.468.
vomica.i.62.
vomis.p.468.
vomito,vomitus,vomitio &vomitor,vomitorius.v. 217.
voracitas.g.284.487.
voraciter.g.498.d.539.
vorago,voraginos.g.586
vorax.d.539.
voro.s.991.
vortex.g.586.vv.176.
votum, voueo, votus, votiuus.v.223.
vox.v.213.
vpupa.p.463.l.87
V ante R.
vrbane. g.141.411.
vrbanitas.g.134.c.534.
vrbanus.g.133.c.531.
vrceus,vrceolus.p.377.
vredo.b.725.
vrgeo.c.954.1054.b.734.
vri,orum.b.1343.
vrigo.b.1454.
vrina.p.367.
vrinator,vrinatrix. d.886.
vrinula. d.863.
vrino,& vrinor.d 864.
vrna.p.377.
vrnula.p.377.
vro.b.1423
vropygium.r.383.c.464.
visus,vrsulus.b.274.
vrsa,vrsinus.b.276.
vrtica.n.78.
V ante. S.
vsitatè,vsitatio.v.235.
vsitatus vsitor.v.236.a.102
vspiam.vv.157.
vsque.vv.196.
vsquequaque a.259.
vsquequò b.631.v.196.
vstrina.m.263.
vstulo.f.130.
vsuarius.v.235.
vsu.a,vsufructarius vsurpatio,vsurpo.o.30.v.23.
vsus.f.117.
vsurpatus.a.103.
vsusfructus.p.682.
V ante T.
Vter.vv.313.
vterque.b.898.
vter.b.902.
vterculus.vv.314.
vterus vv.313.
vtilis, vtilitas, vtiliter. p. 677.
vtor.v.235.
vtendus.v 235.
vtensile.o.27.
vtpote. b.347.
vtrarius.vv.98.
vtriculari, vtriculus.b.37
vtrinque,vtrinsecus,vtrobique..f.371.e.114.
vtrumque.l.484.
V ante V.
Vua.g. 438.
vuidus.m.395.d.32.
vulga.b. 1348.
vulgo.a.49.
vulgaris,vulgariter.p.229. c.868.
vulgo as.p.747.
vulgator.f.660.p.747.
vulgus.p.228.c.883.
vulnus,vulnusculũ,vulnero, vulneratio, vulnerarius,ij.vv.382. f.986.
vulpes.f.1016.
vulpecula.f.1017.
vulpinus.f.1018.
vulsella.p.346,
vulsus.p.778.
vulturnus.n.169.
vultus.c.1336.
V ante X.
Vxor, vxorcula, vxorius, a,um,vxorius,ij.vv.204.

X ante E.

Xeniolum.g.227.
xenium.g.226.f.50.
xerampelinus m.514.
X ante Y.
Xylinus.c.1255.
xylinum.f.1186.
xyphia.f.1035.
xyris.f.610.
xystus.a.248.g.33.

Z.

Zelotypia,zelotypos.g.127
zizania, zizanium.c.698.
zonarius ij.g.218.
zythum.b.356.

FINIS.

Joshua Stinchcomb 1st

His book 1695

A ante A.

Aage.a.178.

A ante B.

Abandon a.1.
abandonné.a.6.f.914.
abandonnement. l.368.f. 915.
abandonnement.a.4.
abandoner a.2.f.905.
s'abandonner.a.5.
abbaissé.l.646.
abbaissement. c.211.
abbaisser.p.682.a.7.
abbatement.c.202.
abbatre.d 984.b.1099.
abbay.a.18.b 154.
abbayment. b.154.
abbayant.b.150.
abbayer.b.152.
abbrege.f. 335.
vng abbreuoir.w. 95,
abbreuer les cheuaulx. w. 95.
aboli. l. 259:
abolir. p. 292.d 669.r.175.
abondamment.a.62.
abondance. a.57.
abondant. c.1237.
abonder.a.56.
aborder.a. 472.
vng abri.f 970.
abricot.a 47.
abricottier.a.48.
abſconſer. b. 393.
abſince.w. 373.
abſolution.d. 319.
abſouldre.d 320.
abuſer.d. 176.326.
s'abuſer.b.412.

A ante C.

Accabler.d.60.
accez.a.437.
accointance.a. 116.
accommoder.a. 416.
accompaigner.a 66.
accomparager. l 243.
accomplir.a.69 f. 466.
accompliſſeur. b.1189.
accordance.a. 200.
accord. a. 210 c. 1263.f. 955.
accorder. a.81. 84. 197. s'accorder. c.778.a.566.
accoſter.p. 713 l 189.
accotement.b.1499.
accoubder. l 193.
vne accouchee.c.447.
accouchement.l 328.
accouplement.a. 1364.
accoupler. b.625 c.1363.
accourcir f. 335.
accouſtré. d. 179.
accouſtrement.d.183 g.81.
accouſtrer.a 398. f.225.
s'accouſtrer.g.215.
accouſtumance. c.1677.
accouſtume.a.103.i. 228.
accouſtumer.f.677.
s'accouſtumer. f. 677.
accrauanter.o. 195.
accrocher.a.598.
accroire. b.439.
accroiſſance.i. 90.
accroiſſant.g.557.
accroiſſement.i.90.
accroiſtre.g.559.a.617.
accumuler.b.286.
accuſation.a. 91.
accuſe.a.195.b.1287.
accuſer.a.86.d.681.r.200.
acertener.v.220.
ache.p.285.
achet.b. 568.
achetter.b.564.570.
acheteur.b.569.
acheué. p. 127.139.a.111.
acheuement.a.71.
acheuer.a.109.
acier.f.751.
acorſuyure.f. 805.
acquerir.c.21.g.164. 171.
acqueſt g.163.
acquitter.d 320.
acquis.b.1286.
acrimonie.f.278.
acuité.f. 280.

A ante D.

Adayé.f.777.
adayement.p.744.
addonné.g. 185.
adapter.a.416.
addonner.l.39.g. 184.
s'addonner.d.222.y.16.
addoubeur.t.323.
addoulciſſement.a.586.
addoulcir.m.378. adoubir.b.1211.
adiancement.i.323.
adiancer.o.126 f.225.
adiouſt i.251.
adioindre.l.39.i.248.
adionction. c. 1370.
adiourner.a. 135.
adiouſtement.p.818.
adiouſter. c. 199. d. 533.
adiurer.b.200.
admettre.b.1208.
adminiſtration.e.403.
admirable. m.300.
admiral.a.136.
admiration.m. 299.
admonneſté.a.146.w.65.
admonneſtement.w 65.
admonneſter.w.65.
adoleſcent.f.870.
adoleſcence.y.35.
adorer.W.375.
addoulcir.f.106.
aduenant.c.777.
aduenement.c 845.
aduenir.b.364.t.375.
aduenture.f.953.
aduentureux.b.820.
aduerti.a.146.w.65.
aduertiſement.w.65.
aduertiſſeur.w.65.
aduis.o. 116.
aduiſer.l.557.f. 164.
adultere.a.152.
adulateur, adulation, f.218.
aduocat, a.608.
adulement.f.671.
aduouer.a.112. 439.

A ante F.

Affaire.a.107.b. 1481.
s'affaiſer. f.252.
affamé.h.678.
affectateur.c.13.
affecter.d.430.
affectueuſement.i. 234.
affermir.f.949. f.748.
affirmiſſement.c.980.
affetté.c.1439 w.211.
affetterie.c.1438.W.211.
afficher.f.165.
eſtre affiché.f.762.
affiner d'or.g.358.
affinité.k.63.
affiquetz.t.316.
affliger. d.60.f.322. affluence.f 740.
affoibli f 324.
affoiblir.f.313.w.104.
affoibliſſement. f.323.
affranchi.e. 199.
affranchir.f 1051.
affranchiſſement.e.200.
affreuſement.l 55. c.1420.
affreuſeté.c.1425.
affreux.f.1020.g.523 f.758
affriander.i.193 d. 1026.
affronter.p.819.
affronteur.p.819.

A ante G.

Agacé.f 777.
agacement.p.744.
agacer.p. 742.
ageancement. t. 323.
ageanceur.t.323
s'agenouiller.k.86.
aggluer.g.281.
aggrandir.g.484.
aggreable.a 64.
aggreſſeur.a.550.
agiter.t.330.
agitation.t.262.
agneau.l 56.
agnelet.l 57.
agraphe.c.557.
agreſt.v.27.
aguille.n.55.
aguillon.b.342.f.280.
aguillonnement.p.647.
aguillonner.p. 649.
aguillonneur.p.650.
aguement.f. 280.
aguiſement f.280.
aguiſer.f 280.

A ante H.

Ahanner.f.1037.
Ahontir.f. 276.

A ante I.

Aide.a.214.220.
aider.h.504.
aigle e.86.
aigre.e.79.f.278.
aigrement.c.1420.
aiguieux.w 95.
ail.g.74.
aile.w.246.
ailleurs.p 392.e.136.W.158.

aimer.i.621.
ainſi.ſ.549.
l'air.l.418.a.214.
ais.p.423.b.792.
aiſcement.e.43.
aiſelle.p.423.b.792.

A ante L.

Alaigre.l.406 670. c.391
alaigrement.e.392.
alarme.a.242.
aleſne.a.646.
alienation.a.284.
aliener.a.230.
allaictement.ſ.938.
alleger.l.386.
alleguer.a.247.b.1192.
allee.a.248.
aller.g.314.f.677.
allure.g.337.
alliance.l.179.c.250.
allié.f.367.
allier.c.1365.b.606.
alliche.d.439.
allichement.i.192.
allicher.i.193.d.305.
allumé.k.11.
allumer.k.10.
allumettes.m.168.
alonger.p.690.
almoſnier.c.182.
alouette.l.98.
alteré.a.283.d.1083.
alternation.c.317.

A ante M.

Amadoué.a.268.
amadouement.a.413.271. 585.f.622.
amadouer.a.266.272 f.621
amadoueur.a.582.
amaigrir.ſ.448.l.148.
vne amande.a.279.
vng amandier.a.278.
l'amarri.w.313.
amas.b.285.
amaſſé.g.112.
amaſſement.b.283.
amaſſer.c.1047.b.286.
ambaſſade.a.293.
ambigu.o.9.
ambler.a.297.
ambre.a.294.
l'ame.ſ.559.
amende.a.308.f.513.
amender.a.302.306.
amené.a.95.
amener.b.1211.
amenuiſé.a 392.
amenuiſer.a.390.t.139.
amer.b.679.
amerement.b.680.
amertume.b.681.
amiablement. f.1063. l. 625.
amignarder.a.272.
amignetement.c.698. ſ.953.
amignoter.a.272.f.621.
amitié.r.48.
amoindri.a.392.
amoindriſſement.d.635.
amoindrir.a.390.d. 634. 638.l.288.
amollir.ſ.506.
amolliſſement.e.586.
amoncelé.b.1366.
amoncelement.h.283.
amonceler.r 341 h.286.288
amorce.b.49.
amorcer.d.157.
amoureuſement.l.625.
amoureux.l.631.a.319.
amplè.c.1237.
amplement.l.93.p. 456.
amplier.m.17.l.90.
amplificateur.a.618.
ampoulle.w.156.
amuſer.t.53.

A ante N.

An.y.21.
ancien.a.325.
anciennement a.323.
ancienneté.a.328.
vng anglet.c.1206.
anguille.a.352.e.115.
anneau.r.277.
annelet.r.277.g.129.
annichiler.d.669.a.45.
anniverſarie.y.9.
annoncer.ſ.299.
annuel.y.9.
vne anſe.h.83.
antidater.a.368.

A ante O.

Aorner.a.398.

A ante P.

Apart.a.530.382.
apertement.e.104.
appaiſé.a 364.411.
appaiſement.a.585.p. 8. t.60.
appaiſer.m.378.p.6.r. 119. ſ.807.
appaiſeur.a.582.
appareil.d.183.
appareillé.r.63.
appareiller.g.177.ſ.225.
apparence.b.537.
apparoir.a.406 b.332.
apparoiſtre.a.406.
appartenant.w.52.
appartenir.m.253.
appaſter.d.1026.150.i.193
appeler.c.21.25.w.305.
appercenoir.b.423.f.337.
appeſanty.d.1159
s'appeſantir.b.328.
appeter.d.424.
appetiſſer.a.16.l.287.d.214
applanir.ſ. 485.e. 307. l.243.
applaniſſement.e.257.
applandiſſement.a.254.
application.a.417.419. p.818.
appliquer.l 39.
applomme.ſ.444.
apport.c.1140.523.125.
apporté.a.95.c. 1137. 117. b.1287.
apportement.b.1222.
apporter.c.1139.93.
appoſer.p.818.
appreeir.p.665.
apprehenſion.c.961.
apprenty.b.393.
apprendre.l.214.
apprentiſſage.p.611.
appreſter.g.171.p.612.
appreſteur.p.615.
apprivoiſé.t.46.
apprivoiſer.t.46.
approbation.a.261.
approchement.a.431.c.800
approcher.a.436.l. 39.d. 424.
s'approcher.d.1035.
appropriation.a.417
approprier.a.416.
approuver.a.253.
appuy.b.1499.a.221. f.805
appuye.p. 712.
appuyer.p. 713. l. 189. b.504.
apres.a.177.n.105.

A ante R.

Araigne.ſ.632.c.687.
arbaleſte.b.960.
arbitrage.a.446.636.
arboſier.w. 209.
arbitre,d 15.
arbouſſe.w.209.
arbre.t.289.
arbriſſeau.ſ.356.t.289.
arc.b.958.
l'arc au ciel.b. 961.
arche.c.425.
archedoyen.a.455.
architecte.d.523.
architecteur.d.523.
architraue.c.326.
ardamment.h.485.
ardant.b.1451.
ardeur.b.1453.
ardoir.b.1428.
ardre.b.1432.1244.
arene.ſ.52.
argent.ſ.387.
argentier.g.182.
argille.c.544.
argilleux.c.540.
ari,ou tari.d.1070.
armaire.c.638.
armer.a.482.
armes.b.177.a.477. w. 109.
armorier.a.480.
armories.a.477.
armoiſe.m.503.
armure.a.484.
armures.b.178.a.480.
arpent.a.118. 226.
arquebuſe.g.597.
arraché.p.474.
arrachement.p. 471. 763. 777.
arracher.p. 477.769.772 t.24.
arracler.w. 127.
arres.e.22.
vng arreſt.a.122. ſ.694.
arreſté.b.509. e. 16.b.279
arreſter.a. 30.c. 1092. l.239.ſ.701.
s'arreſter.c.254.t 57.ſ.701

arrierage.a.485
arrimer.a.437.
arriuer.c.776.
arrogamment.d.712.p.723
arrogance.a.488.
arrogant.p.719.
s'arroger.c.546.
arrondir.r.337.
arrondissement.r.337.
arrousement.b.204.f.667.
arrouser.f.667.835.w. 96.
ars.b.1444.
art.c.1617.
artichault.a.498.
artere.v.2,
artifice.c.1617.
artisan.c.1430.

A ante S.

Asne.a.532.
asperger.f.667.
aspre.s.334.336.f.278.
aspersion.f.667.
asprement.r.336.f.179.
aspreté.r.334.f.279.
assaillant.a. 544.
assailleur.a.550.
assaillir.c.220.a.549.534.
assaisonner.p.306.
assault.a.552.
assemblage.i.250 g.282.
assemblee.a.554.
assemblement.c.975.a. 210.
assembler. a. 80. 564. c. 1047.
s'assembler.c. 778.
s'asseoir.f.409.232.
assesseur.b.466. a. 574. v. 220.
asseurance. a. 579. 576. c.84.
asseuré.f.284.
asseurer.f.467.e.291.a.168. f.881.
assieger.b.510. a.633.
assiegé. b. 512.
assiegement.f.373.
assiement.f.409.
assiette.p. 390. f.409. 411. d.791.
assignation.c.333.
assigner. I. 64. a. 424. o. 119.
association. f.365. c.894.
associé.c.500.
assoier.a.575.f.434.
assommé.a.526.
assommeur.b.116.
assopi. a. 595.527. 526.
assopier.a.525.
assoubiectir.. p. 839. f. 911.
assouplir.c.551.
assoudre. d. 121.
astraincт.a.425.
astuce.c.1458.
astut.c.1439.

A ante T.

Attaché.k.96.f.167.
Attacher. f. 160.164. k. 92.
s'attacher.c.602.
attaindre .f.805.t.266.
attendre . c. 1092. l. 557. t.102.
attenter.a.534.
attenuer.d.638.
atticdi.w.61.
attirer.e. 297.p. 770. a.80.
attiré.i. 190.d.439.
attouchement.t.264.
attoucher. c. 782.t.266.
attraict.a.268.b.585.i.190 d. 438.
attrayamment.a.26.
attraire.d.1026.a.262.
attrapper.a.691.
attrempeement.m. 343.i. 310.
attribuer. ?. 64.a. 430. b. 1193.
s'attribuer.c.491.

A ante V.

Aualle.c. 190.
auallement.f. 974.
auancement.h.210.
auancer.p.690.
d'auantage.a.281.
auantcoureur.t.200.
auarice.c.1308,
auaritieusement.c.1309.
l'aube.d.18.p.428.b.1102.
aubour.f.54.
aucteur.b.1365.
aucun.a.370.
aucunement.l.484.f.158.
aucunesfois.t.226.
audace.b.822.a 577.
audacieusement.a. 144.
audacieux.b.820.
auelaigner.h.204.
auette.b 336.
aueuglé.b.749.
aueugler.b.748.
aueugleté.b.754.
augmentateur.a.608.
auge.c.1426.
augmenté.c.878.
augmenter.a.617.
s'augmenter.g.571.e.169.
aulne t.291.
aulx ou aul.g.74.
aumosné.a.277.
aumosnier.a.275.317.
vne aumosniere.a.299.
auoine.o.2.
auoir.h 240.
auouer.a.253.
auorté,auorton,auertemẽt, b.650.t.286.
auorter.t.286.
aupres.n.105.106.
auroesne ou aurone.f. 562.
austruche.e.142.
autant.m.79 493.
autour.h.247.
l'autre.o.146 152.
autrement.o.152.

A ante Y.

Ayeul g.434.
Ayeule.g.433 471.

B ante A.

Baaillement.g.09.
baailler.g.50.51.
babil.b.3.
babbillard.b.2.c.228.
babiller.b.1.
bachot.b.799.
bagage.p.14.f.127.
baillé.g 180.234.
baillemẽt.d.311.g 176
bailler.b. 530. g. 64.d. 310.
bailleur.g.182.
baisement.k.72.
baiser.k.71.73.
baiseur.k.74.
baissement.b.201.
bal.d.98
balancement. v.65.c. 1555.
balance.b.60
vng balay.b.1267.523.
vne baleine.f.571.566. w 154.
balier.b.1311.d.1033 f.1004
balieures.f.504.f.120.
balle.c.278.
banc b.76.465.
bandeau.h.297.
bandelette.p 83.f. 477. t.49.
bander.b.606.468 f.990.
bandon.l.370.
baniere.b.123.f 724.
bani.b.92 c.1142.
banir.b.88.
banissement.b.98.c.970.
la banque.b.104.
banquier.b.105.
banquet.b?108.
banquetement.f 294.
banqueter.b.109.
barbe.b.278.
barbet.b.383.f.585.
barbette.b.279.
barbier.b.139.
barbillon.b.137.
bardane.b.1402.1403.
barque.f.397.b 1152.
barreaux.b.166.
barres.b.175.
barriere.d.933.
bas.b.487.l.648.
baselic.b 189.
bassement.b.180 f. 512. l.647.
basin.b.198.
vne bassinoire.p.61.
bastard.b 203.
basti.b.1362.
vne bastille.a.213.
bastillon. B.1386. A. 217.
bastiment.b 1367.
bastir. S. 225. b. 1353.d. 524.
bastisseur.b.1364.
baston.f.690.
bastonnade.b.317 c. 1602.
bastonnet.f.690.
bastons.w.109.
la bataille.b.208.
battailler.p.233.
bateau.d.798.

*bateliet.b.*802.*b.*144.*m.*151
*battement.*300.
*battre.b.*300 *f.*864.
*batture.b.*300.
*bauard.b.*6.
*bauer.d.*22.
*baueries.f.*796.*t.*316.
*baueretie.b.*577.
*bauette.b.*577.
*baueur.t.*316.
*bange.m.*435.
*du bauſme.b.*230.

B ante E.

*Beau.b.*330.*c.*861.*f.*238. *f.*36.*l.*563.
*beaucoup.m.*485.494.
beaufilz. 530.
*beaulte.*322.*c.*864.*b.* 1167.
*bec.b.*236.
*becaſſe.ſ.*490. *w.*346.
*bedon.d.*1162.
*begue.ſ.*907.
*begueyement.ſ.*905.
beffroy.t 272.
*begueyer.m.*13.*ſ.* 905. 593.
*bel.f.*36.
*belliqueuſement.w.*71.
*vng belier.r.*31.
*belliqueux.w.*71.
*benefice.b.*490.
*bellateur, bellatrice. w.*71.
*bening.c.*1674.
benenolence.w. 220.
*benignement.g.*141.
*benoiſtier.c.*1586.
*le bers.c.*1428.
*berceau.b.*375.
*bergier.ſ.*292.*b.*311.*g.* 445.
*bergerie.f.*782.*c.*1360.
*beſace.b.*29.
*beſague.t.*398.
*beſoing.m.*54.
*beſongne.w.*35.
*beſongner.b.*4.*d.*902.
*beſongnette.w.*355.
*vne beſte.b.*292.
*beſteiette.b.*292.
*beſtial.b.*297.
*beſycie.ſ.*617.
*beuf.o.*211.
*beuueur. d.*1092.

B ante I.

*vng bon biberon.d.*1092.
*biche.b.*429.
*bien faict.b.c.*491.
bienſeance.c. 860. *d.* 274. *b.*95.*g.*410.
bienſeant.c. 861.
*bienueillance.w.*220.
biere.c 355.
bigarreur.t. 53.
Bignet.p. 52.*f.*1098.1100.
*bihay.a.*531.
biſayent.g. 470.
*biſcuit.b.*663.
*vent de biſe.v.*167.
*biſtarde.b.*1484.

B ante L.

*Blaſſard.p.*41.
*blaireau. b.*28.1236.
*blandir.f.*621.
*blaſme.d.*795.
blaſmer. B. 16.*r.* 196. *a.* 97.
*blé. c.*1198.*w.*139.
*bleſſé.b.*689.
*bleſſer.b.*688.*w.*382.
*bleſſure.b.*691.*c.*271.*w.* 382.
*bloccaille.m.*438.
*bloccage.m.*438.
*bloty.ſ.*151.*b.*397
*bluter.b.*923.

B ante O.

*Bocage.a.*449.*g.*543.
*boire.d.*1090.
*boiſſeau.b.*1475.
*boiſſelet.b.*1476.
boiſte.b. 997.
*boiſtement.b.*60.*b.*50.
*boiſter.l.*61.*b.*50.
*boiſteux.l.*63.
*vng bolouer.c.*253.
*bombaſin.b.*1388.
*bon.g.*369.
*bonnet.c.*59.
*bonnettier.c.*59.
*le bord.b.*363.*b.*1227.*ſ.*424
*borde.b.*374.
*border.e.*374.
bordure.ſ 424.
*vng bordeau. b.*1271.*l.* 151.
*vng bordelier.b.*1271.
*borgne.b.*750.*e.*93.
*borner.b.*937.*a.*434.
*vne borne.b.*929
*borné.b.*936.
*borneur.b.*930.
*boſſe.k.*102.78.*ſ.*1012.
*boſſette.b.*1392. 880.*f.*356.
*boſſu b.*1391.*c.*1538.
*vng boteau.b.*79.
*bote.b.*950.
*vng bouc.g.*299.
*bouchee.m.*433.
*vng bouchier.b.*908. 1487.
boucherie. ſ. 272. 433.*b.* 1488.
*vne boucle.b.*1326.
*boucler.c.*556.*b.*1327.
*bouclier.b.*1331.
*boue. c.*543.*m.* 499.*c.* 1229.
*bouffon.ſ.*92.
*ſe bouger.t.*52.
*bouillon.r.*327.
*vne boule.b.*921.
*boulet.g.*396.*p.* 216.
*boulean.b.*639.
*boulengier.b.*53.
*boulengerie.b.*56.
*vng boulenuer.f.*952.*b.*1387. *b.*508.
*boulie.p.*75.
*boullir.ſ.*294. *b..*476.
*boullonner.a.*59.*p.*458.
*boulu.b.*814.
*bourbe.d.*1055.656.*f.*491.
*bourbeux.d.*657.
*bourbier. d.*656.*f.*491. *w.*38.
*bourder.d.*22.
*bourdon.b.*344 *d* 1003.936
*bourdonner.q.*345. *w.*83.
*bourgeois.b.*1408.
*bourion.p.*345.*v* 74.
*bourgeoiſie.c.*1336.
*bourionner.b.*1336.*v.*76.
*vng bournal.c.*820.
*bourre.f.*716.
*bourſe.b.*32. *h* 708.
*bourſouffle.ſ.*1011.
*ſe bourſouffler.ſ.*1011.
*bourſouffleur.ſ.*1011.
*bouſchement.ſ.*804.
*bouſcher. e.*166.*m.* 501. *ſ.*804.
*vng bouſchon.ſ.*804.
*bout.f.*900.*g.*350.
*bouteillé.b.*902.
*la boutique.ſ.*333.
*bouton.f.*423.*v.*74.
*boutonner.v.*76.
*bouuillon.b.*1381.
*bouys, ou bouyx.t.*292.
*boyau.c.*480.*g.*599.

B ante R.

*Branconnier.b.*683.
*bragard.e.*347.
*brayement.b.*1007.*y.*19.
*braiſmer.r.*324.
brayre.c. 1505.*y* 19.
*brame.g.*205.
*du bran.b.*1076.
*branche.b.*914.
*branchu.b.*918.
*brandir.b.*1037.
*brandon de feu.f.*420.
*branſlement.n.*143.
*branſler.f.*88.
*le bras.a.*474.
*braſſer.b.*1124.
*braſſerie.b.*1124.
*braſſelet.b.*995.
*braſſeur.b.*1124.
*braſier.b.*1452.
*des brayes.b.*1063.
*braue.b.*1047.
*brauemēt.b.*331.*g.*377.385.
*vne brebis.ſ.*291.
*breuet.p.*517.
*brief.ſ.*335.
*brieuement.ſ.*335.*f.*407.
*brieueté.ſ.*335.
*brigade.c.*903.
*brigand.r.*297.*m.*513.
*brigander.r.*297.
*briganderie.r.*297.
*vne brigandine.w.*25.
*vng brigantin.b.*1152.
*brigue.b.*1126.
*briguer.b.*1125.*r.*297 *ſ.*990
*brigueur.r.*297.
*brique.b.*1131.
*vne briqueterie.k.*54.
*briſe.b.*1257.1305.
*briſer.b.*1094.1307.*d.* 64.
*briſure.b.*1070.
*broche. b.*1233
*brocher.i.*54.*e.*225.
*brochet.p.*320.
*brocart ſ.*640.
*brocheton.p.*307.
*brodequin.b.*1483.
*brodeur.i.*53.*e.*145.
*brodure.ſ.*424.
*brouee.c.*664.
*bronet.b.*1269.*ſ.*974.

bronillars.c.664.
bronuller.c.986.m.304.d. 41.
broyé.b.1305.w.110.
broyer.b.312.1301.w.110.
ma bru.d.83.
bruiment.r.382.
bruire.r.324.f.581.c.1427.
bruit.c.889.1461.n.151.
brun.b.1290.
bruner.b.1293.
brunissure.r.324.
bruncher.f.901.
bruslant.b.1451.
bruslement.d.442.b.1426. b.1435.
brusler.b.1244.1423. b. 1424.
brusture.b.1441.1450.
brusquement.f.430.
brutal.d.1195.
de la bruyere.b.321.

B ante V.

Bubbe.p.345.
vne buche de bois.b. 603.
vne buchier.p.327.
vne buffe.b.1345.
vng buffet.c.1645.
buffle.b.1344.
buglement.b.459.l.644.
bugler.b.438.l.643.b. 409
de la bugloſſe.b.955.
vne buire, ou buirette. c. 1586.
buiſine f 208.
buiſſons.b.1147.1468.
but.b.1490.
butin.p.609.
butiner.r.297.
buueter.b.577.579.
buuette.w 138.

C ante A.

Cabas.f.1021.
le cabiner.c.1.
caché.b 1362.f.150.h. 397. l.46.
cachement.b.369.c.958.
cacher.b.362.d.47.c. 1315.
vne cachette.p.760.c 1304
caduque.d.144.
vne cage.c.5.6.
cageois.c.1250.
caille.a.2.
caillet.c.1566.
caillou.f.699 r.304.
calamité.a.145.
calcul.a.257.
calculer.a.72.d.139. c.1335.
calendre.w.137.
caliginoſité.b.753.
calomniateur.a.100.8.177.
calomnie.f.872.
calomnier.a.99.
camelot.c.297.
le camp.c.43.
camper.c.44.
camuz.c.1528.f.620.
canal.c.55.g.609.
canart.d.1183.999.
cane.d.1183.999.
caneſte.d.1001.
vng caninet.k.90.
canna.r.117.
cantharide.g.256.
capacite.c.61.
capelle a deſtiller.f.773.
capitaine.l.171.
vne cappe.c.60.
caque.b.175.
caqueter.b.1.c.1428.
vn grand caqueteur.c.374.
carder.k.5.
careſſer.f.621.
la carine.k.4.
carolle.d.98.
caretes.p.110.
vng carpe.f 552.
cartilage.g.530.
cartilagineux.g.530.
caſaque.c.158.
caſeret.c.418.
caſſetin.c.c.157.
caſſé.b.1309.
caſignon.p.356.
cauć.h.526.
cauement.d 598.
cauer.h.527.
cauerne.d.356.b.1458.
cauillateur.q. 5.
cauiller.r 80.
cauſe.c.250.
caut.w.30.
cauteleuſement.c.1436.
cautelle.d.169.
cauteleux.d. 178. c. 1444.
cautement.c.522.
cautere.h.463.
caution.a.579.

C ante E.

Ceinct.g.221.c.919.
ceinct.g.218.
ceincture.g.217.b.462.
vng ceinturier.g.218.
cendre.g.214.c.925.
celeement.p.670.
celer.c.1268.
cellerier.b.1494.
vng cellier.b.1500.
cendre.i.76.a.507.
cens.p.224.
cent.h.670.664.
centenier.c.67.
centieſme.h.000.
centurion.c.67.
cep.g.229.f.403.f.789.
cercelle.i.77.
cercher.f.170.
vng cercle.c.924.
cerf.h.201.
vne ceriſe.c.413.
vng ceriſier.c.414.
vng cerueau.b.1011.
certainement.f.24.
certitude.c.262.
de la cerueiſe.a.227.
ceſſe.p.174.
ceſſer.c.257.a.418.l. 232.
ceſſeur.l.455.
ceſſion.y.20.

C ante H.

chagriner.c.76.
vne chaine.c.281.
chair.f.649.
chaircuitier.c.1161.
chaircuitterie.c.1162.
vne chaire.c.286.
chaleur.b.1453.
chamberiere.f.214.m.22.
chambre.c. 295.
chambrillon.w.150.
vng chameau.g.201.
chamois.g.301.
vng champ.f.413.
vng champignon.m.524.
en chancelant.f.693.
chanceler.f.693.901.
chancellement.f.693.f. 905
vng chandelier.c.382.
chandelle.c.48.
change.c.390.a.283.
changement.c.359.c.310.
changer.c.303.a.282.
changeur.b.105.
chanſon.f.391.
chanſonnette.f.391.
chant.f.391.
chantement.f.391.
chanter.f.391.
chantre.f.391.
chantreſſe.f.391.
chanter.a.84.
chanterie.f.391.
du chanure.h.368.369.
chanteur.f.391.
chapeau.g.73.l.2.
chapeleros.c.476.
chapelet.g.73 b.232. c.1567
chapitaine.c.64.
chaperon.d.565.
chapon.c.62.
char.c.350.
vng charbon.c.719. c. 330.
vng charbonnier.c.723.
chardon.t.147.
vng chardonneret. f. 520. l.460.
charetier.c.141.
chargeant.b.1399.
charge.d.1189.
chargé.b.1397.1481.
charger.b. 1398
charlot.c.350 139.
chagrin.c.79.
charter.c.1139
charme.i.73.
charmerie.f.929.b.557.
charmer.f.928.
charmeur.b-558.
charnu.g.540 f.882.
charpentier.b.1371.c. 96.
charroir.c.97.
charrue.p.464.
charcy.c.125.1140.
vne chartee.l.511.
chartier.c.352.c 148.
chartre.g.12.
chaſcun.a.273.
vng chaſſit.b.362.
chaſſé.c.362.b.684.
chaſſee.c.253.
chaſſement p.831.
chaſſeur.b.683.
chaſſer.d.131.r.134.f.361.
chaſſieuſeté b. 739.
chaſſieux.b.737.
chaſtaigne.c.426.
chaſtaignier.c.426.
chaſte.c.363.

Chastiement c 366 508.
Chasteté.c, 369.
Chastier.c 365.
chastieur.c.367.
chastré.g.123.
chastrer.g.117.
vng chat.c.223.
chatouillement.t.149.
chatouiller.t.149.
chatouilleux.t.149.
vne chaudeaue.c.233.
vne chaudiere.p.59.
chaudron.p.59.c.234.
chaudronnier.c.1187.
chauld.b.472.
chaulne.b.66.
chauluete.b.69.
vne chancellier.c.379.
vne chaussée.b.1387.
chausser.s.324.
bas de chausse.b.616.
chauuesouri.b.285.
cheant.f.83.h.113.
le chef.b.395.c.65.
chemille.c.53.
cheminer.g.314.
chemise.s.321.s.483.
chenu.g 423.
cheoir.f.93. 64.72.
cher.b.453. d.393.
cherir.f.621.
vng chesne.o.63.
chesnette.g.149.
vne chesnaye.o.63.
chetiuete.n.53.
cheute.f.67.
cheual h.595.
cheualet.n.1.
cheualier.k.91.
cheualerie.k.91.
cheuauchement.r.264.
cheuaucher.r.264.
vng cheuaucheur.h.611.
cheuet.b.856.
cheuille.p.351.n.2.c. 557.
cheurefueille.w.345.
cheureau, ou cheureul.g. 301.r.894.
cheurette.g. 302.s.562.
cheuron.b.247.r.8.
cheute.s.451.457.
chiche.n.99.
chichement.n.102.s.587.
chicheté.n.101.v.146.
chief.c.407.
chien.d.892.
chienne.d.410.p.892.
chiquenaude.s.479.
chipoult.r.10.
chirurgien.c.479.s.986.
choisi.c.500.
choisir.c.492.c.1604.
vne chopine.p.357.
chopper.h.454.s.901.
choquer.b.1299.
vne chorde.c.1190.
chroniques.c.505.

C ante I.

vne Cierge.c 49.t.25.
cigale. g.446.
vng cigne.s.992.
cinquante.s.599.
cinqcentiesme.s.592.
cinquieme.s.579.
vng circuit.c.924.
circuition.c.931.
cirier.c.383.
ciseaux.s.285.
ciselet.s.285.
cité.c.526.
citoyen.b.148.
citronnier.l.445.
vne ciuiere.c 349.

C ante L.

Clef.k.1.
cler.b.1158.
clere.c.595.
clerement.e.323.m.88.
clerté.b,1167.
clerge.c.594.
cligner les yeulx.w.251.
cloche.b.44.7.
clochey.l.61.
clochette.b.448.
clochier.s.752.
clorre.m.501 s.359.
closture.c.156.
vng clou.n.2.
vng clouet.n.3.
vng clystere.c.622.

C ante O.

vne Coche.c.688.n 141.
cochon.p.311.
vne coiffe.c.713.c.242.
coffre.c.706 425.
cogiter.c.172.
cogneu.c.1028.
cognoissance.k 123.
cognoistre.p.233.c.951.
vne coignee.a.647.
coigné.d.1129.
coigner.c.935.
coignet.w.125.
coing.w.125.
vng coingnier.q.29.
le col.n.42.
collation.b.114.
colle.p.152.g.273.
collaudation.c.827.
collauder.p.596.
collement.g.276.l.250.
coller.p.152.g.373.c.283.
college.f.1043.
colloquer.p.382.
collerette.g.386.
colleur.g.276.
colluſion.c.1260.
vng columbier.d.948.
vne colomne.b.247.
vne colon.p.945.
combat.b.208.581.d. 138. c.1079.1084.s.453.
combateur.s.460.
combatre.c.1076.d. 250. f.452.s.871.
combien.b.626.
combler.a.69.
combuſtion.b.1450.
vne comette.s.733.
commaundement.c. 911.
commandé.c.816. 808. 811.
commander.c.810.
comme.a.499.
commemoration.r.13.
commencement.b.387.
commencer.g.318.b.385.
comment.b.626.
commere.g.389.
commettre.c.856.a.571.
commode.c.1148.
commun.c.868.
communaulté.f.1043.
commun ement.c.869.a.49
communication.m.107.
compaignie.c.894.c. 900. s.346.
compaignon.c.911.f 367.
comparer.c.915.
comparoir.f.114.p.621.
compas.c.921.
compere.g.389.
complaignant.c.945.
complaindre.c.941.
complainte.c.942.947.
c.946.
complaire.f.817.
compoſition.a.210.c. 975.
complice.f.367.
comprehenſion.c.1069.
comprendre. c. 1065.168. 951.t.11.
vng compte.a.76.
compter.b.1192.c.1335.
compteur.d 802.
conciergerie.w.51.
concile.a.559.
cõclure.s.359.b.1194.c.962
condamné.c.968.
condãner.d.667.s.226.
condition.c.971.
conduict.d.1189.c.972.
conduicte.c.973.
conduire.p.133.
coneſtable.c.68.141.
confection.c.975.
confirmateur.s.749.
confermer.c.979.
confeſſer.c.977.
confiance.a.577.t.352.
ſe confier.t. 352.
confin.a. 134.
confitures.c.984.
confiſcation.c.982.879.
confort.c.829.
conforter.c.831.
confuſement.c.989.
confuſement.f.146.
confuter.c.991.992.
cõgé.p.269.s.191.955.l.230.
congele.c.995.
congre.f.554.
congregation.c.999.369.
coniecture.g.151.
coniointement.t.366.
conioindre.b.1327.625. c.1257.i.245.
coniuration.c.1006.
coniurer.c.1004.
vng couleuure.a.131.
vng connin.c.1001.
conqueſter.b.312.
conſacré. h.48.
conſacrer.v.224.d.219.
cõſentemẽt.c.1011 a.82.566
conſentir.a.81.566.198.
conſequemment.c.1015.
conſeruateur.d.254.
conſideration.c.989. 1038.
conſidere .c.1028.
conſid-rer.c.1019.a.549.

con-

consolation.c.429.
consolateur.c.830.
consoler.c.838.
consoler.c.838.
consommer.c.1059.
conspirer.c.1004.
constammẽt.c.1045.1046
constance.c.1043.f.846.
constant.h.510.
consume.c.1062.
consumer.b.1031.c.1055.
contaminer.d.830.
conte.c.1356.
contenant.c.61.
contemnement.d.457.
contemner.d.455.
contemplation.b.437.
contempler. b.427.
contenir.c.1065.1068.t.11.
contenter.f.327.
conter.d.189.
continu.c.1087.
continuation.c.1100.
continuel.h.510.
continuellement.c.1088.
continuer.p.133.c.1092.
contraict.b.148.c.1264.
contraict.d.1129.
cõtraincte.c.936.1052.957
contraindre.f. 855.c. 935. 934.c.1047. 1053. 1054. f.911.
contraire.n.159.
contrairete.f.457.
contrecedule.c.1351.
cõtredire.f.22.a.189.w.296
contree.c.924.
contrefaict.c.1338.
conterfaire.f.813.
contregarder.h.344.d. 243
contremettrë.l.38.
contrepois.b.65.c.1355.
contrerolleur.c.1352.
contribution.g.177.
contrister.c.76.
controuuement.f.23.
controuuer.f.22.d.533.f.49
conuaincre.c.993.1157.
conuenable.m.247.
conuenablement. c.862. a. 202.a.387.
conuenance.c.860.a.82.
conuenient.c.1149.
conuenir.a.197.
conuent.n.189.
conuertio.b.147 a.207.c.1265
cõuersation.c.1977.f. 117.
conuertement.c.639.d. 48.
conuoité.d.416.
conuine.f.296.
conuoiter.c.1313.c. 1306.
conuoiteux.c.1310.1314.
conuoitise.d.411.
conuulsion.c.1458.
vng cophin.b.190.
coq.c.693.
coquer.h.453.
coquille.p.77.f.277.
corail.c.1189.
corbeau.r.33.
corbeille.b.195.
corde.f.866.r.323.
cordelette.c.1192.l.447.
cordouan.b.405.
cordouannier.f.324.
cordouannerie.f.330.
cornemuse.b.37.
cornet.c.1208.
vne corneille.c.501.c.1564.
coronner.d.187.
le lorps.b.804.
corpulence.g.539.
corpulent.g.40.
correcteur.c.1210.
correction.c.1214.
corrige.a.309.
corriger.p.175.a.302.c.1212
corrompre.d.469.a.485.c. 1217.m.116.
corrõpu.f.212.d.274.c.1227
corruption.c 1228.
corselet.c.1255.
vne coste.r.259.
cotillon p 297.
du cotton.c.1253.
couardement.d.68 c.1416.
couardise.d 69.c.1418.
le coubde.c.1597.r.116.
vne couche.c.1258.
couchette.b.360.934.
coulant f.745.
vng couldre.f.571.
coulement.f 451.r.398.
couler f.744 c 1479 f.1024
se couler.c.1481.
vne coleuure.a.131.
couloir. c.725.
vng coulon.d.49.
coulpable g.206.
coulpe.e.f.213.
conseiller.c.1320.
coup.f.856.
coupé.c.1730. 1696.g. 91. 455.
coupeau.c.474.
coupement.c.1697.1725.m. 481.
couper.c.1685.1718.p.81.82. h.389.b.1210.f.863.
couperose.c.1181.
le coupet. t.253.
coupure.c.1729.
couquou.c.1598.
courageusement.1371.
courageux.f.429.c.1372.
courbe.c.1528.
courbement.b.473.
courber.v.231.b.467.
coureur.c.1666.r.384.
vne courge.g.397.
courir.r.384.r.213.
couronner.c.1565.a.400.
vne couroye.t.151.
courroye.t.149.
courrouce.f. 1161. a.340. c. 275.a.345.
courrouscer.a.343.
courroux.a.336.
course.c.1381.
court.f.335.
courtine.c.1671.
courtier.b.1261.
courtois.1674.g.139 b.947.
courtoisemẽt.g.136.141.244 c.1401.
courtoisie.b.948.c1409.
couru.p.127.
coussin.c.1675.
coussinet.c.1675.
cousi.c.1238.
coustange.c.331.
coustange.c.1238.
coustelet.f.1031.
coustelier.c.1737.e.289.
vne coustume.c.1677.f.117.
cousture.f.124.
courturiere.f.125.
vn coutil.b.364.t.207.
couue.n.188.
couuement.a.55.b.223.
vn couurechef.k.24.
couuercle.c.1269.
couuert.c.1274.
couuertement.c.1305.c.1302.
couuerture.d.1029.p.636.
couureur.f.429.
couurir. f. 664. b. 400. f. 684.c.1268.a.397 f.833.
coy.c.144.

C ante R.

Crtchat.f.626.
crachement.f.626.
cracheur.f.626.
eracher.f.626.
craignant.f.262.
craindre.f.250.
craintif.f.259.267.
craintifuement.f.252.263.
crainte.d.1044.f.260.261.
crapaud.t.239.
crasseux.f.1148.g.479.
credulité.b.440.
creer.c.1474.
la creiche.c.1426.
vn crem.n.141.
crepet.p.52.
crespé.c.1662.1547. f.644.
vne creuasse.c.467.566.
creueure.p.646.
se creuer.b.1100.
creusement.d.598.
creuser.d.596.b.527.
creux.d.353 b.526.
vn crible.f.413.
cribler.p.233.b.923.f.413.
la criee.c.1056.
cricment.b.1007.
crime.f.214.
croc.b.568.l.650.
vn crochet.h.569.
crocheteur.b.267.
croissance.e.172.
croissant.g.557.
croistre.g.553.559.
vne croix.c.1555.
le cropion.c.464.
crostement.f.265.
croster.f.265.
croupir..a.39.
crouste.c.1594.
croustelette.c.1594.
crudité.d.611.
cruaulté.f.432.
cruce.p.377.
crucier.t.257.
cruel.d.106.
cruellement.f.430.

E ante T.

Cybreulaire.g.534.
cueillette.g.107.c.755.
cueillir.g.106.
cueillir.g.100.108.f.819.
cuict.b.810.
cuider.f.988.
vne cuilliere.l.36.
cuir.w.125.
cuirace.i.24.
cuire.d.610.
cuiſſan.f.254.b.812.
la cuiſſe.b.33.
le cul.a.493.
cultiue.d.179.
cultiuement.d.180.b.702.
cultiuer.t.213.
cupidité.411.c.1307.
vne cure.c.1651.
vng curedent.p.315.
vng curoreille.e.7.
curieuſement.c.1660.e.327
cuyure.l.112.

C ante Y.

Vng cygne.f.292.

D ante A.

Dactes.b.75.
dactier.b.75.
vng daim.d.292.d.885.
damas.d.29.
dame.l.34.
danemarc.d.360.
danger.d.586.87.88.870.
danſe.d.92.98.
danſer.d.100.l.202.
danſereſſe.d.101.
danſeur.d.101.
dard.g.262.
darder.b.1035.c.196.
dartre.l.503.

D ante E.

Vng dé.ſ.546.
debat.b.1055.c.1079.1084
debatre.b.1050.c.1078.
debile.f.314.
debilement.f.321.
debilité.f.320.
debiliter.f.313.d.140.
debonnaire.c.1674.d.141.
debte.d.142.
debuoir.p.205.
decelé.b.539.
deceler.d.494.681.
deception.d.170.174.
decerné.d.218.
decenceur.d.171.a.100.
decenoir.d.170.174.
decheant.f.83.b.113.
decimes.t.104.
deciſion.d.499.
declarer.b.1193.a.406.d. 681.
declimer.d.211.
decoller.b.419.
decoration.g.81.
decorer.b.32.
decouler.f.742.
decret.a.120.
decroiſtre.d.214.l.587.
dedens.i.230.w.288.
dedie.d.223.
dedier.d.219.
defaillance.f.20.d.239.l.22.
defaillir.f.12.d.672.l.28.
default.f.20.21.d.239.l.22.
defendre.p.687.f.846. d.243.
defendu.f.844.
defenſe.p.687.f.844.d.241
defenſeur.d.35.
deffortune.m.365.
definement.w.280.
definer.p.348.c.1059.1061
defleurant.d.148.
ſe defleurer.f.14.
deformité.f.243.
defrauder.b.413.
defretter.r.349.
degaſt.d.470 452.
degaſtement.d.822.
degoiſement.b.3.c.373.
degent.d.1137.
degoutter.d.1136.f.996.
deictement.c.211.
delaiſſé.f.914.a.4.l.256.
delaiſſement.f.915.a.4.l. 235.238.
delaiſſer.f.905.f.189.a.1. l.23.
delateur.c.943.a.92.
delay.d.258.287.
delayement.d.291.
delayer.b.1192.d.255.
delayeur.d.287.
delecter.m.282.f.327.
delectation.d.301.
delices.d.282.304.
delié.f.448.t.139.
deliurance.d.312.
deliuré.d.309.
deliurer.l.386.
demain.m.430.
demandé.d.331.
demander.d.329.a.548. 514.
demandeur.d.332.a.322.
ſe demanger.s.283.
demener.f.780.
demeure.a.31.
demeurance.d.1243.
demolir.d.480.c.191.c.163
demonſtrance.b.537.
demeurance.t.56.
demeurer.t.52.23.l.239.
vng denier.p.217.
denoncement.i.672.
denoncer.c.809.d.203.
dent.t.251.
departement.p.119.g.338. d.370.
ſe departir.d.368.
departir.p.114.d.506.
depeindre.p.33.
deprauer.c.1217.
deprier.b.506.
deprieur.f.990.
deputer.a.430.
derechef.a.186.
deriuer.d.395.
derrier.f.1182.l.100.
derrierement.n.96.
derriere.b.420.
deſaccordance.d.583.661. 664.
deſaccordant.d.665.201.
deſaccorder.d.656.
deſacouſtumance.v.239.
deſacouſtumé.a.105.
deſacouſtumer.f.149.d. 688.858.
deſaduouer.d.378.
deſapprendre.f.897.
deſarer.v.138.
deſaſſenbler.c.906.
deſaſtre.m.365.
deſbendé.v.89.
deſbender.v.89.
ſe deſborder.p.169.
deſbordement.p.170.f.751
deſboucler.v.94.
deſbourſer.d.676.
deſceinct.v.134.
deſceindre.v.134.
deſcendre.d.396.
deſchargé.d.679.
deſcharger.d.675.
deſchaſſement.d.116.
deſchiré.r.166.
deſchirement.r.166.
deſchirer.c.1699.r.166.
deſcoler g.278.v.135.
ſe deſconforter.d.685.
deſconſeiller.d.823.
deſconſeilleur.c.1333.
deſcoudre.r.288.
deſcoupler.v.147.
deſcouuert.d.683.
deſcouurir. b.129. n.6. d. 494.681.c.100.
deſcrire.w.411.
vne deſcrotoire.r.353.
deſdaigne.d.709.
deſdaigner.d.460.710.
deſdaigneux.s.719.
deſdain.b.229.
ſe deſdire.b.81.
deſempeſtrer.v.128.
deſenhorteur.c.1333.
deſenhorter.d.823.
deſert.w.210.
deſeruir.d.400.
deſſaire.d.469.
ſe deſſier.m.368.
deſgager.g.4.r.182.
deſgaigner.d.t034 f.819.
deſgaigner.g.278.v.135.
ſe deſgorger.v.217.
deſgoſiller,v.217.
deſgouſtement.l.616.
deſgrader.d.722.
deſguiſe.p.211.d.724.
deſherite.d.736.
deſheritement.d.735.
deſhonneſte.v.135.
deſhonneſteté.v.136.
deſhonneſtemẽt.v.145.146
deſhonneur.d.742.859.
deſhonnorer.c.1128.d. 823.
deſcirer.b.1103-
deſigne.d.534.
deſioindre f.199 p 772.l 320
deſioint.l.323.
deſir.d.407.c.1307.
deſirer.d.408.c.1306 a.516
deſiſter.f.701.l.233.239.
deſlié.l.322.
deſloer.l.585.v.91.l.319.
deſlogement.r.152.
deſloyal.d.749.t 280.
deſmarcher.r.112.
deſmembrement.r.166.
deſmeſler.b.1102.v.120.
deſmeſure.v.165.

desnué.v.5.
desnuer.b.129.n.6.
desolation.d.452.
desplecement.r.166.
desplecer.r.166.
despendre.s.621. b.528.
despendu.c.1062.e.51.
despense.g 178.e 398.e 1238
despensier.c.226.s.759.
despecher.d.320.
despit.a.347.
despité.c.275.
desplaire.d.779.
desplaisance.v.173.d.784.
desplier.v.129.
desplorable.w.135.
despouillé.s.648.
despouillement.s.644.
despouiller. d.464.482.s. 644.s.650.
despouilles.s.647.
despris.d.457.
desprisable. d.459.
desprisé.d.454.
desprisemẽt d 795.457.456
desprisemẽt.c.1074.
despriser.d 667.716 c1070
desprisеur.c.1073.
desprizer.d.460.774.
desreiglement.v.165.
se desriuer.s.749.
desrobbement.d.116.r.297.
desrobber.d 482.s.741.742 737.r.297.
desrobbeur.b.1100.
le desoubs.p.419.
dessus.a.47.
destenare s 850.
destendu.b.509.
destourber.l.302.
vng destourbeur.l.302.
destourbier.l.307.
destordre.a.643.
destour.g.342.b.478.
destournemẽt.b. 478. 386.
destourner.d.71. c.1333. d 996.t.372.386.
destraindre.v.90.
destrempé.n.260.a.240.
destremper.a.241.
destrousser.s.650.r.297.
destrousseur de gens.r.297
destruire.b.1099.f.322. d. 469.473.480.481.482.
destruiseur.p.185 d. 487.
desuetude.v.128.
desuestir.s.848.
desuestu.s.648.
vng det à louer.d.546.
detailler.c.1689.
detenir.w.290.
determination.d.499.
determiner. d. 495. 178.
deterrer.d.594.
detester.c. 1668.
detracter.b.16.
detracteur.b.17.
detriment.d.896.
deu.d.1175.
deualler.c.781.
deuant.b.371.
vng deuantier,a.384.
deuenir.c.63.
vn deuin.s.163.d.882.i.158
deuinement.c.1002.
deuiner.g.152.
deuineur.s.563.c. 114.
deuiser.d.506.c.114.
deuiseur.d.874.
deuxieme.p.719.
dexterite.b.95.

D ante I.

Diable.d.518.
diacre.d.103.
diademe.d.564.
dialectique.l.524.
le diaphragme.s.868
diete.d.581.
diffamation.d.236.
diffamer.c.1128.1727 s.730 r.183.d.233.
differẽce.d 583.661.87.870
differer.b.1187.d.584.e.29.
difficil.b.126.
difficile.d.588.l.615.
difficilement.f.1118.l.16.
diffidence.m.369.
difforme.f 962.
difformité.d.143.
digerer.d.610.c.964.
digne.w.378.
dignement.w.378.
dignité.d 612.w.378.
dilateur.t.31.
dilation.d.258.290.
diligemment.c.521.e. 26.d.
diligence.d 626.c.83.
dimenche.d.17.
diminuer.d 634. a.584.
diocese.a.652.
dire.s.22.d.681.
disceptateur.d.15.i.291.
discontinuation.p.136.
discontinué.b.1260.p. 136. d.690.
disconuenance.d.663.
disconuenir.d.659.696.
discord.d.663.693.
discordance.d.663.
discordant,v.201.
disert.e.133.
disette.n.53.
disteux.n.51.
disfigurement.d.232
dismes.t.104.
dismer.t.206.
dismeur.t.104.
disner.d.648.
le disner.d.646.
se disparoir.v.11.
disposé.o.129.
disposer.o.133.
disposition.w.300.
disputer.d.139.i.47.
dissemblable.v.157.
dissenter.659.
dissimulé.d.815.c.1339.
dissimuler.d.812.
dissipation.d.822.
dissiper.d.481.
dissonant.d.662.
dissouldre.e.332.
dissuasion.c.1321.
distance.d.585.d.836.
distiller.d.1142.
distinctement.d.845.
distraire.d.1015.
distribuer.d.849.
disturber.c.191.d.855.
diuersité.d.585.87.870.
diuin.d.878.
diuinement.g.156.
diuiner.g.152.
diuorse.d.884.
diuulgué.b.539.
dix.t.104.
dixieme.t.104.
dixhuit.e.109.
dixhuitieme.e.109.
dixneuf.n.123.
dixneufieme.n.123.
dixsept s.255.

D ante O.

Doctrine.d.890.
dodinant.t.304.
vng doigt.f.431.
vng doigtier.t.134.
dol g.195.d.169.c.1434.
dolent.s.360.
dolentement.s.545.
doler,s.684.
vne doloire.a.648 133.
dominateur.r.375.
domination.d.899.
dominere.c.817.r.374.
dommage.f.251.d. 27. 896.
dommageable.d.887.
dommageablement.b.693.
don.g.226.d.987.
donaison.g.176.226.
donner.m.461 g.172.b.530
donneur.g. 233.
dongeon.d.1218.
dontable.p.166.
donté.t.43.
dontement.b.1072.
donter.b.312.g.144.t.43.
donteur.b.1075.
dorade.f.556.
doradeur.g.201.
dore.g.200.
dorer.g.199.
dormeilleux.d. 1151.
dormir.s.437.
le dormir.s.436.
vng dortoir.b.364.d. 937.
dorure.g.202.
le dos.b.11.
dost.d.987.
douaire.d.987.
double.d.952.
doubler.d.954.
doubte.d.966.
doubtement.d.966.
doubter.p.689. d.967.
doubteux.d.971.
douillet.f.506.d.781.
doulcelet.s.1006.
doulcement.s. 511. s.1006. 1007.
doulcet.s.1006.
ma doulcette.b.198.
doulceur.s.1006.1007.
douleur.g.511.
doulx. c.1674. s. 1006. 1007.k.65.
douze.d.938.t.395.
douzieſme.t.395.
vng doyen.d.123.

doyenné.d.124.

D ante R.

drap.e.641.
drapelet.c.645.
draperie.d.1006.1005.
drapier.d.1004.
dresser.l 390.
vng dressoir.c.164.
droict.l.138.
droictement.r.273.
droict & raison.r 273.
drugeonner.s.676.

D ante V

Duc.d.1187.
duceſſe.d.1187.
dureté h.151.
duuet.f.298.d.979.

D ante Y.

Dyſentere.f.1078.

E ante A.

Eaue ou eau.w.95.
Economie.b.642.

E ante D.

Edenté.t.251.
Edification.b.1368.
edificateur.b.1365.
edifice.b.1367.
edifier.d.524.b.1353.

E ante F.

Effacement.p.826.d.232.
effacer.s.102.b.758.d.231.
effaroucher.w.100.
effect.e.72.
effigie.p.301.
s'efforcer.e.183.185.
effraye.a.9.
effrayant.h.408.
effrayer.f.256.
effrayement.f.280.
effrené.v.93.
effreneement.v.182.
effronteement.w.48.
effroy.d.1043.
effueiller.v.68.
effueillement.v.69.
effuſion.s.665.

E ante G.

Egliſe.d.224.
egualement.e.253.
egualer.l.243.
elegance.d.294.
elegant.e.123.

E ante M.

emanciper.f.1050.
embarquement.t.29.
embelliſſement.g.81
embouiſſement.g.192.
embourrir.f.716.
embourbé.d.657.
embraſer.c. 416 f.422.
s'embraſer.f.424.
embraſſer.r.953.e.309.
embuſches.w.25.a.300.
emendé.309.
emmener.c.104.
emolument.c.867.
emperné.f.306.
empereur.c.69.
empeſché.o.26.i.167.
empeſchement.b.550.w. 297.
empeſcher.d.956.i.168.w. 295.
empeſtré.i.167.
empeſtrer.b.1241.i.168.
vng emplaſtre.p.415.
emplir.s.58.a.69 f 466.125
emploicteur.d.909.
emplumé.f.306.
s'employer.b.528.e.114.
employer.l.55.g.172.
empoigner.a.598.c.951. t.11.
empoiſonnement.p.502.
emportement.c.130.
emporter.b.262.c.93.
empreindre.p.659.
emprunt.b.896.
empruntement.b.877.
emputer.c.405.

E ante N.

Encendre.c.925.930.
encens.f.1039.
encenſoir.s.197.
enchantement.ſ.391.i.73.
enchanterie.i.73.
encharger.p.819.r.852.
encliner.b.469.
enclorre.s.359 f.376.l. 76.
enclos.c.920.
vne enclume.a.369.
encocher.a.493.
encoignure.t.370.384.
encombrer.d.856.
encombrier.d.88.
encontre.l.656.
encore.a.186.y.11.
encre.i.138.y.15.
encuſement.a.91.
encuſer.d.494.681.a. 94.
encuſer.d.699.
endoctriner.t.72.i.160.
endormi.ſ.437.a.527.
s'endormir.ſ.442.a 525
endormiſſement.h 333.d. 1197.
endouille.c.481.
enduire.f.54.a.360.p.292
enduiſeur.p.100.
enduit.a.363.
endurer.b.257.
enfance.c.451.
enfant.c.446.
enfantement.b.1020.
enfanter.b.1199.e.196.
s'enfelonnir.f.427.
enfermement.ſ 359.
enferme.t.79.
enfermer.ſ.359. i.76.
vne enfermerie.h 617.
les enfers.h.357. 359.
enflamber.b.1433.
enflé.ſ.1011.
s'enfler.ſ.1011.
enflure.b.771.ſ.1011.
s'enforcir.ſ.444.
enfouir.d.599.
enfouiſſement.d.600.
s'enfuir.f.686.665.
enfumé.ſ.484.
engager.p.453.g.3.
enge.f.785.
engendre.b.1767.
engendremẽt.b.1217.e.197.
engẽdrer.b 1066.9119 e 196 i.120.g.161.
engigné.b.414.
engigneur.b.417.
s'engloter.y.14.
engorger.d.537.
engourdi.d.1199.
engourdiſſement.d.1197.
engraiſſement.f.196.
engraiſſer.ſ.895.f.197.
engrauer.c.1718.
s'engreger.h.337.
engroſſir.t.126.y.37.
enhortement.e.391.
enhorter.e.393.c.1325.
enioindre.p.819.c.817.
enlaider.d.269.
enombrager.ſ.263
ennuy.t.329.w.114.218.
ennuyeux.t.329.
s'enorgueillir.p 718.
enquerir.d.337. 334.
enqueſte.d.335.t.148.
enqueſter.a.334.
s'enqueſter.ſ.170.
enqueſteur.a.521
enragé.m.12.13.f.1161.
enrageement.m.11.
enrager.m.8.
enricher.e.208.r.261.
enroué.h.469.
enrouement.h.471.
enrouement.h.465.
enſeigne f.609.
enſeignes.a.477.
enſeigne.h.27.
enſeignemẽt.r.811.d.311.890 d.209.l.290.t 161.
enſeigner.c.810.ſ.277.t. 72 t.160.
enſemble.t.241.
enſembleement.h.282.
enſeuely.b.1417 1410.
enſeuelir.b.1049.1410.
enſorcelement.f.929.b.557
enſorceler.f.928.w.268.
vng enſorceleur.b.558.
enſuyure.p.815.
entablement.ſ.374.b. 791. p.225.
entaille c.1734 g.455.
entailler.g.453.
entaſſer.ſ.896.
vne ente.g.419.
entement.g.508.
entendement.c.61.
entendre.c.951.a.418.v.115
enter.g.509.
enteur.g.507.
enterre.b.1421.
enterremẽt.d.600.b.1419. 1422.
enterrer.d 599 b 1049.1410
entier.v.200.e 235.
entierement.w.192.
entonnoir.f 1115.
entortillé.d.1662.
entortillement.b.837.
entortiller.f.775.b.1241.w. 391.
entouillé.i.1167.
entouiller.f.777.
entourement.c.925.

entourer.c.925. f.939.l. 76.
entournement.f.753.
entrailles.g.599.
entre.b.548.325.
entrainer.d.1012 179.
entrecinct.i.175.
entrecouper.c.1689.
vng entredeux.p.173.
entreiect.c.168.
entreiecté.c.167.
entreiectement.p.822.
entreiecter.b.333.
entrelace.i.175.
entrelacer.k.1241.i.166.
entrelaissé.i.179.
entrelaisser.l.243.
entrelier.i.174.
entremesler.m.339.i.180.
entrenaistre.f.675.
entreprendre.t.12.
entreprinse.b.396.
entree.b.1467.
s'entrecouurir.g.49.
entrer.g.316.
entretenir.e.230.
entrenenir.b.549.
entretailler.c.1689.
entretaillure.f.1080.
entretouiller.c.986.
ennuahir.a.534 541.
ennuelopé.f.780 f.222.b.124
ennuelopement.f.779.b.1239 i.168.
ennuelopper f.775.b.1241. w 391.f 198.
ennuers.a.187.
ennuenſement.e.239.
ennuieillir.a.179.
s'ennuieillir.o.80.
ennuieillissement.v.237.
enuironné.b.513 c.920. 919 g.221.
enuironnement.c. 925.
enuironner.d.187. b.511. c.916.918.f.359.
s'enuoler.f.673.
enuoy.f.191.
enuoyer.f 189.l.600.
enyurer.d.1108.

E ante Q.

Equarquiller.f.850.
equiparable.e.252.
equiparer.c.915.
equipé.a.435.
equiper.f.225.a.482.

E ante R.

Erable.m.103.
erain.c.1186.
eremite.a.322.
errer.b.412.
erreur.f.209.

E ante S.

Esbahiſſement.m.299.
esbat.d.343.p.156.g.40.
esbatement.d.303.p.156.
s'esbaudir.g.240.
esblaié.b.66
esblouir.d.70.b.611.
esblouiſſement.d.640.45.
esbourgeonner.v.68.
esbourgeonneur.v.70.
esbourgionnement.v.69.
esbrancher.f.350.
esbranié.f.270.b.1302.
esbranlement.f.269.
esbranler.p.769.b.1302.
escachement.b.1300.
escacher.c.1721.b.1299.
escailler poiſſons.f.549.
escarbot.b.531.
escarlatte.f.84.
escarmouche.f.422.b.209. f.453.
escarmoucher.f.422.f. 452.
eschafault.f.692.f.78.
eschalas.p.38.
eschaſſement.p.714.
eschalotte.o.93
l'eschantillon.p.166.
eschapper.o.277.280.
escharpe.f.85.
escharſement.f 457.
eschaſſa.c 1595.
eschaufé.n.188.h. 492.
s'eschaufer.f.254.m.32.c. 416.h.319.
eschaufement.n.189.
eschauguetter.w.25.212.
eschauguette.t.272
vne eschelle.l.32.
eschet.c.424.
l'escheuinage.f.293.
escheuin.f 293.
escheuer.d.213.
eschine du dos.b.11.832.
escient.e.31.
esclandre.d.236.
esclat.f.312.
esclaue.b.841.
esclisse.c.418.
vne escole.f.88.
vng escolier.f.90.
escorce.b.157 p.330.
escorcé.b.156.
escorcer.b.158.p.528.
escorceur.b.156.
escorchure.f.180.6115.
s'escouler.f.452.f.748.
escourge.g.2.
escourgee.f.99.t.149.
escourter.c.488.
escouter.g.237.
escouette.b.1311.
vne escreuisse.c.1424.
escrimeur.f.1031.
escrimerie.f.1031.
escriement.b.656.
escript.i.40.w.411.
escripture.l.2191.w.411.
escrire.w.411.
escriuain.f.110.
escuelle.d.725.727.
escume.f.819,1109.
escumement.f 821.
escumer.f.426.f.820.
escumoir.f.42.
escuſſon.f.115.
esgal.m.271.
esgaler.e.259.
s'esgauer.e.268.
s'esgaudir.g.240.
esglise.c.407.
l'esgout.f.404.d.1137.
esguiere.l.115.1
vne esguillette.p.500.
vng esguillon.g.1.
esguillonner.p.649.i.86.
eshontement.v.189.
s'esiouir.g.240.
eslargir.l.90.
esleuement.f.1013.
esleuer.f.235.b.1183.c. 92. a.138 b.1358.
s'esleuer.f 1013.
esleu.p 319.
eslire.c.492.
eslite.c.482.
eslocher.p.769.
esloignement.r.156.
s'esloigner.r.d.372.
s'eslourdir.d.1204.
esmail.e.160.
esmailleur.e.161.
esmeu.f 777.270.
esmeute.f.778.
esmier.g.448.
esmonder.c.577.
esmondeur.l.589.
esmouuoir.f.780.a. 635. i.86.
espace.d.836.
espaignolz.f.477.585.
espandement.f.665.m. 267.
espandre.f 667.p.581.f.835
s'espandre.p.169
espardre.f.667.f.57.
espandre.f.667.p. 581. f.835.
espargner.f.587.
espargnant.f.587.
espærſement.f.57.
vne espatule.f.422.
l'espaule.f.343.
espauliere.f.343.
vne espee.f.1031.1033.
espeler.f 620.
espeoir.b.578.
esperdu.a.290.
esperance.b.578.
esperer.t.354.
vng esperon.f.682.
espeſſement. G:5 42.t.126.
espi.d.15.
espicier.g.631.
espices:f.630.
espie.b.430.a. 300. e.285.
espier.w: 25. S. 162.e. 284. w.212.
espieur.w.26.
espinaye.t.152.
espine.b.832.
espines.b.1147.t.152.
espineux.b.1151.t.152.
espingle.p. 350.
espinglier.p 350.
vng espion.b.430.e.286.
espleuré.w 135.
esponge.f.652.
espouantable.t.112.b. 408. f.1020.266.d.1045.
espouantement .f. 272. d.1043.
espouanté.a. 12.160. 172. f.257.
espouanter f.255.256.269.
espouſe.b.544.
espouſée.b 1136.

*eſponx.b.*1139.
*vng eſpreuier.f.*93.
*eſpreuue.t.*313.
*l'eſprit.g.*187.
*eſprouuer.p.*725.*a.* 603. § 34.
*vng eſpy.c.*672.
eſquarre.ſ. 625.*a.*197.
*eſquarteler.r.*166.
*eſquif.b.*799.
eſſardé.d. 1079.
*eſſay.b.*409.*a.*142.537.541 *t.*313.
le coup d'eſſay.f. 733.
*eſſayer.a.*534.
*s'eſſayer.f.*732.*a.*534.
*eſſence.b.*334.
*eſſué.d.*1079.
*eſtablage.h.*649.
*eſtablement.h.*649.
*eſtablir.a.*430.*b.*648.
*eſtage.c.*1.
*de l'eſtaim.t.*232.*v.*398.
*eſtaingnier.v.*298.
*eſtallon.h.*606.
*eſtanchement.q.*10.
*eſtancher.l.*587.
*eſtang.p.*519.
*vng eſtanſon.p.*712.
*eſtanſonner.p.*713.
*eſtant.b.*335.
*vng eſtaye.ſ.*692.*p.*712. *f.*950.*b.*1498.
*eſtayement.b.*1499.
*eſtayer.p.*713.725.*b.* 1144. 264.*h.*502.
*eſté.ſ.*526.
*eſteindre.q.*9.
*eſteignement.d.*702.*q.* 10.
*eſteigneur.d.*475.
*eſtendart.ſ.*724.*b.*123.
*eſtendement.ſ.*659 . 847. 897.
*eſtendre.ſ.*659.662.*p.*690 *ſ.*847.
*eſtenau.ſ.*897.
*eſtain.f.*645.
*eſternir.ſ.*662.833.
*eſterniſſement.l.*472.*l.*49.
*eſternuement .n.*57.
*eſternuer.n.*56.
*eſteuf.b.*71.
*eſtimateur.p.*601.*ſ.*979.
*eſtimer.b.*405.
*eſtincelle.ſ.*589.
*eſtincellement.ſ.*589.*d.*442.
*eſtinceller.ſ.*589.*g.*264.
*eſtincellette.ſ.*589.
*eſtoille.ſ.*728.731.
l'eſtomach.b. 1376.
*eſtonné.d.*105.*a.*12.*a.* 529. *f.*257.
*eſtonnement.a.*590.
*eſtonner.a.*587.
*eſtouffement.c.*455.
*eſtoupement.ſ.*804.
eſtouper.ſ. 804. *e.* 166. *m.*501.
*vng eſtoupillon.ſ.*804.
*eſtourdement.g.*192.
*eſtourdi.g.*193.
*eſtourdiſſement.g.*162.
*vng eſtourgeon.ſ.*902.
*eſtourneau.ſ.*726.
*eſtrain.ſ.*832.
*eſtrange.f.*131.164.
*eſtrangemẽt.c.*486.*a.*284.
vng eſtrangier ſ. 823 827. 829.*p.*204.
*eſtranger.a.*230.
*eſtrangler.r.*180.
*eſtrecir.n.*24.
*eſtreciſſement.ſ.*362.
*eſtremes.g.*229.
*eſtrier ſ.*783.
*eſtrif. b.*1055 *ſ.*852.
*vne eſtrille.r.*821.*b.*613.
*eſtriller.ſ.*107.
*eſtriuer ſ.*852.
*eſtriueux.b.*1050.
*eſtroict.ſ.*842.
*eſtroictement.ſ.*842. *n.* 25.
*eſtuuement.n.*189.
*eſtuue.b.*490.*n.*188.
*eſtuues.b.*212.
*eſtuy.b.*707.*p.*219.
*eſuanouy.d.*110.
*s'eſuanouir.v.*11.
*eſueillé.w.*26.*a.*637.
*eſueiller.r.*26.*a.* 635. *c.* 51.
*s'eſueiller.a.*636.
*eſuentement. v.*254.
*eſuenter.v.*254.
*eſuenteur.f.*121.
*vne eſuentoire.f.*691.
*eſueux.w.*95.
*eſuier.c.*571.

E ante T.

*Eternellement.e.*319.

E ante V.

*Euacuation.a.*623.
*euacuer.e.*155.
*euagation.w.*40.
*euaporation.b.*1115.
*euenter.f.*119.
*euentrer.b.*990.
*euerſeur.d.*488.
*eueſque.b.*657.
*euidemment.m.*88.
*euidence.e.*592.
*euitement.a.*625.*e.*278.
*euiter.a.*622.*e.*279.280.
*euulſion.p.*777.

E ante X.

*Examination.e.*331.
*examiner.e.*332.
*example.e.*334.
*exaſperer.a.*341.
*excellemment.p.*148.*e.* 351. 344.
*excellence.e.*343.349.
excellent. c. 407. *g* . 370. *e.*346.
*excellentement.b.*328.
*exciter.ſ.*903.
excogiter.i. 49.
*excommunier.e.*361.
*vne excuſe.e.*370.
*excuſer.e.*370.*a.*246.
*vng excuſeur.ſ.*990.
execrable.e. 1667.
*execration.e.*1667.
*exemple.e.*379.
*exempt.f.*1048.
*exercer.e.*381.*d.*915.
*exercour.e.*386.
*exheredation.d.*735.
*exhortation.c.*832.
*experience.a.*142.*l.*291.
*experimenter.p.*725.
*experiment.t.*313.
*expirer.b.*1110.
*expliquer.d.*196.
*explorateur.e.*285.
*expreſeement.e.*413.
*exprobration.v.*227.
*exquis.e.*347.
*extorque.f.*854.
*extorqueur.e.*434.
*vng extraict.a.*48.538.
*extreme.l.*100.
exulcerer.ſ. 537.
*exuſtion.b.*1450.

F ante A.

*Fable.f.*1.
*fabrication.f.*1028.
*fabriquer.f.*1030.
*facilement.e.*43.
*facilité.e.*43.
*façon.b.*1483.*d.*913.
*façonnement.f.*151.
façonner.m. 42.*f.*143.248. *ſ.*277.
*vng facteur.f.*10.11.
*fade.f.*790.
*faicture.m.*46.*d.*913.
*vng faict.d.*907.
*faim.h.*677.
*faintiſe.c.*1342.
faire.d. 904.*m.* 43 . 461. 915.
*vne faiſanne.f.*293.
*vng faiſan.f.*293.
*faiſeur.b.*1189.*a.*910.
*faitardiſe.m.*58.
*vng faix.b.*1397.*l.*509.
*fameilleux.h.*678.
*familiarité.e.*1677.
*fameux.f.*106.
*fané.h.*105.*f.*13.*w.* 281.
*fange.f.*491.*m.*499.*d.*565.
*faon.f.*220 *y.*12.
*faonner.b.*1202.
*farceur.i.*26.
*farci.ſ.*895.
*farcir.ſ.*895.
*fardé.p.*211.*d.*724.
*fardeau.f.*127.*b.*1393.
farder.c. 762. 1343.
*farine.f.*423.
*farouche.f.*428.*w.*207.
*faſcher.t.*329.
*faſcheux.t.*329.*p.*435.
*faſcherie.t.*329.*w.*114.
*faſcheuſement.f.*1118.
*fauchement.m.*481.
*vng faucheur.m.*483.
*faucille.ſ.*363.
*faueur.f.*236.
*fau.b.*346.
*faulcon.g.*388.*f.*92.
*fauls.d.*171.
*faulſaire.b.*1085.*f.*874.
*faulſement.f.*102.*d.*154.
*faulſeté.f.*97.

il fault.p.195.
vne faulx.c.512.ſ.375.
faulxbourgs.ſ.925.
fauourable.p.717.
fauorablement.f.234.
fauoriſer.c.416.

F ante E.

Feal.f.58.
vne febue.b.251.
fecond.a.60.
ſé.f.176.
feinct.p.211.f.346.345.
feindre f.22.l.353.
felicité.l.657.
felon.f.358.
felonnie.e.80.
femelle.w.315.
femelette.w.202. 315.
femmette.w.c.210
fendement.c.320.
ſe fendre.g.50.c.605.
fendu.c.323.1711.
feneſtre.w.245.
fente.c.322.1700.c.467.
fermier.f.136.c.1678.
fermiere.f.137.
ferir.ſ.853.
fermement.e.25.o.12.
fermer.f.781.
fermeté.c.1043.ſ.845.
fertile.a.60.
fertillement.a.62.
fertilité.b.217.
feſter.ſ.169.
le feſte ou faiſte.t.253.
vn feſtu.f.400.
la feſſe.b.1495
le feu.f.416.
feuchiere.f. 902.
la feueronde.e.61.

F ante I.

Fiance.t.352.
vne fiance.b.1136. b. 544.
fiancer.a.165.
fianſcailles.b.542.ſ.657.
le fic.f.446.
fiché.f.167.170 604.
ficher.f.160.162.c.892.t. 194.
fiel.g.37.
la fienne.d.1213.
ſe fier.t.352.
fier f.429.ſ.278.w.207.
fierement f.430.d.712. p.723
fiereté.e.80.ſ. 184.
fieure.a.213.
vne figue.f.435.
vn figuier.f.435.437.
figure.f.142.
figurer.f.143.
fil.t.159.
filé.n.73.
filer.ſ.535.
filet.t.159.
vne fille.d.80.
fillette.m.23.g.222.
filz.ſ.528.
fin.g.350.w.211.c. 1439.o. 81.
la fin.c.964
finablement.ſ.520.
finalement.l.102.
finement.w.211.
fineſſe.d.22.d.169.170.c. 1438.ſ.918.
firme.ſ.780.
firmeté.g.550.
fiſtule.f.763.

F ante L.

Flache.l.531.
flacon.f.605.
flageolet.f.208.
flageoleur.f.761.
flairement.ſ.68.
vn flambeau.f.420.
flambe.f.730.612.
les flancs.g.601.f.614.
flaſhe.b.105.
flater.a.272.f.621.
flaterie.f.46.a.271.622.
flateur.f.218.d.203.
le fleau.v.53.
vne fleche.d.53.
fleſchir.f.32.b.983.467.
flechiſſure.b.969.475.
flegme.f.657.
fleſtri.b.105.f.13.w.281.
ſe fleſtrir.f.608.
fleſtriſſure.w.280.
flume.f.657.
fleur.f.726.
fleurette f 728.
fleurir.b.1404.f.734.ſ. 672.
fleuriſſant.l.667 f.1072. 729.
vne fleute.p.358.f.209.
vn fleuteur.p.359.f. 761.
fleuue.b.1264.r.293.
flexible.ſ.808.
flexueux.t.374.
fliche de lard.f.701.
flottement.f.722.
Flotter.c.287.f.723.ſ.1028.
Flux.f.708.
Fluxion.f.707.

F ante O.

Foarre.ſ.832.
Foible.f.314.b.485.
foiblement.f.321.29.
foibleſſe.f.320.
foin.b.14.
vne fois.o.86.
foiſon.a.57.
fol.d.705.
fomente.n.188.
fondateur.f.977.b.1365.
vne fonde.ſ.459.
vn fondement.f.979.
fondement.m.267.
fonder.f.976.
fondeur.m.277.
fondre.c.1059.
fontaine.ſ.669.
fontenelle.f.981.
forain ſ.831.
force.p.570.f.850.
forcené.b.368.
forcenement.c.1052.m. 10.
forcenerie.w.343.
forces.ſ.285.
forcettes.ſ.285.
forceur.e.424.
foret.p.280.g.209.w.226.
vne foreſt.f.901.
vne forge.f.870.
forgement.f.410.
forgeron.ſ.482.
forgeur.m.47.
la forme.f.1042.151.ſ. 601. 435.
fornaiſe.c.459 f.1168.
fort.a.65.
fort.m.494.ſ.878.
fortelet.ſ.879.
fortification f.944.
fortifie.f.948.
fortifiement.b.1499.f.950.
fortifier.f.376.e.292.ſ.879
fortune.f.953.
fortunement.f.955.
vne foſſe.p.370.m.444.d. 571.g.601.
foſſette.p.370.f.1179.d.572
foſſoyeur.d.592.571.322.
foſſoyer.t.306.
fouet.g.2.ſ.44.
fouiller.d.592.ſ.126.
fougeray.f.394.
fougiere.f.392.b.1014.
four.d.591.
fouiſſement.d.600.578.323
fouiſſeur.d.592. 322.
fouldre.l 416.422.b. 829.
fouldroyer.l.413.
foulé.b.1305.
foulon.f.1144.
fourbiſſure.t.324.
vn four f.1168.e.155.
fourché.c.666.
vne fourcheſiere.f.892.
fourchette.f.893.
fourmage.c.417.
fourmi.a.435.
fourni.b.1366.
fournir.f.1171.b.53.
fourniſſement.g.174.
fourrage.f.839.
fourrager.f.840.
fourragement.c.1204.
fourreau.ſ.287.
fourriers.b 379.
fourvoyement.w.39.
foy.b.443.
foyres f.352.

F ante R.

Fragile.b.1135.
fragilité.b.1231.
des fraiſes.ſ.836.
fraiſne.a.512.
fraiz.c.1238.331.
framboiſe.r.47.
franc.f.1047.c.379.p.567.
francois.f 1056.
franchement.f.1051.
franchiſe.f.1045.
frappement.ſ.853.
frapper.d.64.ſ. 853.b. 300.
fraternel.b.128.
fraternellement.b.1276.
fraudation.b.406.
fraude.d.169.174.b. 414.
fraude.d.162.
fraudeur.d.166.b.417.
fraudulentement.d.168.c. 436.
frauduleux.d.175.
frayement.f.1080.

*frayeur.d.*1043.
*frein.b.*1140.
frequente.t 128.
*frequentation.a.*561.
*fretillon.m.*238.
*friander.d.*285.
*friandise. d.*279.
*friandiſe.d.*279.
*fricaſſer.f.*1083.
*vng fripier.b.*1062.
*frire.f.*1083.
*friſſon.g.*3.
*fritier.f.*1100
*friture.f.*1085.
*friuole.t.*317.
friuolement.t 317.
*froid.c.*458.726.
*froidement.b.*180.*c.*748.
*froidure.c.*726.
*froilon. b.*592.
*froiſſé b.*1303.
*froiſſer.b.*1302 *b.*307.*t.*183.
*froiſſure.b.*1300.
*froncle.f.*356.
*fronde.l.*175.
*le frontiere f.*1107.
*frotte.r.*350.
frottement. b 1457 *a.*365. *r* 351.
*frotter.f.*1081. *ſ.*876.*ſ.*107.
*froumage c.*417.
*froument.w.*159.
*froumentee.f.*1121.
*fruict.f.*1122.
*fruictier.c.*1240.
*fruictueux. f.*1131.
fruſtrer.d. 176.

F ante V.

la Fueille.ſ. 585.*l.*172.
fueillu.l 176.178.
*fugitif.r.*388.*f.*704.
fuire 280.*f.*686.*a.*622.
*fuite.f.*685.
*fumee.ſ.*484.
*fumement.d.*1215.
*fumer.d.*1214.*ſ.*484.
*fumeterre.f.*1149.
*fumeux.ſ.*484.
fumier.d. 1216.
*funeraille.f.*1153. *d.*655.
*vn furet.f.*395.
*fureur.f.*1160.
*furieuſement.f.*1162. *m.*11.
*furieux.f.*1161.428.*m.*5.
*furtiuement.ſ.*738.
*fuſees.d.*59.
*vng fuſeau.ſ.*638.
*de la ſuſtaine.f.*1189.*b.*1388

G ante A.

G welle.p. 224.*c.* 1680.
*gabeur.b.*951.
*gage.g.*3.
*gaigner.w.*253.
*gailler.ſ.*456.
*gain.a.*139.
*gaines.ſ.*287.
*galle.g.*38.*ſ.*76.*w.*368.
gallee.g 29.
*galler.c.*561.
*galleric.a.*248.
*galleux.ſ.*76.
*gallion.g.*29.
*vng gallon.g.*39.
gallonner.a. 414.*f.* 621 .*ſ.* 876.
*gambade.g.*41.
*gant.g.*269.
*gantelets.g.*269.*g.*115.
*garance.m.*14.
*gardant.k.*17.
vng gardemanger .ſ. 812 64.
*garder. k.*15.16.*d.*243.
*garderobbe.w.*57.
*garenne.p.*105.
*la gargouille.f.*208.
*vng garignon.b.*653.
*mauuais garnement. k.*197
*garni.a.*435.*b.*1366.
*garniſon.g.*86.
*garſon.b.*101.
*gaſchement.r.*346.
gaſté.e 51.
*gaſteau.c.*7.*b.*1394.
*gaſtelier.w.*3.
*gaſter.d.*481.*c.*1217.*m.*116. *b.*1301.
*gaſteur.d.*488.
*la gauche.l.*261.
*gauchier.l.*262.
gauchir.d 213.
*gayement.m.*288.

G ante E.

*Geant.g.*189.
*gelé.f.*1066.
*geline.h.*370.
*gelinier.c.*1179.
*gemer.g.*532.
*gemiſſement.g.*533.
*la gendarmerie.b.*608.
*gendre g.*532.*ſ.*529.
*genelogie.p.*197.
*generalement.g.*130.
*genet.g.*122.
*du geneſt. b.*378.
*gengine.g.*593.
*gemſie.b.*20.
genouil.k 85.
*gentement.g.*372.*d.*286.
*geole.g.*12.
*geolier.g.*13.
*germandrer.g.*149.
*germe.b.*1406.
germement.ſ 673
*germer.ſ.*673. *b.*1336.
*gerſure c.*1700.
*geſine.ſ.*410.
*geſte.g.*159.
*getton.c.*955.*a.*78.

G ante I.

*Gibbeciere.b.*33.
*gingembre.g.*211.
*du gips.p.*417.
*giroſle g.*203.
*le giron.l.*86.

G ante L.

*Vng glaiue.ſ.*1350.
*gland.a.*113.
*vne glande.a.*113.
*la glane.g.*259.
*glaner.g.*259.
*glaneur.g.*260.
*glappir.b.*151.
*glappiſement.b.*154.
*glaſon.ſ.*505*b.*1387.
*glatiſſement.b.*154.
*gletteron.b.*1402.
*gliſſe.ſ.*457.
*gliſſement.f.*62.*ſ.*451.
*gliſſer.ſ.*451.
*glorieux.c.*1448.
*gloutement.g.*285.*d.*538.
*gloutonnie.g.*284.
*glu.p.*852 *g.*273 *b.*647.
*gluant.g.*276.*b.*511.*c.* 552.
*gluement.g.*277.
*gluer.p.*852.

G ante O.

*Goffre.w.*2.
*vng golfe.g.*588.
*gomme.ſ.*592.
les gonds d'vne porte.g 209
*la gorge.i.*273.
*gorgerette.g.*388.
*vng gorgias.n.*49.*g.* 386. *b.*576.
*le goſier.t.*178.
*vne goſſe d'aux.g.*74.
*goufre.f.*1058.*g.*585.
vn goulf.p 419.
*gourmand.a.*538.*c.*60.
*gourmandiſe.g.*284.*d.*536. *g.*590.
*gourmette.f.*562.
*gouſſe.b.*707.
*gouſſe d'aux.c,*671..
*le gouſt.t.*65.*ſ.*70.
*gouſter.a.*539.*b.*808.
*vne goutte.g.*400 *d.* 1134.
*vng goutteron.l.*115.
*gouttiere.g.*603.
*gouttieres.g.*606.
*gouuernement.g.*396.*d.*1189 *m.*39.*c.*813.
*ſe gouuerner.c.*66.
*vn goy.h.*341.
*vn goyard.h.*341.
*gouuerneur.l.*598.

G ante R.

*Grace.e.*239.*c.*19.
*grain.g.*427.*k.*32.
*graiſſe.f.*198.*d.*1009.
*grand.g.*482.
*grandelet.b.*592.
*grandement.e.*344.*ſ.*494.
*grandeur.g.*487.
grandet.b. 592.
*grappage.g.*261.
*grappe.g.*349.
*gras.f.*193.*c.*239.
*graſſeur.g.*558.
*gratelle.w.*368.
*grater.ſ.*106.*c* 561.
*gratieuſement c.*1401.
*gratieuſeté.p.*442.*c.* 1409.
*gratieux.c.*1410.*b* 947.
*grauer.c.*150.
*grauoir.g.*458.*c.* 149.
*grauoire.g.*456.
*gré e.*308.
*greffier.c.*596.
*grene.b.*1462.
*greneure. b.*1466.
*grenier.c.*1203.*b* 163.
*grenouille.f.*1102.

greſle.ſ.448.
la greſle.h.21.
greſleté.ſ.448.
greßement.g.542.
greuance.t.329.
greuer.b.1398.
grieuement.g.515.
grieſche.w.346.
gril.g.495.
griller.g.263.ſ.451.
grincer.g.286.
vng griſard.b.28.
gris.g.420.
griſonner.g.422.
vne griue.t.186.b.696.
groiſſelet.g.381.
grongnement.g.597.
gros.ſ.193.199.q.540.
groſſement.t.126.
groſſelles.b.290.
groſſeur.f.1141.g.538.t.126.
groſſe.b.589.
vne grue.c.1458.
gruier.ſ.958.

G ante V.

Guardemanger.b.1500.
guarir.h.282.a.302.
guariſon.h.273.
vngué.ſ 1014.
guelpe w.83.
guepillon.ſ.667.
guerdon.r. 254.
guerdonnement.r.255.
guerdonner.r.255.94.
guerre.b.207.
guerroyer.w.71.
guerroyeur.w.71.
gueſtré.ſ.329.
des gueſtres ſ.328.
guette.a.300.
le guet.e.285.a. 300.
guetter. m.140.w.25.212.ſ.162.
guetteur.g.197.e.285.w.25.b.430.
la gueule.g.590.
du gui.m.366.
guichet.c.154.
vne guide.c.64.l.171.
guider.e.297.
Guidon.ſ.725.
vn guilee.r.24.
Guilhedin.g.122.

H ante A.

Habile.d.888.
habilité.h.95.
habillement.g.74.c.1235.
habitateur.t.126.
habiter.d.1239.
hache.h.225 a 647.
hacher.h.388.
hachette.h.226.
hacquenet.g,122.
vn haim h.568.
haine.h.233
haineur.h.232.
halabarde.h.22.
halecret.c.1653.
l'haleine.b.1119.
halener f 1037.b.1123.
vn hallier.b 1468.
vn hameau.g.337.
hameſſon.h 568.
vn hanap.i.300.
la hanche.h.63.b.833.
hanebane.h.371.
hanter.h.253.
hantiſe.a.561.c.1677.
haquebute.g.597.
harang.f.555.
vn haras.d.1150.
hardi.c.1372.
hardieſſe.a 577.
harier.t.329.
hardiment.f 287.c.1371. a. 144.
harnois.a.480.w.109.
harondelle.ſ 990.
vne harpe.h 181.
harpeur.h.182.
harſelement.p 744.
haſte.h.210.
haſter.d 770.h.206.
haſtif h.211 l.391.
haſtiuement.h 208.a.381.
haſtiueté.q.15.h.210.
hauet.h.569.
haulſer.ſ.235.
hault.h.412.l.520. d. 588. b.373.
haultain.p.719.c.1372.
haultainement.h.256.
haultaineté.h.257.
haultement. a. 561. h.415. l.521.
haulteſſe. l.641.
haulteur.h. 418.l. 283 h. 354.
vn haure. d.888.
vne haye.h.338.
hay.h.231.

H ante E.

Vn heaulme.h.360.
hennebane.h.371.
hennier.n.62.
henniſſement.n.63.
hepatique.l.503.
herault.h.373.
herbage.p.160.
herbe.g.442
herbu .g .444.
vne here.h.308.
hergne.b.1466.
herneux.b.1462.
ſe heriſſonner.d.1047.
heritier.h.356.
heriſſon.h.342.
vn heronde.ſ 990.
vne herſe.h. 190.
herſement.h.192.
herſer.h.191.685.
herſeur.h.188.
heureuſement.l 648 b.744 b.610.
heureſeté.b.743.
heureux.h.122.b.741.
heurler.h.625.
heurter.t.183.b.307.
heurteur.h.454.

H ante I.

Vng hibou.e.207.
hideux.h.408.
vne hie.r.33.
hiebles.e.119.
hiement.r.34.
hierre.y.10.
hiſnel.ſ.278.

H ante O.

Hocher.ſ.265.
hoguinement.t.329.
hoguiner.t.329.
homicide.m.98.
hommelet.m.70.
hoir.h.356.
hongre.g.125.
honneſte.c.861.
honneſtement. h.538.
honneſteté.g.137.
honneur.d.180.b.1170.
honnir.ſ 655.a.444.
honorablement.h.555.
honorer.h.552.
honte.ſ.275.
honteuſement.ſ.187.
honteux.a.503 b.184.
ſe hontoyer.a.562.
l'hoquet.y 13.
hoqueter.c.623.y.14.
vn horeé.r.24.
horion.ſ.856.
horloge.d.565.c.625.
horrible.d.1045.
hors.ſ.941.
vn hoſte.g.581.
vn hoſtel.c.507.
hoſtelier.h.621.t.70.
hoſtelerie.ſ.51.
hoſteſſe.h.619.ſ.342.
houblon.h. 583.
vne houe.d.605.569.
houement.d.324.
houer.d.321.
vne houlette.h.570.
houſſon.h.525.
vn houx.h.525.
vn hoyau.ſ 325.

H ante V.

Huché.c.425.
hucher.c.21.
huchement.c.30.
huict.c.102.
huictante.f.982.
huile.o.54.
huiſſet.c.154.
humanité.c.1402.
humblement. l. 647. h. 659.
humement.ſ.974.
humeur.ſ.774.ſ.1270.
vn humet.ſ.974.ſ.1270.
humeter.b.579.
hupe.l.87.
hutin.t.329.
hutinement.t.329.
hutiner.t.329.

H ante Y.

Hydropique.d.1145.
Hydropiſie.d.1144.

I ante A.

*iacnere.f.*414.
*iadis.o.*87.
*iamais.n.*82.
*iambe.d.*267.
*vn iambon.p.*296 *g.*43.*b* 26
iante.[illegible]32.
*iappement.b.*154.
*iapper.b.*152.
*iardin.g.*64.
*iardinet.g.*65.
*iargonneur.c.*374.
*iargonner.c.*372.*b.*1.
*iarret.b.*54.
*vng iars.g.*44.
*iartier.g.*88.
*iartiere.g.*88.
*iaſerie.c.*373.
*iaſeur.c.*374.
*iauelier.p.*375.
*iaueline.p.*322.*g.*262.*i.*11.
*iauelle.h.*79.
*vng iauelot.i.*13.
*iaulne.y.*12.
*iaulnir.y.*12.
*iaulniſſe.i.*14.

I ante C.

*Ici.h.*380.
Ici.f. 1003.

I ante E.

*Ieet.c.*160.
*ieté.c.*116.*c.*177.
*iectement.c.*160.178.
*iecter.c.*161.*g.*232.*c.*179.
*iecteur.d.*56.
*vng iection.g.*419.*p.*425.
*ienice.h.*20.
*ieu.g.*40.
*la ieune.l.*31.*f.* 173.*ſ.* 640.
*ieuneſſe.a.*181.
*ieuſne.f.*175.

I ante G.

*Ignoramment.i.*38.

I ante I.

*d'ilec.t.*123.
*illicite.v.*154.
illicitement. v. 154. 46. 676.
*illuſtrer.l.*415.

I. ante M.

*imaginer.f.*22.*i.*46.
*imbecillement.f.*321.
*imitable.f.*801.
imitation.f. 807.
*imiter.f.*813.
*immenſe.v.*163.
*immenſité.v.*166.
*immiſericordieux.v.*166.
*immobile.v.*467.
immoderé.v. 165.
*immoderement.v.*165.
*immunité.ſ.*1048.
impartir.g 231.
*impetration.o.*18.
*impetrer.ſ.*5.
*impetueux.f.*856.
*impetuoſité.f.*857.
*implique.o.*9.
impoſer..[illegible]132.
*imprime.p.*661.
*imprimer.p.*659.
*imprimerie.p.*658.
*imprimeur.p.*658.
*à l'improuueu.v.*195
impudemment.i 73.
*impudence.v.*189.
impudicité.v 97.
*impudique.v.*97.
*impuiſſant.f.*316.
*impuni.v.*178.
*impunité.p.*95.

I ante N.

*Inacceſſible.c.*81.
*inaccouſtumé.ſ.*826.
*incenſé.b.*368.
*incertain.d.*971
*inceſſamment.c.*1091.
inciſé.g 455.
*inciſer.c.*1718.
*inciſion.c.*1729.
*incitateur.n.*455.
*incitation.ſ.*776.
*incité.a.*85.*ſ.*777.*d.*439.
inciter.a 86 *p* 742 *ſ* 756
*inciuil.v.*160.
*incontaminé.v.*109.
*incontinent.f.*942.
*incredulité.b.*441.
*indecentement.v.*188.
*indifferemment.i.*108.
*indigence.n.*53.
*indigent.n.*51.
*indigeſtion.d.*611.
*indigné.c.*275.*v.*211.
*indignement.v.*211.
*indiſcret.b.*160.
*indiuiſible.c.*1684.
*indocile t.*76.
*indoctement.v.*155.
*indocte.v.*155.
*induire.p.*292.*c.*297.
*inexorable.i.*198.
*inexpugnable.v.*203.
*infame.d.*742.
*infecondité.v.*132.
*infertile.b.*172.
*infertilité.v.*150.
*infirmer.w.*104.
*ingenieuſement.ſ.*280.*c.*1623 *W.*270.
ingenieux.w. 270.
*ingrat.v.*150.
*ingratement.v.*150.
*ingrauer.g.*463.
iniectement..[illegible]220.
*inonder.ſ.*749.
*in nédation.d.*325.
innocentement..[illegible]145.
*innouer.n.*85.
*inquiſitior.d.*335.
*inſatiable.v.*184.
*inſatiablement.v.*184.
inſcription.[illegible]237.
*inſenſé.f.*1165.
*inſpiration.b.*774.
inſtigateur.n 455. *p.* 650.
*inſtiguer.p.*649.
*inſtiller.d.*1140.
*inſtruction.t.*75.
*inſtruire.k.*118.*t.*72.*c.* 810.
*inſuyure.f.*806.
*integrité.v.*252.
*intelligence.c.*61.
*intemperature.v.*187.
*intention.i.*170.
*interdire.p.*687.
intermiſſion.p 136 174.
*interpellateur.l.*302.
*interpellatiõ.l.*186.*l.*307.
*interpoſement.p.*822.
*interpoſition.c.*168.
*interrogation.c.*168.
*interrogateur.a.*531.
*interualle.d.*836.
*intervention.c.*796.
*l'inteſtin.g.*602.
*intimider.f.*255.256.
*intrinſequement.i.*68.
*introduire.p.*292.*b*1185.
*inuader.a.*542.
*inualide.f.*325.
*inuenter.d.*528.
*inuenteur.b.*1365.*f.*527.
*inuention.d.*522.135.*f.*528.
*inueteration.v.*237.
*inuincible.v.*203.
*inuiolable.b.*1259.
*inuiolé.v.*109.
inuitation.d. 438.
*inuité.d.*439.
*inuiter.a.*437.*a.*264.
*inuolucr.f.*775.
*inuoquer.c.*29.
*inuſité.v.*210.*ſ.*826.
*inutile.v.*176.
*inutilement.v.*176.
*inutileté.v.*176.

I ante O.

*Ioeudi.d.*17.
ioinct.s 251.
ioindre.[illegible]246.271 *c.*1364
*ioindre.t.*245.
ioyneté.[illegible]323.
*ioyment.f.*310.*d.*286.
*vn ionc.b.*494.1382 *r.*404
*de la ioubarbe.b.*652.
*la iouc.c.*410.
*iouee.b.*1345.
*iouer.p.*396.
*ioueur.t.*294.*p.*396.
vn ioug.y. 28.
*le iour.d.*5.
*iournee.s.*174.
*iouir.i.*131.
*iouuenceau.l.*31.
*ioye.i.*242.
*ioyeuſement.g.*415.*f* 310.
*ioyeuſeté.g.*243.

I ante R.

*Ire.a.*336.
*Irritation.r.*744.
*Irrité.ſ.*777.
*Irruption.b.*1467.
*Irriter.p.*740.742.
*Iſſue.g.*350.

I ante V.

*Vng iuge.i.*284.*d.*15.
*iugement.i.*285.*c.*1038.
*iuger.i.*288.*d.*496.
vne iument.m. 104.
*iuoire.i.*304.
*iurement.o.*143.
*iurer.ſ.*998.
*iureur.ſ.*998.
*iuridique.l.*144.
*iuriſte.l.*145.
*de l'iuroye.c.*698.
*iuſques.v.*196.
*iuſquiame.b.*371.
*du iuſt.v.*553.

*instre.t.*110.
*instrument.f.*57.

L ante A.

*La.'.*124.
*labeur.l.*3.
labourable.e 14-
*labourage.b.*702.*t.*214.
*labouré.e.*13.
*labourer.e.*10.*f.*911.
*labourieux.p.*29.
*labourieusement.l.*16.*p.*30.
vng lac.g 212.
*ladrerie.l.*214.
*du laict.m.*321.
vng laictue 311.
*laid.l.*614.*f.*962.
*laidement.f.*494.
*laideur.f.*463. 243.
*lains.W.*312.
*laisard.l.*321.
*laisse.l.*256.
*laisser.l.*231.*g.*85.*f.*189.
*vng laiz.l.*266.
*lambeau.d'*733.*f.*424.
*lamenter.W.*22.
*lampe.l.*74.
*lampillon.l.*76.
*lampreye.l.*75.
*lance.'.*11.
*lancer.d.*58.
*langage.c.*889.
*langouste.l.*59.
*grand languagier.W.*350.
*languard.d.*964.*b.*6.
*languette.t.*247.
*langueur.W.*280.
*languir.p.*348.*f.*26.*c.*1059
*langoureux.f.*31.
vne laniere.q 21.*t.*151
*vne lanterne.l.*84.
lapidaire.l. 85.
*lapidiment.f.*579.
*lapider.f.*794.
*lapideur.f.*579.
*lapper.l.*375.
*vng laqs.g.*212.
*vng laquay.l.*30.
*du lard.l.*88.*b.*24.
*vng lardon.*1.27.
*large.a.*320.
*largement.l.*93.*a.*63.*p.*456 *a.*63.
*largesse.l.*362.*l.*97.*f.*883.
*largeur.b.*1068.
*vne larme.t.*80.
larmette.t 80.
*larmoyement.W.*132.
*larmoyer.W.*132.
*larrecin.t.*121.
*larreciner.r.*297.
*larrecineusement.t.*121.
*larron.t.*121.123.
larronceau.t 121.
*larronneau.t.*121.
*larronnesse.t.*121.
*las.W.*112.
*lasche.l.*580.*n.*59.*f.*31. *f.*427.
*laschement.l.*399.*c.*1416 *m.*359.*f.*427.
*lascher.l.*319.
*lascheté.o.*37.*n.*58.*f.*427.
*lasse.W.*112.
*lasser.W.*112.
*lassement.W.*112.
*se lasser.W.*112.
*lassetè.W.*112.
*vne late.l.*112.
*latrine.d.*1039.
*lauande.l.*114.
lauandiere.l. 130.
*lauè.W.*75.
*lauement.w.*75.
*lauer.w.*75.
*laueure.W.*75.
*vng lauoire.e.*326.
*vng lauriere.l.*131.*b.*39.
*layette.b.*994.

L ante E.

*Lecon.l.*290.
*legier.b.*211.*l.*424.
*legierement.l.*400.423. *e.*44.
*legiereté.q.*15.*l.*425.*b.* 5.
*legierement.n.*118.*q.*15.*f.*531
*leguer.b.*497.
*leiche.l.*223.
*leicher.l.*373.
*lendemain.d.*7.
*lent.p.*460,
*lentement.f.*469.
*lentille.f.*1044.
*leopard.l.*361.
*lepre.l.*214.
*letargie.d.*1152.
*du leton.l.*112.
*leu.v.*381.
leud.n 129.
*leuain.l.*244.
*leue.n.*173.*l.*387.
*leuement.t.*60.
*leuer.a.*462.471.
*se leuer.g.*568.*b.*332.
*vng leuier.l.*246.
*leueur.l.*396.
*vng leurault.h.*157.
*leure.b.*1227.
*les leures.l.*463.
*leure.l.*463.
*vng leurier.g.*4.

L ante I.

*Liaison.k.*99.*b.*78.*b.*381.
*vn liard.f.*140.*d.*801.
*du liarre.t.*299.301.
*liberal.c.*1237.*b.*492.
*liberalité.l.*362.
*liberté.f.*1045.
libidineux.l 249.
*librement.f.*1047.
*lichement.l.*374.
*licher.l.*373.
*licite.l.*148.
*vng lict.c.*1258.*f.*715.*b.*357
*vne lictiere.c.*1259.*b.* 614.
*lié.f.*169.*d.*1055.*k.*96.
*du liege.c.*1193.*f.*326.
*liement.k.*99.
*lien.f.*30.*b.*78.*b.*834.
*lier.f.*168.*t.*201.
*liesse.m.*287.
*vng lieure.b.*156.159.
*ligature.b.*834.
*ligne.l.*446.
*lignee.f.*785.
*lignier.p.*327.
*limace.f.*488.
*limacon.f.*488.
*limaille.f.*462.
*vne lime.f.*462.*g.*454.
*limitation.a.*431.
limiter. a. 434.
limon.p. 467. *d.*1055.*b.* 246.
*limoneuse.m.*500.
*du lin.f.*641.*l.*153.
*limure.f.*462.
*vng linge.b.*81.
*le linteau.t.*284.
*vne lionne.l.*462.
*liquide.m.*260.
*lire.r.*60.
*vng lis.l.*436.
*liset.c.*230.
lisiere.f. 1106.
*litierre.l.*471.
*vne liure.p.*564
*vng liure.b.*845.
liurer.b. 846.
ixiue. .360.
l

L ante O.

*Locatif.t.*129.
*lodir.c.*1353.*b.*719.
*logette.c.*1243.
*logis.c.*1243.
*loing.f.*131.
*de loing.f.*133.
*vng loir.d.*955.
*loisir.l.*275.
*longastre.p.*691
*longuement.l.*283.
*longueur.l.*277.283.
*lopin.m.*432.
*loquacité.t.*36.
*losser.p.*786.
*louable.p.*597.
*louablement.p.*597.
*louage.l.*298.*b.*444.
*louagier.d.*1250.*t.* 129.
*louange.p.*597.*c.*827
*louer.b.*441.
*louer.p.*596.
*loueur.l.*222.
*vng loup.W.*309.
lourd.f. 193.*l.*755.
*lourdault.d.*895.
*Lourdement.D.*1194.*t.* 126.
*lousche.t.*93.*b.*750.
*vng loutre.o.*153.
*louette.t.*208.
loy.l. 138.
*loyal.f.*58.
loyaulte.t. 100.
*loyer.b.*440.
*loz.p.*596.

L ante V.

*Lubricite.f.*461.
*vng luc.l.*671.
*lueur.g.*266.*b.*1167.
*la luicte.w.*393.
*luictement.w.*392.
*luicter.W.*392.
*luicteur.w.*393.392.
*luire.b.*1164.
*Luisant.L.*411.*m.*87. *b.*1158.

lundi.d.17.
lunette.f.617.
lunettier.g.254.
luserne.g.268.
luxurieux.l.249.

Mante A.

Macault.b.29.
macerere.l.184.
machination.d.621.
machiner.d.420.f.225.
machine.c.201.r.164.
marquereau.f.559.
macule.f.656.
macules.f.655.d.148.
magnanimement.c.1371.
magnificence.f.967.
magnifiquement.g.11.d.351.
magnitude.g.487.
maieſté.w.378.
maieur.m.35.
maignen.c.1187.
maigre.f.448.l.181.b.172.
maigrement.b.133.
maigreté.f.448.l.183.
maigreur.l.183.
maillet.b.532.
maintenant.n.198.
maintenir.c.416.d.244.
maintien.g.159.d.340.
mais.b.1489.
maiſtreſſe.a.34.
maiſtriſe.d.899.
maiſonner.d.524.
vne maiſon.b.638.647.
maiſonnette.c.1243.b.646
mal.f.89.
malade.f.360.
maladie.f.89.f.320.f.360.
malaiſé.p.435.
malefice.l.228.
malencontre.m.365.d.490
malengin.d.174.
malette.f.1.
vng malfaict.d.228.
malfaſteur.g.206.
malheur.m.365.
malheureux.v.158.l.263.f.929.
malice.g.515.
malſain.f.361.
malueillance.c.576.
mamelle.d.1186.
la manche.f.445.b.83.f.692.
mancherons.b.996.
manchot.m.271
mande.c.816.
mandement.c.30.
mander.c.815.
mangement.b.86.f.342.
manier.b.84.f.340.
manifeſte.d.683.m.87.
manifeſtement.m.88.
manifeſter.d.192.d.681.
manſuetement.m.244.
manteau.m.99.c.159.682.
maquereau.b.219.
maquerelle.220.
maquerellage.b.222.
maraſtre.m.448.
marchandiſe.m.107.e.224 b.574.
marchault.b.607.
vng marchepied.b.465.76
marchement.p.1.
marcher g.314.w.28.
marchure.p 1.g.227.f.755
marcredi.d.17.
mardi.d.17.
vne mare.f.373.
vng mareſchal.182.
marguiller.f 261.
vng mari.b.695.
mariage.m.122
mariement.m.122.
marinier.m.130.
vng marmite.p 59.
marmiteux.c.190.c.119.b.182.
marone.f 402 m.36.
marques.a.477.
marque.c.1728.p.661.b.
marquer.n.181.
marqueté.c.766.
marrein.t.217.
la marri.w.313.
marri.e.275.f.539.
marine.g.343.
ſe marrir.343.
marſouin.p 531.
marteau.b.532.b.
marteler.f.873.
marielet b.58.
maſcher.428.d.49.
la maſchoire.t.385.t.18.
maſſe.p.151.
maſſiuele.m.761.
vng maſſon.d.76.
maſonniere.b.1371.
vng maſſue.b.206.c.678.
maſtin.b.87.
maiſtriſer.t.374.
vng matelot.c.100.
materau.m,179.
vng matin.m.429.
le matin.429.
matricaire.m.450.
maturité.r.286.
matrice.d.26.
mauldire.c.1668.1669.b.513.
mauldiſſon.c.1667.
maugracieuſement.v.174.
maupitteux.c.510.
mauplaiſamment.v.173.
mauplaiſant.a.173.
mauſadement.v.174.
mauuais.m.358.n.37.n.39.f.824.

M ante E.

Mechine.m.21.
medecin.p.299.
medecine.p.300.
mediciner.b.270.
mediocrité.m.221.
meditation.d.135.
mediter.c.172.m.518.
meſſier.m.368.
megiſſier.t.71.
la meiche.w.130.
de la meliſſe.b.230.
membrure.t.423.
menace.t.157.
en menaceant.t.157.
menacemnt.t.157.
menacer.t.157.
menaces.t.7.
menaceur.t.157.
mendiant.b.384.
menthe.m.350.
mendiute.b.384.
mendeur.t.357.
mener.l.161.
menestrier.w.348.
menſonge.f.98.100.l.359.
menterie.f.98.100.l.359.
menteur.l.357.
mentier.l.353.
mentir.f.100.
le menton.c.470.
menu.t.139 f.448.
menuiſier.t.262.
menuiſte.t.139.
menuiſer.f.322.g.448.m.344.b.1301.
menuiſerie.t.261.
la mer.p.406.f.118.
merceau.a.154.
merceric.w.10.
mercier.p.196.m.272.
mercredi.d.17.
mercenaire.b.409.
merde.d.1213.o.137.
mere.m.447.
meridionaux.f.560.
vng merle.o.210.b.696.
meriter.d.400.
merle.f 784.f.553.
merueille.m.299.
merueilleuſement.m.295.
merueilleux.m.300.
meſaduenance.m.365.
meſaduenture.m.365.
meſchammment.m.359.n.36 w.139.
meſchanceté.m.357.o.37.w 195.
meſchant.M.358.n.37.v.136.w.195.
meſchief.m.365.
meſchine.g.222.
meſcognoiſſant.v.201.
meſdire.c.1668.b.16.
meſdiſant.b.17.
meſellerie.214.
meſlange.m.341.
meſlanger.m.339.
vne meſle.m.341.
meſler.m.340.
meſlé.m.341.
le meſnage.b.639.
meſnagier.b.699.
meſpris.l.616.d.456.
meſpriſe.d.711.
meſpriſement.d.456.
meſpriſer.d.461.716.455.c.170.
meſpriſeur.c.1072.
meſſagier.c.122.
meſſeammment.v.188.
meſſeance.f.796.
meſtange.m.343.
meſtier.o.28.c.1677.
meſure.f.586.m.210.

*meſurement.m.*207.
meſurer.m 198.
*metacer.f.*388.
*metaire.m.*385.
*metais f.*388.
*metayer.f.*136.
*metayere.m.*93.
mettre. o. 133. 119. *p.*817. *ſ.* 187.
*metricaire.f.*402.
*vng metz.m.*308.
les meubles d'vn homme.h. 639.
*meuglement.b.*459.
*vne meule.m.*326.
*meur.r.*286.
*ſe meurir.r.*286.
*vne meure.m.*507.*b* .286. 285.
*vng meurier.m.*506.
*meurler.b.*456.*h.*409.
*les meurs.m.*91.
*meurtre.m.*98.
*meurtrier.m.*512.513.
*meurtrir.k.*45.
meurtriſſure.h 116.

M ante I.

*Midi.m.*164.
*miel.b.*543.
*miette.ſ.*105.
*mignard.f.*308.
*mignardiſe.f.*308.
*mignonnement.g.*27.
*mignotiſe.t.*323.*f.*46 *ſ.*953. *c.*698.
*migraine.m.*257.
*mijour.n.*164.
*mil.c.*1201.
*vng milan.k.*76.
*milieu.m.*310.
*militer.w.*68.
*militaire.w.*68.
*militairement.w.*68.
*millepertuis.t.*235.
*mille.t.*155.
*milles.m.*30.
*milliemc.t.*155.
*vne mine. d.*598.*b.*1477. *l.* 434.*h.*199.
*la mine d'aucun.g.*159.
*vne mine de metal.m.*338.
*vng miroir.g.*253.
*mirouer.g.*253.
*miſrable.w.*405.
*mu ſ.*412.*c.*177.
*miſrablement.w.*405.
*miſere.w.*405.
*miſtion.m.*343.
*miſtionnement.m.*343.
*miſtionner.m.*359.
*mitigation.t.*60.
*mitiguer.a.*581.
*mitre.m.*374.

M ante O.

*Mocqué.l.*127.
*mocquer.d.*326.*l.*118.*b.*411.
*mocquerie.m.*383.*g.*114. *d.* 327.*ſ.*93.
*mocqueur.m.*391.
*modere.t.*94.
*modereement.m.*393. *t.* 97.
*modeſtement.m.*393.
*modeſtetè.m.*392.
*la moelle.n.*379.
*moier.m.*392.
*meilon.m.*438.
*moindre.l.*286.
*moins.l.*285.
*moiſi.m.*464.*f.* 772.
*mois. n.*415.
*ſe moiſir.h.*458.
*moiſiſſure.m.*465.*f.* 488. *h.*464.
*la moiſſon.h.*203.
moiſſonner.s .73.
*moiſſonneur.m.*480.
*moite.m.*395.
moiteur.m 401.
*la moiſté.h.*23.
*le mol.c.*239.*ſ.*506.
*mollement.ſ.*506.
*mollee.ſ.*506.
*mollet.ſ.*506.
*molletè.ſ.*506.
*moleſtation.d.*806.
*moleſte.t.*329.
mol.ſter.s 392 *d* 807 *c* 1050
*moleſtie.t.*329.
*molette.t.*368.*d.*301.
*mollifier.n.*378.
*molleſſe.d.*301.*ſ.*506
*monceau.h.*285.
*monchette.h.*82.
le monde.w. 360.
*monture.w.*65.
*monnoye.m.*412.
*vng monnoyeur.c.*716.
*monſtrement.d.*191.*ſ.*298.
*monſtre .d.*390.681.*r.*200 *ſ.*298.
*monſtreuſement.m.*419.
*monſtreux.m.*420.
*vng mont.h.*420.
*vne montaigne.h.*420.
*monté.c.*617.
*montee.a.*501.
*morbille.m.*491.
*vng morceau.p.*79. *m.*431. *b.*677.
*morceler.p.*198.
*mordant.b.*673.
*mordre.b.*994.
*mordu.b.*669,
*morelle.n.*114.
*moriſque.d.*101.
*morſure.b.*668.
*mort.d.*105.
*mortel.d.*106.
*mortellement.d.*115.
*mortier.m.*434.
*vng mortier.m.*435.
*morueux.ſ.*490.
*morue.ſ.*490.*f.*487.
*morueau.ſ.*490.*f.*487.
*vng mot.w.*350.
*motte.ſ.*505.*c.*626.
*motteux.c.*626.
*moucher.ſ.*493.*c.*570.
*mouchement.ſ.*493.
*moucheter.m.*132.
*mouchoir.n.*17.*h.*81.
*mouer.a.*282.
*mouille.m.*395.
*mouiller.m.*400.*m.*405.*d.* 654.
*mouilleur.m.*401.
*moulare.g.*526.*b.*131.
*vng moule.m.*525.
*moulin. m.*326.
*moult.m.*485.
*mourant.d.*553.
*mourir.d.*546. 555.*b.*1110.
*mouſce.m.*439.
*vne mouſche.w.*83.
*mouſche a miel.b.*336.
*mouſcherons.g.*288.
*mouſchetè.c.*766.
*mouſchette.p.*309.
*mouſſe.m.*439.
*du mouſt.w.*243.
*mouſtarde.m.*526.
*mouſtoile.w.*136.
*mouuement.m.*456.
*moyen m.*431.
*moyeu m.*221.
*moyennement.t.m.*197.
*moyennette.w.*221.
*le moyeu d'vn œuf.c.*85.
*le moyeu d'vne roue.n.*32.

M ante V.

*Muable.m.*529.
*muablete.m.*529.
*mue.f,*1036.*f.*205.*c.*1357.
*muer.a.*282
*muet.d.*1211.
*muguette.m.*209.
*mugler.b.*456.*l.*458.
mugir.b. 456.
*vne mule aux talons.k.*38.
*muler.m.*504.
*mulctier.h.*605
vng mulon de foin.c. 692.
*multe.f.*313.
*multiplies.i.*516.
*multer f.*516.
*multitude.c.*907.
*munificence.l.*362.
*muni.f.*948.
*munir.d.*243.
*munition.f.*944.
*mur.w.*33.
murene.l. 75.
*vne muraille.w.*33.
*murmeur. n.*160.
*murmurer.m.*515.
*muſard.t.*344.
*muſcadel.b.*203.
*muſcle.b.*1059.
*muſeau.b.*601.
*vng muſnier.m.*328.
*muſſe.h.*397.*ſ.*151.
*muſſer.h.*393.
*mutation.c.*317.
*mutilation.l.*60.
*mutilé.m.*27.
*mutiler.l.*62.
mutinerie. d. 694. *c.* 887.
*vng muy.b.*1475.*p.* 364.

N ante A.

*Nagement.ſ.*1020.1021.
*nager.ſ.*1020.
*nageur.ſ.*1026.
*naguerres.l.*108.
*naif.n.*31.
*vng nain.d.*1237.
*naintre.d.*1237.

naissance.b.404.
naissant.r.291.
naistre.l.869.g.559.568.
nappe.c.646.
les narines.n.176.
narrer.l.289.
nasquir.l.869.
vne nasselle.s.315.
natif.b.867.
nativité.b.651.
natte.m.172.
nature.a.335.
naueau.t.389.
vng nauet.t.393.
vne nauetiere.t.392
naufrage.s.315.
nauigable.s.25.
naugation.s.25.
nauiger.s.25.26.
nauire.s.315.s.699.n.40.
naulage.f.1024.
naure.w.382.
naurer.w.382.
naureure.w.382.
nautonnier.m.130.

N ante E.

Né.b.867.
neant.n.182.
neantmoins.n.83.
neble.c.654.
necessité.n.48.
necessiteux.n.51.
nef.s.315.
negation.d.343.
vne nefle.m.239.
vng nefflier.m.240.
negligemment.s.29.
negligẽce.3.78.n.58.d.1267
negociateur.f.10.
negligent.c.82.
neige.s.492.
neiger.s.494.
neigeux.s.492.
nepueu.n.68.
nerf.s.390.
nerueux.s.390.
net.c.595.
nettement.g.27.
netteté.w.576.
nettoyé.b.1312.c.574.
nettoyer.b.1311.s.493.c.570
nettoyeures.s.504.
neud.k.108.
neuf.n.120.
neufieme.n.120.
le nez.n.173.

N ante I.

Niceté.n.97.
nicher.n.7.
vng nid.n.70.
niepce.
niement.d.343.
nier.d.342.
niez.f.824.
nimbot.d.1237.
nitueler.l.317.
ninellement.l.318.

N ante O.

Nobilité.b.1170.
noble.b.542.c.584.
noblement.n.135.
noblesse.n.136.g.142
noir.b.1295.
noiraſtre.s.994.d.43.b.690
noirci.b.698.
noirceur.b.688.
noircir.d.41.b.696.572.
noircissure.b.688
noirete.b.688.
noise.c.438.b.1051.
noiser.c.441.b.1050.
noiseur.s.852.
noiseux.c.437.b.1050.
noisif.c.437.
le nom.n.8.
nombrement.r.91.
nombrer.n.199.
le nombril.n.33.
nommeement.n.13.
nommer.c.25.n.15.a.247.
nonante.n.125.
nonantieme.n.125.
nonchalamment.n.60.
nonchalance.c.78.n.58.
nonchalant.n.95.
nopces.m.123.
notablement.e.036
notaire.s.109.
noter.n.184.
notoire.n.180.
nouement.k.99.
nouer.k.94.
nouet.k.109.
noueux.k.111.
nourri.n.185.
nourrir.b.1203.f.327.c.416
n.185.
nourrisse.n.190.
nourrissement.n.191.197.
nourrisseur.n.193.
nourriture.f.826.358.n.191
nouueau.n.88.
nouueauté.n.84
nouuelet.n.88.
nouuelle.n.84.
nouuellement.n.85.92.
noyau.k.33.
noyé.d.1149.
noyement..d.1147.
vng noyer.n.204.201.
noysette.n.205.
noyx.n.204.

N ante V.

Nud.n.5.
nudité.b.127.n.7.
nuée.c.654.
nuer.c.654.
la nuict.n.113.
nuire.b.688.w.295.
nuisance.b.691.
nuisant.b.692.172.
nul.f.852.
nullement.a.130.

O ante B.

Obediemment.o.5.
obedience.o.8.
obeir.f.817.o.4.
obeissance.o.b.
obeissant.o.6.
obiurgateur.c.435.
obiurguer.c.343.
oblation.o.43.
oblectation.d.303.
oblecter.d.307.
obliger.f.168.
oblique.a.531.
obliquement.a.644.
obnubiler.c.556.
vng obole.b.42.
obscure.o.9.
obscurcir.s.994.d.34.36.
obscurcissement.y.152.d.41.c.656
obscurement.d.48.
obscurité.b.753.
obsques.b.1418.d.655.
obstacle.l.300.
obstination.o.10.
obstiné.b.510.
obstinement.s.888.e.25.o.12
obsister.r.215.
obtemperer.o.4.
obtenir.o.13.

O ante C.

Occidental.w.51.151.
occire.k.45.
occis.s.428.
occultation.c.958.
occultement.b.396.
occupe.v.169.
occuper.g.168.
de l'ochre.v.66.
l'octantieſme.e.111.
octroye.g.475.
octroy.l.230.
octroyer.g.474.

O ante D.

Odeur.s.68.
Odieux.o.34.
Odorer.s.68.

O ante E.

Oeil.e.92.
Oeillets.g.203.
Vng œuf.e.84.
Oeuure.w.355.

O ante F.

Offense.b.694.f.209.
offenser.d.401.o.39.
effert.a.95.
effrande.o.45.
effrir.d.220.b.1193.

O ante I.

Oigneur.n.149.
oignon.o.91.
oignoniere.b.361.
oinctlure.b.520.n.150.
oindre.a.354.b.521.n.147.
de l'oing.g.480.
oiseau.b.640.
oiseleric.b.643.
oiseleur.b.642.
oiseux.i.21.
oisif.i.21.
oisiuement.f.29.
oisiuement.f.29.
oisiueté.i.19.
vng oison.g.380.45.

O ante L.

Vng olivier.o.84.

O ante M.

Ombrage.s.264.
ombragement.s.264.

ombrager.f 263.
ombrageux f.263.
ombre.f.263.
omettre.v.85.
omis.p.59.

O ante N.

Vne once.n.564.
onction.a.357.b.520.
vne onde.w.101.
vne ondee.r.24.
ondoyer.c.187.w.101.
onguent.n.61.
ongle.n.4.
onze.e.127.
onzieme.e.128.

O ante P.

Operation.l.15.
opaque.f.264.
opiniastre.p.192.f.1112. 1116 e.11.
opiniastrement.f.1115.
opiniastreté.f.1113.
opiniastrise. h.510.f. 1115. f 184.e.10.
opinion.n.116.
oppilation.f.809.
opiler.f.809.
opportun.e.1148.
opportunement.r.228.
opportunité.e.867.
opposer.l.38.
opposition.w.297.
oppresser.e. 1286.
opprimer.e.1286.
opprobre.d.742.
oppugnation.a.570.
opulence.n.58.
opulent.. .261.
opulenteement.r.261.

O. ante R.

Or.g.356.
orade.f.556.
oraison.p.599.
vne orange.e.138.
orbateur g.363.
ord.f.486.f.472.
ordelot.f.498.
ordement.f.494.a.164. f.472.
ordi.d.263.
ordir.d.262.a.444.f. 655.
ordoyer.a.444.
ordonnance.e. 120 e.134.t.75.
ordonné.o.129.
ordonner.d.216.178. 497. f.225 o.133.126.119.
ordre.o.125.
ordure.f.492.490.d. 1117.
oreille.e.1.
oreiller.p.344.
orer.p.592.
orfelin f.179 187.
orfebure.g.357.
orge.e.1201.g.429.
orguel.a.488.
orgueilleusement.p.723.
orgueilleux.p.719.
s'orgueillir.p.718.
l'orient.e.45.o.120.
l'orifice.m.479.b.1174.
l'original.e.35.44.
orme.n.131.
vne ormaye.e.132.
orné.d.179.
orneement. h.555.g.385. 27.
ornement.a.402.d.180.183 g.81.83.
orner.a.400.d.181.187.
orpin.a.494.
orphelin.f.179.
ortie.n.78.

O ante S.

Vng os.b.830.
osier.b.825.
osier.e.141.
osselet.b.831.
ostage.p.451.
oste.t.24.
ostement.r.156.t.27.
oster.l.384.d.131.f.235.
osteur f.646.
ostruce.n.142.

O ante V.

Ouaille.f.271.
ouazon.t.319.
oubli.f 877.
oubliance.f.876.
oubliant.f.881.
oublié.f.878.
oublie.w.2.
oublier.f.64.f.875.
oublieux.f.881.
ouir.g.237.
oultre.m.426.
oultrecuidance.a.577. 488
oultrepasser.e.336.
oultreplus.f.1183.
vng ours.b.274.
outil.t.250.
oustarde.b.1484.
ouuert.o.103 101.
ouuertement.o.104.
ouuerture. o.107.
ouurage.l.15.w.355.
ouurer.l.4.
ouuriere.l.12.
ouurier.l.11.d.426 w.355.
s'ouurir.g.50.
ouuroir.w.555.
ouystre.n.62.

O ante Y.

Vne oye.g 44

O ante Z.

De l'ozeille.d.887.

P ante A.

Pacifie.a.364.
pacifier.w.378.v.6.
pacquet.b.1393.f.127.
pacquette.b.650.
pact.b.147.
paction.t.554 e.1265.a.207 209 b 128.
vne paelle p.59.
paellon.p.60.
paellonnet.p.60.
page.l.174.
paillace.a.452.
paillard.b.169.
paillarde.b.176.
paillarder.b.166.
paillardise.w 194.f.490. l.248.
paille.e.278.f.832.
pain b.1062.
vne paire.p 36.
pais.e.924.
vng paisant.e.1631.
paisible.e.244.
paisiblement.e.245.
paisibleté.q.23.
paisage.p.159.
paisseement.p.159.
paistre.e.95.f.327.b. 265.
paix.p.181.
le palais.p.47.
paille.p.40.
vng palle [illegible].436.75.
palleur.p.46.
se pallir.43.
vn arbre dict palme.b.68.
palombe.d.949.
vng palu.f.373.
des panaiz p.110.
panchement.b.535.
pancher.b.103.
panetier.b.53.
panetiere.b.56.
panetz.p.110.
vng panier.b.192.
panne.f.421.
pansard.b.451.v.55 g.382.
pantoufle.f 326.
panse.p.55.v.382.
vng paon.p.185.
paonneſſe.p.185.
paour.f.273.f.261.
paoureux.f.267.289 251.
paoureuſement.r.304.f.272 252.
paoure.p.521.
vng papegay.p 109.
papelarder.f.621.
papelardiſe.f.630.
papelard f.218.
papier.p.70.
vng papillon.b.1493.
du papin.p.75.
vng paquet.f.127.
paracheuement.f.539.
paracheuer f.534.537.
paragenner.e.915.
paralyſie.p 50.
paraſtre.f.186.
vng parc.p.105.
parchemin.p.91.
parcreu.g.565.
pardon.f.883.889.885.
pardonnement.f.885.
pardonner.f.887.
parefrenier.b.605.
pareil.m.171.l.428.
pareillement.l. 432.
de la parelle.d.887.
parement.d.180 183.g. 83.
parer.p.612
pareſſe.f.466.n.58.
pareſſer.d.1207.
pareſſeuſſement.n. 60.
pareſſeux.a.529.n.60.
parfaict.e.347.
parfaictement.e.327.p.251.
parfaire.b.1206.

parfume.p.261.
pargetter.r.97.
parinre'.f.937.
pariurement.f. 938.
ſe pariurer.ſ.999.f.935.
parlement.a.555.ſ.593.s. 891.
parlementer.t.33.
vn parler.ſ.593.
parler.ſ.593.t.32.
parleur.t.34.
paroice.c.1650.
parolle.w.350.c.889.
paroy.w.34.
parquoy.w. 169.
parrins.g.313.
a part.a.513.ſ.527.
participant.p.111.115.
particulierement. p. 124.
partir.p.114.
participer. p.115.
partißement. p.119 .d. 877.
partiſſeur.p.120.
paruenir.a.602.c.780.
vn pas.p.1.
paſmoiſon.ſ.584.
paſque.c.47.
paſquette.b.650.
paſquis.p.158.
paſſable.a.35.
paßablement.p 4.
paſſage.p.141.
paſſageur.p.146.f.398.
paſſé.b.105.p.139.
paſſefillons.b.306.
paſſement.c. 1138. p.144.f. 124.
vn paſſeport.p.150.
paſſer.c.1128.l.234.p. 137.
paſſer.g.512.
paſſereau.ſ.590.
paſſes.r.29.
paſſerilles.r.29.
paſſetemps.p.156.
paſſeur.f.398.
la paſte'.p.155.
vn paſte.p.302.
des paſtenades. P. 110. 149.
vng paſticier . p. 758. 157.
paſturage.f.338.c.876.p. 158.160.
paſture.f.326.839.
paſturer.f.330.
patelinage.f.626.
vn pateïn.f.632.d.23.
pateliner.f.636.
patenoſtres.b.232.
patiemment.p.4.
patience.p.2.f.233.
patiſſier.b.53.
patron.c.1177.a.608.
vne patrouille.c.724.
vn pau.p.37.
vn pauć.f 721.
pauement.f.720.
pauer.ſ.833.
vn pauillon.c.47.p.172.
la paulme.b.75.
les paulpieres.e.98.
pauot.p.524.
pauure.p.521.
payé.p.21.
payement.p.24.
payen.c.1625.
payer.l.319.

P ante E.

Peage.f.1023.
peagier.c. 1678.
peau.ſ.421.
peaucier.ſ.421.
peché.o.36.
peigné.k.7.
vng peigne.c.819.
peigner.c.73.k.6.
peinct.p.35.
peinctre.p.34.
peinctre.p.646.
peindre.a 361.p.33.
peiner.s.120.
pel.ſ.421.
pelé.b.70.p.329.
peler.b.158.
vne pellerin.p.340.
pelletier.ſ.421.
pellice.ſ.421.
pelote.b.71.
peloton.b.903.904.
peln.b.301.
pelure.p.77.
penchement.b.483.l. 193.b 535.
pendant.h.104.
pendard.ſ.430.k.79.
pendereau.ſ.430.
penderie.h.110.
penetratif.p.281.
penetrer.p.277.
peneux.c.190.
penible.p.29.
paniblement. p.30.
penne.f.298.
penſe.c.1033.l.48.
penſee.d.535.
penſement.d.527.
penſer. C. 172. S. 980. ſ. 290.
la pepie.p.365.
vne pepiniere.ſ.238.
pepin.k.32.33.
percé.b.856.
percer.b. 854. p. 279. f. 164.
percenoir.f.339.
vne perche.p.505.ſ.706.p. 243.
perche.p.246.
perclus.b.496.
perdition.a.489.
perdre.l.599.d.481.
perdu.l.605.
vne perdris.w.136.p.125.
pere.f.177.
peregrin.ſ.823.
perfaiſeur.b.1189.
perforer.p.278.
perfumé.p.261.
perfumement.p.257.
perfumer.p.255.
peril.d.88.
periller.d.179.
perilleux.d.91.
perir.d.550.555.
vne perle.p.189.
permettre.ſ.952.
permiſe.l.148.p.271.
permiſſion.ſ 955. l. 203. p. 270.
permutation.c.211.
perpetuel.c.1095.1108.
perpetuellement.c. 1099.
perpetuité.c.1100.
vn perron.
vn perroquet.p.109.
vne perruque.b.1474.
perſecuter.p.284.
perſepierre.ſ.51.
Perſeuerantment.c. 1045. f.459.
perſeuerance.c.1043.
perſeuerant.h.510.
Perſeuerer. S. 720. p. 287.
perſil.p.285.
perſiſter.p.287.
perſpicace.c 592.
perſuadé.p.288.
perſuader. b. 1188. p. 288.
perſuaſeur.p.288.
pertinacité. o.10.
Perte.l.601.602.607.e. 398.
pertinent.a.385.
vn pertuis h.514.
perturber.c.76.
peruers.f.1112.
peruerſement.f.1115.
peſchement.f.565.
peſcher.f.568.
peſcherie.f.565.
peſcheur.f.567.a.348.
peſchier.p.184.
peſant.a.529. h. 324. k. 1399.
peſanteur.h.327.
peſer.l.317.
peſtemeſle.m.341.
vn peſon.w.168.
la peſte.p.296.
peſtrir.k. 82.
petriſſement.k.83.
vn pet.f.139.
peter.f.138.
petiller.p.68.
petit.l.473.
petitement.h.128.
petiteſſe.l.277.
petiteur.l 277.
petoucles f.717.
petteler.ſ.711.
petulamment.w.48.
petulance.w.48.
petulant.w.48.
peu.f.405.
peuple.p.227.

P ante H.

Phantaſme.g.298.
phlegmatique.f.658.
phlegme.f.657.
phyſicien. p. 299.

P ante I.

Picquiers.p.322.
picque.322.
picquer.p.279.
vne pie.p.303.325.
piece. o.154. p. 79.

piece d'artilerie.g.659.
piecette.m.433.
le pied.f.829.
vn piege.t. 109.
vne pierre.f 794.
pierrette.f.794.
pierreux.f.794.
vn pieu.f.706.b.177.p.325 38.
pigeon.d.945.
pigeonneau.d.946.
vne pile.b.71.
piler.w.110.b.212.
pilerie.r.55.
vn pilier.p.336.
pillage.p.609.
pillard.t.122.
pille.p.332.
pillement.d.470.
piller.f.650.d.464.p.331.
pillerie.e. 422.p.333.
pilleur.t.122.r.297.
le pilori.b.342.
vn pilot.f.315.
piloton de fil.c.609.
pilotis.b.177.p.325.
pillot.r.35.
vn pilotis.c.877.
pillule.p.334.
vn pinceau.p.222.
vn pinsemaille p.348.
pinser.p.762.n.125.p. 347.
pinses.p.346.
pinsettes.p.346.
pinte.p.357.
pionnier.d.592.
piquement.f.770.
piquer.f.767.
piqueur.p 647.
piqueure.p.646.f.770.
piquoté.p.309.
piquoter.p.762.b.855.
piscine.p.520.
pissat.p.367.
pisser.p.366.
piteusement.l.70.
piteux.b.182.
pitie.m.273.
pitustie.f.687.

P ante L.

Plaider.p.432.
vng plaidereau.f 852.
plaindre.p.941.
vne plaine.p.406.d. 981.
plainte.c 948.
plaire.p.434.
plaisamment.g.411.m.280. p.436.
plaisance.p.441.
plaisanteries.p.606.c. 959 f.92.
plaisanteur. p.18.f.92.p. 438.
plaisir.f.277.
plaistre.p.413.
vne planche.p.423.
plancheer.f.719.
plancher.b.789.793.
planchier.f.718.b.241.
planir.f.487.
vn plantal.p.425.
plantage.p.424.
du plantain.p.426.
plantement.p.424.
planter.f.167.
plastras.r.357.
plastre.p.413.
plastrer.p.97.
plat.d.725.b.198.434.
plauder.r. 102.
vne playe. w.192.
pleige.p.450.
pleigement.f.948.
plein.f.1135.
plenitude.f.1141.
pleur.w.132.
pleural.l.70.
pleurant.w.132.
pleurement.w.132.
pleurer.w.132.
pleureur.w.132.
pleureſie.p.459.
plic.f.558.
pliement.b.473.475.f.779 b.949.
plier.b.467.470.f.776.
pliure.f.779.
ploiant.b.455.
ploier.b.963.
plomb.l.154.
vne plombee.a.113.
plombeux.l. 160.
vng plombier.p.486.
plongeon.d.580.
plonger.v.489.d.1146. 653.
ploton.b.903.
plouuoir.r.22.
pluau.l.560.
plume.f.298
plumette.f.298.
plumeux.f.305.
pluu.w.424.
pluſieurs.m.80.81.
plutoſt.r.50.
pluuieux.r.23.c.660.
pluye.r.23.

P ante O.

Vne poche.b.29.
pochette.b.32.
poictral.p.214.
la peictrine.c.1653. b.1104
poinctrinette.b.1104.1376.
poignant.f.769.
poignard d.3.
poigree.h.79.
peignet.b.295.
vn poinct.p.498.
vne pointe.
poincture.f.770.
poindre.p.647.f.767.
le poing.f.573.
vng poinſon.p.352.
vn point.p.498.
pointe.b.342.
vne poire.p.187.
vng poireau.w.73.
vn poirier.p.186.
vn pois.p.191.
Poiſon.c.1234.
Poiſſer.p.733.
Poiſſon.f.548.
Poiſſonnet.f.549.
la poiſſonnerie.f.572.
Poiſſonnier.p.f.564.
Poiure.p.231.
le poix.w.139.
de la poix.p.372.
Poli.e.123.
Poliement.g.27.
Polir.b.1456.
Poliſſement.d.180.
Poliſſure.d.180.
vne pomme.a. 422.p.518.
vne pommeraye.a.423.o. 118.
Pommier.a.423.
Pompeux.p.719.
Ponce.p 784.
vn ponceau.b.1138.
Poncer.r.512.
Ponderoſité.139.
Pondreux.w.139.
vn pont.b.1137.
Pontieus.b.1137.
vn pontif.a.516.
Pontificat.d.613.
Populairement.c.885.
vn porc.b.496.
Porceau.b.496.
porcelet.p.530.311.
vn porchier.f.1030. b .312.
vn porche.p.527.
vn porchier.b.312.
vn porreau.l.235.
Porriere.l.255.
de la porree.
Port.c.124.
vn port.b.243.
Portage.c.113.c.1133.b.259.
Portail.p.532
Portelette.g.95.
vne porte.g.64.
Portement.b.259.
Porté.c.117.
port'enſeigne.f. 724.
Portefoux.b.267.
portepanier.p.196.
Porter.a.94 c. 8589. 114. 1138.b.1193
Porteur.p.524 c.122 123. b.278.
Portier.p.533.
Poſé.f.412
Poſement.p.590.
Poſer.p.817.a.119.373.
Poſſeder.p.539.
Poſte.p.546.
Poſtdater.a.368.
Poſtulation.d. 442.531.
Poſtuler.a. 516.
vn pot.p.547.
Potage.p.553.
vn portier.p.552.
vn potiron.
poucin.c.432.
Poulaillier.p.553.c.1169.
Poulain.c.768.n.1.
pouilleux.l.638.
le poulce.p.195.
vne poulcee.t.71.
pouldre.p.561.d.1223. 1199
Pouldrer.d.1232.
pouldrette.p.561.d.1230.
poule.b.370.
vn poulet.c.431.769.
vne poulie.p.780.b.577.
poulin.c,433.
Pouliot.p.218.

le poulmon.l.659.405.
poulpitre.p.782.
le pouls.b.320.
poulsé.d.1129.
poulsement.b.320.
poulser.b.310.
poulsif.p.812.
poulsin.c.432.
poultre.b.245.
vng poulx.l.636.
pouoir.p.270.
vne poupee.b.7.
la pouppe.s.316.
vn poupetto.b.7
pour.n.105.
pourceau.l.253.
pourcelaine.p.813.
pourchasser.p.796.c.76. b.1199.
poure.p.521.
pouret .p.521.
poureté.b.127.n 7.
poureusement.f.272.
poureux.f.267.
pourmenement.w.28.
se pourmener.w.28.
pourmenoir. w.28.
pourpenser.c.1026.
pourpied.p.813.
pourplanter.s.565.
pourplante.s 569.
pourpoinct.d.1182.
pourpre.p.807.
pourri.f.317.r.331.w.279.
pourrir.c.1222. r.331.
pourriſſure.p.815.c.1232.
pourriture.c.1232.
poursuité.f.810.
poursuyure.c. 1054.f. 811.
vn pourtraict.p.166.
pourtraire.d.1025.
pourueoyeur.f.920.
pourueoir.f.951.
pouſtule.b.756.
pouuoir.p 570.
poyure.p.231.

P ante R.

Practicien.p.588.
Practiquer.p.589.
Pré.m.241.
Prebstre p.651.
Prebstriſſe.652.
Preceder.g.329.
Precepte.r.373.
Precipiter.b 286.
Predeſtiné.f.176.
Predicateur.p.606.
Predication.n.605.
Predire.b.536.f.22.
Prefixion.a.431.
Prelat p.610.
Premeditation.w.520.
Premediter.b.534. m.519.
premier.f.900.
Premierement.f.543.545.
Prendre.t.11. a.598.
Preneur.t.11.
Preoccupation.p.645.
preoccuper.p.639.
Preparement.f.1086.
Preparer. p.612.
Pres.n.105.
Preſage p.235.
Preſche.a.556.
preſcher.p.605.
Preſcheur.p.606.
vn preſent.g.227.
Preſentement.p.623.
Preſenter. p.621.b.1193.
Preſeruatif.p.517.
Preſerué.k.19.
Preſeruer.k.15.
Preſomptueuſement.p.635
Preſomption.b.822.
Preſomptueux.b.820.
Preſque.a.280.
vne preſſe.p.633.
Preſſement.p.628.
Preſſer.p.628.c.934.
vn preſſoir.p.631.
Preſſoirage.p.628.
Preſſoireur.p.631.
Preſſoirier.p.631.
Preſſurier.p.631.
preſt.r.63.
vn preſt.b.876.
preſtement.r.65.
preſter.l.317.b.439.
preſumer.b.825.
pretermettre.o.85.
preteur.m.35.
preu.g.369.
preuaricateur.c.771.
preuarication.c.770.
preuariquer.c.773.
preudhommie.f.383.b.773.
preudhomme.t.177.
prenenir.p.642.
preuention.p.645.
preuoyance.f.924.925.
prenoir.l.573.c.810.
preuue.a.539.
preux.g.369.
prié.t.199.
priement.p.593. i.206.
prier.b.505.p.592.a.516.
priere.p.593.
vn primat.c.403.
le principal.b.395.
principalement.e.344.
principaulté.s.550.
prins.t.26.
prinſe.g.167.
printemps.f.672.
le pris.b.75.r.36.
la priſee.p.664
Priſee.p.601.
priſeur.p.601.
priſon.g.12.
priſonnier.p.666.
priuation.t.27.
vn priué.d.1039.
priué.p.668.
priué.b.414.
priuer.t.21.
probable.l.431.
probablement.l.432.
probablete.l.429.
prochain.b.154.n.64.
prochainement.n.96.
prochaineté.n.65.
procreatrice.d.26.
procreer.b.374.
procuration.c.334.
prodigieuſement.m.419.
prodigieux.m.420.
prodigue.s.623.
producteur.b.540.
prodition.b.538.
produire.f.94
profaner.c.880.
proferer.b.1192.p.703.
profiter.c.114.
profond.d.363.
profondement.b.200.
profondeur.d.367.
profondité.d.567.
progenier.g.161.
prognoſtication.f.939.
prohibé.f.844.
prohiber.f.845.847.
prohibition.f.844.
vn proiect.g.33.
proiects.g.85.
prolongation.d.256.
prolongement.d.291.
prlonger.d.260.
promeſſe.p.693.m.30.
prometteur.p.699.
promettre.r.87.
promis.p.695.
promiſe.b.544.
prompt.a.126.
prompteiment.m.288.r.65.
prononcer.p.703.
propheſie.f.939.
prophetizer.p.709.
propice.f.237.
propos.c.889.
propoſe.p.809.
propoſer.a.427.
propre.e.123.c.1149.
proprement.c.392.a. 387.
propreté.b 508.
prerogation.d.291.
proroger.d.289.260.
proſcription.t.970.
proſcrire.s.36.
proſpere.p.717.
proſperement.p.716.
protection.d.242.
proterue.f.1112.
proteruement.f.1111.
la proüe.s.757.
les proueſſes.d.917.
prouffit.a.139.
prouffitable.p.677.679.
prouffitablement.p.677.
prouignement.w.79.
prouigner.w.78.
prouin.w.77.
prouince.c.336.
prouiſion.a.579.
prouocateur.c.287.
prouocation.p.744.
prouoqué.s.777.
prouoquer.p.740.c.76.
la proure s.316.
prouuende.f.839.
prouuer.p.724.
prouuoir.p.730.
prouuoyance.a.579.
prouuoyant.s.923.
proye.p.609.g 167.
prudemment.g.415.w.264
prudence.w.263.
prudent.w.262.
prune.p.483.
pruneher.p.482.

la prunelle. e.94.
prunelles.b.290.
vn prunier.p.481.

P ante V.

Puant.f.775.f.72.
puammment.a.164.f.72. 425.
puanteur.f.72.
puantir.f.493.
puantise.f.72.
publier.t.86.f.94.
publiquement.p.113.
pucelage.m.20.
pucelle.m.18
pudique.c.363.
pudiquement.e.392.
puerile.c.453.
puir.f 72.
puisque.c.500.
vn puis.p.370.
puisement.d.1031.
puiser.d.1030.
puisné.y.34.
puissamment.f.878.
puissance.p.570.f.850.
puissant.f.878.a.43.
vne pulce.f.647.
pullular.b.1338.
pulpite.p.782.
pulueriz.er.d.1232.
punais.f.72.
punaisie.f.72.
punction.f.770.
punt.p.791.
punir.p.788.f.516.a.312.
punsieur.p.792.
punition.p.790.c.1038.
pupille.w.55.
pur.b.1158.
purement.p.798.
pureté.p.798.
purgation.c.580.
purgeant.c.579.
purgement.p.800.
purger.p.800.804.
pusillanimité.f.30.
vne pustule.w.156.
vne putain.b.1272.
putier.b.169.
putrefactif.c.1064.
putrefaction.c.1234
putrefié.c.1227.
vne pyramide.f.752.

Q ante A.

Quadran.d.565.
Quadrangle.c.1208.
quadrangulaire.c.1208.
quadrer.a.197.
quadruple.f.988.
quadrupler.f.991.
quant.b.635.
quantes fois.o.53.51.
quantieme.b.634.
quantité.c.881.
quaquet.b.3.
quaqueter.c.371.t.33.
quaqueteur.c.374.
quaquettement.c. 372. b.3
quarante.f.1010.
la quarantieme.f.1004.
vn quarquan.o.154.b. 86.
quarré.f.685.
quarreau.b.1151.
quarreler.t.211.
quarrer.a.197.
quarrieres.m.166.
vn quarrier.h.390.
le quart.f.1009.
quaßer.b.1302.
quatorze.f.998.
quatre.f.1001.
le quatrieme.f.1009.
vn quay.b. 1176.
quelque.a.370.
quelqu'ung.f.518.
vne quenouille.d 828.
vne quenouillee.f.645.
querelleux.q.5.
querimonie.c.946.
vn querquoin.b.962.
vn quesnoy.o.65.
queu.c.1159.
la queue.t.9.
quiconque.w.100.
quictance.a.117
quicter.a.117.
vng quinqualier.p.196.t. 317.
quint.f.597.
quinze f.600.
quotidian.d.19.
quoué.t.9.

R ante A.

Rabaisser. 444.
rabais.a.17.
rabbatre.a.15.
vne rabiere.t.392.
rabiller.a.307.c.674.
rabilleur.b.896.
vn raboc.m.56.f.724.
rabot.p.407.
raboter.p.404.
raccoustrer.a.307.
raccoustreur.r.157.
race.k.57.
racine.r.319.
racinette.r.319.
raclé.f.282.
racler.f.282.k.9.f.102. p.80.
vn racloir.g.451.
raclure.f.282.103.
raconter.t. 83. b. 1192.
raconteur.t.83.
racquette.r.2.
radotement.d.942.d. 943.
radoter.d.939.
radoube.a.308.
radouber.a.307.311.c.674
radoubeur.r.157.a.311.
rafreschir.n.186.
rafreschissement.c. 1164. b.402.
se ragaillardir.m.291.
ragalisse.l.466.
rage.f.1160.
raie.l.446.
raieur.f.282.
raifort.r.6.
en raillant.i.28.
raillart.i.27.
raillerie.p.606.f.93.e.959.
vne raine.f.1101.
rainseaulz.l.175.
ray.f.282.
raire.f.102.f. 282.
raisin.r.29.d.680.g.438.
raisonnette.r.75.a.74.
raisonnement.d.133.d. 801.
raisonner.d.139.a. 81.
raiz.f.282.
vne rame de papier. p.74.
vne ramie.o.1.
rameau.b.914.
ramender.c 674.
ramené.b. 1284.
ramenement.l.170.
ramener. b.1213. c. 20.f. 1004.
ramenteuoir.c.203.
ramer.r.346.
rameur.r.346.
ramier.d.949.
ramoitir.m.400.f.997.
vn ramoison.d.116.
se ramoistir.e.241.
rammoné.b.1312.
rampar.c.253.
ramu.b.918.
ran.r.31.
ranci.m.464.
rancissure.b.464.
vn rancon.b.598.
ranconner.r.58.
rancune.b.233.
rangeio.153.
rapacité r.55.
vne rape.g.454.
rapetacer.p.161.
rapiecer.p.161.
rapine.r.55.
rapineux.r.55.
rappeller.c.20.
rapport. r.186.
rapporter.b.1195. c. 86. a. 94.
rapporteur r.185.t.92.
vne raquette.r.2.
rare.t.140.
rarement.f. 182.
rarité.t.140.
rasé.f.282.
rasement.f.282.
raser.l.243.
rasoir.r.43.
rassasier.f.58.
rasseoir.f.409.
rassis.m.376.
vn rasteau.r.30.
rasteler.r.30.
rasure.b.761.
rat.m.474.
la rate.m.334.
rateler.b.626.
vn ratiere.m.476
ratifier.a.439.
ratissir.p.80.f.282.
vne ratissoire.f.497.
Raton.m.474.
rattaindre.a.601.
rature.b.761.
ranallement c.211.
ranaller.f.976.
rauaudeur.a.311.
vne raue.r.6.
vne rauiere.t.390.
raueul.d.935.
raui.t.17.
rauine.d. 325 f.758.
rauir.r.56.t.17.24.
rauissant.r.55.

rauiſſement.c.422.t.17.
rauiſſement.p.333.55
rauiſeur.r 56.ſ.646.
ſe rauoir.l.486.
rauoler f.663.
vn ray.b.243.
vne raye.l.446
raye.ſ.282.
rayement.b.250.
rayer.p.292.r.41.
rayon.ſ.1174.

R ante E.

reballer.r.231.
rebattement.ſ.859.
rebattre.b.505.
vn rabec.f.410.
ſe rebecquer ſ.874.
rebecquin.f.410.
rebelle.r.82.
rebellement.r.82.
rebellion.r.82.
rebobeliner.ſ.329.
rebond.r.83.
rebondir.l.210.
rebondiſſement.r.83.
rebouché.b.781.
rebouchement.b.786.
reboucher.d.1193.b.782.
reboullir.b.816.
rebourſonner.b.1405.
à rebours.p.191.a.496.
rebouter.b.305.
reboutonner.b.1405.
rebranſler.b.1033.
rebrouiller.m.339.
rebut.c.219.
rebuter.c.189.
recacher.b.393.
recaner.b 1006
recarreler.ſ.329.
receleement.c.639.
recelement.r.87.
receler.c.627.
receleresſe.r.87.
receleur.r.87.
recent.f.1074.
recentement.r.84
receptacle.r.89.
receuoir.ſ 170.
receu.r.11.
receueur.r.88.
receuoir.r.87.t.11.
rechanter.c.356.
recharger.a.128.
rechaſſer.d.1113.
rechaucher.ſ.330.
rechauffer.n.186.c.277.
derechef.g.186.
recheoir.f.66.
rechigné.2020 l.655.
rechiné.f.2020.
la reciné.b.817.
le reciner.b.808.
reciprocation.e.67.
reciter.r.131.a.519.t.87.
d.189.
reclamer.c.29.
reclorre.ſ.359.
recognoiſſance.k.123.
recognoiſtre.p.179.k.116.r.
99.c 1212.
vn recoin.c.1206.
recoler.d.1064.
recommander.c.856.
recommence.b.399.
recommencer.b.390.a.
519.
recompenſement.r.94
recompenſer.r.156.a.301.
reconduire.b.1213.
reconfort.c 829.
recomforter.c.831.
reconforteur.c.830.
reconſement.h.396
reconſer.h.393.
recorriger.a.304.
recouldre.ſ.571.
recoule.e.67.
reconler.d.66.
recourbé.b.966.
recouurer.b.968.471.
recouurance.r.102.
recouurement.r.102.
recouurer.r.102.
recouurir.r.100.
recreatif.r.438.
recreatiuement.d.295.
recreation.d.302.f.885.
c.843.
recrecr.d.306.c.35.
recroiſtre.g.567.
rectteur.r.394.
recueil.c.493.
recueillir.g.104.
recuire.p.318.ſ 253.
recuit.ſ.564.
reculement.g.342.
reculer.g.324.r.112.d.379.
b.11.
redarguer.r.201.
redebuable.a.486.
redemander.d.445.
redemandeur.c.549.
redondanse.ſ.972.
redonder.p.177.
redormir.ſ.444.
redormiſſement.ſ.444.
redreſſer.r.274.
reduire.b.1213.
reſtuct.r.171.
refaire.b.390.d.306.
refaiſeur.r.157.
refection.r.173.
referir.t.857.
reficher.f.162.
reflotter.f.739.
refluer.f.750.
refoc'ller.c.835.
refondre.r.156.
reforger.m.44.
réfort.r.6.
refouir.d.605.
refoulé.b.781.
refoulement.b.788.
refouler.d.1193.1205.b.988
refouruoyer.ſ.817.
refraindre.r.119.
refrainte.b.1141.
rrfrapement.ſ.859.
refrapper.b.305.
refreindre.r.119.
refrener.r.119.
refreſchir.c.835.
refrigeratif.e 741.
refrigeration.c.1164.
refroidi.c.1165.
refroidir.c.732.
refroidiſſement.c.1164.
viſage refrongné.f.1119.
refrongné.l.655.
refrongnement.l.655
refrongner.f.1119.
refrotter.r.349.
refuge.f.630.
refuir.f.665.
refus f.916.
refuſable.d.459.
refuſer.d 343.f.909.
refuz.d.457.f.916.
regal.p.653.
regalement.r.307.
regard.b.436.l.566.ſ.
379.
regardement.p.181.
regarder.p.233.b.125.ſ.161.
l.560.k.121.
regardeur.l.556.
regeler.t.120.
regent.g.394.
regenter.g.392.
regermer.ſ.673.
regetter.c.189.
regimbement.k.403.
regimber.k.39.f.697.
regimbeur.k.40.
regime.d.581.g.396.
regir.g.392.
regiſſement.r.325.
vng regiſtre.a.74 616.
Regliſe.l.426.
vng regnard.f.1016.
Regnardeau.f.1017.
regnatrice.r.127.
regouſter.t.68.
Regratement.p.35.
regrater.d.1060.
Regrateur.H.654.f.
1052.
Regratiere.h.654.
Regratier.h.654.ſ.
1452.
regret.h.199.
à regret.g.515.
regretter.l.64.
reguarir.h.270.
rehouement.d.606.
rehouer.d.605.
rehucher.c.20.
rehumer.ſ.976.
reiallir.l.210.
reiaper.b.151.
reiectement.c.219.
reiecter.ſ.354.c.186.
vn reiection.g.419.
reigle.r.378.
reigler.r.378.
le rein.r.135.
reine.ſ.8.
la reine.r.135
reintegration.b.402.
reinſer.r.281.
reiouiſſance.p.443.
relant.m.395.462.
relaſche.ſ.427.
relaſcher.l.584.
relegation.b.94.
relegué.b.90.
releguer.b.93.
reuelement.r.290.
reueler.r.290.l.388.
ſe reueuer.r.290.
reliser.b.608.

relaire.g.264.f.309.l.411. f.302.
relaiſant.d.442.b.1160.
remarcher.r.112.
remarquer.n.181.
remaſchement.c.1031.430
remaſcher.c.384.
remaudire.f.601.
remede.p.300.a.579.
remedier.b.170.
rememorer.r.157.
remenement.l.170.
remener.r.152.c.112.
remettre.r.211.r.20.l.54.
remirer.b.427
remis.f.427.
remiſſion.f.885.
remordre.b.670.
remoudoir r.151.
rempar.c.253 b.1387.
remplage.f.473.
rempli.f.895.
remplir.f.1171.473.
rempliſſage.f.469.
rempliſſement.f.469.476.
remporté.b.1284.
remue'.m.462.
remuement.m.456.
remuer.m.451.
remule.h.464.
remuneration.
remunerer.r.156.r.255. r.94.r.255.
renaiſtre.b.872.
vng renart.f.1016.
renardeau.f.1017.
rencontre.c.959.
rencontrer.m.248.
rencontreur.p.438
rendement.r.231.
rendormiſſement.f.444.
rendre.b.534.
renir.f.934.d.345.348.
renom.f.103.
renommé.f.106.h.254.
renommee.f.103.
renouuelé.d 1063.b.399.
renouueler.d.90.b.390.r. 306.
renouuellement.a.1061.r. 160.b.402.
rente.p.224.
renuerſement.p.185.
renuerſer.p 188.c.200. v.231.
renuerſure.p.181.
renuoy.f.188.
renuoyer.f.192.
repaire.a.561.
repandre.f.633.
reparé.r.171.
reparement.b.325.
reparer.d 181.r.169.306.
repargner.f.386.
repas.r.173.
repeigne.k.9.
repeigner.k.8.
repenſer.c.1019
repeter.a.519.c.203.
la repeue.r.173.
repigeonnement.b.1337.
repigeonner.b.1405.
le replis.p.419.
repolir.p.510.
reporter.c.86.
repos.r.223.
repoſer.r. 223.
repoſitoire.a.299.
repoulſement.p.839.
repoulſer.b.311.
repoulſeur.d.1132.
reprehenſion.c.366.397.
reprendrer.r 200.87.c.396
repreneur.c.1211.r.199.
repreſenter.e.3.90 f.300
reprimer.b.312.l.296. f. 807.
reproche.c.185.335.
reprocher.c.171.a. 97.v. 227.
reprouuer.d.667.r.196.
la repue.r.73.
repugnance.g.23.
repugner.g.24 W.394.
repulluler.b.1405.
requerir.d.339.
requeſte.a.331.d.446.
reſaillir.l.210.
reſection.p.85.
reſemblance.l.435.
reſemblement.l.430.
reſembler.b.1265 a.375.
reſequer.c.1735.
reſerre.f 842.
reſeruer.r.213.
reſider.f.409.
le reſidu.l.257.
reſine.r.328.
reſineux.r.328
reſiouir.g.241.d.305. m. 282.
reſiouiſſance.g.243.
reſiouiſſement.g.244.
reſiſtence.r.215.a 218.f.457 W.394.
reſiſter.g.24 r.143 d.183. W.295.296.
la reſne.r.21.
reſonnant.6351.l.639.
reſonner.l.643.d 68.f.570
reſouldre.l.586.
ſe reſourdre.f.290
reſpandement.f.667.
reſpandre f.633.667.
reſpargnant.f.587.
reſpargne.f.587.
reſpiration.b.1112.
reſpirer.b.1111.
reſplendeur.b.1167.
reſplendir.g.267.b.1164.
reſplendiſſant.g.365.d.442 b.1160.
reſplendiſſeur.l.396.b.1172
reſpondement.a.375.
reſpondre.a.375.
reſponſe.a.376.
reſtauration.c.843.
reſtaure.r.171.
reſtaurement.r.169.
reſtaure.r.169.
reſter.r.143.
reſtif.r.230.
reſtituer.r.225.
reſtiner.f.695.
reſtraindre.n.24.r.233.
reſueiller.r.26.
Reſuer.r.52.d.939.
Reſuerie.d.943.
reſueur d.940.
Reſumer.t.16.
Reſuſſiter.r.26.
Retaillement.c.1697.
Retailler.p.78.79.
Retardation.b.434.
Retardement.b.434.
Retarder.a.29.b.43.t.53.
Retargé.b.435.
Retarger.a.29.b.15.b.431. W.270.
Retenir.c.1065.r.235.l.296 W.290.
Retenter.a.598.
Retentir.d.68.f.581.
Retenu.b.509.
Retenue.b.507.
Retirement.f.352.
Retirer.c.20.27 r.119.b. 87.b.11.w.284.
reuiſtre.v.206.
retomber.t.66.
retondre f.286.
retordre.w.390.
retorquer.W.390.
retour.d.83.r.140.r. 402. b.14.
retourner.c.807 d.784.d. 379.
vn retraiſt.d.1039.
retraire.d.1032.
retrecir.n.24.
retz.n.71.
reu.b 1264.
reuele.b.539.d.205.
reueler.d.681.682.
reueleux W.48.
vn reuendeur.m. 272.b. 654.
reuenir.c.807.
la reuenu.p.234.
reuenue.r.240.
reuerberer.b.311.
reuercemment.r.249.
reuerence.d.180.
reueſche.f.1112.
reuiſiter.p.175.c.1212.
reuiſiteur.p.179.
reuocable.c.31.
reuoltement.r.253.
reuomir.v.218.
vne reuppe.b.445.
reupper.b.444.
reuulſion.p.777.

R ante I.

Ribauld.b.169.
ribler.r. 297.
riblerie.r.297.
ribleur.r.297.
ricaner.w.48.
riche.r.261.
richement.r.261.a.63.
richeſſes.a.58.
ride.w.406.
rider.W.406.
rides.W.389.
rien.s.135.n.182.
vng rien.k.43.r.293.
rieur.l.121.
rigliſſe.l.466.
rigoreuſement.r. 275
rigoreux.a.510.r.275.
rigueur.f.281.
riote.b.1051.
rioter.b.1052.
rioteux.b.1050.

...e. .110.
re ..122
rejo.l.123
rimage. .101.
rue.b.101.
Une rimere. b.1264.r. 293.
au riz.r.289.

R ante O.

Robbe.g.403.404.
vn robinet.f.654.c.691.
reborer.f.949.
rolre.o.63.
robuſte.f.878.
robuſtement.f.878.
roche.b.422.r.303.
rochet.r.330.
rochier.b.422.r.303.
vn rodeur.c.1666.
eſtre roide defroid.f.769.
roigner.r.340.
le roignon.k.43.
rolle.b.596.
romarin.r.329.
rompement.b.1079.
rompeur.b.1076.
rompre.b.1015. .1102. 1246.
rompu.d.690.b.1253.
rompure.b.1070.b.1466.
vng ronce.b.1015.
rond.r.337.
vng rondeau.r.311.h.577. c.924.
rondelle.b.1335.
rondement.r.337.
rondeur.r.337. c.931. 924.
ronfler.r.345.
ronflement.r.344.
rongé.g.292.
rongement.g.291.
ronger.g.289.
rongeur.r.r.266.
rongné.c.1696.
rongne.f.76.p.508.
rognement.p.85.c.1728.
rongner. p.81.82. c.1703. 1735.488.
rongneux.f.76.
rogneure.p.77.
roſat.r.326.
roſe.r.300.r.326.
roſeau.r.117.
roſee.d.541.
roſmarin.r.329.
roſſignol.n.115.
roſſignolet.n.116.
roſti.r.330.
roſtiſſoire.r.1162.
roſtiſſement.b.1441.
roſtiſſeur.r.1161.d.283.
roſtir.b.1437.r.330.
vng rot.b.445.
rouable.c.724.
roncoler.c.1552.
vne roue.w.164.
rouelle.w.164.
rouet à filer.f.636.
rouge.r.114.
rougeaſtre.r.114.
rougement.r.319.
rougeolle.m.37.
ronget.r.301.
rougeur.r.114.
rougir.b.787. r.114. r.325.
rouille.r.409.
rouillure.r.409.
vne roule.r 312.
rouler.t 358.
vng roulier. c.148.
du roumarin.r.329.
roupper.b.237.
vne rouſſette.b.136.
rouſſatre.r.114.
rouſſelet.r.114.
vne route.o.135.
routement.b.240.
router.b.444.b.237.
la route.f.445.
roux.r.114.h.310.
roy.k.69.
royal.p.653.
royalement.r.307.
royne.q.8.

R ante V.

vn ru.r.293.
rubeline.r.296,
ruben.r.266.
rude.b.408.r.334. w.293.
rudement.e.194.
rudeſſe. f.281.r.335.
vne rue.f.840.
vne ruelle.l.77.
de la rue. c.208. r.367. f.839.
ruer.c.184.
rueur.f.698.
ruffien b.219.
ruffienner.b.166.
ruiner.c 191.
ruiſſeau.r.293.
ruiſſelet.b.1265.
ruminement.c.1031.c.490.
ruminer.c.384.429. c.431.
rupture.b.1465.
rural.c.1631.
ruſe p.509.
ruſé. 1442.
ruſtault.v.160.
ruſtique.c.1631

S ante A.

Sable.g.461.
ſablon.g.461.
ſablonneux.g.463.
vne ſablonniere. p.372. g.460.
vng ſabot.p.162.
ſaburre.l.104.
ſachet.f.1.b.108.
ſaccade.b.23.
ſacriſtain.f.261.
ſafran.f.15.
vn ſaffraunier.b.124.
ſage.p.236.t.292.
ſagement.c.523.t.94.
ſageſſe W.263.
ſaillir.p 458.l.194.b.1461.
ſaillies.p.225.
ſain.W.190.
ſaiſiſſement.f.181.
ſaiſon.f.132.
ſalade.f 31.
ſalaire.w.5.
ſalé.f.961.f..472.h.251.
ſalement.f.229.
ſaler.p.558.
vne ſalere.f.46.
ſalir.a.444.
ſaliue.f.626.
ſalpeſtre.f.49.
ſalaire.p.559.b.1179.
ſamedi.d.17.
ſanable.W 190.
ſaner.b.270.
ſang.b.776.
ſanglant.b.779.
vne ſangle.g.223.
ſanglier.b.859.
ſanguin.b.778.
vne ſanſue.b.780.
ſanté.b.279.f.42.
ſaoul.f.1140.
ſaouler.f.467.
ſaouleté.f.1142.
ſarclement.b.193.W.127.
ſarcler.w 127.
vng ſarclet.w.127.
ſarcleur.W.127.
ſarcueil.355.
ſardine.n.335.
ſarpe.b.341.
ſarpette b.341.f.365.
ſarpillon f.365.
ſarriette.f.65.
ſaſſer.p.233 d.847.
ſaſſeur.f.415.
ſatisfaire.f.58.
ſauetier.c.685.
ſauneur.f.70
de la ſaulge.f.66.
ſaulmon.f.44.
ſaulmure.b.119.
ſaulſer.d.568.
vn ſault.l.264.
en ſaultelant.t.303.
ſaulteler.t.202 l.196.
ſaultement.l.265.
ſaulter.l.194.
ſaulteur.d.101.
ſaulx.w.225.
du ſauon.f.535.
ſaunage.W.207.
ſaunageté.W.207.
vng ſaye.c.1242.
vng ſayon.c.635.

S ante C.

Scabeau.f.802.
ſcabelle.f.802.
ſcarifier.l 128.
ſcauant.l.220.
ſcauamment.l.221.
ſcauoir k.112.l 3.c.1619.
ſcedule.b.597.f.616.
ſceu. p.234.
vne ſciette.b.77.
ſcie.f.74.51.
ſcience.c.1434. k.123.c.161.
ſcier.f.74.
ſcion.p.425.
ſculpture g.456.

S ante E.

Seamment.c.865.
ſeance.c.360.
ſeant.c.1150. a.386.
vn ſeau. b.1322.f.123. b. 1476.
ſec.d.143.
ſecoué.b.1303.
ſecouement.f.265.

secouer.b.1033.f 265.
secourir.c.790.a.218.
secours.a.214.220.f.332
secretain.f.261.
secrettement.p.670.p.670
seder.p.6.
seditieusement.m.257.
seditieux.m.237.
sedition.d.694.r.370.
seel.f.123.
seeller.f.123.
seeleur.f.123.
sehu.e.118.
seiche.d.1079.c.1737.
seichement.d.1080.
seichereſſe.d.1077.
du seigle.c.1201.258.
seigneur.l.591.r.375.
seigneurie.f.550.d.899.
vne seille.b.1322.
seillon.b.77.r.269.
le sein.p.419.b.878.
seiourable.a.217.
seiourner.a.28.
sel.f.48.
vne selle.f.401.
selle.f.12.
sellier.f 12.
selon.n.105.
semaille.f.168.
semblable.m.171.l.428.
semblablement.f.549.l.432
semblance.i.42.l.450.
semé.f.569.
sement.f.564.
semence.f.168.
semer f.564. 567.
semeur.f.564.
semoiſon.f.169.
semonce.d.438.
semondre.d.203.
du seneçon.g.553.
seneſtre.l.262.
le senglout.y.20.
senglouter.c 623.
seneué.m.556.
vne sente p.164.
sentement.f.68.
senteur.f.68.
sentir.f.337.f.69.p.164.
se seoir.f.409.
separation.p.767.
separé.c.1730.
separement.f.196.f.257.
separer.c.908.b.1102.f.198
sepmaine.w.129.
sept.f.255.
septfois.f.255.
septieſme.f.255.
sepcents.f.257.
septante.f.256.
septantefois.f.256.
septantieſme.f.256.
septentrion.n.171.
sepulchre.g.452.
sepulture.b.1422.
serein.f.42.p.244.c. 39.
serenité.f.34 38.c.249.
vn serf.f.21.
sergean.g.58.k.23.
serment.o.143.
vng serpent f.209.
du serpolet.t.230.
serré.f.1500.l.303.
serrement.n.25.b.292.
serrer.l.43.
serrurier.f.482.
seruage.b.838.
seruante.f.214.
seruice.f.217.
vne seruiette.n.18.
seruir.f.212.
seruiteur.f 214.c.446.
seueritè.f.281.
la seueronde.p.225.
seul.o.88.
seulement.o.89.m.487.
ma seur.f.407.
seur.f.58.
surement.f.41.
seurer.w.23.108.
seureté.c.84.

S ante I.

Sidre.f 372.
vne sie.f.74.
siement.m.481.
le siege.b.465.f.137.
sifflants.b.450.
sifflement.b.449.
siffler.w.178.
vng signe.b.367.f.954.
signer.f.123.m.132.
signet.f.123.
signifier.f.336.
similitude.l.430.
simulateur.f.350.
simulation.o.1342.f.347.
simuler.f.25.
vng singé.a 383.
singulier.d.347.348
singulierement.c.409.
siniſtrement.v.140.
vne siringue.f.687.
situation.f.411.
situe.f.412.f.412.l.346.
situer f 411.
six.f.417.
sixcentieſme.f.417.
sixieme.f.417.

S ante O.

Sobre.t.94.
ſocietè.c.894.f 364.
ſodalité.c.900.
ſoif.t.144.
ſoigneux.a.126.
ſoigneuſement.c.521.d.619.
ſoing.b.1481.c.83.
le ſoir.l.111.
ſoixante.f.417.
vng ſoldat.f.4553.
vne ſole.f.560.
ſoleil.f.969.
ſolennellement.d.222.
ſolennitè.b.1420.
ſolerre.d.46.
ſolicité.c.79.
ſolicuter.c.76.
ſolicitateur.i.191.
ſoliciteur.i.191.
ſolicitude.c.74.80.b.336.
ſolidement.w.193.
ſolider.w.193.
ſolideté.f.582.
vng ſolier.f.324.
vne ſoliue.b.247.
ſommaire.f.335.
ſomme.f.436.
ſommeil.f.437.
ſommeiller.n.19.b.1493.
ſomptueux.c.1236.1236.
ſon.n.151.
du Son.b.1036.
vne ſonde.p.488.
ſonder.p.725.
ſonge.d.1050.t.48.
ſongeant.d.1052.
ſongeart.f.437.
ſonger.d.1051
ſonner.f.576.
ſorcelerie.t.79.w.268.
ſorcier.b.558.
ſorciere.w.268.
vne ſornette.g.114.
ſort.l.608.
ſortable.c.1153.
ſortie.g.345.350.
ſortir.f.333.t.280.
ſot.d.1195.
ſobriquet.n.9.
ſottiſe.f.784.796.
ſottement.f.795.
vng ſoulaſſement.a.7.
ſoubcbanter.f.399.
ſoubdain.b.211.q.15.
ſoudainement.f.942.f.499. l.400.
ſoubdaineté.f.501.q.15.
ſoubhaſter.f.32.
ſoubiourner.t.44.
ſoubleuer.e.41.l 384.
ſoubmettre.p.830.
ſoubreſſaulx.t.361.
ſe ſoubrire.f481.
ſubſigner.f.123..
ſoubtraire.f.746.a.15.
la ſouche.f.786.
ſouci.c.74.
ſe ſoucier.c.77.
ſouef.f.1007.
ſoufflement g.25.
ſouffler.b.1124.c.792.
vng ſoufflet.b.1345.
ſouffrance.p.3.f.955.a.36.
ſouffrir.b.259 f.952.a.32.
ſouhait.p.717.
ſouhaiter.d.427.
ſouillé.f.966.
ſouiller.f.655.703.514.d. 263.
vng ſouillon.d.160.f.113.
ſouilure.c.271.
ſoulagement.c.39.
ſoulager.d.41.
ſoulas.e.39.
ſoulci.b.336.
ſe ſoulcier.c.77.
vng ſouldart.f.554.
ſouldement.f.552.
ſoulder.f.552.
ſouldre.l.545.
ſouldure.f.552.
ſoulfre.b.1177.
vn ſoulier.f.324.
ſouloir.w.327.
ſoulſie.m.129.
vne ſoupe.b.309.f.536.
ſouper.f.977.
vn ſouper.f.977.
ſource.f.670.b.355.
le ſourcil.b.1289.
ſourd.d.118.
ſourdault.d.120.
ſourdeſſe.d.117.
ſourdre.b.332.873.g.568.

sourgeon.s.331.
vne souris.m.474.r.49.
vne souricière.m 487.
sous peconné.s.988.
sous peconner.s.988.
soustir.s.376.
soustiral.b.1118.s.281.
soustirer.s 376.
sorstirement.s.376.
soustenement.s.950.
soustenir.b.259 v.228.
soustenu.s.698.
souuenance.r.145.
se souuenir.r.145.
souuent.o.50.r.128.
souuerainement.c.409.
soye.s.385 b.1228.
soyeux.b.1229.

S ante P.

Spadacin.s.1034.
spasme.c.1458.
spatieux.l.92.
vne spatule.s.825.
spectacle.l.561.
spectateur.b.431.
splendeur.b.1172.

S ante Q.

Squille.s.351.
Squinancie.q.30.

S ante T.

Statue.i.43.
stimulation.p.744.
stimule.g.295.
stimuler.p 649.i.86 p.649
stocsicz.s.784.

S ante V.

Suader.c.1325.
vng suaire.s.995.b.81.
suant.s.995.
suauité.s.1007.
subhastation.s.32.
subhaster.s.32.
subit.s.501.s 942.
subitement.s.499 s.942.
subingré.s.967.
subinguer.s.911.
subriquet.n.9.
subside.s.913.
substitution.a.433.
subtil.s.916.
subtilement.c.1625.
subtilités.s.918.
subuenir.c.790.
subuertir.p.184.d.473.
suc.i.296.
succement.s 336.
sucer.l.373 s.336.
succomber.l.338.
sucre.s 962.
le sueil.t.176.
suement.s.995.
suer.s.995.
sueur.s.995.
suffire.s.961.
suffisamment.s.388.
suffocation.c.486.
suffoquer.c.484.
suffoquement.c.485.
suif.t.42.a.288.
suitte.o.135.s.364.s.818.
suiure.s.799.a.66.
superfice.p.176.
superfluité.s.972.
supplement.s.469.
supplier.b.504.
support.a.221.
supporter.b.265.
supposer.p.830.
supposition.p.830.
supprimer.s.148.
sur.e.79..s.278.
sureau.118.
surcet.s.755.
vn surcot.k.70.
surcroist.p.178.
surcroistre.p.172.562.
surement.c.1045.
surete.c.262.
surgeon.g.419.
surmonté.e.162.
surmonter.o.162. e.36.v.13.
surnom.n.9.
surpasser.e. 36.
au surplus f.1183.
surprendre.s.331.172.t.15.
surprinse.t.15.
en sursault s.499.
surseance.d.258.
surseoir.c.257.
suruenement c.844.
suruenir.c.790.m.246.
suruenu.c.796.
suruenue.c.848.
suruiuant.p.174.
suruoler.s.662.
susciter.a.635.r.26.
vn susceau.e.118.
suye.s.533.
suyte.s.807.818.
suyuant.p.17.
suyure.s.799.

S ante Y.

Syndic.a.610.
Syringue.s 687.t.349.
du syuet.m.923.

T ante A.

Tablette.t.1.
tablettes a escrire.t.5.
tablier a tuer.t.2.
tablier.c.423.
vn tabouret.p.350.
tabourin.d.1162.
tabut.t.329.
tabutier.t.329.
vne tache.t.64 s.656.
tacher s.655.
taciturne.s.383.
taffetas.t.8.
vng tahon s.690.
taille.g.91.
tailler.g.117.c.1705.c. 150.
tailleur.c.43.149.
tailleure.c.1710.
taire.p.175.s.393.
taisiblement.q.24.
tais.s.277.
taisson.b.28.
le talon.p.155.b.351.a. 330.
tamer.c.1424.
tamis.s.414.
tamiser.b.925.
tanche.s.563.
taneste.t.48.
tanné.b.1291.
tanniere.b.266.d.356.
tanser.c.434.
tant.m.487.
tante.a.622.
tantost.s.942.a.366.
en tapinois.p.670.
tapis.c.138.a.445.
tapisserie.a.445.
tapy.h.397.
vng taquin.h.511.
tarault.p.280.
taraire.a.619.
tard.l.105.
tarder.p.689.689. h. 432.
tardelet.d.1208.
tardif.p.460.s.467.l. 111.
tardiuement.s.467.
tardiueté n 58 d.1207.1200
tare. c.360.
tarelle.p.280.
tarelet.g.209.w.226.
targe.t.110
targement. t.16.
targer h.432.
se targer.p.689.
targue.b.1331.
tari.d.107.
vne tariere.p.280.
tarir.d.1072.
vne tarte.c.7.
tas.g.96.
la tasche.t.64.
vne tasse a boire.p. 205.
taste.a.538.
taster.p.725.
tastonnement.g.536.
tastonner.g.537.
vng tandis.s.488.
tauele.d.841.
tauerne.t.70.
tauernier.v.39.
vne taulpe.m.408.
vng taureau.b.1372.
taxer.c.396.
vne taye.e.95.

T ante E.

teigne.m.445.s.694.
teigneux.s.76.
teint.d.562.c.766.
teincture.d.562.a.602.
la teincturerie.d.563.
tincturier.d.561.
teindre.d.558.
temeraire.b.160.r.46.
temerairement.r.46.
temerité.b.822.r.46.
temperature.t.96.
temperement.m.393
tempestatiuement.s.708.
vn tiple.t.99.c.508.d.224.
temperiser.a.54.
le temps.d.20.5.t.220.
tenaille.t.249.
tenant.h.511.Tencer.c.433
tenche.s.563.
tendre.s.846.b.468.
tendrelet.t.102.
tendrement.t.102.
tendret.t.102.
tendreté.t.102.
tendreeur.t.103.
le tendron.v.53.
tendu.s.495.
tenebreux.d.336.
tenebreste.d.45.b.753.
tenir.h.501.a.53.
tenent.h.511.

tenser.c.433.
vne tente.t.108.
tentement.a.541.
tenter.p.725.a.535.
tenture.d.1029.p.636.
tenure.t.139.
tenureté.t.139.
terelle.p.280.
tergiuersation.n.163.
ternaire.t.163
terne.p.41.
se ternir.p 43.
terniſſure.p.46.
terretaire.t.114.
terre.c.32.
terrer.f.256.
terreſtre.c.35.
terreur.d.1043.
terrible.f.266.t.112.
vn terrin.c.37.
teſmoignage.w.300.303.
teſmoigner.w.305.298.
teſmoing.w.302.305.
teſtament.a.541.
teſte.b.258.
teſteletes.b.258.
vn teſticule.f.797.
vne teſtiere.b.269.
teſtifie.w.304.
teſtifier.w.298.
teſtu.p.192.
teſtude.f.488.
le teſts de la teſte.f.112.
teter.f.938.
le tetin.p.75.
tettement.f.938.
tette.f.938.
texture.w.119.
le tez.p.64.f.112.

T ante H.

Theatre.f.78.
theologien.d.878.
vng threſor.t.299.
threſorier.t.300.
du thriacle.t.293.
vng thun.t.364.
du thym.t.229.

T ante I.

Tiede.w.61.
tiedeer.w.61.
tiedeur.w 61.
tiedi.w.61.
ſe tiedir.w.61.
la tige.f.708.
tillac.b.220.
tiltre.t.237.
timtacment.f.263.c.304.
timidité.f.260.
timon.p.467.b.246.
tintant.f.351.
tintement.r.276.
tinter.r.276.
tique.t.208.
tiquet.t.208.
tire.d.1013.
tirement.d 1014.p.763.
tirer.c.161.
tiſſu.n.b.1029.
tiſſerãd.c.650.w.119.a.386
tiſſier.c.957.w.119.
tiſſu.w.119.
tiſſure.w.119.
tiſtre.w.119.123.

T ante O.

vne Togue.t.403.
toile.c.1188.w.124.
toiſon.f.654.
tolerablement.p.4.
tollant.b.115.
tombe.t 246.
tombeau.t.246.
tombé f.457.
tombement.f.62.
tomber.f.73.80.
vn tombereau.w.24.
tonarre.t.197.
tonbillon.w 177.
tondre.c.618.
tondu.p.508.
tonneau.t.365.
tonnelet.b.499.
tonnelier.c.1167.b.575.
le tonnoirre.t.197.
torche.t.255.
torché.w.74.
torcher.w.256.
vng torchou.d.733.
tordre.a.643.w.410.
toreau.b.1372.
torment.v.36.
tormenter.d.60.b.1423.
torſement.w.410.
torſure.w.410.
torteau.c.8.
tortu.c.1662.w.417.
tortuer.d.382.w 410.
tortueſité.w.410.
tortueuſement.a 644.
torture.w.410.
totalement.t.153.w.192. r.319.
touaille.n.18.
vne touche.t.264.
touchement.t.264.
toucher.t.264.
vne touffe.f.299.
touillé.w.74.
touiller.w.256.
touillon.d.733.
le toupet.p.123.
toupie.t.252.
toupil.t.252.
vng tour.t.271.
tourbillon.w.177.
touré.t.271.
tourd.f.353.
tourette.t.271.
tourné.t-369.
tournement.t.369.
tourner.c 1156.b.467.470 t.369.
tourneure.t.369.10.
tourneyement.t.374.
tournure.t.369.
vne tourte.d.951.
tourterelle.d.951.
tous.a.234.
touſer.c.317.
en touſſant.c 1315.
touſſir.c.1317.
tout.a 132.r.314.
toutesfois.n.83.t.347.
la toux.c.463.
toyſon.f.654.

T ante R.

Tracaſſer.g.2.
la trace.f.830.
tracer.f.525.
traduire.c.1128.c.303.
trafique.b.574.e.224. m. 107. trahi.b.539.
trahir.b.559.
trahiſon.b 563 538.
vng traiclou.f.346.
vng traict.d.1031.
traicte.a.207.
traictement.d.135.
traicter.t.205.m.113.
le train.c.908.
vne traine.d.995.
vng traineau.d 995.
trainer.d.1019.1033.
traire.d.1008.
traitre.f.906.908.b.562.
tramiſe.f.414.
tramontain.n.166.
trancheplume. k.90.
traquenart.g.122.
tranquille.f.42.c.244.
tranquillement.c.245.
tranquillité.f.34.c.249.
tranſacteur.d.763.
tranſcript.c.1180.
tranſi.d.107.
tranſmuer.c.306.
tranſporter.b.262.
tranſy.d.107.
vng traquenart.g.122.
tranquille.c.244.
trauers.p.193.
de trauers.a,640.
trauerſer. p.130.c.1134.
trauerſin de lict.b.826.
trebuchement.f.693.
trebucher.f.901.b.454.
vng trebuchet.t.285.
trechiques.p.518.
vng tref.b.245.
vne treille.b.166.
treillis.b.166.l.113.
tremblant.f.251.t.304.
tremblement.f.3.t.304.
tremblence f.273.
trembler.q.3.t.304.
la tremie.h.584.
tremye.h.584.
tremper.m.400.
la trenchefile,b.678.
trenche.g.91.
les trenchees g.293.f.1078.
vng trencheplume.k.90.
trencher.c.1720.
vn trencheir.b.508.
trente.t.146.
trentieme.t.146.
vn trepied.t.309.
tres.t.174.
treſaime.b.455.
treskon.b.527.
tresbuchet.p.378.
treſexcellent.p.141.
tresfort.m.486.e.338.
treſgrandement.e.338.
treſhaſtiment.h.214.
treſriche.r.263.
treſobſcur.d.50.
treſſaillir.h.455.l.213.
treſpaſſer.p.182.
treſuoluntiers.g.250.
treteau.t.309.
treu.p.223.
treuage.p.223.
treues.t.345. treze.t.145.
trezieme.t.145.

triacle.t.293.
vng triangle.r.1207.
triangulaire.c.1207.
tribut.c.1680.
triumphal.t.327.
triumphement.t.327.
des tripes.c.480.
tripliquer.t.326.
tripler.t.326.
triplication.t.326.
triquehouſe.ſ.328.
triſte.b.326.
triſtement.ſ.543.
triſteſſe.g.10.b.335.
trivial.c.871.
troeſne.p.667.
trous.t.162.
troiſieme.t.145.
trompe d' vn elephant. ſ.491.
trompe.d.162.b.414.
tromper.d.155 a.86.
tromperie.f.45.g.165.ſ.97.
trompeur.g.195.166.167.
trompette.t.348.
tronc.ſ.786.
troncation.c.1725.
tronquement.c.1725.
tronquer.c.1721.
trongne.c.1336.
trop.m.489.
trophee.v.45.
vng trou.b.514.
troucle.c.224.
trouailler.v.35.
trouble.t.328.
troublement.t.328.
troubler.d.803.
trouer.b.515.
troupeau.d.1150.f.710. b.313.
vne trouſſoire.g 220.
trouué.f.973.
trouuement.f.528.
trouuer.f.525.
trouueur.f.527.
truand.t.344.
truffe.ſ.1012.
vne truye.p.312.
truyette.p.312.

T ante V.

Tué.s.428.k.48.
tuement.k.49.
tuer.b.308.
tueur.s.432.b.116.
tuile.c.1273.b.1131.
tumeur.ſ.1012.
tumulte.r.370.
tunnelier.c.1367.
turbot.b.648.f.558.
tutelle.w 54.
tuyau p.363.ſ.208.

V ante A.

Vacation.c.817.
vne vache.c.1412.
vagant.w.41.
vaillantment.l.666.v.7. c.1371.
vaillance.v.6.
vaillant.a.126.
vaillantiſe.v.6.
vaincre.o.160.
vaincu.e.162.
vaincueur.o.163.
vaiſſeu.v.34.
vaiſſelle.v.34.
vallee.v.8. vallet.l.30.
valoir.f.858. vanité.b.5.
vanneur.f.121.
ſe vanter.a.612.
vanterie.b.793.
vanteur.b.796.1000.
vapeur.b.1115.
vng veau.c.17.

S ante E.

ſe veautrer.w.38.
veautrement.w.38.
veautroir.w.38.
vefuage.w.201.
vefue.w.201.
vehement.b.1453.f.278. ſ.278.
veillant.w.88.
vne veille.w.88.
veiller.c.51.w.88.
veloux.v.21.
velu.h.301.305.
venaiſon.p.684.
venant.c.798.t.128.
venderge.g.440.g.498.
vendition.ſ.33.
vendre.p.543.ſ.33.
vendredi.d.17.
vener.h.680.
venerer w.374.
veneur.h.683.
vengeance.r.142.d.312.
venger.r.242.
vengeur.r.242.
venir.c.775.
le vent.w.227. vente.ſ.33
venteler.ſ.119. w.254.
ventelet.w.227.
venteux.w.227.
le ventre.h.450.
ventru.b.451.g.382.
venue.a.437.
veoir.p 233.ſ.157.
vng ver.ſ.694.
du veraire.b.283.
verd.p.500.
verdement.g.504.
verdeur.g.505.
verdier.ſ.958.
verdon.ſ.591.
verdoyant.g.502.
verdoyer.g.500.ſ.672.
verge.r.305.
vergier.g.64.o.118.
vergongne.ſ.275.
vergongneuſement.b.187.
vergongneux.a.503.
verité.t.546.
verius.v.27.
du vermeillon.v.28.
verole.m.37.p.491.
vn verrat.b.857.
vn verroul.d.934.b.827.
vn verrue.w.73.
vers.t.268.
verſer.p.575.
vn verſet.v.30.
vertoil.w.168.
vertueuſement.c.1371.n.1355
le veſpre.e.311.
la veſſie.b 702.
veſſiette.b.703.
veſtement.g.74.
veſtige.ſ.830.
veſtir.a.397.c.647.
veſture.g.74 vn ver.r.222
vn veu.v.222.
veue.l.568.ſ.157.377.
vexer.b.1423. v.35.d.60.

V ante R.

Viande.ſ.326.826.b.49.
vn viandier.d.283.
vicaire.d.390.
vibrequin.p.280.
vice.c.1228.
vicieuſement.c.317.
vicompte.v.44.
victoire.h.75.
viduité.w.201.
vie.l.379.
vieil.a.325.o.68 67.
vieillart.o.74.68.
vieillement d.944.
vieilleſſe.a 328.
vieillir.g.422.
vieilleté.o.76.
vierge.m.18.
vieulx.a.325 o.68.
vigilamment.w.88.
vigilance.w.88.
vigne.w.63.
vigneron.w.57.
vignoble.w.63.
vigoureuſement.ſ 863.
vigoureux.ſ.863.
vigueur.ſ.859.
vilain.ſ.482.c.1375.
vilainement.ſ.494.
vile.c.388.
vilener.d.748.
vn village.c.1631.
ville.b.1407.t.273.
villebrequin.p.280.
villener.d.269.
villette.t.273.
vin.c.554.w.237.
vin clairet.c.554.
vinaigre.v.51.
vinaigrettes.ſ.31.
vinette.ſ.138.
vingt.t.396.
vingtieme.t.396.
vinier.p.520.
violation.d.832.b.1078.
violateur.r.56.
violence.f.850.
violer.b.1097.
viorne.ſ.331.
virilement.m.69.
vertu.o.159.
viſe.m.366.
viſer.l.562.
viſion.g.298.
viſqueux.l.439.
viſte.q.15.n.119.
viſtement.l.423.q.15.n.118
viſteſſe.q.15.
vitieuſement.n.34.
vitrier.g.254.
vitriol.c.1181.
vitre.f.333.826.

V ante L.

Vlceration.b.1072.
vlcere.b.889.
vlcerer.ſ.337.l.891.
Vmbrager.ſ.265.

V ante N.

Vn.o.88.

vngent.a.61.
vniforme.f.548.
vnique.o.88.
vnir.c.243..

V ante O.

voarre.g.253.
voarrier.g.254.
voie.W.9.
le voile.f. 47. 1672. S. 25.
voiler.c.1272.
voirre.g.253.
voirrinier.g.254.
voisin.h.154.p..102.
voisinage.n.65.
voiture.l.511.
voiturier.W.24.
la voix.v.213.
vol.f.671.
volage.f.704.w.368.
volee.r.46.
volement.f.671.
voler.f.668.
volentiers.c. C.1049.W. 216.
voluntairement.W.216.
voluste.W.216.
voluntiers.a.183.g.245.
volupte.p.441.
vomir.v.217.
vomissement.v.217.
vomisseur.v.217.
vomitif.v.217.
vomition.v.217.
vomiteirr.v.217.
vouer.d.227.
vng v ouge.h.682.
vouloir.d.440.
le vouloir.W.216.
voulte.a.457.
la voye.W.10

V ante R.

Vray.t.346.
vrayement.f.57.t.346.
vrine.p.367.
vne vrne.p.377.

V ante S.

Vsage.v.235.o.30.
vsarge.v.235.o.30..
vse.b.1305 W.50.
vser.c.1055.W.110.
vs. fruict.p.682.
vsufruictuer.v.235.
vsure.o.30.
vsurier..f.933.
vsurper.g.168.c.491.

V ante T.

Vtile.p.677.
Vtilement.p.677.
Vtilite.p.682.

V ante V.

Vuyderge.a.623.
Vuyde.e.154.
vuyde.e.152.
vuydement.e.156.
vuyder.e.153.b.256.
vuydete.e.156.
vulgaire.c.871.
vulgairement. a.49.c. 869.

Y ante E.

Yeulx.e.93.

Y ante O.

Yore.y.20.

Y ante V.

Yuer.w.255.
yuoire.s 304
yure.d.1164.
yurengne.d.1164.
en yurongne.d.1166.
yurongner.d.1171.
yurongner.a.d.1165.b.121.
yuroye.c.698.

FINIS.

Imprinted at London by Henry Denham, dwelling in Paternoster-rowe, at the signe of the Starre.

Joshua Stenhouse
his Book 1693

1598

5/5/-

No 2. H03.16

THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIVM LVX CIVIVM
OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
1852 : 1878

Bought with the
Charlotte Harris Fund
Charlestown Branch.

12